

By Authority
The
INDIAN ARMY LIST
JULY 1940

**A Distribution List of Officers on the Active
List of the Army in India, Army in India
Reserve of Officers, Auxiliary Force, India, Indian
Territorial Force, Indian Ecclesiastical Establishment**

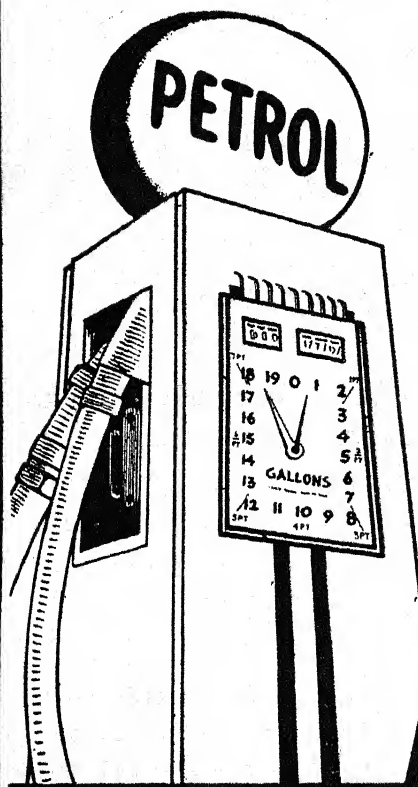
ISSUED QUARTERLY

**Particulars of Officers on the Non-Effective Lists, Officers holding
Honorary British Rank, Staff College Graduates, Recipients of the
Victoria Cross, Military Cross, Order of British India and Indian
Order of Merit, Staff and War Services, Warrant of Precedence
in India and Salutes are issued separately as a Supplement in January**



DEFENCE DEPARTMENT, GOVERNMENT OF INDIA

**PUBLISHED BY THE MANAGER OF PUBLICATIONS, DELHI.
PRINTED BY THE MANAGER, GOVERNMENT OF INDIA PRESS, NEW DELHI.
1940.**



Economy
27 M.P.G.

Extract from "Times of India" official Road Test Report, dated March 15th 1940.

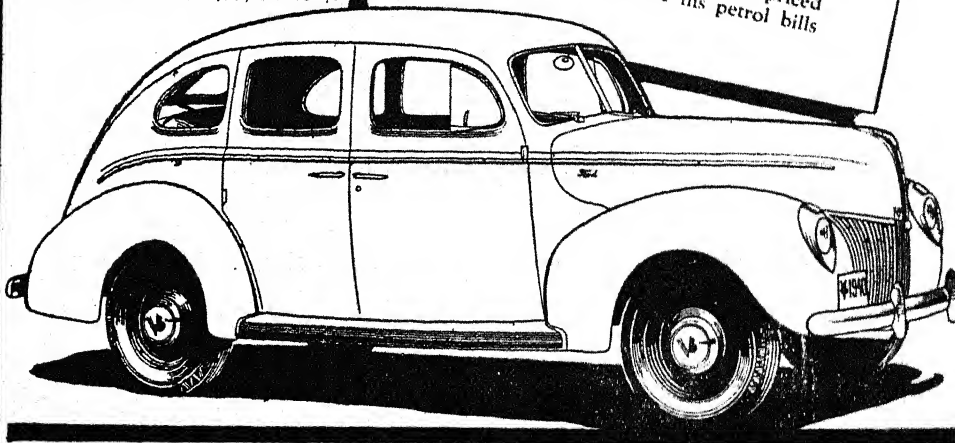


"During the test run, 135 miles were covered of which about a third were in and around town, including a fair amount of stop and start traffic work; the petrol used amounted to a little less than five gallons, giving a mileage per gallon of 27."

"With its economical fuel consumption, nimble performance, good accommodation and numerous detail improvements allied to the reputation of Ford cars for trouble-free service, the new V-8 "22" has much to commend it to the man who wants a big, fast low-priced car that will not make his petrol bills too high."

FORD V-8
22 h.p.

★ Copy of complete Test Report will be gladly forwarded on application to P.O.Box 499, Bombay.



NOTE

The Indian Army List being an Official publication, and the Press having no power to make alterations in it, all communications regarding deaths, errors, or omissions should be addressed to "Secretary to the Government of India, Defence Department", with the words "Army List" written on the upper left-hand corner of the cover.

Additions to Staff and War Services should be similarly addressed.

CONTENTS

	Page.		Page.
Adjutant-General	8	Colonels' Allowances	*
Aides-de-Camp to the King-Emperor ...	1	Colonial employment, Officers in	1276
Aides-de-Camp (Honorary) to the Viceroy ...	2	Comdt., Nucleus Depot, Rly. Reserve Regt. ...	11
Arabic, Interpreters in	1290	Command, District and Brigade Commanders, List of	15
Army Dental Corps	1033	Commander-in-Chief in India	5
" Educational Corps	1210		
" Head-Quarters	5	Commanding Officers of Indian Units—	
" in India Reserve of Officers	372	List showing dates of vacating Command ...	635
" " " (Medical)	1123	Commands, Northern	20
" Remount Department	1208	" Eastern	34
" School of Cookery	1253	" Southern	43
" " " Education	1256	Defence Department	4
" " " Physical Training	1256	Department of Education, Health & Lands ...	1266
" Signal School	1256	" " Labour	1270
" Veterinary Schools	1253	" " Supply	1270
Artillery, Field Regiments	459	Departmental Officers—	
" Gradation List	431	Farms Department	1206
" " " Indian Officers	591	Furniture and Stores Branch	1225
" Heavy Batteries	465	India Miscellaneous List	1227
" Indian Officers	591	Indian Army Ordnance Corps	1192
" Indian	461	" " Corps of Clerks... ..	1227
" Medium Regiments	465	Military Engineer Services, India	1225
" Mountain Regiments	463	Public Works Department	1225
" Mountain Batteries	466	Remount Department	1208
Auxiliary Force, India, List of Units ...	1x	Royal Indian Army Service Corps	1005
Body Guard, Governor-General's	640	Director-General, Indian Medl. Service ...	1051
" " Governor's, Bengal	641	Director of Contracts	1270
" " " Bombay	641	" Farms	11,12 06
" " " Madras	640	" Medical Services	8,1019
Brigade Commanders	15	" Military Lands and Cantonments ...	4,1265
British Regiments, List of	vi	" Military Operations & Intelligence ...	6
Burma, Languages of—Interpreters in ...	1291	" Military Regulations and Forms	4
" Officers employed in	1278	" Military Training	7
Cantonments Department	1265	" Movements and Quartering	10
Casualties	1295	" Organization	8
Cavalry, Brigadier	7	" Ordnance Factories	13
" Indian, Groups	635	" Ordnance Services	12
" Indian, List of	vii	" Personal Services	8
" Training Centre	683	" Remounts	10
Chemical Defence Research Establishment (India)	1193	" Staff Duties	6
Chemical Warfare School, India	1256	" Supplies and Transport	10,988
Chief of the General Staff	6	" Veterinary Services in India	10,1170
Chinese, Interpreters in	1290	Disbanded Units, Indian Army	921
Class Composition of Transport Units—		" " Pioneers	919
R. I. A. S. C.	1014	Distribution of Royal Artillery in India ...	456
Clothing Factory	1191	District, Western (Indep.)	53
		District Commanders	15

* Published as a Supplement in January.

	Page.		Page.
Eastern Command, Staff of	34	Indian Auxiliary Force, List of Units	ix
Ecclesiastical Establishment, Bengal	1283	" " " Artillery	481
" " Bombay	1287	" " " Cavalry	420
" " Madras	1286	" " " Engineers	511
Economics, Officers qualified at School of	*	" " " General List	628
Educational and Training Establishment	1252	" " " Infantry	608
Educational Officers (Indian)	1213	" " " Machine Gun Corps	626
Embarkation Staff	11	" " " Medical Corps	1031
Emergency Commissions Land Forces (Indian Army)	300	" " " Railway Corps	595
Engineer-in-Chief, A. Hdqrs.	13	" " " Royal Corps of Signals	512
Engineers, Corps of Royal	485	" " " Veterinary Corps	1171
" " (M. E. S.)	506	" " " Cavalry Training Centre... ..	683
Esquerries to the King-Emperor	1	" " " Hospital Corps	1166
Escort to the British Envoy (Nepal)	641	" " " Land Forces, Honorary Officers of	371
Establishments	1252	" " " Land Forces, I. A. V. C.	1173
Farms Department, Military	1206	" " " I. M. S. (T. C.)	1121
Fighting Vehicles School	1254	" " " Medical Service	1051
Finance Department	1267	" " " Medical Dept.	1135
Flag Officer Commanding, Royal Indian Navy	4	" " " Medical Dept. Sub-Asst. Surgeons	1150
Foreign Languages, Interpreters in	1290	" " " " " Reserve	1168
French, Interpreters in	1290	" " " Military Academy	1256
Frontier Corps, Officers employed with	1263	" " " Order of Merit	*
Garrison Companies	915	" " " (Civil Divn.)	*
General Staff Branch... ..	1	" " " Ordnance Factories	1200
German, Interpreters in	1290	" " " Services	1198
Gradation List, Indian Personnel attached to British Units	591	" " " Officers retired with Honorary British rank	*
" " Colonels and above	61	" " " Regiment of Artillery	461
" " Officers of the Indian Army	68	" " " Regular Reserve of Officers	316
" " Royal Artillery	431	" " " Signal Corps	703
" " " Engineers	485	" " " States Forces, Officers employed with	1260
" " " (I. A.)	347	" " " States, Officers employed in	1260
Gunnery, Officers obtained certificates in... ..	*	" " " Territorial Force, List of Units	x
Gurkha Rifles	882	" " " Voluntary Aid Service	1046
Head-Quarters of the Army in India	5	Infantry Regiments, British... ..	515
Hindi, Interpreters in	1291	" " " " List of	vi
Home Department	1267	" " " Indian, Numerical List	vi
Honorary Rank	*	" " " " "	720
" " Retired Indian Officers with	*	Inspector of Catering in India	11
" " Physicians to the King-Emperor	1	Inspectorates of Armaments	1197
" " Surgeons to the King-Emperor	1	" " " Mechanization	1198
Imperial Defence College, List of Indian Army and British Service Officers on the Indian Establishment who have attended courses at the	*	Interpreters in Foreign Languages	1290
Imperial or Colonial Employment, Officers in	1276	Interpreters or equivalent examinations in Foreign and Indian languages—List of officers on the active list who have qualified as first class—	*
India Unattached List, Departmental Officers	1192	Italian, Interpreters in	1290
Indian Army Corps of Clerks	1244	Judge Advocate General	8
" " Officers of the	66	Judge Advocate-General's Department	1215
" " Lt.-Cols.	63	Kitchener College	1258
" " Ordnance Corps	1178	Languages, Foreign, Interpreters in	1290
" " Royal Engineers	347	" " Oriental, Interpreters in	1291
" " Special List of Qr. Mns. of the	348	MacGregor Memorial Silver Medallists	*
" " Veterinary Corps	1173	Major-General, Cavalry	7
" " " (Indian Land Forces)	1173	Marathi, Interpreters in	*
		" " Officers qualified by the Higher Standard	1291
		Master-General of the Ordnance	12
		Mechanical Transport, R. I. A. S. C.	986
		Medical Directorate, Army Head-Quarters	8
		" " Services	1019
		" " Service, Indian	1051
		" " Store Department	1033

CONTENTS

iii

	Page.		Page
Methodist Chaplains	1288	Personel Staff Commander-in-Chief in India ...	5
Military Accountant General	4	Physicians, Honorary, to the King-Emperor ...	1
" Cross, officers decorated with (a)	*	Physical Training School	1256
" Farms Department	1206	Polish, Interpreters in	1290
" Finance Branch	4	Political Department	1267
" Secretary's Branch	5	Precedence List, Units of the Auxiliary Force, India	634
Mountain Regiments	463	" " Units of the Indian Territorial Force	634
Naval Staff College graduates	*	" " Regiments of Indian Army ...	633
Nepali, Interpreters in	1291	" Warrant of, in India	*
Non-effective Lists	*	Prince of Wales's Royal Indian Military College ...	1256
Northern Command, Staff of	20	Proof and Experimental Officer	1197
Nursing Service (Military) for India, Queen Alexandra's	1041	Public Works Department	1270
Nursing Service, Queen Alexandra's Imperial Military	1035	Quarter Master General	10
Nursing Service, Indian Military	1042	Quarter Masters of the Indian Army, Special List	348
Officers Commanding Indian Regiments	635	Quarter Masters, Royal Corps of Signals (Indian Army), Special List	355
" employed in Burma	1278	Queen Alexandra's Imperial Military Nursing Service	1035
" employed with Frontier Corps	1263	Queen Alexandra's Military Nursing Service for India	1042
" " " Indian State Forces & in Indian States	1260	Railway Dept.	1270
" " " the Iraq Government	1276	" Reserve Regt., Comdt., Nucleus Depot ...	11
" " " Cantonments Dept.	1265	Recruiting Officers	1217
" " " Judge Advocate-General's Dept.	1215	References, Professional and Lingual	xii
" " " Public Works Dept.	1270	Remount Department, Army	1208
" " " Railway Dept.	1270	Reserve of Officers, Army in India	372
" " " Supply Dept.	1270	" " " " (Medical)	1128
" " " Survey of India	1266	" " " " Indian Regular	316
" in Civil employ, Supernumerary List of ...	*	Retired Indian Officers holding Honorary British rank	*
" " employment	1265	Retired Indian Officers holding Honorary rank in His Majesty's Indian Land Forces ...	*
" " " Assam	1274	Retired Lists	*
" " " Bengal	1273	E. A. F. Staff College graduates	*
" " " Bihar	1273	Royal Armoured Corps	410
" " " Bombay	1272	" Army Medical Corps	1019
" " " Central Provinces & Berar	1275	" " Veterinary Corps	1170
" " " India, Govt. of	1265	" Artillery	431
" " " Madras	1272	" Engineers	435
" " " Orissa	1275	" " (Indian Army)	347
" " " North-West Frontier ...	1275	" Indian Army Service Corps	985
" " " Punjab	1274	" " " " " Class composition of transport Units	1016
" " " Sind	1275	" " " " " Reserve Ind. Offrs.) ...	1014
" " " United Provinces	1274	" " " " " School	1258
" in Imperial or Colonial Employment ...	1276	" Tank Regiment	415
" lent to Indian States	1260	Russian, Interpreters in	1290
" Training School	1254	Salutes, Table of	*
" with legal qualifications	1215	Sappers and Miners	686
Order of Precedence of Indian Regiments ...	633	School of Artillery (India)	1254
" British India (a)	*	School of Physical Training	1256
" " " Indian State Forces ..	*	Science, Officers qualified Military College of ...	*
" Merit (Indian)	*	Selection Board	4
Ordnance Factories	1200	Signal Corps, Indian	703
" Mechanical Engineers	1183	Signal School, Army	716
" Officers Course, Officers passed in ...	*	Small Arms School (India)	1254
Panjabi, officers qualified in	1291	Southern Command, Staff of	43
Pashto, officers qualified in	1291	Spanish, Interpreters in	1290
Persian, Interpreters in	1290	Special Unemployed List	321
Personal Staff, Viceroy and Governor-General ...	2	Staff, List of	16

* Published as a Supplement in January.
(a) Arranged alphabetically. Not indexed.

	Page		Page
Staff College Graduates *		Victoria Cross, Officers decorated with (a) ... *	
" " Minley Manor 1252		Warrant of Precedence in India *	
" " Quetta 1252		Warrant Officers, Army Remount Department ... 1243	
Staff Services, Record of *		" " Furniture and Stores Branch (M. E. S.) 1242	
Supernumerary List, Officers transferred to ... *		" " India Miscellaneous List ... 1243	
Supply, Department of 1270		" " Indian Army Ordnance Corps ... 1233	
Surgeons, Honorary, to the King-Emperor ... 1		" " Indian Army Corps of Clerks ... 1244	
" " " " Viceroy 3		" " Military Detention Corps (India) 1250	
Survey of India 1266		" " Military Engineer Services ... 1242	
Swedish, Interpreters in *		" " Military Farms Department ... 1243	
Technical Recruiting Staff 1219		" " Non-departmental 1250	
Turkish, Interpreters in 1291		" " Royal Indian Army Service Corps 1229	
Unattached, and Special, Lists for the Indian Army 357		" " Survey Section 1243	
Unemployed Supernumerary List (a) *		War Services *	
United Board Chaplains 1288		" " Army in India Reserve of Officers ... *	
" Service Institution, Medalists *		" " Auxiliary Force *	
University Training Corps, I. T. F. 971		" " Indian Officers *	
Urdu, Interpreters in 1292		" " Indian Territorial Force *	
Viceroy and Governor-General of India 2		Western (Indep.) District 53	
		Yunnanese, Interpreters in 1292	

* Published as a Supplement in January.

(a) Arranged alphabetically Net indexed.

TO LET

Only to those advertisers who are prepared to accept printed copies of the advertisement “make-up” only in lieu of complete copies of the Indian Army List.

EXPLANATIONS OF ABBREVIATIONS.

NOTE.—Where no corps or regiment is specified after an officer's name, he belongs to the Indian Army.

A. A. G. ...	Assistant Adjutant General.	I. S. O. ...	Companion of the Imperial Service Order.
A. A. & Q. M. G. ...	Assistant Adjutant and Quarter-Master General.	K. B. E. ...	Knight Commander of the Order of the British Empire.
A. O. B. E. ...	Assistant Commander Royal Engineers.	K. O. B. ...	Knight Commander of the Order of the Bath.
A. E. C. ...	Aide-de-Camp General to the King.	K. O. I. E. ...	Knight Commander of the Order of the Indian Empire.
A. D. C. ...	Aide-de-Camp to the King.	K. O. M. G. ...	Knight Commander of the Order of St. Michael and St. George.
A. D. M. S. ...	Assistant Director of Medical Services.	K. O. M. I. ...	Knight Commander of the Order of the Star of India.
A. F. C. ...	Air Force Cross.	K. O. V. O. ...	Knight Commander of the Royal Victorian Order.
A. F. M. ...	Air Force Medal.	H. M. P. ...	Hony. Physician to the King.
A. M. ...	Albert Medal.	H. M. S. ...	Hony. Surgeon to the King.
A. M. S. ...	Assistant Military Secretary.	K. G. ...	Knight of the Order of the Garter.
A. Q. M. G. ...	Assistant Quarter-Master General.	K. P. ...	Knight of the Order of St. Patrick.
A. R. R. C. ...	Associate of the Royal Red Cross.	K. T. ...	Knight of the Order of the Thistle.
B. ...	Bengal.	[L] ...	Qualified as 1st class interpreter in a Modern Foreign Language.
Bo. ...	Bombay.	[U] ...	Qualified as 2nd class interpreter in a Modern Foreign Language.
C. ...	Colonel.	L. C. ...	Lieutenant-Colonel.
C. B. ...	Companion of the Order of the Bath.	L. G. ...	Lieutenant-General.
C. B. E. ...	Commander of the Order of the British Empire.	M. ...	Served in the Indian Mutiny Campaign.
C. E. ...	Chief Engineer.	M. ...	Madras.
C. I. E. ...	Companion of the Order of the Indian Empire.	M. ...	Major.
C. M. G. ...	Companion of the Order of St. Michael and St. George.	M. B. E. ...	Member of the Order of the British Empire.
C. R. E. ...	Commander Royal Engineers.	M. C. ...	Military Cross.
C. S. I. ...	Companion of the Order of the Star of India.	M. C. ...	Medical Certificate.
C. V. O. ...	Commander of the Royal Victorian Order.	M. G. ...	Major-General.
D. A. A. G. ...	Deputy Assistant Adjutant General.	M. M. ...	Military Medal.
D. A. D. M. S. ...	Deputy Assistant Director of Medical Services.	M. V. O. ...	Member of the 4th or 5th class of the Royal Victorian Order.
D. A. & Q. M. G. ...	Deputy Adjutant and Quarter-Master General.	(N) ...	Attended a Naval War Course.
D. A. Q. M. G. ...	Deputy Assistant Quarter-Master General.	N. S. ...	Graduate of Royal Naval Staff College, Greenwich.
D. C. E. ...	Deputy Chief Engineer.	(O) ...	Passed the Ordnance Officer's Course.
D. C. M. ...	Distinguished Conduct Medal.	O. B. E. ...	Officer of the Order of the British Empire.
D. D. M. S. ...	Deputy Director of Medical Services.	O. M. ...	Member of the Order of Merit.
D. F. C. ...	Distinguished Flying Cross.	P. A. C. ...	Passed the final examination of the advanced class Military College of Science.
D. F. M. ...	Distinguished Flying Medal.	P. F. ...	Qualified for appointment of Captain Instructor in Gunnery in Coast Defences.
D. S. C. ...	Distinguished Service Cross.	P. S. C. ...	Graduate of Junior Wing Staff College, Camberley or Quetta.
D. S. O. ...	Companion of the Distinguished Service Order.	P. S. C.† ...	Graduate of Staff College, Camberley or Quetta after a two years' course. Graduate of Senior Wing Staff College, Minley Manor.
(c) ...	Qualified in a course of instruction at the London School of Economics.	P. ...	Punjab.
Eq. ...	Equerry to the King.	Q. ...	Passed field works course, Chatham, or course of instruction in pioneering at H. Q. Corps of Sappers and Miners.
E. D. ...	Efficiency Decoration.	Q. S. ...	Qualified for Staff employment in consequence of service on the Staff in the field. (The grant of this symbol has been discontinued since 1905.)
E. G. M. ...	Empire Gallantry Medal.	Q. S. I. ...	Qualified in a Selected Language.
(f) ...	Completed 2 years study with Advanced Class, Artillery College. (The grant of this symbol has been discontinued since July 1926.)	R. R. C. ...	Member of the Royal Red Cross.
f. s. ...	Graduate of R. A. F. Staff College.	S. A. C. ...	Qualified at a Small Arms Technical Long Course.
(g) ...	Certificate of the Gunnery Staff Course or specially selected as qualified on account of service as Instructor in Gunnery.	(S. C.) ...	Qualified at a Senior Staff Course.
G. B. E. ...	Knight Grand Cross of the Order of the British Empire.	(S. C.) ...	Qualified at a Junior Staff Course.
G. O. B. ...	Knight Grand Cross of the Order of the Bath.	U ...	Qualified in Urdu by the Elementary (or higher) Standard (British Service Officers).
G. O. I. E. ...	Knight Grand Commander of the Order of the Indian Empire.	U. S. I. ...	Unemployed Supernumerary List.
G. O. M. G. ...	Knight Grand Cross of the Order of St. Michael and St. George.	V. C. ...	Victoria Cross.
G. O. S. I. ...	Knight Grand Commander of the Order of the Star of India.	V. D. ...	Volunteer Officers Decoration.
G. C. V. O. ...	Knight Grand Cross of the Royal Victorian Order.	V. H. S. ...	Hony. Surgeon to the Viceroy.
G. E. ...	Garrison Engineer.	(V.) ...	Certificate of the Long Survey Course at the School of Artillery, Larkhill.*
G. M. I. E. ...	Grand Master of the Order of the Indian Empire.	(Z) ...	Passed an Advanced Mechanical Course.
G. M. S. I. ...	Grand Master of the Order of the Star of India.	XX ...	Officer serving with Army in India Reserve of Officers, and Auxiliary and Indian Territorial Forces, who had service in any of the several theatre of war.
G. S. O. ...	General Staff Officer.		
H. P. ...	Half Pay.		
I. A. ...	Indian Army.		
I. D. C. ...	Completed a course at, or served for a year on the staff of, the Imperial Defence College.		
I. D. S. M. ...	Indian Distinguished Service Medal.		
I. G. M. ...	Member of the Indian Order of Merit.		
I. M. D. ...	Indian Medical Department.		

* Officers holding this Certificate who, after service in a Survey Coy. R. A., are recommended as thoroughly qualified in Flash Spotting and sound ranging, are indicated by the addition of an asterisk to the symbol (v).

† Held between December 1916 and January 1919; and from March 1940.

‡ Officers holding the Gunnery Staff Course Certificate who subsequent to 1922 qualified in coast defence and/or anti-aircraft gunnery are indicated by the addition of an asterisk and/or a dagger respectively to the symbol (g).

§ Officers, who subsequent to 1928, did not undergo the mechanical transport portion of the course are indicated by the addition of an asterisk to the symbol (o).

LIST OF BRITISH REGIMENTS.

vi

Title for official correspondence.	Army List abbreviations.	Page.	Title for official correspondence.	Army List abbreviations.	Page.
<i>1st King's Dragoon Guards</i>	<i>K. D. G.</i>	...	The King's Own Scottish Bor- derers.	<i>K. O. S. B.</i>	538
<i>The Queen's Bays</i> ...	<i>The Bays</i> ...	...	Bhe King's Regiment	<i>The King's B.</i>	521
<i>3rd Carabiniers</i> ...	<i>3rd D. G.</i>	410	<i>The King's Own Yorkshire</i> <i>Light Infantry.</i>	<i>K. O. Y. L. I.</i>	...
<i>4th-7th Royal Dragoon Guards</i>	<i>4th/7th D. G.</i>	...	<i>The King's Shropshire Light</i> <i>Infantry.</i>	<i>K. S. L. I.</i>	...
<i>5th Royal Inniskilling Dragoon</i> <i>Guards.</i>	<i>5th Innis. D. G.</i>	...	<i>The King's Royal Rifle Corps.</i>	<i>K. R. R. C.</i>	...
<i>1st The Royal Dragoons</i> ...	<i>The Royals</i> ...	...	The Lancashire Fusiliers	<i>Lan. Fus.</i>	533
<i>The Scots Greys</i> ...	<i>The Greys</i> ...	...	The Leicestershire Regiment.	<i>Leicester R.</i>	530
<i>3rd Hussars</i> ...	<i>3rd H.</i>	...	The Lincolnshire Regiment.	<i>Lincoln R.</i>	523
<i>4th Hussars</i> ...	<i>4th H.</i>	...	<i>The Loyal Regiment</i> ...	<i>Loyal R.</i>	...
<i>7th Hussars</i> ...	<i>7th H.</i>	...	<i>The Manchester Regiment</i> ...	<i>Manch. R.</i>	...
<i>8th Hussars</i> ...	<i>8th H.</i>	...	<i>The Middlesex Regiment</i> ...	<i>Midd'x. R.</i>	...
<i>9th Lancers</i> ...	<i>9th L.</i>	...	The Northamptonshire Regi- ment.	<i>North'n R.</i>	561
<i>10th Hussars</i> ...	<i>10th H.</i>	...	The North Staffordshire Regi- ment.	<i>N. Stafford R.</i>	573
<i>11th Hussars</i> ...	<i>11th H.</i>	...	The Oxfordshire and Bucking- hamshire Light Infantry.	<i>Oxf. & Bucks.</i> <i>L. I.</i>	556
<i>12th Lancers</i> ...	<i>12th L.</i>	...	The Queen's Royal Regi- ment.	<i>The Queen's R.</i>	515
<i>13th/18th Royal Hussars</i> ...	<i>13th/18th R. H.</i>	...	<i>The Queen's Own Royal West</i> <i>Kent Regiment.</i>	<i>R. W. K.</i>	...
<i>14th/20th King's Hussars</i> ...	<i>14th/ 20th H.</i>	411	<i>The Rifle Brigade</i> ...	<i>Rifle Bde.</i>	...
<i>15th/19th Hussars</i>	<i>15th/19th H.</i>	...	The Royal Berkshire Regiment.	<i>R. Berks. R.</i>	562
<i>16th/5th Lancers</i> ...	<i>16th/5th L.</i>	412	The Royal Fusiliers	<i>R. Fus.</i>	520
<i>17th/21st Lancers</i> ...	<i>17th/21st L.</i>	...	The Royal Inniskilling Fusiliers.	<i>Inniskilling Fus.</i>	540
The Argyll and Sutherland Highlanders.	<i>A. & S. H.</i>	586	<i>The Royal Irish Fusiliers</i> ...	<i>R. Ir. Fus.</i>	...
<i>The Bedfordshire and Hert-</i> <i>fordshire Regiment.</i>	<i>Bedfs. & Herts.</i> <i>R.</i>	...	The Royal Norfolk Regiment	<i>R. Norfolk R.</i>	522
<i>The Black Watch</i> ...	<i>Black Watch</i> ...	...	<i>The Royal Northumberland</i> <i>Fusiliers.</i>	<i>R. North'd. Fus.</i>	...
The Border Regiment.	<i>Border R.</i>	547	<i>The Royal Scots</i> ...	<i>R. Scots</i>	...
<i>The Buffs</i> ...	<i>The Buffs</i> ...	...	The Royal Scots Fusiliers	<i>R. S. Fus.</i>	534
The Cameron Highlanders	<i>Camerons</i>	579	<i>The Royal Sussex Regiment</i>	<i>R. Sussex R.</i>	...
The Cameronians	<i>Cameronians</i>	530	The Royal Ulster Rifles	<i>R. U. Rif.</i>	581
<i>The Cheshire Regiment</i> ...	<i>Cheshire R.</i>	...	The Royal Warwickshire Regi- ment.	<i>R. Warwick R.</i>	519
The Devonshire Regiment...	<i>Devon. R.</i>	524	The Royal Welch Fusiliers	<i>R. W. Fus.</i>	536
<i>The Dorsetshire Regiment</i> ...	<i>Dorset R.</i>	...	<i>The Seaforth Highlanders</i> ...	<i>Seaforth</i>	...
The Duke of Cornwall's Light Infantry.	<i>D. C. L. I.</i>	545	<i>The Sherwood Foresters</i> ...	<i>Foresters</i>	...
The Duke of Wellington's Regi- ment.	<i>D. W. R.</i>	546	The Somerset Light Infantry	<i>Somerset L. I.</i>	526
<i>The Durham Light Infantry.</i>	<i>Durham L. I.</i>	...	The South Lancashire Regi- ment.	<i>S. Lan. R.</i>	553
The East Lancashire Regi- ment.	<i>E. Lan. R.</i>	543	The South Staffordshire Regi- ment.	<i>S. Stafford R.</i>	551
<i>The East Surrey Regiment.</i>	<i>E. Surrey R.</i>	...	The South Wales Borderers	<i>S. Wales Bord.</i>	537
The East Yorkshire Regiment.	<i>E. York. R.</i>	523	The Suffolk Regiment	<i>Suffolk R.</i>	525
<i>The Essex Regiment</i> ...	<i>Essex R.</i>	...	The Welch Regiment	<i>Welch R.</i>	554
<i>The Gloucestershire Regi-</i> <i>ment.</i>	<i>Gloster. R.</i>	...	The West Yorkshire Regiment	<i>W. York R.</i>	527
<i>The Gordon Highlanders</i> ...	<i>Gordons</i>	...	The Wiltshire Regiment	<i>Wilts. R.</i>	571
The Green Howards	<i>Green Howards.</i>	532	The Worcestershire Regiment	<i>Worc. R.</i>	542
<i>The Hampshire Regiment</i> ...	<i>Hampshire R.</i>	...	<i>The York and Lancaster Re-</i> <i>giment.</i>	<i>Y. & L. R.</i>	...
<i>The Highland Light Infantry,</i>	<i>H. L. I.</i>	...			
The King's Own Royal Regi- ment.	<i>King's Own R.</i>	517			

MOUNTAIN ARTILLERY UNITS.

Title for official correspondence.	Army List Abbreviations.	Page.
20th Mountain Regiment	20 Mtn. R.	433
21st Mountain Regiment	21 Mtn. R.	433
22nd Mountain Regiment	22 Mtn. R.	433
23rd Mountain Regiment	23 Mtn. R.	433
24th Mountain Regiment	24 Mtn. R.	434
25th Mountain Regiment	25 Mtn. R.	434
1st Royal Mountain Battery	1 Mtn. Bty.	436
2nd Mountain Battery	2 Mtn. Bty.	436
3rd Mountain Battery	3 Mtn. Bty.	437
4th Mountain Battery	4 Mtn. Bty.	437
5th Mountain Battery	5 Mtn. Bty.	438
6th Mountain Battery	6 Mtn. Bty.	438
7th Mountain Battery	7 Mtn. Bty.	439
8th Mountain Battery	8 Mtn. Bty.	439
9th Mountain Battery	9 Mtn. Bty.	470
10th Mountain Battery	10 Mtn. Bty.	470
11th Mountain Battery	11 Mtn. Bty.	471
12th Mountain Battery	12 Mtn. Bty.	471
13th Mountain Battery	13 Mtn. Bty.	472
14th Mountain Battery	14 Mtn. Bty.	472
15th Mountain Battery	15 Mtn. Bty.	473
16th Mountain Battery	16 Mtn. Bty.	473
17th Mountain Battery	17 Mtn. Bty.	474
18th Mountain Battery	18 Mtn. Bty.	474
19th Mountain Battery	19 Mtn. Bty.	475
20th Mountain Battery	20 Mtn. Bty.	475
21st Mountain Battery	21 Mtn. Bty.	476
22nd Mountain Battery	22 Mtn. Bty.	476
23rd Mountain Battery	23 Mtn. Bty.	476
24th Mountain Battery	24 Mtn. Bty.	477
25th Mountain Battery	25 Mtn. Bty.	477
26th Mountain Battery	26 Mtn. Bty.	478
27th Mountain Battery	27 Mtn. Bty.	478
Chitral Mountain Artillery Section	Chitral Mtn. Sec.	478
Mountain Artillery Training Centre	M. A. T. C.	464

INDIAN REGIMENTS.

Title for official correspondence.	Late title.	Army List Abbreviations.	Page.
H. E. the Viceroy's Bodyguard	.....	G. G. B. G.	640
Skinner's Horse	1st Lrs. and 3rd Horse	Skinner's Horse	643
2nd Royal Lancers	2nd Lrs. and 4th Cav.	2 R. Lrs.	645
3rd Cavalry	5th Cav. and 8th Cav.	3 Cav.	647
Hodson's Horse	9th Horse and 10th Lrs.	Hodson's Horse	649
Probyn's Horse	11th Lrs. and 12th Cav.	Probyn's Horse	651
6th D. C. O. Lancers	13th Lrs. and 16th Cav.	6 Lrs.	653
7th Light Cavalry	28th Light Cav.	7 Lt. Cav.	655
8th K. G. V.'s O. Light Cavalry	26th Cav. and 30th Lrs.	8 Lt. Cav.	657
Royal Deccan Horse	20th Horse and 29th Lrs.	R. Deccan Horse	659
Guides Cavalry	.....	Guides Cav.	661
P. A. V. O. Cavalry	21st and 23rd Cav. (F. F.)	P. A. V. O. Cav.	663
Sam Browne's Cavalry	22nd and 25th Cav. (F. F.)	Sam Browne's Cav.	665
D. C. O. Lancers	31st Lrs. and 32nd Lrs.	13 Lrs.	666
Scinde Horse	35th and 36th Horse	Scinde Horse	668
15th Lancers	17th Cav. and 37th Lrs.	15 Lrs.	670
16th Light Cavalry	27th Light Cav.	16 Lt. Cav.	671
Poona Horse	33rd Cav. and 34th Horse	Poona Horse	673
18th K. E. VII's O. Cavalry	6th Cav. and 7th Lrs.	18 Cav.	675
19th K. G. V.'s O. Lancers	18th Lrs. and 19th Lrs.	19 Lrs.	677
20th Lancers	14th Lrs. and 15th Lrs.	20 Lrs.	679
Central India Horse	38th and 39th C. I. H.	C. I. Horse	680
Q. V. O. Madras S. & M.	2nd Q. V. O. S. & M.	Madras S. & M.	686
K. G. V.'s C. Bengal S. & M.	1st K. G. O. S. & M.	Bengal S. & M.	690
Royal Bombay Sappers & Miners	3rd S. & M.	R. Bombay S. & M.	694
1st Bn., 1st Punjab Regiment	62nd Punjabis	1 Punjab R.	720
2nd Bn. "	66th Punjabis		
3rd Bn. "	76th Punjabis		
5th Bn. "	82nd Punjabis		
10th Bn. "	84th Punjabis	2 Punjab R.	720
1st Bn., 2nd Punjab Regiment	1-67th Punjabis		
2nd Bn. "	69th Punjabis		
3rd Bn. "	72nd Punjabis		
5th Bn. "	87th Punjabis	4 Bombay Grs.	738
10th Bn. "	2-67th Punjabis		
1st Bn., 4th Bombay Grenadiers	The 101st Grenadiers	102nd Grenadiers	738
2nd Bn., 4th Bombay Grenadiers (K. E. VII's O.)	102nd Grenadiers		

viii

Title for official correspondence.	Latetitle.	Army List Abbreviations.	Page.
1st Bn., 5th Mahratta Light Infantry ...	103rd Mahratta L. I. ...	5 Mahratta L. I. ...	742
2nd Bn. " ...	105th Mahratta L. I. ...		
3rd Bn. " ...	110th Mahratta L. I. ...		
4th Bn. " ...	116th Mahrattas ...		
5th Royal Bn. " ...	117th R. Mahrattas ...		
10th Bn. " ...	114th Mahrattas ...	5 Mahratta L. I. ...	
1st Bn., 6th Rajputana Rifles ...	104th Rifles. ...	6 Raj. Rif. ...	752
2nd Bn. " (P. W. O.) ...	120th Rajputana Infy. ...		
3rd Bn. " ...	122nd Rajputana Infy. ...		
4th Bn. " ...	123rd Rifles. ...		
5th Bn. " ...	125th Rifles ...		
10th Bn. " ...	13th Rajputs ...		
1st Bn., 7th Rajput Regiment (Q. V. O.) ...	2nd Rajput L. I. ...	7 Rajput R. ...	762
2nd Bn. " (P. A. V.) ...	4th Rajputs ...		
3rd Bn. " (D. C. O.) ...	7th Rajputs ...		
4th Bn. " ...	8th Rajputs ...		
5th Bn. " ...	11th Rajputs ...		
10th Bn. " ...	16th Rajputs ...		
1st Bn., 8th Punjab Regiment ...	1-39th Punjabis ...	8 Punjab R. ...	772
2nd Bn. " ...	90th Punjabis ...		
3rd Bn. " ...	91st Punjabis ...		
4th Bn. " (P. W. O.) ...	92nd Punjabis ...		
5th Bn. " ...	93rd Burma Infantry ...		
10th Bn. " ...	2-39th Punjabis ...		
1st Royal Bn., (L. I.) 9th Jat Regiment ...	1-6th Royal Jat L. I. ...	9 R. Jat R. ...	782
2nd Bn. " ...	19th Infantry ...	9 Jat R. ...	
3rd Bn. " ...	10th Jats ...		
10th Bn., 4th/9th Regiments ...	18th Infy. and 118th Infy. ...	4th/9th Regts. ...	787
1st Bn., 10th Baluch Regiment (D. C. O.) ...	1-124th Baluchistan Infy. ...	10 Baluch R. ...	790
2nd Bn. " ...	126th Baluchistan Infy. ...		
3rd Bn. " (Q. M. O.) ...	127th Baluch L. I. ...		
4th Bn. " (D. C. O.) ...	129th Baluchis ...		
5th Bn. " (K. G. V's O.) ...	130th Baluchis ...		
10th Bn. " ...	2-124th Baluchistan Infy. ...		
1st Bn., 11th Sikh Regiment (K. G. V's O.) ...	14th Sikhs ...	11 Sikh R. ...	800
2nd Royal Bn. " ...	15th Sikhs ...	11 R. Sikh. R. ...	
3rd Bn. " ...	45th Sikhs ...		
4th Bn. " ...	36th Sikhs ...		
5th Bn. " (D. C. O.) ...	47th Sikhs ...	11 Sikh R. ...	
10th Bn. " ...	35th Sikhs ...		
1st Bn., 12th Frontier Force Regiment (P. W. O.) ...	51st Sikhs (F. F.) ...	12 F. F. R. ...	810
2nd Bn. " ...	52nd Sikhs (F. F.) ...		
3rd Royal Bn. " ...	53rd Sikhs (F. F.) ...	12 R. F. F. R. ...	
4th Bn. " ...	54th Sikhs (F. F.) ...		
5th Bn. " (Q. V. O Corps of Guides) ...	1st Guides Infy. ...	12 F. F. R. ...	
10th Bn. " ...	2nd Guides Infy. ...		
1st Bn., 13th Frontier Force Rifles ...	1-55th Rifles (F. F.) ...	13 F. F. Rif. ...	820
2nd Bn. " ...	1-56th Rifles (F. F.) ...		
4th Bn. " ...	57th Rifles (F. F.) ...		
5th Bn. " ...	58th Rifles (F. F.) ...		
6th Royal Bn. " ...	59th Rifles (F. F.) ...	13 R. F. F. Rif. ...	
10th Bn. " ...	2-56th Rifles (F. F.) ...	13 F. F. Rif. ...	
1st Bn., 14th Punjab Regiment ...	19th Punjabis ...	14 Punjab R. ...	830
2nd Bn. " (D. C. O.) ...	20th Infantry ...		
3rd Bn. " ...	22nd Punjabis ...		
4th Bn. " ...	24th Punjabis ...		
5th Bn. " (Pathans) ...	40th Pathans ...		
10th Bn. " ...	21st Punjabis ...		
1st Bn., 15th Punjab Regiment ...	25th Punjabis ...	15 Punjab R. ...	840
2nd Bn. " ...	26th Punjabis ...		
3rd Bn. " ...	27th Punjabis ...		
4th Bn. " ...	28th Punjabis ...		
10th Bn. " ...	29th Punjabis ...		
1st Bn., 16th Punjab Regiment ...	30th Punjabis ...	16 Punjab R. ...	849
2nd Bn. " ...	31st Punjabis ...		
3rd Bn. " ...	33rd Punjabis ...		
4th Bn. " ...	9th Bhopal Infantry ...		
10th Bn. " ...	46th Punjabis ...		
1st Bn., 17th Dogra Regiment (P. W. O.) ...	37th Dogras ...	17 Dogra R. ...	858
2nd Bn. " ...	38th Dogras ...		
3rd Bn. " ...	1-41st Dogras ...		
10th Bn. " ...	2-41st Dogras ...		
1st Bn., 18th Royal Garhwal Rifles ...	1-39th R. Garhwal Rif. ...	18 R. Garh. Rif. ...	866
2nd Bn. " ...	2-39th R. Garhwal Rif. ...		
3rd Bn. " ...	3-49th R. Garhwal Rif. ...		
10th Bn. " ...	4-39th R. Garhwal Rif. ...		
1st Bn., 19th Hyderabad Regiment ...	94th Infantry ...	19 Hy'bad R. ...	873
2nd Bn. " ...	96th Berar Infantry ...		
4th Bn. " ...	98th Infantry ...		
1st Kumaon Rifles ...	1-50th Kumaon Rifles ...		
10th Bn., 19th Hyderabad Regiment ...	95th Infantry ...	19 Hy'bad R. ...	

Title for official correspondence.				Army List Abbreviations.		Page.
1st or 2nd Bn.				Group.		
1st K. G. V's O. Gurkha Rifles	...	...	...	1st	...	1 G. R. ... 882
2nd K. H. VII's O. Gurkha Rifles	...	...	...	2nd	...	2 G. R. ... 885
3rd Q. A. O. Gurkha Rifles	...	...	...	3rd	...	3 G. R. ... 888
4th P. W. O. Gurkha Rifles	...	...	...	1st	...	4 G. R. ... 891
5th Royal Gurkha Rifles, F. F.	...	...	...	4th	...	5 R. G. R. ... 894
6th Gurkha Rifles	...	...	...	4th	...	6 G. R. ... 897
7th	...	...	...	5th	...	7 G. R. ... 900
8th	...	...	...	3rd	...	8 G. R. ... 903
9th	...	...	...	2nd	...	9 G. R. ... 906
10th	...	...	...	5th	...	10 G. R. ... 909

AUXILIARY FORCE—INDIA.

Name of Corps.	Army List Abbreviations.	Page.	Name of Corps.	Army List Abbreviations.	Page.
Cavalry.			Infantry.		
Assam Valley Light Horse	Assam V. L. H.	423	The Allahabad Rifles	Alld. Rif.	613
Bihar Light Horse	Bihar L. H.	420	The Bangalore Battalion	Bang. Bn.	613
Bombay Light Patrol	Bo. L. Patrol	423	The Bareilly Contingent	Bareilly Contgt.	614
Calcutta Light Horse	Cal. L. H.	421	The Bhusawal Company	Bhusawal Coy.	621
Chota Nagpur Regt.	Chota Nag. R.	427	The Bombay Battalion	Bo. Bn.	615
Northern Bengal Mounted Rifles	N. Beng. M. Rif.	425	The Calcutta & Presidency Bn.	Cal. Pres. Bn.	612
Punjab Light Horse	Punj. L. H.	426	The Calcutta Scottish	Cal. Sco.	620
Southern Provinces Mounted Rifles	S. Prov. M. Rif.	426	The Cawnpore Rifles	Cawnpore Rif.	615
Surma Valley Light Horse	Surma V. L. H.	422	The Coorg and Mysore Company	Coorg Mysore Coy.	621
United Provinces Horse (Southern Regiment)	U. P. Horse (So.)	424	The Dehra Dun Contingent	Dehra Dun Contgt.	614
Royal Artillery.			The Delhi Contingent	Delhi Contgt.	620
The Bengal Artillery	Ben. Arty. (A. F. I.)	481	The East Coast Battalion	E. Coast Bn.	618
No. 3 (Madras) Field Battery, "The Duke's Own" R. A.	3 Fd. Bty. (A. F. I.)	482	The Eastern Bengal Company	E. B. Coy.	618
No. 10 (Bombay) Battery, R. A.	10 Bty. (A. F. I.)	482	The Hyderabad Rifles	Hyd. Rif.	617
No. 13 (Lucknow) Field Battery, R. A.	13 Fd. Bty. (A. F. I.)	482	The Kolar Gold Fields Battalion	Kolar G. F. Bn.	619
No. 15 (Kirkc) Field Battery, R. A.	15 Fd. Bty. (A. F. I.)	483	The Lucknow Rifles	Luck. Rif.	621
No. 17 (Agra) Field Battery, R. A.	17 Fd. Bty. (A. F. I.)	483	The Madras Guards	Mad. Gds.	608
No. 18 (Bareilly) Field Battery, R. A.	18 Fd. Bty. (A. F. I.)	483	The Nagpur Rifles	Nag. Rif.	609
No. 20 (Cawnpore) Field Battery, R. A.	20 Fd. Bty. (A. F. I.)	483	The Nilgiri Malabar Battalion	Nilgiri M. Bn.	616
Royal Engineers.			The Poona Rifles	Poona Rif.	619
No. 1 (Calcutta) Fortress Company, R. E.	1 Frt. Coy. (A. F. I.)	510	The Punjab Rifles	Punj. Rif.	610
No. 3 (Bombay) Fortress Company, R. E.	3 Frt. Coy. (A. F. I.)	511	The Simla Rifles	Simla Rif.	611
No. 4 (Karachi) Fortress Company, R. E.	4 Frt. Coy. (A. F. I.)	511	The Sind Rifles	Sind Rif.	616
Railway Corps.			The (Yercaud) Company	Yer. Coy.	621
The Assam-Bengal Railway Battalion	A.-B. Ry. Bn.	607	Machine Gun Corps.		
The Bengal and North-Western Railway Battalion	B. & N.-W. Ry. Bn.	601	No. 2 (Karachi) Company	2 Coy., M. G. C. (A. F. I.)	626
The Bengal Nagpur Railway Battalion	B. N. Ry. Bn.	606	No. 5 (Agra) Company	5 Coy., M. G. C. (A. F. I.)	626
The Bombay, Baroda and Central India Railway Regiment	B., B. & C. I. Ry. R.	599	Royal Corps of Signals.		
The East Indian Railway Regiment	E. I. Ry. R.	595	No. 1 (Madras) Signal Company, R. C. S.	1 Sig. Coy. (A. F. I.)	512
The Eastern Bengal Railway Battalion	E. B. Ry. Bn.	597	Auxiliary Force General List	Genl. List, A. F. I.	629
The Great Indian Peninsula Railway Regiment	G. I. P. Ry. R.	598	Auxiliary Force Medical Corps	A. F. (Med. Corps)	1031
The Madras and Southern Mahratta Railway Rifles	M. & So. Mah. Ry. Rif.	604	Auxiliary Force Veterinary Corps	A. F. (Vety. Corps)	1171
The North-Western Railway Battalion	N. W. Ry. Bn.	602	The Bangalore Armoured Car Company	Bang. Arm'd. C. Coy.	626
The South Indian Railway Battalion	S. I. Ry. Bn.	603	The Agra Contingent	Agra Contgt.	621
			The Allahabad Contingent	Allahabad Contgt.	622
			The Bangalore Contingent	Bangalore Contgt.	622
			The Bareilly Corps	Bareilly Corps	622
			The Bombay Contingent	Bombay Contgt.	622
			The Cawnpore Contingent	Cawnpore Contgt.	622
			The Karachi Corps	Karachi Corps	622
			The Lucknow Contingent	Lucknow Contgt.	625
			The Madras Contingent	Madras Contgt.	625
			The Poona Contingent	Poona Contgt.	625
			The Punjab Contingent	Punjab Contgt.	625

INDIAN TERRITORIAL FORCE.

xi

Name of Corps.	Army List Abbreviations.	Page.
11th Madras Battalion [late 1st (Territorial) Battalion, 73rd Carnatic Infantry].	11 Madras Bn. ...	926
12th Malabar Battalion [late 1st (Malabar) Territorial Battalion, 75th Carnatic Infantry].	12 Malabar Bn. ...	927
13th Malabar Battalion [late 1st (Territorial) Battalion, 79th Carnatic Infantry].	13 Malabar Bn. ...	928
14th Coorg Battalion [late 1st (Territorial) Battalion, 83rd Wallajahbad Light Infy.].	14 Coorg Bn. ...	928
15th (Madras) Battalion	15 Madras Bn. ...	930
11th Bn., 1st Punjab Regiment [late 1st (Territorial) Battalion, 62nd Punjabis].	11 Bn., 1 Punjab R. ...	933
11th Bn., 4th Bombay Grs. [late 1st (Territorial) Battalion, Merwara Infantry].	11 Bn., 4 Bombay Grs. ...	935
11th Bn., 5th Mahratta Light Infantry [late 1st (Territorial) Battalion, 103rd Mahratta Light Infantry].	11 Bn., 5 Mahratta L. I. ...	937
12th Bn., 5th Mahratta Light Infantry ...	12 Bn., 5 Mahratta L. I. ...	939
11th Bn., 6th Rajputana Rifles [late 1st (Territorial) Battalion, 4th Prince Albert Victor's Rajputs].	11 Bn., 6 Raj. Rif. ...	941
11th Bn., 7th Rajput Regiment [late 1st (Territorial) Battalion, 2nd Queen Victoria's Own Rajput Light Infantry].	11 Bn., 7 Rajput R. ...	943
11th Bn., 9th Jat Regiment [late 1st (Territorial) Battalion, 6th Royal Jat Light Infantry].	11 Bn., 9 Jat R. ...	945
11th Bn., 12th Frontier Force Regiment [late 1st (Territorial) Battalion, 51st The Prince of Wales' Own Sikhs].	11 Bn., 12 F. F. R. ...	947
11th Bn., 13th Frontier Force Rifles [late 1st (Territorial) Battalion, 66th Punjabis].	11 Bn., 13 F. F. Rif. ...	949
11th Bn., 14th Punjab Regiment (Gurgaon) [late 1st (Territorial) Battalion, 26th Punjabis].	11 Bn., 14 Punjab R. ...	951
12th Bn., 14th Punjab Regiment ...	12th Bn., 14 Punjab R. ...	953
11th Bn., 15th Punjab Regiment [late 1st (Territorial) Battalion, 25th Punjabis].	11 Bn., 15 Punjab R. ...	955
12th Bn., 15th Punjab Regiment ...	12 Bn., 15 Punjab R. ...	957
11th Bn., 17th Dogra Regiment [late 1st (Territorial) Battalion, 37th (The Prince of Wales' Own) Dogras].	11 Bn., 17 Dogra R. ...	958
12th Bn., 17th Dogra Regiment ...	12 Bn., 17 Dogra R. ...	961
11th Bn., 18th Royal Garhwal Rifles [late 1st (Territorial) Battalion, 39th Royal Garhwal Rifles].	11 Bn., 18 R. Garh. Rif. ...	963

Name of Corps.	Army List Abbreviations.	Page.
11th Bn., 19th Hyderabad Regiment [late 1st (Territorial) Battalion, 94th Russell's Infantry].	11 Bn., 19 Hy'bad R. ...	965
2nd (Bombay Presidency) Urban Infantry.	2 Bombay Urban Infy. ...	967
3rd (Madras Presidency) Urban Infantry.	3 Madras Urban Infy. ...	967
4th (United Provinces) Urban Infantry.	4 U. P. Urban Infy. ...	969
5th (Bengal Presidency) Urban Infantry.	5 Bengal Urban Infy. ...	969
Bombay University Training Corps, 1st (Bombay) Battalion.	1 Bn., U. T. C. ...	971
Calcutta University Training Corps, 2nd (Calcutta) Battalion.	2 Bn., U. T. C. ...	971
Allahabad University Training Corps, 3rd (United Provinces) Battalion.	3 Bn., U. T. C. ...	973
Lahore University Training Corps, 4th (Lahore) Battalion.	4 Bn., U. T. C. ...	973
Madras University Training Corps, 5th (Madras) Battalion.	5 Bn., U. T. C. ...	975
Patna University Training Corps, 7th (Patna) Company.	7 Coy., U. T. C. ...	975
Delhi University Training Corps, 9th (Delhi) Battalion.	9 Bn., U. T. C. ...	977
Nagpur University Training Corps, 10th (Nagpur) Battalion.	10 Bn., U. T. C. ...	977
11th (Karachi) Company...	11 Coy., U. T. C. ...	979
Dacca University Training Corps, 12th (Dacca) Company.	12 Coy., U. T. C. ...	979
Indian Territorial Force Medical Branch.	I. T. F. (Med. Branch), ...	981
The Madras Indian Territorial Force Medical Corps.	Madras I. T. F. M. C. ...	981
The Bombay Indian Territorial Force Medical Corps.	Bombay I. T. F. M. C. ...	981
The Bengal Indian Territorial Force Medical Corps.	Bengal I. T. F. M. C. ...	981
The United Provinces Indian Territorial Force Medical Corps.	U. P. I. T. F. M. C. ...	981
The Punjab Indian Territorial Force Medical Corps.	Punjab I. T. F. M. C. ...	981
The Bihar and Orissa Indian Territorial Force Medical Corps.	B. & O. I. T. F. M. C. ...	981
The Central Provinces Indian Territorial Force Medical Corps.	C. P. I. T. F. M. C. ...	981
The Assam Indian Territorial Force Medical Corps.	Assam I. T. F. M. C. ...	981
The North-West Frontier Indian Territorial Force Medical Corps.	N. W. F. I. T. F. M. C. ...	981
The Baluchistan Indian Territorial Force Medical Corps.	Baluchistan I. T. F. M. C. ...	981
The Delhi Indian Territorial Force Medical Corps.	Delhi I. T. F. M. C. ...	981
The Ajmer-Merwara Indian Territorial Force Medical Corps.	Ajmer-Merwara I. T. F. M. C. ...	981
The Coorg Indian Territorial Force Medical Corps.	Coorg I. T. F. M. C. ...	981

- 1 Specialist in Anæsthetics.
- 2 Specialist in Dermatology.
- 3 Specialist in Gynaecology and Obstetrics.
- 4 Specialist in Hygiene.
- 5 Specialist in Medicine.
- 6 Specialist in Mental Diseases.
- 7 Specialist in Ophthalmology.
- 8 Specialist in Otology, Laryngology and Rhinology.
- 9 Specialist in Pathology.
- 10 Specialist in Radiology.
- 11 Specialist in Surgery.
- 12 Distinguished in Range-finding Course (Netheravon or Ahmednagar).
- 13 Qualified in Range-finding Course (Netheravon or Ahmednagar).
- 14 Attended Senior Officers Machine Gun Course (Netheravon or Ahmednagar).
- 15 Attended Company Commanders Machine Gun Course (Netheravon or Ahmednagar).
- 16 Qualified under 30 by virtue of having passed a certain course in the U. K. (now obsolete) prior to the introduction of the course, or having held the appointment of Instr. or Asst. Instr. at a Driving and Maintenance School for at least six months.
- 17 Qualified under 31 by virtue of having passed a certain course in the U. K. (now obsolete) prior to the introduction of the existing course, or having held the appointment of Instr. or Asst. Instr. at a Tactical Gunnery School for at least six months.
- 18 Distinguished Instructors Driving and Maintenance Course (Bovington or Ahmednagar).
- 19 Qualified Instructors Driving and Maintenance Course (Bovington or Ahmednagar).
- 20 Distinguished A. F. V. Armament Course (Lulworth or Ahmednagar).
- 21 Qualified A. F. V. Armament Course (Lulworth or Ahmednagar).
- 22 Distinguished 3-inch Mortar Course (Netheravon).
- 22a Qualified 3-inch Mortar Course (Netheravon).
- 23 I. A. English, 1st Class.
- 24 " " 2nd Class.
- 25 Qualified at a School of Education (Br. & Ind. Officers).
- 26 Obtained Special Certificate of Education (Indian Officers).
- 27 Qualified at the Anti-Gas Wing, Small Arms School, Winterbourne Gunner.
- 28 Distinguished at the Anti-Gas Wing, Small Arms School, Winterbourne Gunner.
- 29 Qualified at the Chemical Warfare School, India, Belgaum (formerly Anti-Gas Wing, Belgaum).
- 30 Distinguished at the Chemical Warfare School, India, Belgaum (formerly Anti-Gas Wing, Belgaum).
- 32 Distinguished in Small Arms, (Hythe or Saugor).
- 33 Qualified in Small Arms (Hythe or Saugor).
- 33a Attended an Advanced Weapon Training Course at Saugor.
- 33b Qualified at a Young Officers' Course at Saugor.
- 34 Passed Ordee. Course, Sch. of Instr., Kirkee. (All ranks).
- 35 Passed Ordee. Course, U. K. (British other ranks).
- 36 Distinguished in Machine Gun (Netheravon or Ahmednagar).
- 37 Qualified in Machine Gun (Netheravon or Ahmednagar).
- 37a Qualified at a Support Platoon Commanders Course at Saugor.
- 38 Instructor in Army Signg.
- 39 Instr. in Army Signg. (Special).
- 40 Advanced Course, A. S. P. T., Aldershot (Special or 1st Class).
- 41 Advanced Course, A. S. P. T., Aldershot (2nd Class or Standard).
- 42 Asst. Instr. in Physical Trng., A. S. P. T., Aldershot or India (Special or 1st Class).
- 43 Asst. Instr. in Physical Trng., A. S. P. T., Aldershot or India (2nd Class or Standard).
- 44 Officers' Course, A. S. P. T., Aldershot or Short Course A. S. P. T., India.
- 45 Qualified at an Intelligence Liaison Course.
- 46 Attended a Command Intelligence Course.
- 46a Attended a Frontier Intelligence Course.
- 46b Qualified as Military Intelligence Officer (Internal).
- 47 Attended a course at the R. A. F. School of Photography, Farnborough.
- 48 Army Vety. School Certificate (with credit).
- 49 Army Vety. School Certificate.
- 50 Passed the Supply Course at the R. I. A. S. C. School.
- 51 Passed the Animal Transport Course at the R. I. A. S. C. School.
- 52 Passed the Course of Animal Transport Instruction (*vide* para. 324, R. A. I.).
- 53 In possession of Extra Animal Transport Certificate (*vide* Appx. VII, A. R. I. Vol. II Old).
- 54 Passed R. A. S. C. Junior Officers' Course.
- 55 Short M. T. Course, Aldershot.
- 56 Short M. T. Course, Chaklala.
- 57 Long M. T. Course, Aldershot and Civil Works Course in U. K.
- 58 Qualified at R. T. C. S. (India) in Armament Course.
- 59 Qualified at R. T. C. S. (India) in Instructor's Driving and Maintenance courses.
- 60 Qualified at the Equitation School.
- 61 Distinguished at the Equitation School.
- 62 Riding Proficiency Certificate.
- 63 Qualified at Courses of Instruction, R. A. S. C. Trng. College, Aldersht.
- 64 Passed for J. A. G.'s Dept. Amharic.
- 72 Arabic (Preliminary).
- 73 " (H. P. or Interpreter, 1st Cl.).
- 74 " (Interpreter, 2nd Cl.).
- 75 " (Degree Honour, 1st Dn.).
- 76 " (Degree of Honour, 2nd Dn.).
- 77 " (F. S. Proficiency Test).
- 78 Assamese (H. S. or Preliminary).
- 79 Assam, Hill dialects (a) (H. S. or Preliminary).
- 80 Baluchi (Lower Standard).
- 81 " (Preliminary).
- 82 " (Interpreter).
- 83 Bengali (Lower Standard).
- 84 " (H. S. or Preliminary).
- 85 " (Interpreter, 1st Cl.).
- 86 " (" 2nd Cl.).
- 87 Brahui (H. S. or Preliminary).
- 88 Bulgarian (Preliminary).
- 89 " (Interpreter, 1st Cl.).
- 90 " (" 2nd Cl.).
- 91 Burmese (Colloquial).
- 92 " (Elementary).
- 93 " (Lower Standard).
- 94 " (H. S. or Preliminary).
- 95 " (Interpreter, 1st Cl.).
- 96 " (" 2nd Cl.).
- 97 Burma, Languages of (b) (H. S. or Preliminary).
- 98 " Languages of (b) (Interpreter, 1st class).
- 99 " Languages of (b) (Interpreter, 2nd class).
- 100 " Frontier Dialects (Obligatory).
- 101 Canarese (H. S. or Preliminary).
- 102 Chinese (Preliminary).
- 103 " (Yunanesse Dialect).
- 104 " (Pekingese ").
- 105 " (Cantonese ").
- 106 " (Hakka).
- 107 " (Interpreter, 1st Cl.).
- 108 " (" 2nd Cl.).
- 109 French (Preliminary).
- 110 " (Interpreter, 1st Cl.).
- 111 " (" 2nd Cl.).
- 112 German (Preliminary).
- 113 " (Interpreter, 1st Cl.).
- 114 " (" 2nd Cl.).
- Greek (Preliminary).

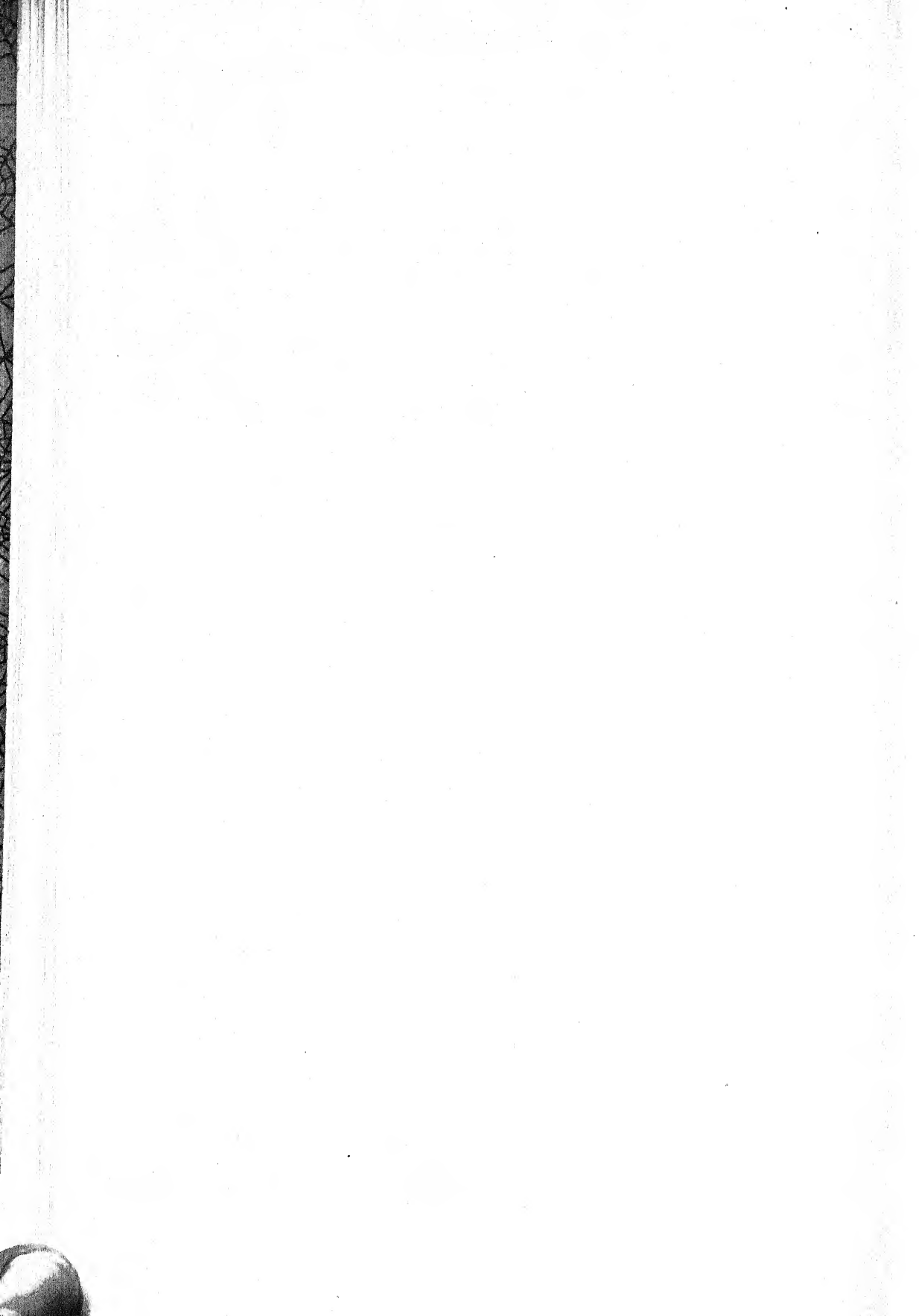
H. P. = High Proficiency; H. S. = Higher Standard.

(a) Naga, Abor, Miri Dufa, Angami or Jengtiyah Aka, Singpo, Mishmi, Kuiki or Lushai, Manipuri Garo, including Kachari or Meeh, Khampti or Ahom, Khasi or Synteng.

(b) (1) The Kachow, Lal-Haka Lalza and Chinbok dialect of the Chin language; (2) The Chinpaw dialect of the Kachin language, and (3) the Karen language; and (4) Burmese

116	Greek (Interpreter, 1st Cl.).	149	Panjabi (Obligatory).	180	Spanish (Interpreter, 2nd Cl.).
117	" (" 2nd Cl.).	150	" (Lower Standard).*	181	Tamil (Obligatory).
118	Gujrati (H. S. or Preliminary).	151	" (H. S. or Preliminary).	182	" (Lower Standard).*
119	Hindi (Obligatory).	152	" (Interpreter, 1st Cl.).	183	" (H. S. or Preliminary).
120	" (Preliminary).	153	" (" 2nd Cl.).	184	" (H. P. or Interpreter, 1st Cl.).
121	" (H. P. or Interpreter, 1st Cl.).	154	Pashto (Elementary).	185	" (Interpreter, 2nd Cl.).
122	" (Interpreter, 2nd Cl.).	155	" (Obligatory).	186	Telegu (H. S. or Preliminary).
123	" (Degree of Honour, 1st Dn.).	156	" (Lower Standard).	187	" (H. P. or Interpreter, 1st Cl.).
124	" (Degree of Honour, 2nd Dn.).	157	" (H. S. or Preliminary).	188	" (Interpreter, 2nd Cl.).
125	Italian (Preliminary).	158	" (Interpreter, 1st Cl.).	189	Tibetan (Preliminary).
126	" (Interpreter, 1st Cl.).	159	" (" 2nd Cl.).	190	" (Interpreter, 1st Cl.).
127	" (" 2nd Cl.).	160	Persian (F. S. Proficiency Test).	191	" (" 2nd Cl.).
128	Japanese (Preliminary).	161	" (Obligatory).	192	Turkish (F. S. Proficiency Test).
129	" (Interpreter, 1st Cl.).	162	" (Lower Standard).	193	" (Preliminary).
130	" (" 2nd Cl.).	163	" (H. S. or Preliminary).	194	" (Interpreter, 1st Cl.).
131	Khowar Dialect (Preliminary).	164	" (H. P. or Interpreter, 1st Cl.).	195	" (" 2nd Cl.).
132	Kurdish (Preliminary).	165	" (Interpreter, 2nd Cl.).	196	Urdu (Elementary).
133	" (Interpreter, 1st Cl.).	166	" (Degree of Honour, 1st Dn.).	197	" (Colloquial).
134	" (" 2nd Cl.).	167	" (Degree of Honour, 2nd Dn.).	198	" (Br. Ser. Offrs. test).
135	Lehnda (Preliminary).	168	Polish (Preliminary).	199	" (Lower Standard).
136	Malayalam (H. S. or Preliminary).	169	" (Interpreter, 1st Cl.).	200	" (Qualifying test).
137	" (Interpreter, 1st Cl.).	170	" (" 2nd Cl.).	201	" (H. S. or Preliminary).
138	" (" 2nd Cl.).	171	Russian (Preliminary).	202	" (H. P. or Interpreter, 1st Cl.).
139	Marathi (Obligatory).	172	" (Interpreter, 1st Cl.).	203	" (Proficiency or Interpreter, 2nd Cl.).
140	" (Lower Standard).*	173	" (" 2nd Cl.).	204	" (Degree of Honour, 1st Cl.).
141	" (H. S. or Preliminary).	174	Shan (Lower Standard).	205	" (Degree of Honour, 2nd Dn.).
142	" (Interpreter, 1st Cl.).	175	" (H. S. or Preliminary).	206	Uriya (H. P.).
143	" (" 2nd Cl.).	176	Shina Dialect (Preliminary).	207	" (H. S.).
144	Nepali (Obligatory).	177	Sindhi (H. S.).	208	Yunnanese (Interpreter, 2nd Class).
145	" (Lower Standard).*	178	Spanish (Preliminary).		
146	" (H. S. or Preliminary).	179	" (Interpreter, 1st Cl.).		
147	" (Interpreter, 1st Cl.).				
148	" (" 2nd Cl.).				

H. P. = High Proficiency; H. S. = Higher Standard.
 * Examination abolished from 1st January 1937.



The KING-EMPEROR.

Field-Marshal 11 December 1936.

COL-IN-CHIEF, 16th Light Cavalry, 1st Punjab Regiment and 13th Frontier Force Rifles.

Personal Aide-de-Camp.

Field Marshal *His Royal Highness the Duke of Connaught and Strathearn*, K.G., K.T., K.P., G.C.B., G.C.S.I., G.C.M.G., G.S.I.E., G.C.V.O., G.B.E., V.D., T.D., *COL-IN-CHIEF*, 6th Duke of Connaught's Own Lancers (Watson's Horse), 13th Duke of Connaught's Own Lancers, 7th Rajput Regt. and Royal Indian Army Service Corps 1-2-37.

Aide-de-Camp General.

Coleridge, Genl. *Sir John F. S. D.*, K.C.B., C.M.G., D.S.O., *p.s.c.†* 6-6-36.

Aides-de-Camp.

Raid, Lt.-Col. (Hony. Col.) *D. M.*, O.B.E., M.C., E.D., Madras Contgt. (*Add.*) 1-4-37.
 Rebsch, Col. (*temp. Brigadier*) *W. K.*, D.S.O., *p.s.c.†* 2-3-39.
 Howell, Col. (*temp. Brigadier*) *G. B.*, M.V.O., M.C., *p.s.c.†* 5-7-39.
 Thomson, Col. (*temp. Brigadier*) *J. N.*, D.S.O., M.C., Brit. Ser., *i.d.c.*, *p.s.c.†* 2-10-39.
 Mannors, Col. (*temp. Brigadier*) *C. M. S.*, D.S.O., M.C., *p.s.c.†* 4-9-39.
 Baker, Col. (*temp. Brigadier*) *W. H. G.*, D.S.O., O.B.E., *i.d.c.*, *p.s.c.†* 1-4-40.
 Hammond, Lt.-Col. (Hony. Col.) *W. H.*, V.D., J.P., Bombay Contgt. (*Add.*) 21-7-39.

Honorary Aides-de-Camp.

Hony. Maj.-Genl. *His Highness Maharaja Sir Sajjan Singh*, G.C.I.E., K.C.S.I., K.C.V.O., *Maharaja of Ratnam* 11-12-36.
 Hony. Col. *His Highness Maharajadhiraja Sir Umaid Singh, Bahadur*, G.C.S.I., G.C.I.E., K.C.V.O., *Maharaja of Jodhpur* 11-12-36.
 Hony. Lt.-Col. *His Highness Nawab Sir Taley Muhammad Khan*, G.C.I.E., K.C.V.O., *Nawab of Palanpur* 11-12-36.
 Hony. Lt.-Col. *His Highness Maharaja Shri Sir Digvijay Singhji Ranjitsinhji Jadeja*, G.C.I.E., K.C.S.I., *Maharaja Jam Saheb of Nawanagar* 11-12-36.
 Hony. Genl. *His Highness Maharajadhiraja Raj Rajeshwar Shikromani Maharaja Shri Sir Ganga Singh, Bahadur*, G.C.S.I., G.C.I.E., G.C.V.O., G.B.E., K.C.B., LL.D., *Maharaja of Bikaner*, Hony. Col., 2 R. Lrs. (*Extra*) 11-12-36.
 Hony. Maj.-Genl. *Nawab Malik Sir Umar Hayat Khan*, G.B.E., K.C.I.E., M.V.O., *Tiwana, of Kalra, Shahpur District*, Hony. Col., 19 Lrs. (*Extra*) 11-12-36.
 Hony. Maj.-Genl. *His Highness Maharaja Sir Hari Singh*, G.C.S.I., G.C.I.E., K.C.V.O., *Maharaja of Jammu and Kashmir*, 1-17 Dogra B. (*Extra*) 11-12-36.

Equerries to the King.

Watson, Maj.-Gen. *Sir Harry D.*, K.B.E., C.B., C.M.G., C.I.E., M.V.O., *Reid. (Extra)* 1-8-37.
 Wigram, Bt.-Col. *The Lord*, P.C., G.C.B., G.C.V.O., C.S.I., *p.s.c.† Reid. (Extra)* 1-8-37.

Honorary Physicians to the King.

Hamilton, Maj.-Genl. *W. H.*, C.B., C.I.E., C.B.E., D.S.O., F.R.C.S., I.M.S. 22-10-35.
 Macrae, Maj.-Genl. *I. M.*, C.B., C.I.E., O.B.E., M.B., I.M.S. 21-1-36.
 Buckley, Maj.-Genl. *H. C. M.D.*, F.R.C.S. (EDIN.), I.M.S. 1-8-37.
 Mills, Maj.-Genl. *P. S.*, C.I.E., M.B., I.M.S. 29-3-38.
 Jolly, Maj.-Genl. *G. G.*, C.I.E., M.B., I.M.S. 17-8-39.
 Munro, Col. *A. C.*, M.D., I.M.S. 22-10-39.

Honorary Surgeons to the King.

McNeill, Col. *A. A. C.*, M.B., I.M.S. 6-8-35.
 Wilson, Maj.-Genl. *N. M.*, C.I.E., O.B.E., I.M.S. 16-9-37.
 Taylor, Col. *J.*, C.I.E., D.S.O., M.D., I.M.S. 30-8-39.

His Excellency the Most Honourable VICTOR ALEXANDER JOHN HOPE, Marquess OF LINLITHGOW, P.C., K.T., G.M.S.I., G.M.J.E., O.B.E., D.L., T.D. 19 April 1936.

Name, Rank and Corps.							Date of appointment.
<i>Private Secretary</i>	...	...	Laithwaite, J. G., Esq., C.S.I., C.I.E.	...	...	...	19-4-36.
<i>Dy. Private Secretary</i>	...	...	Christie, W. H. J., Esq., I.C.S.	...	...	...	1-9-39.
<i>Asst. Secretary, P. S. V. O.</i>	...	...	Harrison, W. L., Esq.	...	...	...	15-7-39.
<hr/>							
<i>Military Secretary</i>	...	...	Mahon, Lt.-Col. B. Mac M., D.S.O., M.C.	...	...	...	1-7-39.
<i>Persl. Asst.</i>	...	...	Sanger, F., Esq.	...	...	...	1-2-40.
<hr/>							
<i>Comptroller of the Household</i>	...	...	Maxwell, Maj. W. E., C.I.E., 10 Baluch R.	...	...	...	19-4-36.
<i>Aides-de-Camp</i>	...	...	Bridgman, F. H. G., Esq., I.P.	...	...	...	15-12-38.
			Chifford, Capt. R. V., 15 Punjab R.	...	...	...	1-12-39.
			Keighley, Capt. G. E. V., 19 Lrs.	...	...	...	1-12-39.
			Orbell, Lt. I. E. S., 10 G. R.	...	...	...	15-4-40.
			Muzaffar Khan, Risdr.-Maj. & Hony. Lt., G. G. B. G.	...	...	...	19-4-36.
			Lall Singh, Ris.-Maj., Bahadur, M.B.E., O.B.I., Probyn's Horse	...	...	...	15-11-39.
<i>Surgeon</i>	...	...	Elliot, Lt.-Col. H. H., M.B.E., M.C., M.D., F.R.C.S.(EDIN.), I.M.S.	...	...	...	19-4-36.
<i>Asst. to Surgeon</i>	...	...	Rogers, Maj. (Sr. Asst. Surgn.) J. A., M.B.E., M.R.C.S., I.M.D.	...	...	...	15-5-30.
<i>Honorary Naval Aide-de-Camp</i>	...	...	Milne-Henderson, Commodore T. M. S., O.B.E., R.I.N.	...	...	...	15-1-38.
<i>Honorary Aide-de-Camp</i>	...	...	Lamb, Lt.-Col. (Hony. Col.) T., v.D., The Bengal Arty.	...	...	...	1-5-38.
			Platts, Lt.-Col. (Hony. Col.) M. G., C.I.E., O.B.E., M.C., A. I. R. O.	...	...	...	25-1-35.
			Danby, Lt.-Col. (Hony. Col.) A. L., E.D., Genl. List (A. F. I.)	...	...	...	1-6-36.
			Elliot, Lt.-Col. (Hony. Col.) W. R., M.C., E.D., Genl. List (A. F. I.)	...	...	...	5-6-37.
			Cumming, Maj. (Hony. Lt.-Col.) Ian, E.D., S. Prov. M. Rif.	...	...	...	1-4-37.
			Ball, Lt.-Col. (Hony. Col.) C. F., E.D., Agra Contgt.	...	...	...	17-10-38.
			Braye, Maj. (Hony. Lt.-Col.) P. G., Nag. Rif.	...	...	...	20-11-38.
			Pilcher, Lt.-Col. (Hony. Col.) A. H., M.C., E.D., Genl. List (A. F. I.)	...	...	...	5-1-39.
			Campion, Lt.-Col. (Hony. Col.) A. H. M., v.D., B. B. & C. I. Ry. R.	...	...	...	19-3-39.
			Warren-Boulton, Lt.-Col. (Hony.-Col.) C. G., E.D., Cal. Pres. Bn.	...	...	...	27-3-39.
			Gurney, Lt.-Col. (Hony.-Col.) W. E. R., v.D., G. I. P. Ry. R.	...	...	...	21-7-39.
			Abdul Guffar Khan, Bahadur, O.B.I., I.O.M., I.D.S.M., Lt.-Col. and Commandant, Junagadh Lancers	...	...	...	1-3-37.
			Maharaj Naharsinghji, C.I.E., Lt. Col. in, and Chief Commandant, Baria State Forces	...	...	...	2-7-37.
			Gurdial Singh Harika, Sardar Bahadur, Maj. Genl., O.B.I., I.D.S.M., Chief of the General Staff, Patiala State Forces	...	...	...	...
			Murad Ali Khan, Sardar Bahadur, Maj., O.B.I., Commandant, Malerkotla S. & M.	...	...	...	1-11-39.

Name, Rank and Corps.

Date of
Appointment.*Honorary Aides-de-Camp.**

Karam Singh, Risaldar-Maj., <i>Bahadur</i> , O.B.I., I.D.S.M., late 13th Lrs.	1-12-17.
Dalpat Singh, Hony. Capt., <i>Sardar Bahadur</i> , O.B.I., I.O.M., M.L.A., late 9 Jat R.	15-11-24.
Gulab Shah, Hony. Capt., <i>Sardar Bahadur</i> , O.B.I., late 10 Baluch R.	4-4-26.
Jafar Husain, Hony. Capt., late G. G. B. G.	15-11-29.
Shalkh Faiz-ud-din, Hony. Lt., <i>Bahadur</i> , O.B.I., I.D.S.M., late R. Deccan Horse	19-4-31.
Bhikham Singh, Hony. Capt., <i>Sardar Bahadur</i> , M.C., O.B.I., I.D.S.M., late 12 F. F. R.	15-11-34.
Mehtab Singh, Hony. Capt., late G. G. B. G.	19-4-36.
Muhammad Zaman, Hony. Capt., <i>Bahadur</i> , O.B.I., late Probyn's Horse	15-11-39.

Honorary Surgeons --

Dick, Bt.-Col. A. MacD., O.B.E., M.B., F.R.C.S., I.M.S.	28-7-34.
Morrison, Lt.-Col. W. K., D.S.O., M.B., R.A.M.C.	25-6-38.
McNeill, Col. A. N. R., D.S.O., M.B., Brit. Ser.	25-1-38.
Seaver, Col. C. D. K., Brit. Ser.	6-4-39.
Stott, Col. H., O.B.E., M.D., I.M.S.	17-8-39.
Rennie, Col. W. B., M.C., M.B., Brit. Ser.	27-8-39.
Philpson, Col. E. S., C.I.E., D.S.O., M.D., I.M.S.	30-8-39.
Smith, Col. F. F. S., M.D., I.M.S.	6-10-39.
Murphy, Col. D. F., M.C., M.B., F.R.C.S. (Edin.), I.M.S.	22-10-39.

Honorary Assistant Surgeons

Wahiduddin Haider, <i>Khan Bahadur</i> , Dr. Saiyid, L.M.S. (United Provinces)	10-4-35.
Menon, K. R., Esq., L.M.S. (M.D.) (Burma)	20-4-36.
Hensman, H. S., Esq., O.B.E., L.M.S., M.B.C.S. (Eng.), L.R.C.P. (Lon.) (Madras)	20-4-36.
Contractor, K. A., Esq., L. M. & S. (Bombay)	7-5-36.
Dinesh Chandra Chakrabarti, Esq., M.B.E. (Bengal)	5-5-37.
Narbada Prasad Srivastava, <i>Rat Bahadur</i> , M.B., B.S., L.M. & S. (Central Provinces & Berar)	11-1-39.
Bidhu Bhushan Mallik, <i>Rat Bahadur</i> , Dr., M.B. (Bihar) ..	14-6-39.
He: Ram Aggarwal, Dr., M.D., P.C.M.S. (Punjab)	16-12-39.

*Appointed for life.

DEFENCE DEPARTMENT.

MEMBER—His Excellency the Commander-in-Chief

General SIR ROBERT A. CASSELS, G.C.B., G.C.S.I., D.S.O., *p. s. c.†*,
30 Nov. 1935.

SECRETARY	Ogilvie, C. MacI.G., Esq., O.B.E., <i>i.d.c.</i> , I.C.S.	21-4-37.
P. A. to Secy.	Wilkinson, C. B., Esq.	1-11-37.
Deputy Secretary	Mason, P., Esq., I.C.S.	12-3-40.
Under Secy. (D. 1)	Bruce, Capt. (<i>Ag. Maj.</i>) J. C. D., 3 G. R., <i>p.s.c.†</i>	29-10-39.
Addl. Under Secy. (D. 1.)	Stuart, Lt.-Col. L. A., M.C., <i>p.s.c.†</i>	11-9-39.
Under Secy. (D. 2)	Khuh Chand, Esq., I.C.S.	16-4-40.
Establishment Officer, Defence Dept. (D. 3)	Sheareroft, Maj. (Comsy.) R. J., M.B.E., I.M.L.	1-8-37.
D. M. L. & C. (D. 4)	Paterson, Lt.-Col. (<i>local Col.</i>) G. F. J., C.I.E., O.B.E., M.C., Supy. List	27-3-35.
Addl. Under Secy. (D. 5)	McCalmont, Lt.-Col. W. V., M.C., <i>p.s.c.†</i>	14-9-39.
Asst. Secy. (D. 5)	Staggs, M. J. A., Esq.	24-7-39.
Attached Officer	Griffiths, Lt. J. H., M.M., Green Howards Revision Section.	14-6-40
Director, Milly. Regulations & Forms.	Weallens, Maj. W. R. W., 4 G. R.	29-8-38.
Revision Officer	Spencer, F., Esq., M.B.E.	18-4-38
Naval Liaison Officer	Ryland, Comdr. J., R.I.N.	1-5-40
Flag Officer Commanding, Royal Indian Navy	Fitzherbert, Vice-Admiral H., C.B., C.M.G., R.N.	20-11-37.
Chief of Staff	Milne-Henderson, Commodore T. M. S., O.B.E., R.I.N. J.P.	15-1-38.
Contr. of Naval Accts.	Krishna Swami, K. S., Esq., M.A., B.L.	20-3-40.
FINANCIAL ADVISER (MILITARY FINANCE).	Coates, E. T., Esq., C.I.E., I.C.S.	2-6-39.
Addl. Financial Adviser (Mili- tary Finance)	Coburn, M. R., Esq., C.I.E., O.B.E. (<i>temp.</i>)	27-10-39.
Senior Deputy Financial Adviser. (O.)	Wilson, A. H., Esq.	2-1-40
Dy. Financial Advisers.	(A. G.) K. Bhawanishankar Rao, Esq., B.A. (Hons.)	31-10-35.
...	(Q.) Mason, N., Esq., M.A.	19-10-37.
...	(B.) Natesan, V., Esq., M.A.	10-2-37.
...	(N. A. F.) Hope, J. R., Esq.	15-10-34.
...	(M. O.) Mohamad Ali, Esq. (<i>temp.</i>)	1-11-39.
...	(O.) Stevenson, A. McC., Esq. (<i>temp.</i>)	2-10-39.
...	(O.) Briji Narayan, Esq., M.A. (<i>temp.</i>)	2-10-39.
...	(W.) Mian Ghulam Abbas, B.A. (<i>temp.</i>)	26-10-39.
...	(M. O.) Hardcastle, P. N., Esq.	8-5-39.
...	(O.) Morton, W. E., Esq.	1-4-25.
...	(O.) Gays Prasad, F.R.S.S., <i>Rai Bahadur</i>	2-1-36.
...	(N. A. F.) Amar Nath, <i>Rai Bahadur</i>	21-4-29.
Asst. Financial Advisers.	(W.) Kamat, G. R., Esq., I.C.S.	2-1-36.
...	(Regn.) Bridgnell, E., Esq.	8-9-38.
...	(B.) Joseph, K. A., Esq., M.A. (Hons.) (<i>temp.</i>)	12-8-39.
...	(A. G.) Roy, <i>Rai Sahib</i> S. C., M.A. (<i>Offg.</i>)	18-7-38.
...	(B.) Jayasankar, S., Esq., M.A. (<i>temp.</i>)	18-2-40.
...	(A. G.) Narayanaswami, R., Esq., M.A. (<i>temp.</i>)	16-10-39.
...	Dayal, J., Esq., M.A., M.B.E. (<i>temp.</i>)	4-11-39
MILITARY ACCOUNT- ANT GENERAL.	Coburn, M. R., Esq., C.I.E., O.B.E. (<i>Addl. F. A., Milly. Finance</i>)	30-4-37.
Dy. M. A. G.	{ Parlbey, J., Esq., O.B.E., M.S.C. (<i>Offg. M. A. G.</i>)	3-9-38.
Addl. Dy. M. A. G.	{ Narayanaswami, B. S., Esq. (<i>Offg.</i>)	1-11-39.
Asst. M. A. G.	{ Subrahmanyam, A., Esq., M.A.	1-10-39.
Addl. A. M. A. G., H. Sections	{ Narayanaswami, R., Esq., M.A. (<i>temp. A. F. A., Milly. Finance</i>)	7-11-38.
...	{ Siddiqi, S. A., Esq., M.A. (<i>Offg.</i>)	3-11-39.
...	Sebastian, A. de C., Esq., B.A. (Hons.)	9-1-39.
Controllers of Military Accounts are shown with Commands and Districts.		
SELECTION BOARD.		
President	His Excellency the Commander-in-Chief, Chief of the General Staff. Adjutant General. Quartermaster-General. Master-General of the Ordnance.	
Members	General Officer Commanding-in-Chief, Northern, Southern, Eastern Command.	
Secretary	Military Secretary Army Headquarters.	

COMMANDER-IN-CHIEF.

His Excellency General SIR ROBERT A. CASSELS, G.C.B., G.O.S.I., D.S.O.,
p.s.c.† 30 Nov. 1935.

<i>Asst. Mil. Secretary (Personal)</i>	...	Burch, Bt. Lt.-Col. F. W., M.C., 18 R. Garh. Rif.	...	1-11-39.
		{ Bols, Lt. K. W., P. A. V. O. Cav.	...	15-10-37.
		{ Carcless, Capt. W. P., K. S. L. I.	...	30-11-38
		{ Newman, Flying Offr. C. W. McN., R.A.F.	...	26-4-40.
<i>Aides-de-Camp</i>	...	{ Tek Chand, Rjs.-Maj. & Hony. Lt., Bahadur, O.B.I., 7 Lt. Cav.	...	30-11-35,
		{ G. C. Ishar Singh, Sub.-Maj. & Hony. Lt. Bahadur, O.B.I., 15 Punjab R.	...	1-7-39.
<i>Surgeon</i>	...	Hunter, Lt.-Col. J. H. G., M.B., R.A.M.C.	...	15-11-37.
<i>Personal Assistant...</i>	...	Learmonth, R., Esq.	...	1-6-37.
<i>Honorary Naval Aide-de-Camp</i>	...	Hughes-Hallett, Capt. H. P., M.B.E., D.S.O., R.I.N.	...	8-9-38.
		{ Cangle, Lt.-Col. F. G., D.S.O., M.C., A.I.R.O.	...	7-12-36.
		{ Phillips, Lt.-Col. A. A., V.D., N. W. Ry. Bn., A. F. I.	...	8-12-37.
		{ Williams, Lt.-Col. M. J., M.C., V.D., Kolar G. F. Bn.	...	11-3-38.
		{ Grant, Lt.-Col. (Hony. Col.) L. B., C.I.E., T.D., Simla Riv. (s. c.)	...	31-7-38.
		{ Maclean, Lt.-Col. (Hony. Col.) C. A., M.B.E., M.C., Bihar L. H.	...	1-4-39.
		{ *Yar Muhammad, Hony. Capt., Sardar Bahadur, O.B.I., late 127th Q. M. O. Baluch Lt. Infy.	...	15-9-13.
<i>Honorary Aides-de-Camp</i>	...	{ *Nur Khan, Hony. Capt., Sardar Bahadur, O.B.I., late 10 Guides Cav.	...	1-11-37.
		{ *Tikka Khan, Hony. Capt., Sardar Bahadur, O.B.I., I.O.M., late 2 Punjab R.	...	12-6-30.
		{ *Sher Zaman, Hony. Capt., Sardar Bahadur, O.B.I., I.D.S.M., late 1 Punjab R.	...	16-6-30.
		{ *Fateh Muhammad, Hony. Capt., Sardar Bahadur, O.B.I., I.O.M., late 12 F. F. R.	...	19-4-38.
		{ *Harkaraj Rai, Hony. Capt., Sardar Bahadur, O.B.I., I.O.M., I.D.S.M., late 7 G. R.	...	19-1-36.
		{ *Abdul Khai, Hony. Capt., Sardar Bahadur, O.B.I., I.D.S.M., late 1 Punjab R.	...	29-9-38.
		{ *Natha Singh Hony. Capt. Sardar Bahadur, O.B.I., I.O.M., I.D.S.M., late Mtn. Arty.	...	1-7-39.
		{ Narain Singh, Sub.-Maj., Bahadur, M.B.E., O.B.I., late Ind. Sig. Corps	...	18-11-38.
		{ Varadaraju, Hony. Capt., Sardar Bahadur, O.B.I., I.D.S.M., late Madras S. & M.	...	18-11-38.
		{ Hari Singh, Hony. Capt., Sardar Bahadur, M.B.E. O.B.I., late R.I.A.S.O.	...	9-12-38.

MILITARY SECRETARY'S BRANCH.

STAFF.

MILITARY SECRETARY AND
SECRETARY TO THE SELEC-
TION BOARD.

<i>Dy. Mil. Secy.</i>	...	Flinnis, Maj.-Genl. H., M.C.	...	23-4-40.
		{ Key, Col. B. W., D.S.O., M.C., p.s.c.†	...	21-12-39.
		{ Birnie, Maj. E. St. J., Guides Cav.	...	14-2-39.
		{ Currie, Maj. J. H. C., D. O. L. I., p.s.c.† [L]	...	1-4-40
<i>Asst. Mil. Secretaries</i>	...	{ Showers, Capt. (temp. Maj.) L.J.G., 1 G. R. p.s.c.† (temp.)	...	3-9-39.
		{ Woodworth, H. S., Esq., M.B.E. (temp.)	...	3-9-39.
		{ MacLeod, Capt. (Ag. Maj.) O. E. B., 13 F. F. Rif. p.s.c., (temp.)	...	15-4-40.
<i>Staff Captains</i>	...	{ Whittenbury, Capt. W. G., A.I.R.O. (temp.)	...	17-10-39.
		{ Newman, Maj. G. S., S. U. L. (temp.)	...	17-12-39.
		{ Bellamy, Capt. J. L., 14 Punjab R., p.s.c.	...	15-4-40

SPECIAL APPOINTMENTS.

<i>Officer Supervisors</i>	...	{ Drake, Maj. R., M.B.E., E.D.	...	1-8-37.
		{ Woods A. C., Esq. (temp.)	...	3-9-39.
		*Appointed for life.		

GENERAL STAFF BRANCH.

CHIEF OF THE GENERAL STAFF	de Burgh, Lt.-Genl. E., C.B., D.S.O., O.B.E., <i>i.d.c.</i> , <i>p.s.c.</i> †	30-6-31.
Dy. Chief of the Genl. Staff	Hutton, Maj.-Genl. T. J., M.C., Brit. Ser., <i>i.d.c.</i> , <i>p.s.c.</i>	16-5-40,†
Officer Supervisor (P. A. to the C. G. S.)	Graham, W. I., Esqr., M.R.E.	16-6-38.
A. D. C. to the C. G. S.		
Attached on special duty	Beresford, Maj.-Genl. G. de la P., C.B., M.C., <i>p.s.c.</i> †	...

STAFF.

DIRECTORATE OF MILITARY OPERATIONS AND INTELLIGENCE.

DIRECTOR OF MILITARY OPERATIONS AND INTELLIGENCE	Molesworth, Col. (<i>Ag. Maj. Genl.</i>) G. N., <i>i.d.c.</i> , <i>p.s.c.</i> †	17-9-38.
Chief Censor	Bannatyne, Maj.-Genl. N. C., C.B., C.I.E., <i>p.s.c.</i> † (<i>Retd.</i>)	23-4-40.
Dy. Dir. of Mily. Operations	Scounes, Col. (<i>Ag. Brigadier</i>) G. A. P., D.S.O., O.B.E., M.C., <i>i.d.c.</i> , <i>p.s.c.</i> †	17-5-40.
Dy. Dir., Mily. Intelligence (G. S. O., 1st Gr.)	Roberts, Bt. Lt.-Col. (<i>Ag. Lt.-Col.</i>) O. L., R.D., <i>p.s.c.</i> † [I]	17-9-39.
General Staff Officer, 1st Grade	{ Durnford, Col. C. M. P., <i>i.d.c.</i> , <i>p.s.c.</i> † (n)	30-6-39.
	{ Page, Maj. (<i>Ag. Lt.-Col.</i>) E. R., 19 Hyderabad R., <i>p.s.c.</i> †	15-3-40.
General Staff Officers, 2nd Grade	{ Gleeson, Maj. (<i>local Lt.-Col.</i>) F. H.	6-6-35.
	{ Wheeler, Maj. G. E. [L], <i>q.s.l.</i>	1-12-38.
	{ Beard, Maj. (<i>local Lt.-Col.</i>) W. H. G., 2 Punjab R., <i>p.s.c.</i> †	15-4-39.
	{ Tarver, Maj. G. L., 10 Baluch R., <i>p.s.c.</i> †	17-9-39.
	{ Kekwick, Maj. J. F., 2 Punjab R., <i>p.s.c.</i> †	3-10-39.
	{ Garrett, Capt. (<i>temp. Maj.</i>) J. S., M.B.E., 8 Punjab R., <i>p.s.c.</i> †	3-11-39.
	{ Inglis, Capt. (<i>temp. Maj.</i>) E. J. D'O., I. R. R. O.	1-12-39.
	{ Howman, Maj. R.C., O.B.E., 8 Punjab R., <i>p.s.c.</i> †	13-12-39.
	{ Gordon, Maj. R., 11 Sikh R., <i>p.s.c.</i> †	22-1-40.
	{ Wood, Capt. (<i>Ag. Maj.</i>) E. K., S.U.L.	29-1-40.
General Staff Officer, 2nd Grade (Dy. Chief Censor)	{ Crowther, Lt.-Col. A. H., <i>p.s.c.</i> †	1-5-40.
	{ Lindquist, Maj. W. H. H., M.C., S.U.L.	12-12-39.
	{ Copeland, Capt. F. T.	30-11-35.
	{ Dagg, Capt. S. J., R. Signals	3-1-38.
	{ Herdon, Maj. B. L., M.B.E., A.I.R.O.	15-8-38.
	{ Rainsford, Lt. (<i>temp. Capt.</i>) R. B., 2 Punjab R.	8-2-39.
	{ Tighe, Capt. S. C. H., 14 Punjab R.	15-4-39.
	{ Morgan, Capt. D. R., A. & S. H.	9-8-39.
	{ Muretti, Capt. A. K., 12 F. F. R., <i>p.s.c.</i> †	3-9-39.
	{ Hill-Murray, Capt. R., A.I.R.O.	6-9-39.
General Staff Officers, 3rd Grade	{ Magan, Capt. W. M. T., Hodson's Horse [L] <i>q.s.l.</i>	9-9-39.
	{ Goring, Capt. H., 10 Baluch R., <i>p.s.c.</i> †	17-9-39.
	{ Hordern, Capt. A. C. R. Warwick R.	26-10-39.
	{ Raikes, Capt. R. F., S. U. L.	1-12-39.
	{ Rouse, Capt. R. F. R., 2 Punjab R., <i>p.s.c.</i>	29-12-39.
	{ Murray, Capt. J. K. R., 4 Bombay Grs. [L] <i>q. s. l.</i>	29-1-40.
	{ Critchley, Capt. G. H., I. R. R. O.	12-2-40.
	{ Critchley, Capt. R. O., I. R. R. O.	26-2-40.
	{ Still, Capt. G. B., 19 Lrs., <i>p.s.c.</i>	16-4-40.
	{ Moriarty, Maj. J., M.C., 15 Punjab R.	22-4-40.
Attached Officers	{ Milzen, Capt. L. R., 12 F. F. R., <i>p.s.c.</i>	6-5-40.
	{ Ward, 2nd Lt. J. D., A.I.R.O.	7-9-39.
	{ Fry, Capt. G. C., I.R.R.O.	31-10-39.
	{ Wilson, Bt.-Maj. L. E., I.R.R.O.	1-12-39.
	{ Macdonald, Maj. S. R., S. U. L.	18-12-39.
	{ Surdival, Lt. R. C., A. I. R. O.	1-1-40.
	{ Harwood, Maj. G. R., S. U. L.	3-1-40.
	{ Beadon, Maj. W. a' C., S. U. L.	27-1-40.
	{ Gibbs, Maj. H. R. K., S. U. L.	3-2-40.
	{ Goring, Capt. A., Probyn's Horse, <i>p.s.c.</i>	25-3-40.
Interpreter Officers	{ Girling, Capt. L. H. G., The King's R. Res. of Off (I)	12-4-40.
	{ Syme, Lt. (<i>Ag. Capt.</i>) J. F., R.A. (T.A.)	23-5-40.
	{ Sheppard, Lt. J. D., 11 Sikh R.	29-3-39.
	{ Hardings, Lt. L. B. H. von D., 10 Baluch R. [L] <i>q.s.l.</i>	1-12-39.
	{ Hutchings, Maj. D. A., M.C., 1 Punjab R. (I)	29-1-40.
	{ Tippet, Maj. H. K., S. U. L. (I)	1-3-40.
Special Appointment	Deane, Lt.-Col. H. H. R. (<i>Retd.</i>)	31-1-39.
Officer on Special Duty	Gracey, Lt.-Col. H. M. K.	6-5-40.

GENERAL STAFF BRANCH—contd.

STAFF.

DIRECTORATE OF STAFF DUTIES.

DIRECTOR OF STAFF DUTIES (temp.)	Loakhart, Col. (temp. Brigadier) R. M. M., M.C., p.s.c.†	...	20-12-39.
Dy. Director of Staff Duties (G. S. O., 1st Gr.) ...	Richardson, Col. R., M.C., p.s.c.†	...	21-12-39.
General Staff Officer, 1st Grade ...	Irwin, Lt.-Col. S. F., 1 Punjab R., p.s.c.†	...	13-5-40.
	Armstrong, Maj. R. F. E., R.E., p.s.c.†	...	1-3-38.
	Wilton, Maj. A. J. M., 5 Mahratta L. I., p.s.c.†	...	15-5-38.
	Murray, Maj. C. P., 12 F. F. R., p.s.c.†	...	8-4-40.
	Thompson, Maj. W. G. S., 5 R. G. R., p.s.c.†	...	15-4-40.
	Farran, Maj. C. C. C., 13 Lrs., p.s.c.†	...	22-4-40.
General Staff Officers, 3rd Grade ...	Thompson, Capt. (Ag. Maj.) E. C., R. Signals	...	3-6-40.
	Pottle, Capt. W. F. H., 16 Punjab R.	...	17-7-39.
	Haynes, Capt. E. G., Skinner's Horse, p.s.c.†	...	3-9-39.
	Rootes, Maj. A. H., S.U.L.	...	4-11-39.
	Forster, Maj. L. G., 3 G. R., p.s.c.†	...	1-12-39.
	Campbell, Capt. D. J. ff., 13 F. F. Rif.	...	10-1-40.
	Waters, Capt. H. P. E., 8 Punjab R.	...	12-2-40.
	Treseder, Capt. K. H., R. Signals, p.s.c.	...	22-4-40.

DIRECTORATE OF MILITARY TRAINING

DIRECTOR OF MILITARY TRAINING ...	Dorman-Smith, Col. (temp. Brigadier) E. E., M.C., Brit. Ser., p.s.c.†	...	10-5-38.
General Staff Officers, 1st Grade ...	Tucker, Col. F. I. S., O.B.E., p.s.c.†	...	1-10-39.
	Campbell, Lt.-Col. A. D. P., p.s.c.†	...	27-11-39.
General Staff Officers, 2nd Grade ...	Dalton, Maj. C. J. G., R. A., p.s.c.† [I]	...	31-12-38.
	Marks, Maj. R. N. F., 3 G. R., p.s.c.†	...	3-9-39.
	Latham, Maj. H. C., 7 Rajput R., p.s.c.†	...	1-10-39.
	Walsh, Maj. F. J., O.B.E., E. I. A. S. C., p.s.c.†	...	20-1-40.
General Staff Officer, 2nd Grade [R. A. F. (L)].	Wheeler, Maj. G. T., P. A. V. O. Cav., p.s.c.†	...	2-2-40.
General Staff Officer, 3rd Grade	Dyer, Maj. G. M., 13 Lrs., p.s.c.†	...	15-2-40.
Adviser in languages & Secy., Board of Examiners ...	Loring, Capt. W. W. A., 19 Lrs., p.s.c.	...	2-2-40.
	Stifford, Maj. F. E., O.B.E.	...	30-11-38.

ADVISERS ATTACHED TO THE STAFF

Cavalry.			
Brigadier Cavalry ...	Corbett, Col. (temp. Brigadier) T. W., M.C., p.s.c.†	...	20-1-40.
Regal Artillery.			
Major-General, R. A. ...	Akerman, Maj.-Genl. W. P. J., D.S.O., M.C., Brit. Ser., i.d.c., p.s.c.†	...	2-10-39.
Instructor in Gunnery ...	Jones, Maj. E., R.A.	...	19-5-37.
General Staff Officer, 3rd Grade ...			
Signals.			
Signal Officer-in-Chief ...	Hitchins, Col. (temp. Brigadier) E. N. F., D.S.O., M.C., Brit. Ser.	...	17-2-38.
General Staff Officer, 3rd Grade ...	Blaker, Lt. (Ag. Capt.) E. C. R., R. Signals	...	3-9-39.
Education.			
Inspector of Army Educational Corps in India.	Jones, Col. R., O.B.E., M.A., B. PHIL., Brit. Ser.	...	1-1-39.
Physical Training.			
Inspector of Physical Training ...	The Commandant, Army School of Physical Training (Ambala). (Kasauli).	...	
Indian States Forces.			
Military Adviser-in-Chief* ...	Gwatkin, Maj.-Genl. F., C.B., D.S.O., M.C., i.d.c., p.s.c.†	...	
Attached Officer ...	Cubitt-Smith, Maj. H. E., 12 F. F. R.	...	

SPECIAL APPOINTMENTS.

Asst. Editor, "Pauz Akhbar" ...	Kehar Singh, Ris.-Maj. & Hony. Lt. (ret'd.)	...	1-8-39.
Officer Supervisor (S. D. 2) ...	D'Almeida, F. C., Esq.	...	19-3-36.
Officer Supervisor (S. D. 2) ...	White, E. H., Esq., M.B.E.	...	1-11-37.
Officer Supervisor (S. D. 1) ...	Roberts, R. R., Esq.	...	18-4-38.
Officer Supervisor [M. T. 2(a)] ...	Heath, Maj. (Coms.) A. H., M.B.E., I.M.L.	...	1-12-38.
Officer Supervisor (Censor Section) ...	Johnston, T., Esq.	...	23-10-39.
Chief Cable and Radio Censor ...	Loughurst, S. W., Esq.	...	1-11-39.
Intelligence Officer (Censor Section) ...	Bhima Rao, D., Esq.	...	28-8-39.
Directorate of Mily. Operations and Intelligence ...	Costello, M., Esq.	...	27-5-40.

*Temporarily affiliated to the General Staff Branch.

ADJUTANT GENERAL'S BRANCH.

ADJUTANT-GENERAL	Wilson, Genl. Sir Roger C., K.C.B., D.S.O., M.C., <i>p.s.c.†</i> ...	14-10-37.
<i>Officer Supervisor (P. A. to the A. G.)</i>	Drake, E. P., Esq.	9-12-35.
<i>Dy. Adj.-Genl. & Dir. of Orgn.</i>	Wilson, Maj.-Genl. N. M., C.B., D.S.O., O.B.E., <i>p.s.c.†</i> ...	7-4-38.

STAFF.

DIRECTORATE OF ORGANIZATION.

DIRECTOR OF ORGN.	Wilson, Maj.-Genl. N. M., C.B., D.S.O., O.B.E. <i>p.s.c.†</i> ...	7-4-38.
<i>Asst. Adjutant-Genl. (Mohn. & Recta.)</i> {	Currie, Bt. Lt.-Col. (<i>Ag. Lt.-Col.</i>) D. H., M.C., D.C.M., 19 Lrs.	3-5-40.
<i>Asst. Adjutant-Genl. (Personnel)</i> {	Alban, Col. C. E. R. G., D.S.O., Brit. Ser., <i>p.s.c.†</i> ...	16-1-39.
<i>Asst. Adjutant-Genl. (Ordnance)</i>	†Paterson, Maj. (<i>temp. Lt.-Col.</i>) H., I.A.O.C. ...	14-7-39.
<i>Dy. Asst. Adjutant-Genls.</i>	Lewis, Maj. C. B., 1 G. R., <i>p.s.c.†</i> ...	1-8-39.
	Jones, Maj. J. L., 13 F. F. Rif., <i>p.s.c.†</i> ...	24-8-39.
	Jameson, Capt. (<i>Ag. Maj.</i>) G. O. M., B.A., R. E., <i>p.s.c.†</i> ...	1-12-39.
	Lash, Maj. H. A., 18 R. Garh. Rif., <i>p.s.c.† (temp.)</i> ...	1-9-39.
	Koch, Maj. E. M., 19 Hy'bad R., <i>p.s.c.† (temp.)</i> ...	4-12-39.
	Sawers, Maj. C. M. O., R. Deccan Horse, <i>p.s.c.† (temp.)</i> ...	6-2-40.
	Adams, Maj. D. R., 9 Jat R. ...	3-5-40.
	Spankie, Maj. H. V., M.C., 11 Sikh R. (<i>temp.</i>) ...	9-5-40.
	Lethbridge, Capt. (<i>Ag. Maj.</i>) R. W. S., 18 R. Garh. Rif., <i>p.s.c.†</i> ...	15-5-40.
	Lash, Maj. H. A., 18 R. Garh. Rif., <i>p.s.c.† (temp. D. A. A. G.)</i> ...	3-3-39.
	Tregear, Capt. V. W., 12 F. F. R. ...	3-7-39.
	Jones, Capt. H. R., 13 F. F. Rif., <i>p.s.c.†</i> ...	31-7-39.
	Kilkelly, Capt. R. G. P., Poona Horse ...	9-12-39.
	Campbell-Melkiejohn, Capt. K. C., 10 Baluch R., <i>p.s.c. (temp.)</i> ...	19-1-40.
<i>Staff Capts.</i>	Horne, Capt. H. F. C., R.A. ...	26-4-40.
	Stuart, Capt. N. J. B., 13 F. F. Rif., <i>p.s.c.</i> ...	15-5-40.
	Killey, Lt. J., R.A.R.O. ...	...

DIRECTORATE OF PERSONAL SERVICES.

DIR. OF PERSL. SERVICES AND PAY AND PENSION	Johnston, Col. (<i>temp. Brigadier</i>) A. L., O.B.E., <i>p.s.c.†</i> ...	7-4-38.
<i>Asst. Adjutant-Genl. (Persl. Services)</i> ...	Sanders, Col. C. W., <i>p.s.c.†</i> ...	19-2-38.
<i>Asst. Adjutant-General (P. & P.)</i>	Pigot, Lt.-Col. G., M.C., <i>p.s.c.† [L]</i> ...	7-5-40.
<i>Dy. Asst. Adjutant-Genls.</i>	Marlin, Maj. G. St. J., R. Signals, <i>p.s.c.†</i> ...	3-12-38.
	Nicholson, Capt. (<i>Ag. Maj.</i>) J. G., The Buffs, <i>p.s.c.† (temp.)</i> ...	4-9-39.
<i>Staff Capts.</i>	Nicholson, Capt. (<i>Ag. Maj.</i>) J. G., The Buffs, <i>p.s.c.† (temp. D. A. A. G.)</i> ...	11-12-37.
	Cottrell, Maj. F. H., M.B.E., 5 Mahratta L. I. ...	1-3-38.
	Murphy, Maj. H. W., S. U. I., 1 Punjab R. (<i>temp.</i>) ...	29-1-40.
	Laxton, Lt. (<i>Ag. Capt.</i>) P. B., Border R. (<i>temp.</i>) ...	22-4-40.
	Baker, Capt. H. L., A.I.R.O. (<i>temp.</i>) ...	1-6-40.
<i>Dy. Asst. Dirs.</i>	Robertson, Maj. (Coms.) B. J., M.B.E., I.M.L. ...	9-9-37.
	Grant, P. A., Esq. ...	5-4-38.

SERVICES.

DIRECTORATE OF MEDICAL SERVICES.

DIRECTOR OF MEDICAL SERVICES	Hamilton, Maj.-Genl. W. H., C.B., C.I.E., C.B.E., D.S.O., F.R.C.S., I.M.S. <i>M.D.</i> ...	12-3-40.
<i>Dy. Dir., Medl. Services</i>	Seaver, Col. C. D. K., Brit. Ser., <i>V.H.S.</i> ...	...
<i>Dy. Asst. Dirs., Medical Services</i>	Morrison, Lt.-Col. W. R., D.S.O., M.B., R.A.M.C., <i>V.H.S.</i> ...	9-1-38.
<i>Dy. Dir., Medl. Organization for War</i>	Craig, Lt.-Col. A. H., M.B., I.M.S. ...	9-11-37.
<i>Dy. Dir., Hygiene and Pathology</i>	Horan-Brown, Lt.-Col. H., M.B., I.M.S. ...	28-4-38.
<i>Asst. Dir., Hygiene and Pathology</i>	Thompson, Lt.-Col. T. O., D.M., R.A.M.C. ...	6-4-39.
<i>Dy. Dir. of Dental Services</i>	Buckley, Lt.-Col. C. D. M., M.C., M.B., R. A. M. C. ...	26-12-38.
<i>Dy. Asst. Dir., Medical Services</i>	Rodda, Lt.-Col. S. A., A. D. Corps (<i>offg.</i>) ...	21-4-40.
<i>Chief Principal Matron</i>	Mackie, Capt. W., M.B., I.M.S. ...	20-4-40.
	O'Connell, Miss E. E., R. R. C., Q.A.I.M.N.S. ...	24-6-38.

HEADQUARTERS OF THE JUDGE ADVOCATE-GENERAL

JUDGE ADVOCATE-GENERAL	Happell, Col. (<i>temp. Brigadier</i>) W. H. ...	22-8-38.
<i>D. J. A.-G. (A. H. Q. Circuit)</i>	Rayner, Lt.-Col. C. S. W. ...	22-8-38.
<i>A. J. A. G. (A. H. Q. Circuit)</i>	Davis, Maj. F. G. T. ...	22-8-37.
<i>D. A. J. A. G. (A. H. Q. Circuit)</i>	Kerin, Maj. F. C. A., 2 Punjab R. ...	22-8-38.

SPECIAL APPOINTMENTS.

<i>Officer Supervisor</i>	Andrew, H. S., Esq. ...	1-8-37.
<i>Officer Supervisor</i>	Newham, H. J., Esq., M.B.E. (<i>Lo. ex I., 2 yrs. to 2d Mar. 41, p.r.</i>) ...	9-9-37.
	Byrne, W., Esq. (<i>Offg.</i>) ...	20-3-39.
<i>Officer Supervisor</i>	Niblett, A. H., Esq. ...	1-8-39.
<i>Officer Supervisor (D. M. S.)</i>	Scammell, B. C., Esq. ...	17-1-40.
<i>Officer Supervisor</i>	Taylor, G., Esq. (<i>temp.</i>) ...	21-10-39.
	Brown, T. G., Esq. (<i>temp.</i>) ...	27-5-40.

† Also holds an appointment as an Asst. Dir. in the M. G. O. Branch see page 11.

QUARTERMASTER-GENERAL'S BRANCH.

QUARTERMASTER-GENERAL	...	Haig, Lt.-Genl. A. B., C.B., M.C., <i>i.d.c.</i> , <i>p.s.c.</i> †	...	16-3-40.
Officer Supervisor (P. A. to the Q. M. G.)	...	Hewitt, W. R., Esq., I.S.O.	...	18-10-31.
Dy. Quartermaster-General	...	Lewis, Col. (Ag. Maj. Genl.) H. V., C.I.E., D.S.O., M.C., <i>i.d.c.</i> , <i>p.s.c.</i> †	...	6-6-40.
Dy. Assistant Quartermaster-Generals	...	{ Hutchings, Bt. Lt.-Col. C. M., 6 Raj. Rif., <i>p.s.c.</i> † Lentaigne, Maj. W. D. A., 4 G. R., <i>p.s.c.</i> †	...	1-8-37. 3-7-38.
Staff Captain	...	Marks, Capt. K. F., 13 F. F. Rif., <i>p.s.c.</i>	...	29-1-40.

STAFF.

DIRECTORATE OF MOVEMENTS AND QUARTERING.

DIRECTOR OF MOVEMENTS AND QUARTERING	...	Lewis, Col. (Ag. Maj.-Genl.) H. V., C.I.E., D.S.O., M.C., <i>i.d.c.</i> , <i>p.s.c.</i> †	...	6-6-40.
Dy. Dir. of Movements and Quartering (A. Q. M. G.)	...	Body, Col. O. G., D.S.O., Brit. Ser., <i>p.s.c.</i> †	...	15-4-38.
Dy. Assistant Quartermaster-Generals	...	{ Skinner, Maj. F. H., 19 Hy'bad R. ... Urquhart, Maj. R. E., H. L. I., <i>p.s.c.</i> † ... Nicholls, Maj. A. W., O.B.E., R.I.A.S.C., <i>p.s.c.</i> † ... Pease, Maj. R. H., 5 R. G. R., <i>p.s.c.</i> †, [] ... Naranjan Singh Gill, Capt., 19 Hy'bad R., <i>p.s.c.</i> ... Montgomery, Capt. B. F., 10 Baluch R., <i>p.s.c.</i> † ... Goodchild, Capt. S., 14 Punjab R., <i>p.s.c.</i> ...	...	26-10-37. 15-5-39. 26-9-39. 17-4-40. 1-12-39. 20-1-40. 17-4-40.
Staff Capt.	...		...

SERVICES.

DIRECTORATE OF SUPPLIES AND TRANSPORT.

DIRECTOR OF SUPPLIES AND TRANSPORT	...	Edward-Collins, Maj.-Genl. C. E., C.B., C.I.E.	...	15-9-37.
D. D. S. & T.	...	Rebsch, Col. (temp. Brigadier) W. K., D.S.O., <i>p.s.c.</i> † (e) A.D.C.	...	22-12-38.
Inspector, R. I. A. S. C.	...	Harrison, Col. (temp. Brigadier) C. H., O.B.E.	...	30-4-39.
D. D. S.	...	Fowle, Col. J. Le C.	...	4-9-39.
D. D. T.	...	Mathias, Col. L. W. H., D.S.O.	...	20-1-39.
D. A. Q. M. G.	...	Turner, Maj. C. D. L., R.I.A.S.C., <i>p.s.c.</i> †	...	1-2-40.
D. A. D. T.	...	Jowett, Maj. H. T. W., R.I.A.S.C.	...	15-5-40.
D. A. D. S.	...	Watts, Maj. W. W., R.I.A.S.C.	...	4-1-40.
Staff Capt.	...	Woods, Maj. H. S., O.B.E., R.A.I.S.C.	...	18-11-39.
Staff Capt. (T.)	...	Sinker, Capt. A. J. B., R.I.A.S.C.	...	...
Attached Officer	...	Hollis, Lt.-Col. (Comsy.) L., R.I.A.S.C.	...	1-1-30.
Attached Officer	...	Hayward, Maj. (Comsy.) G., R.I.A.S.C.	...	15-2-38.

DIRECTORATE OF VETERINARY SERVICES.

DIRECTOR, VET. SERVICES IN INDIA	...	Soutar, Col. (temp. Brigadier) J. J. M., O.B.E., Brit. Ser.	...	8-2-40.
Asst. Dir., Vety. Service	...	Barnett, Bt. Lt.-Col.-G., M.C., R.A.V.C.	...	12-11-36.
Attached Officer	...	Kane, Maj. J. J., R.A.V.C.	...	16-11-36.

DIRECTORATE OF REMOUNTS.

DIRECTOR OF REMOUNTS	...	Jobson, Col. (temp. Brigadier) T. S.	...	27-8-38.
Asst. Dir. of Remounts	...	Mackie, Bt. Lt.-Col. A. H.	...	1-2-39.
Attached Officer	...	Keightley, Maj. M. F.	...	10-10-39.

QUARTERMASTER-GENERAL'S BRANCH—*contd.*

SERVICES.

DIRECTORATE OF FARMS.

<i>DIR. OF FARMS</i>	Penrose-Welsted, Bt. Col. E. H.	11-11-36.
<i>Dy. Asst. Q. M. G. (Farms)</i>	Storey-Cooper, Maj. E. S., M.C., Mily. Farms Dept....	1-6-34.
<i>Attached Officer</i>	Draper, Capt. B. E., Mily. Farms Dept.	1-5-40.

SPECIAL APPOINTMENTS.

<i>Chief Technical Examiner of Works (India)</i>	Hutchison, Col. D. A., O.B.E., Brit. Ser.	27-1-37
<i>Superintending Technical Examiner of Works (India) C. T. B.'s office, Delhi</i>	Gibbs, Lt. (Asst. Comsy.) S. S., M.E.S.	1-4-40.
<i>Inspcr. of Catering in India</i>	Hallmark, Bt. Maj. B., M.C. (Retd.)	10-2-38.
<i>Railway Technical Officers</i>	{ Chatterjee, A. C., Esq., O.B.E., N. W. Ry.	24-3-35.
	{ Browne, W. H., Esq., N. W. Ry.	6-9-39.
<i>Officer Supervisors</i>	{ Austin, Lt.-Col. (Comsy.) F. W., M.B.E., I.M.L.	22-6-33
	{ Laxenby, Maj. (Comsy.) C. S., I.M.L.	18-5-37
	{ King, E. D., Esq.	6-1-39.
	{ Kelly, T., Esq., M.B.E.	30-6-39.
	{ Banerji, B., Esq. (temp.)	1-9-39.

EMBARKATION STAFF (UNDER ARMY HEAD-QUARTERS).

Bombay.

STAFF.

<i>Embarkation Comdt. (D. A. Q. M. G.)</i>	Wood, Maj. (local Lt.-Col.) L. W., 16 Punjab R., p.s.c.†	13-10-36.
<i>Embn. Staff Offr. (P.)</i>	Amphlett, Capt. B. W. J., Suffolk R.	1-6-38.

ATTACHED TO THE STAFF.

<i>E. S. O. (Rail.)</i>	Bradshaw, Capt. L. H., Somerset L.I.	17-7-39.
<i>A. E. S. O. (P.)</i>	Albert, Maj. E. F., 7 Rajput R., S.U.L.	10-2-40.
<i>A. E. S. O. (Rail.)</i>	Knapp, Capt. D. B., 15 Punjab R.	12-12-30.

SERVICES.

<i>Embarkation Medl. Officer</i>	Mao Alevey, Maj. G. E., M.C., R.A.M.C.	8-10-39.
<i>Embn. Staff Offr. (Supply and Stores)</i>	Anstey, Maj. D., O.B.E., R.I.A.S.C. (I)	14-5-40.
<i>Asst. Embn. Staff Offr. (Supply and Stores)</i>	Watts, Capt. G. M., R.I.A.S.C.	8-4-39.
<i>Embn. Ord. Offr.</i>	Squires, Maj. (Comsy.) A. H., I.A.O.C.	28-2-40.

Karachi.

STAFF.

<i>Embarkation Comdt. (D. A. Q. M. G.)</i>	Waumsley, Maj. (local Lt.-Col.) T. H., M.C., 4 Bombay Gns., p.s.c.†	1-4-39.
--------------------------------------------	----------------------------------------------------------------------------	---------

SERVICES.

<i>Embn. Staff Offr. (Supply and Stores)</i> ...	Woodman, Capt. G. H. R., R.I.A.S.C.	22-3-37.
<i>Attached Offr.</i>	Fell, Maj. A. L., 2 G. R., S. U. L.	8-1-40.

Calcutta.

<i>Embarkation Comdt. (D. A. Q. M. G.)...</i>	Thring, Maj. (local Lt.-Col.) T. M., Somerset L. I.	15-11-39.
-----------------------------------------------	------------------------------------------------------------	-----------

SERVICES.

<i>Embn. Staff Offr. (Supply and Stores)</i> ...	Tewson, Maj. R. G., R.I.A.S.C.	25-3-37.
--------------------------------------------------	---------------------------------------	----------

RAILWAY RESERVE REGIMENT (UNDER ARMY HEAD-QUARTERS).

<i>Comdt., Nucleus Depot, Railway Reserve Regt.</i>	Carrigan, Maj. H. C., Suffolk R.	15-10-38.
------------------------------------------------------------	-----------------------------------------	-----------

MASTER-GENERAL OF THE ORDNANCE BRANCH.

STAFF.

MASTER-GENERAL OF THE ORDNANCE	Armitage, Lt.-Genl. Sir C. Clement, K.C.B., C.M.G., D.S.O., Brit. Ser., <i>p.s.c.</i>†	... ..	1-4-88
Officer Supervisor (P. A. to the M. G. O.)	Lakin, E. D., Esq.	... ..	28-8-88.
Dy. Master-General of the Ordnance ...	Kirby, Col. (Ag. Maj.-Genl.) S. W., C.I.E., O.B.E., M.C., Brit. Ser., <i>t.d.c., p.s.c.</i>†	... ..	13-8-40.
Dy. Asst. Master-General of the Ordnance	MacKirdy, Maj. J. J. L., 5 R. G. R., <i>p.s.c.</i>†	... ..	15-3-40.
Dy. Asst. Master-General of the Ordnance (temp.)	Parcell, Maj. H. G., M.C. (y*), I.A.O.C.	... ..	15-2-40.
Dy. Asst. Master-General of the Ordnance (temp.)	Waller, Capt. (temp. Maj.) R. C. B., M.C., 10 Baluch R., <i>p.s.c.</i>†	... ..	3-9-89.
Officer Supervisor (Establishment) ...	Sivarama Aiyar, M. V., Esq., B.A.	... ..	19-2-40.

DIRECTORATE OF ARMAMENTS AND MECHANIZATION.

DIR. OF ARMAMENTS AND MECHANIZATION.	Croton, Col. (temp. Brigadier) R., M.C., <i>p.a.c.</i> (o*)	... ..	1-4-39.
Dy. Dir. of Armaments and Mechanization ...	Evans, Col. C. B., M.I.A.E.	... ..	1-4-39.
Asst. Dir. of Armaments	Rogers, Bt. Lt.-Col. (Ag. Col. Col.) E. W., I.A.O.C., <i>p.a.c.</i>	... ..	1-5-39.
Asst. Dir. of Mechanization	Bader, Maj. E., A.M.I.MECH.E., A.M.I.E.E., R.E.	... ..	25-4-40.
Dy. Asst. Dir. of Armaments (I)	James, Maj. K. H., I. A. O. C. <i>p.a.c.</i>	... ..	15-2-40.
Dy. Asst. Dir. of Armaments (II)	Lawrence-Archer, Maj. J. H., I.A.O.C., <i>p.a.c.</i>	... ..	1-5-39.
Dy. Asst. Dir. of Armaments (III)	Hall, Capt. (Ag. Maj.) D. C. P., R. Signals	... ..	16-10-39.
Dy. Asst. Dir. of Mechanization	Foster, Capt. J. E., M.B.E., I.A.O.C. (E. C.) (Offg.)	... ..	25-3-40
Dy. Asst. Dir. of Mechanization	Parsons, Capt. (temp. Maj.), S. V., A.M.I.A.E., I.A.O.C. (temp.)	... ..	28-11-39.
Attached Officer	Drummond, Maj. C. A. F., O.B.E., I.A.O.C.	... ..	22-4-40

SERVICES.

DIRECTORATE OF ORDNANCE SERVICES.

DIR. OF ORDNANCE SERVICES	Verschoyle-Campbell, Maj.-Genl. W. H. McN., O.B.E., M.C., Brit. Ser., <i>p.a.c.</i> (e)	... ..	25-11-36.
Principal Ord. Mech. Engr.	Morris, Col. (temp. Brigadier) F., O.B.E., M.C., A.M.I.MECH.E., Brit. Ser.	... ..	1-4-39.
Inspector, Ind. Army Ord. Services (Non-Technical)	Craine, Col. (temp. Brigadier) A. H., M.C. (o*)	... ..	1-4-39.
Dy. Dir. of Ordnance Services	Woolfe, Col. R. D. T., M.C.	... ..	1-2-39.
Controller of Army Clothing Supplies ...	Williams, Col. F. P. J. (o)(e) (temp.)	... ..	4-4-40
Superintendent of Clothing Production ...	Horton-Bennett, A. G. E., Esq., O.B.E. (temp.)	... ..	3-10-39.
Asst. Supdt. of Clothing Production ...	Dean, Maj. A. A., I.A.O.C. (o*) (temp.)	... ..	24-3-40
Inspector, Ind. Army Ord. Services (Technical)	McGuinness, Col. E., M.I.MECH.E., Brit. Ser.	... ..	1-4-39.
Asst. Dir. of Ordnance Services (I)	Skinner, Maj. (Ag. Lt.-Col.) H. S., I.A.O.C.	... ..	17-4-40
Asst. Dir. of Ordnance Services (II)	Morris, Bt. Lt.-Col. (temp. Lt.-Col.) H. E. A., O.B.E., I.A.O.C. (temp.)	... ..	27-11-38.
Asst. Dir. of Ordnance Services	Paterson, Maj. (temp. Lt.-Col.) H., I.A.O.C.	... ..	14-7-39.
Dy. Asst. Dir. of Ordnance Services	Anketell-Jones, Maj. S. W., M.C., I.A.O.C. (o*)	... ..	6-12-36.
Dy. Asst. Dir. of Ordnance Services	Morphy, Maj. E. C. O., I.A.O.C.	... ..	1-4-87.
Dy. Asst. Dir. of Ordnance Services	Q. C. Dawson, Maj. J. L., I.A.O.C., <i>p.s.c.</i>	... ..	1-10-39.
Dy. Asst. Dir. of Ordnance Services	Chapman, Capt. (temp. Maj.) J. H. G., I.A.O.C. (temp.)	... ..	20-10-39.
Ordnance Mechanical Engineer	Dent, Maj. W. P., M.I.MECH.E., M.I.A.E., I.A.O.C.	... ..	1-4-39.
Staff Capt.	Bicks, Lt. (Ag. Capt.) R. A., The King's R. (Attd. I.A.O.C.)	... ..	1-4-39.
Staff Capt.	Dally, Maj. (Comsy.) F. G., I.A.O.C. (temp.)	... ..	24-3-40
Staff Capt.	Edwards, Lt. (Ag. Capt.) V. A. M., I.A.O.C. (temp.)	... ..	13-9-39.
Asst. Ordnance Mechanical Engineer	Hardy, Lt. (A.O.M.E.) W. A., R.A.O.C.	... ..	1-4-39.
Technical Officer	Bridgman, Lt. (Asst. Comsy.) J., I.A.O.C.	... ..	29-11-38.
Technical Officer	Murphy, Lt. (Asst. Comsy.) G., I.A.O.C.	... ..	21-5-38.
Technical Officer	Burnett, Lt. (Asst. Comsy.) F. W. C., M.B.E., I.A.O.C.	... ..	25-7-38.
Technical Officer (temp.)	Mee, Lt. (Asst. Comsy.) W., I.A.O.C.	... ..	2-1-40.
Technical Officer (temp.)	Mohamed Shaif, Esq.	... ..	26-3-40.
Attached Officer	Gibson, Lt. O., M.S.C., A.M.I.C.E., A.M.I.MECH.E., I.A.O.C.	... ..	2-4-40

Provision Section.

Asst. D.r. of Ordnance Services	Lewis, Bt. Lt.-Col. (temp. Lt.-Col.) R. S., I.A.O.C. (o*)	... ..	10-7-39.
Dy. Asst. Dir. of Ordnance Services (I) ...	Armstrong, Maj. P. F. B. N., I.A.O.C. (o)	... ..	24-4-37.
Dy. Asst. Dir. of Ordnance Services (II) ...	Kaye, Capt. (temp. Maj.) W., I.A.O.C. (temp.)	... ..	24-4-37.
Staff Capt.	Finn, Capt. (Dy. Comsy.) M. J., I. A. O. C. (Offg.)	... ..	15-9-36.
Staff Capt. (temp.)	Lane, Capt. H. T. A., I.A.O.C.	... ..	2-1-40.
Technical Officer	Bristow, Lt. (Asst. Comsy.) R., I.A.O.C.	... ..	13-4-39.
Technical Officer	Alford, Lt. (Asst. Comsy.) J. C., I.A.O.C. (Offg.)	... ..	13-4-39.

†Also holds an appointment as an Asst. Adjt.-Gen. in the A.G.'s Branch, see page 8.

MASTER-GENERAL OF THE ORDNANCE BRANCH—*contd.*

DIRECTORATE OF ORDNANCE FACTORIES.

DIR. OF ORDNANCE FACTORIES	Butler, G. S., Esq., C.I.B., B.A. (Oxon.), F.I.C., M.I.CHEM.E., I. O. S.	2-3-39.
<i>Dy. Dir. of Ordnance Factories</i>	Borwick, Maj. T. F., D.S.O., B. MECH.E., M.I.MECH.E., I.O.S. (temp.)	30-9-39.
<i>Asst. Dir. of Ordnance Factories</i>	Cox, Bt. Lt.-Col. (temp. Lt.-Col.) M. H., O.B.E., M.O., M.I.MECH.E., I.A.O.C.	26-5-38.
<i>Asst. Dir. of Ordnance Factories</i>	Jenkins, W. G., Esq., B.Sc., M.I.P.E., A.I.M.A.E., I. O. S. (offy.)	12-12-39.
<i>Chief Industrial Planning Officer</i>	Innes, R. K., Esq.	15-2-40.
<i>Asst. Dir. of Ordnance Factories (temp.)</i>	Wilmot, R., Esq., M.C., E.D., I.O.S.	12-1-40.
<i>Civil Engr. Adviser</i>	Westwood, H., Esq., M.C., I.O.S.	6-6-34.
<i>Civil Engr. Adviser (II)</i>	Constantine, A. H., Esq., M.B.E. (temp.)	18-9-39.
<i>Civil Engr. Adviser (temp.)</i>	Hatton, J. B. S., Esq., M.A.	1-1-40.
<i>Civil Engr. Adviser (temp.)</i>	Clarke, C. W., Esq.	1-1-40.
<i>Production Engineer</i>	Johnson, E. W. F., Esq., M.B.E. (temp.)	2-9-39.
<i>Civil Engr. Adviser</i>	Gibbertson, K. H. T., Esq., O.B.E., A.M.I. MECH.E., A.M.I.E. (Ind.), CHART. M.E., I.O.S.	15-1-40.
<i>Asst. Civil Engr. Adviser (III)</i>	Stott, F. A., Esq., B.Sc. (LOND.), A.M.I.MECH.E., C.M.E., I.O.S. (temp.)	1-4-39.
<i>Asst. Civil Engr. Adviser (IV)</i>	Loiper, A. M., Esq., B.Sc., A.M.I. MECH.E., A.I.MECH. E. (temp.)	2-9-39.
<i>Asst. Civil Engr. Adviser (temp.)</i>	Whyte, G. H., Esq.	5-1-40.
<i>Asst. Civil Engr. Adviser (temp.)</i>	Viney, Capt. W. J. K., B.Sc., R.A.O.C.	19-2-40.
<i>Asst. Civil Engr. Adviser (temp.)</i>	Vijaycomb, Lt. G. B., B.A., I.A.O.C.	22-2-40.

DIRECTORATE OF CONTRACTS.

(Transferred to the Department of Supply, Government of India, for the duration of the war.)

SPECIAL APPOINTMENTS.

<i>Officer Supervisor (D.O.S.)</i>	Coleman, Maj. (Coms.) J. R., I.M.L.	11-1-36.
<i>Officer Supervisor (D. A. & M.)</i>	Bosworth, Maj. (Coms.) D., I.M.L. (temp.)	19-2-40.
<i>Officer Supervisor (D.O.S.)</i>	Howe, J. D., Esq.	1-4-39.
<i>Officer Supervisor (D. O. F.)</i>	Jolly, C. R., Esq.	1-3-39.
<i>Officer Supervisor (Provision)</i>	Booth, Maj. (Coms.) J., I. M. L. (Lv. in & ex. I., to 18 Feb. 41, p. r.)	1-3-36.
<i>Officer Supervisor (temp.)</i>	Horgan, Lt. (Asst. Coms.) C. D. P., I.M.L. (offy.)	19-2-40.
	Madhusudan Singh, Esq.	15-1-40.

ENGINEER-IN-CHIEF'S BRANCH.

ATTACHED TO THE STAFF.

ENGINEER-IN-CHIEF	Bird, Maj.-Genl. C. A., D.S.O., Brit. Ser. p.s.c.†	1-10-39.
<i>Dy. Engineer-in-Chief (Works)</i>	Pert, Col. E. W., M.C., Brit. Ser.	1-8-39.
<i>Dy. Engineer-in-Chief (E. & M.)</i>	Marsden, Col. R. M. W., M.C., Brit. Ser.	15-1-37.
<i>Dy. Engineer-in-Chief (G. & P.) (temp.)</i>	Greenwood, Lt.-Col. H. G. F., M.C., R.E.	25-5-40.
<i>Staff Officer, R. E., 1st gr. (Factories)</i>	Pigott, Lt.-Col. P. B., R.E.	20-4-39.
<i>Superintending Surveyor of Works, R.E.</i>	Sutcliffe, Maj. (Surv. of Works) W. H. L., R.E.	10-9-37.
<i>Staff Officer, R. E., 1st gr. (E/M & F/S) (temp.)</i>	Vaughan-Lee, Maj. G. H., R.E.	25-5-40.
<i>Staff Officer, R. E., 1st gr. (Works) (temp.)</i>	Clayton, Maj. R., R.E.	25-5-40.
<i>Staff Officer, R. E., 2nd gr. (F.S.)</i>	Beyts, Maj. W. D. H., A.M.I.E.E., R.E. (temp.)	16-11-39.
<i>Staff Officer, R. E., 3rd gr. (E. & M.)</i>	White, Capt. P. H. C., R.E. (temp.)	6-9-39.
<i>Staff Officer, R. E., 3rd gr. (F.)</i>	Boyd, Capt. I. H. F., B.A., R.E. (temp.)	30-1-40.
<i>Staff Officer, R. E., 2nd gr. (G.) (temp.)</i>	Leahy, Capt. A. G. P., B.A., R.E.	25-5-40.
<i>Staff Officer, R. E., 3rd gr. (G.)</i>	Hatch, Capt. P. G., B.A., R.E. (temp.)	15-2-40.
<i>Staff Officer, R.E., 3rd gr. (P.)</i>	Chesshyre, Capt. N. H. L., B.A., R.E.	1-5-40.
<i>Staff Officer, R. E., 3rd gr. (W.)</i>	Crosthwait, Capt. A. E. L., B.A., R.E. (temp.)	23-11-39.
<i>Staff Officer, R. E., 3rd gr. (W.)</i>	Sansome, Lt. (Ag. Capt.) R. J. F., A.M.I.C.E., R.E. (S.R.)	15-4-40.

SPECIAL APPOINTMENTS.

<i>Administrative Officer</i>	Jassawalla, Khan Sahib A. C., I.S.O. (temp.)	16-12-39.
<i>Officer Supervisor</i>	Lisbey, N. D., Esq., M.B.E.	7-5-36.
<i>Officer Supervisor</i>	Mellor, Maj. (Coms.) R., M.B.E., I.M.L. (temp.)	16-12-39.
<i>Consulting Architect</i>	Lemmon, C. W., Esq., F.R.I., B.A., F.I.I.A.	28-10-37.

COMMAND, DISTRICT AND BRIGADE COMMANDERS.

15

Names.	Complete tenure.	Remarks.
General Officers Commanding-in-Chief.		
Brind, Genl. Sir John E. S., K.C.B., K.B.E., C.M.G., D.S.O., Brit. Ser., <i>p.s.c.†</i> ...	11-10-40	
Broad, Lt.-Genl. C. N. F., C.B., D.S.O., Brit. Ser., <i>p.s.c.†</i> ...	31-3-43	
Hartley, Maj.-Genl. A. F., C.B., D.S.O., <i>i.d.c.</i> , <i>p.s.c.†</i> ...	5-3-44	
Commanders.		
Strettell, Maj.-Genl. C. B. D., K.C.I.E., C.B. ...	1-11-40	
Saunders, Maj.-Genl. M., C.B., D.S.O., <i>p.s.c.†</i> ...	1-11-40	
Haughton, Maj.-Genl. H. L., C.B., C.I.E., O.B.E. ...	25-10-40	
Nicholson, Maj.-Genl. F. L., C.B., D.S.O., M.C., <i>p.s.c.†</i> ...	15-1-41	
Norton, Maj.-Genl. E. F., C.B., D.S.O., M.C., Brit. Ser., <i>i.d.c.</i> , <i>p.s.c.†</i> ...	20-2-41	
Quinan, Maj.-Genl. E. P., C.B., D.S.O., O.B.E., <i>i.d.c.</i> , <i>p.s.c.†</i> ...	8-1-42	
Heydeman, Maj.-Genl. C. A., M.C., Brit. Ser., <i>p.s.c.†</i> ...	31-7-42	
Heath, Maj.-Genl. L. M., C.B., C.I.E., D.S.O., M.C. (<i>temp.</i>) ...	...
Macdonald, Maj.-Genl. H., D.S.O., <i>p.s.c.†</i> ...	24-1-44	
Noyes, Maj.-Genl. C. D., C.B., C.I.E., M.C., <i>i.d.c.</i> , <i>p.s.c.†</i> ...	2-2-42	
Telfer-Smollett, Maj.-Genl. A. P. D., C.B., D.S.O., M.C., Brit. Ser., <i>p.s.c.†</i> ...	...
Butler, Col. (<i>local</i> Maj.-Genl.) Hon. T. P. P., D.S.O., Brit. Ser. ...	...
Brigade Commanders.		
(Temporary Brigadiers.)		
Filose, Lt.-Col. (<i>local temp. Brigadier</i>) A. A. E. ...	30-9-40	
Manners, Col. C. M. S., D.S.O., M.C., <i>p.s.c.†</i> , A.D.C. ...	25-12-40	
Howard, Col. C. A. L., D.S.O., M.V.O., M.C., <i>p.s.c.†</i> ...	14-3-41	
Hickman, Col. H. T. D., O.B.E., M.C., <i>p.s.c.†</i> ...	14-7-41	
Aizlewood, Col. J. A., M.C., Brit. Ser., <i>p.s.c.†</i> , u ...	31-7-41	
Gattie, Col. K. F. D., D.S.O., M.C., Brit. Ser., <i>p.s.c.†</i> ...	25-11-41	
Fraser, Col. W. A. K., C.R.E., D.S.O., M.V.O., M.C. ...	18-12-41	
Baker, Col. W. H. G., D.S.O., O.B.E., <i>i.d.c.</i> , <i>p.s.c.†</i> , A.D.C. ...	14-1-42	
Hartwell, Col. J. R., D.S.O. ...	6-5-42	
Denning, Col. R., M.V.O., M.C., <i>p.s.c.†</i> ...	17-5-42	
Barstow, Col. A. E., M.C., <i>i.d.c.</i> , <i>p.s.c.†</i> ...	17-6-42	
Lay, Col. W. O., D.S.O., Brit. Ser., <i>p.s.c.†</i> ...	31-8-42	
Hawkins, Col. E. B. B., D.S.O., O.B.E., Brit. Ser. ...	28-9-42	
Nugent, Col. J. F. H., D.S.O., <i>p.s.c.†</i> ...	30-9-42	
Channer, Col. G. O. de R., C.R.E., M.C., <i>p.s.c.†</i> ...	9-10-42	
Hungerford, Col. S. A. H., M.C. <i>p.s.c.†</i> , <i>n.s.</i> ...	9-11-42	
Harvey, Col. C. O., C.V.O., C.B.E., M.C., <i>p.s.c.†</i> ...	23-4-43	
Vickers, Col. W. G. H., O.B.E., <i>i.d.c.</i> , <i>p.s.c.†</i> ...	4-7-43	
Quayle, Lt.-Col. G. A. ...	23-7-43	
Fitz Gerald, Col. G. M., M.C., <i>p.s.c.†</i> ...	27-7-43	
Dennys, Col. L. E., M.C., <i>i.d.c.</i> , <i>p.s.c.†</i> ...	4-8-43	
Henderson, Col. G. B., C.I.E., <i>i.d.c.</i> , <i>p.s.c.†</i> ...	16-9-43	
Deedes, Col. R. B., O.B.E., M.C., <i>p.s.c.†</i> ...	20-12-43	
Rich, Col. H. H., <i>p.s.c.</i> ...	-12-43	
Maltby, Col. C. M., M.C., <i>p.s.c.†</i> , <i>f.s.</i> , (<i>temp.</i>) ...	...
Slim, Col. W. J., M.C., <i>i.d.c.</i> , <i>p.s.c.†</i> (<i>temp.</i>) ...	...
Mayne, Col. A. G. O. M., D.S.O., <i>i.d.c.</i> , <i>p.s.c.†</i> (<i>temp.</i>) ...	...
Vaughan, Col. E. W. D., M.C., <i>p.s.c.†</i> ...	28-1-44	
Powell, Lt.-Col. D., D.S.O. ...	15-3-44	
Murray-Lyon, Col. D. M., D.S.O., M.C. ...	31-3-44	
Hind, Col. N. G., M.C., <i>p.s.c.†</i> ...	11-3-44	
Lane, Col. C. R. C., M.C., <i>p.s.c.†</i> (<i>temp.</i>) ...	...
Weld, Col. C. J., M.C., <i>p.s.c.†</i> ...	22-4-44	
Whitworth, Col. D. E., M.C., <i>p.s.c.†</i> ...	6-5-44	
Crocker, Lt.-Col. W. J. ...	5-6-44	

Includes appointments down to 2nd grade status on "G. S." "A" & "Q" staff.

Names.	Complete tenure.	Names.	Complete tenure.
Chief of the General Staff.		General Staff Officers, 2nd Grade—contd.	
de Burgh, Lt.-Genl. E., C.B., D.S.O., O.B.E., <i>i.d.c., p.s.c.†</i>	9-5-41	Wheeler, Maj. G. T., P. A. V. O. Cav., <i>p.s.c.†</i> ...	16-1-42
Deputy Chief of the General Staff.		McNeill, Maj. D. S. E., Poona Horse, <i>p.s.c.†</i> ...	22-3-42
Hutton, Maj.-Genl. T. J., M.C., Brit. Ser., <i>i.d.c., p.s.c.†</i>	19-8-41	Goode, Maj. R. L., 13 F. F. Rif., <i>p.s.c.†, f.s.</i> ...	31-3-42
Directors.		Elliott, Bt. Lt.-Col. J. G., 1 Punjab R., <i>p.s.c.†</i> ...	9-2-42
Molesworth, Col. (Ag. Maj.-Genl.) G. N., <i>i.d.c., p.s.c.†</i>	2-10-40	Beard, Maj. (Local Lt.-Col.) W. H. G., 2 Punjab R., <i>p.s.c.† (temp.)</i> ... ..	...
Dorman-Smith, Col. (temp. Brigadier) E. E., M.C., Brit. Ser., <i>p.s.c.†</i>	9-5-41	Greeves, Maj. S., M.C., R.I.A.S.C., <i>p.s.c.†</i> ...	31-5-42
Lockhart, Col. (temp. Brigadier) R. M. M., M.C., <i>p.s.c.†</i>	31-12-41	Garrett, Capt. (temp. Maj.) J. S., M.B.E., 8 Punjab R., <i>p.s.c.†</i>	9-6-42
Brigadiers.		Mackenzie, Maj. D. A. L., D.S.O., 12 F. F. R., <i>p.s.c.†</i>	15-8-42
Howell, Col. G. B., M.V.O., M.C., <i>p.s.c.†</i> , A.D.C. 25-12-40		Walton, Maj. W. L., 2 G. R.	23-9-42
Wakely, Col. A. V. T., D.S.O., M.C., Brit. Ser., <i>p.s.c.†</i>	5-2-41	Saunders-Jacobs, Maj. J. C., 18 R. Garh. Rif., <i>p.s.c.†</i>	29-9-42
Evetis, Col. J. F., C.B., C.B.E., M.C., Brit. Ser., <i>p.s.c.†</i>	31-7-42	Latham, Maj. H. C., 7 Rajput R., <i>p.s.c.†</i> ...	30-9-42
General Staff Officers, 1st Grade.		Bourne, Maj. H. J., R.E., <i>p.s.c.†</i>	31-10-42
Andrewes, Col. C. L., M.C., <i>p.s.c.†</i>	7-1-42	Forman, Maj. J. F. R., 19 Hyderabad R., <i>p.s.c.†</i> f.s.	30-11-42
Page, Maj. (Ty. Lt.-Col.) E. R., 19 Hyderabad R., <i>p.s.c.† (temp.)</i> ... ..	...	Dyer, Maj. G. M., 13 Lrs., <i>p.s.c.†</i>	14-2-43
Bunbury, Col. N. L. St. P., D.S.O., <i>p.s.c.†</i> ...	23-4-42	Thompson, Maj. W. G. S., 5 B.G.R., <i>p.s.c.† (temp.)</i> ...	14-4-43
DeButts, Col. F. C., D.S.O., M.C., <i>p.s.c.†</i> ...	17-5-42	Tarver, Maj. G. L., 10 Baluch R., <i>p.s.c.† (temp.)</i> ...	...
Fainter, Col. G. W. A., D.S.O., Brit. Ser., <i>p.s.c.†</i>	31-7-42	McIntyre, Maj. H. F., M.C., 17 Durga R., <i>p.s.c.†</i> (temp.) ... ..	...
Seones, Col. (Ag. Brigadier) G. A. P., D.S.O., O.B.E., M.C., <i>i.d.c., p.s.c.†</i> ...	28-1-43	Dinwiddie, Maj. H. W., 11 Sikh R., <i>p.s.c.†</i> ...	30-4-43
Hammond, Col. A. V., <i>p.s.c.†</i>	22-7-43	Wood, Capt. (Ag. Maj.) B. K., S.U.L. (Guides Cav.)	28-4-43
Campbell, Lt.-Col. A. D. P., <i>p.s.c.†</i>	26-11-43	Baker, Maj. A. H., 11 Sikh R., <i>p.s.c.†</i> ...	5-4-43
Messervy, Col. F. W., <i>p.s.c.† (temp.)</i> ... ..	...	Deakin, Maj. C. G., 2 Punjab R., <i>p.s.c.†</i> ...	28-5-43
Durnford, Col. C. M. P., <i>i.d.c., p.s.c.† (temp.)</i> ...	...	Thompson, Capt. (Ag. Maj.) R. C., R. Signals Marks, Maj. R. N. F., 8 G. R., <i>p.s.c.† (temp.)</i> ...	30-6-43
Tuker, Col. F. I. S., O.B.E., <i>p.s.c.†</i>	30-9-43	Howman, Maj. R. C., O.B.E., 8 Punjab R., <i>p.s.c.† (temp.)</i> ... ..	...
Gosnell, Col. K. A., <i>p.s.c.† (temp.)</i> ... ..	...	Walsh, Maj. F. J., O.B.E., R.I.A.S.C., <i>p.s.c.†</i> (temp.) ... ..	...
Richardson, Col. R., M.C., <i>p.s.c.†</i>	20-12-43	Lindquist, Maj. W. H. H., M.C., S. U. I. (temp.) ... ..	...
Gibson, Lt.-Col. A. B., 13 F. F. Rif., <i>p.s.c.†</i> ...	2-3-44	Hamber, Maj. L. G. W., 1 G. R. (temp.) ...	...
Roberts, Bt. Lt.-Col. (Ty. Lt.-Col.) O. L., R.E., <i>p.s.c.† (temp.)</i> ... ..	...	Inglis, Capt. (temp. Maj.) E. J. D'O., I. R. R. O. (temp.) ... ..	...
Irwin, Lt.-Col. S. F., 1 Punjab R., <i>p.s.c.†</i> ...	...	O'Brien, Maj. B. P. T., M.C., 8 G. R., <i>p.s.c.†</i> ...	...
Freeland, Lt.-Col. R. A. B., M.C., 13 F. F. Rif., <i>p.s.c.†</i>	22-4-44	Gordon, Maj. R., 11 Sikh R., <i>p.s.c.† (temp.)</i> ...	...
Cawthorn, Bt. Lt.-Col. (Local Col.) W. J., 16 Punjab R., <i>p.s.c.† (temp.)</i> ... ..	...	Murray, Maj. C. P., 12 F. F. R., <i>p.s.c.†</i> (temp.) ... ..	...
General Staff Officers, 2nd Grade.		Farran, Maj. C. C. C., 13 Lrs., <i>p.s.c.†, (temp.)</i> ...	...
Gleeson, Maj. (Local Lt.-Col.) F. ... ..	...	Brigade Majors.	
Armstrong, Maj. E. F. E., R.E., <i>p.s.c.†</i> ...	28-2-41	Hutton, Maj. R. A., 2 G. R., <i>p.s.c.†</i> ...	30-9-40
Wilton, Maj. A. J. M., 5 Mahratta L. I., <i>p.s.c.†</i>	20-12-40	Simpson, Maj. C. V., S. Stafford R., <i>p.s.c.†</i> ...	28-10-40
Kekwick, Maj. J. F., 2 Punjab R., <i>p.s.c.†</i> ...	22-12-40	Mould, Maj. B. S., B.E., M.C., 1 G.R., <i>p.s.c.†</i> ...	31-10-40
Wheeler, Maj. G. E., <i>q.s.l.</i> ... ..	...	Wren, Maj. G. W., 12 F. F. R., <i>p.s.c.†</i> ...	...
McCallum, Maj. F. E., O.B.E., M.C., 9 G. R., <i>p.s.c.†</i>	5-2-41	Bain, Maj. G. A., 2 G. R., <i>p.s.c.†</i>	18-11-40
Hurst, Maj. T. R., 7 G. R., <i>p.s.c.†</i>	22-2-41	Cariappa, Maj. K. M., 7 Raj. R., <i>p.s.c.†</i> ...	22-11-40
Mallaby, Maj. A. W. S., 2 Punjab R., <i>p.s.c.†</i> ...	28-2-41	Frye, Maj. M. C., 1 Punjab R., <i>p.s.c.†</i> ...	15-1-41
Hawthorn, Maj. D. C., 1 Punjab R., <i>p.s.c.†</i> ...	17-3-41	Carey, Maj. O. R. C., 15 Punjab R., <i>p.s.c.†</i> ...	28-2-41
Maxwell, Lt. L. E. L., Hodson's Horse, <i>p.s.c.†</i> ...	25-3-41	Proctor, Bt. Maj. (temp. Maj.) E. G. B., 10 G. R., <i>p.s.c.†</i>	31-3-41
Barker, Maj. A. E., M.C., 10 G. R., <i>p.s.c.†</i> ...	31-3-41	Godley, Maj. B. R., 9 Jat R., <i>p.s.c.†</i> ...	14-4-41
Dalton, Maj. C. J. G., R.A., <i>p.s.c.†</i>	7-6-41	MacDonald, Maj. D. G. G., R.E., <i>p.s.c.†</i> ...	13-5-41
Ballentine, Maj. J. S., R. Deccan H., <i>p.s.c.†</i> Walters, Bt. Lt.-Col. E. C., 15 Punjab R., <i>p.s.c.†</i>	7-10-41	Alston, Maj. W. L., O.B.E., 6 Raj. Rif., <i>p.s.c.</i> ...	14-5-41
Beadle, Maj. M. S., 6 Lrs., <i>p.s.c.†</i>	28-11-41	Macnamara, Maj. P. R., 12 F. F. R., <i>p.s.c.†</i> ...	30-6-41
Bower, Maj. S. W., 7 Rajput R., <i>p.s.c.†</i> ...	3-12-41	Cane, Maj. N. G., 6 Raj. Rif., <i>p.s.c.†</i> ...	24-7-41
		Killingly, Maj. D. Macd., 18 Cav., <i>p.s.c.†</i> ...	14-8-41
		Parker, Maj. P. W., 12 F. F. R., <i>p.s.c.†</i> ...	8-9-41
		Putnam, Maj. W. A., 14 Punjab R., <i>p.s.c.†</i> ...	30-9-41
		Wimberley, Maj. R. A. A., 9 Jat R., <i>p.s.c.†</i> ...	14-10-41
		Molesworth, Maj. R. B., R.A., <i>p.s.c.†</i> ...	17-10-41
		Davidson, Maj. R. A. N., 4 G. R., <i>p.s.c.†</i> ...	23-12-41
		Vosper, Maj. G. E., 12 F. F. R., <i>p.s.c.†</i> ...	21-1-42
		Maxwell, Maj. F. S., 1 Punjab R., <i>p.s.c.†</i> ...	24-2-42
		Martin, Maj. J. M. W., 8 Lt. Cav., <i>p.s.c.†</i> ...	24-4-42
		Simpson, Maj. F. C., 17 Durga R., <i>p.s.c.†</i> ...	17-5-42
		Burrows, Maj. L. B., 2 Punjab R., <i>p.s.c.†</i> ...	7-7-42
		Trott, Maj. W. A., M.C., 9 Jat R., <i>p.s.c.</i> ...	31-7-42
		Coleman, Maj. G. V. L., 12 F. F. R., <i>p.s.c.†</i> ...	10-9-42
		Reeve, Maj. M. B. P., 13 F. F. Rif., <i>p.s.c.†</i> ...	20-9-42
		Jones, Maj. L. M., R. Tank R., <i>p.s.c.†</i> ...	30-9-42
		Miller, Maj. T. J. T., 14 Punjab R., <i>p.s.c.†</i> ...	7-6-43
		Stanley, Maj. D. R., 10 Baluch R., <i>p.s.c.†, q</i> (temp.) ... ..	...
		Nash, Maj. C. S., 11 Sikh R., <i>p.s.c.† (temp.)</i> ...	...
		Roberts, Maj. G. L., 4 Bombay Grs., <i>p.s.c.†</i> ...	...
		Tottenham, Maj. L. B., 2 Punjab R., <i>p.s.c.†</i> ...	...

Names.	Comple- tenure.
Adjutant General.	
Wilson, Genl. Sir Roger C., K.C.B., D.S.O., M.C., p.s.c.†	13-10-41
Deputy Adjutant General.	
Wilson, Maj.-Genl. N. M., C.B., D.S.O., O.B.E., p.s.c.†	5-4-41
Director.	
Johnston, Col. (temp. Brigadier) A. L., O.B.E., p.s.c.†	5-4-42
Deputy Adjutant and Quartermaster Generals.	
Marshall, Maj.-Genl. J. S., C.B., D.S.O., O.B.E., p.s.c.†	25-12-40
Wilson, Maj.-Genl. T. A. A., C.B., p.s.c.†	26-8-42
Inskip, Maj.-Genl. R. D., C.B., C.I.E., D.S.O., M.C., i.d.c., p.s.c.†	16-9-42
Assistant Adjutant Generals.	
Coats, Col. N. G. R., p.s.c.†	29-9-41
Alban, Col. C. E. R. G., D.S.O., Brit. Ser., p.s.c.†	15-1-42
Sanders, Col. C. W., p.s.c.†	18-2-42
Pigot, Lt.-Col. G. M.C., p.s.c.† ... ..	...
Currie, Bt. Lt.-Col. (Ag. Lt.-Col.) D. H., M.C., D.C.M., 19 Lrs.	2-5-44
Deputy Assistant Adjutant Generals.	
Thompson, Maj. W. G. M., 19 Lrs., p.s.c.† ...	27-1-41
Fagan, Maj. H. A., D.S.O., M.C., 9 G. R., p.s.c.†	14-3-41
Smith, Maj. R. G. R. Signals, p.s.c.†	25-3-41
Goss, Maj. H. H., E. York R., p.s.c.†	25-3-41
Whittick, Maj. H. D., 8 Lt. Cav., p.s.c.† ...	31-3-41
Koeb, Maj. E. M., 19 Hy'bad R., p.s.c.† ...	30-6-41
Winthrop, Maj. H. E., 11th Sikh R., p.s.c.† ...	25-8-41
Jameson, Capt. (temp. Maj.) G. O. M., B.A., R.E., p.s.c.†	15-9-41
Simmanee, Maj. F. D. K., 3 Punjab R., p.s.c.†	20-10-41
Martin, Maj. G. St. J., R. Signals, p.s.c.† ...	2-12-41
Whiteside, Maj. A., 2 Punjab R., p.s.c.† ...	28-2-41
Wallace, Maj. R. W. A., Kumaon Rif., p.s.c.†	1-4-41
Lewis, Maj. C. B., 1 G. R., p.s.c.†	28-12-41
Gillespie, Maj. H. M., K.O.S.B.	31-7-42
Rodham, Maj. C. H. B., O.B.E., M.C., 18 B. Garh. Rif.	30-9-42
Jenkins, Maj. J. S., M.C., 13 F. F. Rif., p.s.c.†	3-12-42
Ward, Maj. G. R., 6 G. R., p.s.c.†	13-3-43
Adams, Maj. D. R., 9 Jat R.	2-5-43
Jones, Maj. J. L., 13 F. F. Rif., p.s.c.† (temp.)	...
Lash, Maj. H. A., 18 B. Garh. Rif., p.s.c.† (temp.)	...
Nicholson, Capt. (Ag. Maj.) J. G., The Buffs, p.s.c.† (temp.) ... ..	...
Sawers, Maj. C. M. O., R. Deccan Horse, p.s.c.† (temp.) ... ..	...
Lethbridge, Capt. (Ag. Maj.) R. W. S., 18 B. Garh. Rif., p.s.c.† (temp.) ... ..	...
Spankie, Maj. H. V., M.C., 11 Sikh R. (temp.) ...	...

Names.	Comple- tenure.
Quartermaster General.	
Haig, Lt.-Genl. A. B., C.B., M.C., i.d.c., p.s.c.† ...	15-3-44
Deputy Quartermaster General.	
Lewis, Col. (Ag. Maj.-Genl.) H. V., C.I.E., D.S.O., M.C., i.d.c., p.s.c.†	5-6-44
Assistant Quartermaster Generals.	
Body, Col. O. G., D.S.O., Brit. Ser., p.s.c.† ...	14-4-41
Costin, Col. E. B., D.S.O., Brit. Ser., p.s.c.† ...	7-11-41
Hanna, Lt.-Col. H., O.B.E., p.s.c.†	3-6-43
Magnay, Col. A. D., p.s.c.†	27-7-43
Deputy Assistant Quartermaster Generals.	
Wood, Maj. (Local Col.) L. W., 16 Punjab R., p.s.c.†	12-10-40
Nicholls, Maj. A. W., O.B.E., R.I.A.S.C., p.s.c.†	26-12-40
Wilson, Maj. F. K., A.M.I.E.E., R. Signals, p.s.c.†	2-1-41
Pirouet, Maj. H. N., 6 Raj. Rif., p.s.c.†	8-1-41
Waumsley, Maj. (Local Lt.-Col.) T. H., M.C., 4 Bombay Grs., p.s.c.†	31-1-41
Stevenson, Maj. O. K., 9 G. R., p.s.c.†	20-2-41
Hutchings, Bt. Lt.-Col. C. M., 6 Raj. Rif., p.s.c.†	28-2-41
Urquhart, Maj. R. E., H.L.I., p.s.c.†	30-4-41
Lentaigne, Maj. W. D. A., 4 G. R., p.s.c.† ...	2-7-41
Lawson, Maj. J., Skinner's Horse, p.s.c.† ...	20-1-43
Agnew, Maj. D. Q. H., 19 Hy'bad R., p.s.c.†	12-10-41
Hallett, Maj. B. E., R.I.A.S.C., p.s.c.†	4-5-42
Woodford, Maj. E. C. J., Y. & L. R., p.s.c.† (L)	1-3-42
Denholm-Young, Maj. E. J., 13 F. F. Rif., p.s.c.†	31-7-42
Cressfield, Maj. G., M.B.E., 8 Punjab R., p.s.c.†	31-7-42
Skinner, Maj. F. H., 18 Hy'bad R., p.s.c.† ...	25-10-41
Goadby, Maj. F. R. L., M.B.E., 6 Raj. Rif., p.s.c.†	28-9-42
King, Maj. C. V., 2 Punjab R., p.s.c.†	30-8-41
Turner, Maj. C. D. L., R. I. A. S. C., p.s.c.† ...	31-1-43
Roberts, Maj. F. L., 13 F. F. Rif., p.s.c.† ...	...
Robertson, Lt.-Col. H. E., O.B.E., M.C.	13-7-44
Proud, Maj. R. R., 6 G. R., p.s.c.† ... ..	...
Thring, Maj. (Local Lt.-Col.) T. M., Somerset L. I. (temp.) ... ..	...
Pease, Maj. R. H., 5 R. G. R., p.s.c. (temp.) ...	...
Assistant Adjutant and Quartermaster Generals.	
Graham, Col. L. C. T., M.C., p.s.c.†	13-5-41
Condon, Col. W. E. H., p.s.c.†	27-10-41
Mackenzie, Col. J. D., p.s.c.† (n)	5-12-41
Carpendale, Col. W. St. J., p.s.c.†	23-12-42
Curtis, Lt.-Col. A. C., M.C., 11 Sikh R., p.s.c.†	31-3-44
Fraser, Col. S. G. G., M.C., p.s.c.† (temp.) ...	...
Plowden, Col. B. E. C., D.S.O., (s.c.) (temp.) ...	...
Collingridge, Lt.-Col. H. V., O.B.E., 6 G. R., p.s.c.†	17-1-44
Teverson, Lt.-Col. M. S., M.C., 6 Raj. Rif., p.s.c.†	6-4-44
Aird-Smith, Maj. (Ag. Lt.-Col.) W., 6 Raj. Rif., p.s.c.†	28-5-44
Dods, Lt.-Col. E. R. S., M.C., 9 Jat R., p.s.c.†	...
Deputy Assistant Adjutant and Quartermaster Generals.	
Golyer, Maj. W. J., 9 Jat R., p.s.c.†	13-7-41
Hutchinson, Maj. H. P. L., 19 Hy'bad R., p.s.c.† ... ..	...
Staff Captain, A. and T. F. rees.	
Morris, Capt. A. De B., 8 G. R.	30-11-42

NORTHERN COMMAND.

The North West Frontier Provinces; Waziristan District; Kashmir State; the Punjab (less Districts of Rohtak and Gurgaon); the Panjab States including the Panjab Hill States [less Khairpur, Tehri (Garhwal), Pataudi, Dujana and the Bawal District of the Nabha State].

Headquarters—Rawalpindi.

General Officer Commanding-in-Chief ... Hartley, Maj.-Genl. A. F., C.B., D.S.O., *i.d.c.*, *p.s.c.†* ... 6-6-40.

PERSONAL APPOINTMENTS.

A. D. C. ... Hart, Lt. L. R. A., Worc. R. ... 6-6-40.
A. D. C. ... Muhammad Amin, Ris.-Maj., I.O.M., Probyn's Horse ... 6-6-40.

STAFF.

General Staff.
Brigadier ... Evetts, Col. (temp. Brigadier) J. F., C.B., C.B.E., M.C., Brit. Ser., *p.s.c.†* ... 1-8-39.
G. S. O., 2nd gr. (O.) ... Dinwiddie, Maj. H. W., 11 Sikh R., *p.s.c.†* ... 1-5-40.
G. S. O., 2nd gr. (T.) ... Hawthorn, Maj. D. C., 1 Punjab R., *p.s.c.†* ... 18-3-38.
G. S. O., 2nd gr. (temp.) ... Hamber, Maj. L. G. W., 1 G. R. (L)... 22-4-40.
G. S. O., 3rd gr. (O) (temp.) ... Ritchie, Capt. W. S., R. S. Fus. ... 12-5-40.
G. S. O., 3rd gr. (I) ... Goldney, Capt. J. L., 4 G. R., *p.s.c.†* ... 16-10-39.
Intelligence Officer (temp.) ... Mappin, Lt. D. H., R. Deccan Horse ... 30-3-40.
Intelligence Officer (temp.) ... Cope, Lt. P. R. S., 2 Punjab R. ... 17-5-40.
G. S. O., 3rd gr. (Air Intelligence Liaison Officer). ... Lewis, Capt. A. S., 12 F. F. R. ... 1-5-40.
G. S. O., 3rd gr. (Air Intelligence Liaison Officer) ... Hannay, Capt. J. R., K. O. S. B. ... 1-3-40.
G. S. O., 3rd gr. (S.D.) ... Barrington, Maj. G. L. G., Hodson's Horse, *p.s.c.†(I)* ... 12-5-40.
Cipher Officer (temp.) ... Gordon, Bt.-Maj. T. J., M.C., I.R.R.O. ... 12-10-39.
Attached Officer ... Shaw, Maj. W. J., M.B.E., M.C., S. U. L., 11 Sikh R. ... 15-4-40.

Adjutant-General's and Quartermaster-General's Staff.
D. A. and Q. M. G. ... Inskip, Maj.-Genl. R. D., C.B., C.I.E., D.S.O., M.C., *i.d.c.*, *p.s.c.†* ... 21-4-40.
A. A. G. ... Coats, Col. N. G. R., *p.s.c.†* ... 30-9-37.
D. A. A. G. ... Whiteside, Maj. A., 2 Punjab R., *p.s.c.†* ... 26-10-39.
Attached Officer ... Gamble, Maj. W. M. F., M.C., S. U. L., 8 Punjab R. ... 7-6-40.
A. Q. M. G. ... Hanna, Lt.-Col. H., O.B.E., *p.s.c.†* ... 4-6-40.
D. A. Q. M. G. ... Robertson, Lt.-Col. H. E., O.B.E., M.C. ... 14-7-40.
Staff Capt. (Q.) ... Slater, Maj. R. A., 2 Punjab R. ... 22-7-40.

ATTACHED TO THE STAFF.

Artillery—

Brigadier, R. A. ... Thomson, Col. (temp. Brigadier) J. N., D.S.O., M.C., Brit. Ser., *i.d.c.*, *p.s.c.†* A. D. C. ... 15-4-38.
S. G., R. A. ... Marshall, Maj. J. F. C., M.C., R. A., *p.s.c.†* ... 1-8-39.
Colonel Mtn. Arty. ... Garry, Lt.-Col. (local Col.) R. V. M., M.C., R.A. (g *†) ... 1-1-40.
Bde. Maj. Mtn. Arty. ... Byas, Capt. (Ag. Maj.) W., R.A., *p.s.c.†* ... 22-12-39.

Engineers—

C. E. ... Roome, Col. (temp. Brigadier) H. E., M.C., Brit. Ser. ... 1-8-39.
D. C. E. ... J. C. Martin, Col. C. G., C.B.E., D.S.O., Brit. Ser. ... 30-7-39.
S. O., R. E., 2nd gr. (W.) ... Pritchard, Maj. G. A. T., R.E. ... 10-12-39.
S. O., R. E., 2nd gr. (E. & M.) ... Hutchins, Maj. H. R. P., R.E. ... 20-4-39.
S. O., R. E., 2nd gr. (G. & P.) ...
S. O., R. E., 3rd gr. (Works) ... Carruthers, Lt. (Asst. Comsy.) A., M.E.S. ... 15-2-40.
Insp. of R. E. Machinery ... Deveney, Lt. F. G., D.C.M., Insp. of R. E. Mech. ... 16-6-40.
Supt. Sur. of Works ... Payne, Capt. (local Maj.) (Surv. of Works) W. C., R.E. ... 1-7-40.
Dy. Supt. Sur. of Works ... Sheath, Lt. (Asst. Comsy.) G. F., M.E.S. ... 4-3-40.

Signals—

Chief Signal Officer ... Vyvyan, Col. R. E., M.B.E., M.C., Brit. Ser. ... 26-6-39.
S. O. to Chief Signal Officer ... Adams, Capt. (Ag. Maj.) R. M., A.M., I.R.E., R. Signals ... 1-7-40.

NORTHERN COMMAND—*contd.*

SERVICIORS.

Supplies and Transport—

<i>D. D. S. & T.</i>	Toynbee, Col. (<i>temp. Brigadier</i>) G. E., C.M.G., C.B.E. ...	27-10-38.
<i>A. D. S.</i>	Stevens, Maj. (<i>Ag. Lt.-Col.</i>) C. W., R.I.A.S.C. ...	29-5-40.
<i>A. D. T.</i>	Shelton, Maj. (<i>Ag. Lt.-Col.</i>) T. N., M.C., R.I.A.S.C. ...	29-5-40.
<i>Staff Capt.</i>	Cregan, Maj. S. J. G. A., O.B.E., R.I.A.S.C. ...	1-8-39.
<i>Staff Capt. (Supplies)</i>	Grimley, Lt. (Asst. Comsy.) H. B., R.I.A.S.C. ...	10-5-40

Remounts—

<i>Remount Officer</i>	Gomerford, Maj. T. J.	27-3-38.
-------------------------------	------------------------------	----------

Medical—

<i>D. D. M. S.</i>	Munro, Col. A. C., M.D., I.M.S., <i>Ed. J. J.</i> ... ..	...
<i>D. A. D. M. S.</i>	Percival, Lt.-Col. E., D.S.O., M.C., M.B., R. A. M. C. ...	15-6-38.
<i>D. A. D. M. S. (Mob.)</i>	Campbell, Maj. W. K., D.S.O., M.B.E., M.C., M.B., R.A.M.C. ...	29-8-39.
<i>A. D. H. & P.</i>	Harris, Lt.-Col. F., M.C., M.B., R.A.M.C.	1-2-38.

Ordnance—

<i>A. D. O. S.</i>	Hayes, Lt.-Col. H. G., I. A. O. C. (<i>o</i>)	17-4-40.
<i>D. A. D. O. S.</i>	Leeson, Lt. (Asst. Comsy.) A., I.A.O.C.	22-4-40.
<i>C. O. M. E.</i>	Wilkinson, Bt.-Col. (<i>local Col.</i>) R. J., O.B.E., M.I.M.E.H.E., M.I.A.E.	1-4-39.
<i>A. C. O. M. E.</i>	Doxford, A. D., Esq., B.A., A.M.I.E.E.	18-1-40.

Veterinary—

<i>D. D. V. S.</i>	Turner, Col. E. G., D.S.O., Brit. Ser.	18-1-40.
---------------------------	-----------------------------------------------	----------

SPECIAL APPOINTMENTS.

<i>A. M. S. (2nd grade)</i>	Woolcombe, Maj. G. H. D., 2 G. R.	12-10-38.
<i>Education Officer</i>	Furze, Maj. E. K. B., D.S.O., M.C., A.E.C. (<i>s.c.</i>)	29-3-34.
<i>Contr., Mily. Accts. (under Finance Dept.)</i> Tyndale, A. C., Esq., O.B.E., M.A.		17-4-39.
<i>Dy. Director, Mily. Lands and Cantts. (under Defence Dept.)</i>	Deane, Lt.-Col. C. H. S., <i>Supy. List.</i>	20-11-39.
<i>Dy. Asst. Director, Mily. Lands & Cantts. (under Defence Dept.)</i>	Graveston, Maj. (<i>local Lt.-Col.</i>) H. B., <i>Supy. List</i>	20-11-39.
<i>D. J. A. G. (North-Western Circuit)</i>	Bullock, Lt.-Col. H.	22-8-37.
<i>A. J. A. G. (North-Western Circuit)</i>	Plowden, Maj. J. M. B. C.	27-5-37.
<i>D. A. J. A. G. (North-Western Circuit)</i>	Thompson, Maj. C. E.	1-8-36.
<i>D. A. J. A. G. (North-Western Circuit)</i>	White, Maj. R. de V.	22-8-37.

EASTERN COMMAND.

35-42

SERVICES.

Supplies and Transport -

<i>D. D. S. & T.</i>	...	...	...	Cookson, Col. S. M., <i>p.s.c.</i>†	...	...	...	20-1-39.
<i>A. D. S.</i>	...	...	...	Stubbs, Lt.-Col. R. H., R. I. A. S. C.	...	...	...	9-10-38.
<i>A. D. T.</i>	...	...	...	Sykes, Lt.-Col. J. H., R. I. A. S. C.	...	...	...	1-12-37.

Remounts—

<i>Remount Office</i>	Fewtrell, Maj. A. H. H.	2-8-39.
-----------------------	-----	-----	-----	-------------------------	-----	-----	-----	---------

Medical—

<i>D. D. M. S.</i>	...	...	...	Macrae, Maj.-Genl. I. M., C. B., C.I.E., O.B.E., M.B., I.M.S., <i>R.M.S.</i>	...	...	...	27-3-37.
<i>D. A. D. M. S.</i>	...	...	...	Phillips, Lt.-Col. E., D.S.O., M.C., M. B., R.A.M.C.	...	...	...	18-4-38.
<i>A. D. H. & P.</i>	...	...	...	Albuquerque, Lt.-Col. J. W. F., M.B., I.M.S.	...	...	...	5-3-40

Ordnance—

<i>A. D. O. S.</i>	...	...	...	Clarke, Lt.-Col. (<i>Ag. Col.</i>) F. S., I.A.O.C.(o)	...	...	...	4-4-40
<i>C. O. M. E.</i>	...	...	...	Berridge, Lt.-Col. H. H., M.I. MECH. E., M.I.A.E., I.A.O.C.	...	...	...	1-4-39.

Veterinary—

<i>A. D. V. S.</i>	Hayes, Lt.-Col. F. B., O.B.E., R. A. V. C.	3-2-40.
--------------------	-----	-----	-----	--------------------------------------------	-----	-----	-----	---------

SPECIAL APPOINTMENTS.

<i>A. M. S. (2nd Grade)</i>	...	...	...	Birch-Reynardson, Maj. M. H., S.U.L.	...	...	...	1-4-40
<i>Education Officer</i>	...	...	...	Likeman, Maj. W. C., A.E.C.	...	...	...	14-4-39.
<i>Contr., Mily. Accts. (under Finance Dept.)</i>	...	...	...	Rajagopala Aiyar, C., Esq., M.B.E. (<i>offg.</i>)	...	...	...	25-3-39.
<i>Dy. Director, Mily. Lands & Cantts. (under Defence Dept.)</i>	...	...	...	James, Lt.-Col. W. B., M.C., <i>Supy. List</i>	...	...	...	8-11-38.
<i>Dy. Asst. Director, Mily. Lands & Cantts. (under Defence Dept.)</i>	...	...	...	McLean, Lt.-Col. R. B., <i>Supy. List</i>	...	...	...	22-10-39
<i>A. J. A. G. (South Eastern Circuit)</i>	...	...	...	Grant, Maj. R. A.	...	...	...	22-8-38.
<i>D. A. J. A. G. (South Eastern Circuit).</i>	...	...	...	Hutchinson, Capt. D. B. W., R.I.A.S.C.	...	...	...	14-9-39

Western India States Agency; Central India States Agency (less combined Bundelkhand and Bughelkhand Agency). Aimer-Merwara; Jodhpur, Udaipur, Sirohi, Danta, Palanpur, Banswara, Partabgarh, Shahpura, Kushalgarh, Nimbaheer (Tonk) and Dungarpur States of Rajputana; Ujjain, Amjhara, Shahapur and Mandasar districts of Gwalior State; Bombay Presidency; Gujrat States Agency including Baroda State; Deccan States Agency including Kolhapur State; Central Provinces; Bastar, Changhaihar, Chhuikadan, Jashpur, Kanker, Karwardha, Khairagarh, Korea, Nindgaon, Raigarh, Sakli, Sarangarh, Surguja, Udaipur and Makrai States of the Eastern State, Agency; Hyderabad States; Madras Presidency; Mysore State and Madras States Agency.

Headquarters—Poona.

General Officer Commanding-in-Chief Brind, Genl. Sir John E. S., K.C.B., K.B.E., C.M.G., D.S.O.,
Brit. Ser., p.s.c.† ... 12-10-37.

PERSONAL APPOINTMENTS

A. D. O. ... Smith, Maj. H. N., 5 Mahratta L. I. (S.U.L.) ... 25-4-40
A. D. O. ... Nizam Din, Sub-Maj & Hony. Lt. Sardar Bahadur, O.B.I.,
Mtn. Arty. ... 1-4-38.

STAFF.

General Staff—

Brigadier ... Howell, Col. (temp. Brigadier) G. B., M.V.O., M.C., p.s.c.† A.D.C.
(Offg. Comdr. Madras Dist.) ... 19-2-38.
G. S. O. 2nd gr. ... McNeill, Maj. D. S. E., Poona Horse, p.s.c.† ... 23-3-39
G. S. O. 2nd gr. ... { Ross-Magenty, Bt. Lt.-Col. E., 5 Mahratta L. I. p.s.c.†
(Offg. Brigadier) ... 26-11-36.
Baker, Maj. A. H., 11 Sikh R., p.s.c.† (Offg.) ... 25-5-40.

G. S. O. 3rd gr. (temp.) ... Gibb, Capt. F. W., 19 Hy'bad R., p.s.c. ... 19-5-40.

Adjutant-General's and Quartermaster-General's Staff—

D. A. & Q. M. G. ... Wilson, Maj.-Genl. T. A. A., C.B., p.s.c.† ... 27-8-38.
D. A. A. G. ... Ward, Maj. G. R., 6 G. R., p.s.c.† ... 14-3-40.
A. Q. M. G. ... Costin, Col. E. B., D.S.O., Brit. Ser. p.s.c.† ... 8-11-38.
D. A. Q. M. G. ... Goadby, Maj. F. R. L., M.B.E., 6 Raj. Rif., p.s.c.† ... 28-9-39.

Staff Capt., A. & T. Force ...
Staff Capt. (Q) (temp.) ... Williams, Capt. C. H. K., R. I. A. S. C., p.s.c. ... 4-3-40.

ATTACHED TO THE STAFF.

Artillery—

Brigadier, R. A. ... Van Straubenzee, Lt.-Col. (temp. Brigadier) A. B., M.C. (9*†)
(temp.) ... 21-9-39.
S. O., R. A. ... Nelson, Capt. F. J. H., R. A. ... 11-9-39.

Engineers—

C. E. ... Jackson, Col. (temp. Brigadier) C. V. S., C.B.E., Brit. Ser. ... 9-7-39.
S. O., R. E., 1st gr. (W.) ... Bowra, Lt.-Col. E. V., O.B.E., B.A., R.E. ... 10-12-39.
S. O., R. E., 2nd gr. (E. & M.) ... Muirhead, Maj. R. H., M.B.E., R.E. ... 22-9-38.
S. O., R. E., 2nd gr. (Works) ... Healing, Maj. W. R., R.E. ... 1-9-39.
S. O., R. E., 3rd gr. (Works) ... Stevens, Lt. (Aast. Comsy.) E. J., M.E.S. ... 17-11-39.

Attached Officer ...
Suptg. Survr. of Works ... Livsey, Capt. (Surv. of Works) A., R. E. ... 1-4-40.
Insp. of R.E. Machinery ... Menage, Lt. V. R. T., Insp. of R. E. Mech ... 18-3-39.

Signals—

Chief Signal Officer ... Tayleur, Lt.-Col. (Ag. Col.) G., R. Signals (Also Comdt.
Sig. Trng. Centre, India & offr. in charge Records.) ... 6-5-40.
Dy. Chief Signal officer G. S. O. Williams, Maj. R. T., R. Signals ... 1-8-39.
2nd gr.)

SOUTHERN COMMAND.

44-52

SERVICES.

Supplies and Transport—

D. D. S. & T. Cassidy, Col. V. C., O.B.E. 20-1-39.

A. D. S. Morton, Lt.-Col. A. F., R. I. A. S. C. [L] g.e.l. 8-9-38.

A. D. T. Churcher, Lt.-Col. W. D., R. I. A. S. C. 28-8-38.

Remounts—

Remount Office. Bradley, Lt.-Col. R. O., A. R. Dept. 28-10-37.

Medical—

D. D. M. S. Fraser, Maj.-Genl. A. D., D.S.O., M.C., M.B., Brit. Ser. 6-11-37

D. A. D. M. S. Rice, Lt.-Col. H. J., C.I.E., M.C., M.D., I.M.S. 9-11-37.

A. D. H. Martin, Lt.-Col. W. S., M.C., M.B., R.A.M.C.... 4-4-39.

A. D. P. Craighead, Lt.-Col. A. C., M.B., I.M.S. 26-12-33.

Ordnance—

A. D. O. S. Harvey, Col. E. S. F. 1-2-39.

C. O. M. E. Smith, Lt.-Col. (*Ag. Col.*) A. T. F., M.C., B.Sc., A.M. INST. C.E.,
I.A.O.C. 1-4-39.

Veterinary—

D. D. V. S. Gooderidge, Lt.-Col. R. A., O.B.E., R.A.V.C.... 10-11-36.

SPECIAL APPOINTMENTS.

A. M. S. (2nd Grade) Oliver-Bellasis, Maj. J., R. Fus. 5-12-37.

Education Officer Charnock, Maj. J., B.A., A.E.C. 9-12-39.

Contr., Mily. Accts. (under Finance Dept.) { Slater, A., Esq., M. A. (*Le. 2y. to 1 Jan. 42, p. 7.*)
Odling, R. E., Esq. (*offg.*) 18-3-39.

Dy. Director, Mily. Lands & Cantts. (Under Defence Dept.) Grant, Lt.-Col. F. R. E., *Supp. List.* 33-10-36.

Dy. Asst. Director, Mily. Lands & Cantts. (under Defence Dept.) ... Ashton, Maj. E. M., *Supp. List* 3-11-38.

D. J. A. G. (South-Eastern Circuit) Stedman, Lt.-Col. H., M.C. 27-5-37.
D. A. J. A. G. South-Eastern Circuit... Wells, Maj. W. G. H. 27-5-37.

Baluchistan: Sind; Khairpur State; Jaisalmer State of Rajputana.

Headquarters—Quetta.

Commander Norton, Maj.-Genl. E. F., C.B., D.S.O., M.C., Brit. Ser., *i.d.c.*,
p.s.c.† 20-5-40.

PERSONAL APPOINTMENT.

D. C. Monteith, 2nd-Lt. D. J., Guides Cav.... 16-2-40.

STAFF.

General Staff—

G. S. O., 1st gr. Gosnell, Col. K. A., *p.s.c.†* 17-10-39.
 G. S. O., 2nd gr. Hurst, Maj. T. R., 7 G. R., *p.s.c.†* 23-2-39.
 G. S. O., 2nd gr. Saunders,—Jacobs, Maj. J. C., 18 R. Garh. Rif., *p.s.c.†* ... 30-9-39.

Adjutant-General's and Quartermaster-General's Staff—

A. A. & Q. M. G. Mackenzie, Col. J. D., *p.s.c.†* (n) 13-12-38.
 D. A. A. G. Wallace, Maj. R. W. A., Kumaon Rif., *p. s. c.†* 1-8-39
 D. A. Q. M. G. Creffield, Maj. G., M.B.E., 8 Punjab, R., *p.s.c.†* 1-8-39.
 D. A. Q. M. G. (Reconstruction) ... Proud, Maj. R. R., 6 G. R., *p.s.c.†* 12-2-40.
 Staff Capt. Bowker, Capt. C. H., S. Lan. R. 1-8-39.

ATTACHED TO THE STAFF.

Artillery—

C. R. A.
 Staff Capt., R. A.

Engineers—

C. E. Papillon, Col. (temp. Brigadier) A. H. B., Brit. Ser. ... 1-4-40.
 Dy. C. E. Orange-Bromehead, Lt.-Col. F. E., O.B.E., R. E. ... 12-5-40.
 S. O., R. E., 2nd gr. Guthrie, Maj. A., M.I.NECH. E., A.M.I.E.E., R. E. ... 1-11-38.
 S. O., R. E., 2nd gr. (W. & P.)
 C. R. E. (Baluchistan) Horner, Lt.-Col. R. S., R.E. 10-12-39,
 Insp. of R. E. Machinery Grainger, Lt. J. A., Insp. of R. E. Mech.
 C. E. (Quetta Reconstruction)
 C. R. E. (Quetta Reconstruction) ... Ross, Lt.-Col. G. Mac L., M.C., M.ENG., M.INST. C.E., R. E. 1-8-39.
 C. R. E. (Quetta Reconstruction) ... Christie, Lt.-Col. W. D. M., R.E. 8-4-37.

SERVICES.

Supplies and Transport—

A. D. S. & T. Black, Lt.-Col. D. V., M.C., R.I.A.S.C. 9-3-39.
 D. A. D. S. Peart, Maj. J. C. B., R.I.A.S.C. 8-11-38.
 D. A. D. T. Jones, Maj. S. E., M.C., R.I.A.S.C. 7-3-39.
 Staff Capt. Coombes, Lt. (Asst. Comsy.) J. C., R. I. A. S. C. ... 3-5-40.

Remounts—

Remount Officer Humfrey, Maj. H. B. 1-11-38.

Medical—

A. D. M. S. McNeill, Col. A. A. C., M.B., B.C.H. (GLASG.), I. M. S., R. B. S. ...
 D. A. D. H.
 D. A. D. P. Sachs, Maj. A., M.D., R.A.M.C. 1-11-38.
 Staff Capt. (Medical) Barzillay, Maj. A. H., M.B., I.M.S. 25-4-39.

Ordnance—

A. D. O. S.
 O. M. E. Ovens, Lt. W., R.A.O.C.

Veterinary—

A. D. V. S. Steevenson, Lt.-Col. G. F., O.B.E., R.A.V.C.... 3-12-39.

SPECIAL APPOINTMENTS.

D. A. M. S. (3rd Grade) Lascelles, Capt. E. G., R.A. 8-11-39.
 Education Officer Richards, Maj. E. I. G., B.A., A. E. C. 1-5-40.
 Contr., Mil. Accts. (under Finance Dept.) (C. M. A. and P., Lahore Cantt.)
 Officer i/c., Mil. Lands and Cantts. Office (under Defence Dept.) Bowden, Maj. S. A., P.A.S.I., Supy. List 1-11-38.

(CERTAIN CLASSIFIED LISTS).

Division Commander.

Scarlett, Maj.-Genl. *Hon.* P. G., M.C., Brit. Ser., *p.s.c.†*

Force Commander.

Paris, Col. (*temp. Brigadier*) A. C. M., M.C., Brit. Ser., *p.s.c.†*

Brigade Commanders.

McPherson, Col. (*temp. Brigadier*) A. B., M.V.O., M.C., *p.s.c.†*
 Ponting, Col. (*temp. Brigadier*) T. J., C.I.E., M.C., *i.d.c.*, *p.s.c.†*

PERSONAL STAFF.

Aide-de-Camp.

Cameron, 2nd-Lt. A. J., Camerons
 Stuart, Lt. E. F. O., 1 Punjab R.

GENERAL STAFF.

G. S. O., 1st Grade.

Lloyd, Bt. Col. W. L., M.C., *p.s.c.†*

G. S. O., 2nd Grade.

Plecken, Maj. H. W., 3 Cav., *p.s.c.†*

G. S. O., 3rd Grade.

Nicholson, Lt. R. S., W. York R....
 Green, Maj. W. H., M.C., King's Own R.

ADMINISTRATIVE STAFF.

D. A. A. G.

Wood, Bt. Lt.-Col. C. J., M.C., R.Ir. Fus., *p.s.c.†*
 Stray, Maj. G. F. M., M.C., 14 Punjab R., *p.s.c.†*
 Goodwin, Capt. (*Actg. Maj.*) A. A., Suffolk R.
 Denton, Maj. J. W. M., The Queen's R.

D. A. Q. M. G.

Hutcheon, Maj. A. G., R. A., *p.s.c.†*

A. A. & Q. M. G.

McSwiney, Col. H. F. C., D.S.O., M.C., *p.s.c.†*
 Monier-Williams, Lt.-Col. L., 3 G. R., *p.s.c.†*

Brigade Majors.

Hatton, Maj. G. S., R.E., *p.s.c.†*
 McKay, Forbes, Maj. (*temp. Lt.-Col.*) L. W., 3 G. R., *p.s.c.†*
 Woulfe-Flanagan, Maj. S. H. J., R.I.A.S.C., *p.s.c.†*

Staff Captains.

Hubert, Maj. J. A., 16 Punjab R.
 Evans, Maj. G. C., R. Warwick R., *p.s.c.†*
 Wood, Capt. L. H., Wilts R.
 Griffin, Maj. V. C., 5 Mahratta L. I.
 Stevens, Capt. (*temp. Maj.*) F. H., 6 Raj. Rif., *p.s.c.†*
 Narang, Lt. (*temp. Capt.*) Pran Nath, 13 F. F. Rif.
 Russell-Roberts, Capt. D. G., 11 Sikhs R.

SERVICES.

D. A. D. S. & T.

Voysey, Maj. G. C. A., R. I. A. S. C.

D. A. D. O. S.

Crumby, Maj. L. H., I. A. O. C.

LIST OF OFFICERS OF AND ABOVE THE RANK OF COLONEL.

(Brigadiers are shown in italic type.)

FIELD-MARSHALS.

Birdwood, *The Lord* G.C.B., G.C.S.I., G.O.M.G., G.O.V.O., C.I.E., D.S.O., LL.D., *g.s. (late Cav.)*, Col. R. H. G., 12th L. Probyn's Horse & 6 G. R. and Col. Comdt., 13 F. F. Rif. & Hon. Col., 75th A. A. R., Terr. Army ... 20-3-25.

Jacob, *Sir* Claud W., G.C.B., G.C.S.I., K.C.M.G. (*late Inf.*), Col., 2-10 Beluch. R. & Hon. Col., Seaforth (Terr. Army). ... 30-11-26.

GENERALS.

Cassels, *Hts Excellency Sir* Robert A., G.C.B., G.C.S.I., D.S.O. *p.s.c.† (late Cav.)*, Col., 7 Lt. Cav. and 13 Lrs. & Col. Comdt., Ind Sig. Corps ... 15-10-29.

Coleridge, *Sir* John F. S. D., K.C.B., C.M.G., D.S.O., *p.s.c.† (late Inf.)*, 2. B.G., Col., 2-1 Punjab R. & S. G. R. ... 6-6-30.

Muspratt, *Sir* Sydney F., K.C.B., C.S.I., C.I.E., D.S.O., *p.s.c.† (late Cav.)* ... 4-4-38.

Brind, *Sir* John E. S., K.C.B., K.B.E., C.M.G., D.S.O., *p.s.c.†*, Brit. Ser. (*late R. A.*) Col. Comdt. R.A. 2-2-39.

Wilson, *Sir* Roger C., K.C.B., D.S.O., M.C., *p.s.c.† (late Inf.)*, Col., 5 R. Mahratta L. I. ... 1-4-40.

LIEUT.-GENERALS.

Armitage, *Sir* C. Clement, K.C.B., C.M.G., D.S.O., *p.s.c.†*, Brit. Ser. (*late R. A.*) ... 17-12-37.

deBurgh, E., C.B., D.S.O., O.B.E., *i.d.c., p.s.c.† (late Cav.)* ... 4-4-38.

Broad, C. N. F., C.B., D.S.O., *p.s.c.† (late R. T. C.)* Col. Comdt. R. T. R. ... 6-7-38.

Auchinleck, C. J. E., C.B., C.S.I., D.S.O., O.B.E., *i.d.c., p.s.c.† (late Inf.)*, Col., 1-1 Punjab R. & 1-4 Bombay Gns., and Hon. Col., 11-1 Punjab R. ... 16-3-40.

Haig, A. B., C.B., M.C., *i.d.c., p.s.c.† (late Inf.)* Col., 4-14 Punjab R. ... 1-4-40.

MAJOR-GENERALS.

Strettell, C. B. D., K.C.I.E., C.B. (*late Cav.*) ... 27-8-34.

Saunders, M., C.B., D.S.O., *p.s.c.† [L] (late Inf.)* ... 1-6-35.

Hartley, A. F., C.B., D.S.O., *i.d.c., p.s.c.† (late Cav.)* ... 9-1-36.

MAJOR-GENERALS—contd.

Nicholson, F. L., C.B., D.S.O., M.C., *p.s.c.† (late Inf.)* Col., 1-17 Dogra R. ... 1-4-36.

Haughton, H. L., C.B., C.I.E., C.B.E. (*late Inf.*) ... 23-4-36.

McLeod, D. K., C.B., D.S.O., *i.d.c., p.s.c.† (late Cav.)* ... 26-10-36.

Hamilton, W. H., C.B., C.I.E., C.B.E., D.S.O., M.R.C.S., D.T.M. & H. (Lond.), D.P.H. (Lond.), F.R.C.S. (Eng.), I.M.S., *g.s.†* ... 9-2-37.

Buckley, H. C., M.D., F.R.C.S. (Edin.), I. M. S., *g.s.†* ... 1-3-37.

Macrae, I. M., C.B., C.I.E., O.B.E., M.B., B.CH. (Edin.), I.M.S., *g.s.†* ... 27-3-37.

Marshall, J. S., C.B., D.S.O., O.B.E., *p.s.c.† (late Inf.)* ... 15-5-37.

Edward-Collins, C. E., C.B., C.I.E. (*late R. I. A. S. O.*) ... 15-9-37.

Wilson, N. M., C.I.E., O.B.E., I. M. S. *g.s.†* ... 16-9-37.

Fraser, A. D., D.S.O., M.C., Brit. Ser. (*late R. A. M. C.*) *g.s.†* ... 13-10-37.

Wilson, T. A. A., C.B., *p.s.c.† (late Cav.)* ... 2-10-37.

Nosworthy, F. P., C.B., D.S.O., M.C., *i.d.c., p.s.c.†*, Brit. Ser. (*late R. E.*) ... 12-10-37.

Mills, P. S., C.I.E., M.B., B.S. (LOND.), D.T.M. & H. (LOND.), M.R.C.P., I.M.S. *g.s.†* ... 16-11-37.

Quinan, E. P., C.B., D.S.O., O.B.E., *i.d.c., p.s.c.† (late Inf.)*, Col., 3-8 Punjab R. ... 14-12-37.

Norton, E. F., C.B., D.S.O., M.C., *i.d.c., p.s.c.†*, Brit. Ser. (*late R. A.*) ... 24-12-37.

Bird, C. A., D.S.O., *p.s.c.†* Brit. Ser. (*late R. E.*) ... 4-1-38.

Hutton, T. J., M.C., *i.d.c., p.s.c.†*, Brit. Ser. (*late R. A.*) ... 20-3-38.

Gwatkin, F., C.B., D.S.O., M.C., *i.d.c., p.s.c.† (late Cav.)* Col. R. Deccan Horse ... 1-4-38.

Beresford, G. de la P., C.B., M.C., *p.s.c.† (late Cav.)* ... 1-4-38.

Wilson, N. M., C.B., D.S.O., O.B.E. *p.s.c.† (late Inf.)* ... 4-4-38.

Searlett, *Hon.* P. G., M.C., *p.s.c.†*, Brit. Ser. (*late Inf.*) ... 18-5-38.

MAJOR-GENERALS—concl'd.

Akerman, W. P. J., D. S. O., M. C., *i.d.c., p.s.c.† g. (late R.A.)* ... 19-6-38.

Heydeman, C. A., M.C., *p.s.c.†* Brit. Ser. (*late Cav.*) ... 21-6-38.

Glover, G. de C., D.S.O., M.C. Brit. Ser. (*late Inf.*) ... 23-6-38.

Telfer-Smollett, A. P. D., C.B., D.S.O., M.C., *p.s.c.†* Brit. Ser. (*late Inf.*) ... 12-7-38.

Noyes, C. D., C.B., C.I.E., M.C., *i.d., p.s.c.† (late Inf.)* Col., 2-2 Punjab R. ... 27-8-38.

Verschoyle-Campbell, W. H. Mc.N., O.B.E., M.C., *p.a.c., (e)* Brit. Ser. (*late R.A.O.C.*) ... 5-11-38.

Heath, L. M., C.B., C.I.E., D.S.O., M.C. (*late Inf.*) Col., 1-11 Sikh R. ... 20-1-39.

Ismay, H. L., C.B., D.S.O., *p.s.c.† f.i. (late Cav.)* ... 16-4-39.

Inskip, R. D., C.B., C.I.E., D.S.O., M.C. *i. d. c., p.s.c.† (late Inf.)* ... 16-4-39.

Jolly, G. G., C.I.E., M.B., CH.B. (Edin.), D.P.H., (Edin.), D.T.M. & H. (Lond.), I.M.S., *g.s.†* ... 8-11-39.

Macdonald, H., D.S.O., *p.s.c.† (late Cav.)* ... 16-3-40.

Finnis, H., M.C. (*late Inf.*) ... 23-4-40.

COLONELS.

Taylor, J., C.I.E., D.S.O., M.D. (Glasg.), D.P.H. (Lond.), I. M. S., *g.s.†* ... 1-3-24.

Hutchins, E. N. F., D.S.O., M.D. Brit. Ser. (*late R. Signals*) ... 1-7-38.

Munro, A. C., M.D., I.M.S., *g.s.†* ... 1-2-38.

Stott, H., O.B.E., M.D. (Lond.), F.R.C. (Lond.), D.P.H. (Eng.), I.M.S., V.H. ... 1-2-31.

McNeill, A. A. C., M.B., B.CH. (GLASG.), I.M.S., *g.s.†* ... 1-2-31.

Phipson, E. S., C.I.E., D.S.O., M.D. (Lond.), M.R.C.P. (Lond.), D.P.H. (Lond.), D.T.M. & H. (Lond.), I.M.S., V.H.S. ... 1-2-31.

Smith, F. F. S., M.D., CH.B. (Edin.), I.M.S., V.H.S. ... 1-2-31.

Boyd, T. C., M.R.C.P. (IREL), L.V. (DUB), F.I.C., F.R.C.S. (IREL), D.P.H. (IREL), I.M.S. ... 1-2-31.

Thomson, J. N., D.S.O., M.C., *i.d.c., p.s.c.†*, Brit. Ser. (*late R. A.*), A.D.C. ... 1-1-38.

Franks, K. F., D.S.O., *p.s.c.†*, (*late Inf.*) ... 1-1-38.

Roughton, F. A. G., *p.s.c.† (late Inf.)* ... 6-2-38.

GRADATION LIST.

62

LIST OF OFFICERS OF AND ABOVE THE RANK OF COLONEL—*contd.*

(Brigadiers are shown in italic type.)

COLONELS—*contd.*

Hickman, H. T. D., O.B.E., M.C.,
p.s.c.† (late Inf.) ... 1-7-32.
Howell, G. B., M.V.O., M.C., p.s.c.†
A.D.C. (late Cav.) ... 1-7-32.
Ponting, T. J., O.I.E., M.C., i.d.c.,
p.s.c.† (late Inf.) ... 1-7-32.
Fraser, W. A. K., O.B.E., (late
D.S.O., M.V.O., M.C.) [L] (late
Cav.) ... 1-7-32.
Kennedy, E. G., M.B., I.M.S.
29-7-32.
Manners, C. M.S., D.S.O., M.C., p.s.c.†
(late Inf.) A.D.C., Col., 1-6 Rai.
Rif. ... 15-10-32.
Lewis, H. V., O.I.E., D.S.O., M.C.,
i.d.c., p.s.c.† (late Inf.) Col. 4-10
Baluch R. (Ag. Maj-Genl.) 25-10-32.
Lewis, C. G., O.B.E., Brit. Ser. (late
R.E.) ... 31-12-32.
Rebach, W. K., D.S.O., p.s.c.† (s)
(late R. I. A. S. C.) A.D.C. 1-1-33.
Murphy, D. F., M.C., M.B., B.CH.
(N. V. I.), F.R.C.S. (Edin.) I.M.S.
V. H. S. ... 1-1-33.
Stagg, M., O.B.E., Brit. Ser. (late
R.E.) ... 23-2-33.
Baker, W. H. G., D.S.O., O.B.E.,
i.d.c., p.s.c.† (late Cav.) A.D.C.
1-7-33.
Alban, C. E. R. G., D.S.O., p.s.c.†,
Brit. Ser. (late Inf.) ... 1-7-33.
Corbett, T. W., M.C., p.s.c.† (late
Cav.) ... 1-7-33.
Mayne, A. G. O. M., D.S.O., i.d.c.,
p.s.c.† (late Cav.) ... 1-7-33.
McPherson, A. B., M.V.O., M.C., p.s.c.†
(late Inf.) ... 1-7-33.
Densing, R., M.V.O., M.C., p.s.c.† (late
Cav.) ... 1-7-33.
Channer, G. O. De R., O.B.E., M.C.,
p.s.c.† (late Inf.) ... 1-7-33.
Crofton, R., M.C., p.a.c.†, (s*) (late
I. A. O. C.) ... 1-7-33.
Wood, C. A., M.C., M.B., B.S.
(Lond.), D.P.H. (Lond.), D.I.H.
& H. (Lond.), I.M.S. ... 25-7-33.
Bharucha, P. B., D.S.O., O.B.E., I.M.S.
(s. DOM.), F.R.C.S. (Eng.), I.M.S.
30-7-33.
Harrison, C. H., O.B.E., (s), (late
R. I. A. S. C.) ... 13-8-33.
Hartwell, J. R., D.S.O., (late Inf.)
6-9-33.
Woodhouse, H. L., M.C., Brit. Ser.
(late R.E.) ... 24-9-33.
Marsden, R. M. W., M.C., Brit. Ser.
(late R.E.) ... 24-9-33.
Jackson, C. V. S., O.B.E., Brit. Ser.
(late R.E.) ... 24-9-33.
Johnston, D. S., O.I.E., Brit. Ser.
(late R.E.) ... 27-9-33.
Wakely, A. V. T., D.S.O., M.C.,
p.s.c.†, Brit. Ser. (late R.E.)
31-12-33.
Johnston, A. L., O.B.E., p.s.c.† (late
Inf.) ... 1-1-34.
Harvey, C. O., C.V.O., O.B.E., M.C.,
p.s.c.† (late Cav.) ... 1-1-34.
Wilson, R. H., O.I.E., M.C. (late Inf.)
1-1-34.
Howard, C. A. L., D.S.O., M.V.O.,
M.C., p.s.c.† (late Cav.) 1-1-34.
Cursetjee, H. J. M., D.S.O., M.B.,
B.S. (Camb.), M.R.S.C. I.M.S. 1-1-34.
Bartow, A. E., M.C., i.d.c., p.s.c.†
(late Inf.) Col., 11 R. Sikh
R. ... 26-1-34.

COLONELS—*contd.*

Vyvyvan, R. E., M.B.E., M.C., Brit.
Ser. (late R. Signals) ... 1-4-34.
Becher, L. B. A., p.a.c., (late I. A. O.
C.) ... 1-5-34.
Nugent, J. F. H., D.S.O., p.s.c.† (late
Inf.) ... 18-6-34.
Butler, Hon. T. F. P., D.S.O., Brit.
Ser. (late R.A.) local Maj-Genl.
1-7-34.
Young, K. de L., M.C., p.s.c.†, (late
Cav.) ... 1-7-34.
Vickers, W. G. H., O.B.E., t. d. c.,
p.s.c.† (late Cav.) ... 1-7-34.
Gattie, K. F. D., D.S.O., M.C., p.s.c.
Brit. Ser. (late Inf.) ... 1-7-34.
Evelts, J. F., O.B.E., M.C., p.s.c.†,
Brit. Ser. (late Inf.) ... 1-7-34.
Cookson, S. M., p.s.c.† (late R. I. A.
S. C.) ... 18-7-34.
Candy, R. H., O.I.E., M.B., B.S. (Lond.)
M.R.O.S. (Eng.), L.R.O.P. (Lond.),
I.M.S. ... 27-7-34.
Martin, J. S. S., M.B., O.H.B. (Edin.),
M.R.O.P. (Edin.) I.M.S. 27-7-34.
Pim, G. A., p.s.c.†, f. s. (late Inf.)
3-8-34.
Toynbee, G. E., O.M.G., O.B.E. (late
R. I. A. S. C.) ... 5-8-34.
Deedes, R. B., O.B.E., M.C., p.s.c.†
(late Inf.) ... 1-1-35.
Dennys, J. E., M.C., i.d.c., p.s.c.†
(late Inf.) ... 1-1-35.
Hungerford, S. A. H., M.C., p.s.c.†, n.s.
(late Inf.) ... 1-1-35.
Molesworth, G. N., i.d.c., p.s.c.†
(late Inf.) (Ag. Maj-Genl.) 1-1-35.
Graham, L. C. T., M.C., p.s.c.†, (late
Cav.) ... 1-1-35.
Body, O. G., D.S.O., p.s.c.† Brit. Ser.
(late R.E.) ... 1-1-35.
Ashton, B. C., M.B., O.H.B. (Edin.)
I.M.S. ... 1-1-35.
Paton, W. C., M.C., M.B. (Edin.)
F.R.C.S. (Edin.), I.M.S. ... 27-1-35.
Chater, A. F., p.s.c.†, Brit. Ser. (late
R.E.) ... 8-4-35.
Fraser, S. G. G., M.C., p.s.c.† (late
Inf.) ... 15-4-35.
Q. C. Martin, C. G., O.B.E., D.S.O.,
Brit. Ser. (late R.E.) ... 6-5-35.
Hawkins, G. L. S., M.C. (s), (late
I. A. O. C.) ... 24-5-35.
Ellcome, J. E. Brit. Ser. (late R. A.
M.C.), V.H.S. ... 26-5-35.
Murray-Lyon, D. M., D.S.O., M.C. (late
Inf.) ... 1-7-35.
Lane, G. R. C., M.C., p.s.c.† [L] (late
Cav.) ... 1-7-35.
Fitz Gerald, G. M., M.C., p.s.c.†, (late
Cav.) ... 1-7-35.
Rich, H. H., p.s.c. (late Inf.) 1-7-35.
Brodrick, W. Le O. O.I.E. (late
R. I. A. S. C.) ... 1-8-35.
Roome, H. E., M.C., Brit. Ser. (late
R.E.) ... 10-8-35.
McSwiney, H. F. C., D.S.O., M.C.,
p.s.c.† (late Inf.) ... 29-8-35.
Carson, C. E., M.C., Brit. Ser. (late
R.E.) ... 22-9-35.
Murphy, L., D.S.O., Brit. Ser. (late
R. A. M.C.) ... 5-11-35.
Penrose-Welsted, R. H., (s. c.)
(late Mily. Farms Dept.) 11-11-35.
Farley, E. L., M.C., Brit.
Ser. (late R.E.) ... 26-11-35.
Condon, W. E. H., p. s. c.† (late
Int.) ... 20-12-35.
Bruce, R. M. D.S.O., M.C., p.s.c.†
(late) ... 1-1-36.
Henderson, G. B., O.I.E., i.d.c., p.s.c.†
(late Inf.) ... 1-1-36.

¶ Brevet-Colonel.

COLONELS—*contd.*

Scoones, G. A. P., D.S.O., O.B.E., M.C.
i.d.c., p.s.c.† (late Inf.) (Ag. Brig.)
1-1-36.
Hammond, A. V., p.s.c.†, (late
Cav.) ... 1-1-36.
Magnay, A. D., p.s.c.† (late Cav.)
1-1-36.
Lockhart, R. M. M., M.C., p.s.c.†, (late
Inf.) ... 1-1-36.
Jobson, T. S., (late A. R.
Dept.) ... 19-1-36.
Martin, R. V., O.I.E., M.R.C.S. D.O.,
M.S. (Eng.), L. M. S. S. A. (Lond.)
I.M.S. ... 26-1-36.
Hutchison, D. A., O.B.E., Brit. Ser.
(late R.E.) ... 27-1-36.
McNeill, A. N. R., D.S.O., M.B., Brit.
Ser. (late R.A.M.C.) V.H.S. 26-3-36.
Morris, F., O.B.E., M.C., Brit. Ser.
(late R. A. O. C.) ... 1-4-36.
Pyne, H. G., M.C., Brit. Ser. (late
R.E.) ... 14-5-36.
Biggam, A. G., O.B.E., M.D., F.R.C.P.,
S. S. P., Brit. Ser. (late R. A. M. C.)
6-6-36.
MacKenzie, J. D., p.s.c.† (n) (late
Inf.) ... 1-7-36.
Meklejohn, J. F., p.s.c.† (late Inf.)
1-7-36.
Hind, N. G., M.C., p.s.c.† (late Inf.)
1-7-36.
Messervy, F. W., p.s.c.†, (late
Cav.) ... 1-7-36.
Vaughan, E. W. D., M.C., p.s.c.†
(late Cav.) ... 1-7-36.
Tucker, F. I. S., O.B.E., p.s.c.†
(late Inf.) ... 1-7-36.
Bilderbeck, A. C. L. O's, M.A.,
M.B., B.S. (Lond.), M.R.C.S., D.P.H.
(Camb.), D.T.M. & H. (Lond.), I.M.S.
31-7-36.
Vaunerenen, J. W., O.B.E.,
M.B., O.H.B. (Edin.), F.R.C.S.
(Edin.), I.M.S. ... 31-7-36.
DeButts, F. C., D.S.O., M.C.,
p.s.c.† (late Inf.) ... 17-8-36.
Coats, N. G. R., p.s.c.†
(late Inf.) ... 30-9-36.
Cassidy, V. C., O.B.E.
[L] (late R. I. A. S. C.) 2-10-36.
Kirby, S. W., O.I.E., O.B.E., M.C.,
Brit., Ser., (late R.E.) 10-10-36.
Rennie, W. B., M.C., M.B.,
Brit. Ser. (late R. A. M. C.),
V.H.S. ... 23-10-36.
Wheeler, E. O., M.C.,
Brit. Ser. (late R.E.) ... 5-12-36.
Andrewes, C. L., M.C.,
p.s.c.† (late Inf.) ... 6-12-36.
Malby, G. M., M.C., p.s.c.†,
f.s. (late Inf.) ... 1-1-37.
Costin, E. B., D.S.O., p.s.c.†,
Brit. Ser. (late Inf.) ... 1-1-37.
Soutar, J. J. M., O.B.E.,
Brit. Ser. (late R. A. V. C.) 1-1-37.
Scott, J. B., M.C. (late Inf.) 1-1-37.
Christison, A. F. P., M.C., p.s.c.† Brit.
Ser. (late Inf.) ... 1-1-37.
Sanders, C. W., p.s.c.†,
(late Inf.) ... 1-2-37.
Plowden, B. E. C., D.S.O.
(s.c.), (late Inf.) ... 22-2-37.
Gilbert, L., M.C., p.s.c.†,
(late Inf.) ... 1-3-37.

LIST OF OFFICERS OF AND ABOVE THE RANK OF COLONEL—*concl'd.*

(Brigadiers are shown in italic type).

COLONELS— <i>cont'd.</i>		COLONELS— <i>cont'd.</i>		COLONELS— <i>concl'd.</i>	
Gompertz, A. W. B., (<i>late</i> R.I.A.S.C.) ...	15-3-37.	Williams, A. H., M.C., (<i>late</i> Cav.) ...	31-10-37.	Weld, C. J., M.C., <i>p.s.c.†</i> (<i>late</i> Inf.) ...	17-9-31
Roberts, H. G. V., M.C., Brit. Ser. (<i>late</i> R. Tank Corps) ...	1-4-37.	Glennie, E. A. Brit. Ser. (<i>late</i> R. E.) ...	14-11-37	Evans, C. B., M.I.A.E. (<i>late</i> I.A.O.C.) ...	17-10-38
Whitworth, D. E., M.C., <i>p.s.c.†</i> (<i>late</i> Cav.) ...	7-4-37	Turner, E. G., D.S.O., Brit. Ser. (<i>late</i> R. A. V. C.) ...	1-1-38	Carpendale, W. St. J., <i>p.s.c.†</i> , (<i>late</i> Inf.) ...	24-12-38
Bunbury, N. L., St. P., D.S.O., <i>p.s.c.†</i> (<i>late</i> Inf.) ...	24-4-37.	Maxwell, A., M.C. (<i>g.*†</i>)(<i>v.</i>), Brit. Ser. (<i>late</i> R. A.) ...	1-1-38.	Jones, R., O.B.E., M.A., B. PHIL., Brit. Ser., (<i>late</i> A. E. C.) ...	1-1-39.
Cane, E. G. S., D.S.O., M.B. (<i>late</i> E. A.M.C.) ...	1-5-37.	Toovey, C. W., M.C., <i>p.s.c.†</i> (<i>late</i> Inf.) ...	1-1-38.	†Graham, S. D., M.C., <i>p.s.c.†</i> , Brit. Ser. (<i>late</i> R. A.) ...	9-1-39.
Seaver, C. D. K., Brit. Ser. (<i>late</i> R. A. M. C.), V.H.S. ...	1-5-37.	Stim, W. J., M.C., <i>i.d.c.</i> , <i>p.s.c.†</i> , (<i>late</i> Inf.) ...	1-1-38.	Courtenay, H. A., D.F.C. (<i>late</i> R. I. A. S. C.) ...	23-1-39.
Bisset, W., M.C., M.B., Brit. Ser. (<i>late</i> R. A. M. C.) ...	1-5-37.	Bruce, J. G., D.S.O., M.C., <i>i.d.c.</i> , <i>p.s.c.†</i> , <i>f.s.</i> (<i>late</i> Inf.) ...	1-1-38	Fowle, J. Le C. (<i>late</i> R. I. A.S.C.) ...	23-1-39.
Fretz, W. L. E., M.B. (<i>late</i> R. A. M. C.) ...	1-5-37.	Mathias, L. W. H., D.S.O. (<i>late</i> R. I. A. S. C.) ...	2-3-38.	Harvey, E. S. F., (c) (e) I. A. O. C. ...	1-2-39.
†Dorman-Smith, E. E., M.C., <i>p.s.c.†</i> Brit. Ser. (<i>late</i> Inf.) ...	10-5-37.	†Wilkinson, R. J., O.B.E., M. Mech. E., M.I.A.E., ...	27-4-38.	Hawkins, E. B. B., D.S.O., O.B.E., Brit. Ser. (<i>late</i> Inf.) ...	23-2-39.
Vint, R. W., M.B.C. ...	4-6-37.	Gosnell, K. A., <i>p.s.c.†</i> (<i>late</i> Inf.) ...	1-7-38.	Williams, F. P. J., (o) (e) I. A. O. C. ...	1-4-39.
Allman Smith, E. F., O.B.E., M.C., M.B., Brit. Ser. (<i>late</i> R. A. M. C.) ...	1-7-37.	Key, B. W., D.S.O., M.C., <i>p.s.c.†</i> (<i>late</i> Inf.) ...	1-7-38	Goddard, E. N., M.V.O., O.B.E., M.C., <i>p.s.c.†</i> , (<i>late</i> Inf.) ...	19-4-39
Price-Williams, H., D.S.O., M.C., <i>p.s.c.†</i> , Brit. Ser. (<i>late</i> R. A.) ...	1-7-37.	Richardson, K., M.C., <i>p.s.c.†</i> (<i>late</i> Inf.) ...	1-7-38	†Dick, A. MacD., C.B.E., M.B., CH. B. (Edin.), L.R.C.P. (LOND.), F.R.C.S. (ENGL.) I.M.S., V.H.S. ...	1-7-39.
Savory, R. A., M.C., <i>p.s.c.†</i> (<i>late</i> Inf.) ...	1-7-37	Painter, G. W. A., D.S.O., <i>p.s.c.†</i> , Brit. Ser. (<i>late</i> R. A.) ...	1-7-38.	Lloyd, W. L., M.C., <i>p.s.c.†</i> , (<i>late</i> Inf.) ...	29-7-39.
†Paris, A. C. M., M.C., <i>p.s.c.†</i> , Brit. Ser. (<i>late</i> Inf.) ...	1-7-37.	Papillon, A. H. B., Brit. Ser. (<i>late</i> R. E.) ...	3-7-38	Pert, E. W., M.C., Brit. Ser. (<i>late</i> R.E.) ...	1-5-39.
Wigmore, J. B. A., M.D., Brit. Ser. (<i>late</i> R.A.M.C.) ...	28-7-37.	Happell, W. H., J. A. G's Dept. ...	22-8-38.	Lay, W. O., D.S.O., <i>p.s.c.†</i> Brit. Ser. (<i>late</i> Inf.) ...	6-8-39.
Lang, E. C., D.S.O., M.B., Brit. Ser. (<i>late</i> R.A.M.C.) ...	15-8-37.	Craine, A. H., M.C. (o*) ...	1-9-38.	Mullaly, B. R., [L], (<i>late</i> Inf.) ...	2-9-39.
Slater, O., M.C., Brit. Ser. (<i>late</i> R. E.) ...	27-9-37.	Woolfe, R. D. T., M.C. ...	1-9-38		
		Thom, R. R. L. (<i>late</i> R.I.A.S.C.) ...	2-9-38.		
		Jackson, L.H., Survey Dept. ...	8-9-38.		

LIEUTENANT-COLONELS OF THE INDIAN ARMY.

Brevet Lieutenant-Colonels are shown in italic type and arranged in order of Army Seniority.
(The second date after an officer's name is the date of his substantive rank.)

Lieut.-Colonels.		Lieut.-Colonels— <i>cont'd.</i>		Lieut.-Colonels— <i>cont'd.</i>	
Jackson, C. H. ...	4-6-32	Fawcett, W. L., M.C., <i>i.d.c.</i> , <i>p.s.c.†</i> ...	1-7-35 3-9-39.	Currie, D. H., M.C., D.C.M. ...	1-1-31
Bickford, M. H. ...	21-11-32			Nepean, H. D. H. Y., D.S.O. ...	1-1-31 2-10-31
Empson, A. H. A. ...	1-3-33	Pennefather-Evans, B., M.C. (o) ...	1-7-35	Curtis, A. C., M.C., <i>p.s.c.†</i> ...	1-1-31 1-8-31
Brooke, A. S., M.C. ...	1-7-33 9-9-34			Hodgen, G. W., O.B.E. ...	1-1-31 22-8-31
S. C. Smyth, J. G., M.C., <i>p.s.c.†</i> ...	1-7-33 16-7-36	Stable, H. H., O.I.E., <i>p.s.c.†</i> ...	1-7-35 28-7-39	Osborne, C. A., <i>p.s.c.†</i> ...	1-1-31
Strahan, G. O., O.B.E. ...	1-9-34	Mardall, F. H. ...	29-9-35	Rogers, E. W., <i>p.a.c.</i> ...	1-1-31
Walker, J. O., <i>p.s.c.</i> ...	9-9-34	Middleton, M. ...	12-11-35	Campbell, A. D. P., <i>p.s.c.†</i> ...	13-1-31
Wood, E., M.C., <i>p.s.c.†</i> ...	1-1-35 18-6-38	Clarke, F. S. (o) ...	1-1-36 20-1-38	Corke, R. M. ...	20-1-31
Daw, H. H., D.S.O., R. E. (I. A.) ...	31-5-35	Clarke, A. E., M.C. ...	1-1-36 1-7-36	Hogge, A. H. F. ...	5-2-31
Williams, R. G., <i>p. .c.†</i> ...	1-7-35 1-2-37	Mahon, B. MacM., D.S.O., M.C. ...	1-1-36 16-3-37	Bickley, G. W., O.B.E., R. E. (I. A.) ...	23-4-31
		Hayes, H. G. (o) ...	1-1-36 20-12-38	Clarabut, R. B. ...	8-5-31 23-1-39
				Morris, H. E. A., O.B.E. ...	8-5-31

† Brevet-Colonel.

LIEUTENANT-COLONELS OF THE INDIAN ARMY—concl'd.

Lieut.-Colonels—cont'd.

Landale, C. H., M.O.	11-6-36
Labey, C. O. (e)	27-6-36
Leigh, B. J., M.I.A.E., A.M.I.	1-7-36
MECH.E.	13-39
Pigot, G., M.O., p.s.c.† [L]	1-7-36
	3-4-39
Ekin, R. G.	1-7-36
	16-5-37
Mackie, A. H.	1-7-36
	1-7-36
Crocker, W. J.	30-7-37
	1-7-36
Charter, W. F., M.O.	3-9-39
Ranking, R. P. L., M.O., p.s.c.† [L]	1-7-36
	3-9-39
Stuart, D., O.B.E., p.s.c.†	1-7-36
	29-7-39
Buckley, F.	1-7-36
	3-5-38
Quayle, G. A.	7-7-36
Chapman, M. T., D.S.O.	11-7-36
Stuart, L. A., M.O., p.s.c.†	13-7-36
Meade, P. A., O.B.E., M.O.	16-7-36
Thomas, A. F. F., (o)(e)	1-8-36
Filose, A. A. E. [I]	15-8-36
Andrews, H. A., M.O.	3-9-36
Watson, E. E., O.B.E.	22-9-36
Hinds, W. A. G., M.O.	27-9-36
Fletcher, R. C., O.I.E.	1-10-36
Branfoot, D. C.	1-11-36
Alfers, F. J.	1-1-37
Monier-Williams, L., p.s.c.†	1-1-37
	13-1-39
Levis, R. S. (o*)	1-1-37
Bull-Syer, L. S.	1-1-37
	1-4-39
Adams, A. W., O.B.E.	1-1-37
Scott, T., p.s.c.†	1-1-37
Thompson, R. H.	20-3-38
Harris, C. F. L., p.s.c.†	1-1-37
Crowther, A. H., p.s.c.†	1-2-37
Gracey, H. M. K.	1-2-37
McCaumont, W. V., M.O., p.s.c.†	1-2-37
Gore, C. H. C.	1-2-37
Robertson, H. E., O.B.E., M.O.	1-2-37
Stott, C. R., M.O.	18-2-37
Smith, A. T. F., M.O., B.S.O. (ENG.), A. M. INST. O.E.	18-2-37
Gun, G., O.B.E., R.E. (I.A.)	28-3-37
MacLaughlin, W. P., M.O.	17-4-37
Chandler, D.	17-4-37
Dymott, B. K. (s.c.)	18-4-37
Collingridge, H. V., O.B.E., p.s.c.†	27-4-37
Dods, E. R. S., M.O., p.s.c.†	6-5-37
Stevens, C. F. L., M.O., p.s.c.†	14-5-37
Aiams, A. St. G., O.B.E.	24-5-37
Stedman, H., M.O.	27-5-37
Palin, C. W., M.O.	17-6-37
Gibson, A. B., p.s.c.† [I]	1-7-37
	22-4-38
Cox, M. H., O.B.E., M.O., M.I. MECH.E.	1-7-37
	1-7-37
Duncan, H. C., p.s.c.†	1-7-37
Bucher, F. R. R., M.O., p.s.c.†	1-7-37
	3-9-39
Ross, A. J. H., M.O., p.s.c.†	1-7-37
	8-6-39
Harris, F. L. (o*)	1-7-37
Wordsworth, E. H.	1-7-37
	11-6-39
Freeland, R. A. B., M.O., p.s.c.†	1-7-37
	17-9-38
Herron, R. C., O.B.E., A.M.I.A.E., M.I.E. (I).	1-7-37
Powell, D., D.S.O.	3-7-37
Broadfoot, W. A., p.s.c.†	24-7-37
Mullaly, E. B. [I]	9-7-37
Bullock, H.	2-8-37
Borrowman, C. G.	1-9-37
Prinsep, E. S., MacL., O.B.E. [I]	6-9-37
Godsland, C. H., M.O.	15-9-37
Berridge, H. H., M.I. MECH.E. M.I.A.E.	15-9-37
Briggs, H. R.	17-9-37

Lieut.-Colonels—cont'd.

Eustace, R., O.B.E.	1-10-37
Hickie, G. W. C., O.B.E.	2-10-37
Garrett, K. A., M.O., p.s.c.†	5-10-37
Somers-Cox, S. J., M.O.	16-10-37
Street, A. R.	25-10-37
Long, P. J.	29-10-37
Roberts, M. R.	1-11-37
Cosby, N. R. C., M.O.	10-11-37
Teversham, M. S., M.C., p.s.c.†	20-11-37
Farwell, G. A. L., M.O.	1-12-37
Sykes, J. H.	1-12-37
Savage, E. G.	2-12-37
Fulleton, J. P., D.S.O.	6-12-37
Gordoa, D. H., D.S.O., O.B.E.	6-12-37
Martin, J. C., M.O., p.s.c.†	7-12-37
Rees, T. W., O.I.E., D.S.O., M.C., p.s.c.†	10-12-37
	7-7-39
Gracey, D. D., M.O., p.s.c.†	1-1-38
	28-2-39
Burch, F. W., M.O.	1-1-38
Cowan, D. T., M.O., p.s.c.†	1-1-38
Moore, F. M.	1-1-38
Harvey, J. S.	15-1-38
Bredley, R. O.	20-1-38
Beaumont, D., O.B.E., p.s.c.†	25-1-38
Clemence, S.	29-1-38
Blaxland, A. B., O.B.E.	1-2-38
Minechin, H. C. S., p.s.c.†	1-2-38
Boss, T. H., M.C.	1-2-38
Irwin, S. F., p.s.c.†	1-2-38
Hildick-Smith, J. N., M.O.	10-2-38
Bull, G. G. C., O.B.E., p.s.c.†	14-2-38
Stead, E. A., M.C.	20-2-38
le Fleming, R. E., M.O.	22-2-38
Dawes, H. D.	25-2-38
Watkins, A. N. M.	28-2-38
Clarke, C. P.	1-3-38
Bellers, E. V. R., p.s.c.†	11-3-38
Martin, F. D.	15-3-38
O'Brien, J. J.	21-4-38
Dunlop, A. G.	23-4-38
Russell, D. M. O., p.s.c.†	24-4-38
Gordon, H. S., O.B.E.	29-4-38
Stubbs, R. A., p.s.c.†	1-5-38
Wallis, C.	1-5-38
Kidd, G. R.	2-5-38
Gough, W. G. H., M.O.	2-5-38
Ford, C. W. W.	2-5-38
Kennedy, M. W., p.s.c.†	7-5-38
Hesketh, W. B.S.O. (ENG.), A.M. INST. O.E.	11-5-38
Churchill, A. P. ff., O.B.E.	18-5-38
Slute, G. E. F., M.O.	11-6-38
Southgate, C., M.O., p.s.c.†	28-6-38
Davies, H. L., D.S.O., M.C., p.s.c.†	1-7-38
	1-7-38
Elliot, J. G., p.s.c.†	1-7-38
Beckett, A., p.s.c.†	1-7-38
	2-9-39
Cobwell, R. F., M.B.E., p.s.c.†	1-7-38
Ridger, K. J. T., M.O.	2-7-38
Mountain, R. G., D.S.O., M.O.	17-7-38
White, B. G.	22-7-38
Sundius-Smith, D. G.	1-8-38
Henry, T. R.	10-8-38
Stevens, A. E.	14-8-38
Crampton, G. P., M.O.	20-8-38
Rayner, C. S. W.	22-8-38
De Witton, J. G. B.	24-8-38
Morton, A. F. [L]	26-8-38
Churcher, W. D. (e)	28-8-38
McCay, R. C., D.S.O., p.s.c.†	1-9-38
Hartnoll, F. H.	2-9-38
Stubbs, R. H.	8-9-38
Carr-White, G., p.s.c.†	9-9-38
Barlow, A. E., M.O.	9-9-38
MacDermott, P. L.	16-9-38
Clarke, G. R.	19-9-38
O'Reilly, H. R. H.	24-9-38
Durand, O. T.	28-9-38
Westmacott P. G., p.s.c.†	30-9-38
Bourke, A. J. H.	1-10-38
MacKay, R. J., O.B.E., M.C.	7-10-38
Black, D. V., M.O.	9-10-38
Forbes, A. F. G., M.O.	12-10-38
Hunt, J. M., p.s.c.†	13-10-38

Lieut.-Colonels—concl'd.

Sanders, R. G.	22-10-38
Nokes, G. B. I.	24-10-38
Holmes, B., D.S.O.	31-10-38
Greer, E. R., [L], p.s.c.†	6-11-38
LeMarchand, F. R., p.s.c.†	10-11-38
Whitehill, R. D.	12-11-38
Chappel, B. H., p.s.c.†	12-11-38
Muirhead, J. I., M.C., (s.c.)	15-11-38
Gain, J. C., M.C., p.s.c.†	1-12-38
Hugh-Jones, N., M.O., p.s.c.†	5-12-38
Ballentine, G. C.	18-12-38
Baines, G. D.	19-12-38
Tulloch, H. M.	21-12-38
Jones, J. K.	24-12-38
Mold, G. L.	29-12-38
Nadin, G., p.s.c.†	1-1-39
	3-9-39
Cawthorn, W. J., p.s.c.†	1-1-39
Swinburn, H. R., M.O., p.s.c.†	1-1-39
Barton, J. E. B., p.s.c.†	1-1-39
Hughes, F. E. C., p.s.c.†	1-1-39
Ross-Magenty, E., p.s.c.†	1-1-39
Hobworthy, A. W. W., M.O., p.s.c.†	1-1-39
Eales, T. F. J., O.B.E.	23-1-39
Macgregor, L. E., O.B.E.	1-2-39
Russell, A. G.	5-2-39
Hanna, H., O.B.E., p.s.c.†	23-2-39
Hunt, R. E.	25-2-39
Stokes, C. L. L.	21-3-39
Ellison, J. S. O.	29-3-39
Barstow, H. L., p.s.c.†	2-4-39
Cameron, R. T.	11-4-39
O'Morchoe, N. C.	19-4-39
Dalison, J. B., p.s.c.†	27-4-39
Hawkes, L. V. S., p.s.c.†	3-5-39
Moffatt, J., O.B.E.	3-6-39
Nunn, R. N., M.C., p.s.c.†	3-6-39
Leech, A. B. R.	4-6-39
Wickham, J. [I]	27-6-39
Duncan, T. M.	1-7-39
Wilkinson, G. N., O.B.E.	1-7-39
Talbot, W. B. H., p.s.c.†	1-7-39
Toogood, C. G., O.I.E., D.S.O.	3-9-39
Cockram, L. H., p.s.c.†	7-7-39
Walters, E. C., p.s.c.†	1-7-39
Loup, L. A., p.s.c.†	1-7-39
Hutchings, C. M., p.s.c.†	1-7-39
Angus, T. H., D.S.O., p.s.c.†, f.s.	1-7-39
Blood, J. A.	7-7-39
Litton, G. E.	11-7-39
James, W. A. L., p.s.c.†	13-7-39
Fyldes, G. B., M.O.	16-7-39
Graddidge, J. H., O.B.E.	17-7-39
Furney, S. K., M.O.	2-8-39
Gordon, D. St. V., M.C.	15-8-39
Lovat-Fraser, W. A., C.M.G., O.B.E., [L]	3-9-39
Bide, A. G. C.	3-9-39
Pollock, A. H., M.C.	3-9-39
Thwaytes, L. L., p.s.c.†	3-9-39
Fraser, J. D., D.S.O.	3-9-39
Carruthers, H. St. J.	3-9-39
Taylor, G. D.	3-9-39
Langlands, E. W.	3-9-39
Perse, S. H.	3-9-39
Chambers, H. M.	3-9-39
McLaren, J. A.	3-9-39
Rea, A., M.C.	3-9-39
Harrison, A. M. L., M.O., p.s.c.†	3-9-39
Birdwood, F. T., p.s.c.†	3-9-39
Woodhouse, F. V. R.	3-9-39
Shuker, H.	3-9-39
Fulling, G. H.	3-9-39
McConkey, A. I. G., p.s.c.†	13-1-40
Lewis, T. G.	14-1-40
Moll, W. R.	14-1-40
Fulton, E. J.	14-1-40
Walker, E. W. G., M.C.	14-1-40
Hardy, E. P.	18-2-40
Cockrill, S. R.	22-3-40
Scott, S. C., D.S.O., M.C.	1-4-40
Amies, B. J., p.s.c.†	1-4-40
Morton, C. W., M.C.	17-4-40

OFFICERS OF THE INDIAN ARMY.

Vide Royal Warrant, 15 December 1902. (G. G. O. 51 of 1903.)

Field Marshals 2. Generals 4 (including 1 Supy.). Lt.-Generals 3. Major-Generals 19. (Including 1 supy.). Colonels 94. Bt. Col. 2. Lt.-Cols. 219. Majors 1,327. Captains 720. Lieuts. 362. 2nd-Lieuts. 241. Qr.-Mrs. 44. Total 3,537.

URDU QUALIFICATION.—As all officers of the Indian Army must qualify in the Higher Standard or Qualifying examination in Urdu (Hindustani, by the Higher Standard, prior to 4th October 1922), the reference "200 or 201 denoting that qualification is omitted opposite the names of all officers above the rank of Lieutenant. (Audited for assessment of pension).

INDIAN ARMY PENSIONS.—Except as otherwise shown, all officers have elected the new pension rules in paras 2-A, *et seq.*, Pension Regns., as amended by A. I. I. No. B-112 of 1928. The symbol ¶ prefixed to an officer's name indicates that he elected to remain under the Pension rules in force prior to 11th May 1928. General Officers, except officers of the Indian Medical Service and King's Commissioned officers (British or Indian) of cavalry, Infantry and general service officers of the R. I. A. S. C. and Colonels promoted therefrom are, however, eligible for the rate of pension admissible under A. I. (L.) No. 186 of 1939, excepting those referred to in paras. 2 (i) (a) and (b) and 8 thereof unless they elect on retirement to accept in lieu the pensions admissible under old rules.

Service, rank, and Indian elements of pension are reckoned up to 31 Dec. 39, officers of less than one year in the rank being shown in the rank below. Unless otherwise indicated the maximum pension of each element has been earned and the Indian element is the same as the service element.

Tempy. or paid acting rank held during the Great War, is reckoned up to 31 Aug. 21. See Pension Regns., paras. 17, and I. A. O. 57-S of 1921.

The symbol § prefixed to an officer's name indicates that the entries are subject to final audit.

No.	Former Corps.	Names.	Date of birth.	Date of present rank.	REMARKS.
			1st Commission.	Date of transfer to Ind. estt.	
Field-M Marshals—2.					
1	12 Lancers	Birdwood, <i>The Lord</i> . G.C.B., G.O.S.I., G.C.M.G., G.O.V.O., C.I.E., D.S.O., LL.D., <i>q.s.</i> (48, 146, 149, 156, 162).	13-9-65 9-5-85	20-3-25 3-7-85	{ Col., Royal Horse Guards 12 Lancers, Probyn's Horse and 6 G. R., and Col. Comdt., 13 F. F. Rlf. and Hon. Col. 75th A. A. R. Terr. Army.
2	Worc. R.	Jacob, <i>Sir</i> Claud William, G.C.B., G.O.S.I., K.O.M.G. (157).	21-11-63 9-9-82	30-11-26 10-1-83	{ Col., 2-10 Baluch R. and Hon. Col., Seaforth (Terr. Army). Constable, Tower of London.
Generals—4 (including 1 Supy. to estab.).					
1	Unattd. List §	†Cassels, <i>Hs Excellency</i> <i>Sir</i> Robert Archibald, G.C.B., G.O.S.I., D.S.O., <i>p.s.c.†</i> (62, 119). (Unempld. <i>ex I.</i> , 3 Mar. to 16 Dec. 20 & 25 Dec. 27 to 3 May 23 and 10 May 34 to 29 Nov. 35.)	15-3-76 22-1-96	15-10-29 26-3-96	{ Col., 7 Lt. Cav. and 13 Lrs. & Col. Comdt., Ind. Sig. Corps. Commander-in-Chief in India. (<i>Serv. element</i> 41 y. 37 d.)
	Unattd. List	Coleridge, <i>Sir</i> John Francis Stanhope Duke, K.C.B., C.M.G., D.S.O., <i>p.s.c.†</i> 3.E.C. (36, 62, 144). (Unempld. <i>ex I.</i> , 6 Nov. 25 to 19 Feb. 26 and 19 Oct. to 8 Nov. 33.)	25-4-78 20-7-98	6-6-36 1-10-98	{ Col., 2-1 Punjab R. and 5 G. R. (<i>Serv. element</i> 41 y. 37 d.)
	Unattd. List	Muspratt, <i>Sir</i> Sydney Frederick, K.C.B., C.S.I., C.I.E., D.S.O., <i>p.s.c.†</i> (62, 149, 157, 162). [<i>S. E. List (Secn. I)</i> 2 Nov. 36 to 30 Sep. 37.]	11-9-78 22-1-98	4-4-88 23-3-98	{ Secy., Milly. Dept., India Office. (<i>Rank element</i> , 1 y. 273 d. <i>Serv. element</i> , 41 y. 11 d.)
4	Ches. R.	Wilson, <i>Sir</i> Roger Cochrane, K.C.B., D.S.O., M.C., <i>p.s.c.†</i> (36, 139). (Unempld. 20 to 24 Feb. 26; 25 Feb. to 8 May 30 & 5 Oct. 30 to 13 Sep. 31.)	26-12-82 8-5-01	1-4-40 3-12-01	{ Col., 5 R. Mahratta L. I. Adjutant General in India. (<i>Rank element</i> , 1 g. 2 y. 231 d. <i>Serv. element</i> , 37 y. 182 d.)

Lieutenant-Generals—3.

1	Manch. R.	de Burgh, Eric, C.B., D.S.O., O.B.E., <i>4.d.c., p.s.c.†</i> (36, 38, 52, 62, 155). <i>Service for pension.—Attd. Reglrs.,</i> <i>25 Nov. 01 to 16 Sep. 02, 296 ds.</i> (Unempld. <i>ex I.</i> , 13 Dec. 27 to 31 Jan. 28; <i>S. E. List</i> , 8 July 38 to 20 Mar. 39).	10-6-81 23-1-03	4-4-88 23-3-03	{ Chief of the General Staff, India. (<i>Rank element</i> , m. g. full. <i>Serv. element</i> , 36 y. 333 d.)
---	-----------	--------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------	--------------------	-------------------	------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------

†Supernumerary to establishment.
Pension service is calculated up to 31

INDIAN ARMY.

69

No.	Former Corps.	Names.	Date of	Date of	REMARKS.
			birth.	present rank.	
			1st	Date of	
			Commission.	transfer to	
				Ind. estt.	
Lieutenant-Generals—concl'd.					
Unattd. List ...	Auchinleck, Claude John Eyre, C.B., C.S.I., D.S.O., O.B.E., <i>i.d.c.</i> , <i>p.s.c.</i> † (36, 62, 151, 157). (Unempld. ex I., 3 <i>Apl.</i> to 31 Aug. 36.)	21-6-84 21-1-03	16-3-40 4-4-03	{ Col., 1-1 Punjab R. & 1-4 Bombay Grs. and Hon. Col., 11-1 Punjab R. Spec. empld. <i>Ag. l. g.</i> 1 Feb. 40 to 15 Mar. 40. <i>Rank element, m. g. full</i>	
3 Unattd. List ...	Haig, Arthur Brodie, C.B., M.C., <i>i.d.c.</i> , <i>p.s.c.</i> † (32, 39, 155).	31-1-86 18-1-05	1-4-40 13-3-05	{ Col. 4-14 Punjab R. Quartermaster-General in India. <i>Ag. l. g.</i> , 16 to 31 Mar. 40. <i>Rank element, m. g. full</i> <i>Serv. element, 34 g. 348 d.</i>	
(Major-Generals—20, including 1 Supy. to estab.)					
1 Unattd. List ...	Strettell, Chauncy Batho Dashwood, K.C.I.E., C.B. (62, 96, 97, 157, 162).	6-8-81 20-1-00	27-8-34 14-4-00	Comdr., Peshawar Dist.	
R. A. ...	Saunders Macan, C.B., D.S.O., <i>p.s.c.</i> † (36, 52, 62, 149, 162, 172). [L.] (Unempld. in I., 19 to 24 Feb. 30 & 25 Feb. to 6 <i>Apl.</i> 34.)	9-11-84 23-12-03	1-6-35 29-12-04	{ Comdr., Lahore Dist. <i>Serv. element, 35 y. 327 d.</i>	
Durh. L. I. ...	Hartley, Alan Fleming, C.B., D.S.O., <i>i.d.c.</i> , <i>p.s.c.</i> † (33, 49, 62, 155). [Unempld. ex I., 3 June to 31 Aug. 36. S. E. List (Secn. I.), 1 Sep. 36 to 3 May 37.]	24-10-82 8-1-01	9-1-36 11-11-02	{ G. O. C.-in-C., N. Comd. <i>Rank element, 2 y. 242 d.</i>	
P. W. Surv. R.	Nicholson, Francis Lothian, C.B., D.S.O., M.C., <i>p.s.c.</i> † (36, 119). [Unempld. ex I., 15 to 31 Aug. 36 and S. E. List (Secn. I.), 1 Sep. 36 to 23 <i>Apl.</i> 37.]	16-1-84 18-11-03	1-4-36 1-5-04	{ Col., 1-17 Dogra R.— Comdr., Lucknow Dist. <i>Rank element, 2 y. 262 d.</i> <i>Serv. element, 35 y. 157 d.</i>	
5 Unattd. List ...	Haughton, Henry Lawrence, C.B., C.I.E., C.B.E. (36, 38, 149, 156, 162, 176).	1-11-83 27-8-02	23-4-36 3-1-03	Comdr., Kohat Dist.	
Unattd. List	McLeod, Donald Kenneth, C.B., D.S.O., <i>i.d.c.</i> , <i>p.s.c.</i> † (37, 39, 62, 157). [Unempld. ex I., 18 Dec. 32 to 14 Mar. 33.] S. E. List. (Secn. I.), 16 Dec. 36 to 7 Aug. 37.]	19-6-85 19-8-03	26-10-36 24-11-03	{ Genl. Offr. Comdg., Burma <i>Rank element, 2 y. 146 d.</i> <i>Serv. element, 35 y. 178 d.</i>	
Devon. R.	Marshall, John Stuart, C.B., D.S.O., O.B.E. <i>p.s.c.</i> † (36, 80, 149, 162). <i>Services for pension: Embd. Mtd., 27 Feb. to 10 Oct. 03, 226 ds.</i> (S. E. List, 2 Oct. 37 to 12 Mar. 38.)	24-2-83 3-12-04	15-5-37 12-5-05	{ D. A. & Q. M. G., E. Comd. <i>Serv. element, 35 y. 93 d.</i> <i>Rank element, 1 y. 294 d.</i>	

Pension service is calculated.

INDIAN ARMY.

No.	Former Corps.	Names.	Date of birth.	Date of present rank.		REMARKS.
			1st Commission.	Date of transfer to Ind. estt.		
Major-Generals—concl'd.						
Devon. R.	Edward-Collins, Charles Edward, O.B., C.I.E. (55).	28-5-81 3-3-00	15-9-87 19-1-02	{ D. S. & T., Army Hdqrs. Rank element, 2 y. 108 d.	
Unattd. List	Wilson, Thomas Arthur Atkinson, O.B., p.s.c.† (37, 62, 119, 162). (S. E. List, 19 Feb. 38 to 23 June 38.)	17-6-82 8-5-01	2-10-37 1-11-01	{ D. A. & Q. M. G., S. Comd. Rank element, 1 y. 191 d.	
10 Unattd. List	Quinan, Edward Pellew, C.B., D.S.O., O.B.E., i.d.c., p.s.c.† (36, 157). (S. E. List, 21 Mar. to 20 July 38.)	9-1-85 2-1-04	14-12-87 18-3-04	{ Col., 8-8 Punjab R. Comdr., Waziristan Dist. Rank element, 1 y. 164 d. Serv. element, 35 y. 235 d.	
Unattd. List	Gwatkin, Frederick, O.B., D.S.O., M.C., i.d.c., p.s.c.† (38, 60, 97). (S. E. List, 8 July 38 to 16 Apl. 39.)	12-4-85 19-8-02	1-4-38 15-12-08	{ Col. R. Deccan Horse. Mily. Adviser-in-Chief, Ind. States Forces. Rank element, c. full. Serv. element, 35 y. 218 d.	
Unattd. List	Beresford, George de la Poer, C.B., M.C., p.s.c.† (36, 62, 80, 157).	21-7-85 24-1-06	1-4-38 8-3-06	{ Spl. duty, G. S. Beh., A. Hdqs. Rank element, 1 y. 275 d. Serv. element, 33 y. 342 d.	
R. W. Fus....	...	Wilson, Nigel Maitland, C.B., D.S.O., O.B.E., p.s.c.† (39, 144).	6-4-84 20-4-04	4-4-38 24-11-04	{ D. A. G. & Dir. of Orgn., Army Hdqrs. Rank element, 1 y. 272 d. Serv. element, 35 y. 256 d.	
R. A.	Noyes, Cyril Dupre, O.B., O.I.E., M.C., i.d.c., p.s.c.† (29, 119). (Unempld. in I., 16 to 28 Mar. 33.) (S. E. List, 26 Nov. 38 to 3 Mar. 39.)	3-2-85 21-12-04	27-8-38 8-1-07	{ Col., 2-2 Punjab R. Comdr., Dist. Rank element, c. full. Serv. element, 34 y. 270 d.	
15 Unattd. List	...	Haath, Lewis Macolesfield, O.B., O.I.E., D.S.O., M.C. (25, 37, 89, 151, 157). (S. E. List, 24 Apl. 39 to 20 Oct. 39.)	28-11-86 18-1-05	20-1-39 12-3-05	{ Col. 1-11 Sikh R.— Comdr., Deccan Dist. Rank element, c. full. Serv. element, 34 y. 168 d.	
Unattd. List	Ismay, Hastings Lionel, O.B., D.S.O., p.s.c.†, f. s. (36, 62, 157, 162).	21-6-87 5-8-05	16-4-39 2-12-06	{ Secy., Committee of Impl. Defence. Rank element, c. full. Ind. element, 34 y. 149 d.	
Unattd. List	...	Inskip, Roland Debenham, O.B., C.I.E., D.S.O., M.C., i.d.c., p.s.c.† (39, 155). S. E. List 5 Aug. 39 to 20 Apl. 40.	17-9-85 6-8-05	16-4-39 2-12-05	{ D. A. & Q. M. G., N. Comd. Rank element, c. full. Ind. element, 34 y. 149 d.	
Unattd. List	...	Macdonald, Harry, D.S.O., p.s.c.† (37, 60, 62, 155, 162).	3-5-86 29-8-06	16-3-40 25-10-06	{ Comdr., Meerut Dist. Ag. m. g., 25 Feb. 40 to 15 Mar. 40 Rank element, c. full. Ind. element, 33 y. 125 d.	
19 Unattd. List	...	Finnis, Henry, M.C. (39, 80, 155)	21-4-90 8-9-09	23-4-40 28-10-09	{ Mily. Secy., Army Hdqrs. Rank element, c. full. Serv. element, 30 y. 115 d.	

† Supernumerary to establishment.

Pension service is calculated up to 31 Dec. 39.

No.	Former Corps.	Names.	Date of birth.	Date of present rank.	REMARKS.
			1st Commission.	Date of transfer to ind. estt.	
Colonels—100.					
(Bt. Colonels—2.)					
1	B. War. R....	Franks, Kendal Ferguson, D.S.O., p.s.c.† (37, 41). (Service from 1st Oct. 36 counts for pension as Lt.-Col.)	22-9-86 16-8-05	{ 1-1-32† 4-7-34 29-10-05	{ Recruiting Officer, Poona. Rank element, 2 y. 89 d. Ind. element, 34 y. 138 d.
	R. A. ...	Roughton, Francis Arthur Guy, p.s.c.† (29, 36, 119). (Unempld. ex I., 6 Feb. to 13 Oct. 33.) (Genl. duty, 25 June 35 to 31 Aug. 36.)	6-7-84 15-7-03	{ 6-2-32† 14-6-34 7-1-05	{ Insp. Genl., Burma Frontier Force. S.E. List (Sec. II), 1 Sep. 36. Ty. Brigr., 1 Apr. 37. Ind. element, 35 y. 285 d.
	Unattd. List	Hickman, Henry Temple De- vereux, O.B.E., M.C., p.s.c.† (51, 151, 154).	24-2-88 29-8-06	{ 1-7-32† 15-7-33 11-10-06	{ Comdr., Landi Kot 1 Bde. Ty. Brigr., 15 July 37. Ind. element, 33 y. 125 d.
	Unattd. List	Howell, Geoffrey Bulmer, M.V.O., M.C., p.s.c.† A.D.C. (36, 61, 157).	15-11-85 18-1-05	{ 1-7-32† 23-10-34 13-8-05	{ Brigr. Genl. Staff, S. Comd. Ty. Brigr., 19 Feb. 38. Ind. element, 34 y. 348 d.
5	Unattd. List	Ponting, Theophilus John, C.I.E., M.C., i.d.c., p.s.c.† (149).	15-9-86 19-1-07	{ 1-7-32† 3-11-33 8-3-07	{ Bde. Comdr. Ty. Brigr., 15 Aug. 36. Serv. element, 32 y. 347 d.
	Unattd. List	Fraser, Wm. Archibald Kenneth, C.B.E., D.S.O., M.V.O., M.C. (52, 60, 110, 164, 201) [L].	19-12-86 5-8-05	{ 1-7-32† 16-12-36 2-12-05	{ Comdr., Mhow Area. Bt. c., 1 July 32. Ty. Brigr., 20 Dec. 37. Ind. element, 34 y. 149 d.
	Unattd. List	Manners, Charles Melyneux Sandys, D.S.O., M.C., p.s.c.† A. D. C. (36, 51, 62, 119, 177). [S.E. List (employed), 15 Oct. to 9 Nov. 37.]	24-1-85 18-1-05	{ 15-10-32† 1-2-34 3-3-05	{ Col., 1-6 Raj. Rif. Comdr., Ferozepore Area. Bt. c., 15 Oct. 32. Ty. Brigr., 10 Nov. 37. Ind. element, 34 y. 348 d.
	Unattd. List	Lewis, Harold Victor, C.I.E., D.S.O., M.C., i.d.c., p.s.c.† (36, 39, 46a, 157).	9-9-87 9-9-08	{ 25-10-32† 1-1-34 4-11-08	{ Col., 4-10 Baluch. R. Dy. Q. M. G. in India, A. Hdqrs. Bt. c., 25 Oct. 32. Ag. m. g., Ty. Brigr., 2 Oct. 37 to— Serv. element, 31 y. 114 d.
	Unattd. List	Rehseh, William Knowles, D.S.O., p.s.c.†, A.D.C. (e) (50, 51, 52, 103, 149).	29-8-85 13-8-04	{ 1-1-33† 28-2-34 25-10-04	{ D. D. S. & T. (Mob. & Cord.), Army Hdqrs. Ty. Brigr., 22 Dec. 38. Ind. element, 35 y. 141 d.
10	Unattd. List	Baker, William Henry Goldney, D.S.O., O.B.E., i.d.c., p.s.c.†, A. D. C. (36, 61, 62, 15).	17-12-88 20-1-09	{ 1-7-33† 15-1-38 25-3-09	{ Comdr., Delhi Area. Ty. Brigr., 15 Jan. 38. Serv. element, 30 y. 346 d. Rank element, 1 y. 351 d.

† Date of seniority.

Pension service is calculated up to 31 Dec. 39.

No.	Former Corps.	Names.	Date of birth.	Date of present rank.	REMARKS.
			1st Commission.	Date of transfer to Ind. estt.	
Colonels— <i>contd.</i>					
Unattd. List	Corbett, Thomas William, M.C., <i>p.s.c.†</i> (36, 62, 155, 202). (<i>S. E. List, 28 June to 1 Aug. 38.</i>)	2-6-88 19-1-07	{ 1-7-33† 8-4-35 8-3-07	{ Brigr., Cav. Army Hdqrs. <i>Ty. Brigr., 2 Aug. 38.</i> <i>Serv. element, 32 y. 312 d.</i>	
Unattd. List	Mayne, Ashton Gerard Oswald Mosley, D.S.O., <i>t.d.c.</i> , <i>p.s.c.†</i> (36, 62, 149).	24-4-89 9-9-08	{ 1-7-33† 8-6-36 9-12-08	{ Comdr., 9th Ind. Inf. Bde. <i>Ty. Brigr., 3 June 36.</i> <i>Serv. element, 31 y. 114 d.</i>	
Unattd. List	McPherson, Alan Bruce, M.V.O., M.C., <i>p.s.c.†</i> (36, 38, 62, 119, 162).	6-1-87 24-1-06	{ 1-7-33† 8-5-35 8-3-06	{ Bde. Comdr. <i>Ty. Brigr., 30 Sep. 37.</i> <i>Serv. element, 33 y. 342 d.</i>	
R. A.	... Dewing, Roland, M.V.O., M.C., <i>p.s.c.†</i> (38, 61, 80, 103, 149, 163).	13-9-88 18-12-07	{ 1-7-33 1-10-36	{ Comdr., 1st (Indian) Infy. Bde. <i>Ty. Brigr., 18 May 38.</i> <i>Serv. element, 32 y. 14 d.</i>	
15 Unattd. List	Chanter, George Osborne De Renzy, C.B.E., M.C., <i>p.s.c.†</i> (36, 39, 46a, 77, 80, 144, 157).	25-2-90 3-9-09	{ 1-7-33† 13-1-36† 21-12-09	{ Comdr., Peshawar Bde. <i>Ty. Brigr., 10 Oct. 38.</i> <i>Serv. element, 30 y. 115 d.</i>	
R. A.	... Crofton, Roger, M.C., <i>p.a.c. (g*)</i> <i>Service for Indian element, 5 yrs.</i> <i>out of I., 15 y. 299 ds.</i>	13-3-88 18-12-07	{ 1-7-33† 18-12-37 8-3-29	{ Dir. of Armaments & Mechanisation, Army Hdqs. <i>Bt. c., 1 July 33.</i> <i>Ty. Brigr., 27 May 38.</i> <i>Rank element, 2 y. 14 d.</i> <i>Serv. element, 32 y. 14 d.</i>	
Unattd. List.	Harrison, Christophor Heathfield, O.B.E. (e) (49, 50, 51, 155). (<i>Unempld. ex I., 8 Mar. to 22</i> <i>Apr. 35, 19 Oct. 35 to 19 Jan. 36.</i>)	1-9-84 13-8-04	{ 13-8-33† 20-6-36 24-10-04	{ Insp., R.I.A.S.C., Army Hdqs. <i>Ty. Brigr., 30 Apr. 39.</i> <i>Ind. element, 35 y. 3 d.</i>	
Unattd. List	Hartwell, John Redmond, D.S.O. (37, 144). (<i>Unempld. 33 to 30 Oct. 34.</i>) (<i>S. E. List, 29 Mar. to 19 Aug. 38.</i>)	7-5-87 24-1-06	{ 6-9-33† 29-8-35 8-3-06	{ Comdr., Sind Area. <i>Ty. Brigr., 23 Oct. 38.</i> <i>Serv. element, 33 y. 195 d.</i>	

† Date of seniority.

Pension service is calculated up to 31 Dec. 39.

No.	Former Corps	Names.	Date of birth.	Date of present rank.	REMARKS.
			1st Commission.	Date of transfer to Ind. estt.	
Colonels— <i>contd.</i>					
	Shrops. L. I.	Johnston, Allen Leigh, O.B.E., <i>p.s.c.†</i> (29, 36, 44, 62, 163, 203).	7-5-90 18-9-09	{ 1-1-34† 15-10-37 24-11-09	{ D. P. S. and P. & P, Army Hdqrs. <i>Ty. Brigr.</i> , 7 Apl. 38. <i>Rank element</i> , 2 y. 73 d. <i>Serv. element</i> , 30 y. 103 d.
20	Unattd. List	Harvey, Charles Offley, C.V.O., C.B.E., M.C., <i>p.s.c.†</i> (60, 62, 154).	16-7-88 9-9-08	{ 1-1-34† 15-8-36 25-11-08	{ Comdr., Wana Bde. <i>Ty. Brigr.</i> , 24 Apl. 39. <i>Serv. element</i> , 31 y. 114 d.
	Y. & Lanc. R.	Wilson, Richard Henry, C.I.B., M.C. (36, 39, 62, 149, 157).	10-6-86 29-8-06	{ 1-1-34† 1-2-86 9-11-06	{ Inspg. Offr. & Secy Frontier Corps, N. W. F. Prov. <i>Ind. element</i> , 33 y. 126 d.
	S. Lan. R. ...	Howard, Charles Alfred Lowray, D.S.O., M.V.O., M.C., <i>p.s.c.†</i> (36, 52, 61, 62, 119).	15-3-86 7-11-06	{ 1-1-34† 23-12-35 9-1-07	{ Comdr. Ambala Area. <i>Ty. Brigr.</i> , 22 Feb. 38. <i>Ind. element</i> , 33 y. 56 d.
	Unattd. List	Barstow, Arthur Edward, M.C., <i>i.d.c.</i> , <i>p.s.c.†</i> (89, 41, 52, 80, 149, 154).	17-3-88 25-1-05	{ 26-1-34† 1-7-35 11-3-08	{ Col., 11 R. Sikh R.— Comdr. Kohat Bde. <i>Bt. c.</i> , 26 Jan. 34. <i>Ty. Brigr.</i> , 13 June 38. <i>Serv. element</i> , 31 y. 341 d
	R. A. ...	Beeher, Lionel Bernard Alexan- der, <i>p.a.c.</i> <i>Service for Ind. element, out of</i> <i>1, 5 yrs., i.e., 18 y. 86 ds.</i>	2-9-86 23-7-07	{ 1-5-34† 23-7-37 8-10-26	{ Inspr. of Ammn., Kirkee. <i>Bt. c.</i> , 1 May 34. <i>Rank element</i> , 2 y. 162 d <i>Serv. element</i> , 32 y. 162 d.
25	Unattd. List	Nugent, John Fagan Henslowe, D.S.O., <i>p.s.c.†</i> (155).	1-7-89 20-1-09	{ 18-6-34† 1-7-35 25-3-09	{ Comdr., Bannu Bde. <i>Bt. c.</i> , 18 June 34. <i>Ty. Brigr.</i> , 1 Oct. 38. <i>Serv. element</i> , 30 y. 346d.
	N. Staff. R.	Young, Keith de Lorentz, M.C., <i>p.s.c.†</i> (52, 60, 62, 156).	5-8-89 18-9-09	{ 1-7-34† 16-8-37 8-2-10	{ Comdt., I. M. A., Dehra Dun. <i>Ty. Brigr.</i> , 4 Sept. 39. <i>Rank element</i> , 2 y. 133 d. <i>Serv. element</i> , 30 y. 106 d.
	Unattd. List	Vickers, Wilmot Gordon Hilton, O.B.E., <i>i.d.c.</i> , <i>p.s.c.†</i> (32, 37, 62, 157). <i>S. E. List, 13 Dec. 33 to 26 Mar. 39.</i>	8-6-90 29-1-10	{ 1-7-34† 1-12-35 4-3-10	{ Comdr., Allahabad Area. <i>Serv. element</i> , 29 y. 233 d. <i>Ty. Brigr.</i> , 5 July 39.
	Unattd. List	Cookson, Stewart Macdonald, <i>p.s.c.†</i> (e) (50, 51, 155).	8-5-86 5-8-05	{ 18-7-34† 5-8-85 2-12-05	{ D. D. S. & T., E. Comd. <i>Bt. c.</i> , 18 July 34. <i>Ind. element</i> , 34 y. 149 d.

† Date of seniority.

Pension service is calculated up to 31 Dec. 39.

INDIAN ARMY.

No.	Former Corps.	Names.	Date of birth.	Date of present rank	REMARKS.
			1st Commission.	Date of transfer to Ind. estt.	
Colonels— <i>contd.</i>					
	Unattd. List	Pim, George Adrien, <i>p.s.c.†, f.s.</i> (38, 52, 80, 155).	7-2-88 6-2-09	{ 8-8-34† 2-3-86 25-3-09	{ Comdt., Offrs. Trng. Sch., Belgaum. Ty. Brigr., 1 Oct. 39. Serv. element, 30 y. 329 d.
	<i>Service for promotion from 22 Feb. 07.</i>				
30	R. A. S. C.	Toynbee, Guy Elliston, C.M.G., C.B.E. (55, 57, 197). <i>Service for Indian element, in India, 9 Nov. 05 to 14 Dec. 06 and 12 Nov. 20 to 16 Feb. 25, 10 y., out of India, 27 y. 211 d.</i>	11-12-84 5-8-05	{ 5-8-34† 13-1-33 15-10-27	{ D. D. S. & T., N. Comd. Ty. Brigr., 27 Oct. 38.
	Unattd. List	Deedes, Ralph Bouverie, O.B.E., M.C., <i>p.s.c.†</i> (29, 32, 37, 39, 52, 149).	17-10-90 29-1-10	{ 1-1-35† 1-10-37 3-3-10	{ Comdr., Thal Bde. Ty. Brigr., 21 Dec. 39. Rank element, 2 y. 92 d. Serv. element, 29 y. 337 d.
	Unattd. List	Dennys, Lancelot Ernest, M.C., <i>i.d.c., p.s.c.†</i> (52, 62, 159). <i>S. E. List. 23 to 24 June 39, i.e., 1 day only.</i>	10-5-90 29-1-10	{ 1-1-35† 5-8-36 4-3-10	{ Comdr., Razmak Bde. Ty. Brigr., 5 Aug. 39. Serv. element, 29 y. 336 d.
	Unattd. List	Hungerford, Sidney Arthur Hod- der, M.C., <i>p.s.c.†, n.s.</i> (29, 32, 38).	25-2-90 29-1-10	{ 1-1-35† 29-3-38 5-3-10	{ Comdr., 4th (Dehra Dun) Inf. Bde. Ty. Brigr., 10 Nov. 38. Rank element, 1 y. 278 d. Serv. element, 29 y. 337 d.
	Somerset L. I.	Molesworth, George Noble, <i>i.d.c., p.s.c.†</i> (81, 87, 156).	14-7-90 8-3-19	{ 1-1-35† 3-10-36 21-11-13	{ Dir., Mily Operations & Intell., Army Hdqrs. Ag. m.g., 17 May 40. Ty. Brigr., 17 Sep. 38. Serv. element, 29 y. 299 d.
35	Unattd. List	Graham, Lancelot Cecil Torbock, M.C., <i>p.s.c.†</i> (29, 33, 38, 52, 62).	9-4-90 3-9-10	{ 1-1-35† 14-5-37 8-12-10	{ A. A. & Q. M. G., Meerut Dist. Rank element, 2 y. 232 d. Serv. element, 29 y. 190 d.
	Unattd. List	Fraser, Stannus Grant Gordon, M.C., <i>p.s.c.†</i> (33, 36, 38, 181). (Unempld. ex I., 15 Apl. to 31 Aug. 36). [S. E. List (Secn. I.), 1 Sep. 36 to 1 Apl. 37.]	22-5-88 17-3-07	{ 15-4-35† 2-4-37 3-11-07	{ A. A. & Q. M. G., Poona. Rank element, 2 y. 274 d. Serv. element, 31 y. 150 d.
	R. A.	... Hawkins, George Ledsam Sey- mour, M.C. (o).	13-5-08 15-8-14	{ 24-5-35† 1-7-38 24-10-19	{ Ordee. Consulting Officer for India. Bt. c., 24 May 35. Rank element, l. c. 1 y. 184 d. Serv. element, 25 y. 139 d. Ind. element, 25 y. 12 d.
	H. L. I.	... Murray-Lyon, David Murray, D.S.O., M.C. (29, 33). <i>Service for Indian element in India—27 Jan. 12 to 21 Aug. 15, out of I., 5 yrs., 23 y. 171 d.</i>	14-8-90 9-12-11	{ 1-7-35† 1-4-40 6 2 25	{ Comdr., Zhob Bde. Ty. Brigr., 1 Apl. 40. Rank element, l. c., 3 y. 274 d. Serv. element, 28 y. 23 d.
	Unattd. List	Lane, Charles Reginald Cambridge, M.C., <i>p.s.c.†</i> [L] (155, 164, 208).	4-12-90 3-9-10	{ 1-7-35† 4-9-39 8-12-10	{ Comdr., Bombay Area. Bt. l. c., 1 July 32. Ty. Brigr., 18 Jan. 40. Rank element, l. c., 3 y. 120 d. Serv. element, 29 y. 120 d.
40	Unattd. List	Fitz Gerald, Gerald Michael, M.C., <i>p.s.c.†</i> (29, 33, 109, 157).	28-8-89 29-1-10	{ 1-7-35† 12-10-38 3-3-10	{ Comdr., Lahore Area. Ty. Brigr., 28 July 39. Serv. element, 29 y. 337 d. Rank element, 1 y. 81 d.

† Date of seniority.

Pension service is calculated up to 31 Dec. 39.

No.	Former Corps.	Name.	Date of birth.	1st Commission.	Date of present rank.	Date of transfer to Ind. estt.	REMARKS
Colonels—contd.							
Unattd. List	Rieb, Henry Hampden, p.s.c.† (80, 198).		30-3-91 18-1-11		{ 1-7-35† 28-12-37 23-3-11		{ Comdr. Nowshera Bde. Ty. Brigr., 1 Jan. 39. Rank element, 2 y. 4 d. Serv. element, 23 y. 348 d.
Unattd. List	Brodrick, William, Le Couteur, C. I. E. (29, 36, 50, 51, 52, 30, 119).		27-1-88 9-9-08		{ 1-8-35† 15-10-37 23-10-08		{ Dir. of Contracts.—Lv. ex. 1., 26 Apl. 40, p.r. Ty. Brigr., 25 Oct. 39. Bt. c., 1 Aug. 35. Rank element, 2 y. 78 d. Serv. element, 31 y. 114 d.
Unattd. List	McSwiney, Herbert Frederick Cyril, D.S.O., M.C., p.s.c.† (39, 144). (S. E. List (Secn. I.), 16 Feb. 37 to 2 Apl. 38.)		8-11-86 29-8-06		{ 29-8-35† 29-10-38 29-8-06		{ A. A. & O. M. G., Deccan Dist. Serv. element, 32 y. 78 d. Rank element, 1 y. 64 d.
Unattd. List	Penrose-Walsied, Reginald Hugh (s.c.) (56, 119)		23-3-91 3-9-16		{ l.c. 3-9-36 25-11-10		{ Dir. of Farms, Army Hdqs. Bt. c., 11 Nov. 35. Rank element, l. c. 3 y. 120 d. Serv. element, 29 y. 120 d.
B. A.	Condon, William Edmund Hun, p.s.c.† (81, 109, 163, 202). (S. E. List, 16 May 37 1 d. only). (S. E. List) (Secn. I.), 15 Sep. 37 to 30 Jan. 38.		28-10-86 20-12-06		{ 20-12-35† 1-10-38 7-11-07		{ A. A. & Q. M. G., Lahore Dist. Rank element, 1 y. 92 d. Serv. element, 32 y. 233 d.
45 Unattd. List	Bruce, Robert Mason, D.S.O., M.C., p.s.c.† (29, 146, 157, 203). Service for promotion from 19 Jan. 12.		3-5-91 20-8-13		{ 1-1-36† 24-4-39 12-11-13		{ Sr. Staff Offr. (G. S. O., 1) 2nd Bde., Nepalese Contgt. Rank element, l. c. 3 y. 265 d. Serv. element, 26 y. 134 d.
Unattd. List	Henderson, George Burton, C.I.E., i.d.c., p.s.c.† (29, 32, 36, 52, 80, 144, 151, 203).		6-7-90 2-1-16		{ 1-1-36† 15-7-37 4-3-10		{ Comdr., 8th Ind. Inf. Bde. Ty. Brigr., 17 Sep. 39. Rank element, 2 y. 170 d. Serv. element, 29 y. 337 d.
Unattd. List	Secones, Geoffrey Allen Percival, D.S.O., O.B.E., M.C., i.d.c., p.s.c.† (29).		25-1-93 20-1-12		{ 1-1-36† 29-1-39 6-3-12		{ D. D. M. O., Army Hdqs. Ag. Brigr., 17 May 40. Rank element, l. c., full. Serv. element, 27 y. 346 d.
Unattd. List	Hammond, Arthur Verney, p.s.c.† (33, 36, 62, 157).		16-10-92 6-9-11		{ 1-1-36† 23-6-39 30-11-11		{ G. S. O. 1st gr., War Office. Bt. c., 1 Jan. 33. Rank element, l. c., 3 y. 78 d. Serv. element, 23 y. 117 d.
Unattd. List	Magnar, Arthur Douglas, p.s.c.† (29, 36).		14-5-93 24-8-12		{ 1-1-36† 23-7-39 31-10-12		{ A. Q. M. G., E. Comd. Rank element, l. c., 2 y. 363 d. Serv. element 27 y. 130 d.
50 Unattd. List	Lockhart, Rob McGregor Mac- donald, M.C., p.s.c.† (29, 32, 157).		23-6-93 22-1-13		{ 1-1-36† 1-2-39 6-3-13		{ D. S. D., Army Hdqs. Ty. Brigr., 20 Dec. 39. Rank element, l. c., 3 y. 54 d. Serv. element, 26 y. 344 d.
Unattd. List	Jobson, Thomas Smith (36, 60, 62).		26-1-87 19-1-07		{ 19-1-36† 27-3-38 27-2-07		{ Dir. of Remts., Army Hdqs. Ty. Brigr., 27 Mar. 38. Rank element, 1 y. 280 d. Serv. element, 32 y. 347 d.
E. Surr. R.	MacKenzie, James Dunbar, p.s.c.† (n) (33).		19-7-89 6-2-09		{ 1-7-36† 6-12-37 5-10-09		{ A. A. & Q. M. G., Western (I.) Dist. Rank element, 2 y. 26 d. Serv. element, 30 y. 329 d.

†Date of seniority.

Pension service is calculated up to 31 Dec. 39.

INDIAN ARMY.

No.	Former Corps.	Names.	Date of birth.	Date of present rank.	REMARKS.
			1st Commission.	Date of transfer to Ind. estt.	
Colonels—contd.					
Unattd. List		Meiklejohn, John Forbes, <i>p.s.c.†</i> (29, 36, 38, 62, 80, 119, 157). (<i>S. E. List</i> , 15 Jan. 38 to 23 June 38.)	10-10-89 8-9-09	{ 1-7-36† 1-9-38 28-10-09	{ Inspnr. Phys. Trng. & Comdt., A. Sch. of Phys. Trng., India. Rank element, 1 y. 122 d. Serv. element, 29 y. 320 d.
Unattd. List		Hind, Neville Godfray, M.O., <i>p.s.c.†</i> (62, 144, 154).	8-1-92 6-9-11	{ 1-7-36† 18-5-38 1-12-11	{ Comdr., Jubbulpore Indpt Area. Ty. Brigr., 20 Sep. 39. Rank element, 1 y. 228 d. Serv. element, 28 y. 117 d.
55 Unattd. List		Messervy, Frank Walter, <i>p.s.c.†</i> (33, 60).	9-12-93 22-1-13	1-7-36 21-9-39 5-3-13	{ G. S. O., 1st gr. Rank element l. c., 1 y. 266 d. Serv. element 26y. 344d.
Unattd. List		Vaughan, Edward William Drummond, M.C., <i>p.s.c.†</i> (29, 33).	12-3-94 22-1-13	1-7-36† 5-2-40 6-3-13	{ Comdr. Sialkot Area. Ty. Brigr., 29 Jan. 40. Rank element, l.c. 1y. 269 d. Serv. element, 26y. 344d.
		<i>Ty. N. E. List</i> , 27 Sep. 20 to 15 Feb. 21, to count for pension.			
Unattd. List		Tuker, Francis Ivan Simms, O.B.E., <i>p.s.c.†</i> (29, 33, 36, 144).	14-7-94 14-1-14	1-7-36† 27-10-39 5-3-14	{ G. S. O., 1st gr. Rank element. l. c., 2 y. 334 d. Serv. element. 25 y. 352 d.
Unattd. List		DeButts, Frederick Cromie, D.S.O., M.C., <i>p.s.c.†</i> (36, 39, 157). (<i>S. E. List</i> , 25 Dec. 37 to 27 Feb. 38).	6-11-88 17-8-07	{ 17-8-36† 18-5-38 24-10-07	{ G. S. O., 1st gr., Peshawar Dist. Rank element, 1 y. 228 d. Serv. element, 32 y. 72 d.
Unattd. List		Coats, Norman George Rogers, <i>p.s.c.†</i> (33, 38, 80, 151, 157).	17-10-88 9-9-08	{ 30-9-36† 15-10-37 5-11-08	{ A. A. G., N. Comd. Bt. c., 30 Sep. 36. Rank element, 2 y. 78 d. Serv. element, 31 y. 114 d.
60 Unattd. List		Cassidy, Vivian Clemons, O.B.E., [L] (29, 50, 51, 181).	3-10-89 20-1-09	{ 2-10-36† 10-3-38 25-3-09	{ D. D. S. & T., S. Comd. Bt. c., 2 Oct. 36. Rank element, 1 y. 297 d. Serv. element, 30 y. 346 d.
Unattd. List		Andrewes, Claude Lancelot, M.O., <i>p.s.c.†</i> (39, 60, 62, 157). (<i>S. E. List</i> , 6 Dec. 37, to 7 Jan. 38).	6-10-87 9-9-08	{ 6-12-36† 8-1-38 5-11-08	{ G. S. O., 1st gr., Lahore Dist. Rank element, 1 y. 358 d. Serv. element, 31 y. 81 d.
Unattd. List		Maltby, Christopher Michael, M.O., <i>p.s.c.†</i> , <i>f.s.</i> (29, 32, 36).	13-1-91 3-9-10	{ 1-1-37† 28-6-38 9-12-10	{ Comdr., Calcutta Area. Ty. Brigr., 24 Sep. 39. Rank element, 1 y. 187 d. Serv. element, 29 y. 120 d.
Unattd. List		Scott, James Bruce, M.O. (29, 33, 46A, 80, 157).	25-12-92 20-1-12	1-1-37† 21-12-39 6-3-12	{ Rank element. l. c. 3 y. 60 d. Serv. element. 27 y. 346 d.
Unattd. List		Sanders, Claude William <i>p.s.c.†</i> (38, 119, 154, 162). (<i>S. E. List</i> (empld.), 1 Feb. to 18 Feb. 38).	10-10-90 29-1-10	{ 1-2-37† 19-2-38 4-3-10	{ A. A. G., Army Hdqrs. Rank element, 1 y. 316 d. Serv. element, 29 y. 337 d.
65 Unattd. List		Flowden, Bryan Edward Chichelev., D.S.O. (s.c.) (29, 33, 36, 149, 157).	16-6-92 24-8-12	{ 22-2-37† 1-8-38 11-10-12	{ A. A. & Q. M. G., Secunderabad. Bt. c., 22 Feb. 37. Rank element, 1 y. 153 d. Serv. element, 27 y. 130 d.
Inniskilling Fus.		Gilbert, Leonard, M.O., <i>p.s.c.†</i> (29) <i>Service for pension—In ranks, 8 Sep. 14 to 18 Sep. 14—11 ds., half to count; for Ind. element, out of India up to 5 yrs., i.e., 25 yrs. 13 ds.</i>	16-2-89 19-9-14	{ 1-3-37† 1-8-38 19-12-19	{ Asst. Comdt., I. M. A. Dehra Dun. Bt. c., 1 Mar. 37. Rank element, 1 y. 153 d. Serv. element, 25 y. 109 d.

† Date of seniority.

Pension service is calculated up to 31 Dec. 39.

No. Former Corps.	Names.	Date of birth.	Date of present rank.	REMARKS.
		1st Commission.	Date of transfer to Ind. estt.	
Colonels—contd.				
N. Staff. R.	Gompertz, Arthur William Bean (29, 36, 37, 50, 51, 154). (S. E. List, 15 Mar. 38 to 8 July 38).	8-12-88 22-5-09	{ 15-3-37† 20-1-39 6-10-09	{ M. S. Beh., Army Hdqrs. Rank element, l. c. full. Serv. element, 30 y. 108 d.
Unattd. List.	Whitworth, Dysart Edward, M.O., p.s.c.† (29, 36, 60, 62, 119).	13-7-90 29-1-10	{ 7-4-37† 1-8-38 4-2-10	{ Comdr., Eastern Bengal & Assam Area. Bt. c., 7 Apl. 37. Ty. Brigr., 7 May 40. f Rank element, 1 y. 153 d. Serv. element, 29 y. 337 d.
Unattd. List	Bunbury, Noel Louis St. Pierre, D.S.O., p.s.c.† (32, 36, 52, 80, 157, 161).	25-12-90 3-9-10	{ 24-4-37† 1-8-38 26-10-10	{ G. S. O., 1st gr., India Office. Bt. c., 24 Apl. 37. Rank element, 1 y. 153 d. Serv. element, 29 y. 120 d.
70 Unattd. List	Savory, Reginald Arthur, M.O., p.s.c.† [U] (25, 29, 163, 173).	26-7-94 14-1-14	{ 1-7-37† 21-9-39 10-2-14	{ Bde. Comdr., Ty. Brigr., 2 Apl. 40. Rank element, l. c. 2y. 26 d. Serv. element, 25 y. 352 d.
Notts. & Derby. R.	Happell, William Horatio (36, 64, 162).	15-4-90 18-9-09	{ 22-8-38† 13-9-39 1-1-10	{ J. A. G. in India. Bt. c., 22 Aug. 38. Ty. Brigr., 22 Aug. 38. Rank element, l. c. full. Serv. element, 30 y. 105 d.
Unattd. List	Williams, Austin Henry, M. O. (32, 36, 60, 154, 162). S. E. List, (Secn. I.—Empld.), 31 Oct. 38.	11-2-90 8-9-09	{ 31-10-37† 25-1-39 2-12-09	{ Comdt., S. A. Sch. (I). Rank element, l. c. full. Serv. element, 30 y. 115 d.
Midd'x R. ...	Toovey, Cecil Wotton, M.O., p.s.c.† (33).	17-4-91 5-8-14	{ 1-1-38† 27-4-39 3-12-14	{ Rank element, l. c. 2 y. 317 d. Serv. element, 25 y. 149 d.
W. I. R. ...	Blum, William Joseph, M.O., i.d.c., p.s.c.† (29).	6-8-91 22-8-14	{ 1-1-38† 3-6-39 18-8-16	{ Comdr., 10th Ind. Inf. Bde. Ty. Brigr., 8 June 39. Rank element, 1 y. 244 d. Serv. element, 25 y. 132 d.
75 I. A. R. O.	Durnford, Cyril Maton Perlam, i.d.c., p.s.c.† (n) (29, 33, 42).	29-9-91 27-11-14	{ 1-1-38† 2-11-39 (a)	{ G. S. O., 1st gr. Rank element, l. c., 1y. 15 d. Serv. element, 25y. 35 d.
Welsh. R. ...	Bruce, John Geoffrey, D.S.O., M.C., i.d.c., p.s.c.,† f.s. (32, 36, 40, 144). Service for promotion from 3 May 15.	4-12-96 8-8-14	{ 1-1-38† 28-2-40 28-7-17	{ Rank element, l. c. 2y. 301 d. Serv. element, 25y. 146 d.
Unattd. List	Mathias, Leonard William Henry D.S.O. (27, 29, 32, 50, 51, 56).	31-10-90 3-9-10	{ 2-3-38† 20-1-39 26-10-10	{ D. D. T. Army Hdqrs. Bt. c., 2 Mar. 38. Rank element l. c., full. Serv. element, 29 y. 120 d.
I. A. R. O.	Wilkinson, Robert Joseph O.B.E., M.I.MECH.E., M.I.A.E. (29, 33, 60, 61). Service for pension—R. I. M., 19 Apl. 10 to 17 June 15.	28-11-86 18-6-15	L.c. 27-4-35 (a)	{ Chief Ordnce. Mech. Engr., N. Comd. Bt. c., 27 Apl. 38. Rank element, l. c. full. Serv. element, 29 y. 257 d. Ind. element, 29 y. 257 d.
Devon. R.	Gagnell, Kenneth Arthur, p.s.c.† (33). Service for pension.—In ranks, 5 Aug. 14 to 23 June 15—323 ds., half to count.	17-3-95 24-6-15	... 1-7-38† ... 3-8-40 ... 7-5-17	{ G. S. O., 1 gr., Western (Indep.) Dist. Rank element, m. 5y. 238 ds. Serv. element, 24y. 352ds.
Unattd. List	Key, Berthold Wells, D.S.O., M.O., p.s.c.† (29, 33).	19-12-96 1-10-14	{ 1-7-38† 16-3-40 11-12-14	{ Dy. Mily. Secy., Army Hdqs. Rank element, l. c., 2y. 170 d. Serv. element, 25y. 92d.

† Date of seniority.

Pension service is calculated up to 31 Dec. 39.

No.	Former Corps.	Names.	Date of birth.	Date of present rank.	REMARKS.
			1st Commission.	Date of transfer to Ind. sett.	
Colonels— <i>conold.</i>					
80	Unattd. List	Richardson, Roland, M. C., p.s.c.† (29, 32).	25-3-96 11-11-14	{ 1-7-38† 1-4-40 23-1-15	{ D. D. S. D., Army Hdqrs. Rank element, l.c. 2y. 7d. Serv. element, 25y. 51d.
	Border R. ...	Craine, Abner Henry, M.C.(e*) ... Service for pension.—In ranks, 8 Jan. 06 to 31 Dec. 16—10 yrs. 359 ds., half to count; Rank Service in India 23 Oct. 08 to 12 Nov. 14, i.e., 6 y. 21 ds. half to count for Ind. element of pension; for Ind. element out of India, upto 5 yrs. i.e., 28 y. 86 d.	8-2-37 1-1-17	1-9-38 17-10-39	{ Insp. I. A. O. S., Army Hdqrs. Ty. Brig., 1 Apl. 39. Rank element, l. c. 1 y. 122 d. Serv. element, 28 y. 179 d.
	R. Fus. ...	Woodtfe, Richard Dean Townsend, M.C. Service for pension.—In ranks, 21 Sep. 14 to 12 May 15—234 ds., half to count.	7-12-38 13-5-15	1-9-38 30-10-19	{ D. D. O. S., Army Hdqrs. Rank element l. c. 1 y. 122 d. Serv. element, 24 y. 350 d.
	Bedfs. and Herts. R.	Thom, Richard Rivers Langslow (29, 50, 51, 55). Service for Indian element from 27 Jan. 15, 24 yrs. 339 d.	9-11-91 11-10-11	{ 2-9-38† 1-7-39 27-1-20	{ Bt. c., 2 Sep. 38. Rank element l.c. full. Serv. element, 23 y. 82 d.
	Unattd. List	Jackson, Lawrence Hungerford (29, 39).	27-9-39 8-9-09	{ 8-9-38† 8-9-39 23-10-09	{ Survey Dept. Bt. c., 8 Sep. 38. Rank element, l.c. full. Serv. element, 30 y. 115 d.
					{ Comdr., Quetta Bde. Bt. c., 17 Sep. 38. Ty. Brig., 23 Apl. 40. Rank element, 1 y. 106 d. Serv. element, 27 y. 130 d.
85	Unattd. List	Weld, Charles Joseph, M.C., p.s.c. (29).	4-2-93 24-8-12	17-9-38 1-11-12	{ Dir. of Mechanization, M. G. O. Bch., Army Hdqrs. Bt. c. 17 Oct. 38. Rank element l.c. full. Serv. element, 25 y. 83 d.
	R. A. S. C.	Evans, Charles Bertie, M. I.A.E.	15-11-84 10-10-14	{ 17-10-38† 12-1-39 9-2-24	{ Comdt. of Mech. Admins. M. G. O. Bch., Army Hdqrs. Bt. c. 17 Oct. 38. Rank element l.c. full. Serv. element, 25 y. 83 d.
	Unattd. List	Carpendale, William St. John, p.s.c.† (29).	26-7-92 20-1-12	24-12-38 5-3-12	{ A. A. & Q. M. G., Peshawar District. Bt. c., 24 Dec. 38. Rank element, 1 y. 8 d. Serv. element, 27 y. 346 d.
	R. A. S. C. ...	Courtenay, Hugh Aldred, D.F.C. ... Service for Indian element, in I., 2 Feb. 21 to 11 Mar. 28 & 10 yrs. out of I., i.e. all ser- vice.	5-11-92 7-2-12	{ 23-1-39† 16-8-39 10-2-27	{ Comdt., M. T. Depot. Rank element l.c. 3 y. 343 d. Serv. element, 27 y. 328 d.
	Unattd. List	Powie, John Le Clerc (50, 51 55, 160).	13-9-23 24-8-12	{ 23-1-39† 4-9-39 31-10-12	{ Dy. Dir. of Supplies, A. Hdqrs. Rank element, l.c. 3 y. 343 d. Serv. element, 27 y. 130 d.
90	Green How- ards.	Harvey, Ewart Samuel Francis (o) (c).	23-11-92 17-4-15	1-2-39 22-11-19	{ A. D. O. S., S. Comd. Rank element (m), 5 y. 354 d. Serv. element, 24 y. 259 d.
	R. A.	Williams, Frederick Paston James (o) (c).	23-9-38 9-12-11	1-4-39 6-3-13	{ Contr. of Army Clothing Supplies, Army Hdqrs. Rank element, l. c. 2 y. 23 d. Serv. element, 23 y. 23 d.
	Unattd. List	Goddard, Eric Norman, M.V.O., O.B.E., M.C., p.s.c.† (29, 33, 37, 157, 171).	6-7-97 15-11-15	19-4-39 (a)	{ Col. i/c. Admins. Burma. Bt. c., 19 Apl. 39. Rank element, l.c. 3 y. 16 d. Serv. element, 24 y. 47 d.
	Shrops, L. I.	Lloyd, Wilfrid Lewis, M.C., p.s.c.† (29, 33).	1-3-96 20-9-14	29-7-39 26-11-17	{ Bt. c., 29 July 39. Rank element, l. c. 3 y. 19 d. Serv. element, 25 y. 103 d.
84	Unattd. List	Mullaly, Brian Reginald [L] (27, 53, 146).	1-8-92 6-9-11	2-9-39 1-12-11	{ Milly. Attache, Tokyo. Rank element, l. c., 2y. 213 d Serv. element, 28 y. 117 d.

† Date of seniority.

Pension service is calculated up to 31 Dec. 39.

(a) In India when first commissioned.

INDIAN ARMY.

82

No.	Former Corps.	Names.	Date of birth.	Rank element.	Date of rank.	REMARKS.
			1st Commission.	Service element.	Date of transfer to Ind. estt.	
Lieutenant-Colonels—219.						
Unattd. List		Colvin, Elliot James Dowell, O.I.E., (154, 163).	27-7-85 9-1-04	... 35 y. 357 d.	9-1-30 18-3-04	Supy. List.
Unattd. List		Peterson, George Frederick Joseph, O.I.E., O.B.E., M.C. (37, 149).	26-3-85 9-1-04	... 35 y. 357 d.	9-1-30 18-3-04	Supy. List.
R. A.		Noel, Edward William Charles, C.I.E., D.S.O. (36, 39, 157, 176) [L].	14-4-86 21-12-04	... 35 y. 11 d.	21-12-30 21-2-07	Supy. List.
Unattd. List		Deane, Chas. Herbert Stanley (38, 119, 163).	26-3-86 18-1-05	... 34 y. 348 d.	18-1-31 13-3-05	Supy. List.
Unattd. List		Childers, Hugh Francis Eardley, C.I.E. (62, 91, 119, 154).	17-7-86 5-3-05	... 34 y. 149 d.	5-3-31 2-12-05	Supy. List.
Unattd. List		James, William Rhodes, M.C. (36, 51, 103, 149, 203).	28-8-86 5-3-05	... 34 y. 149 d.	5-3-31 16-11-05	Supy. List.
Conn. Rang.		Wilberforce-Bell, Sir Harold, K.C.I.E. (114, 119, 142, 144, 163).	17-11-85 29-11-05	... 34 y. 33 d.	29-11-31 6-2-06	Supy. List.
Unattd. List		Evans-Gordon, Kenneth Alice Garth, C.I.E. (38, 62, 162).	20-8-85 24-1-05	... 33 y. 342 d.	24-1-32 24-3-06	Supy. List.
1 Unattd. List		Jackson, Cecil Hungerford (36, 157). [Unempld. 1 June to 31 Aug. 36 S. E. List (S. en. 1). 9 Nov. 37 to —.]	7-11-87 17-8-07	... 29 y. 360 d.	4-6-32 8-11-07	Recruiting Officer Rawalpindi.
Unattd. List.		Robson, Henry Wm. Cunine, O.I.E., O.B.E. (37, 81, 144, 157, 162).	8-12-86 2-8-06	... 33 y. 125 d.	29-8-32 11-10-06	Supy. List.
R. Ir. R.		Gordon, Hon'ble John de la Hay, C.I.E., O.B.E., M.C. (72, 141, 149, 157).	31-3-87 29-8-06	... 33 y. 125 d.	29-8-32 6-11-06	Supy. List.

Pension service is calculated up to 31 Dec. 39.

INDIAN ARMY.

No.	Former Corps.	Names.	Date of birth.	Rank element.	Date of rank.	REMARKS.
			1st Commission.	Service element.	Date of transfer to Ind. estt.	
Lieutenant-Colonels—contd.						
B. Ir. R. ...		Thomson-Glover, John William, C.M.E. (38, 151, 154, 163).	30-7-37 29-8-06	... 33 y. 125 d.	29-8-32 28-2-07	Supp. List.
Conn. Rang.		Pelly, Hutchison Raymond (38, 81, 94, 103, 122, 149, 162, 203, 208).	22-9-37 29-8-06	... 33 y. 125 d.	29-8-32 11-3-08	Supp. List.
Shrops L. I.		Bickford, Maurice Herbert (36, 38, 149, 154). ... S. E. List (Sec. 1), Mar. 37 to 18 Mar. 38.	2-9-37 21-11-06	... 32 y. 315 d.	21-11-32 31-1-07	Recruiting Jullundur. Officer;
Unattd. List		Welman, Wm. Harvey Loftus John (38, 144, 165).	7-6-33 19-1-07	... 32 y. 347 d.	19-1-33 8-2-07	Supp. List.
Unattd. List		Empson, Arthur Hugh Acland (39, 62, 81, 119, 157, 162). Service for promotion from 17 Aug. 07. S. E. List (Sec. 1) 7 July to 30 Sep. 39 not to count for pension.	26-7-36 15-8-08	... 31 y. 53 d.	1-3-33 27-10-08	
R. A. ...		Daly, Olive Kirkpatrick, C.I.E. (62, 109, 119, 193, 203) [L].	3-4-38 18-12-07	... 32 y. 14 d.	18-12-33 25-11-08	Supp. List.
Unattd. List		Murphy, Gerald Patrick (149, 154).	8-5-38 25-1-08	... 31 y. 341 d.	25-1-34 11-3-08	Supp. List.
Unattd. List		Hutton Dawson, Arthur Annesley Francis Charles (36).	8-12-36 25-1-08	... 31 y. 341 d.	25-1-34 11-3-08	Supp. List.

Pension service is calculated up to 31 Dec. 39.

No.	Former Corps.	Names	Date of birth.	Rank element.	Date of rank.	REMARKS.
			1st Commission.	Service element.	Date of transfer to Ind. estt	
Lieutenant-Colonels—contd.						
	Unattd. List	Sirahan, Geoffrey Cartaret, O.B.E. (36, 62, 131, 144, 154, 176).	17-9-36 2-2-10	... 29 y. 333 d.	1-9-34 4-8-10	Recruiting Officer for Gurkhas, Kunraghat.
	Service for promotion from 20 Jan. 09.					
	Unattd. List	Fisher, Gerald Thomas, O.I.E. [L] (144, 154, 157, 203).	27-8-37 11-3-09	... 30 y. 143 d.	9-9-34 28-10-09	Supp. List.
	Service for promotion from 9 Sep. 08.					
5	Unattd. List	Walker, James Coulthard, p.s.c.† (36, 60)	7-3-39 9-9-08	... 31 y. 7d.	9-9-34 23-10-09	Instr. Sr. Offr. Sch. Belgaum.
	(S. E. List, 17 Oct. 38 to 1 Feb. 39.)					
	Unattd. List	Betham, Geoffrey Lawrence, O.I.E., M.C. (52, 51, 151, 157, 163, 177).	8-4-39 20-1-09	... 29 y. 346 d.	20-1-35 9-3-09	Supp. List. 31 Oct to 31 Nov. 13.
	Unattd. List	Fraser, Denholme De Montalls Stuart, O.I.E. (33, 72, 162, 203)	5-10-39 20-1-09	... 30 y. 346 d.	20-1-35 25-3-09	Supp. List.
	Unattd. List	Grant, Francis Robert Elliott (33, 52, 119, 154).	14-3-39 20-1-09	... 30 y. 346 d.	20-1-35 9-3-09	Supp. List.
	Unattd. List	Fraser-Tyler, William Kerr, K.B.E., O.M.G., M.O. (36, 60, 62, 157).	26-12-36 24-8-10	... 29 y. 130 d.	8-9-35 26-10-10	Supp. List.
	Unattd. List	Bayton, Leslie Eric (39, 52, 62, 149, 157, 162).	3-2-39 8-9-09	... 30 y. 115 d.	8-9-35 2-12-09	Supp. List.
	Manch. R.	Mardall, Francis Hay (29, 33, 36, 45, 157).	2-7-90 20-4-10	... 29 y. 256 d.	29-9-35 19-9-12	Recruiting Officer, Peshawar.
	Unattd. List	Middleton, Montagu (29, 33, 36, 39, 46, 62, 151, 154).	11-6-91 18-1-11	... 28 y. 348 d.	12-11-35 23-3-11	Recruiting Officer, Lahore.
	Unattd. List	Campbell, Alexander Donald Powys, p.s.c.† (25, 29, 154).	6-7-94 8-8-14	3 y. 353 d. 25 y. 146 d.	13-1-36 20-2-16	Local Colonel.

Pension service is calculated up to 31 Dec. 39.

INDIAN ARMY.

No.	Former Corps.	Names.	Date of birth.	Rank element.	Date of rank.	REMARKS.
			1st Commission.	Service element.	Date of transfer to Ind. estt.	
Lieutenant-Colonels—contd.						
	Unattd. List	Cerke, Rupert Mortimer (36)	22-10-89 29-1-10	3 y. 337 d. 29-1-86 29 y. 338 d. 6-3-10		{ Mil. Farms Dept. Ag. L. c., 10 June to 12 Oct. 19.
10	Unattd. List	Hogge, Arthur Herbert Fountaine (29, 33, 149).	13-12-91 20-1-12	3 y. 330 d. 5-2-86 27 y. 346 d. 6-3-12		Recruiting Officer, Delhi.
	Unattd. List	Landale, Charles Hugh, M.O. (29, 33, 39, 62, 149, 157).	8-10-91 18-1-11	3 y. 204 d. 11-3-86 28 y. 348 d. 2-3-11		
	R. A. S. C.	Labey, Cecil Colles (a) (39, 50, 51)... <i>Service for promotion from 2 Sep. 13.</i> <i>Service for Indian element 10 yrs out of I., l.c., 23 y. 337 d.</i>	28-5-91 16-9-14	3 y. 188 d. 27-6-86 25 y. 107 d. 29-1-26		R. I. A. S. C.
	Unattd. List	Clarke, Arthur Evelyn, M.O. (29, 33).	14-9-92 20-1-12	3 y. 184 d. 1-7-86 27 y. 348 d. 6-3-12		{ Lc. l.c. I., 12 m. to 36 June 40. Lc. l.c., 1 Jan. 36.
	Lieut. R. ...	Quayle, Gerald Ardiss (25, 29, 33, 42, 50, 51, 109, 112).	24-7-93 4-9-12	3 y. 178 d. 7-7-86 27 y. 119 d. 29-10-12		{ Comdr., 3rd (Indian) Infy. Bde. Ty. Brig., 6 Feb. 40.
15	R. A. S. C. ...	Chapman, Melrose Thomas, D.S.O. (29, 50, 51). <i>Service for pension—In ranks, 25 June 06 to 3 Oct. 13, 7 yrs. 101 ds., half to count.</i> <i>Service for Indian element in I., 28 Oct. 09 to 9 Dec. 13 & out of I., 10 yrs. 24 y. 26 d.</i>	25-6-88 4-10-13	3 y. 174 d. 11-7-86 29 y. 322 d. 30-1-28		R. I. A. S. C.
	Unattd. List	Stuart, Lionel Arthur, M.O., p.s.c.† (29, 37).	22-4-92 22-1-13	3 y. 172 d. 13-7-86 26 y. 344 d. 5-2-13		Addl. Under Secy., Defence Deptt., Govt. of India.
	Unattd. List	S. & Smyth, John George, M.O., p.s.c.† (29, 38, 149, 154).	24-10-93 24-8-12	3 y. 189 d. 16-7-86 27 y. 130 d. 30-10-12		Et. l. c., 1 July 33.

Pension service is calculated up to 31 Dec. 39.

No.	Former Corps.	Names.	Date of birth.	Rank element.	Date of rank.	REMARKS.
			1st Commission.	Service element.	Date of transfer to Ind. estt.	
Lieutenant-Colonels— <i>contd.</i>						
	Unattd. List	Meade, Paul Anthony, O.B.E., M.C. (46A, 119, 157).	20-2-92 24-8-12	3 y. 169 d. 27 y. 130 d.	16-7-36 31-10-12	Comdt., Kitchner College, Nowgong.
	Gen. List	Thomas, Arthur Frank Friend (o)(e) (30, 33, 62). <i>Service for pension.—In ranks, 8 Aug. 15 to 2 Jan. 16—148 ds., half to count.</i>	8-8-97 8-1-16	3 y. 153 d. 24 y. 72 d.	1-8-86 20-11-17	{ I. A. O. C. { Ag. c., 3 Sep.
20	Unattd. List	Floss, Anthony Aloysius Emmanuel [R] (29, 33, 74, 203).	19-9-95 8-8-14	3 y. 139 d. 25 y. 146 d.	15-8-36 5-11-15	C. I. Horse.
	Unattd. List	Andrews, Harold Arthur, M.C. (119).	25-4-91 3-9-10	3 y. 120 d. 29 y. 120 d.	3-9-36 25-11-10	
	Unattd. List	Watson, Eric Edward, O.B.E. (29, 50, 51, 62).	17-9-92 6-9-11	3 y. 101 d. 23 y. 117 d.	22-9-36 1-12-11	1 Punjab B.
	Unattd. List	Hinds, Walter Augustus Gore, M.C. (33, 36).	5-9-93 24-8-12	3 y. 96 d. 27 y. 130 d.	27-9-36 30-10-12	5 Mahratta L. I.
	Unattd. List	Fletcher, Roger Cornell, O.I.B., (25, 33, 38, 42, 97).	16-2-94 14-1-14	3 y. 92 d. 25 y. 352 d.	1-10-36 10-2-14	The Burma Rif.
25	Unattd. List	Nepean, Herber Dryden Home Yorke, D.S.O. (33, 36).	27-11-93 14-1-14	3 y. 91 d. 25 y. 352 d.	2-10-36 10-2-14	{ 9 G. R. { Lt. L. c., 1 Jan. 36.
	Unattd. List	Branfoot, Denis Charles (33, 36, 62).	18-7-91 18-1-11	3 y. 61 d. 28 y. 348 d.	1-11-36 3-3-11	Sam Browne's Cav
	Unattd. List	Gaisford, Philip (31, 149, 157) ...	25-11-91 18-1-11	2 y. 343 d. 28 y. 348 d.	18-1-37 23-3-11	Supp. List.
	Unattd. List	Crowther, Arthur Henry, p.s.c.† (29, 33, 52, 62, 80).	17-4-93 20-1-12	2 y. 334 d. 27 y. 346 d.	1-2-37 6-8-12	Chief Postal Censor (G. S. O., 2), Army Hdqrs.

Pension service is calculated up to 31 Dec. 39.

INDIAN ARMY.

No.	Former Corps.	Names.	Date of birth.	Rank element.	Date of rank.	REMARKS.
			1st Commission.	Service element.	Date of transfer to Ind. estt.	
Lieutenant-Colonels—contd.						
Unattd. List	Gracey, Hugh Malcolm Kirkwood (29).	10-3-92 14-1-14	2 y. 334 d. 1-2-37 25 y. 352 d. 5-8-14	Officer on Spl. duty, G. S. Bch., Army Hdqrs.		
Service for promotion from 24 Aug. 13.						
Unattd. List	McCalmont, William Vernon, M.O., p.s.c.† (33, 38).	24-3-93 24-8-12	2 y. 334 d. 1-2-37 27 y. 130 d. 10-10-12	Addl. Under Secy., Defence Dept., Govt. of India.		
30 Unattd. List	Gore, Charles Humphrey Cassa- major (29, 33).	7-7-94 14-1-14	2 y. 334 d. 1-2-37 25 y. 352 d. 21-2-14			
Unattd. List	Robertson, Henry Everton, O.B.E., M.O. (25, 29, 33).	27-7-93 14-1-14	2 y. 334 d. 1-2-37 25 y. 352 d. 5-3-14	Lo. ex. I., 1 yr. to 31 Jan. 41, p. r.		
B. Fus.	Williams, Roland George, p.s.c.† (38, 62).	20-11-89 11-12-14	2 y. 334 d. 1-2-37 25 y. 77 d. 30-7-17	Bt. Lt. col. 1 July 35.		
Service for pension.—In ranks, 20 Aug. to 10 Dec. 14—113 ds., half to count.						
Y. & L. R.	Stott, Charles Ronald, M.O. (29, 50, 51, 56).	10-7-93 24-1-14	2 y. 317 d. 18-2-37 25 y. 342 d. 18-11-21	R. I. A. S. O.		
Service for Indian element from 13 Nov. 16, i.e., 23 y. 49 ds.						
R. A. S. O.	Smith, Alfred Travers Fairtlough, M.O., B.Sc. (ENG.), A.M. INST. O.E.	29-9-90 4-4-15	2 y. 317 d. 18-2-37 25 y. 321 d. 12-2-31	I. A. O. O.		
Service for pension.—A. S. C. Insp. of Mech. Trans. 3rd cl. & Lt., 14 Feb. 14 to 3 Apr. 15—1 yr. 49 ds., all to count; for Indian element, in I., 12 Feb. 26 to 30 Dec. 27 and 10 yrs. out of I., i.e., 20 yrs. 230 ds.						
Essex R.	Bremner, Claude Edward Urquhart, M.O. (33, 62, 80, 81, 131, 149, 157, 203).	30-8-91 4-3-11	2 y. 303 d. 4-3-37 23 y. 303 d. 5-9-11	Supy. List		

Pension service is calculated up to 31 Dec. 39.

INDIAN ARMY.

88

No.	Former Corps.	Names.	Date of birth.	Rank element.	Date of rank.	REMARKS.
			1st Commission.	Service element.	Date of transfer to Ind. estt.	
Lieutenant-Colonels—contd.						
35	Unattd. List	Hodgen, Gordon West, O.B.E. (29, 50, 51).	2-2-94 16-9-14	2 y. 235 d. 25 y. 107 d.	22-3-37 5-11-16	{ R. I. A. S. O. Bt. l. c., 1 Jan. 36.
		Service for promotion from 19 August 14.				
	R. A.	*MacLaughlin, William Patrick, M.O. (29, 50, 51, 56). Service for pension—In ranks, 20 July 07 to 30 Sep. 14, 7 yrs. 73 ds., half to count. Service for Indian element out of I., 5 yrs., i.e., 23 yrs. 108 ds.	20-7-89 1-10-14	2 y. 252 d. 28 y. 311 d.	17-4-37 15-9-21	R. I. A. S. O.
	R. A. S. O.	Chandler, Daniel (57) ... Service for Indian element, out of I., 10 yrs., i.e., 21 yrs. 347 ds.	28-11-94 1-10-14	2 y. 259 d. 25 y. 92 d.	17-4-37 19-1-28	I. A. O. O
	Unattd. List	Dymott, Brian Kingsley (s. c.) (29, 38).	17-8-95 8-8-14	2 y. 258 d. 25 y. 145 d.	18-4-37 7-11-15	Lo. in & ex., I., 12m. to 17 Apl. 41-p. r.
	Unattd. List	Collingridge, Hugh Vivian, O.B.E., p.s.c.† (29). Service for pension—Comd. ser., 4 Dec. 14 to 31 May 16—1 yr. 180 ds.	19-10-94 14-11-16	2 y. 249 d. 24 y. 228 d.	27-4-37 (a)	{ A. A. & Q. M. G., Rawalpindi Dist.
40	Unattd. List	Dods, Eric Raymond Sanders, M.O., p.s.c.† (29, 38, 36).	25-11-95 15-8-14	2 y. 240 d. 25 y. 139 d.	6-5-37 5-11-15	A. A. & Q. M. G., Deccan Dist.
	Unattd. List	Stevens, Charles, Francis Linnaeus, M.O., p.s.c.† (29, 42, 45, 62, 155).	26-1-92 6-9-11	2 y. 232 d. 28 y. 117 d.	14-5-37 30-11-11	Comdt., I. C. T. C.
	Unattd. List	¶Ekin, Roger Gillies (36, 154).	18-11-95 1-10-14	2 y. 230 d. 25 y. 92 d.	16-5-37 11-12-14	Bt. l. c. 1 July 36.
	R. A. S. O.	Adams, Alan St. George, O.B.E. (29, 50, 51). Service for Indian element, out of I., 10 yrs., i.e., 22 yrs. 45 ds.	23-4-94 15-8-14	2 y. 222 d. 25 y. 139 d.	24-5-37 17-11-27	R. I. A. S. O.
	I. A. R. O.	¶Stedman, Howard, M.O. (64, 97, 203).	12-3-37 20-11-14	2 y. 219 d. 25 y. 42 d.	27-5-37 (a)	J. A. G.'s Dept.

(a) In India when first commissioned.

Pension service is calculated up to 31 Dec. 39.

INDIAN ARMY.

No.	Former Corps.	Names.	Date of birth.	Rank element.	Date of rank.	REMARKS.
			1st Commission.	Service element.	Date of transfer to Ind. estt.	
45	Unattd. List	Pallin, Charlton Walter, M.C. (29, 38, 157).	14-4-94 8-8-14	2 y. 198 d. 25 y. 146 d.	17-6-37 11-9-14	10 Baluch. B.
	Unattd. List	Powell, Donald, D.S.O. (29, 33, 48)	21-10-96 11-11-14	2 y. 182 d. 25 y. 51 d.	8-7-37 23-1-15	{ Comdr., Khojak Bde. Ty. Brigr., 16 Mar. 40.
	Unattd. List	Broadfoot, William Alexander, p.s.c.† (29, 36, 62).	7-10-94 14-1-14	2 y. 161 d. 25 y. 352 d.	24-7-37 5-9-14	Skinner's Horse.
	I. A. B. O.	Crocker, Wilfrid James (29, 33, 37).	27-4-93 4-12-14	2 y. 155 d. 25 y. 28 d.	30-7-37 (a)	{ Comdr., Ty. Brigr., 6 June 40. { Ht. l. c., 1 July 36.
	Lond. B.	Mahon, Brian MacMahon, D.S.O., M.C. (33, 60, 157).	18-2-90 26-8-14	2 y. 138 d. 25 y. 128 d.	16-8-37 26-8-18	{ Milly. Secy. to H. E. the Viceroy. Ht. l. c., 1 Jan. 36. Ty. l. c., 16 Sep. 16 to 23 Jan. 17. Ap. l. c., 11 July to 1 Nov. 17.
50	Unattd. List	† Bullock, Humphry (48, 64)	9-1-99 27-10-16	2 y. 132 d. 23 y. 86 d.	22-8-37 27-12-16	J. A. G.'s Dept.
	Unattd. List	Borrowman, Charles Gordon (36, 80, 154). Service for promotion from 19 Jan. 12.	30-5-92 18-1-13	2 y. 222 d. 26 y. 348 d.	1-9-37 3-3-13	4 G. B.
	Unattd. List	Ewing, Robert Ross (154). Service for promotion from 5 Sep. 11.	22-2-91 7-8-12	2 y. 118 d. 27 y. 147 d.	5-9-37 3-10-13	Supp. List.
	Unattd. List	Prinsep, Evelyn Siegfried MacLeod, O.B.E. [L] (29, 33, 62, 80, 155, 172).	23-4-92 6-9-11	2 y. 117 d. 23 y. 117 d.	8-9-37 4-10-11	Probyn's Horse.

(s) In India when first commissioned.

Pension service is calculated up to 31 Dec. 39.

INDIAN ARMY.

90

No.	Former Corps.	Names.	Date of birth.	Rank element.	Date of rank.	REMARKS.
			1st Com- mission.	Service element.	Date of transfer to Ind. estt.	
Lieutenant-Colonels—contd.						
Leins. B. ...		Godsland, Cyril Herbert, M.O. (29, 50, 51, 55).	23-2-89 7-11-14	2 y. 108 d. 28 y. 260 d.	15-9-37 (a)	B. I. A. S. C.
<i>Service for pension—In ranks, 23 Sep. 07 to 6 Nov. 14, 7 yrs. 45 ds., half to count.</i> <i>Ty. N. E. List, 25 July to 3 Oct. 25, to count for pension</i>						
R. A. S. C.		Berridge, Harold Henry, M.I. MECH. E., M.I.A.E. (29, 54, 55, 57, 63).	21-7-97 11-11-14	2 y. 108 d. 25 y. 51 d.	15-9-37 20-12-27	I. A. O. C.
<i>Service for Indian element.—In I. 12 June 16 to 13 Jan. 22 and out of I. up to 10 yrs., i.e., from 11 Nov. 14.</i>						
55 Unattd. List		Briggs, Harold Rawdon (29, 33)	14-7-94 16-8-14	2 y. 106 d. 25 y. 139 d.	17-9-37 5-11-15	10 Baluch. B.
Unattd. List		Eustace, Rowland, O.B.E. (29, 36)	11-8-95 3-8-14	2 y. 92 d. 25 y. 146 d.	1-10-37 5-11-15	18 B. Garh. Bif.
B. A. S. C.		Hickie, George William Clement, O.B.E. (29, 63).	2-3-97 16-12-14	2 y. 91 d. 25 y. 16 d.	2-10-37 6-1-28	B. I. A. S. C.
<i>Service for Indian element, out of I., 10 yrs. i.e., 21 yrs. 360 ds.</i>						
Unattd. List		Garrett, Kenneth Alfred, M.O., p.s.c.† (29, 46, 155).	12-11-94 14-1-14	2 y. 88 d. 25 y. 352 d.	5-10-37 11-2-14	12 F. F. R.
Worc. B. ...		Somers-Cox, Sydenham John, M.O. (29, 32).	18-7-95 12-5-15	2 y. 77 d. 24 y. 234 d.	16-10-37 3-12-17	10 Baluch B.
60 Somerset L. I.		Street, Albert Richard (29, 36, 38, 52, 80).	29-8-89 7-11-14	2 y. 68 d. 27 y. 318 d.	25-10-37 27-11-28	19 Hyderabad B.
<i>Service for pension.—In ranks, 29 May 09 to 6 Nov. 14—5 yrs. 162 ds., half to count.</i> <i>Service for Ind. element:—In I. 13 Dec. 11 to 22 Dec. 19 and 26 Jan. 21 to 31 May 26 and out of I. up to 5 yrs., i.e., all service.</i>						

(a) In India when first commissioned.
Pension service is calculated up to 31 Dec. 39.

INDIAN ARMY.

No.	Former Corps.	Names.	Date of birth.	Rank element.	Date of rank.	REMARKS.
			1st Commission.	Service element.	Date of transfer to Ind. estt.	
Lieutenant-Colonels— <i>contd.</i>						
	R. A. S. C.	Long, Philip James (29, 50, 51, 63).	31-10-96 16-12-14	2 y. 64 d. 25 y. 16 d.	29-10-37 6-10-23	R. I. A. S. C.
	Unattd. List	Roberts, Michael Rookherst (29, 33).	24-10-94 8-8-14	2 y. 61 d. 25 y. 146 d.	1-11-37 5-11-15	Sr. Staff Offr. (G. S. O., 1), 1st Bde., Nepalese Contgt.
	I. A. R. O.	Cosby, Noel Robert Charles, M.C. (33, 38 60, 159, 182).	26-12-90 14-1-15	2 y. 52 d. 24 y. 352 d.	10-11-37 29-2-16	1 Punjab R.
	Unattd. List	Tevensham, Mark Symonds, M.C., p.s.c.† (32).	5-4-95 15-8-14	2 y. 42 d. 25 y. 139 d.	20-11-37 6-11-15	A. A. & Q. M. G., Lucknow Dist.
65	Unattd. List	Farwell, Gerald Alexander Leith, M.C. (29, 33, 91, 97, 154).	11-11-95 1-10-14	2 y. 31 d. 25 y. 92 d.	1-12-37 11-12-14	15 Punjab R.
	8 Dgn. Gds.	Sykes, John Henry (50, 51)	... 15-10-96 16-12-14	2 y. 31 d. 25 y. 16 d.	1-12-37 11-1-17	R. I. A. S. O.
	Unattd. List	Savage, Eric Giles (25, 29)	... 11-11-95 1-10-14	2 y. 30 d. 25 y. 92 d.	2-12-37 11-12-14	5 R. Mahratta L. L.
	Unattd. List	Fullerton, John Parke, D.S.O. (29, 33).	8-9-94 14-1-14	1 y. 322 d. 25 y. 283 d.	6-12-37 5-3-14	S. E. List, 24 Oct. 39.
	Unattd. List	Gordon, Douglas Hamilton, D.S.O., O.B.E. (29, 33, 36).	27-1-95 14-1-14	2 y. 26 d. 25 y. 352 d.	6-12-37 11-2-14	11 Sikh R.
70	High. L. I.	Martin, John Crawford, M.C., p.s.c.† (29, 120, 157, 202).	5-6-96 29-8-14	2 y. 25 d. 25 y. 125 d.	7-12-37 1-10-17	Burma Btl.

Pension service is calculated up to 31 Dec. 39.

INDIAN ARMY.

92

No.	Former Corps.	Names.	Date of birth.	Rank element.	Date of rank.	REMARKS.
			1st Commission.	Service element.	Date of transfer to Ind. estt.	
Lieutenant-Colonels— <i>contd.</i>						
	M. G. Corps	Harvey, James Steel (29, 32, 33)...	10-7-91 1-9-14	1 y. 351 d. 25 y. 122 d.	15-1-38 3-6-18	10 Baluch. R.
	Unattd. List	Gillan, George Van Baerle, C.I.E. (36, 155, 162). <i>Service for promotion from 19 Jan. 12.</i>	3-9-90 20-8-13	1 y. 347 d. 26 y. 135 d.	19-1-38 12-11-13	Supp. List.
	Unattd. List	Clarke, Frank Scamander (o) (51, 157, 203).	15-1-93 20-1-12	1 y. 346 d. 27 y. 346 d.	20-1-38 6-3-12	A.D.O.S., W. (L.) Dist { Bt. l. c., 1 Jan. 36.
	Unattd. List	Bradley, Rayner Oswald (62) ...	14-3-93 20-1-12	1 y. 346 d. 27 y. 346 d.	20-1-38 6-3-12	A. R. Dept.
	Unattd. List	Beanland, Douglas, O.B.E., p.s.c.† (29, 80).	4-3-93 22-1-13	1 y. 341 d. 26 y. 344 d.	25-1-38 6-3-13	14 Punjab R.
75	Unattd. List	Clemence, Stanley (29, 50, 51, 55, 57). <i>Service for pension.—Comd. ser., 21 Sep. 14 to 2 Feb. 15—1 yr. 135 ds.</i>	10-1-93 29-6-16	1 y. 337 d. 24 y. 321 d.	29-1-38 3-11-14	B. I. A. S. C.
	Unattd. List	Blaxland, Alan Bruce, O.B.E. (32) <i>Service for promotion from 21 Jan. 13.</i>	17-10-92 5-8-14	1 y. 334 d. 25 y. 150 d.	1-2-38 5-11-15	7 Rajput R.
	Unattd. List	Minchin, Hugh Charles Stephens, p.s.c.† (29, 37, 77, 157, 163, 203).	5-1-93 22-1-13	1 y. 334 d. 26 y. 344 d.	1-2-38 5-3-13	12 F. F. R.
	N. Cyclist Bn.	Boss, Thomas Henry, M.C. (25, 30, 33, 37). <i>Service for promotion from 3 May 15.</i>	8-2-96 5-8-14	1 y. 334 d. 25 y. 149 d.	1-2-38 24-10-17	5 Mahratta L. I.
	E. Surr. B.	Irwin, Stephen Fenimore, p.s.c.† (25, 29, 46). <i>Service for pension.—In ranks, 8 Aug. 14 to 31 Jan. 15—177 ds., half to count.</i>	29-9-95 9-2-15	1 y. 334 d. 25 y. 49 d.	1-2-38 9-2-18	G. S. O., 1st gr., Army Hdqrs.
80	S. Staff. B.	Hildick-Smith, John Norman, M.C. (32).	16-8-93 25-9-14	1 y. 325 d. 25 y. 98 d.	10-2-38 3-11-18	7 Rajput R.
	Bedf. B.	Bull, Geoffrey George Coulson, O.B.E., p.s.c.† (29). <i>Service for pension.—In ranks, 13 Sep. to 11 Dec. 14—90 ds., half to count.</i>	5-8-95 12-12-14	1 y. 321 d. 25 y. 65 d.	14-2-38 24-5-17	19 Hy'bad R.

Pension service is calculated up to 31 Dec. 39.

INDIAN ARMY.

No.	Former Corps.	Names.	Date of birth.	Rank element.	Date of rank.	REMARKS.
			1st Commission.	Service element.	Date of transfer to Ind. serv.	
Lieutenant-Colonels— <i>contd.</i>						
Unattd. List	Stead, Edward Alfred, M.O. (149)	7-2-95 11-11-14	1 y. 315 d. 25 y. 51 d.	20-2-38 23-1-15	12 F. F. R.	
Unattd. List	ie Fleming, Roger Eustace, M.O. (29).	20-4-95 15-8-14	1 y. 313 d. 25 y. 139 d.	22-2-38 5-11-15	4 Bombay Gr.	
E. W. Bord.	Dawes, Herbert Douglas (25, 33)	9-3-91 3-9-13	1 y. 310 d. 26 y. 120 d.	25-2-38 24-5-17	The Burma Rm.	
85 Y. & L. R.	Watkins, Alfred Norman Mitchell (36, 50, 51, 56, 62). <i>Service for pension.—In ranks, 20 Oct. 14 to 8 Jan. 15—81 ds., half to count; comd. ser., 9 Jan. 15 to 23 Aug. 15—227 ds.</i>	12-9-94 24-11-15	1 y. 307 d. 24 y. 305 d.	23-2-38 24-11-17	R. I. A. S. Co.	
Unattd. List	Clarke, Creemer Paul (29, 33, 36, 151).	27-12-95 23-12-14	1 y. 306 d. 25 y. 9 d.	1-3-38 22-2-15	16 Punjab R.	
Unattd. List	Bellers, Eric Vernon Robert, <i>p.s.c.†</i> (29, 33, 144).	30-8-94 14-1-14	1 y. 296 d. 25 y. 352 d.	11-3-38 5-3-14	1 G. R.	
R. A. S. C.	Martin, Frederick Dennis (29, 50, 51, 63). <i>Service for pension.—In ranks, 22 Sep. to 19 Nov. 14—59 ds., half to count; Service for Indian element; In India 3 Mar. 24 to 1 Jan. 28; 10 yrs. out of I., i.e., 23 yrs. 174d.</i>	16-7-98 17-4-15	1 y. 292 d. 24 y. 288 d.	15-3-38 7-3-30	R. I. A. S. C.	
Ir. Res. Bn.	Thompson, Richard Herbert (29, 33, 37).	19-5-90 25-3-15	1 y. 273 d. 24 y. 232 d.	29-3-38 22-1-18	5 Mahratta L. I. (<i>Bt. l. c.</i> , 1 Jan. 37.	
90 Leins. R.	O'Brien, John Joseph (50, 51, 55).	26-3-92 5-8-14	1 y. 255 d. 25 y. 149 d.	21-4-38 23-1-18	L. I. A. S. O.	
High. L. I.	Gibson, Arthur Blair, <i>p.s.c.†</i> [I] (29, 33, 45, 111, 112).	19-5-94 1-9-14	1 y. 254 d. 25 y. 122 d.	22-4-38 23-10-17	G. S. O., 1st gr., Meerut Dist. (<i>Bt. l. c.</i> , 1 July 37.	

Pension service is calculated up to 31 Dec. 39.

INDIAN ARMY.

94

No.	Former Corps.	Names.	Date of birth.	Rank element.	Date of rank.	REMARKS.
			1st Commission.	Service element.	Date of transfer to Ind. estt.	
Lieutenant-Colonels—contd.						
	R. A. S. C. ...	Dunlop, Alexander Gunn (50, 51, 57).	8-8-83 31-8-14	1 y. 253 d. 25 y. 123 d.	23-4-38 30-1-28	L. A. O. C.
		<i>Service for Indian element, out of I., 10 yrs., i.e., 21 yrs. 336d.</i>				
	R. W. Kent E.	Russell, Dudley, M.C., p.s.c.† (29, 33, 36, 46A, 158).	1-12-96 22-9-14	1 y. 252 d. 25 y. 101 d.	24-4-38 22-11-17	13 B. F. F. B. 1
	Unattd. List	Gordon, Harold Somerville, O.B.E. (32, 37, 144).	19-9-93 14-1-14	1 y. 247 d. 25 y. 352 d.	29-4-38 5-8-14	8 G. R.
95	Essex R. ...	Stubbings, Robert Arthur, p.s.c.† (29).	7-1-92 5-8-14	1 y. 245 d. 25 y. 149 d.	1-5-38 9-8-17	16 Punjab R.
	Trng. Res. Bn.	Wallis, Cedric (29, 33, 52) ... <i>Service for pension.—In ranks, 12 Oct. to 4 Nov. 14—2½ ds., half to count.</i>	7-3-96 5-11-14	1 y. 245 d. 25 y. 69 d.	1-5-38 6-5-17	7 Rajput R.
	Unattd. List	Kidd, Gerald Ralph (29, 33, 62) <i>Service for promotion from 13 Jan. 14.</i>	9-7-94 26-8-14	1 y. 244 d. 25 y. 129 d.	2-5-38 5-11-15	14 Punjab R.
	Unattd. List	Gough, William George Hugh, M.C. (12, 33, 36, 144).	16-2-97 11-11-14	1 y. 244 d. 25 y. 51 d.	2-5-38 23-1-15	2 G. R.
	Unattd. List	Ford, Charles Wilbraham Watson (29, 36, 39, 151).	17-7-96 16-12-14	1 y. 244 d. 25 y. 16 d.	2-5-38 8-2-15	11 Sikh R.
100	E. Lanc. R.	Buckley, Fred. (29, 33, 36, 62) <i>Service for pension.—In ranks, from 27 Sep. 14 to 2 Apr. 16—188 ds., half to count.</i>	8-6-91 3-4-15	1 y. 243 d. 25 y. 2 d.	3-5-38 4-7-18	9 Jat R. Bt. L. C., 1 July '38.
	B. Sec. Fus.	Kennedy, Malcolm William, p.s.c.† (25, 29, 33, 203).	29-11-96 18-1-15	1 y. 239 d. 24 y. 348 d.	7-5-38 12-7-19	5 B. Mahratta L.L.
	R. A. S. C. ...	Hesketh, William, B.Sc. (Eng.), A.M. INST. C.E. (50, 51).	12-5-91 16-9-14	1 y. 235 d. 25 y. 107 d.	11-5-38 17-3-21	L. A. O. C.
	Unattd. List	Churchill, Alec Palmer Fleetwood, O.B.E. (29, 33, 36).	5-2-95 8-8-14	1 y. 228 d. 25 y. 146 d.	18-5-38 5-11-15	17 Dogra R.

Pension service is calculated up to 31 Dec. 39.

INDIAN ARMY.

No.	Former Corps.	Names	Date of birth.	Rank element.	Date of rank.	REMARKS.
			1st Commission.	Service element.	Date of transfer to Ind. estt.	
Lieutenant-Colonels— <i>contd.</i>						
	Unattd. List	Shute, George Eric Fitz Gerald, M.C. (29, 33, 37, 38, 62, 157).	5-6-96 1-10-14	1 y. 204 d. 25 y. 92 d.	11-6-38 11-12-14	14 Panjab R.
105	Masch. R. ...	Wood, Ernest, M.C., <i>p.s.c.</i> † (32, 36). <i>Service for pension.—In ranks, 3 Sep. 14 to 9 Dec. 14—93 ds., half to count.</i>	9-5-94 10-12-14	1 y. 197 d. 25 y. 68 d.	18-6-38 13-8-18	{ 7 Rajput B. { <i>Bt. L. Co.</i> , 1 Jan. 35.
	North'd Fus.	Southgate, Compton, M.C., <i>p.s.c.</i> † (62).	22-8-91 19-9-14	1 y. 187 d. 25 y. 104 d.	28-6-33 29-8-18	9 Jat R.
	Unattd. List	Ridge, Kenneth John Thriepland, M.C. (29, 49, 50, 51, 56).	8-8-93 12-5-15	1 y. 183 d. 24 y. 231 d.	2-7-38 23-10-15	R. I. A. S. O.
	Unattd. List	Mountain, Ronald Gervase, D.S.O., M.C. (33, 36).	16-1-97 15-11-15	1 y. 163 d. 24 y. 47 d.	17-7-33 (a)	10 Baluch R.
	Unattd. List	White, Benjamin Going (36, 176).	31-8-94 14-1-14	1 y. 163 d. 25 y. 352 d.	22-7-38 5-3-14	7 G. R.
110	Unattd. List	Curtis, Alfred Cyril, M.C., <i>p.s.c.</i> † (203).	2-11-94 8-8-14	1 y. 153 d. 25 y. 146 d.	1-8-38 5-11-15	{ A. A. & Q. M. G., Kohat Dist. { <i>Bt. L. Co.</i> , 1 Jan. 36.
	A. S. O. ...	Sundius-Smith, Donald Geoffrey (32, 36).	20-4-92 26-9-14	1 y. 153 d. 25 y. 97 d.	1-8-38 19-11-18	15 Punjab R.
	B. Ir. Fus.	Henry, Thomas Richard (29, 33, 52, 62).	5-8-95 15-8-14	1 y. 144 d. 25 y. 139 d.	10-8-38 20-10-18	9 Punjab R.
	North'n R.	Crampton, Gerald Philip, M.C. (29, 32, 36, 144).	14-5-94 2-9-14	1 y. 134 d. 25 y. 121 d.	20-8-38 -6-17	G. R.
	Ox. & Bucks. L. I.	Rayner, Charles Sydney William.	14-11-90 27-11-14	1 y. 132 d. 25 y. 35 d.	22-8-38 20-11-17	J. A. G.'s Dept.
115	Unattd. List	DeWilton, Julian Gerald Barnes (29, 60, 119, 154).	5-8-93 24-8-12	1 y. 130 d. 27 y. 130 d.	24-8-38 19-11-12	3 Cav.

(a) In India when first commissioned.

Pension service is calculated up to 31 Dec. 39.

INDIAN ARMY.

96

No.	Former Corps.	Names.	Date of birth.	Rank element.	Date of rank.	REMARKS.
			1st Commission.	Service element.	Date of transfer to Ind. estt.	
Lieutenant-Colonels— <i>contd.</i>						
Lan. R.		Morton, Arther Frederick [L], (29, 46, 50, 51, 55, 157, 171).	3-9-95 12-5-15	1 y. 128 d. 24 y. 234 d.	26-8-88 23-1-18	R. I. A. S. C.
E. Surr. R.		Churcher, Walter Donald (e) (36, 46, 50, 51, 55, 159, 208).	13-7-93 29-8-14	1 y. 126 d. 25 y. 125 d.	28-8-88 1-12-14	R. I. A. S. C.
Austin I. F.		McCay, Ross Cairns, D.S.O., <i>p.s.c.</i> † (29).	18-9-95 17-8-14	1 y. 122 d. 25 y. 137 d.	1-9-88 26-8-18	6 Raj. Rif.
Devon. R. ...		Hartnoll, Forrest Henry (29, 50, 51, 56).	24-5-91 1-9-14	1 y. 121 d. 25 y. 122 d.	2-9-88 14-11-14	R. I. A. S. C.
120 Durh. L. I. ...		Stubbs, Robert Hindmarsh (29, 33, 50, 51, 56).	17-10-92 12-9-14	1 y. 115 d. 25 y. 111 d.	8-9-88 9-2-18	R. I. A. S. C.
Unattd. List		Carr-White, Gerald, <i>p.s.c.</i> † (38, 36, 60).	31-8-96 1-10-14	1 y. 114 d. 25 y. 92 d.	9-9-88 11-12-14	P. A. V. O. Cav.
Manch. R. ...		Barlow, Alfred Edmund, M.C. (19, 29, 33).	11-1-96 5-8-14	1 y. 114 d. 25 y. 149 d.	9-9-88 6-10-17	18 R. Garh. Rif.
R. A. S. C.		MacDermott, Phillip Laughlin (29, 50, 51).	17-8-97 26-9-14	1 y. 107 d. 25 y. 97 d.	16-9-88 11-12-22	R. I. A. S. C.
Devon. R. ...		Freeland, Rowan Arthur Bayfield; <i>M.C., p.s.c.</i> † (33, 36, 45, 157).	22-9-95 22-9-14	1 y. 106 d. 25 y. 101 d.	17-9-88 5-10-17	{ G. S. O., 1st gr., Waziristan Dist. Bt. L. c. 1 July 37.
125 Unattd. List		Clarke, Geoffrey Raymond (29, 33, 36).	11-7-95 1-10-14	1 y. 104 d. 25 y. 92 d.	19-9-88 10-12-14	
R. Muns. Fus.		O'Reilly, Harold Richard Hut- chinson (29, 49, 62).	6-11-96 1-10-14	1 y. 99 d. 25 y. 92 d.	24-9-88 21-8-17	6 Raj. Rif.
E. Lanc. R.		Durrant, Oliver Torlesse (29, 33, 45, 156).	4-7-96 26-12-14	1 y. 94 d. 25 y. 6 d.	29-9-88 15-5-17	10 Baluch R.
I. A. R. O. ...		Westmacott, Peter Germanus, <i>p.s.c.</i> † (29, 32, 157).	10-9-94 29-8-14	1 y. 93 d. 25 y. 125 d.	30-9-88 (a)	8 Punjab R.

(a) In India when first commissioned.

Pension service is calculated up to 31 Dec. 39.

INDIAN ARMY.

No.	Former Corps.	Names.	Date of birth.	Rank element.	Date of rank.	REMARKS.
			1st Commission.	Service element.	Date of transfer to Ind. estt.	
Lieutenant-Colonels—contd.						
	Conn. Rang.	Bourke, Arthur Jhon Henry (29, 36, 38, 42, 51).	9-5-97 5-10-14	1 y. 92 d. 25 y. 88 d.	1-10-38 21-8-17	8 Punjab R.
130	North'n. R.	Mackay, Richard Johnstons, O.B.E., M.C. (29, 32).	21-10-96 4-1-15	1 y. 86 d. 24 y. 362 d.	7-10-38 5-10-17	8 Punjab R.
	R. Tank Corps	Black, Denis Victor, M.C. (18, 29, 36, 50, 51, 56). <i>Service for pension.—Comd. ser., Mobd. Spec. Res., 30 Dec. 14 to 16 Feb. 15—49 ds., for Indian element 5 yrs. out of I., i.e., 20 yrs. 349 d.</i>	20-10-97 11-8-15	1 y. 84 d. 24 y. 192 d.	9-10-38 17-1-24	R. I. A. S. O.
	Unattd. List	Ferhes, Arthur Francis Gordon, M.C. (29, 33, 60, 149).	19-7-93 22-1-13	1 y. 81 d. 26 y. 344 d.	12-10-38 6-3-13	19 Lrs.
	Unattd. List	Hunt, John Montgomerie, p.s.c.† (46, 151).	17-4-97 16-12-14	1 y. 80 d. 25 y. 16 d.	13-10-38 8-2-15	2 Punjab R.
	Unattd. List	Sanders, Reginald George (29, 33, 38).	23-11-96 13-1-15	1 y. 71 d. 24 y. 353 d.	22-10-38 20-2-15	17 Dogra R.
135	S. if. R. ...	Nokes, Graham Brunel Ingle (29, 50, 51, 55, 154).	4-4-96 5-10-14	1 y. 69 d. 25 y. 88 d.	24-10-38 12-1-18	R. I. A. S. O.
	Aust. Imp. Force.	Holmes, Basil, D.S.O. (29, 32, 46, 62, 203).	11-9-92 10-8-14	1 y. 62 d. 25 y. 144 d.	31-10-38 8-2-18	16 Lt. Cav.
	P. W. Fus.	Greer, Eric Roberts [L], g.s.L. (29)	30-3-93 26-8-14	1 y. 56 d. 25 y. 128 d.	6-11-38 18-6-17	The Burma Rif.
	Unattd. List	LeMarchand, Frank Edward, p.s.c.† (25, 30).	9-9-93 22-1-13	1 y. 52 d. 26 y. 344 d.	10-11-38 6-3-13	5 R. G. R. 49. I. c., 3 Dec. to 11. Dec. 19.
	R. War. R.	Whitehill, Robert Douglas (29, 33, 202).	28-5-92 5-8-14	1 y. 50 d. 25 y. 149 d.	12-11-38 26-6-18	2 Punjab R.
140	D. O. L. I. ...	Chappel, Brian Herbert, p.s.c.† (154).	25-11-95 14-9-14	1 y. 50 d. 25 y. 109 d.	12-11-38 9-1-15	2 Punjab R.
	York. L. I. ...	Muirhead, James Ingram, M.C., (s.c.) (33, 36, 60).	6-6-93 5-8-14	1 y. 47 d. 25 y. 149 d.	15-11-38 29-10-18	7 Lt. Cav.
	Lond. R. ...	Gain, Joseph Charles, M.C., p.s.c.†	29-11-91 12-2-15	1 y. 31 d. 24 y. 323 d.	1-12-38 11-4-19	1 Punjab R.
	Unattd. List	Hugh-Jones, Noel, M.C. p.s.c.† (25, 29, 33, 36, 45). <i>Service for pension.—Comd. ser., 5 Aug. 14 to 8 Nov. 16—2 yrs. 96 ds.</i>	24-3-94 18-6-17	1 y. 27 d. 24 y. 293 d.	5-12-38	12 R. F. F. R.
	R. Janis. Fus.	Ballentine, George Cecil (29, 33, 36, 44, 62).	13-5-93 19-9-14	1 y. 14 d. 25 y. 104 d.	18-12-38 1-7-17	2 Punjab R.

Pension service is calculated up to 31 Dec. 39.

No.	Former Corps.	Names.	Date of birth.	Rank element.	Date of rank.	REMARKS.
			1st Commission.	Service element.	Date of transfer to Ind. estt.	
Lieutenant-Colonels—contd.						
145	Unattd. List	Baines, George Douglas (29, 33, 62)	5-3-93 22-1-13	1 y. 13 d. 26 y. 344 d.	19-12-38 7-3-13	Poona Horse.
	R. A. ...	Hayes, Harold Goldsmid (o) (29, 38, 80).	26-12-92 20-12-12	1 y. 12 d. 27 y. 12 d.	20-12-38 4-10-13	{ I. A. O. C. { Bt. Lt., 1 Jan. 36.
	Unattd. List	Tulloch, Herbert Maurice (29, 33, 46, 60, 62, 157). <i>Service for pension.—In ranks. 114 ds., half to count; comd. ser. 1 yr. 177 ds. to 22 May 16.</i>	2-8-93 23-5-16	1 y. 11 d. 25 y. 92 d.	21-12-38 12-11-16	18 Cav.
	R. War. R.	Jones, John Keane (29, 33, 36, 144). <i>Service for pension.—In ranks, 25 Aug. 14 to 27 Nov. 14—95 ds., half to count.</i>	18-1-92 28-11-14	1 y. 8 d. 25 y. 81 d.	24-12-38 20-8-17	1 G. R.
	Unattd. List	Mold, Gilbert Leslie (36, 157, 171). <i>Service for pension.—Comd. ser., 9 Oct. 14 to 5 Feb. 16—1 yr. 120 ds.</i>	3-9-93 29-6-16	1 y. 3 d. 24 y. 306 d.	29-12-38 (a)	15 Punjab R.
150	Unattd. List	Monier-Williams, Lawrence, p.s.c.† (29, 32). <i>Service for pension.—Comd. ser., 28 Sep. 14 to 27 Apl. 16—1 yr. 213 ds.</i>	29-7-95 27-10-16	m. 6 y. 279 d. 24 y. 279 d.	13-1-39 (a)	{ A. A. & Q. M. G. { Bt. Lt., 1 Jan. 37.
	Oxf. & Bucks. L. I.	Eales, Thomas Francis John, O.B.E. (29, 50, 51). <i>Service for pension.—In ranks, 5 Aug. 14 to 12 Oct. 14—69 ds., half to count.</i>	16-11-92 13-10-14	m. 6 y. 175 d. 25 y. 114 d.	23-1-39 14-11-17	R. I. A. S. O.
	R. W. Kent B.	Clarabut, Reginald Blaxland (50, 51, 197). <i>Service for pension.—In ranks, 6 Aug. 14 to 26 Mar. 15—233 days, half to count.</i>	7-8-93 27-3-15	m. 6 y. 5 d. 25 y. 31 d.	23-1-39 26-11-17	{ R. I. A. S. O. { Bt. Lt. c., 8 May 36.
	I. A. R. O.	Macgregor, Lewis Eric, O.B.E. (33, 91, 99).	31-12-95 9-1-15	m. 6 y. 87 d. 24 y. 357 d.	1-2-39 20-5-16	12 F. F. R.
	York. L. I.	Russell, Alec Gaudie (25, 32, 46)	16-6-96 16-1-15	m. 6 y. 87 d. 24 y. 350 d.	5-2-39 16-9-17	8 Punjab R.
155	R. Ir. Rif. ...	Hanna, Herbert, O.B.E., p.s.c.† (29, 62).	16-10-80 17-9-14	m. 6 y. 210 d. 25 y. 106 d.	23-2-39 11-4-18	{ A. Q. M. G., N. Comd. { Ty. m., 10 to 20 Apl 20.

(a) In India when first commissioned.

(m) Maximum rank element as Major.

Pension service is calculated up to 31 Dec. 39.

INDIAN ARMY.

No.	Former Corps.	Names.	Date of birth.	Rank element.	Date of rank.	REMARKS
			1st Commission.	Service element.	Date of transfer to Ind. estt.	
Lieutenant-Colonels— <i>contd.</i>						
	R. A. S. C. ...	Hunt, Randall Evelyn (50, 51, 55).	5-7-93 m. 6 y. 157 d. 3-11-14	157 d. 25 y. 59 d.	25-2-39 23-11-17	R. I. A. S. C.
	Unattd. List	Gracey, Douglas David, M.O., p.s.c.† (29, 33, 62).	3-9-94 15-8-14	m. 7 y. 139 d. 25 y. 139 d.	23-2-39 5-11-15	{ Asst. Comdt., Staff Coll., Quetta, Bt. l. c., 1 Jan. '38, Ag. c., 21 Mar. 40.
	R. A. S. C.	Leigh, Bertram John, M.I.A.E., A.M.I. MECH.E.	16-5-85 m. 6 y. 73 d. 20-1-15	73 d. 24 y. 346 d.	1-3-39 30-11-23	{ I. A. O. C. Bt. l. c., 1 July 36,
	R. W. Kent E.	Stokes, Cyril Lovesy Lawrance (29, 37, 39, 52, 92, 97, 103, 154).	21-5-93 m. 7 y. 74 d. 5-8-14	74 d. 25 y. 149 d.	21-3-39 1-12-14	{ 14 Punjab R. Ag. m., 15 Oct. 18 28 Apl. 19.
160	R. A. S. C.	Ellison, John Stephen Osborne (50, 51, 54, 55, 56, 63). <i>Service for pension—In ranks, 5 Aug. 14 to 10 Nov. 14—98 ds., half to count; for Indian element. In I., 27 Feb. 22 to 19 Jan. 27 & out of I., 10 yrs., i.e., all service.</i>	4-2-95 11-11-14	m. 6 y. 143 d. 25 y. 100 d.	29-3-39 13-3-23	R. I. A. S. C.
	I. A. B. O.	Bell Syer, Leslie Seymour (29, 33).	29-12-89 m. 6 y. 261 d. 4-12-14	261 d. 25 y. 23 d.	1-4-39 (a)	{ 6 Raj. Rif. Bt. l. c., 1 Jan. 37. Ag. m., 14 Feb. 40 to June 16.
	M. G. Corps	Barstow, Henry Lionel, p.s.c.† (33, 86). <i>Service for pension—In ranks, 16 Sep. 14 to 31 Jan. 15—139 ds., half to count.</i>	26-5-94 m. 6 y. 73 d. 1-2-15	73 d. 25 y. 38 d.	2-4-39 7-9-17	4 G. R.
	Unattd. List	Pigot, Geoffrey, M.O., p.s.c.† [L] (157.)	16-2-96 11-11-14	m. 7 y. 51 d. 25 y. 51 d.	3-4-39 23-1-15	{ A. A. G. (P. & P.), Army Hdqrs. Bt. l. c., 1 July 36,
	Yorks. L. I.	Cameron, Ronald Thomas (29, 33, 38).	19-4-96 m. 6 y. 171 d. 14-7-15	171 d. 24 y. 171 d.	11-4-39 23-11-17	5 R. G. R.
165	Leins. R. ...	O'Morchoe, Nial Creagh (33, 36, 46A, 62, 157).	26-9-95 m. 6 y. 139 d. 24-11-14	139 d. 25 y. 38 d.	19-4-39 29-7-17	15 Punjab R.
	Unattd. List	Dalison, John Bernard, p.s.c.† (29, 33, 38).	30-3-98 18-4-16	m. 5 y. 266 d. 23 y. 258 d.	27-4-39 (a)	{ 1 Punjab R. Ag. m., 31 Aug. to Sep. 18.

(a) In India when first commissioned.
(m) Maximum rank element as Major.
Pension service is calculated up to 31 Dec. 39

(a) In India when first commissioned.

(m) Maximum rank element as Major.

Pension service is calculated up to 31 Dec. 39.

INDIAN ARMY.

100

No.	Former Corps.	Names.	Date of birth.	Rank element.	Date of rank.	REMARKS.
			1st Commission.	Service element.	Date of transfer to Ind. estt.	
Lieutenant-Colonels—contd.						
York, R.	—	Hawkes, Lawrence Vincent Clare, p.s.c.† (33, 45).	20-9-94 (m.) 12-9-14	6 y. 207 d. 25 y. 111 d.	3-5-39 30-9-18	7 Rajput R.
Devon, R.	...	Moffatt, James, O.B.E. (29, 32, 46)	24-10-96 (m.) 10-10-14	6 y. 175 d. 25 y. 83 d.	2-6-39 5-12-17	Kumaon Rif.
R. Lanc. R.		Nunn, Richard Narcissus, M.C., p.s.c.† (29, 61).	27-5-96 (m.) 16-11-14	6 y. 160 d. 25 y. 46 d.	3-6-39 29-7-17	{ R. Deccan Horse. Ag. m., 28 Aug. to 17 Sep. 19.
170 Wore. R.	—	Lesah, Alleyn Borie Robert (33, 36).	20-11-96 (m.) 15-12-14	6 y. 108 d. 25 y. 17 d.	3-6-39 18-6-17		19 Hy'bad R.
Unattd. List		Wickham, John [U] (29, 33, 135).	16-8-97 (m.) 17-4-15	6 y. 259 d. 24 y. 259 d.	4-6-39 23-10-15	14 Punjab R.
Unattd. List		Ross, Alfred John Home, M.C., p.s.c.† (29, 63b).	20-9-96 (m.) 11-11-14	7 y. 104 d. 25 y. 51 d.	8-6-39 28-1-15	{ 7 G. R. Bt. l. c., 1 July 37. Ag. m., 14 May to 5 July 19.
Austin I. F.		Wordsworth, Robert Hurley (29, 32, 60, 62).	21-7-94 (m.) 27-8-14	6 y. 227 d. 25 y. 127 d.	11-6-39 3-11-17		{ 6 Lrs. Bt. l. c., 1 July 37.
High, L. I.		Duncan, Torquill Macleod (29, 50, 61, 56, 62, 203). <i>Service for pension.—In ranks, 9 Sep. 14 to 3 Nov. 14—56 ds., half to count.</i>	2-7-93 (m.) 4-11-14	6 y. 157 d. 25 y. 86 d.	27-6-39 3-2-18	R. I. A. S. O.
175 R. Dub. Fus.		Wilkinson, Gerrard Napier, O.B.E. (29).	15-3-96 (m.) 26-8-14	6 y. 227 d. 25 y. 128 d.	1-7-39 7-4-17	18 R. Garh. Rif.
R. Ir. Fus.		Blood, Jeffrey Armstrong (33, 37, 62, 156, 159).	5-5-93 (m.) 30-9-14	6 y. 199 d. 25 y. 93 d.	7-7-39 17-10-17	12 R. F. F. R.
Unattd. List		Rees, Thomas Wynford, O.I.E., D.S.O., M.C., p.s.c.† (79, 159).	12-1-98 (m.) 15-11-15	6 y. 47 d. 24 y. 47 d.	7-7-39 (a)	{ 6 Raj. Rif. Bt. l. c., 10 Dec. 3
Essex R.	...	Lifton, George Edward (29, 50, 51, 56).	26-7-97 (m.) 11-8-15	6 y. 143 d. 24 y. 143 d.	11-7-39 22 11-17	R. I. A. S. O.
Unattd. List		James, William Arthur Lester, p.s.c.† (33, 37, 38).	20-3-95 14-11-16	m 5 y. 362 d. 24 y. 169 d.	13-7-39 (a)	6 Raj. Rif.
<i>Service for pension.—In ranks, 11 Aug. 14 to 19 July. 15, 343ds., half to count; comd. ser., 20 July 15 to 29 May 16—316 ds.</i>						
180 Notts. & Derby. R.		Fyldes, George Burford, M.C. (33, 36, 46).	11-4-95 22-9-14	m 7 y. 28 d. 25 y. 101 d.	16-7-39 26-8-18,	{ 11 Sikh R. Ag. m., 14 Nov. 19 to 25 May 20.
N. S.m. Yeo.		Gradidge, John Henry, O.B.E. (33, 60).	18-2-95 12-10-14	m 6 y. 175 d. 25 y. 81 d.	17-7-39 24-10-17	Guides Cav.

(a) In India when first commissioned.

(m) Maximum rank element as Major.

Pension service is calculated up to 31 Dec. 39.

INDIAN ARMY.

No.	Former Corps.	Names.	Date of birth.	Rank element.	Date of rank.	REMARKS.
			1st Commission.	Service element.	Date of transfer to Ind. estt.	
Lieutenant-Colonels— <i>contd.</i>						
	Dorset. R. ...	Stable, Hugh Huntington, C.I.E., <i>p.s.c.</i> † (38, 49).	30-4-96 3-10-14	<i>m</i> 6 y. 182 d. 25 y. 29 d.	28-7-39 { 9-1-15 {	C. I. Horse. <i>Bl. l.c.</i> 1 July 35.
	Dan. Forced	Stuart, Douglas, O.B.E., <i>p.s.c.</i> † (29, 42, 62).	20-7-94 20-7-15	<i>m</i> 5 y. 258 d. 24 y. 165 d.	29-7-39 { 12-1-18 {	19 Hy'bad B. <i>Bl. l.c.</i> , 1 July 36.
	R. Fus. Mus.	Furney, Simon Kenny, M.C. (25, 29, 32, 36, 62).	19-10-93 3-12-14	<i>m</i> 6 y. 124 d. 25 y. 29 d.	2-8-39 31-10-18	13 F. F. Btl.
185	Unattd. List	Gordon, Duncan St. Vincent, M.C. (29, 42, 60).	22-6-95 8-8-14	<i>m</i> 7 y. 146 d. 25 y. 146 d.	15-8-39 5-11-15	C. I. Horse
	Unattd. List	Beckett Alfred, <i>p.s.c.</i> † (33) ...	13-8-97 14-11-16	<i>m</i> 5 y. 48 d. 23 y. 48 d.	2-9-39 (a)	{ 10 G. R. <i>Bl. l.c.</i> , 1 Jul, 38.
	Unattd. List	Bidle, Allan George Charles (29, 33, 36, 38, 60).	3-4-94 14-1-14	<i>m</i> 7 y. 352 d. 25 y. 352 d.	{ 3-9-39† 14-1-40 10-2-14	Hodson's Horse.
	Unattd. List	Thwaytes, Lancelot Lawrence <i>p.s.c.</i> † (29, 32, 36, 60).	10-8-95 8-3-14	<i>m</i> 7 y. 146 d. 25 y. 143 d.	{ 3-9-39† 4-9-39 21-9-14	20 Lrs.
	Unattd. List	Bueher, Francis Robert Roy, M.C., <i>p.s.c.</i> † (32, 62).	31-8-95 15-8-14	<i>m</i> 7 y. 139 d. 25 y. 139 d.	{ 3-9-39† 1-11-39 5-11-15	{ Asst. Comdt., I. C. T. C. <i>Bl. l.c.</i> , 1 July 37.
190	Unattd. List	Fraser, James Donald, D.S.O. (33, 36, 77, 154, 203).	16-1-94 15-8-14	<i>m</i> 8 y. 12 d. 25 y. 139 d.	{ 3-9-39† 21-9-39 5-11-15	{ 13 Lrs. <i>Ag. m.</i> , 1 Feb. to 26 Sep. 19.
	W. York R.	Fawcett, Walter Lindley, M.C., <i>i.d. c.</i> , <i>p.s.c.</i> † (33, 148, 157).	13-2-95 10-9-14	<i>m</i> 6 y. 207 d. 25 y. 113 d.	{ 3-9-39† 16-10-39 16-9-17	{ 9 G. R. <i>Bl. l.c.</i> 1 July 35.
	Unattd. List	Carruthers, Humphrey St. John (32, 36).	16-8-97 16-6-15	<i>m</i> 6 y. 199 d. 24 y. 119 d.	{ 3-9-39† 16-3-40 23-10-15	{ 10 G. R. <i>Ag. l.c.</i> —to 15 Mar. 40.
	S. Wales Bord.	Taylor, George Derbyshire (29, 33, 36).	(25, 25-3-94 17-9-14	<i>m</i> 6 y. 199 d. 25 y. 113 d.	{ 3-9-39† 1-10-39 7-7-17	The Burma Rif.
		<i>Service for pension.—In ranks, 2 Sep. 14 to 16 Sep. 14—15 ds., half to count.</i>				
	N. Staff. B.	Langlands, Eric Wilfred (29, 33, 42)	30-8-97 19-9-14	<i>m</i> 6 y. 199 d. 25 y. 104 d.	{ 3-9-39† 27-10-39 9-1-18	{ 8 G. R. <i>Ag. m.</i> , 27 Dec. 21 to 8 Jan. 22.
195	I. A. R. O.	Parssie, Sydney Henry (29, 33, 36, 60, 62).	29-6-97 23-9-14	<i>m</i> 6 y. 199 d. 25 y. 100 d.	{ 3-9-39† 2-11-39 14-4-18	15 Lrs
	R. Ir. Fus	Chambers, Henry Maurice, <i>p.s.c.</i> † (29, 33).	15-7-97 25-9-14	<i>m</i> 6 y. 199 d. 25 y. 98 d.	{ 3-9-39† 27-9-39 8-12-17	5 Mahratta L. I.
	Scot. Rif. ...	McLaren, John Archibald (29, 33, 157).	24-7-97 13-11-14	<i>m</i> 6 y. 143 d. 25 y. 49 d.	{ 3-9-39† 2-10-39 3-11-18	11 Sikh B.

†Date of seniority.

(a) In India when first commissioned.

(m) Maximum rank element as Major.

Pension service is calculated up to 31 Dec. 39.

No.	Former Corps.	Names.	Date of birth.		Rank element.	Date of rank		REMARKS.
			1st Commission.		Service element.	Date of transfer to Ind. estt.		
Lientenant-Colonels—contd.								
	R. Lanc. R.	Pollock, Allan Heriot, M.C. (33)	29-7-94	m 6 y. 124 d.		{ 3-9-39† 1-2-40	15 Punjab R.	
			10-12-14	25 y. 72 d.		21-11-18		
		<i>Service for pension.—In ranks, 31 Aug. 14 to 9 Dec. 14—10½ ds., half to count.</i>						
	Glouc. R. ...	Toogood, Cyril George, O.I.E. P.S.O. (25).	23-8-94	m 6 y. 108 d.		{ 3-9-39† 1-10-39	{ 2 G. R. Bt. l. c. 1 July 39.	
			18-12-14	25 y. 81 d.		23-8-15		
		<i>Service for pension.—In ranks, 16 Sep. 14 to 17 Dec. 14—9½ ds., half to count.</i>						
300	Welsh R. ...	Rea, Alfred, M.C. (33, 50, 51) ...	4-5-94	m 6 y. 108 d.		{ 3-9-39† 2-11-39	7 Rajput R.	
			28-12-14	25 y. 56 d.		12-9-17		
		<i>Service for pension.—In ranks, 15 Sep. 14 to 27 Dec. 14—10½ ds., half to count.</i>						
	Sect. Rif. ...	Charter, William Forster, M.C. (32, 62).	1-11-93	m 6 y. 73 d.		{ 3-9-39† 30-9-39	{ 7 Rajput R. Bt. l. c., 1 July 36.	
			26-1-15	24 y. 362 d.		14-10-18		
		<i>Service for pension.—In ranks, 13 Dec. 14 to 25 Jan. 15—4½ ds., half to count.</i>						
	I. A. R. O.	Lowat-Fraser, William Alexander, O.M.G., O.B.E. [L].	13-3-93	m 5 y. 73 d.		{ 3-9-39† 1-2-40	{ 8 Punjab R. Ty. l. c., 1 Jan. 40	
			5-2-15	24 y. 330 d.		(a)	to 31 Jan. 40.	
	Unattd. List	Ranking, Robert Phillip Lancaster, M.O., p.s.c.† [L] (51, 72, 203).	26-11-96	m 6 y. 47 d.		{ 3-9-39† 1-2-40	{ 2 R. Lrs. Bt. l. c., 1 July 39.	
			15-11-15	24 y. 27 d.		(a)		
	Unattd. List	Harrison, Alfred Marshall Langton, M.O., p.s.c.†	27-2-96	m 6 y. 47 d.		{ 3-9-39† 1-2-40	{ 4 G. R. Ag. l. c., to 31 Dec. 39.	
			15-11-15	24 y. 47 d.		(a)	Ty. l. c., 1 Jan. 40 to 31 Jan. 40.	
205	Unattd. List	Birdwood, Felix Tolcher, p.s.c.† (33, 157).	20-5-97	m 6 y. 47 d.		{ 3-9-39† 1-2-40	11 R. Sikh R.	
			15-11-15	24 y. 47 d.		(a)		
	Unattd. List	Woodhouse, Francis Victor Reginald (15, 33, 38).	19-6-97	m 6 y. 47 d.		{ 3-9-39† 5-2-40	13 F. F. Rif.	
			15-11-15	24 y. 47 d.		(a)		
	Unattd. List	Nadin, Guy, p.s.c.† (33, 46, 49, 60, 157).	8-7-97	m 6 y. 47 d.		{ 3-9-39† 28-2-40	{ Schinde Ho se. Bt. l. c., 1 Jan. 39.	
			15-11-15	24 y. 47 d.		(a)	Ty. l. c., 1 Jan. 40 to 27 Feb. 40.	
	M. G. Corps	Shuker, Harold (33, 37, 52, 62).	13-3-93	m 5 y. 302 d.		{ 3-9-39† 28-9-39	1 Punjab R.	
			14-6-15	24 y. 201 d.		1-12-17		
	Aust. Imp. Force.	Pulling, Guy Harris (33, 37, 145).	12-9-95	m 5 y. 186 d.		3-9-39	6 G. R.	
			1-10-15	24 y. 214 d.		4-7-18		
		<i>Service for pension.—In ranks, 30 Jan. 15 to 30 Sep. 15—24½ ds., half to count;</i>						
	I. A. R. O.	McLean, Robert Reginald Balfour (33).	5-11-92	m 8 y. 41 d.		21-11-39	Supp. List.	
			20-11-14	26 y. 41 d.		(a)		
		<i>Service for pension.—Comd. ser. 4 Sep. 12 to 2 Sep. 13—36½ ds., i.e., from 21 Nov. 13.</i>						

†Date of seniority.

(a) In India when first commissioned.

(m) Maximum rank element as Major.

Pension service is calculated up to 31 Dec. 39.

No.	Former Corps.	Names.	Date of birth.	Rank element.	Date of rank.	REMARKS.
			1st Commission.	Service element.	Date of transfer to Ind. estt.	
Lieutenant-Colonels—concl'd.						
210	Unattd. List	McConkey, Alan Ivor Gray, <i>p.s.c.†</i> (29, 38, 50, 51). <i>Service for promotion from 13 Jan. 14.</i>	17-8-94 26-8-14	<i>m</i> 7 y. 353 d. 25 y. 129 d.	13-1-40 5-11-15	13 F. F. Btl.
	Unattd. List	Campbell, Walker Fendal (38, 157, 203)	20-5-94 14-1-14	<i>m</i> 7 y. 352 d. 25 y. 352 d.	14-1-40 11-2-14	Supp. List.
	Unattd. List	Lewis, Trevor Gordon (33, 34) ...	25-2-94 14-1-14	<i>m</i> 7 y. 352 d. 25 y. 352 d.	14-1-40 5-3-14	{ 9 Jat R. Ag. l.c., to 3 Dec. 39. Ty. l.c., 4 Dec. 39 to 13 Jan. 40.
	Unattd. List	Dowland, George Roy, M.C. (36, 38, 154).	23-3-93 14-1-14	<i>m</i> 7 y. 352 d. 25 y. 352 d.	14-1-40 6-3-14	Supp. List.
	Unattd. List	Moll, William Rudolf (33) ...	22-1-94 14-1-14	<i>m</i> 7 y. 352 d. 25 y. 352 d.	14-1-40 11-2-14	16 Punjab R.
	Unattd. List	Fulton, Edmund James (19, 32, 38, 36, 46, 157).	8-2-95 14-1-14	<i>m</i> 7 y. 352 d. 25 y. 352 d.	14-1-40 27-3-14	Skinner's Horse
	Unattd. List	Walker, Bertram William George, M.C. (32, 60)	22-8-94 14-1-14	<i>m</i> 8 y. 48 d. 25 y. 352 d.	14-1-40 11-2-14	{ P. A. V. O. Cav. Ag. m., 12 Nov. 18 to 11 Jan. 19. Ag. l.c., 18 Sep. to 23 Oct. 39.
215	Bord. R. ...	Hardy, Edwin Pearce (36, 50, 51, 56, 154).	20-8-92 1-12-14	<i>m</i> 6 y. 124 d. 25 y. 31 d.	18-2-40 3-4-15	{ R. I. A. S. C. Ag. l.c.,— to 20 Dec. 39. Ty. l.c., 21 Dec. 39 to 17 Feb. 40.
	M. G. Corps	Cockrill, Stanley Robert (16, 36, 50, 51, 56, 60). <i>Service for pension.—In ranks, 5 Aug. 14 to 23 Dec. 14—14½ ds., half to count.</i>	5-6-91 24-12-14	<i>m.</i> y. 108 d. 25 y. 78 d.	22-3-40 13-8-18	{ R. I. A. S. C. Ag. l.c., 5 Oct. 39. Ty. l.c., 5 Jan. 40, to 21 Mar. 40.
	Essex R. ...	Scott, Sidney Clermont, D.S.O. M.C. (25, 29, 33, 39, 46).	10-4-94 17-10-14	<i>m.</i> 6 y. 188 d. 25 y. 76 d.	3-9-39 1-4-40 24-2-18	17 Dogra R.
	Unattd. List	Amies, Basil Jerome, <i>p.s.c.†</i> (32, 62, 157, 163, 202).	30-5-97 15-11-15	<i>m</i> 6 y. 47 d. 24 y. 47 d.	3-9-39 1-4-40 (a)	16 Punjab R.
219	Worc. R. ...	Morton, Cecil William, M.C. (50, 51, 56). <i>Service for Indian element of pension, out of India, 5 y/s., i.e., 18 yrs. 109 ds.</i>	30-7-96 20-10-15	<i>m.</i> , 6 y. 73 d. 24 y. 73 d.	17-4-40 14-9-26	{ R. I. A. S. C. Ag. l.c., 1 Nov. 39 to 31 Jan. 40. Ty. l.c., 1 Feb. to 16 Apl. 40.

†Date of seniority.

(a) In India when first commissioned.

(m) Maximum rank element as Major.

Pension service is calculated up to 31 Dec. 39.

INDIAN ARMY.

106

No.	Former Corps.	Names.	Date of birth.	Rank element.	Date of rank.	REMARKS.
			1st Commission.	Service element.	Date of transfer to Ind. estt.	
Majors—1,327.						
		Simpson, Vere Elliot Ward, M.V.O., M.C., (29, 97).	26-8-88 9-9-14	...	23-12-31	From S. U. L.—attd. Burma Rif.
		Rogers, George Gordon, M.C. ...	9-4-93 20-1-12	...	23-6-32	From S. U. L.—1 G. R.
		Rundle, Cubitt Archer Grant, M.O.	10-1-93 20-1-12	...	9-7-32	From S. U. L.—16 Punjab R.
B. A.	...	leely, Brian Charles, p.a.c. ...	4-8-94 17-7-14	7 y. 261 d. 25 y. 168 d.	17-7-32 20-2-24	{ I. A. O. C. Ag. m.; 20 Mar. 18 to 21 Mar. 18; 8 Dec. 18 to 8 Mar. 19. Ag. l.c., 1 Jan. 40.
		Service for Indian element, 5 y. out of I., 20 y. 306 ds.				
5 Unattd. List		Hamber, Lancelot George Werge [L](29, 39).	23-8-94 8-8-14	7 y. 146 d. 25 y. 146 d.	8-8-32 5-11-15	1 G.R.
Unattd. List		Searle, Carleton Stuart, M.C. ...	29-11-95 8-8-14	7 y. 287 d. 25 y. 146 d.	8-8-32 11-10-15	{ Supp. List. Ag. m.; 22 July to 14 Oct. 17; 11 Apl. to 5 June 18.
B. A.	...	Drummond, Cyril Alexander Fraser, O.B.E.	9-1-94 12-8-14	7 y. 142 d. 25 y. 142 d.	12-8-32 8-1-26	{ I. A. O. C. Ag. l.c., 1 Jan. 40.
		Service for Indian element of pension 5 years out of India, i.e., 18 yrs. 358 ds.				
R. A. S. O.		Knight, Alexander John Henry (50, 54, 55, 63).	30-10-93 15-8-14	7 y. 139 d. 25 y. 139 d.	15-8-32 8-1-25	R. I. A. S. C.
		Service for Indian element, out of I., 10 yrs., i.e., 24 y. 358 ds.				
Unattd. List		Miller-Hallett, John Lionel (25, 33, 46).	10-6-95 15-8-14	7 y. 139 d. 25 y. 139 d.	15-8-32 23-1-16	{ 2 G. R. Ag. l.c., 4 Sep. 39 to 3 Dec. 39. Ty. l.c., 4 Dec. 39.
Unattd. List		Upton, Robert Babington Everard (33, 37, 46b).	5-4-96 15-8-14	7 y. 167 d. 25 y. 139 d.	15-8-32 5-11-15	{ 7 G. R. Ty. m., 1 to 28 June 20.
10 Unattd. List		Eales, Charles Herbert Harberton, M.O. (36, 61).	16-1-95 15-8-14	7 y. 139 d. 25 y. 139 d.	15-8-32 4-2-16	Guides Cav.
Unattd. List		Aekland, Heber Jackson (29, 33, 36).	8-11-95 1-10-14	7 y. 112 d. 25 y. 92 d.	1-10-32 11-12-14	{ 2 Punjab B. Ag. m., 20 Jan. 8 Feb. 19.

Pension service is calculated up to 31 Dec. 39.

INDIAN ARMY.

No.	Former Corps.	Names.	Date of birth.	Rank element.	Date of rank.	REMARKS.
			1st Commission.	Service element.	Date of transfer to Ind. estt.	
Majors—contd.						
Unattd. List		Williams, William Reginald Bridge-water (25, 33, 36, 79).	1-4-96 1-10-14	7 y. 92 d. 25 y. 92 d.	1-10-32 11-12-14	7 G. R.
Unattd. List		Henry, John Rochfort Armstrong (83, 86, 48, 62).	20-11-96 1-10-14	7 y. 92 d. 25 y. 92 d.	1-10-32 12-12-14	4th/9th Regts.
Unattd. List		Keane, Mervyn Robert (29, 33, 36, 47).	23-9-96 1-10-14	7 y. 199 d. 25 y. 92 d.	1-10-32 11-12-14	{ 9 Jat B. Ag. m., 8 Dec. 18 to 24 Mar. 19. Ag. l.c., 10 Sep. 39 to 9 Dec. 39. Ty. l.c., 10 Dec. 39.
15 B. A.		Lyons, Richard Clarke, M.C. (o) <i>Service for pension: mobilised special reserve 5 Aug. 14 to 1 Oct. 14, 58 ds. all to count; for Indian element, in I. 16 May 19 to 5 Oct. 24 and out of I. 5 yrs., i.e., 23 yrs. 128 ds.; for promotion from 1 Oct. 14.</i>	4-6-93 2-10-14	7 y. 150 d. 25 y. 149 d.	1-10-32 16-1-27	{ I. A. O. C. Ag. m., 28 Mar. to 24 May 18. Ag. l.c., 1 Jan. 40.
Unattd. List		Watts, Ralph Ponsonby (163) <i>Retired, 28 June 23. Restored to active list I. A., 18 Mar. 24. The period 23 June 23 to 17 Mar. 24 not to count as service for pay, pension & promotion. Serv. for promotion from 14 Oct. 14.</i>	24-9-92 23-1-14	7 y. 79 d. 25 y. 79 d.	14-10-32 13-8-18	Supy. List.
		Thomas, Herbert Prichard, O.B.E. (i) (29, 33, 42, 80, 157, 163, 173)	22-12-92 24-8-12	...	1-11-32	From S. U. L.—10 Baluch. R.
R. A.	—	Pennefather-Evans, Brian, M.C. (o) (29, 62, 157).	2-1-97 17-11-14	8 y. 160 d. 25 y. 45 d.	17-11-32 24-7-19	{ I. A. O. C. Et. l.c., 1 July 35. Ag. m., 13 Nov. 17 to 7 Mar. 19.
Unattd. List		Bradshaw, John Richard Landon (157).	8-11-96 16-12-14	7 y. 16 d. 25 y. 16 d.	16-12-32 8-2-15	Supy. List.

Pension service is calculated up to 31 Dec. 39.

No.	Former Corps.	Names.	Date of birth.	Rank element.	Date of rank.	REMARKS.
			1st Com- mission.	Service element.	Date of transfer to Ind. estt.	

Majors—contd.

Unattd List Hancock, Cyril Percy, O.B.E., M.O. 13-9-96 7 y. 16 d. 16-12-32 Supy. List.
(36, 118). 16-12-14 25 y. 16 d. 5-2-15

R. Suss. R. Fewtrell, Alford Hastings Heap 26-10-95 7 y. 16 d. 16-12-32 A. R. Dept.
(61). 16-12-14 25 y. 16 d. 25-3-18

Unattd. List Kallie, Charles Champion Jerome 19-5-96 7 y. 9 d. 23-12-32 { 1 Punjab R.
(36, 38, 46). 23-12-14 25 y. 9 d. 21-2-15 { Adv. l. c. 2 Oct. 39
to 1 Jan. 40.
{ Ty. l. c., 2 Jan. 40.

2 Unattd. List Critchley, Drury Ranald (29, 33, 10-9-96 7 y. 9 d. 23-12-32 6 Raj. Rif.
161). 23-12-14 25 y. 9 d. 21-2-15

Unattd. List Weslens, William Russell 30-8-96 7 y. 9 d. 23-12-32 4 G. R..
Willoughby (29, 33, 36, 148). 23-12-14 25 y. 9 d. 20-2-15

R. A. S. C. Roper, Robert Langdon, A.M.I. 4-11-93 6 y. 318 d. 17-2-33 I. A. O. C..
MECH. E. (29, 50, 51, 54, 55, 63). 17-2-15 25 y. 31 d. 18-3-23

*Service for pension.—In ranks, 15
Sep. 14 to 16 Feb. 15—155 ds.,
half to count; for Indian element,
out of 1., 10 yrs., 1.e., 21 yrs.
239 ds.*

Unattd. List Hall, Edwin Raymond Macpherson 23-5-98 6 y. 318 d. 17-2-33 17 Dogra R..
(29, 36). 27-10-16 24 y. 319 d. 29-12-16

*Service for pension.—Comd. ser.,
19 Aug. 14 to 27 Apl. 16—1
yr. 253 ds.; for promotion from
17 Feb. 15.*

Pension service is calculated up to 31st Dec. 39.

INDIAN ARMY.

No.	Former Corps.	Names.	Date of birth.	Rank element.	Date of rank.	REMARKS.
			1st Commission.	Service element.	Date of transfer to Ind. estt.	
Majors—contd.						
Unattd. List	Combe, Lionel Molyneux (29, 33, 36, 40, 151, 157).	10-2-95 29-6-16	6 y. 297 d. 24 y. 297 d.	10-3-33 (a)	{ 13 F. F. Rif. Ag. l.c.,—to 31 Dec. 39. T.l.c., 1 Jan. 40.	
<i>Service for pension.—Comd. ser., 12 Sep. 14 to 31 Dec. 15—1 yr. 111 ds.; for promotion from 10 Mar. 15.</i>						
25	Welch R. ...	Fayer Charles Philip (52, 62) ...	14-9-97 17-3-15	6 y. 290 d. 24 y. 290 d.	17-3-33 2-9-19	P. A. V. O. Cav.
Unattd. List	Conner, Terence Seymour, D.S.O. (29, 32, 33, 43, 60, 91, 95, 203).	16-2-95 29-6-16	7 y. 17 d. 24 y. 265 d.	10-4-33 (a)	{ 15 Punjab R. Ag. m., 26 May to 18 Sep. 13.	
<i>Service for pension.—Comd. ser., 27 Nov. 14 to 13 Feb. 16—1 yr. 79 ds.; for promotion from 10 Apr. 15.</i>						
K. B. R. O.	North, Roger Edward Francis Gullford (29, 46A, 157).	20-3-97 17-4-15	6 y. 259 d. 24 y. 259 d.	17-4-33 7-4-26	{ 12 F. F. R. Ag. l.c.,—to 3 Dec. 39. Ty. l.c., 4 Dec. 39.	
<i>Service for Indian element in India, 29 Sep. 21 to 8 Dec. 22, out of 1., 5 yrs., i.e., 19 yrs. 340 d.</i>						
R. A.	—	Jones, Arthur Victor Douglas (o*) (33, 38, 72, 123, 146, 147, 157, 163, 171, 204).	13-6-97 22-4-15	6 y. 254 d. 24 y. 254 d.	22-4-33 30-3-21	L. A. O. C.
<i>Services for Indian element of pension from 30 Mar. 16. i.e., 23 yrs. 277 d.</i>						
Midd'l R.	—	Gifford, Frederick Richard, O.B.E. (33, 38, 72, 123, 146, 147, 157, 163, 171, 204).	12-3-94 5-8-14	6 y. 243 d. 25 y. 149 d.	3-5-33 1-12-14	{ Adviser in Languages and Secy., Bd. of Exami- ners, Army Hdqrs.
<i>Service for promotion from 3 May 15.</i>						
30	R. War. R.	Adams, Douglas Raymond (32, 36).	2-10-94 5-8-14	6 y. 243 d. 25 y. 149 d.	3-5-33 2-1-18	9 R. Jat R.
<i>Service for promotion from 3 May 15.</i>						

(a) In India when first commissioned.

Pension service is calculated up to 31st Dec. 39.

No.	Former Corps.	Names.	Date of birth.	Rank element.	Date of rank.	REMARKS.
			1st Commission	Service element.	Date of transfer to Ind. estt.	

Majors—contd.

R. A. F. ... Ashton, Edward Malcolm ... 21-5-96 6 y. 243 d. 3-5-33 Supr. List.
 Service for promotion from 3 May 5-8-14 25 y. 149 d. 5-8-18
 15.

W. Bld. B. Harry, Frank Leslie (O*) ... 3-11-96 6 y. 234 d. 12-5-33 { I. A. O. C.
 12-5-15 24 y. 234 d. 23-11-17 { Bt. l. c., 1 July 37.

Unattd. List Mackie, Andrew Hugh (38) ... 20-5-97 6 y. 233 d. 13-5-33 { A. R. Dept.
 Service for pension—Comsd. ser., 14-11-16 24 y. 233 d. (a) { Bt. l. c., 1 July 36.
 2 Dec. 14 to 3 June 16—1 yr. { Bt. m., 1 Jan. 38
 185 ds.; for promotion from 13 May 15.

S. Staff. B. Fitzpatrick, Leslie Vernon (33, 36, 38, 62). 13-8-97 6 y. 233 d. 13-5-33 14 Punjab R.
 15-8-14 25 y. 139 d. 23-7-17
 Service for promotion from 13 May 15.

Warc. E. ... Hurford-Jones, Montague (33) 15-1-96 6 y. 349 d. 13-5-33 { Supr. List.
 Service for promotion from 13 May 15-8-14 25 y. 139 d. 23-7-17 { Ag. m., 8 Sep. 18
 15. to 1 Jan. 19.
 (Genl. duty 4 Apl. 33 to 31 Aug. 36.)
 [S.E. List (Secn. II),
 1 Sep. 36 to 22 Jan. 37.]

Hamps. R. Moseley, Basil (25, 32) 31-5-92 6 y. 262 d. 13-5-33 { 5 Mahratta L. 7.
 Service for promotion from 13 May 16-8-14 25 y. 133 d. 10-11-14 { Ag. m., 3 May to
 15. 6 June 19.

(a) In India when first commissioned.

Pension service is calculated up to 31st Dec. 39.

INDIAN ARMY.

No.	Former Corps.	Names.	Date of birth.	Rank element.	Date of rank.	REMARKS.
			1st Commission.	Service element.	Date of transfer to Ind. estt.	
Majors—contd.						
35	L'pool R.	Redding, John Edward (29, 33) ... <i>Service for promotion from 19 May 15.</i>	8-10-93 22-3-14	6 y. 227 d. 25 y. 132 d.	19-5-33 3-12-17	12 F. F. R.
	R. F. A.	Powell, William Neilson, M.O. (38, 60). <i>Service for promotion from 19 May 15.</i>	22-5-93 28-8-14	6 y. 227 d. 25 y. 126 d.	19-5-33 8-11-14	9 Lt. Cav.
	R. A. S. C.	Kir'bride, George ... <i>Service for promotion from 19 May 15.</i>	16-4-94 1-9-14	6 y. 227 d. 25 y. 122 d.	19-5-33 17-10-17	Supy. Dist.
	R. Ir. Fus.	Tudor-Craig, Phillip Carlisle (97). <i>Service for promotion from 2 June 15.</i>	24-7-93 4-4-14	6 y. 213 d. 25 y. 119 d.	2-6-33 20-10-17	The Burma Rk.
	Unatt'd. List	Peacock, John Grahame, p.s.c.† (29, 41, 52).	2-9-91 8-3-15	6 y. 207 d. 24 y. 207 d.	8-6-33 20-10-17	19 Lr.
	Midd'x R.	Challen, Philip (32, 43, 46). <i>Service for promotion from 8 June 15.</i>	29-5-97 9-9-14	6 y. 242 d. 25 y. 114 d.	8-6-33 6-6-17	{ 18 B. Garh. Rif. Ag. m., 16 Jan. to 19 Feb. 19. Ag. l.c., to 11 Dec. 39. Ty. l.c., 12 Dec. 39.
43	R. Innis, Fus.	Furness, William Stanley, M.O. (29, 32, 37, 62). <i>Service for promotion from 8 June 15.</i>	27-11-91 13-9-14	6 y. 207 d. 25 y. 110 d.	8-6-33 7-5-17	7 G. R.
	Unatt'd. List	Fulton, John Oswald (33, 36, 38, 42, 62).	16-7-97 16-6-15	6 y. 199 d. 24 y. 119 d.	16-6-33 23-10-15	1 G. R.
	R. Ir. Fus.	Ledgerwood, Frederick Hill (29, 33, 62). <i>Service for promotion from 16 June 15.</i>	8-12-91 16-9-14	6 y. 199 d. 25 y. 107 d.	16-6-33 21-8-17	8 Punjab R.
	R. Suss. R.	Campbell-Harris, Clifford (62) ... <i>Service for promotion from 16 June 15.</i>	13-4-97 16-9-14	6 y. 199 d. 25 y. 107 d.	16-6-33 12-6-17	7 Lt. Cav.
	R. A. S. C.	Bouveris-Brins, Percival John Frederic (29, 50, 51, 55). <i>Service for promotion from 16 June 15.</i>	30-6-90 17-9-14	6 y. 199 d. 25 y. 106 d.	16-6-33 24-4-21	R. I. A. S. C.

Pension service is calculated up to 31st Dec. 39.

No	Former Corps.	Names.	Date of birth.	Rank element.	Date of rank.	REMARKS.
			1st Commission.	Service element.	Date of transfer to Ind. estt.	
Majors—contd.						
43	R. Scots.	Underwood, Herbert John [L], <i>q.s.l.</i> (33, 42, 45, 62, 157, 164). <i>Service for promotion from 16 June 15</i>	9-11-95 17-9-14	6 y. 199 d. 25 y. 106 d.	16-6-33 9-4-17	<i>S. E. List (Sec. II—Cat. VI), 6 May. 38.—Seconded.</i>
	Hgh. L.I. ...	Edwards, Cosmo Grant Niven (157). <i>Service for promotion from 16 June 15.</i>	13-8-96 19-9-14	6 y. 199 d. 25 y. 104 d.	16-6-33 6-6-17	<i>Supp. List.</i>
	Devon. R. ...	Warry, Harbin Edward (29, 33, 36). <i>Service for pension—In ranks, 11 Sep. 14 to 21 Sep. 14—11 ds., half to count; for promotion from 16 June 15.</i>	2-4-95 22-9-14	6 y. 199 d. 25 y. 106 d.	16-6-33 8-1-18	14 Punjab R.
	L'pool R. ...	Jennison, Sydney Angelo (29, 44, 46b, 60, 62). <i>Service for promotion from 16 June 15.</i>	9-6-97 22-9-14	6 y. 199 d. 25 y. 101 d.	16-6-33 5-5-17	8 Punjab R.
	Hamps. R.	Read, John Edward (33, 38). <i>Service for promotion from 16 June 15.</i>	26-1-94 22-9-14	6 y. 199 d. 25 y. 101 d.	16-6-33 2-10-15	<i>Supp. List.</i>
	R. Ir. Regt.	Slater, Reginald Anderson, M.O. (33, 62). <i>Service for promotion from 16 June 15</i>	15-8-91 22-9-14	6 y. 199 d. 25 y. 101 d.	16-6-33 13-5-18	2 Punjab R.
	I. A. R. O.	Kinns, Percy Charles (32, 36, 62). <i>Service for promotion from 16 June 15.</i>	2-1-92 22-9-14	6 y. 199 d. 25 y. 101 d.	16-6-33 7-12-17	10 Baluch. R.
50	R. Ir. Rif. ...	Comerford, Thomas James ... <i>Service for promotion from 16 June 15.</i>	1-11-94 23-9-14	6 y. 199 d. 25 y. 100 d.	16-6-33 26-11-17	A. R. DePt.
	A.S.C. ...	Gahan, John (33, 50, 51, 56, 60). <i>Service for pension in ranks 6th Aug. 14 to 25 Sep. 14, 51 ds. half to count; for promotion from 16 June 15.</i>	8-12-94 26-9-14	6 y. 199 d. 25 y. 122 d.	16-6-33 8-2-18	R. I. A. S. O.
	Dorset. R.	Hay, William Rupert, <i>c.i.e.</i> (157, 160, 193). <i>Service for promotion from 3 July 15.</i>	16-12-93 3-10-14	7 y. 164 d. 25 y. 99d.	3-7-33 10-11-14	<i>Supp. List. Ty. m., 1 Nov. 19 to 12 Oct. 20.</i>
	Aust. Imp. Force.	Speer, Cecil Herbert ... <i>Service for promotion from 3 July 15.</i>	7-3-92 4-10-14	7 y. 21 d. 25 y. 89 d.	3-7-33 25-3-18	<i>I. A. O. C. Ag. m., 1 Nov. 18 to 3 May 19.</i>
	N Devon. Huss.	Collins, Gilbert George (29, 60, 157). <i>Service for promotion from 3 July 15.</i>	8-8-98 5-10-14	6 y. 182 d. 25 y. 88 d.	3-7-33 30-7-17	<i>3 Cav. Ag. l.c., 2 Oct. 39 to 1 Jan. 40. Ty. l.c., 2 Jan. 40.</i>
	I. A. R. O.	Eve, Hubert Edward, M.O. (38, 50, 51). <i>Service for pension.—In ranks, 9 Aug. 14 to 6 Oct. 14—59 ds., half to count; for promotion from 3 July 15.</i>	10-6-91 7-10-14	6 y. 239 d. 25 y. 115 d.	3-7-33 11-10-18	<i>R. I. A. S. O. Ag. m., 7 Aug. to 2 Oct. 19.</i>

Pension service is calculated up to 31 Dec. 39.

No.	Former Corps.	Names.	Date of birth.	Rank element.	Date of rank.	REMARKS.
			1st Commission.	Service element.	Date of transfer to Ind. estt.	
Majors—contd						
55	E. York.	R. Lureh, Frederick Whitmore, M.C. (36).	1-11-98 12-10-14	6 y. 175 d. 25 y. 115 d.	10-7-33 23-9-17	{ 18 R. Garh. Btl. Bt. l. c., 1 Jan. 38. Bt. m., 1 July 30.
		Service for pension.—In ranks, 5 Aug. 14 to 11 Oct. 14—63 ds., half to count; for promotion from 10 July 15.				
	York. L. I.	Williams, Geoffrey Baynton, M.C.	19-8-96 13-10-14	6 y. 175 d. 25 y. 80 d.	10-7-33 20-8-17	Supp. List.
		Service for promotion from 10 July 15.				
	R. A. S. C.	Breadmore, Reginald George, O.B.E. (54).	2-5-98 13-10-14	9 y. 226 d. 25 y. 80 d.	10-7-33 20-12-27	{ I. A. O. C. Ty. m., 19 Sep. 17 to 8 Nov. 20. Ag. l.c., 3 Sep. 39 to 2 Dec. 39. Ty. l.c., 3 Dec. 39.
		Service for promotion from 10 July 15.				
		Service for Indian element.—In I., 30 Mar. 21 to 2 Apr. 26 & out of I., 10 yrs., i.e., all service.				
	Unattd. List	Cooke, Gervase Mignon Borlase, O.B.E. (50, 51).	29-8-96 14-7-15	6 y. 171 d. 24 y. 171 d.	14-7-33 23-10-15	I. A. O. C.
	Unattd. List	Prior, Charles Geoffrey, C.I.E. [L] (73, 80, 164, 202).	9-12-96 14-7-15	6 y. 171 d. 24 y. 171 d.	14-7-33 21-10-15	Supp. List.
	R. A. S. C.	Avery, Cyril, A.M.I. MECH., E.A.M.I., A.E. (54, 55, 57).	1-11-97 14-7-15	6 y. 171 d. 24 y. 171 d.	14-7-33 24-1-28.	I. A. O. C.
		Service for Indian element.—In I., 20 Sep. 21 to 23 Nov. 26 and out of I., 10 yrs., i.e., from 14 July 15.				
	Hamps. R. ...	Pike, Wilfrid Holton (25, 30, 34, 36, 62).	3-2-91 20-10-14	6 y. 169 d. 25 y. 73 d.	16-7-33 7-1-15	{ I. A. O. C. Ag. l.c.,—to 7 Feb. 40, Ty. l.c., 8 Feb. 40.
		Service for promotion from 16 July 15.				
60	Mon. R	Goddard, Arthur Gerald Ivo Ayling, O.B.E. (29, 33, 36).	21-5-95 21-10-14	6 y. 169 d. 25 y. 72 d.	16-7-33 12-1-18	15 Punjab R.
		Service for promotion from 16 July 15.				
	Gordon	Rice, James, O.B.E. (29, 50, 51, 56)	18-4-90	6 y. 169 d.	16-7-33	R. I. A. S. C.
	Higher.	Service for promotion from 16 July 15.				
	R. M. ns	Cairn-Duff, John Carlyle ...	11-11-91	6 y. 169 d.	16-7-33	Supp. List.
	Fus.	Service for promotion from 16 July 15.				
	D. W. R	Rogers, Edgar William, p.a.s. ...	14-7-92	9 y. 68 d.	16-7-33	{ I. A. O. C. Bt. l. c., 1 Jan. 30. Ty. l.c., 1 Nov. 20 to 15 Nov. 20. Ty. m., 25 Feb. 18 to 18 Sep. 20, 20 Sep. to 31 Oct. 20 Ag. l.c., 3 Sep. 39 to 2 Dec. 39. Ty. l.c., 3 Dec. 39.
		Service for promotion from 16 July 15.				
		Service for Ind. element from 24 June 15 to 2 Mar. 21 and out of India up to 5 yrs., i.e., 22 yrs. 159 d.				
	R. A.	Lewis, Robert Stedman (c*) (25)...	20-3-98 28-7-15	6 y. 157 d. 24 y. 157 d.	28-7-33 28-11-19	{ I. A. O. C. Bt. l. c., 1 Jan. 30 Ag. l.c., 3 Sep. 39 to 2 Dec. 39. Ty. l.c., 3 Dec. 39.
	Unattd. List	Talbot, William Edward Harper, p.s.c.† (38, 42, 62).	10-12-96 4-8-15	6 y. 150 d. 24 y. 150 d.	4-8-33 23-10-15	{ 14 Punjab R. Bt. l. c., 1 July 30. Bt. m., 1 Jan. 32.

(a) In India when first commissioned.

Pension service is calculated up to 31st Dec. 39.

No.	Former Corps.	Names.	Date of birth.	Rank element.	Date of rank	REMARKS.
			1st Commission.	Service element.	Date of transfer to Ind. estt.	
Majors—contd.						
65	I. A. R. O.	Grant, Terence Guy L'Estrange (25, 29, 33). <i>Service for promotion from 4 Aug. 15.</i>	8-3-94 6-11-14	6 y. 150 d. 25 y. 56 d.	4-8-33 (a)	2 Punjab R.
	Unattd. List	Rossel, Henry George Theodore (38). <i>Service for pension.—In ranks 31 Dec. 14 to 14 Apl. 15—105 ds., half to count.</i>	7-7-94 11-8-15	6 y. 143 d. 24 y. 195 d.	11-8-33 23-10-15	Mily. Farms Dept.
	North'n R.	Wills, Samuel Torton (34) ...	23-10-95 11-8-15	6 y. 143 d. 24 y. 143 d.	11-8-33 6-11-19	I. A. O. C.
	Unattd. List	Ridley, Ernest Rupert, M.B.E. (29, 36, 38).	22-5-97 11-8-15	6 y. 195 d. 24 y. 143 d.	11-8-33 23-10-15	{ 6 Raj. Rif. Ag. m., 12 June to 2 Aug. 19. Ag. l.c.,—to 3 Dec. 39. Ty. l.c., 4 Dec. 39.
	D'n. Gds.	Hilliard, Leo Matthew (33, 62). <i>Service for promotion from 11 Aug. 15.</i>	3-9-91 11-11-14	6 y. 143 d. 25 y. 51 d.	11-8-33 29-7-17	A. R. Dept.
	Hamps. R.	Harvey, Cecil Walter Lewery, O.B.E., M.C. (61). <i>Service for promotion from 11 Aug. 15.</i>	27-10-97 12-11-14	6 y. 143 d. 25 y. 50 d.	11-8-33 25-2-16	Supp. List.
70	I. A. R. O. ...	Bennett, Leslie Arthur (50, 51, 56). <i>Service for promotion from 11 Aug. 15.</i>	2-5-94 13-11-14	6 y. 316 d. 25 y. 49 d.	11-8-33 (a)	{ R. I. A. S. C. Ag. m., 9 Nov. 18 to 30 Apl. 19.
	B. Suss. R.	Kennelly, Donald McKeon (33, 62) <i>Service for promotion from 15 Aug. 15.</i>	3-10-96 18-11-14	6 y. 139 d. 25 y. 44 d.	15-8-33 9-7-17	5 R. Mahratta L. I.
	Linc. R. ...	Selby, Wallace Raymond (15, 33, 36, 62). <i>Service for promotion from 15 Aug. 15.</i>	31-8-97 18-11-14	6 y. 279 d. 25 y. 76 d.	15-8-33 7-5-17	{ 9 G. R. Ty. m., 1 Apl. to 13 Aug. 18.
	M. and B. ...	Butler, Herbert Marshall (50, 51, 62). <i>Service for pension.—In ranks, 1 Sep. 14 to 18 Nov. 14—79 ds., half to count; for promotion from 15 Aug. 15.</i>	17-6-91 19-11-14	6 y. 139 d. 25 y. 82 d.	15-8-33 9-2-18	R. I. A. S. C.
	I. A. R. O.	Curnow, Eland (29, 32, 62) ... <i>Service for promotion from 15 Aug. 15.</i>	7-4-92	6 y. 139 d.	15-8-33 (a)	{ 2 Punjab R. Ag. l.c., 30 Sep. 39 to 29 Dec. 39. Ty. l.c., 30 Dec. 39.

(a) In India when first commissioned.

Pension service is calculated up to 31st Dec. 39.

No.	Former Corps.	Names.	Date of birth.	Rank element.	Date of rank.	REMARKS.
			1st Commission.	Service element.	Date of transfer to Ind. estt.	
Majors—contd.						
75	Camerons ...	Jameson, Alastair Durnford Murray (29).	22-11-92 28-11-14	6 y. 126 d. 25 y. 34 d.	28-8-33 3-9-19	I. A. O. C.
		Service for promotion from 28 Aug. 15.				
	A. Cyclist Corps.	Booty, Francis Charles (29, 62) ...	29-5-94 30-11-14	6 y. 124 d. 25 y. 32 d.	30-8-33 26-8-18	8 Punjab B.
		Service for promotion from 30 Aug. 15.				
	Aus. Imp. Force.	Clarke, Mathew John, C.I.E. ...	19-7-95 1-12-14	6 y. 124 d. 25 y. 31 d.	30-8-33 18-1-18	Supp. List.
		Service for pension.—Embd. comd. ser., 18 Aug. to 17 Sep. 14, 13 to 23 Oct. 14 and 21 Nov. to 21 Dec. 14, continuous comd. ser. from 12 Feb. 15, for promotion from 30 Aug. 15.				
	King's R.	Shier, Morton Barker (25, 33, 36, 43, 62).	18-7-90 3-12-14	6 y. 219 d. 25 y. 29 d.	30-8-33 18-7-15	{ 10 G. R. Ag. m., 1 Jan. to 5 Apl. 21.
		Service for promotion from 30 Aug. 15.				
	I. A. B. O.	Brierley, Richard (33) ...	26-3-94 4-12-14	6 y. 124 d. 25 y. 28 d.	30-8-33 (a)	7 G. R.
		Service for promotion from 30 Aug. 15.				
	Devon. E. ...	Tweed, John Reginald Howard, M.B.E., M.C. [I] (29, 33).	10-7-95 9-12-14	6 y. 124 d. 25 y. 23 d.	30-8-33 26-7-17	{ 19 Hyderabad R. Ag. l.c., —to 21 Feb. 40 Ty. l.c., 22 Feb. 40.
		Service for promotion from 30 Aug. 15.				

(a) In India when first commissioned.

Pension service is calculated up to 31st Dec. 39.

INDIAN ARMY.

116

No.	Former Corps.	Names.	Date of birth.	Rank element.	Date of rank.	REMARKS.
			1st Com- mission.	Service element.	Date of transfer to ind. estt.	
80	I.A.R.O....	Benson, James Wilson Herbert, M.O.(33).	4-9-91 11-12-14	6 y. 124 d. 25 y. 21 d.	30-8-33 (a)	4 Bombay Gra. Ag. l.c., 5 Oct. 39 to 4 Jan. 40. Ty. l.c., 5 Jan. 40.

*Service for promotion from 30 Aug.
15.*

Unattd. List Mallam, George Leslie (152) ... 13-12-95 6 y. 110 d. 13-9-33 Supp. List.
14-11-16 24 y. 110 d. (a)

*Service for pension.—Comsd. asr.
30 Nov. 14 to 30 Jan. 16—
1 yr. 63 d.; for promotion from
13 Sep. 15.*

Unattd. List Conolly, John James Pollock (33) . 7-6-96 6 y. 103 d. 15-9-33 11 Sikh B.
15-9-15 24 y. 103d. 23-10-15

Unattd. List Lord, James William, M.O. (29, 33, 36, 160). 31-10-97 6 y. 103 d. 15-9-33 10 Baluch B.
15-9-15 24 y. 103d. 23-10-15

Unattd. List Marindin, John Francis (29, 42) 22-12-97 6 y. 103 d. 15-9-33 5 B. G. B.
15-9-15 24 y. 103 d. 27-10-15

B. Ir. Fus. Evanson, Eric Ashley (33) . 6-11-90 6 y. 103 d. 15-9-33 17 Dogra B.
15-12-14 25 y. 17 d. 9-2-18

*Service for promotion from 15 Sep.
15.*

(a) In India when first commissioned.

Pension service is calculated up to 31st Dec. 39.

No.	Former Corps.	Names.	Date of birth.	Rank element.	Date of rank.	REMARKS.
			1st Commission.	Service element.	Date of transfer to Ind. estt.	
Majors—contd.						
85	I A. R. O.	Williams, Charles Clare (29, 36) <i>Service for promotion from 15 Sep. 15.</i>	5-2-96 16-12-14	6 y. 108 d. 25 y. 16 d.	15-9-38 31-7-17	{ 7 Rajpur E. Ag. l.c., —to 31 Dec. 39. Ty. l.c., 1 Jan. 40.
	E. York R.	Tonkin, Reginald Sebert (33, 36) <i>Service for promotion from 15 Sep. 15.</i>	9-11-91 18-12-14	6 y. 108 d. 25 y. 14 d.	15-9-33 25-1-18	9 Jat R.
	Essex R.	Dixon-Smith Harold Roy (25, 29, 33, 36). <i>Service for pension.—In ranks, 2 Sep. 14 to 21 Dec. 14—111 ds., half to count; for promotion from 15 Sep. 15.</i> <i>Service for Indian element.—In India 24 Oct. 19 to 19 June 21, out of India 5 yrs., i.e., 23 yrs. 175 d.</i>	20-9-95 22-12-14	6 y. 108 d. 25 y. 65 d.	15-9-33 6-3-23	7 Rajput R.
	Genl. List	Vann, Alban John <i>Service for pension.—In ranks, 19 Oct. 14 to 22 Dec. 14—65 ds., half to count; for promotion from 15 Sep. 15.</i>	4-4-89 23-12-14	6 y. 108 d. 25 y. 41 d.	15-9-33 8-1-19	Supp. List.
	Sea. Highrs.	Duncan, Herbert Ceall, p.s.c.† (30, 32, 157, 203). <i>Service for promotion from 15 Sep. 15.</i>	19-3-95 23-12-14	6 y. 108 d. 25 y. 9 d.	15-9-33 29-8-18	{ 13 R. F. F. Rif. Bt. l.c., 1 July 37. Bt. m., 1 July 32.
	Nas. Vol.	Webb, Wilfrid Francis <i>Service for promotion from 15 Sep. 15.</i>	20-2-97 29-12-14	6 y. 108 d. 25 y. 3 d.	15-9-33 29-5-17	Supp. List.
	Unatt'd. List	Duncan, Donald Leslie (33, 37). <i>Service for pension Comd. Serv. 23 Apr. 15 to 21 Aug. 16—1 yr. 121 ds., for promotion from 1 Oct. 15.</i>	9-3-96 30-1-17	6 y. 92 d. 24 y. 92 d.	1-10-33 (a)	{ 8 G. R. Bt. m., 1 July 38.

(a) In India when first commissioned.

Pension service is calculated up to 31st Dec. 39.

No.	Former Corps.	Names.	Date of birth.	Rank element.	Date of rank.	REMARKS.
			1st Commission.	Service element.	Date of transfer to Ind. estt.	
Majors—contd.						
90	Unattd. List	Butler, Alfred George, O.B.E. [L], q. s. l. (29, 33, 42, 172). <i>Comd. Service for pension.—18 Dec. 14 to 30 Jan. 16—1 yr. 44 ds.; for promotion from 1 Oct. 15.</i>	24-7-96 14-11-16	6 y. 92 d. 24 y. 92 d.	1-10-33 (a)	6 Raj. Rif.
...		Emery, Thomas F Smythe, M.C., (S.C.) (29, 33, 37).	21-7-88 5-8-14	...	5-10-33 ...	From S. U. L.—15 Punjab R.
I. A. R. O.		Stevens, Richard Henry [L] (33, 110, 113, 172). <i>Service for promotion from 6 Oct. 15.</i>	9-4-93 8-1-15	6 y. 87 d. 24 y. 358 d.	6-10-33 (a)	S. E. List (Sec. II—Oct. VI) 18 July 38.
I. A. R. O.		Moriarty, John, M.C. (33, 36, 46) <i>Service for promotion from 6 Oct. 15.</i>	11-8-90 8-1-15	6 y. 103 d. 24 y. 358 d.	6-10-33 (a)	15 Punjab R. to Ag. m., 20 Nov. 27 Nov. 18; 24 Feb. to 3 Mar. 19.
S. W. Bord.		Nicholas, Charles Henry (33, 203) <i>Service for pension.—In ranks, 15 Sep. 14 to 5 Jan. 15—113 ds., half to count; for promotion from 6 Oct. 15.</i>	19-11-92 11-1-15	6 y. 87 d. 25 y. 46 d.	6-10-33 11-9-17	6 Raj. Rif.
95	R. Fus.	Honeyball, Frederick Ralph, M.B.E. (33, 62, 159). <i>Service for promotion from 6 Oct. 15.</i>	31-12-90 11-1-15	6 y. 167 d. 24 y. 355 d.	6-10-33 27-11-17	10 Baluch. R. to Ag. m., 22 Apl. 10 July 21.
I. A. R. O....		Scott, Curtis Wilson Follitt, O.B.E. (36, 144). <i>Service for promotion from 6 Oct. 15.</i>	10-2-95 14-1-15	6 y. 257 d. 24 y. 352 d.	6-10-33 (a)	9 G. R. to Ag. m., 30 June 16 Dec. 20.
R. E.	...	Adams, Arthur Wilfred, O.B.E. (50, 51, 63). <i>Service for promotion from 6 Oct. 15.</i>	16-4-89 15-1-15	6 y. 87 d. 24 y. 351 d.	6-10-33 28-7-17	R. I. A. S. O. to Bt. l. c., 1 Jan. 37

(a) In India when first commissioned.

Pension service is calculated up to 31st Dec. 39.

INDIAN ARMY.

120

No.	Former Corps.	Names.	Date of birth.	Rank element.	Date of rank.	REMARKS.
			1st Com- mission.	Service element.	Date of transfer to Ind. estt.	
Majors— <i>contd.</i>						
	K. O. S. B.	Smyth, James (43, 45, 50, 51, 56) <i>Service for pension.—In ranks, 15 Sep. 14 to 25 Jan. 15—133 ds., half to count; for promo- tion from 20 Oct. 15.</i>	18-6-92 26-1-15	6 y. 73 d. 25 y. 41 d.	20-10-33 20-8-17	13 F. F. Rif.
105	I. A. B. O.	Viney, John Elliott (50, 51, 55, 154). <i>Service for promotion from 20 Oct. 16.</i>	26-9-89 5-2-15	6 y. 148 d. 24 y. 330 d.	20-10-33 (a)	R. I. A. S. C. Ty. m., 18 June to 31 Oct. 21; 1 to 25 Jan. 22.
	R. A. S. C.	James, Paul Theodore, M.C., A.M.I.A.E. (50, 51). <i>Service for pension.—In ranks, 25 Aug. 14 to 7 Feb. 15—167 ds., half to count; for promo- tion from 20 Oct. 15.</i>	17-8-88 8-2-15	6 y. 73 d. 25 y. 45 d.	20-10-33 21-3-28	I. A. O. O.
	R. A. S. C.	Herron, Robert Charles, O.B.E., A.M.I.A.E., M.I.E. (1.). <i>Service for pension.—In ranks, 17 Sep. 14 to 7 Feb. 15—144 ds., half to count; for promotion from 20 Oct. 15.</i>	4-7-90 8-2-15	6 y. 73 d. 25 y. 34 d.	20-10-33 28-3-22	I. A. O. O. Bt. l. c., 1 July 37.
	R. A. S. C.	Hills, Reginald William Welfare, M.C. (s.c.) (50, 51, 56). <i>Service for pension.—In ranks, 16 Sep. 14 to 9 Feb. 15—147 ds., half to count; for promo- tion from 20 Oct. 15.</i>	27-5-94 10-2-15	6 y. 350 d. 25 y. 33 d.	20-10-33 7-3-22	R. I. A. S. C. Ty. m., 30 Mar. to 31 Dec. 20. Ag. l. c., 10 Nov. 39 to 19 Feb. 40. Ty. l. c., 20 Feb. 40.
...		Hamlyn Herbert William Andrew (33).	4-6-96 1-9-14	21-10-33 ...	...	From S. U. L.— 4 Bombay Gns.
110	R. Signals ...	Bull, Walter John Hitchcock, A.M.I.A.E. (50, 51). <i>Service for Indian element, in India, 10 Oct. 16 to 27 Apl. 20 and 10 yrs. out of India, i.e., all service.</i>	30-5-91 27-10-15	6 y. 66 d. 24 y. 66 d.	27-10-33 23-2-28	I. A. O. O.
	R. A.	Cassidy, Derrick Mark, M.C. <i>Service for Ind. element of pen- sion, out of India up to 5 yrs., i.e., 16 yrs. 263 ds.</i>	22-4-97 27-10-15	6 y. 66 d. 24 y. 66 d.	27-10-33 13-4-28	I. A. O. O.

(a) In India when first commissioned.

Pension service is calculated up to 31st Dec. 39.

INDIAN ARMY.

No.	Former Corps.	Names.	Date of birth.	Rank element.	Date of rank.	REMARKS.
			1st Commission.	Service element.	Date of transfer to Ind. estt.	
Majors—contd.						
B. A.	...	Skinner, Hugh Spencer (29)	15-3-97	6 y. 66 d.	27-10-33	I. A. O. O.
		<i>Service for Ind. element of pension, out of Ind. up to 5 yrs., i.e., 23 yrs. 340 ds.</i>	27-10-15	24 y. 66 d.	26-1-21	
Unattd. List		Challen, Bernard Stanley, p.s.c.† (29, 33, 36, 62).	17-1-97 15-11-15	6 y. 77 d. 24 y. 47 d.	15-11-33 (a)	{ 2 Punjab R. Ag. m., 27 July to 25 Aug. 19.
Unattd. List		Rieh, Edward Pye (33, 36, 155)	22-4-97 15-11-15	6 y. 47 d. 24 y. 47 d.	15-11-33 (a)	12 F. F. R.
115	Unattd. List	Hirst, Joseph Edward, p.s.c.† (38).	20-6-96 15-11-15	6 y. 47 d. 24 y. 47 d.	15-11-33 (a)	2 Punjab R.
	Unattd. List	Purves, James Jarvie, M.C. [L] (82, 152, 172).	19-1-98 15-11-15	6 y. 219 d. 24 y. 47 d.	15-11-33 (a)	{ 11 Sikh R. Ag. m., 17 Sep. 18 to 14 Feb. 19; 30 June to 20 July 19.
	Unattd. List	Hayne, Maurice Leslie (33, 37)...	15-4-96 15-11-15	6 y. 66 d. 24 y. 16 d.	15-11-33 (a)	{ 17 Dogra R. Bt. m., 26 June 31. Ag. m., 13 to 31 Oct. 19.
<i>Service for pension,—In ranks, 2 Sep. 14 to 16 Apl. 15,—227 ds., half to count.</i>						
	Unattd. List	Newton-King, Richard Mowbray (33, 36).	24-8-97 15-11-15	6 y. 47 d. 24 y. 47 d.	15-11-33 (a)	{ 4 Bombay Gns. Ag. l.c.,—to 31 Dec. 39. Ty. l.c., 1 Jan. 40.
	Unattd. List	Gemmell, Geoffrey Woodburn (39).	26-9-97 15-11-15	6 y. 47 d. 24 y. 47 d.	15-11-33 (a)	Survey Dept.
120	Unattd. List	Soden, James Newton, p.s.c.† (155).	1-7-97 15-11-15	6 y. 47 d. 24 y. 47 d.	15-11-33 (a)	10 Baluch R.

(a) In India when first commissioned.

Pension service is calculated up to 31st Dec. 39.

No.	Former Corps.	Names.	Date of birth.	Rank element.	Date of rank.	REMARKS.
			1st Com- mission.	Service element.	Date of transfer to Ind. estt.	
Majors—contd.						
Unattd. List		Snelling, Arthur Hugh Jay, <i>p.s.c.</i> † (50, 51, 157).	30-9-97 15-11-15	6 y. 208 d. 24 y. 47 d.	15-11-33 (a)	{ R. L. A. S. C. Ag. m., 29 Aug. 30 to 31 Jan. 31. Ag. L.C., 17 Feb. 40.
nattd. List		Flomer, Geoffrey (38, 50, 51, 56)	29-9-97 15-11-15	6 y. 47 d. 24 y. 47 d.	15-11-33 (a)	R. L. A. S. C.
Unattd. List		Shaw, Reginald Ladbrooke (29, 33, 38, 94).	23-1-97 15-11-15	6 y. 47 d. 24 y. 47 d.	15-11-33 (a)	The Burma Rif.
Unattd. List		Teague, Robert Joseph Dudley (36).	8-8-97 15-11-15	6 y. 47 d. 24 y. 47 d.	15-11-33 (a)	13 F. F. Rif.
125 Unattd. List		Henson, Robert Kent, M.C. (32)	17-7-97 15-11-15	6 y. 47 d. 24 y. 47 d.	15-11-33 (a)	11 Sikh R.
Unattd. List		Dean, Geoffrey Percival, Trough- ton, M.C. (62, 91, 99).	12-7-96 15-11-15	6 y. 47 d. 24 y. 47 d.	15-11-33 (a)	14 Punjab R.
Unattd. List		Devenish-Mearns, Basil John (33, 36, 38, 97).	11-1-98 15-11-15	6 y. 47 d. 24 y. 47 d.	15-11-33 (a)	17 Dogra R.
Unattd. List		Pine-Coffin, Edward Claude (36, 62).	25-5-95 15-11-15	6 y. 47 d. 24 y. 47 d.	15-11-33 (a)	14 Punjab R.
Unattd. List		Whitehead, Wilfrid Arthur (33, 36).	28-1-98 15-11-15	6 y. 47 d. 24 y. 47 d.	15-11-33 (a)	1 Punjab R.
130 R. A. S. C. —		Rea, Albert William Homer, A.M.I. MECH. E. (50, 51).	17-5-87 15-2-15	6 y. 47 d. 25 y. 29 d.	15-11-33 10-2-27	I. A. O. C.

*Service for pension.—In ranks,
19 Sep. 14 to 14 Feb. 15—149
ds., half to count; for promo-
tion from 15 Nov. 16.*

*Service for Ind. element, out of
I., 16 yrs., i.e., 22 yrs. 325 ds.*

(a) In India when first commissioned.

Pension service is calculated up to 31st Dec. 39.

INDIAN ARMY.

No.	Former Corps.	Names.	Date of birth.	Rank element.	Date of rank.	REMARKS.
			1st Com-mission.	Service element.	Date of transfer to Ind. estt.	
Majors—contd.						
B. A. S. C. ...	Birch, Montague, O.B.E., A.M.I. MECH. E. (50, 51, 54).	15-9-93 24-10-14	6 y. 47 d. 24 y. 357 d.	15-11-33 4-11-27	I. A. O. O.	
	<i>Comd. Mobd. Service, T. C., 24 Oct. 14 to 9 Oct. 22; rel'gd. commn., 10 Oct. 22. Re-comd. as Lt., R. A. S. C., 3 Feb. 23 with seniority from 1 July 17.</i> <i>Service for pension from 17 Feb. 15; and in addn. service in ranks, 7 Aug. 14 to 23 Oct. 14—78 ds., half to count; for promotion from 15 Nov. 15; for Indian element.—In 1., 16 Dec. 19 to 9 Oct. 22 and out of 1., 10 yrs. i.e., 24 yrs. 356 ds.</i>					
Aust. Imp. Forces.	Dawson, Keith Cyril Darlington, O.B.E. (32).	22-1-93 17-2-15	6 y. 77 d. 24 y. 318 d.	15-11-33 25-3-18	18 F. F. Bif. Bl. m., 1 July 30. Ag. m., 28 Nov. to 27 Dec. 19.	
	<i>Service for promotion from 15 Nov. 15.</i>					
R. Dub. Fus.	Spankie, Hugh Vernon, M.C (33)	23-9-92 19-2-15	6 y. 47 d. 25 y. 38 d.	15-11-33 6-5-17	11 Sikh B.	
	<i>Service for pension.—In ranks, 23 Aug. 14 to 17 Feb. 15—174 ds., half to count; for promotion from 15 Nov. 15.</i>					
Unatt'd. List	Dawes, Kenneth Christopher Beresford (29, 33, 37, 38, 45).	31-12-96 15-11-15	6 y. 47 d. 24 y. 47 d.	15-11-33 (a)	14 Punjab B.	
135 County of Lond. Yeo.	Matthews, Reginald (s.c.)	14-6-94	6 y. 38 d.	24-11-33	A. R. Dept.	
	<i>Service for promotion from 24 Nov. 15.</i>					
R. Tank Corps.	Akerman, Jack Philipps, M.C. (29, 50, 51, 56).	16-12-91 25-2-15	6 y. 38 d. 25 y. 14 d.	24-11-33 27-2-25	R. I. A. S. C.	
	<i>Service for pension.—In ranks, 9 Oct. 14 to 24 Feb. 15—139 ds., half to count; for promotion from 24 Nov. 15; for Indian element from 27 Feb. 20, 19 yrs. 308 ds.</i>					
Camb. R. ...	Morris, Herbert Edwin Abraham, O.B.E.	7-5-94 1-3-15	6 y. 38 d. 24 y. 306 d.	24-11-33 28-2-18	A. D. O. S. Army Hdqrs. Bl. I. c., 8 May 32. Ag. I. c., 27 Sep. 39 to 26 Dec. 39. Ty. I. c., 27 Dec. 39.	
	<i>Service for promotion from 24 Nov. 15.</i>					

(a) In India when first commissioned.

Pension service is calculated up to 31st Dec. 39.

No. Former Corps.	Names.	Date of birth.	Rank element.	Date of rank.	REMARKS.
		1st Commission.	Service element.	Date of transfer to Ind. estt.	

Majors—contd.

R. Lan. R. Stuart-Shepherd, Denys Lane Paschal Stuart, D.F.O. (50, 51, 56). 31-3-93 3-3-15 6 y. 38 d. 24-11-33 R. I. A. S. C.

Service for pension.—In ranks, 8 Sep. 14 to 2 Mar. 15—176 ds., half to count; for promotion from 24 Nov. 15; for Indian element from 8 Jan. 21, 18 yrs. 358 ds.

R. A. — Allan, Robert William, M.O. 30-10-97 3-3-15 6 y. 38 d. 24-11-33 R. I. A. S. C.

Service for promotion from 24 Nov. 15.

440 W. Fus. ... O'Callaghan, Cornelius Howden Denis (33, 36). 30-1-97 4-3-15 6 y. 38 d. 24-11-33 2 Punjab R.

Service for pension.—In ranks, 30 Jan. 15 to 3 Mar. 15, 33 days, half to count; for promotion from 24 Nov. 15.

W. York, R. Peake-Cottam, Harold (29, 50, 51, 55, 62). 5-2-93 5-3-15 6 y. 38 d. 24-11-33 R. I. A. S. C.

Service for pension.—In ranks, 12 Sep. 14 to 4 Mar. 15—174 ds., half to count; for promotion from 24 Nov. 15.

I. A. R. O. Graveston, Henry Blakeman (62) 4-10-88 5-3-15 6 y. 74 d. 24-11-33 16-1-20 { *Supp. List. Ag. m., 1 June to 6 July 18.*

Service for promotion from 24 Nov. 15.

Wilts. R. ... Frith, John Griffith (29, 33, 62) 16-5-96 10-3-15 6 y. 38 d. 24-11-33 10 Baluch R.

Service for pension.—In ranks, 9 Sep. 14 to 9 Mar. 15—182 ds., half to count; for promotion from 24 Nov. 15.

(a) In India when first commissioned.

Pension service is calculated up to 31st Dec. 39.

No.	Former Corps.	Names.	Date of birth.	Rank element.	Date of rank.	REMARKS.
			1st Commission.	Service element.	Date of transfer to Ind. estt.	
Majors—contd.						
I A. R. O.	Field, Frank Drummond Shuttleworth, O.B.E., M.C. (88).	18-1-93 12-3-15	6 y. 88 d. 24 y. 295 d.	24-11-38 (a)	11 Sikh R.	
	Service for promotion from 24 Nov. 15.					
Were, R.	Knight, Leslie Aitkens Wingham (29).	8-5-93 17-3-15	6 y. 22 d. 24 y. 323 d.	10-12-38 29-11-27	I. A. O. C.	
	Service for pension—In ranks, 9 Jan. 16 to 16 Mar. 15—67 ds., half to count; for Indian element in India 31st Oct. 19 to 17 Jan. 23 and out of India 5 yrs., i.e., 20 yrs. 112 ds.					
145	Unattd. List	Nicholas Alexander Albert, M.C. (88, 82, 41).	5-2-93 29-6-16	6 y. 19 d. 24 y. 177 d.	13-12-33 (a)	15 Punjab R.
	Service for promotion 199 ds., before 29 June 16.					
	Service for pension.—In ranks, 9 Sep. 14 to 19 Jul. 15 314 days half to count; comd. ser., 20 July 15 to 3 Feb. 16—199 ds.; for promotion from 13 Dec. 15.					
F. W. Fus.	Irwin, Norman Leslie Crozier, D.S.O. (88, 197).	9-5-96 19-3-15	6 y. 17 d. 24 y. 288 d.	15-12-33 4-8-18	8 G. R.	
	Service for promotion from 15 Dec. 15.					
R. W. Surr. B.	Wheeler, Geoffrey Edleston [L], g.s.i. (46, 110, 121, 125, 164, 172, 194, 202).	22-6-97 20-3-15	6 y. 17 d. 24 y. 287 d.	15-12-38 1-9-18	{ G. S. O., 2nd sq. Army Hdqrs. S. E. List (Sec. II), 1 Dec. 38.	
	Service for promotion from 15 Dec. 15.					
I. A. R. O.	Preslon, Kenneth Harvey (88)	11-2-91 20-3-15	6 y. 17 d. 24 y. 287 d.	15-12-33 (a)	11 Sikh R.	
	Service for promotion from 15 Dec. 15.					
Sec. Rif.	Stevens, Cyril Walter (88, 50, 51, 56).	14-8-93 20-3-15	6 y. 17 d. 25 y. 35 d.	15-12-33 14-4-18	R. I. A. S. O.	
	Service for pension.—In ranks, 6 Aug. 14 to 19 Mar. 15—226 ds., half to count; for promotion from 15 Dec. 15.					
150	I. A. R. O.	Young, Arthur Donovan (a) (29, 50, 51, 55).	17-5-89 26-3-15	6 y. 338 d. 24 y. 287 d.	15-12-33 24-1-18	{ R. I. A. S. O. Ty. m., 24 May to 22 June 19; 27 Jan. to 12 Nov. 20.
	Service for promotion from 15 Dec. 15.					
...	King, Thomas Claude, A.M.J.A.E. (50, 51, 54, 57)	11-12-91 24-10-14	...	18-12-33 ...	From S. U. L.—R. I. A. S. O. (Attd. I. A. O. C.).	
S. Staff. R.	Bull, Leslie Colyn., M.C. (88, 86)	7-10-95 22-12-15	6 y. 10 d. 24 y. 170 d.	22-12-33 27-4-18	16 Punjab R.	
	Service for pension—In ranks, 8 Oct. 14 to 24 Aug. 15—321 days, half to count.					
Unattd. List	Mercer, Andrew Vivian Aldie (88, 46).	14-3-96 22-12-15	6 y. 10 d. 24 y. 10 d.	22-12-33 24-2-16	7 G. R.	

(a) In India when first commissioned.

Pension service is calculated up to 31st Dec. 39.

INDIAN ARMY.

126

No. Former Corps.	Names.	Date of birth.	Rank element.	Date of rank.	REMARKS.
		1st Commission.	Service element.	Date of transfer to Ind. estt.	
Majors—contd.					
B. A.	Scott, Thomas, p.s.c.† (33, 62, 156)	20-2-97 24-3-15	6 y. 10 d. 24 y. 283 d.	22-12-33 7-1-27	{ Skinner's Horse. { Bt. l. c., 1 Jan. 37.
	<i>Service for Indian element.—In India 21 Oct. 19 to 24 Nov. 25, out of I. 5 yrs., i.e., 24 yrs. 29 ds.</i>				
	<i>Service for promotion from 22 Dec. 15.</i>				
155 Ans. Imp. Force.	Alderson, Victor Clarkson, M.C. (16, 40, 42, 50, 51, 52, 56, 80, 156).	20-12-90 24-3-15	6 y. 10 d. 26 y. 357 d.	22-12-33 26-2-18	{ R. I. A. S. C. { Bt. m., 1 Jan. 38.
	<i>Service for pension.—In ranks, 20 Dec. 08 to 15 Jan. 13 and 23 Nov. 14 to 23 Mar. 15—4 yrs. 148 ds., half to count; for promotion from 22 Dec. 15.</i>				
B. A. S. C.	Roberts-Wray, Eric Hardley Vincent (50, 51, 63).	9-1-97 23-3-15	6 y. 9 d. 24 y. 284 d.	23-12-33 10-1-28	B. I. A. S. C.
	<i>Service for promotion from 23 Dec. 15.</i>				
	<i>Service for Indian element out of I., 10 yrs., i.e., 21 yrs. 356 ds.</i>				
M. G. Corps	Lavender, Sydenay Salter (33, 36, 157).	28-8-94 26-3-15	6 y. 6 d. 24 y. 281 d.	23-12-33 13-1-18	13 Panjab B.
	<i>Service for promotion from 26 Dec. 15.</i>				
B. Indls. Fus.	Offie, Francis (50, 51, 56, 62, 163, 202).	2-10-94 27-3-15	6 y. 5 d. 24 y. 280 d.	27-12-33 23-4-17	R. I. A. S. C.
	<i>Service for promotion from 27 Dec. 15.</i>				
Unatt'd. List	Cumming, Walter James (33, 37, 52, 158).	31-7-97 29-6-16	6 y. 4 d. 24 y. 5 d.	23-12-33 (a)	12 F. F. R.
	<i>Service for pension.—Comd. ser., 1 Aug. 15 to 31 Jan. 16—184 ds.; for promotion from 28 Dec. 15.</i>				
160 Unatt'd. List	Cumming, Arthur Edward, M.C. (33, 37, 33).	13-6-96 29-6-16	6 y. 4 d. 24 y. 5 d.	23-12-33 (a)	12 R. F. F. R.
	<i>Service for pension.—Comd. ser., 1 Aug. 15 to 31 Jan. 16—184 ds.; for promotion from 28 Dec. 15.</i>				
Conn. Bng.	Reed, Samuel Percy Keppel John Hendy [L] (36, 50, 51, 56, 62, 112).	23-6-92 31-3-15	6 y. 4 d. 24 y. 276 d.	23-12-33 30-8-17	B. I. A. S. C.
	<i>Service for promotion from 28 Dec. 15.</i>				

(a) In India when first commissioned.

Pension service is calculated up to 31st Dec. 39.

INDIAN ARMY.

No.	Former Corps.	Names.	Date of birth.	Rank element.	Date of rank.	REMARKS.
			1st Commission.	Service element.	Date of transfer to Ind. estt.	
Majors—contd.						
	M. G. Corps	Haines, Maurice Arthur (33, 36, 157).	11-5-96 1-4-15	6 y. 4 d. 24 y. 275 d.	28-12-33 21-8-17	8 Punjab R.
		<i>Service for promotion from 28 Dec. 15.</i>				
	Unatt'd. List	Finlay, John Alexander, M.C. (29, 32, 36, 42).	2-1-96 18-6-17	6 y. 54 d. 23 y. 363 d.	3-1-34 24-12-16	11 Sikh R. { Ag. m., 1 Aug. to Sep. 19.
		<i>Service for pension.—Comd. ser., 30 Jan. 15 to 13 July 16—1 yr. 166 ds.; for promotion from 3 Jan. 16.</i>				
	Norfol. B.	Mitchley, George Ambrose [L] (33, 36, 164, 204).	6-7-93 3-4-15	5 y. 363 d. 25 y. 14 d.	3-1-34 23-4-17	7 RajPnt R.
		<i>Service for pension.—In ranks, 3 Sep. 14 to 2 Apl. 15—212 ds., half to count; for promotion from 3 Jan. 16.</i>				
165	Lond. B.	Wallis, Algernon Ransome, p.s.c.† (50, 51, 56).	19-8-96 3-4-15	5 y. 363 d. 25 y. 21 d.	3-1-34 5-12-18	R. I. A. S. O.
		<i>Service for pension.—In ranks, 19 Aug. 14 to 2 Apl. 15—227 ds., half to count; for promotion from 3 Jan. 16.</i>				
	I. A. B. O.	Lunnon, John David Kenyon (33, 36, 43, 46).	8-4-97 6-4-15	5 y. 362 d. 24 y. 270 d.	4-1-34 22-1-18	2 Punjab R.
		<i>Service for promotion from 4 Jan. 16.</i>				
	Sea. Highrs.	Reid, Dennis Whitehorn, D.S.O., M.C. (29, 33, 36).	24-3-97 7-4-15	5 y. 362 d. 24 y. 269 d.	4-1-34 28-8-18	5 Mahrattah L. I.
		<i>Service for promotion from 4 Jan. 16.</i>				
	H. York B.	Bultitude, Frank Leo (29, 34) ...	18-1-93 8-4-15	5 y. 362 d. 24 y. 268 d.	4-1-34 30-8-19	I. A. O. O.
		<i>Service for promotion from 4 Jan. 16.</i>				
	N. Staff. R.	Palk, Leonard Cayme, p.s.c.† (36)	22-3-97 9-4-15	5 y. 362 d. 24 y. 270 d.	4-1-34 21-1-18	7 Lt. Cav.
		<i>Service for pension.—In ranks, 22 Mar. 15 to 8 Apl. 15—18 ds., half to count; for promotion from 4 Jan. 16.</i>				

(a) In India when first commissioned.

Pension service is calculated up to 31st Dec. 33

No. Former Corps:	Names.	Date of birth.	Rank element.	Date of rank.	REMARKS.
		1st Com- mission.	Service element.	Date of transfer to Ind. estb.	
Majors— contd.					
170 B. A.	Sandy, William Thomas ...	5-5-92 15-4-15	5 y. 354 d. 25 y. 22 d.	12-1-34 12-11-20	I. A. O. C.
	Service for pension.—In ranks, 5 Aug. 14 to 14 Apl. 15, 243 ds., half to count; for Ind. ele- ment out of India 6 yrs., i.e., 24 yrs. 50 ds. for promotion from 12 Jan. 16.				
W. Rid. B.	Graham, Norman Ingerfield, M.C. (29).	9-3-95 17-4-15	5 y. 354 d. 25 y. 10 d.	12-1-34 8-5-17	I. A. O. C.
	Service for pension.—In ranks, 28 Aug. 14 to 16 Apl. 15— 232 ds., half to count; for pro- motion from 12 Jan. 16.				
I. A. R. O.	Servener, Arthur Herbert (32, 37, 62).	27-9-95 19-4-15	5 y. 354 d. 25 y. 13 d.	12-1-34 2-2-18	Mily. Farms Dept
	Service for pension.—In ranks, 20 Aug. 14 to 18 Apl. 15—242 ds., half to count; for promn. from 12 Jan. 16.				
B. Ir. Rif.	Moore, Francis Malcolm (33) ...	2-2-97 21-4-15	5 y. 354 d. 24 y. 256 d.	12-1-34 7-5-17	12 F. F. B. Bl. l. c., 1 Jan. 38.
	Service for promotion from 12 Jan. 16.				
B. W. Fus.	Morgan, William Marychurch, M.C., A.M. (33, 36, 49).	16-6-93 23-4-15	5 y. 354 d. 25 y. 8 d.	12-1-34 13-5-18	9 Jat B.
	Service for pension.—In ranks, 23 Aug. 14 to 22 Apl. 15—241 ds., half to count; for promo- tion from 12 Jan. 16.				
175 L'pool R. ...	Cookram, Leslie Harding, p.s.r.† (33).	25-10-97 25-4-15	5 y. 354 d. 24 y. 251 d.	12-1-34 12-10-18	{ 7 G. B. Bl. l. c. 1 July 39.
	Service for promotion from 12 Jan. 16.				
...	Thurling-Blackwell, Glenton (50, 51).	7-5-89 12-11-14	...	13-1-34	From S. U. L.— R. I. A. S. C.
...	Kennedy, Horace Graham, M.B.E. (50, 51, 55).	10-1-91 22-9-14	...	16-1-34	From S. U. L.— R. I. A. S. C.
Unattd. List	McKay-Forbes, Leonard William, p. s. c.† (29, 36, 38, 146).	3-6-98 26-1-16	5 y. 340 d. 23 y. 340 d.	26-1-34 14-3-16	{ 3 G. B. Ag. l.c.—to 7 Apl. 40. Tr. l.c., 8 Apl. 40.

Pension service is calculated up to 31st Dec. 39.

No.	Former Corps.	Names.	Date of birth.	Rank element.	Date of rank.	REMARKS.
			1st Commission.	Service element.	Date of transfer to Ind. estt.	
Majors—contd.						
	Unattd. List	Wooldridge, James Hugh Coples- ton (25, 33, 36, 39).	10-5-98 26-1-16	5 y. 340 d. 23 y. 340 d.	26-1-34 13-3-16	18 R. Garh. Rif.
180	Unattd. List	Davies, Henry Lowrie, D.S.O., M.C., p.s.c.† (33).	25-1-98 26-1-16	5 y. 340 d. 23 y. 340 d.	26-1-34 15-3-16	{ G. S. O. 2nd gr, India Office. Bt. L. c., 1 July 33. Bt. m., 1 July 33.
	R. Scots Fus.	Fawcett, Robert Berresford, M.C. (33, 144).	29-5-98 26-1-16	5 y. 340 d. 23 y. 340 d.	26-1-34 27-3-18	9 G. R.
	Unattd. List	Lunham, Thomas Maybury (33, 43, 60, 62). <i>Service for pension.—Comad. Ser., 25 June 15 to 28 June 16—1 yr. 4 ds.; for promotion from 26 Jan. 16.</i>	9-6-97 30-1-17	5 y. 340 d. 23 y. 340 d.	26-1-34 27-7-16	Poona Horse.
	York L. I.	Mitchley, Edward Charles Thomas (50, 51, 55). <i>Service for pension.—In ranks, 10 Aug. 14 to 25 Apl. 15— 259 ds., half to count; for pro- motion from 26 Jan. 16.</i>	27-6-93 26-4-15	5 y. 340 d. 25 y. 14 d.	26-1-34 27-11-17	R. I. A. S. O.
	Essex, R.	Baylis, Bertram (33, 36, 202) <i>Service for pension.—In ranks, 26 Mar. 15 to 27 Apl. 15—33 ds., half to count; for promotion from 26 Jan. 16.</i>	26-3-97 28-4-15	5 y. 340 d. 24 y. 264 d.	26-1-34 1-6-17	6 Raj. Rif.
185	R. A. S. C.	Sowman, Ulric Doncaster, M.B.E., M.I.A.E. (55). <i>Service for pension.—In ranks, 234 ds., half to count; for pro- motion from 26 Jan. 16.</i>	12-4-92 26-4-15	5 y. 340 d. 25 y. 2 d.	26-1-34 19-12-23	I. A. O. O.
	Unattd. List	Tucker, Bernard Henry George, M.B.E. (37, 40). <i>Service for pension.—In ranks, 25 Aug. 14 to 7 Sep. 15, 1 y. 14 ds., half to count; Comad. serv. 8 Sep. 15 to 6 Feb. 16— 152 ds.; for promotion from 29 Jan. 16.</i>	15-2-95 29-6-16	5 y. 337 d. 24 y. 162 d.	29-1-34 (a)	{ 10 G. R. { Bt. m., 1 July 31.
	York, R.	Walters, Edgar Cyril, p.s.c.† (32, 36, 42, 62). <i>Service for promotion from 29 Jan. 16.</i>	11-6-97 30-4-15	5 y. 337 d. 24 y. 246 d.	29-1-34 27-1-16	{ 15 Punjab R. { Bt. L. c., 1 July 39. { Bt. m., 1 July 33.
	I. A. R. C.	Learmond, Alexander William (33, 81). <i>Service for promotion from 29 Jan. 16.</i>	7-3-91 30-4-15	5 y. 337 d. 24 y. 246 d.	29-1-34 (a)	{ S. E. List (Cat. VI), { 6 March 37.
..		Balding, Charles Dennis (36, 41, 52, 79, 94, 97).	28-12-89 9-12-14	...	1-2-34	From S. U. L.— Attd. Burma Rif.

(a) In India when first commissioned.

Pension service is calculated up to 31st Dec. 39.

No.	Former Corps.	Names.	Date of birth.	Rank element.	Date of rank.	REMARKS.
			1st Com- mission.	Service element.	Date of transfer to Ind. estt.	
Majors—contd.						
190	New Zealand Force.	Duncan, Alan Wilson, D.S.O. (33, 51). <i>Service for pension.—In ranks, New Zealand Forces, 14 Aug. 14 to 4 May 15—26½ ds., half to count; for promotion from 3 Feb. 16.</i>	19-9-92 5-5-15	5 y. 332 d. 25 y. 36 d.	3-2-34 3-12-17	8 G. B.
	S. Wales Bord.	Jones, Roderick Idrisyn (50, 51) <i>Service for pension.—In ranks, 11 Jan. 15 to 5 May 15—115 ds., half to count; for promotion from 3 Feb. 16.</i>	4-10-95 6-5-15	5 y. 332 d. 24 y. 297 d.	3-2-34 26-3-18	R. I. A. S. O.
	R. W. Fus.	Sowton, Bernard Stafford (29, 33, 50, 51, 56). <i>Service for promotion from 3 Feb. 16.</i>	20-3-96 11-5-15	5 y. 332 d. 24 y. 235 d.	3-2-34 8-5-17	R. I. A. S. O.
	R. Sum. B.	Johnson, Ernest Claud (36) .. <i>Service for promotion from 3 Feb. 16.</i>	11-6-97 11-5-15	5 y. 332 d. 24 y. 235 d.	3-2-34 7-5-17	11 Sikh B.
	E. Surr. B.	Wilson, Jarvie Webb, M.C. (25, 29, 33). <i>Service for pension.—In ranks, 12 Nov. 14 to 13 May 15—183 ds., half to count; for promotion from 3 Feb. 16.</i>	12-12-94 14-5-15	5 y. 332 d. 24 y. 323 d.	3-2-34 21-1-18	15 Punjab B. (Bt. m., 1 Jan. 34)
195	Essex R.	Shallow, Charles Rushworth (33, 36, 38). <i>Service for pension.—In ranks, 9 Nov. 14 to 15 May 15—183 ds., half to count; for promotion from 3 Feb. 16.</i>	16-9-95 16-5-15	5 y. 332 d. 24 y. 324 d.	3-2-34 9-1-18	2 Punjab R.
	Sea. Highrs.	Mackay, Alexander John, M.C. (29, 50, 51, 56). <i>Service for promotion from 3 Feb. 16.</i>	31-12-92 18-5-15	5 y. 332 d. 24 y. 223 d.	3-2-34 12-1-18	R. I. A. S. O.
	Mont. Yeo.	Mostyn-Owen, Herbert Louis (62). <i>Service for promotion from 3 Feb. 16.</i>	26-9-95 20-5-15	5 y. 332 d. 24 y. 226 d.	3-2-34 24-8-17	19 Lrs.
	B. Ir. Rif.	Rainier, William Harvey Cecil (33, 36, 62). <i>Service for pension.—In ranks, 31 Aug. 14 to 22 May 15—268 ds., half to count; for promotion from 3 Feb. 16.</i>	3-7-95 23-5-15	5 y. 332 d. 24 y. 355 d.	3-2-34 26-3-18	13 F. F. Rif.
	E. York. B.	Jenkins, Frederick Arthur Mon- tagu Bertram, O.B.E., M.C. (29, 33, 40). <i>Service for promotion from 3 Feb. 16.</i> <i>Service for pension.—In ranks, 31 Aug. 14 to 25 May 15—268 ds., half to count.</i>	24-8-91 26-5-15	5 y. 332 d. 24 y. 354 d.	3-2-34 7-4-17	2 Punjab B.

Pension service is calculated up to 31st Dec. 39.

No.	Former Corps.	Names.	Date of birth.	Rank element.	Date of rank.	REMARKS.
			1st Commission.	Service element.	Date of transfer to Ind. estt.	
Majors— <i>contd.</i>						
200	R. Infan. Fus.	Porter, Albert George (25, 30, 32). <i>Service for pension.—In ranks, 20 Nov. 14 to 26 May 15—188 ds., half to count; for promotion from 3 Feb. 16.</i>	1-9-94 27-5-15	5 y. 332 d. 24 y. 313 d.	3-2-34 29-7-17	4th/9th Regts.
	March. P.	Atkins, Walter Vincent (29, 34) <i>Service for promotion from 3 Feb. 16.</i>	21-7-91 29-5-15	5 y. 332 d. 24 y. 218 d.	3-2-34 21-2-18	I. A. O. O.
	I. A. B. O.	Aird-Smith, William, <i>p.s.c.†</i> <i>Service for promotion from 3 Feb. 16.</i> <i>Ty. N.-E. List, 12 Apl. 20 to 25 Feb. 21, to count for pension.</i>	29-8-93 1-6-15	5 y. 332 d. 24 y. 214 d.	3-2-34 (a)	{ 6 Raj. Rif. Bl. m., 1 Jan 33, Ag. Lc.,
	Can. Forces.	Smith, Daniel Richard (62) <i>Service for promotion from 3 Feb. 16.</i>	13-1-97 4-6-15	5 y. 332 d. 24 y. 211 d.	3-2-34 5-10-17	Supp. Lt.
	R. A. S. O.	Davis, Leslie Stalman, O.F.V., A.M.J. MEOH, R. <i>Service for pension.—In ranks, 3 Nov. 14 to 7 June 15—214 ds., half to count; for promotion from 5 Mar. 16.</i> <i>Service for Indian element, out of India 10 yrs., i.e., all service.</i>	24-10-83 8-6-15	5 y. 302 d. 24 y. 314 d.	5-3-34 18-2-25	I. A. O. O.
	Ches. R.	Heaver, Lyonel George Home- wood (25, 29, 33, 37). <i>Service for pension.—In ranks, 6 Nov. 14 to 7 June 15—214 ds., half to count; for promotion from 5 Mar. 16.</i>	4-7-96 8-6-15	5 y. 302 d. 24 y. 314 d.	5-3-34 20-7-17	7 Dogra B.
205	R. Muns. Fus.	Warren, Dermot Frederick William, <i>p.s.c.†</i> (32, 152, 204). <i>Service for promotion from 5 Mar. 16.</i>	26-1-98 10-6-15	5 y. 302 d. 24 y. 205 d.	5-3-34 6-5-17	8 Punjab B.
	R. W. Fus.	Davies, Victor Kenneth Neville (50, 51, 56). <i>Service for pension.—In ranks, 8 Sep. 14 to 14 June 15—230 ds., half to count; for promotion from 15 Mar. 16.</i>	23-4-97 15-6-15	5 y. 292 d. 24 y. 340 d.	15-3-34 26-7-16	R. I. A. S. O.

(a) In India when first commissioned.

Pension service is calculated up to 31st Dec. 39.

INDIAN ARMY.

132

No.	Former Corps.	Names.	Date of birth.	Rank element.	Date of rank.	REMARKS.
			1st Commission.	Service element.	Date of transfer to Ind. estt.	
Majors—contd.						
	Notts and Derby. R.	Loup, Louis Anthony, <i>p.s.c.</i> † (50, 51, 56, 62).	24-10-97 26-6-15	5 y. 288 d. 24 y. 189 d.	19-3-34 12-6-17	{ R. I. A. S. C. { Bl. L. & 1 July 39.
		<i>Service for promotion from 19 Mar. 16.</i>				
	Leins. R. ...	Morphy, Eric Charles Owen	10-1-98 26-6-15	5 y. 288 d. 24 y. 189 d.	19-3-34 12-1-18	I. A. O. C.
		<i>Service for promotion from 19 Mar. 16.</i>				
	I. A. R. O.	Jeffs, Horace Silvanus (50, 51, 56) <i>Service for pension.—In ranks, 4 Sep. 14 to 1 July 15—301 ds., half to count; for promotion from 19 Mar. 16.</i>	13-2-95 2-7-15	5 y. 288 d. 24 y. 333 d.	19-3-34 6-9-17	R. I. A. S. C.
210	Sea. Highrs.	Walker, Allan Robertson (33, 45) <i>Service for pension.—In ranks, 13 Sep. 14 to 2 July 15—283 ds., half to count; for promotion from 19 Mar. 16.</i>	22-10-95 3-7-15	5 y. 288 d. 24 y. 326 d.	19-3-34 23-7-17	11 B. Sikh R.
	R. Scots. ...	Burnett, Robert Richardson, O.B.E. (167). <i>Service for promotion from 19 Mar. 16.</i>	22-10-97 3-7-15	5 y. 288 d. 24 y. 182 d.	19-3-34 27-9-18	<i>Supy. List.</i>
	Manch. R.	Marshall, William Dobie (15, 33, 36, 62). <i>Service for pension.—In ranks, 5 Aug. 14 to 3 July 15—333 ds., half to count; promotion from 19 Mar. 16.</i>	2-8-96 4-7-15	5 y. 288 d. 24 y. 347 d.	19-3-34 20-8-17	5 Maharatta L. I.
	R. Tank Corps.	Elliott, Arthur Winterbottom, M.C. (50, 51, 55). <i>Service for promotion from 19 Mar. 16.</i> <i>Service for pension.—In ranks, 30 Aug. 14 to 5 July 15—310 ds., half to count for Indian element 5 yrs. out of 1., i.e., 19 yrs. 308 ds.</i>	30-4-91 6-7-15	5 y. 288 d. 24 y. 334 d.	19-3-34 27-2-25	I. A. O. C.
	...	Brett, Douglas Alexander, M.C., E.G.M., (45, 62).	4-10-96 25-1-15	...	24-3-34 ...	<i>From S. U. L.— 9 R. Jat. R.</i>
	R. W. Fus.	Tewson, Reginald George (50, 51, 56). <i>Service for pension.—In ranks, 6 Sep. 14 to 9 Mar. 15—185 ds., half to count; for promotion from 24 Nov. 16.</i>	9-12-93 10-3-15	5 y. 281 d. 25 y. 24 d.	26-3-34 31-7-18	R. I. A. S. C.

Pension service is calculated up to 31st Dec. 39.

INDIAN ARMY.

No. Former Corp..	Names.	Date of birth.	Rank element.	Date of rank.	REMARKS.
		1st Com- mission.	Service element.	Date of transfer to Ind. estt.	
Majors—contd.					
215 R. Tank Corps.	Broomfield, Arthur Allen, M.C. (50, 51).	8-12-94 14-5-15	5 y. 281 d. 24 y. 359 d.	26-3-34 27-2-25	R. I. A. S. O.
	<i>Service for pension.—In ranks, 2 Sep. 14 to 13 May 15—254 ds., half to count; for promotion from 3 Feb. 16; for Indian element from 27 Feb. 20, i.e., 19 yrs. 303 d.</i>				
Unattd. List	Bain, George Alexander, p. s. c. †	15-3-98 7-4-16	5 y. 26 d. 23 y. 269 d.	7-4-34 2-11-16	3 G. R.
S. Lanc. R.	Dixon, William (33, 38, 60).	15-5-98 7-4-10	5 y. 269 d. 23 y. 269 d.	7-4-34 1-6-17	13 Lt. Cav.
Unattd. List	Johnston, Dorian Dudley Hope (19, 33, 36).	15-2-98 7-4-16	5 y. 269 d. 23 y. 269 d.	7-4-34 2-11-16	7 Rajput R.
R. W. Fus.	Hughes, Charles Robert (33, 36, 157).	13-9-94 7-7-15	5 y. 269 d. 24 y. 178 d.	7-4-34 12-2-18	12 F. F. B.
	<i>Service for promotion from 7 Apl. 16.</i>				
220 Unattd. List	Trevor-Davis, John, M.B.E. (42, 48, 50, 51, 52, 56, 197, 199).	17-12-93 30-1-17	5 y. 269 d. 23 y. 311 d.	7-4-34 11-12-17	R. I. A. S. O.
	<i>Service for pension.—In ranks, 10 June 15 to 4 Sep. 15—87 ds., half to count; Comd. Ser., 5 Sep. 15 to 28 June 16—297 ds., for promotion from 7 Apl. 16.</i>				
Wore R. ...	Anstey, Daniel, O.B.E. (29, 33, 50, 51, 56, 62, 159, 203).	11-2-93 12-7-15	5 y. 268 d. 24 y. 325 d.	8-4-34 (a)	{ R. I. A. S. O. { Bt. m., 20 June 31.
	<i>Service for pension.—In ranks, 11 Sep. 14 to 11 July 15—394 ds., half to count; for promo- tion from 3 Apl. 16.</i>				
Lond. R. —	Lancaster, Alexander Stalker (L), (25, 33, 62, 146, 157, 203).	19-3-93 13-7-15	5 y. 268 d. 24 y. 329 d.	8-4-34 26-10-17	10 G. R.
	<i>Service for promotion from 3 Apl. 16.</i>				
	<i>Service for pension.—In ranks, 2 Sep. 14 to 12 July 15—314 ds., half to count.</i>				
I. A. B. O.	Hanna, John Riddell Musgrave (33, 80, 154).	14-7-97 14-7-15	5 y. 268 d. 24 y. 171 d.	8-4-34 23-1-18	1 Punjab R.
	<i>Service for promotion from 3 Apl. 16.</i>				

(a) In India when first commissioned.

Pension service is calculated up to 31 Dec. 39.

No.	Former Corps.	Names.	Date of birth.	Rank element.	Date of rank.	REMARKS.
			1st Commission.	Service element.	Date of transfer to Ind. estt.	
Majors—contd.						
	Lond. R. ...	Hay, Benjamin Stuart (33, 36, 52). <i>Service for pension.—In ranks, 2 June 15 to 14 July 15—37 ds., half to count; for promotion from 8 Apl. 16.</i>	8-6-97 15-7-15	5 y. 268 d. 24 y. 188 d.	8-4-34 29-7-17	9 R. Jat R.
225	Unattd. List	Moore, Alleyne Cardwell (25, 29, 42, 91, 99).	2-2-98 18-4-16	5 y. 290 d. 23 y. 258 d.	18-4-34 (a)	{ Burma Defence Force. Ag. m., 1 June to 2 July 19.
	Unattd. List	Sundius-Smith, Brian Leslie (33, 36, 157).	4-10-95 18-4-16	5 y. 258 d. 23 y. 258 d.	18-4-34 (a)	10 Baluch R.
	Unattd. List	Guy, Norman Greenwood (25, 33, 36, 159, 162).	14-4-97 18-4-16	5 y. 258 d. 23 y. 258 d.	18-4-34 (a)	13 F. F. Rif.
	Unattd. List	Tomkins, Gerard Lionel, M.O. (25, 29, 33).	19-10-94 18-4-16	5 y. 258 d. 23 y. 258 d.	18-4-34 (a)	10 Baluch R.
	Unattd. List	Clark, William Valiant, <i>p.s.c.†</i> (33, 47).	5-5-97 18-4-16	5 y. 258 d. 23 y. 258 d.	18-4-34 (a)	5 Mahratta L. I.
230	Unattd. List	Simpson, Francis Cortland, <i>p.s.c.†</i> (33, 38, 42, 46, 163).	31-3-97 18-4-16	5 y. 258 d. 23 y. 258 d.	18-4-34 (a)	17 Dogra R.
	Unattd. List	Gomperts, Mervyn Clive Theodore, <i>p.s.c.†</i> (50, 51, 56, 62).	29-4-97 18-4-16	5 y. 258 d. 23 y. 258 d.	18-4-34 (a)	R. I. A. 3. C.
	Unattd. List	Bell, Hugh Gilchrist (33, 50, 51, 56).	16-2-98 18-4-16	5 y. 258 d. 23 y. 258 d.	18-4-34 (a)	R. I. A. 3. C.
	Unattd. List	Power, Henry Ross (15, 33) ...	31-12-97 18-4-16	5 y. 258 d. 23 y. 258 d.	18-4-34 (a)	17 Dogra R.
	Unattd. List	Malden, Charles Melville (33, 38, 46, 157).	28-10-97 18-4-16	5 y. 258 d. 23 y. 258 d.	18-4-34 (a)	13 R. F. F. Rif.
235	Unattd. List	Dean, William Edward (13, 15, 33, 62, 155).	25-2-98 18-4-16	5 y. 258 d. 23 y. 258 d.	18-4-34 (a)	{ 12 R. F. F. B. Ag. l.c., 8 Sep. 39 to 7 Dec. 39. Ty. l.c., 8 Dec. 39.
	Unattd. List	Winthrop, Hugh Erskine, <i>p.s.c.†</i>	26-10-97 18-4-16	5 y. 258 d. 23 y. 258 d.	18-4-34 (a)	{ 11 Sikh R. Et. m., 1 July 38.
	Unattd. List	Frankland, Alec, O.B.E., <i>p.s.c.†</i> (33, 38).	2-7-96 18-4-16	5 y. 258 d. 23 y. 258 d.	18-4-34 (a)	4 Bombay Grs.
	Unattd. List	Edward, William Donald (33, 38, 62).	7-3-96 18-4-16	5 y. 258 d. 23 y. 258 d.	18-4-34 (a)	12 F. F. R.

(a) In India when first commissioned.

Pension service is calculated up to 31 Dec. 39.

No.	Former Corps.	Names.	Date of birth.	Rank element.	Date of rank.	REMARKS.
			1st Commission.	Service element.	Date of transfer to Ind. estt.	
Majors— <i>contd.</i>						
	Unattd. List	Neale, Randal Kingsley (33, 33, 42, 52).	19-7-97 18-4-16	5 y. 258 d. 23 y. 258 d.	18-4-34 (a)	Supp. List.
	Unattd. List	Ambrose, Robert Denis, O.B.M., M.O. (33, 36, 46A, 167).	3-2-96 18-4-16	5 y. 258 d. 23 y. 258 d.	18-4-34 (a)	6 Raj. Rif.
240	Unattd. List	Gulston, Louis Wansbrough [I] (33, 36, 111).	16-3-97 18-4-16	5 y. 258 d. 23 y. 258 d.	18-4-34 (a)	10 Baluch.
	Unattd. List	Fybus, Gilbert Douglas [L], <i>q.s.i.</i> (25, 29, 80, 151, 166, 205).	8-7-97 18-4-16	5 y. 258 d. 23 y. 258 d.	18-4-34 (a)	4 Bombay Gns.
	Unattd. List	Huelin, William (25, 29, 33, 36, 41)	7-3-98 18-4-16	6 y. 60 d. 23 y. 258 d.	18-4-34 (a)	{ 7 Rajput R. Ty. m., 29 June to 12 Dec. 28.
	Unattd. List	Hurly, Maurice Francis Fitzmaurice (33, 36).	29-3-98 18-4-16	5 y. 258 d. 23 y. 258 d.	18-4-34 (a)	7 Rajput R.
	Unattd. List	Wingfield, Charles Mervyn Hunt, M.V.O. (33, 38).	12-2-96 18-4-16	5 y. 258 d. 23 y. 258 d.	18-4-34 (a)	2 G. R.
245	Unattd. List	Voysey, George Cuming Annesley (e) (38, 50, 51, 56).	22-4-98 18-4-16	5 y. 258 d. 23 y. 258 d.	18-4-34 (a)	R. I. A. S. C.
	Unattd. List	Bragg, Harry Vyner, M.O. (25, 29, 33, 36, 38, 62).	12-5-98 18-4-16	5 y. 258 d. 23 y. 258 d.	18-4-34 (a)	9 Jat R.
	Unattd. List	Gray, Charles Edward (33, 37, 52).	2-1-96 18-4-16	5 y. 258 d. 23 y. 258 d.	18-4-34 (a)	3 G. R.
	Unattd. List	Loftus-Tottenham, Frederick Joseph [I] (33, 37, 38, 62, 111, 144).	4-5-98 18-4-16	5 y. 258 d. 23 y. 258 d.	18-4-34 (a)	2 G. R.
	Unattd. List	Wernicke, Andrew Edmund, M.B.E. (33, 37, 39, 154).	26-11-97 18-4-16	5 y. 801 d. 23 y. 258 d.	18-4-34 (a)	{ 15 Punjab R. Ty. m., 4 June to 16 July 20.
250	Unattd. List	Tester, Charles Knowler, M.O. (36).	28-4-96 18-4-16	5 y. 258 d. 23 y. 258 d.	18-4-34 (a)	9 R. Jat R.
	Leic. R. ...	Hepworth, Maurice Arthur (52, 62, 157). <i>Service for promotion from 18 Apl. 16.</i>	22-12-90 18-7-15	5 y. 258 d. 24 y. 167 d.	18-4-34 21-8-17	16 Punjab R.
	Midd'x. B.	Leaster, Laban (30, 49, 50, 51, 56, 62). <i>Service for pension.—In ranks, 5 Aug. 14 to 18 July 15—343 ds., half to count; for promotion from 18 Apl. 16.</i>	10-11-90 19-7-15	5 y. 258 d. 24 y. 340 d.	18-4-34 30-9-18	R. I. A. S. C.
	Aust. Imp. Force.	Hobbs, John Mervyn, M.O. ... <i>Service for pension.—In ranks, 21 Jan. 16 to 19 July 15—180 ds., half to count; for promotion from 18 Apl. 16.</i>	4-6-96 20-7-15	5 y. 258 d. 24 y. 255 d.	18-4-34 25-2-18	5 R. G. R.
	I. A. R. O.	Isaacs, Ralph Leicester (33, 37) ... <i>Service for pension.—In ranks, 5 Aug. 14 to 19 July 15—349 ds., half to count; for promotion from 18 Apl. 16.</i>	26-4-95 20-7-15	5 y. 258 d. 24 y. 339 d.	18-4-34 (a)	5 Mahratta L. I.
255	B. War. R.	Hyde, George Leslie [L], (25, 30, 33, 36, 38, 46, 163, 194, 202). <i>Service for promotion from 18 Apl. 16.</i>	10-7-97 24-7-15	5 y. 258 d. 24 y. 161 d.	18-4-34 6-5-17	S. F. List, Sec. II (Cat. VI), 6 Apl. 40.

(a) In India when first commissioned,

Pension service is calculated up to 31st Dec. 39.

No.	Former Corps.	Names.	Date of birth.	Rank element.	Date of rank.	REMARKS.
			1st Commission.	Service element.	Date of transfer to Ind. estt.	
Majors—contd.						
	S. L. & R.	Glover, Malcolm, p.s.c.† (33) ... Service for promotion from 18 Apl. 16.	25-7-97 24-7-15	5 y. 258 d. 24 y. 161 d.	19-4-34 23-11-17	14 Punjab R.
	D. W. R. ...	Gamble, Laurence (25, 29) ... Service for promotion from 18 Apl. 16.	9-4-95 26-7-15	5 y. 258 d. 24 y. 159 d.	18-4-34 27-8-18	4 G. R.
	A. S. O. ...	Goldthorp, Harry Douglas ... Service for promotion from 18 Apl. 16.	8-10-91 26-7-15	5 y. 253 d. 24 y. 159 d.	18-4-34 1-8-18	I. A. O. C.
	I. A. R. O.	Nye, Arthur Reginald, M.C. (33) ... Service for pension.—In ranks, 15 Aug. 14 to 28 July 15—348 ds., half to count; for promotion from 18 Apl. 16.	25-4-91 29-7-15	5 y. 258 d. 24 y. 330 d.	18-4-34 (a)	4 G. R.
360	I. A. R. O.	Bartlett, Daniel Frederick, M.B.E., A.M.I.A.E. (50, 51). Service for promotion from 18 Apl. 16.	27-3-90 27-10-16	6 y. 225 d. 23 y. 66 d.	18-4-34 23-11-16	I. A. O. C. St. m., 1 July 30. Ag. m., 4 Oct. 20 to 12 Oct. 21. Ag. l. c., 13 Oct. 21 to 22 Jan. 22.
	I. A. R. O.	Fleming, Thomas (33, 37, 62) Service for pension.—In ranks, 2 Sep. 14 to 1 Aug. 15—334 ds., half to count; for promotion from 30 Apl. 16.	23-4-92 2-8-15	5 y. 246 d. 24 y. 319 d.	30-4-34 (a)	3 Punjab R.
	Wotta, & Derby. R.	Briggs, Robert Andrew (33, 38, 146). Service for promotion from 3 May 16.	30-11-96 7-8-15	5 y. 243 d. 24 y. 147 d.	3-5-34 25-11-17	5 R. G. R.]
	Seaforth ...	Sainter, James Dow, M.C. (33, 36) Service for pension.—In ranks, 1 June 16 to 6 Aug. 15—67 ds., half to count; for promotion from 3 May 16.	3-1-96 7-8-15	5 y. 243 d. 24 y. 180 d.	3-5-34 16-3-17	{ 1 Punjab R. { St. m., 1 Jan. 33.
	Lond. R. ...	Jeffreys, Herbert Frederick ... Service for pension.—In ranks, 28 Oct. 14 to 9 Aug. 15—286 ds., half to count; for promotion from 3 May 16.	17-3-39 10-8-15	6 y. 9 d. 24 y. 237 d.	3-5-34 1-6-18	{ Supp. List. { Ty. m., 23 Aug. '0 { 31 Dec. 19.
	R. Dub. Fus	Hurst, Nicholas, M.C., p.s.c.† (33, 144). Service for promotion from 3 May 16.	12-7-96 12-8-15	5 y. 243 d. 24 y. 142 d.	3-5-34 27-4-18	9 G. R.
265	A. & S. H.	Cowan, David Tennant, M.C., p.s.c.† Service for promotion from 3 May 16.	9-10-96 14-8-15	5 y. 243 d. 24 y. 140 d.	3-5-34 27-7-17	{ 6 G. R. { St., l. c., 1 Jan. 33. { St. m.; 1 July 33.
	High. L. I.	†Babbie, John William Alexander (29, 33, 38). Service for promotion from 3 May 16.	4-7-98 14-8-15	5 y. 243 d. 24 y. 140 d.	3-5-34 30-11-17	13 F. F. Rif.

(a) In India when first commissioned.

Pension service is calculated up to 31st Dec. 39.

No. Former Corps.	Names.	Date of birth.	Rank element.	Date of rank.	REMARKS.
		1st Commission.	Service element.	Date of transfer to Ind. estt.	
Majors—contd.					
North'd. Fus.	Wilson, William Maxson Collingwood (36, 62). <i>Service for promotion from 3 May 16.</i>	9-5-97 16-8-15	5 y. 243 d. 24 y. 138 d.	3-5-34 22-11-17	1 Punjab R.
N. Staff. R.	Davison, Harold Thomas (37, 42, 62). <i>Service for pension.—In ranks, 5 Aug. 14 to 15 Aug. 15—1 yr. 11 ds., half to count; for promotion from 3 May 16.</i>	29-4-94 16-8-15	5 y. 243 d. 24 y. 326 d.	3-5-34 18-5-18	1 Punjab R.
I. A. R. O.	Black, Albert Stuart (50, 51, 56, 63, 130). <i>Service for pension.—In ranks, 4 Aug. 14 to 15 Aug. 15—1 yr. 12 ds., half to count; for promotion from 3 May 16.</i>	9-4-89 16-8-15	5 y. 243 d. 24 y. 326 d.	3-5-34 9-2-18	R. I. A. S. C.
270 Manch. R.	Esse, Frank Adolphus <i>Service for pension.—In ranks, 3 May 16 to 17 Aug. 15—107 ds., half to count; for promotion from 3 May 16.</i>	12-2-97 18-8-15	5 y. 243 d. 24 y. 189 d.	3-5-34 26-2-18	10 G. R.
E. A. ...	Martin, Ronald, M.C., p.a.c., (y). <i>Service for Ind. element out of Ind. 5 yrs., i. e., 14 yrs. 306 ds.</i>	27-5-98 10-5-16	6 y. 197 d. 23 y. 236 d.	10-5-34 1-3-30	{ I. A. O. C. Ag. m., 18 Jan. 34. 9 Dec. 19.
I. A. R. O.	Prideaux, Guy Vyvyan Austice (45, 91, 197). <i>Service for promotion from 18 May 16.</i>	18-1-87 21-8-15	5 y. 228 d. 24 y. 133 d.	18-5-34 (a)	Mily. Farms Dept.
North'n R.	Bower, Samuel William, p.s.c.† (38). <i>Service for pension.—In ranks, 24 Apl. 15 to 23 Aug. 15—121 ds., half to count; for promotion from 18 May 16.</i>	29-12-95 23-8-15	5 y. 263 d. 24 y. 191 d.	18-5-34 4-9-18	{ 7 Rajput R. Et. m., 1 Jan. 34. Ag. m., 3 Oct. to 6 Nov. 16.
R. A. ...	Templer, Geoffrey Gordon, p.a.c. <i>Service for Ind. element, out of Ind. 5 yrs., i. e., 14 yrs. 306 ds.</i>	18-1-87 26-5-16	5 y. 220 d. 23 y. 220 d.	26-5-34 1-3-30	I. A. O. C.
275 B. G. A. ...	Liekman, Ernest William, p.s.c.† (33, 45, 60, 62).	21-8-98 26-5-16	5 y. 220 d. 23 y. 220 d.	26-5-34 6-6-17	18 Cav.
Suff. R. ...	White, Harry Arthur (33, 42). <i>Service for promotion from 26 May 16.</i>	4-2-97 26-8-15	5 y. 220 d. 24 y. 128 d.	26-5-34 8-1-19	2 Punjab R.
...	Powell, Arthur Nugent Walde-mer, (50, 51, 202).	2-11-96 23-12-14	...	27-5-34 ...	From S. U. L.— R. I. A. S. C.
B. Berk. R.	Hutchings, Dudley Alfred, M.C. [1] (15, 33, 50, 51, 130, 151, 154, 203). <i>Service for pension.—In ranks, 8 Sep. 14 to 1 Sep. 15—359 ds., half to count; for promotion from 28 May 16 Service as Major from 25 Mar. 35.</i>	30-8-96 2-9-15	4 y. 282 d. 24 y. 300 d.	23-5-34 18-5-18	1 Punjab R.
Bed. R. ...	Smith, Harry Marchant (33, 37, 46, 80). <i>Service for pension.—In ranks, 20 Apl. 15 to 1 Sep. 15—135 ds., half to count; for promotion from 28 May 16.</i>	20-4-97 2-9-15	5 y. 218 d. 24 y. 188 d.	23-5-34 14-6-17	1 Punjab R.

(a) In India when first commissioned.

Pension service is calculated up to 31st Decr. 39.

No.	Former Corps.	Names.	Date of birth.	Rank element.	Date of rank.	REMARKS.
			1st Com- mission.	Service element.	Date of transfer to Ind. estt.	
Majors—contd.						
230	R. Fus.	Renwick, Hew (33, 36, 42) ... <i>Service for pension.—In ranks, 5 Aug. 14 to 2 Sep. 15—1 yr. 29 ds., half to count; for promo- tion from 28 May 16.</i>	7-12-92 3-9-15	5 y. 218 d. 24 y. 317 d.	28-5-34 7-5-17	18 R. Garh. Bt.
	B. A. S. C.	Bentor, Algernon Arthur, M.B.E., M.C., A.M.I. MECH. E. (54, 55, 57, 63) <i>Service for promotion from 28 May 16.</i> <i>Service for Indian element, out of I., 10 yrs., i.e., 21 yrs. 360 ds.</i>	10-7-91 4-10-15	5 y. 218 d. 24 y. 88 d.	28-5-34 6-1-28	I. A. O. C.
	R. A. S. C.	Hennell, Frederick John, A.M.I. MECH. E. (54, 63). <i>Service for promotion from 28 May 16.</i> <i>Service for Indian element.—In I., 6 Sep. 15 to 14 Feb. 24 and out of I., 10 yrs., i.e., from 6 Sep. 15.</i>	12-5-88 6-9-15	5 y. 340 d. 24 y. 117 d.	28-5-34 5-12-27	I. A. O. C. { Ty. m., 18 May to 16 Sep. 19.
	A. S. C.	Wells, Wilfred George Holmes (33, 64). <i>Service for promotion from 28 May 16.</i>	7-9-94 6-9-15	5 y. 218 d. 24 y. 117 d.	28-5-34 6-12-17	J. A. G.'s Dept.
	Mon. R.	Davies, Hubert Benson, M.C. (33, 38, 42, 46, 62). <i>Service for promotion from 28 May 16.</i>	26-9-96 7-9-15	5 y. 218 d. 24 y. 116 d.	28-5-34 8-1-19	13 F. F. Bt.
235	S. W. Bord.	Wimberley, Richard Arabin Armine, p.s.c. † (15, 36). <i>Service for promotion from 28 May 16.</i>	10-5-97 9-9-15	5 y. 218 d. 24 y. 114 d.	28-5-34 14-1-19	9 R. Jat B.
	Staff. R.	Thorpe, Charles William Gordon (33, 50, 51, 55). <i>Service for promotion from 28 May 16; for pension.—In ranks, 5 Aug. 14 to 11 Sep. 15, 1 y. 38 ds., half to count.</i>	5-6-93 12-9-15	5 y. 218 d. 24 y. 312 d.	28-5-34 17-9-17	R. I. A. S. O.
	...	Barrol, William Staupoole, (50, 51, 56).	1-8-90 2-4-15	...	1-6-34	From S. U. L.—R. I. A. S. C.
	York. R.	James, John Russell, p.s.c. † (33, 42). <i>Service for promotion from 13 June 16.</i>	10-9-96 13-9-15	5 y. 202 d. 24 y. 110 d.	13-6-34 22-9-18	10 Baluch R.
	B. A.	Paterson, Henry ... <i>Service for pension.—In ranks, 31 Aug. 14 to 17 Sep. 15—1 y. 18 ds., half to count; for pro- motion from 13 June 16.</i>	1-5-93 18-9-15	5 y. 202 d. 24 y. 296 d.	13-6-34 (a)	I. A. O. C. { Ag. l.c., 3 Sep. 39 to 2 Dec. 39. Ty. l.c., 3 Dec. 39.
240	...	Adams, Thomas, M. C., (50, 51)	5-10-89 19-4-15	...	16-6-34	From S. U. L.—R. I. A. S. C.
		Trevelyan, Walter Raleigh Fea- therstonhaugh, (29).	16-10-93 14-1-14	...	18-6-34	From S. U. L.—8 Punjab R.
	Bord. B.	Johnson, Harry Hall, C.I.E., M.M. (39, 157). <i>Service for pension.—In ranks, 22 Aug. 11 to 9 Feb. 16 and as W. O., class II, 10 Feb. 16 to 13 June 16—4 yrs. 302 ds., half to count.</i> <i>(Genl. duty, 21 Oct. 31 to 31 Aug. 36) S.E. List (Secn. II), Sep. 36 to 21 Feb. 38.</i>	22-8-92 19-6-16	5 y. 196 d. 25 y. 347 d.	19-6-34 1-6-18	Supy. Lst. { Bt. m., 1 July 30.
	K. R. B. C.	Stevenson, Thomas Ivor, C.I.E., M.B.E., M.C. (33, 37, 38, 46, 46b, 197). <i>Service for promotion from 19 June 16.</i>	10-9-95 21-9-15	5 y. 196 d. 24 y. 102 d.	19-6-34 20-3-18	8 G. R.
	I. A. B. O.	Rowell, Joseph Wilson (33, 36, 62) <i>Service for pension.—In ranks, 5 Aug. 14 to 20 Sep. 15—1 yr. 47 ds., half to count; for promo- tion from 19 June 16.</i>	13-11-91 21-9-15	5 y. 198 d. 24 y. 308 d.	19-6-34 (a)	1 Punjab R. { Ag. l. c. 4 Sep. to 1 Oct. 39.
	R. Fus.	Douglas, Leslie Norman (29, 49, 50, 51, 55). <i>Service for pension.—In ranks, 8 Sep. 14 to 24 Sep. 15—1 yr. 22 ds., half to count; for pro- motion from 24 June 16.</i>	7-12-92 25-9-15	5 y. 191 d. 24 y. 291 d.	24-6-34 25-11-17	R. I. A. S. O.

(a) In India when first commissioned.

Pension service is calculated up to 31st Dec. 39.

No.	Former Corps.	Names.	Date of birth.	Rank element.	Date of rank.	REMARKS.
			1st Com- mission.	Service element.	Date of transfer to Ind. estt.	
Majors—contd.						
295	R. Murs. Fuz.	Sheehan, Michael Joseph Aloysius (33, 38, 50, 51, 56, 62). <i>Service for promotion from 24 June 16.</i>	4-8-99 25-9-15	5 y. 191 d. 24 y. 98 d.	24-6-34 23-10-19	R. I. A. S. O.
	R. E	Cheverton, Francis Penn (50, 51, 56, 62). <i>Service for pension.—In ranks, 19 May 15 to 25 Sep. 15—130 ds., half to count; for promotion from 24 June 16.</i>	13-11-93 26-9-15	5 y. 191 d. 24 y. 162 d.	24-6-34 27-4-18	R. I. A. S. O.
	B. A. S. O.	Howeroff, Maurice George (50, 51). <i>In ranks.—Canadian Field Art. 22 Sep. 14 to 21 Dec. 14—91 ds., half to count. Comd. Mobd. Ser., 22 Dec. 14 to 1 Nov. 19, demobilised, 3 Nov. 19. Re-Comd. as Capt., R. A. S. O., 7 Aug. 20 with seniority from 8 June 20. Service for pension from 13 Aug. 15; for promotion from 24 June 16.</i>	1-9-87 22-12-14	5 y. 191 d. 24 y. 141 d.	24-6-34 16-2-21	R. I. A. S. O.
	Unattd. List	O'Brien, Brian Palliser Tjegue, M.C., p.s.c. (29, 33, 38).	16-7-98 29-6-16	5 y. 186 d. 23 y. 186 d.	29-6-34 (a)	8 G. R.
	Unattd. List	Thomson, Alexander Percival Quin (30, 33, 37, 42, 146).	30-10-97 29-6-16	5 y. 186 d. 23 y. 186 d.	29-6-34 (a)	5 R. G. R.
300	Unattd. List	Ruffell, Bernard, p.s.c. † (36, 97)	6-9-98 29-6-16	5 y. 186 d. 23 y. 186 d.	29-6-34 (a)	The Burma Rif.
	Unattd. List	Skrine, Philip, Roger Huntley, D.S.O. (33, 38, 52, 157).	22-7-98 29-6-16	5 y. 186 d. 23 y. 186 d.	29-6-34 (a)	6 Raj. Rif.
	Unattd. List	Taylor, Skipwith Edward (33, 36, 42).	9-7-98 20-6-16	5 y. 186 d. 23 y. 186 d.	29-6-34 (a)	18 R. Garh. Rif.
	Unattd. List	deSalis, Rudolph Albert (32, 36, 60).	3-7-98 29-6-16	5 y. 186 d. 23 y. 186 d.	29-6-34 (a)	2 R. Lrs.
	Unattd. List	Moorhead, Henry Dawson, p.s.c. † (25, 29, 37, 159).	6-7-98 29-6-16	5 y. 186 d. 23 y. 186 d.	29-6-34 (a)	16 Punjab R.
305	Unattd. List	Scotland, Alastair Graeme, M.C. (33, 37, 157).	7-9-98 29-6-16	5 y. 186 d. 23 y. 186 d.	29-6-34 (a)	12 F. F. Rif.
	Unattd. List	Oatts, Henry Augustus [I] (33, 173)	16-1-98 29-6-16	5 y. 202 d. 23 y. 186 d.	29-6-34 (a)	{ 17 Dogra R. Ag. m., 26 July to 10 Aug. 19.
	Unattd. List	Miller, George Reginald Bruce (6*)	9-9-97 29-6-16	5 y. 186 d. 23 y. 186 d.	29-6-34 (a)	I. A. O. O.
	Unattd. List	Barker, Denis (33, 42, 46) ...	28-7-98 29-6-16	5 y. 186 d. 23 y. 186 d.	29-6-34 (a)	2 Punjab R.
	Unattd. List	Danby, Francis Patrick Gordon, M.C. (60).	27-9-98 29-6-16	5 y. 186 d. 23 y. 186 d.	29-6-34 (a)	A. R. Dept.

(a) In India when first commissioned.

Pension service is calculated up to 31st Dec. 39.

No.	Former Corps.	Names.	Date of birth.	Rank element.	Date of rank.	REMARKS.
			1st Commission.	Service element.	Date of transfer to Ind. estt.	
Majors—contd.						
310	Unattd. List	Perry, Eric Gordon, M.B.E. (33, 38, 50, 51, 56, 156). <i>Service for pension.—In ranks, 26 Oct. 14 to 21 Feb. 16—1 yr. 119 ds., half to count.</i>	26-10-96 29-6-16	5 y. 186 d. 24 y. 63 d.	29-6-34 (a)	12 F. F. R. (B. I. A. S. C.).
	Unattd List	Wainwright, John Gordon (15, 23, 33, 50, 51, 56, 157). <i>Service for pension.—In ranks, 18 Dec. 14 to 28 June 16—1 yr. 204 ds., half to count.</i>	8-12-96 29-6-16	5 y. 186 d. 24 y. 105 d.	29-6-34 (a)	R. I. A. S. C.
	Aust. Imp. Force.	Trott, William Augustus, M.C., p.s.c. † (33). <i>Service for pension.—In ranks, 18 Aug. 14 to 6 Oct. 15—1 yr. 50 ds., half to count; for promotion from 29 June 16.</i>	17-5-94 7-10-15	5 y. 186 d. 24 y. 293 d.	29-6-34 25-2-18	9 Jat R.
	York; R. ...	Fagan, Herbert Archer, D.S.O., M.C., p.s.c. † (33, 38). <i>Service for pension.—In ranks, 10 Apr. 15 to 12 Oct. 15—186 ds., half to count; for promotion from 7 July 16.</i>	14-3-97 13-10-15	5 y. 178 d. 24 y. 173 d.	7-7-34 11-5-18	9 G. R.
	Lond. R. ...	Latham, Harold Cecil, p.s.c. † (45). <i>Service for pension.—In ranks, 26 Apr. 15 to 14 Oct. 15—172 ds., half to count; for promotion from 14 July 16.</i>	9-3-97 15-10-15	5 y. 171 d. 24 y. 164 d.	14-7-34 23-7-17	{ 7 Rajput R. Ag. l. c. 29 Oct. to 26 Nov. 39.
315	Gen. List ...	Souter, James Henry, M.C. (33, 49, 52, 157). <i>Service for promotion from 14 July 16.</i>	2-3-95 16-10-15	5 y. 255 d. 24 y. 77 d.	14-7-34 16-1-18	{ 10 Baluch R. Bt. m., 1 July 33. Ag. m., 9 Aug. to 31 Oct. 19.
	Unattd. List	Molesworth, Richard Cecil (29, 33)	30-5-98 19-7-16	5 y. 166 d. 23 y. 166 d.	19-7-34 2-11-16	G. R.

(a) In India when first commissioned.

Pension service is calculated up to 31st Dec. 39.

No.	Former Corps.	Names.	Date of birth.	Rank element.	Date of rank.	REMARKS.
			1st Commission.	Service element.	Date of transfer to Ind. estt.	
Majors—contd.						
	B. A. S. C.	Delf, Charles McIntyre, A.M.I.A.B. (29).	9-11-97 19-7-16	5 y. 166 d. 23 y. 166 d.	19-7-34 21-8-28	I. A. O. C.
		<i>Half Pay List, 30 May 27 to 18 Apl. 28, to count for promotion and pension. Service for Indian element. In India 27 Feb. 22 to 29 May 27 and up to 10 yrs. out of India, i.e., all service.</i>				
	B. A. S. C.	Read, John Leonard (50, 51, 57)	18-8-98 19-7-16	5 y. 166 d. 23 y. 166 d.	19-7-34 22-12-25	I. A. O. C.
	Unattd. List	Attfield, Charles John (25, 29, 33, 36, 159).	18-4-98 19-7-16	5 y. 166 d. 23 y. 166 d.	19-7-34 2-11-16	Kumaon Rif.
320	Unattd. List	Faulkner, Gilbert Faulkner (36, 42, 62).	23-6-97 19-7-16	5 y. 166 d. 23 y. 166 d.	19-7-34 2-11-16	8 Punjab R.
	Unattd. List	Lillies, Geoffrey Leonard ...	14-3-98 19-7-16	5 y. 166 d. 23 y. 166 d.	19-7-34 2-11-16	Mily. Farms Dept.
	Unattd. List	Drake, James Arthur (38, 37, 46)	9-9-98 19-7-16	5 y. 166 d. 23 y. 166 d.	19-7-34 1-11-16	1 Punjab R.
	Unattd. List	Farwell, Arthur Evelyn, O.B.E. (38, 157).	8-7-98 19-7-16	5 y. 166 d. 23 y. 166 d.	19-7-34 11-11-16	11 B. Sikh R.
	Unattd. List	Willasey-Wilsey, Frederick Herbert, M.C. (62).	25-1-97 19-7-16	5 y. 166 d. 23 y. 166 d.	19-7-34 1-11-16	8 G. R.
325	Durh. L. I.	Smith, Vernon Thomas (33, 42) ...	1-10-96 19-10-15	5 y. 166 d. 24 y. 74 d.	19-7-34 17-10-17	7 Rajput R.
		<i>Service for promotion from 19 July 16.</i>				
	B. S. Fns. ...	Gane, Norman George, M.C., p.s.c.,† s.a.c.	29-5-98 19-7-16	5 y. 166 d. 23 y. 166 d.	19-7-34 24-1-25	6 Raj. Rif.
		<i>Ser. for Ind. element of pension, out of India 5 yrs., i.e., 19 yrs. 342 ds.</i>				
	York L. I.	Collingwood, Arthur Leslie (33, 38, 42, 62).	23-10-97 21-10-15	5 y. 165 d. 24 y. 72 d.	20-7-34 20-8-17	5 Mahratta L. I.
		<i>Service for promotion from 20 July 16.</i>				
	I. A. R. O.	Oliver, John McOlnkock, M.C. [L] (36, 62).	20-10-91 9-4-15	5 y. 191 d. 24 y. 346 d.	20-7-34 23-7-17	{ <i>Supp. List. Ac. m., 22 May to 13 June & 1 to 4 Aug. 19.</i>
		<i>Service for pension.—In ranks, 2 Nov. 14 to 8 Apl. 15—153 ds., half to count; for promotion from 20 July 16.</i>				
	B. A. S. C.	Young, Gordon Drummond, O.B.E., M.C. (50, 51, 57).	25-4-96 26-10-15	5 y. 165 d. 24 y. 290 d.	20-7-34 19-4-24	I. A. O. C.
		<i>Service for pension.—In ranks, 5 Aug. 14 to 25 Oct. 15—1 yr. 32 ds., half to count; for promotion from 20 July 16.</i>				
	Lond. R. —	Walsh, Maurice Campbell (33, 36, 46).	18-3-96 27-10-15	5 y. 158 d. 24 y. 276 d.	27-7-34 17-10-17	2 Punjab R.
		<i>Service for pension.—In ranks, 2 Sep. 14 to 26 Oct. 15—1 yr. 55 ds., half to count; for promotion from 27 July 16.</i>				

Pension service is calculated up to 31st Dec. 39.

No.	Former Corps.	Names.	Date of birth.	Rank element.	Date of rank.	REMARKS.
			1st Commission.	Service element.	Date of transfer to Ind. estt.	
Majors—contd.						
380	Shrop ^s . L. I.	Kersey, Arthur Oliver, M.C. (33, 38, 80).	27-3-93 1-11-15	5 y. 158 d. 24 y. 288 d.	27-7-34 5-12-17	5 Mahratta L. I.
		<i>Service for pension.—In ranks, 7 Aug. 14 to 30 Oct. 15—1 yr. 85 ds., half to count; for promotion from 27 July 16.</i>				
	R. Highrs. —	Shaw, Cecil Trant (29, 41, 50, 51, 56, 66, 67b, 172a).	27-10-94 1-8-16	5 y. 158 d. 24 y. 274 d.	27-7-34 26-6-18	R. I. A. S. O.
		<i>Service for pension.—In ranks, 31 Aug. 14 to 31 Oct. 15—1 yr. 62 ds., half to count; comd. ser., 1 Nov. 15 to 31 July 16; for promotion from 27 July 16.</i>				
	R. A. S. C.	Porteus, Charles Lawrence, M.C. (25, 29, 50, 51, 55, 63).	25-1-97 5-11-15	5 y. 158 d. 24 y. 57 d.	27-7-34 5-12-27	R. I. A. S. C.
		<i>Service for promotion from 27 July 16.</i>				
		<i>Service for Indian element, out of I., 16 yrs., i.e., 22 yrs. 27 ds.</i>				
	S. Lan. R.	Cunningham, Allan Proud, M.C., p.s.c.† (33, 43).	14-7-97 8-11-15	5 y. 158 d. 24 y. 54 d.	27-7-34 1-3-18	14 Punjab R.
		<i>Service for promotion from 27 July 16.</i>				
	I. A. S. O.	Fortescue, Arthur (29, 50, 51, 55).	8-1-91 8-11-15	5 y. 158 d. 24 y. 55 d.	27-7-34 16-9-17	R. I. A. S. C.
		<i>Service for promotion from 27 July 16.</i>				
215	Aust. Impl. Force.	Cawthorn, Walter Joseph, p.s.c.†	11-6-96 9-11-15	5 y. 158 d. 24 y. 212 d.	27-7-34 25-3-18	{ 16 Punjab R. { Et. i.e., 1 Jan. 39, { Et. m., 1 Jan. 34.
		<i>Service for pension.—In ranks, 3 Feb. 15 to 29 Sep. 15—239 days, half to count; and as W. O., Cl. I, 30 Sep. 15 to 8 Nov. 15, 40 days, all to count; for promotion from 27 July 16.</i>				
	Manch. R.	Barton, John Edward Broadbent, p.s.c.† (32, 42, 46, 162).	6-9-97 10-11-15	5 y. 158 d. 24 y. 52 d.	27-7-34 6-9-18	{ 18 F. F. Rif. { Et. i.e., 1 Jan. 39.
		<i>Service for promotion from 27 July 16.</i>				
	Linc. R. —	Burrows, Lionel Beeley, p.s.c.† (36, 42).	25-1-96 14-11-15	5 y. 158 d. 24 y. 96 d.	27-7-34 25-7-17	2 Punjab B.
		<i>Service for pension.—In ranks, 9 Aug. 15 to 13 Nov. 15—97 ds., half to count; for promotion from 27 July 16.</i>				
	R. W. K. ..	McDonald, Albert Victor, M.C., (25, 33, 50, 51, 56).	8-5-95 15-8-16	5 y. 139 d. 24 y. 188 d.	15-8-3. 10-2-27	13 R. F. F. Rif.
		<i>Service for pension.—In ranks, 3 May 14 to 14 Aug. 16—2 yrs. 99 ds., half to count; for Indian element, 5 yrs. out of I., i.e., 17 yrs. 325 ds.</i>				

Pension service is calculated up to 31st Dec. 39.

No.	Former Corps.	Names.	Date of birth.	Rank element.	Date of rank.	REMARKS
			1st Commission.	Service element.	Date of transfer to Ind. estt.	
Majors—contd.						
	Unattd. List	Hughes, Francis Edmund Charles, p.s.c. † (25, 32, 45, 47, 80, 157).	17-9-97 16-8-16	5 y. 138 d. 23 y. 138d.	16-8-34 { 4 G. B. 7-11-16 { <i>Et. l.c.</i> ; 1 Jan. 39.	
340	Unattd. List	Ballentine, John Steventon, p.s.c. † (60).	10-5-97 16-8-16	5 y. 138 d. 23 y. 138d.	16-8-34 7-11-16	R. Deccan Horse.
	Unattd. List	Carter, James Langham, M.C., p.s.c. † (33, 41, 62).	18-9-98 16-8-16	5 y. 138 d. 23 y. 138d.	16-8-34 3-11-16	12 F. F. R.
	Unattd. List	Hamlyn, Edwin Athelstan (33, 33)	8-12-96 16-8-16	5 y. 138 d. 23 y. 138d.	16-8-34 { 4 Bombay Gra. 7-11-16 { <i>Ag. l.c.</i> , 4 to 30 Sep. 39.	
	Unattd. List	Jones, Louis, p.s.c. † (27, 33, 39) ..	17-10-97 16-8-16	5 y. 138 d. 23 y. 138d.	16-8-34 7-11-16	6 Raj. Rif.
	Glowc. R.	Tucker, John Darley (25, 27, 29, 33, 39, 94, 97, 99).	21-12-97 16-8-16	5 y. 138 d. 23 y. 138d.	16-8-34 25-2-18	The Burma Rif.
345	Mill's, R.	Baker, Arthur Hillman, p.s.c. † (33, 62). <i>Service for promotion from 16 Aug. 16.</i>	29-8-96 16-11-15	5 y. 138 d. 24 y. 46 d.	16-8-34 10-10-18	11 Sikh R.
	Notts. & Derby, R.	Morrell, Douglas Waldo (33, 37) ... <i>Service for pension.—In ranks, 23 Sep. 14 to 19 Nov. 15—423 ds., half to count; for promotion from 15 Aug. 16.</i>	28-4-92 20-11-15	5 y. 189 d. 24 y. 253d.	16-8-34 23-1-18	{ 1 Punjab R. <i>Et. m.</i> , 1 July 34. <i>Ag. m.</i> , 19 Aug. to 8 Oct. 19.
	Sirons, R. I.	Smith, Cecil Curtis Harold (42, 62, 80, 157, 176). <i>Service for promotion from 25 Aug. 16.</i>	22-3-98 26-11-15	5 y. 134 d. 24 y. 36 d.	25-8-34 { <i>Supy. List.</i> 6-5-17 { <i>Ag. m.</i> , 30 to 30 Oct. 18.	
	R. A.	Ansell-Jones, Seymour Willoughby, M.C. (25, 30, 34). <i>Service for Ind. element out of I., 5 yrs., i.e., 22 yrs. 322 ds.</i>	27-12-93 26-3-18	5 y. 128 d. 23 y. 128d.	26-8-34 13-2-22	I. A. O. C.
	Lvt. Scouts	Dore, Archibald Mervyn (42, 50, 51, 63). <i>Service for pension.—In ranks, 29 Sep. 14 to 25 Nov. 15—1 yr. 58 ds., half to count; for promotion from 28 Aug. 16.</i>	8-5-95 26-11-15	5 y. 128 d. 24 y. 247 d.	26-3-34 25-3-18	R. I. A. S. O.
	Welch R.	Preston-Jones George Frederick (29, 50, 51, 55, 91). <i>Service for pension.—In ranks, 29 Sep. 14 to 30 Nov. 15—1 yr. 63 ds., half to count; for promotion from 28 Aug. 16, for Indian element, in I., 9 Jan. 18 to 20 Mar. 19 and out of I., 5 yrs., i.e., all service.</i>	31-12-94 1-12-15	5 y. 128 d. 24 y. 245 d.	26-8-34 1-4-20	R. I. A. S. O.
350	R. A. S. C.	Latham, Francis Wilkinson, A.M.I. MECH. E. (50, 51, 54, 63). <i>Mobd. Spec. Res. Comd. serv., 25 Mar. 15 to 31 Mar. 20. Relqd. commn. 1 Apr. 20. Re-comd. as Lt., R. A. S. O., 10 Dec. 20 with seniority from 1 July 17. Service for pension from 3 Dec. 15, and in addn. rank serv., 21 Dec. 14 to 24 May 15—94 ds., half to count; for promotion from 26 Aug. 16 and for Indian element, in I., 28 Mar. 21 to 28 Mar. 26 & out of I. 10 yrs. i.e., all service.</i>	10-5-93 25-3-16	6 y. 15 d. 24 y. 76 d.	26-8-34 15-2-27	{ I. A. O. C. <i>Ag. m.</i> , 12 Feb. 18, 23 June 19 to 16 Feb. 20.

Pension service is calculated up to 31st Dec. 39

INDIAN ARMY.

144

No. Former Corps.	Names.	Date of birth.	Rank element.	Date of rank.	REMARKS.
		1st Commission.	Service element.	Date of transfer to Ind. estt.	
Majors—contd.					
Cann. Hvyrs.	Marshall, John Dalrymple Calder	14-3-94	5 y. 128d.	26-8-34	Supp. List.
	Service for promotion from 26 Aug. 16.	8-12-15	24 y. 29 d.	1-7-17	
Lan. Fus. ...	Southern, Willis (33, 36, 39, 42)	17-4-96	5 y. 123d.	26-8-34	8 Punjab R.
	Service for promotion from 26 Aug. 16.	6-12-15	24 y. 26 d.	12-1-18	
R. W. Fus.	Williams, David Montague (50, 51, 55, 62).	8-2-95	5 y. 123d.	26-8-34	R. L. A. S. O.
	Service for pension.—In ranks, 5 Aug. 14 to 8 Dec. 15—1 yr. 126 ds., half to count; for promotion from 26 Aug. 16.	9-12-15	24 y. 263d.	8-1-18	
Sord. E. ...	Crawford, Gavin Alexander (33, 46).	20-11-96	5 y. 112d.	11-9-34	4 Bombay Gre.
	Service for promotion from 11 Sep. 16.	16-12-15	24 y. 16d.	18-5-18	
Linc. Yeo. ...	Tyrrell, Harry Ernest (33).	9-12-90	5 y. 112d.	11-9-34	16 Punjab R.
	Service for pension.—In ranks 5 Aug. 14 to 19 Dec. 15—1 yr. 137 ds., half to count; for promotion from 11 Sep. 16.	20-12-15	24 y. 263d.	17-1-18	
Lond. Yeo.	De la Fargue, Dudley Gordon Heriot (60, 157).	20-9-97	5 y. 112d.	11-9-34	Supp. List.
	Service for promotion from 11 Sep. 16.	21-12-15	24 y. 11d.	26-3-19	
355 Lond. R. ...	George, Alexander (33, 36)	5-10-94	5 y. 112d.	11-9-34	1 Punjab R.
	Service for promotion from 11 Sep. 16.	24-12-15	24 y. 8d.	12-1-18	
R. Suss. R.	Jamex, Cyril Merton	9-9-97	5 y. 112d.	11-9-34	Supp. List.
	Service for promotion from 11 Sep. 16.	24-12-15	24 y. 8d.	8-2-18	
R. W. Kent R.	Osborne, Coles Alexander, p.s.c. † (33, 36, 154).	29-7-96	5 y. 112d.	11-9-34	{ 11 R. Sikh R. Bt. L.c., 1 Jan. 36. Bt. m., 1 Jan. 38.
	Service for pension.—In ranks, 18 Jan. 15 to 25 Dec. 15—342 ds., half to count; for promotion from 11 Sep. 16.	26-12-15	24 y. 177d.	12-1-18	
R. W. Fus.	Jones, Glyn Frank, O.B.E. (33, 38, 46, 62).	6-7-94	5 y. 112d.	11-9-34	{ 18 Cav. Ag. L.c., 5 Oct. 39 to 4 Jan. 40. Ty. L.c., 5 Jan. 40.
	Service for pension.—In ranks, 15 Aug. 14 to 26 Dec. 15—1 yr. 334 ds., half to count; for promotion from 11 Sep. 16.	27-12-15	24 y. 254d.	9-5-17	
Pension service is calculated up to 31st Dec. 39.					

Pension service is calculated up to 31st Dec. 39.

INDIAN ARMY.

No.	Former Corps.	Names.	Date of birth.	Rank element.	Date of rank.	REMARKS.
			1st Commission.	Service element.	Date of transfer to Ind. estt.	
Majors—contd.						
Manch. R. ...	Law, Edward Lionel (50, 51, 55).	24-11-91 6-1-16	5y. 112 d. 24y. 44d.	11-9-34 13-8-18	R. I. A. S. C.	
	Service for pension.—In ranks, 2 Aug. 15 to 8 Nov. 15—99 ds., half to count; for promotion from 11 Sep. 16.					
Glouc. R. ...	Edwards, Gerald Alexander (36, 50, 51, 56, 62).	7-6-95 11-1-16	5y. 112d. 24y. 252d.	11-9-34 1-6-18	R. I. A. S. C.	
	Service for pension.—In ranks, 5 Aug. 14 to 10 Jan. 16—1 yr. 159 ds., half to count; for promotion from 11 Sep. 16.					
360 A. E. C. ...	Jones, Stanley Eric, M.C. ...	13-7-91 13-1-16	5y. 112d. 24y. 205d.	11-9-34 2-4-21	R. I. A. S. C.	
	Service for pension.—In ranks, 5 Nov. 14 to 12 Jan. 16—1 yr. 69 ds., half to count; for promotion from 11 Sep. 16. For Ind. element out of India 5 yrs., i.e., 23 y. 274. ds.					
R. Tank Corps.	Wall, Frederick Charles (18, 50, 51) ... (206a)	18-5-91 20-1-16	5y. 112d. 24y. 234d.	11-9-34 2-3-26	R. I. A. S. C. Ag. l. c., 10 Sep. 39 to 9 Dec. 39. Ty. l. c., 10 Dec. 39.	
	Service for pension.—In ranks, 31 Aug. 14 to 19 Jan. 16—1 yr. 142 ds., half to count; for Indian element out of India 5 yrs., i.e., 18 yrs. 305 ds. for promotion from 11 Sep. 16.					
Conn. Rang.	Hyland, James Patrick (29, 32, 50, 51, 109).	5-12-95 20-1-16	5y. 112d. 24y. 195d.	11-9-34 24-5-17	R. I. A. S. C.	
	Service for pension.—In ranks, 17 Nov. 14 to 19 Jan. 16—1 yr. 64 ds., half to count; for promotion from 11 Sep. 16.					
M. G. Corps	Hitchcock, Lawrence William (29, 48, 50, 51, 56).	15-5-93 23-1-16	5y. 112d. 24y. 235d.	11-9-34 25-2-18	R. I. A. S. C.	
	Service for pension.—In ranks, 26 Aug. 14 to 22 Jan. 16—1 yr. 150 ds., half to count; for promotion from 11 Sep. 16.					
I. A. B. O.	Page, Edmund Robertson, p.s.c.† (29, 33, 36, 50, 51, 156, 203).	22-9-92 25-1-16	5y. 112d. 23y. 341d.	11-9-34 (a)	10 Hvy'bad R. { Ag. l. c., 14 Mar. 40.	
	Service for promotion from 11 Sep. 16.					
365	Chevallier, Francis Temple, (50, 51, 56).	30-10-88 23-7-15	...	20-9-34 ...	From S. U. L.— R. I. A. S. C.	
...	Willmot, Samuel Howard, (50, 51, 54)	20-11-95 5-12-14	...	2-10-34 ...	From S. U. L.— R. I. A. S. C.	
...	Portal, Gervas Edward, (32, 60)	18-1-90 5-8-14	...	5-10-34 ...	From S. U. L.— 2 R. Lrs.	
Lond. R.	Spencer, Harold John (50, 51, 55).	29-10-94 22-5-15	5y. 78 d. 24y. 357 d.	15-10-34 31-10-17	R. I. A. S. C.	
	Service for pension.—In ranks, 29 Aug. 14 to 21 May 15—266 ds., half to count; for promotion from 3 Feb. 16.					

(a) In India when first commissioned.

Pension service is calculated up to 31s Dec. 39.

No.	Former Corps.	Names.	Date of birth.	Rank element.	Date of rank.	REMARKS.
			1st Com- mission.	Service element.	Date of transfer to Ind. estt.	

Majors—*contd.*

Middl'r R. ...	Taylor, Arthur Charles, D.S.O. (33, 80).	11-10-97 7-11-15	5 y. 78 d. 24 y. 55 d.	15-10-34 6-9-13	10 Baluch B.
Service for promotion from 27 July 16.					
370 Unattd. List	Barker, Alan Robert, M.C., p.s.c.† (33, 37, 38, 15).	29-10-98 27-10-16	5 y. 66 d. 23 y. 66 d.	27-10-34 15-9-17	10 G. R.
Unattd. List	Henry, Maurice, p. s. c.† (23, 33, 38, 62).	23-2-98 27-10-16	5 y. 66 d. 23 y. 66 d.	27-10-34 27-12-16	5 Mahratta L. I.
Unattd. List	Linney, William Walter (o) ...	7-8-97 27-10-16	5 y. 66 d. 23 y. 66 d.	27-10-34 27-12-16	L. A. O. J.
B. Innis. Fus.	Strong, Cecil Alfred, O.B.E., M.C. (33, 36).	23-7-91 29-1-16	5 y. 66 d. 24 y. 162 d.	27-10-34 1-10-17	{ 5 Mahratta L. I. Ag. l.c.,—to 3 Dec. 39. Ty. l.c., 4 Dec. 39 to 17 Dec. 39; and 19 Feb. 40.
Service for pension.—In ranks, 13 Jan. 15 to 23 Jan. 16—1 yr. 16 ds., half to count; for promotion from 27 Oct. 16.					
...	Tice, Charles Allen, (51, 52, 55, 56).	21-7-89 14-5-15	...	6-11-34 ...	From S. U. I.— R. L. A. S. C.
375 Unattd. List	Elliott, James Gordon, p.s.c.† (33, 153, 159).	6-4-98 14-11-16	5 y. 48 d. 23 y. 48 d.	14-11-34 (a)	{ 1 Punjab R. Bt. l. c. 1 July 33. Bt. m., 1 Jan. 34.
Unattd. List	Boucher, Charles Hamilton, D.S.O., p.s.c.† (33, 38, 42, 144, 157).	26-10-98 14-11-16	5 y. 48 d. 23 y. 48 d.	14-11-34 (a)	3 G. R.
Unattd. List	Gastrell, Everard Huddleston, O.B.E.	30-4-93 14-11-16	5 y. 48 d. 23 y. 48 d.	14-11-34 (a)	Supp. List.
Unattd. List	Good, Sydney Barrett, O.B.E., (33, 37).	11-12-97 14-11-16	5 y. 48 d. 23 y. 48 d.	14-11-34 (a)	12 F. F. R.
Unattd. List.	Campbell, Cyril Maxwell St. Albans (33, 36, 38, 144, 197).	11-10-98 14-11-16	5 y. 48 d. 23 y. 48 d.	14-11-34 (a)	8 G. R.

(a) In India when first commissioned.

Pension service is calculated up to 31 Dec. 39.

No.	Former Corps.	Names.	Date of birth.	Rank element.	Date of rank.	REMARKS.
			1st Commission.	Service element.	Date of transfer to Ind. estt.	
Majors—contd.						
	Unattd. List	Colbourne, William Anthony (29, 33, 37).	11-11-98 14-11-16	5 y. 48 d. 23 y. 48d.	14-11-34 (a)	15 Punjab B.
380	Unattd. List	Stroud, George Mannerling (19, 33, 46, 50, 157). <i>Service for pension.—In ranks 16 Aug. 15 to 30 Jan. 16, 168 days, half to count.</i>	16-8-97 14-11-16	5 y. 48 d. 23y. 182 d.	14-11-34 (a)	Scinde Horse.
	Unattd. List	Aeworth, John Pelham, <i>p.s.c.†</i> (33, 40, 80 163).	31-12-97 14-11-16	5 y. 48d. 23 y. 48 d.	14-11-34 (a)	12 F. F. B.
	Unattd. List	Wilson-Haffenden, Eric Lawrence (30, 32, 36).	19-10-98 14-11-16	5 y. 48 d. 23 y. 48 d.	14-11-34 (a)	19 Hybad. B.
	Unattd. List	Armstrong, John Alec Egerton (27, 29, 42, 50, 51, 56, 62, 171).	4-10-97 14-11-16	5 y. 83 d. 23 y. 48 d.	14-11-34 (a)	{ R. I. A. S. O. Ag. m., 18 Sep. 20 to 22 Oct. 20.
	Unattd. List	Watkins, Frederick William Springett, O.B.E. (19, 33, 59, 60, 157).	7-8-98 14-11-16	5 y. 48 d. 23 y. 48 d.	14-11-34 (a)	Scinde Horse.
385	Unattd. List	Corner, Richard James (19, 33, 36, 60).	17-11-97 14-11-16	5 y. 48 d. 23 y. 48 d.	14-11-34 (a)	13 Lrs.
	Unattd. List	Woolcombe, Geoffrey Harley Douglas (30, 44).	27-11-98 14-11-16	5 y. 48 d. 23 y. 48 d.	14-11-34 (a)	2 G. B.
	Unattd. List	Humfrey, Henry Brabazon (61, 62).	29-4-98 14-11-16	5 y. 48 d. 23 y. 48 d.	14-11-34 (a)	A. R. Dept.
	Unattd. List	Walker, John Eric (33, 38, 60)	12-10-98 14-11-16	4 y. 282 d. 23 y. 48 d.	14-11-34* (a)	Hodson's Horse.
	Unattd. List	George, Richard (33, 60)* ...	2-10-98 14-11-16	5 y. 48 d. 23 y. 48 d.	14-11-34 (a)	C. I. Horse.
390	Unattd. List	Hartigan, Guy Edward Ross Stewart, M.C. (33, 36, 157).	13-9-98 14-11-16	5 y. 48 d. 23 y. 239 d.	14-11-34 (a)	18 B. Garh. Rif.
	Unattd. List	Harris, Charles Edwin Laurence, <i>p.s.c.†</i> (19, 32, 61).	10-5-96 14-11-16	5 y. 48 d. 23 y. 239 d.	14-11-34 (a)	{ 2 B. Lrs. Bl. l. c., 1 Jan. 36.
		<i>Service for pension.—In ranks 25 Jan. 15 to 11 Feb. 16, 1 year 18 days, half to count.</i>				
	I. A. B. O....	Rodwell, Lindsay Hasell (32) ...	29-1-98 26-2-16	5 y. 48 d. 23 y. 309 d.	14-11-34 13-4-16	16 Punjab B.
		<i>Service for promotion from 14 Nov. 16.</i>				
	I. A. B. O., —	Hofford, Robert McVittie (36, 50, 51, 55, 62).	15-6-95 12-3-16	5 y. 48 d. 24 y. 210 d.	14-11-34 15-9-17	B. I. A. S. O.
		<i>Service for pension.—In ranks, 29 Aug. 14 to 11 Mar. 16—1 yr. 196 ds., half to count; for promotion from 14 Nov. 16.</i>				

(a) In India when first commissioned.

Pension service is calculated up to 31 Dec. 39.

* Without effect on pay up to the 25 March 1935.

No. Former Corps.	Names.	Date of birth.	Rank element.	Date of rank.	REMARKS.
		1st Commission.	Service element.	Date of transfer to Ind. esth.	
Majors—contd.					
I.A. R. O....	O'Leary, Maurice Patrick, M.C. (83, 42, 201).	23-2-95 25-3-16	5 y. 48 d. 23 y. 282 d.	14-11-34 (a)	6 Raj. Rif.
	Service for promotion from 11 Nov. 16.				
395 B. A.	Hooke, Cyril George, M.C. (o*) (34)	23-11-96 23-11-16	5 y. 39 d. 23 y. 39 d.	23-11-34 1-3-20	I. A. O. C.
...	Hunter, James Herbert Douglas, M.C., (L), (33, 36, 42).	18-8-91 10-10-15	...	9-12-34 ...	From S. U. L.— 19 Hy' bad R.
...	Rawbone, Douglas Bertram Murray (32, 43, 45, 46).	27-6-93 11-10-14	...	12-12-34 ...	From S. U. L.— 11 Sikh R.
...	Sampson, William Henry, M.C., (50, 51).	1-1-90 21-10-15	...	22-12-34 ...	From S. U. L.— R. I. A. S. C.
...	Stansfeld, Cecil Alfred, (50, 51, 56).	23-8-92 3-11-14	...	30-12-34 ...	From S. U. L.— R. I. A. C.
400 Aust. Imp. Force.	Gore, Reginald Malpas (33, 52, 91, 109).	20-4-95 5-4-16	5 y. — d. 24 y. 196 d.	1-1-35 2-6-18	8 Punjab B.
	Service for pension.—In ranks, 2 Sep. 14 to 4 Apr. 16—1 yr. 215 ds., half to count; for promotion from 1 Jan. 17.				
Welsh Gds.	Fripp, Francis Daniel Steuart, p.s.c.† (33, 38).	8-4-98 13-4-16	5 y. — d. 23 y. 263 d.	1-1-35 12-1-19	{ 2 Punjab B. Ag. m., 15 Jan. 22 to 2 Feb. 22.
	Service for promotion from 1 Jan. 17.				
...	Weaver, John Yardley (33, 60)	9-11-91 20-11-14	...	17-1-35 ...	From S. U. L.— A. R. Dept.
Loyal B. ...	Sheridan, John Patrick, M.B.E., M.M. (29, 55).	23-1-95 27-1-17	4 y. 339 d. 24 y. 132 d.	27-1-35 1-2-26	R. I. A. S. O.
	Service for pension.—In ranks, 2 yrs. 317 ds., half to count. Service for Ind. element out of India, 5 years.				
Unattd. List	Dalrymple-Hay, Brian George (60)	31-1-98 23-1-17	4 y. 338 d. 22 y. 338 d.	28-1-35 (a)	C. I. Horse. (E. I. A. S. O.)
405 Unattd. List	Bandle, Maurice Scott, p.s.c.† (32, 49, 60, 157).	25-1-97 30-1-17	4 y. 336 d. 22 y. 336 d.	30-1-35 (a)	{ 6 Lrs. { Bt. m., 1 Jan. 34.
Unattd. List	King, Rodney Stewart, M.C. (33, 49, 60).	18-12-98 30-1-17	4 y. 336 d. 22 y. 336 d.	30-1-35 25-8-19	7. t. Cav.
Unattd. List	Ryan, Cecil Crawford Lindsay [L] (72, 162).	13-12-97 30-1-17	4 y. 336 d. 22 y. 336 d.	30-1-35 (a)	Supp. List.

(a) In India when first commissioned.

Pension service is calculated up to 31 Dec. 39.

No.	Former Corps.	Names.	Date of birth.	Rank element.	Date of rank.	REMARKS
			1st Commission.	Service element.	Date to transfer to Ind. estt.	
Majors— <i>contd.</i>						
	Unattd. List	Keightley, Maurice Frederick (33, 38, 48, 60, 157).	15-7-96 30-1-17	4 y. 336 d. 22 y. 336 d.	30-1-35 (a)	A. & Dept.
	Unattd. List	Robertson, Harold Leo Cunynghame, <i>p.s.c.†</i> (33, 154).	6-2-98 30-1-17	4 y. 336 d. 22 y. 336 d.	30-1-35 (a)	15 Punjab R.
	Unattd. List	Abernethy, Peter Paul (32, 36, 38, 46, 52).	29-6-97 30-1-17	4 y. 336 d. 22 y. 336 d.	30-1-35 (a)	13 F. F. Rif.
410	Unattd. List	Cumming, Richard Hugh Rossiter, <i>p.s.c.†</i> (33, 60).	17-1-99 30-1-17	4 y. 336 d. 22 y. 336 d.	30-1-35 (a)	Hodson's Horse.
	Unattd. List	Sawers, Charles Maxwell Orr, <i>p.s.c.†</i> (33, 203).	8-5-98 30-1-17	4 y. 336 d. 22 y. 336 d.	30-1-35 (a)	B. Deccan Horse.
	Unattd. List	Russell, Alexander Alfred, M.O. (36, 159).	5-10-98 30-1-17	4 y. 336 d. 22 y. 336 d.	30-1-35 (a)	Supy. List.
	Unattd. List	Bowers, Thomas Ivan, M.O. (33, 36, 49, 52, 91, 99, 131, 157).	1-10-97 30-1-17	4 y. 336 d. 22 y. 336 d.	30-1-35 (a)	10 Baluch R.
	Unattd. List	Grove, Geoffrey Reginald (33, 37, 145).	23-8-98 30-1-17	4 y. 336 d. 22 y. 336 d.	30-1-35 (a)	6 G. R.
	Unattd. List	Spencer, Egerton Charles, M.O. (49).	27-2-99 30-1-17	4 y. 336 d. 22 y. 336 d.	30-1-35 (a)	11 Sikh R.
415	Unattd. List	McNeill, Douglas Sidney Elliott, <i>p.s.c.†</i> (32, 60, 62, 160).	13-2-99 30-1-17	4 y. 336 d. 22 y. 336 d.	30-1-35 (a)	Poona Horse.
	Unattd. List	Pocock, Nicholas Edgar Innes, M.O. (36, 49, 52).	12-1-99 30-1-17	4 y. 336 d. 22 y. 336 d.	30-1-35 (a)	6 Raj. Rif.
	Unattd. List	O'Connor, Michael Joseph (29, 33, 36, 50, 51, 157).	23-10-96 30-1-17	4 y. 336 d. 22 y. 336 d.	30-1-35 (a)	R. I. A. S. O.
	Unattd. List	Whittick, Humphrey Donald, <i>p.s.c.†</i> (36, 60).	23-10-98 30-1-17	4 y. 336 d. 22 y. 336 d.	30-1-35 (a)	8 Lt. Cav.
	Unattd. List	Church, Charles John Bromley (33, 36).	20-11-98 30-1-17	4 y. 336 d. 22 y. 336 d.	30-1-35 (a)	11 Sikh R.

(a) In India when first commissioned.

Pension service is calculated up to 31 Dec. 39.

No.	Former Corps.	Names.	Date of birth.	Rank element.	Date of rank.	REMARKS.
			1st Commission.	Service element.	Date of transfer to Ind. estt.	
Majors—contd.						
426	Unattd. List	Foster, Lionel Alfred, M.C. (29, 46, 49).	16-12-98 30-1-17	4 y. 336 d. 22 y. 336 d.	30-1-35 (a)	{ 3 G. R. Ty. Lc. 3 Dec. 39 to 7 Jan. 40.
	Unattd. List	Dawson, Arthur John Eardley (25, 157).	2-1-99 30-1-17	4 y. 336 d. 22 y. 336 d.	30-1-35 (a)	7 Rajput R.
	Unattd. List	Macdonald, Norman (29, 36, 42, 46, 62).	28-6-98 30-1-17	4 y. 336 d. 22 y. 336 d.	30-1-35 (a)	5 R. G. R.
	Unattd. List	Wilkinson, Joseph Harold, p.s.c.† (36, 60).	4-1-99 30-1-17	4 y. 336 d. 22 y. 336 d.	30-1-35 (a)	2 R. Lrs.
	R. A. S. C. ...	Green-Pries, Francis Chase (50, 51, 54).	12-8-96 12-3-15	4 y. 336 d. 23 y. 239 d.	30-1-35 4-6-30	R. I. A. S. C.
<i>Service for pension.—Comsd. ser. 12 Mar. 15 to 27 Jan. 20—4 yrs. 322 ds., demob'd. 23 Jan. 20. Re-comsd., R. A. S. C., as Lt., 25 Mar. 21 with seniority from 1 July 17; for promotion from 30 Jan. 17; for Indian element —in India 2 Mar. 23 to 7 Nov. 27 and up to 10 yrs. out of I., i.e., all service.</i>						
425	R. A. S. C. ...	Spencer, Lawrence Kenneth, M.C., s.c. (29, 54, 55, 63, 200). Mobd. comsd. serv. T. F., 10 Sep. 15 to 13 May 20. Comsd. reg. forces, A. E. C. as Lt., 7 Feb. 21, with seniority from 7 Jan. 21.	23-11-89 10-9-15	4 y. 336 d. 23 y. 210 d.	30-1-35 4-5-23	R. I. A. S. C.
<i>Serv. element counts from 5 June 16; for promotion from 30 Jan. 17; for Indian element, in India 24 Apl. 21 to 29 Apl. 24 & out of India 10 yrs., i.e., all service.</i>						
	I. A. R. O. ...	Ingle, Louis Sobaux, M.C. (33, 36, 45).	13-12-97 10-6-16	4 y. 336 d. 23 y. 205 d.	30-1-35 (a)	14 Punjab R.
<i>Service for promotion from 30 Jan 17.</i>						
	I. A. R. O. ...	Rigg, Joseph Harold (25, 33, 36, 45, 62, 154).	20-4-93 13-6-16	4 y. 336 d. 24 y. 153 d.	30-1-35 (a)	8 Punjab R.
<i>Service for pension.—In ranks, 10 Sep. 14 to 12 June 16—1 yr. 277 ds., half to count; for pro- motion from 30 Jan. 17.</i>						

(a) In India when first commissioned.

Pension service is calculated up to 31 Dec. 39.

INDIAN ARMY.

No.	Former Corps.	Names.	Date of birth. 1st Commission.	Rank element. Service element	Date of rank. Date of transfer to Ind. estt.	REMARKS.
Majors—contd.						
...	Dean, Alan Ernest (36)	...	22-7-93 6-12-14	...	1-2-35 ...	From S. U. L.— Skinner's Horse.
...	Joyce, Wilfred Digby (33, 36)	...	16-2-92 24-3-15	...	18-2-35 ...	From S. U. L.— 14 Punjab R.
430	B. T. nk Corps	Johnsen, John Morgan (50, 51, 56)	3-4-94	4 y. 284 d.	23-3-35	B. I. A. S. C.
		Mold. Comed. serv. (T. C.), 26 Feb. 15 to 25 Sep. 19.	26-2-15	23 y. 284 d.	21-11-23	
		Comd. reg. forces, E. Surrey R. as Lt., 22 Jan. 21, with seniority from 1 July 17.				
		Serv. for pension from 24 June 16; and in addn. serv. in ranks, 24 Aug. 14 to 25 Feb. 15— 186 ds., half to count. Serv. for Ind. element, out of India, 8 yrs., i.e., 24 yrs. 11 ds., for promo- tion from 23 Mar. 17.				
I. A. R. O.	O'Leary, Michael George, M.B.E.	(33, 36, 38).	15-5-96 5-7-16	4 y. 284 d. 23 y. 180 d.	23-3-35 (a)	2 Pun d R.
		Service for promotion from 23 Mar. 17.				
E. W. Fus.	Felix-Williams, Arthur, D.S.O., M.C. (33, 36, 157).		2-7-96 7-7-16	4 y. 284 d. 24 y. 40 d.	23-3-35 11-10-13	13 F. F. Rk.
		Service for pension.—In ranks, 8 Apr. 15 to 6 July 16—1 yr. 90 ds., half to count; for promo- tion from 23 Mar. 17.				
Lond. B.	Haylock, Stanley William (o*), O. B. E., p. s. c. (34).		31-7-97 11-7-16	4 y. 284 d. 23 y. 174 d.	23-3-35 30-11-17	I. A. O. C.
		Service for promotion from 23 Mar. 17.				
Lond. Yeo	Harland, Frederick William (33, 50, 51, 60, 203).		24-12-91 29-7-16	4 y. 284 d. 24 y. 129 d.	23-3-35 2-4-17	{ B. I. A. S. C. { Lt. m., 1 Jan. 33.
		Service for pension.—In ranks, 6 Aug. 14 to 30 Jan. 16, and 12 Mar. 16 to 28 July 16—1 yr. 312 ds., half to count; for pro- motion from 23 Mar. 17.				
435	Buf. Yeo.	Hudson, Thompson (33, 39, 50, 51, 60, 154).	1-10-96 29-7-16	4 y. 284 d. 24 y. 95 d.	23-3-35 18-3-17	B. I. A. S. C.
		Service for pension.—In ranks, 28 Nov. 14 to 28 July 16—1 yr. 244 ds., half to count; for pro- motion from 23 Mar. 17.				

(a) In India when first commissioned.

Pension service is calculated up to 31 Dec. 39.

No.	Former Corps.	Names.	Date of birth.	Rank element.	Date of rank.	REMARKS.
			1st Commission.	Service element.	Date of transfer to Ind. estt.	
Majors—contd.						
	Shrops. L.I.	Corke, Francis Sinclair, p.s.c.† (33, 37). <i>Service for pension.—In ranks, 18 Nov. 14 to 31 July 16—1 yr. 257 ds., half to count; for pro- motion from 23 Mar. 17.</i>	18-11-06 1-8-16	4 y. 234 d. 24 y. 99 d.	23-3-35 21-11-17	16 Punjab R.
	...	Taylor, Jack Hulme, (33, 36, 62)	11-12-94 14-1-14	...	25-3-35 ...	From S. U. L.— Probyn's Horse.
	Bedf. R. ...	Sperling, Herbert Hervey (25, 29, 33, 37). <i>Service for promotion from 13 May 15.</i>	30-6-97 16-8-14	4 y. 282 d. 25 y. 138 d.	25-3-35 3-11-18	13 F. F. Rli.
	Unattd. List	Levingston, Thomas Clarke (33, 36, 41).	17-10-06 30-1-17	4 y. 282 d. 22 y. 336 d.	25-3-35 (a)	6 Raj. Rif.
440		Bunbury, George Francis, p. s. c.† (33, 60).	9-11-05 15-8-14	...	29-3-25 ...	From S. U. L.—20. Lrs. Bt. L.c., 1 Jan. 36. Ag. L.c., 14 Oct. to 28 Nov. 39.
	...	Cousins, Cyril Walter, (36, 91) ...	6-10-89 1-12-15	...	31-3-35	From S. U. L.—10. G. R.
	...	Fedden, William Leslie Agnew, A.M.I., Mech. E.	11-7-91 19-4-15	...	31-3-35 ...	From S. U. L.—R. I. A. S. C. (Attd. I. A. O. C.).
	...	Herbert, Douglas Maxwell Arthur, M.C.,	18-8-95 11-11-14	...	15-4-35 ...	From S. U. L.—1. Punjab R.
	...	Vosper, Erich Essington, (29, 36, 40, 97).	24-7-97 14-11-16	...	18-4-35 ...	From S. U. L.— Scinde Horse.
445		Rowlinson, Oliver Alfred, (33, 36, 42, 52).	22-7-95 15-11-15	...	19-4-35 ...	From S. U. L.—5. Mahratta L. I.
	B. A. S. C. ...	Clarke, Archibald Frank Grafton (54, 55, 57).	12-5-97 1-5-17	4 y. 245 d. 22 y. 245 d.	1-5-35 12-3-25	I. A. O. C.
	Unattd. List	Bellamy, Lewis Charles Montagu (33, 44, 62).	5-9-93 1-5-17	4 y. 245 d. 22 y. 245 d.	1-5-35 26-11-17	5 Mahratta L. I.
	Unattd. List	Stanley, Douglas Richmond, p.s.c.† (33, 38).	14-10-06 1-5-17	4 y. 245 d. 22 y. 245 d.	1-5-35 26-11-17	10 Baluch R.
	Hamps. B. ...	Brookman, John (33, 36, 94, 97, 144, 157).	30-8-98 1-5-17	4 y. 245 d. 22 y. 245 d.	1-5-35 6-12-17	The Burma Rif.
450	W. Rid. B.	Morston, Ernest Albert, M.I.A.E., A.M.I. MECH. B., (39, 50, 51, 57, 62). <i>Service for pension.—In ranks, 5 Aug. 14 to 4 Aug. 16—2 yrs., half to count; for promotion from 1 May 17.</i>	29-12-95 5-8-16	4 y. 245 d. 24 y. 149 d.	1-5-35 12-1-18	I. A. O. C.
	I. A. R. O.	Stubbs, Harvey Goodwin Pattinson (33, 52, 91, 208). <i>Service for pension.—In ranks, 9 Sep. 14 to 24 Aug. 16—1 yr. 351 ds., half to count; for pro- motion from 10 May 17.</i>	7-4-93 25-8-16	4 y. 236 d. 24 y. 122 d.	10-5-35 5-12-17	Burma Frontier Force

(a) In India when first commissioned.

Pension service is calculated up to 31 Dec. 39.

No.	Former Corps.	Names.	Date of birth.	Rank element.	Date of rank.	REMARKS.
			1st Commission.	Service element.	Date of transfer to Ind. estt.	
Majors—contd.						
	M. G. Corps.	Chapman, Charles Albert (32, 37, 15-9-94 63).	15-9-94 5-9-16	4 y. 236 d. 23 y. 118 d.	10-5-35 22-9-17	Supy. List.
		Service for promotion from 10 May 17.				
	London Regt.	Skinner, Frank Hollamby (33, 42).	24-3-97 5-9-16	4 y. 245 d. 23 y. 265 d.	10-5-35 24-9-17	{ 19 Hy'bad R. Ag. m., 6 May to 14 May 19. Ag. l.c., 7 Sep. to 14 Nov. 39.
		Service for pension.—In ranks, 15 Nov. 15 to 4 Sep. 16—296 ds., half to count; for promotion from 10 May 17.				
	W. York R. ...	Wilton, Vincent Raine (50, 51, 56, 197).	11-11-97 5-9-16	4 y. 236 d. 23 y. 262 d.	10-5-35 12-8-18	R. I. A. S. O.
		Service for pension.—In ranks, 21 Nov. 15 to 4 Sep. 16—289 ds., half to count; for promotion from 10 May 17.				
	Midd'x R. ...	Payne, Reginald Arthur (25, 29, 33, 45).	13-3-97 5-9-16	4 y. 236 d. 23 y. 118 d.	10-5-35 12-1-19	16 Punjab B.
		Service for promotion from 10 May 17.				
455	I. A. R. O. ...	Badcock, William Burton, M.B.H. (50, 51, 56).	3-1-93 6-9-16	4 y. 236 d. 24 y. 117 d.	10-5-35 (a)	R. I. A. S. O.
		Service for pension.—In ranks, 5 Sep. 14 to 5 Sep. 16—2 yrs. 1 d., half to count; for promotion from 10 May 17.				
	R. A.	*James, Kenneth Haweis, p.a.c.	30-5-97 6-6-17	4y. 209d. 22y. 209d.	6-6-35 24-11-36	I. A. O. C.
	Gloucester. R.	Colyer, Wifred John, p.s.c.† (33, 156).	26-7-98 6-6-17	4 y. 209 d. 22 y. 209 d.	6-6-35 31-1-31	9 Jat R.
		Service for Indian element.—In India, 3 Aug. 19 to 7 Nov. 27 & 5 years out of I., 22 yrs. 62 ds.				
	R. A.	*Gleeson, Fergus [L] (206) ...	23-10-97	4 y. 209 d.	6-6-35	{ G. S. O., 2nd Lt.; Army Hdqrs. S. E. List (Section II) 1 Sep. 36.
		Service for Indian element, 5 yrs. out of I., i.e., 16 yrs. 186 ds. (Genl. duty, 13 Sep. 30 to 31 Aug. 36.)			6-6-17 22 y. 209 d.	
	...	Ricketts, Gordon Archibald McGeorge, M. C., (33).	19-12-96 10-4-15	...	8-6-35 ...	From S. U. L.—13 R. Garh. Rif.
		(a) In India when first commissioned.				
		* Has not passed the final examination.				
		Pension service is calculated up to 31 Dec. 39.				

(a) In India when first commissioned.

* Has not passed the final examination.

Pension service is calculated up to 31 Dec. 39.

INDIAN ARMY.

154

No.	Former Corps.	Names.	Date of birth.	Rank element.	Date of rank.	REMARKS.
			1st Commission.	Service element.	Date of transfer to Ind. estt.	
Majors—contd.						
460	Unattd. List	Holworthy, Arthur Wilmot Wadeson, M.C., <i>p.s.c.</i> † (25 30, 32, 146).	7-12-97 18-6-17	4 y. 197 d. 22 y. 197 d.	18-6-35 (a)	{ 7 G. R. { <i>Bt. L. c.</i> 1 Jan. 39.
	Unattd. List	Jackman, Herbert Ralph (25, 29, 33, 36, 60).	13-8-98 18-6-17	4 y. 197 d. 22 y. 197 d.	18-6-35 (a)	C. I. Horse. (A. R. Dept.).
	Unattd. List	Pounsey, George Ronald (33)	30-4-98 18-6-17	4 y. 197 d. 22 y. 197 d.	18-6-35 (a)	14 Punjab R.
	Unattd. List	Pert, Claude Ernest (33, 60, 62).	26-9-98 18-6-17	4 y. 197 d. 22 y. 197 d.	18-6-35 (a)	Probyn's Horse.
	Unattd. List	Preston, George Allan (33, 36, 40)	27-9-98 18-6-17	4 y. 197 d. 22 y. 197 d.	18-6-35 (a)	17 Dogra R.
465	Unattd. List	Crichton, Terence Claud, M.C. (33, 61, 62)	31-5-98 18-6-17	4 y. 197 d. 22 y. 197 d.	18-6-35 (a)	3 Cav.
	Unattd. List	Bampfield, Richard (25, 36, 43)	13-8-98 18-6-17	4 y. 197 d. 22 y. 197 d.	18-6-35 (a)	11 Sikh R.
	Unattd. List	Turner, Cecil Douglas Lovett, <i>p.s.c.</i> † (38, 50, 51, 56).	25-2-98 18-6-17	4 y. 197 d. 22 y. 197 d.	18-6-35 (a)	R. I. A. S. O.
	Unattd. List	Frileau, Charles Philip Jerome (33, 60).	4-4-98 18-6-17	4 y. 197 d. 22 y. 197 d.	18-6-35 (a)	Guides Cav.
	Unattd. List	Herrie, Erichsen Shafton Ewen (33, 37, 46, 46a, 46b, 62).	17-12-97 18-6-17	4 y. 197 d. 22 y. 197 d.	18-6-35 (a)	5 Mahratta L. I.
470	Unattd. List	McIntyre, Henry Finch, M.C., <i>p.s.c.</i> † (33).	10-11-98 18-6-17	4 y. 197 d. 22 y. 197 d.	18-6-35 (a)	17 Dogra R.
	Unattd. List	Macann, Arthur Ernest Henry [1] (33, 154, 202).	19-2-98 18-6-17	4 y. 197 d. 22 y. 197 d.	18-6-35 (a)	Supv. List.
	Unattd. List	Barthrop, Adrian Bazeley, M.C. (33, 38, 45, 48).	18-9-97 18-6-17	4 y. 197 d. 22 y. 197 d.	18-6-35 (a)	3 G. R.

(a) In India when first commissioned.

Pension service is calculated up to 31 Dec. 39.

INDIAN ARMY.

No.	Former Corps.	Names.	Date of birth.	Rank element.	Date of rank.	REMARKS.
			1st Commission.	Service element.	Date of transfer to Ind. estt.	
Majors—contd.						
	Unattd. List	Masleod, Norman Murray (25, 29, 33, 36, 146). <i>Service for pension.—In ranks, 14 Jan. 16 to 3 Nov. 16, 300 days, half to count.</i>	14-1-98 18-6-17	4 y. 197 d. 22 y. 347 d.	18-6-35 (a)	1 G. R.
	Unattd. List	Hendrick, Charles Albert (33, 37)	19-11-98 18-6-17	4 y. 197 d. 22 y. 197 d.	18-6-35 (a)	17 Dogra R.
	Unattd. List	Parkin, John Henry Devereux, D.S.O. (32, 37, 43).	22-4-98 18-6-17	4 y. 197 d. 22 y. 197 d.	18-6-35 (a)	11 Sikh R.
475	Unattd. List	Stevenson, Herbert Allan (25, 29, 33, 36, 38, 46, 46A, 62, 79, 157).	13-12-98 18-6-17	4 y. 197 d. 22 y. 197 d.	18-6-35 (a)	18 R. Garh. Rif.
	Unattd. List	Fox, Ronald De Vere Richardson, M.C. (33).	11-4-98 18-6-17	4 y. 197 d. 22 y. 197 d.	18-6-35 (a)	11 Sikh R.
	Unattd. List	Reeve, Montagu Banks Pearman, P.S.C.† [A] (111, 157).	12-9-97 18-6-17	4 y. 197 d. 22 y. 197 d.	18-6-35 (a)	13 F. F. Rif.
	Unattd. List	Davies, Rowland Marshall (32, 36, 37, 45).	17-9-98 18-6-17	4 y. 197 d. 22 y. 197 d.	18-6-35 (a)	6 Raj. Rif.
	Unattd. List	Bates, Ronald Charles Sidney (62)	27-12-98 18-6-17	4 y. 197 d. 22 y. 197 d.	18-6-35 (a)	8 Punjab R.
480	Unattd. List	Hartland, Brantford Shadwell (33, 38, 45, 46, 79, 146).	4-6-98 18-6-17	4 y. 197 d. 22 y. 197 d.	18-6-35 (a)	9 G. R.
	Unattd. List	Lovett, Osmond de Turville (33, 37, 42, 201).	21-10-98 18-6-17	4 y. 197 d. 22 y. 197 d.	18-6-35 (a)	2 G. R.
	Unattd. List	Poulton, Henry Mortimer (38, 157)	23-4-98 18-6-17	4 y. 197 d. 22 y. 197 d.	18-6-35 (a)	Supp. List.
	R. A. S. C. —	Cox, Matthew Henry, O.B.E., M.C., M.I. MCH. E. (25, 50, 51, 63). <i>Service for pension.—In ranks, 5 Aug. 14 to 23 Sep. 16, 2 yrs. 49 ds., half to count; for promn. from 18 June 17.</i>	12-8-92 23-9-16	4 y. 197 d. 24 y. 124 d.	18-6-35 30-6-24	I. A. O. O. St. L. c. 1 July 37. St. m. 1 Jan. 32. Ag. L.c., 3 Sep. 39 to 2 Dec. 39. Ty. L.c., 3 Dec. 39.
	North B.	Smith, Frederick Miller, M.C. (36, 48, 62, 91, 94). <i>Service for pension.—In ranks, 29 Aug. 14 to 25 Sep. 16, 2 yrs. 28 ds., half to count; for promn. from 18 June 17.</i>	2-7-92 26-9-16	4 y. 197 d. 24 y. 111 d.	13-6-35 25-3-18	The Burma Rif.

(a) In India when first commissioned.

Pension service is calculated up to 31 Dec. 39.

INDIAN ARMY.

156

No.	Former Corps.	Names.	Date of birth.	Rank element.	Date of rank.	REMARKS.
			1st Com- mission.	Service element.	Date of transfer to Ind. estt.	
Majors—contd.						
Leic. R.	..	Watson, Percy Charles, M.C. (33, 94, 97).	16-1-95 26-9-16	4 y. 197 d. 24 y. 78 d.	18-6-35 23-1-18	The Burma Rif.
<i>Service for pension.—In ranks, 4 Nov. 14 to 25 Sep. 16, 1 yr. 327 ds., half to count; for promn. from 18 June 17.</i>						
485	E. A. S. C. ...	Dent, Wilfred Powlett, M.I., MECH. E., M.I.A.E. (62, 68).	30-12-92 3-10-16	4 y. 197 d. 24 y. 90 d.	18-6-35 9-3-24	I. A. O. C.
<i>Service for pension.—In ranks, 15 Sep. 14 to 2 Oct. 16, 2 yrs. 18 ds., half to count; for promotion from 18 June 17.</i>						
...		Jones, Bertram Owen, (25, 29, 33)	7-9-90 12-9-14	...	25-6-35 ...	From S. U. L.— 10 G. R.
...		Allsebrook, Maurice Bryer, M.C., (33, 36).	1-11-96 29-6-16	...	25-6-35 ...	From S. U. L.— 9 G. R.
Camb. R.		Ogden, Howard Leonard (50, 51, 151, 157, 202).	1-2-91 25-10-16	4 y. 180 d. 24 y. 108 d.	5-7-35 22-1-18	R. I. A. S. C. Ag. l. c., 10 Sep. 39 to 9 Dec. 39 Ty. l. c., 10 Dec. 39.
<i>Service for pension.—In ranks, 5 Aug. 14 to 24 Oct. 16, 2 yrs. 31 ds., half to count; for promn. from 5 July 17.</i>						
Lond. R.	...	Moriarty, Dennis (33, 46, 52) ...	2-6-93 25-10-16	4 y. 180 d. 24 y. 108 d.	5-7-35 18-5-18	2 Punjab R.
<i>Service for pension.—In ranks, 5 Aug. 14 to 24 Oct. 16, 2 yrs. 31 ds., half to count; for promn. from 5 July 17.</i>						
490	M. G. Corps	Roberts, Gwylm Henry, M.C. (33, 42, 46, 49).	3-8-96 25-10-16	4 y. 180 d. 24 y. 94 d.	5-7-35 1-10-17	9 Jat R.
<i>Service for pension.—In ranks, 3 Sep. 14 to 24 Oct. 16, 2 yrs. 52 ds., half to count; for promn. from 5 July 17.</i>						
E. Fus.	...	Tomkins, Charles Jocelyn Deane (33).	2-6-97 25-10-16	4 y. 180 d. 23 y. 323 d.	5-7-35 24-5-18	10 Baluch R. Bl. m., 1 July 34.
<i>Service for pension.—In ranks, 2 June 15 to 24 Oct. 16, 1 yr. 145 ds., half to count; for promn. from 5 July 17.</i>						
E. A. S. C. ...		Fisher, John Douglas Fellowes, A.M.I. MECH. E., A.M.I.A.E. [1] (50, 51, 57).	29-11-97 30-10-16	4 y. 180 d. 23 y. 82 d.	5-7-35 10-1-31	I. A. O. C.
<i>Service for pension.—In ranks, 22 Sep. to 29 Oct. 16, 38 ds., half to count; for promn. from 5 July 17; for Indian element 10 yrs. out of 1., i.e., 13 yrs. 355 ds.</i>						

Pension service is calculated up to 31 Dec. 39.

INDIAN ARMY.

No.	Former Corps.	Names.	Date of birth.	Rank element.	Date of rank.	REMARKS.
			1st Commission.	Service element.	Date of transfer to Ind. estt.	
Majors—contd.						
Aust. Imp. Force.		Seager, John Eden Baldwin (33, 50, 51, 56, 80, 154, 162). <i>Service for pension.—In ranks, 1 May 16 to 17 Mar. 16, and W. O., class II, 18 Mar. 16 to 31 Oct. 16, 1 y. 18½ ds. half to count; for promn. from 5 July 17.</i>	12-12-92 1-11-16	4 y. 180 d. 28 y. 321 d.	5-7-35 19-4-18	R. I. A. S. C.
I. A. R. O. —		Wallace, James Robert Kenneth, M. C. <i>Service for promotion from 5 July 17.</i>	22-1-98 10-11-16	4 y. 180 d. 23 y. 52 d.	5-7-35 (a)	Supy. Lt.
A. E. C. ...		Webb, Claude Frederick (25, 50, 51, 56). <i>Service for pension.—In ranks, 16 Sep. 14 to 16 Nov. 16, 2 yrs. 62 ds., half to count; for promn. from 5 July 17.</i>	23-1-90 17-11-16	4 y. 180 d. 24 y. 76 d.	5-7-35 1-3-20	R. I. A. S. C.
495 R. A. E. C. ...		Jones, Thomas Pineger, A.M.I. (MECH. E., A.M.I.A.E. (25, 50, 51, 54, 63). <i>Service for pension.—In ranks, 27 Sep. 14 to 19 Nov. 16, 2 yrs. 54 ds., half to count; for promotion from 5 July 17, for Indian element in I., 24 Apl. 21 to 29 Oct. 25 & out of I., 10 yrs., i.e., all service.</i>	5-4-93 20-11-16	4 y. 180 d. 24 y. 69 d.	5-7-35 16-9-27	I. A. O. C.
R. I. A. S. C.		Franklin, Hubert Charles, M.C. (54, 55, 56). <i>Service for pension.—In ranks, Canadian Forces, 22 Sep. 14 to 19 Nov. 16, 2 yrs. 59 ds., half to count; for promotion from 5 July 17, for Indian element, out of I., 10 yrs., i.e., 21 yrs. 348 ds.</i>	19-11-93 20-11-16	4 y. 180 d. 24 y. 71 d.	5-7-35 18-1-28	R. I. A. S. C.
Lond. Yeo.		Taylor, George Frederick (33, 43, 157). <i>Service for pension.—In ranks, 4 Sep. 14 to 21 Nov. 16, 2 yrs. 79 ds., half to count; for promn. from 5 July 17.</i>	1-5-95 22-11-16	4 y. 180 d. 24 y. 79 d.	5-7-35 27-4-18	12 F. F. R.
L. Lanc. R....		Seed, Richard Burton (29, 33, 36, 43, 52). <i>Service for pension.—In ranks, 11 Sep. 14 to 22 Nov. 16, 2 yrs. 73 ds., half to count; for promn. from 5 July 17.</i>	19-4-96 23-11-16	4 y. 180 d. 24 y. 75 d.	5-7-35 1-7-13	17 Dogra B.
R. Tank Corp.		Chaddock, Edward Henry John (50, 51). <i>Service for pension.—In ranks, 2 Sep. 14 to 23 Nov. 16, 2 yrs. 83 ds., half to count; for promn. from 5 July 17; for Ind. element from 20 Mar. 20, i.e., 19 yrs. 287 ds.</i>	17-2-93 24-11-16	4 y. 180 d. 24 y. 79 d.	5-7-35 20-3-25	R. I. A. S. C.

(a) In India when first commissioned.

Pension service is calculated up to 31 Dec. 31.

No.	Former Corp.	Names.	Date of birth.	Rank element.	Date of rank.	REMARKS.
			1st Commission.	Service element.	Date of transfer to Ind. estt.	
Majors—contd.						
500	Res. B. of Cav.	Robinson, Frank William Overton (50, 51, 56).	2-5-91 28-11-16	4 y. 180 d. 24 y. 91 d.	5-7-35 80-7-17	{ R. I. A. S. O. Ag. l. o. 1 Oct. 39 to 31 Dec. 39. Ty. l. c., 1 Jan. 40.
		Service for pension.—In ranks, 5 Aug. 14 to 27 Nov. 16, 2 yrs. 115 ds., half to count; for promn. from 5 July 17.				
	Res. Regt. of Cav.	Falconer, George Arthur (163).	3-6-94 28-11-16	4 y. 180 d. 24 y. 77 d.	5-7-35 20-8-17	Supp. List.
		Service for pension.—In ranks, 2 Sep. 14 to 27 Nov. 16, 2 yrs. 87 ds., half to count; for promn. from 5 July 17.				
	C. Gds. ...	Wood, Leonard Walter, p.s.c.† (46).	23-10-95 28-11-16	4 y. 180 d. 23 y. 317 d.	5-7-35 7-12-18	{ 16 Punjab B. { Bt. m., 1 July 32.
		Service for pension.—In ranks, 12 May 15 to 27 Nov. 16, 1 yr. 201 ds., half to count; for promn. from 5 July 17.				
	I. A. B. O. ...	Howe, Eric Harold, O.B.E. (60) ...	15-7-93 28-11-16	4 y. 180 d. 23 y. 34 d.	5-7-35 18-8-17	{ A. R. Dept. { Bt. m., 1 July 04.
		Service for promotion from 5 July 17.				
	B. A. ...	Hodgson, Clarence Frederick, (o) (29, 31, 60).	4-8-94 9-8-17	4 y. 145 d. 24 y. 147 d.	9-8-35 7-9-22	{ I. A. O. C. { Bt. m., 1 July 34.
		Service for pension.—In ranks, 4 Aug. 12 to 8 Aug. 17, 5 yrs. 5 ds., half to count; for Ind. element from 7 Sep. 17, i.e., 22 yrs. 116 ds.				
	...	Jonas, Reginald Maurice, *(o) (36).	21-11-89 20-11-14	...	17-8-35 ...	From S. U. L.—I. A. O. C.
505	...	Newington, Malcolm Theodore Lysaght (33, 33, 154).	29-9-91 19-3-15	...	17-8-35 ...	From S. U. L.—13 Cav.
	...	Fell, Alfred Lakeland, (25, 29, 32, 42, 62, 144, 154).	4-11-97 11-7-16	...	25-8-35 ...	From S. U. L.—2 G. R.
	...	Donald, Alexander Gostling, p. a. c. (o).	7-2-92 17-7-13	...	22-9-35 ...	From S. U. L.—I. A. O. C.
	B. Tank Corps.	Windle, Charles Ernest, M.O. (50, 51, 55, 57, 58).	11-5-98 2-12-16	4 y. 121 d. 23 y. 132 d.	2-9-35 10-2-24	I. A. O. C.
		Service for pension.—In ranks, 11 May 16 to 1 Dec. 16, 205 ds., half to count; for promn. from 2 Sep. 17; for Ind. element from 10 Feb. 19, i.e., 20 yrs. 325 ds.				
	...	Wyatt, Randolph Maurice, (50, 51, 91, 99).	24-7-83 9-7-15	...	10-9-35 ...	From S. U. L.—Attd. Burma Rif.
510	...	Johnson, Reginald Sidney, S.C., (50, 51, 56).	26-6-92 11-7-15	...	10-9-35 ...	From S. U. L.—R. I. A. S. O.
	Unattd. List	Wilton, Arthur John Millard, p.s.c.† (25, 33, 39, 52, 141).	18-6-98 12-9-17	4 y. 111 d. 22 y. 111 d.	12-9-35 5-12-17	5 Mahratta L. I.
	York B. ...	Shannon, Edmund Cecil Boyd (29, 50, 51, 60, 62, 109, 112).	11-9-98 12-9-17	4 y. 111 d. 22 y. 111 d.	12-9-35 27-4-18	R. I. A. S. O.

Pension service is calculated up to 31 Dec. 39.

No.	Former Corps.	Names.	Date of birth.	Rank element.	Date of rank.	REMARKS.
			1st Commission.	Service element.	Date of transfer to Ind. estt.	
Majors—contd.						
	Unattd. List	Tapp, Donald Hanson (33, 39, 52, 62).	11-4-98 12-9-17	4 y. 111 d. 22 y. 111 d.	12-9-35 5-12-17	5 Mahratta I. R.
	Unattd. List	Barton, Victor George Joseph (25, 33, 36).	21-10-98 12-9-17	4 y. 111 d. 22 y. 111 d.	12-9-35 5-12-17	6 Raj. Rif.
515	Unattd. List	Broadway, Phillip Robert (33, 38, 42, 46, 50, 51, 56).	29-3-99 12-9-17	4 y. 111 d. 22 y. 111 d.	12-9-35 6-12-17	R. I. A. S. O.
	Unattd. List	Dyer, Godfrey Maxwell, p.s.c.† (25, 32, 36, 60).	10-12-98 12-9-17	4 y. 111 d. 22 y. 111 d.	12-9-35 5-12-17	13 Lrs.
	Unattd. List	Cox, Vernon Maurice Hervahoti (25, 33, 40, 81).	23-8-98 12-9-17	4 y. 111 d. 22 y. 111 d.	12-9-35 10-12-17	Supy. List.
	Unattd. List	Plowden, James Miles Bindon Chicheley (25, 33, 36, 64).	10-9-98 12-9-17	4 y. 111 d. 22 y. 111 d.	12-9-35 5-12-17	J. A. G.'s Dept.
	Unattd. List	Cobbett, James Edward, O.B.E. (33, 36).	29-10-98 12-9-17	4 y. 111 d. 22 y. 111 d.	12-9-35 5-12-17	Supy. List.
	Unattd. List	Walsh, Arthur Patrick (25, 33, 36, 46, 52, 62).	16-3-99 12-9-17	4 y. 111 d. 22 y. 111 d.	12-9-35 5-12-17	5 B. Mahratta I. R.
	W. York. R.	Bradshaw-Smith, Brian, p.s.c.† (25, 144).	17-4-93 19-12-16	4 y. 111 d. 24 y. 56 d.	12-9-35 11-4-18	8 Punjab R.
Service for pension.—In ranks, 23 Sep. 14 to 18 Dec. 16, 2 yrs. 87 ds., half to count; for promn. from 12 Sep. 17.						
520	Bord. R. ...	Haswell, Francis William (25, 38, 91).	9-2-98 19-12-16	4 y. 111 d. 23 y. 113 d.	12-9-35 13-5-18	4 G. R.
Service for pension.—In ranks, 1 June 16 to 18 Dec. 16, 201 ds., half to count; for promotion from 12 Sep. 17.						
	B. W. Fus.	Storey-Cooper, Edward Samuel, M.O. (25, 33).	19-7-96 19-12-16	4 y. 111 d. 23 y. 13 d.	12-9-35 29-5-18	Mily. Farms Dept.
Service for promotion from 12 Sep. 17.						
	A. S. O. ...	Swann, Arthur Edmund [L] ... (30, 50, 51, 56, 91, 97, 107, 171).	18-2-94 21-12-16	4 y. 111 d. 23 y. 11 d.	12-9-35 6-11-17	R. I. A. S. O.
Service for promotion from 12 Sep. 17.						
	Sec. Rif. ...	Purvis, Robert Graham (25, 33, 52).	12-12-95 19-12-16	4 y. 111 d. 24 y. 77 d.	12-9-35 12-10-18	4 Bombay Gm
Service for pension.—In ranks, 12 Aug. 14 to 18 Dec. 16, 2 yrs. 129 ds., half to count; for promotion from 12 Sep. 17.						

Pension service is calculated up to 31 Dec. 39.

INDIAN ARMY.

160

N. Former Corps.	Names.	Date of birth.	Rank element.	Date of rank.	REMARKS.
		1st Commission.	Service element.	Date of transfer to Ind. estt.	
Majors—contd.					
	... Lloyd-Jones, William Rice, (33)	9-10-96 18-4-16	...	20-9-35 ...	From S. U. L. 11 Sikh R.
525	... Jackson, Harold John Ross, (32, 36, 44, 159, 203).	20-3-97 18-4-16	...	20-9-35 ...	From S. U. L.—13 R. F. F. Rif.
R. A.	Joynes, Arthur, M.C. (38, 61)	22-11-90 2-5-16	4 y. 102 d. 24 y. 197 d.	21-9-35 15-11-23	I. A. O. O.
	Service for pension.—In ranks, modd. terr. force 5 Aug. 14 to 1 May 16; 1 yr. 271 ds., half to count; for promotion from 30 Jan. 17. Service for Ind. element in India 7 July 16 to 30 Apr. 17, out of India 5 yrs.				
I. A. R. O. ...	Smallwood, Robert (33, 36, 203).	25-8-93 1-1-17	4 y. 97 d. 24 y. 74 d.	26-9-35 3-7-17	Supp. List.
	Service for pension.—In ranks, 5 Aug. 14 to 31 Dec. 16, 2 yrs. 149 ds., half to count; for promotion from 26 Sep. 17.				
I. A. R. O. ...	Ford, Frank O'Neill (25, 38, 97).	26-9-94 5-1-17	4 y. 97 d. 22 y. 361 d.	26-9-35 (a)	The Burma Rif.
	Service for promotion from 26 Sep. 17.				
York L. I. ...	Hawthorn, Douglas Cyril, p.s.c.† (25, 32, 38, 62, 203).	13-10-97 25-1-17	4 y. 97 d. 22 y. 341 d.	26-9-35 8-2-18	1 Punjab R.
	Service for promotion from 26 Sep. 17.				
Can. Fus. ...	Greeves, Stuart, M.C., p.s.c.† (48, 50, 51, 55, 72, 109, 154, 163, 203).	2-4-97 25-1-17	4 y. 97 d. 23 y. 307 d.	26-9-35 29-10-18	(R. I. A. S. C. Bt. m. 1 July 34.
	Service for pension.—In ranks, 2 Apr. 15 to 24 Jan. 17—1 yr. 298 ds., half to count; for promn. from 26 Sep. 17.				
530 Tank Corps ...	MacKenzie, Fleming (25, 33, 37, 46, 163).	16-7-97 26-1-17	4 y. 97 d. 22 y. 340 d.	26-9-35 18-5-18	15 Punjab R.
	Service for promotion from 26 Sep. 17.				
R. A.	Parcell, Hubert Greenish, M.C. (y*).	19-11-96 28-9-17	4 y. 95 d. 22 y. 95 d.	28-9-35 23-11-22	I. A. O. O.
	Service for Ind. element of pension from 23 Nov. 17, i.e., 22 yrs. 39 ds.				
R. A.	Hugo, John Mandeville (33, 36, 60).	1-7-99 28-9-17	4 y. 95 d. 22 y. 95 d.	28-9-35 15-10-21	7 Lt. Cav.
...	Cotton-Swanston, William Lawrence, (33).	17-2-92 14-8-15	...	5-10-35 ...	From S. U. L.—Kumaon Rif.
...	Gillespie, Donald Stanley, (33, 36).	21-6-91 4-2-15	...	8-10-35 ...	From S. U. L.—13 F. F. Rif.
535	Scott, William, (50, 51, 156)	22-5-92 15-3-15	...	15-10-35 ...	From S. U. L.—R. I. A. S. C.
...	Harrison, Edmund Louis, (33, 36, 44, 62).	31-12-92 1-9-14	...	21-10-35 ...	From S. U. L.—2 Punjab R.
Unattd. List	Gibbs, Percy John, O.B.E.	25-6-89 27-8-24	4 y. 72 d. 24 y. 226 d.	21-10-35 (a)	I. A. O. O. Ag. m., 11 Nov. 18 to 31 Dec. 23. Ag. l.c.—to 2 Dec. 39. Ty. l.c.—3 Dec. 39.
	Service for pension.—In ranks, 9 Sep. 14 to 27 Jan. 16—1 yr. 141 ds., half to count; R. A. O. O. (T. C.) 28 Jan. 16 to 26 Aug. 24; for promotion from 27 Oct. 16.				
I. A. R. O.	Fry, Wallace John (50, 51, 55)	28-10-91 6-9-16	4 y. 72 d. 24 y. 117 d.	21-10-35 (a)	R. I. A. S. C.
	Service for pension.—In ranks, 6 Sep. 14 to 5 Sep. 16—2 yrs. 1 d., half to count; for promotion from 10 May 17.				

(a) In India when first commissioned.
Pension service is calculated up to 31 Dec. 39.

No.	Former Corps.	Names.	Date of birth.	Rank element.	Date of rank.	REMARKS.
			1st Commission.	Service element.	Date of transfer to Ind. estt.	
Majors— <i>contd.</i>						
540	Unattd. List	Larkin, Henry Sloane (25, 29)	25-10-98 12-9-17	4 y. 72 d. 22 y. 111 d.	21-10-35 5-12-17	16 Punjab R.
		Lloyd, Arthur Cresswell, M.B.E., (50, 51, 55).	10-7-87 12-2-15	...	22-10-35 ...	From S. U. L.—R I. A. S. C.
	Unattd. List	Reynolds, John Ridgway, <i>p.s.c.†</i> <i>f.s.</i> (25, 32, 45, 47, 154).	14-4-98 27-10-17	4 y. 66 d. 22y. 66 d.	27-10-35 (a)	15 Punjab R.
	Unattd. List	Godley, Brian Richard, <i>p.s.c.†</i> (25, 32, 42, 49).	26-3-99 27-10-17	4 y. 66 d. 22 y. 66 d.	27-10-35 (a)	9 R. Jat R.
	Unattd. List	Hutchings, Claude Morgan, <i>p.s.c.†</i> (25, 32, 154).	28-5-98 27-10-17	4 y. 66 d. 22y. 66 d.	27-10-35 (a)	{ 6 Raj. Rif. Bt. L. c., 1 July 39. Bt. m., 1 Jan. 34.
	Unattd. List	Lewis, Charles Benjamin, <i>p.s.c.†</i> (32, 36, 38, 46).	3-3-99 27-10-17	4 y. 66 d. 22y. 66 d.	27-10-35 (a)	1 G. R.
545	Unattd. List	Stephenson, John, O.B.E., <i>p.s.c.†</i> <i>f.s.</i> (25, 33, 46, 81).	14-4-99 27-10-17	4 y. 66 d. 22 y. 66 d.	27-10-35 (a)	8 Punjab R.
	Unattd. List	Gwyn, Philip Eustace Congreve Jermy [L], <i>p.s.c.†</i> (25, 33, 129, 154).	14-1-99 27-10-17	4 y. 66 d. 22 y. 66 d.	27-10-35 (a)	14 Punjab R.
	Unattd. List	Cotton, John Colson (32, 36, 37)	13-4-99 27-10-17	4 y. 66 d. 22 y. 66 d.	27-10-35 (a)	14 Punjab R.
	Unattd. List	Ward, George Ross, <i>p.s.c.†</i> (32, 36, 62).	19-3-99 27-10-17	4 y. 66 d. 22 y. 66 d.	27-10-35 (a)	6 G. R.
	Unattd. List	Alington, Noel Stanley, M.O. (33, 97).	4-1-99 27-10-17	4 y. 66 d. 22 y. 66 d.	27-10-35 (a)	Supp. List.
	Unattd. List	Goode, Robert Leigh, <i>p.s.c.† f.s.</i> (25, 33, 45, 47, 157).	26-2-99 27-10-17	4 y. 66 d. 22 y. 66 d.	27-10-35 (a)	{ 13 F. F. Rif. Bt. m., 1 July 34.
550	Unattd. List	Maedonald, James Balfour, O.B.E., <i>p.s.c.†</i> (25, 33, 42).	9-6-98 27-10-17	4 y. 66 d. 22 y. 66 d.	27-10-35 (a)	Kumaon Rif.
	Unattd. List	Owens, Theobald David Cogswell, M.O. (33, 38, 42, 46A, 52, 62, 80).	27-3-99 27-10-17	4 y. 66 d. 22 y. 66 d.	27-10-35 (a)	7 G. R.
	Unattd. List	John, Kenneth Edwin (33, 38, 60, 62).	14-9-98 27-10-17	4 y. 66 d. 22 y. 66 d.	27-10-35 (a)	Poona Horse.
	Unattd. List	Hossack, Ian Fraser (25, 33, 36, 38, 40, 45, 48, 60).	9-4-99 27-10-17	4 y. 66 d. 22 y. 66 d.	27-10-35 (a)	Skinner's Horse.
	Unattd. List	Fox, Edward Lionel Wakefield, M.O. (25, 33, 39).	12-8-98 27-10-17	4 y. 66 d. 22 y. 66 d.	27-10-35 (a)	18 R. Garh. Rif.
555	Unattd. List	Fowler, Hugh Oliver Wilson (19, 33, 36, 60, 91).	14-3-99 27-10-17	4 y. 66 d. 22 y. 66 d.	27-10-35 (a)	18 Cav.

(a) In India when first commissioned.

Pension service is calculated up to 31 Dec. 39.

No.	Former Corps	Names.	Date of birth.	Rank element.	Date of rank.	REMARKS.
			1st Com- mission.	Service element.	Date of transfer to Ind. estt.	
Majors—contd.						
Unattd. List		Armstrong, Howard Francis Clon- curry (25, 33, 38, 46b).	12-8-98 27-10-17	4 y. 66 d. 22 y. 66 d.	27-10-35 (a)	2 G. R.
Unattd. List		Alexander, Leigh Arbuthnot (25, 33, 46).	4-7-98 27-10-17	4 y. 66 d. 22 y. 66 d.	27-10-35 (a)	5 R. G. R.
I. A. R. O. ...		Alfieri, Frederick John (50, 51) <i>Service for promotion from 27 Oct. 17.</i>	25-5-92 29-1-17	4 y. 66 d. 22 y. 337 d.	27-10-35 5-2-17	{ R. I. A. S. O. Bt. I. c., 1 Jan. 37, Bt. m., 1 Jan. 32.
Unattd. List		Harris, John Noel Alexander (25, 33, 50, 51, 154, 197, 199).	25-12-88 27-10-17	4 y. 66d. 22 y. 66d.	27-10-35 (a)	R. I. A. S. O.
560 Unattd. List		Echlin, Francis Charles (25, 33, 36, 40).	23-11-97 10-11-17	4 y. 52 d. 22 y. 52 d.	10-11-35 11-1-19	10 Baluch R.
R. W. Fus.		Coy, Francis Caleb (25, 50, 51). <i>Service for pension.—In ranks, 5 Aug. 14 to 10 Feb. 17—2 yrs. 190 ds., half to count; for promn. from 10 Nov. 17.</i>	10-4-89 11-2-17	4 y. 52 d. 24 y. 54 d.	10-11-35 4-12-17	R. I. A. S. O.
R. A. S. C. ...		Davies, Owen, A.M.I.M.; B.O.H.E. (52) <i>Service for pension.—Comd. Mobd. Serv., 22 Feb. 15 to 24 Jan. 21; relqd. Commn. 25 Jan. 21, temp. Capt., Mobd. Def. Force 16 Apr. 21 to 21 July 21; relqd. 22 July 21. Re-comd. as Lt., R. A. S. C., 17 Jan. 23 with seniority from 1 July 17. Service for promotion from 10 Nov. 17.</i>	22-5-88 22-2-15	4 y. 52 d. 23 y. 54 d.	10-11-35 31-3-23	I. A. O. C.
Innis. Fus.		Boyce, Thomas Walker, M.C., M.M. (25, 33, 46A, 157). <i>Service for pension.—In ranks, 4 Oct. 15 to 19 Feb. 17—1 yr. 139 ds., half to count; for promn. from 10 Nov. 17.</i>	4-10-97 20-2-17	4 y. 52 d. 23 y. 202 d.	10-11-35 12-10-18	14 Punjab R.
High. Cyclist Bn.		Peppers, John (33, 37, 42, 46, 52) <i>Service for pension.—In ranks, 5 Aug. 14 to 23 Feb. 17, 2 yrs. 208 ds., half to count; for promn. from 10 Nov. 17.</i>	21-6-96 1-3-17	4 y. 52 d. 24 y. 45 d.	10-11-35 (a)	15 Punjab R.
565 Lond. R. ...		Ross-Magenty, Ernest, p.s.c.† (25, 62, 154). <i>Service for pension.—In ranks, 29 Aug. 14 to 23 Feb. 17—2 yrs. 184 ds., half to count; for pro- motion from 10 Nov. 17.</i>	1-8-95 1-3-17	4 y. 52 d. 24 y. 33 d.	10-11-35 26-2-18	{ 5 Mahratta L. I. Bt. I. c., 1 Jan. 39 Bt. m., 1 Jan. 35.
High. L. I.		Lawson, John, p.s.c.† (25, 33, 62). <i>Service for pension.—In ranks, 3 Sep. 14 to 20 Aug. 15—347 ds. and 10 July 16 to 23 Feb. 17—234 ds. Total 1 yr. 216 ds., half to count; for promotion from 10 Nov. 17.</i>	29-2-96 1-3-17	4 y. 52 d. 23 y. 231 d.	10-11-35 5-12-17	Skinner's Horse.

(a) In India when first commissioned.

Pension service is calculated up to 31 Dec. 39.

No.	Former Corps.	Names.	Date of birth.	Rank element.	Date of rank.	REMARKS.
			1st Commission.	Service element.	Date of transfer to Ind. estt.	
Majors—contd.						
	Suff. R.	Bowden, Spencer Albert, P.A.S.I. (25, 39, 62, 151, 203).	21-5-99 1-3-17	4 y. 52 d. 22 y. 306 d.	10-11-35 1-10-18	Supy. List.
		Service for promn. from 10 Nov. 17.				
	I. A. R. O.	Walsh, Hugh, O.B.E. (25, 32, 37, 148, 202).	26-9-95 1-3-17	4 y. 52 d. 22 y. 306 d.	10-11-35 (a)	6 G. R.
		Service for promotion from 10 Nov. 17.				
	R. W. Fus.	McCarthy, Eugene Daniel, O.B.E. (25, 38, 86, 91, 160).	29-7-93 11-3-17	4 y. 52 d. 23 y. 339 d.	10-11-35 22-11-17	S. E. List, Sec. II Cat. (VI), 11 Oct. 39.
		Service for pension.—In ranks, 14 Dec. 14 to 10 Mar. 17—2 yrs. 37 ds., half to count; for promotion from 10 Nov. 17.				
	R. A. S. C.	Blyth, Geoffrey Maurice, M.I.A.B. (50, 51).	21-2-95 11-3-17	4 y. 52 d. 24 y. 21 d.	10-11-35 13-3-25	I. A. O. C.
		Service for pension.—In ranks, 11 Sep. 14 to 10 Mar. 17—2 yrs. 181 ds., half to count; for promn. from 10 Nov. 17.				
570	R. A.	Graystone, William Arthur Frederick, M.C. (O*) (29).	11-1-95 21-2-17	4 y. 52 d. 24 y. 49 d.	10-11-35 12-2-20	I. A. O. C.
		Service for pension.—In ranks, 5 Aug. 14 to 20 Feb. 17—2 yrs. 200 ds.; half to count; for promotion from 10 Nov. 17.				
	...	Bampton, John Augustus Hamilton, M.B.E., A.M.I.M. ECH.E., (50, 51, 54, 60).	16-9-90 20-11-14	...	17-11-35 ...	From S. U. L.—R. I. A. S. C. (Attd. I. A. O. C.).
	...	Bates, Richard Sydney Patrick, (33).	6-3-97 5-7-17	...	7-12-35 ...	From S. U. L.—9 R. Jat R.
	...	Nichols, Frank Herbert Mathews, A.M.I.M. ECH.E., A.M.I.A.B., (50, 51, 56).	10-7-92 25-10-16	...	7-12-35 ...	From S. U. L.—R. I. A. S. C. (Attd. I. A. O. C.).
	...	Bartleet, Thomas Edwin, (29, 49, 50, 51, 52, 56, 60).	15-4-97 28-11-16	...	7-12-35 ...	From S. U. L.—R. I. A. S. C.
575	...	Macdonald, Sutherland Robert, (33, 42, 53).	5-7-92 25-6-15	...	16-12-35 ...	From S. U. L.—1 G. R.
	...	Hasler, Harold John, M.C., (L), (33, 46, 111, 112, 155).	10-12-93 18-4-16	...	18-12-35 ...	From S. U. L.—6 Raj. Rif.
	Unattd. List	Hutton, Reginald Antony, P.A.C.† (25, 30, 33, 37, 39, 42, 46, 146).	13-4-99 21-12-17	4 y. 11 d. 22 y. 11 d.	21-12-35 19-3-18	2 G. R.
	Unattd. List	Roberts, Godfrey Edward (25, 33, 36).	2-12-98 21-12-17	4 y. 11 d. 22 y. 11 d.	21-12-35 21-3-18	13 F. F. B.R.
	Unattd. List	Bryceson, Donald John, M.C. (25, 33, 36, 49, 62, 157).	21-12-97 21-12-17	4 y. 11 d. 22 y. 11 d.	21-12-35 18-3-18	12 F. F. B.
580	D. C. L. L.	Cadogan-Rawlinson, Roger John Edward (33, 200).	24-8-98 21-12-17	4 y. 11 d. 22 y. 11 d.	21-12-35 28-3-26	7 Rajput B. (St. M., 1 July 35.
		Serv. for Ind. element of pension out of India 5 yrs.				
	Unattd. List	Orgill, Arthur William (25, 33, 37, 38, 62).	11-11-98 21-12-17	4 y. 11 d. 22 y. 11 d.	21-12-35 14-3-18	7 G. R.

(a) In India when first commissioned.

Previous service is calculated up to 31 Dec. 1914.

INDIAN ARMY.

164

No.	Former Corps.	Names.	Date of birth.	Rank element.	Date of rank.	REMARKS.
			1st Commission.	Service element.	Date of transfer to Ind. estt.	
Majors— <i>contd.</i>						
Devon. R. ---	Clarke, Frank Dennis, M.C. (25, 29, 33, 45, 46).	28-8-98 21-12-17	4 y. 11 d. 22 y. 11 d.	21-12-35 20-12-27	{ 8 G. R. Ag. 7c., 9 Sep. to 6 Oct. 39.	
<i>Service for Indian element.—In I. 7 Sep. 19 to 11 Mar. 27, out of I. 5 yrs., i.e., all services.</i>						
Unattd. List	Bell, John Vincent (29, 44, 46b, 60).	12-8-98 21-12-17	4 y. 11 d. 22 y. 11 d.	21-12-35 18-3-18	1 Punjab R.	
Unattd. List	Harrison, Thomas Reed (15, 25, 33, 42).	27-3-99 21-12-17	4 y. 11 d. 22 y. 11 d.	21-12-35 18-3-18	5 R. G. B.	
585 Unattd. List	Birdwood, Hon. Christopher Bromhead, M.V.O. (33, 46, 49, 60, 157, 203).	22-5-99 21-12-17	4 y. 11 d. 22 y. 11 d.	21-12-35 10-4-19	Probyn's Horse.	
R. Berk. R.	Guinee, James Aloysius (29, 38, 50, 51).	27-10-95 28-3-17	4 y. 11 d. 22 y. 279 d.	21-12-35 9-1-18	R. I. A. S. C.	
<i>Service for promotion from 21 Dec. 17.</i>						
North'd. Fus.	MacLaren, Hugh, M.B.E., M.C. (33, 36, 43, 62).	7-2-98 28-3-17	4 y. 11 d. 22 y. 279 d.	21-12-35 12-1-19	4 Bombay Gns.	
<i>Service for promotion from 21 Dec. 17.</i>						
I. A. R. O.	Tozer, Donald Charles Essery, M.C. (25, 29, 33, 50, 51, 56).	2-10-95 23-4-17	3 y. 362 d. 24 y. — d.	4-1-36 (a)	R. I. A. S. C.	
<i>Service for pension.—In ranks, 11 Sep. 14 to 22 Apl. 17—2 yrs. 224 ds., half to count; for promn. from 4 Jan. 18.</i>						
Lond. R. ---	Wards, George Thexton, O.B.E. [L] (33, 104, 203).	17-6-97 26-4-17	3 y. 362 d. 24 y. 16 d.	4-1-36 26-3-18	{ 1 Punjab R. Bt. m., 1 July 33.	
<i>Serv. for pension.—In ranks mobilised territorial Force 6 Aug. 14 to 25 Apl. 17—2 yrs. 263 ds., half to count; for promn. from 4 Jan. 18.</i>						
590 I. A. R. O.	Maraland, Kenneth Davidson [I] (13, 32, 37, 42, 62, 173).	19-2-98 26-4-17	3 y. 362 d. 22 y. 40 d.	4-1-36 19-11-17	7 Rajput R.	
<i>Service for promotion and pension from 4 Jan. 18 and 22 Nov. 17 respectively.</i>						
S. Wales Bord.	Colesey, John William Thomas, p.s.c.f. †	2-6-93 28-4-17	3 y. 362 d. 24 y. 2 d.	4-1-36 (a)	{ 19 Hy'bad. R. Bt. m., 1 July 33.	
<i>Service for pension.—In ranks, 2 Sep. 14 to 27 Apl. 17—2 yrs. 233 ds., half to count; for promn. from 4 Jan. 18.</i>						

(a) In India when first commissioned.

Pension service is calculated upto 31 Dec. 1939.

INDIAN ARMY.

No.	Former Corps.	Names.	Date of birth.	Rank element.	Date of rank.	REMARKS.
			1st Commission.	Service element.	Date of transfer to Ind. estt.	
Majors—contd.						
	Can. Forces.	Boughton, Eric James (48, 50, 51).	25-5-94 28-4-17	3 y. 362 d. 23 y. 339 d	4-1-36 29-7-18	{ R. I. A. S. C. Ag. Lc., 30 Sep. 39.
		<i>Service for pension.—In ranks, 28 Oct. 14 to 27 Apl. 17, 2 yrs. 18½ ds., half to count; for promn. from 4 Jan. 18.</i>				
	...	Yarde, Gilbert Ferrers, (29, 36, 50, 51, 55).	8-1-96 15-8-14	...	16-1-36	From S. U. L.— R. I. A. S. C.
	...	Gatehouse, Robert Oswald	2-7-98	...	20-1-36	From S. U. L.— (Baluch R.)
595		Arthur, [L], p.s.L. (33, 172).	29-6-16	...	...	10 S. U. L.— R. I. A. S. C.
		Ramsay, Robert, M.C., (29, 50, 51, 56).	20-2-89 29-8-17	...	31-1-36 ...	
	Unattd. List	Macguckin, Charles Edward, M.R.E.	7-10-97 31-1-18	3 y. 335 d. 21 y. 335 d.	31-1-36 (a)	Mily. Farms Dept.
	Unattd. List	Wallace, Roland William Astell, p.s.c.† (25, 307).	11-8-98 31-1-18	3 y. 335 d. 22 y. 22 d.	31-1-36 (a)	Kumaon Mt.
		<i>Service for pension.—In ranks, 13 Feb 17 to 28 May 17, 104 days, half to count.</i>				
	Unattd. List	Tatham, Phillip Robert (25, 33, 36, 46, 60, 62, 150).	31-12-98 31-1-18	3 y. 335 d. 21 y. 335 d.	31-1-36 (a)	11 Cav.
	Unattd. List	Steed, Frederick Charles William [L] (25, 33, 129, 173).	7-6-99 31-1-18	3 y. 335 d. 21 y. 335 d.	31-1-36 (a)	8 Punjab B.
600	Unattd. List	Howman, Ross Cosens, O.B.E., p.s.c.† (25, 33, 94, 97).	11-7-99 31-1-18	3 y. 335 d. 21 y. 335 d.	31-1-36 (a)	8 Punjab B.
	Unattd. List	Ker, Thomas Menzies (25, 33, 37, 42).	12-7-99 31-1-18	3 y. 335 d. 21 y. 335 d.	31-1-36 (a)	11 R. Sikh P.
	Unattd. List	Pufnam, William Augustus, p.s.c.† (38, 151, 157, 202).	10-1-99 31-1-18	3 y. 335 d. 21 y. 335 d.	31-1-36 (a)	14 Punjab B.
	Unattd. List	Harrison, Jim Willoughby Hyde, M.C. (Ty. Non-Effective List, 8 Apl. 22 to 8 Oct. 22 to count towards pension and promotion.)	11-4-99 31-1-18	3 y. 335 d. 21 y. 335 d.	31-1-36 (a)	I. A. O. C.
	Unattd. List	Maxwell, William Ernest, O.I.E. (25, 32, 36).	28-11-98 31-1-18	3 y. 335 d. 21 y. 335 d.	31-1-36 (a)	10 Baluch R.
605	Unattd. List	Campbell, Albert Gordon (25, 33, 38).	8-8-99 31-1-18	3 y. 335 d. 21 y. 335 d.	31-1-36 (a)	8 Punjab B.
	Unattd. List	Gilbert, Clarence (25, 29, 157)	6-8-99 31-1-18	3 y. 130 d. 21 y. 335 d.	31-1-36 (a)	{ 13 F. F. Rif. Ag. m., 25 May to 30 Oct. 19.
	Unattd. List	Fitz-Maurice, Wilfred Haughton (25, 33, 42, 62, 157).	11-1-99 31-1-18	3 y. 335 d. 21 y. 335 d.	31-1-36 (a)	

(a) In India when first commissioned.

Pension service is calculated upto 31 Dec. 1939.

INDIAN ARMY.

166

No.	Former Corps.	Names.	Date of birth.	Rank element.	Date of rank.	REMARKS
			1st Commission.	Service element.	Date of transfer to Ind. estt.	
Majors—contd.						
	Unattd. List	Stephenson, George Eric Burdett [L] (29, 33, 38, 46, 48, 172).	19-3-99 31-1-18	3 y. 335 d. 21 y. 335 d.	31-1-36 (a)	19 Hy'bad
	Unattd. List	Berkeley, Maurice Hamilton (19, 25, 29, 33, 38, 37, 176).	28-6-99 31-1-18	3 y. 335 d. 21 y. 335 d.	31-1-36 (a)	7 G. R.
610	Unattd. List	Leonard, Ronald Garvie (33, 36, 38, 39, 62, 146).	28-2-99 31-1-18	3 y. 335 d. 21 y. 335 d.	31-1-36 (a)	5 R. O. R.
	Unattd. List	Goldstream, George Anson Probyn (33, 157).	20-7-99 31-1-18	3 y. 335 d. 21 y. 335 d.	31-1-36 (a)	13 R. F. F. Rtl.
	Unattd. List	Lindsay, Pooler Leeman (25, 33, 36, 49).	27-7-99 31-1-18	3 y. 335 d. 21 y. 335 d.	31-1-36 (a)	10 Baluch R.
	Unattd. List	Newington, Gordon Henderson (29, 33, 42).	27-6-99 31-1-18	3 y. 335 d. 21 y. 335 d.	31-1-36 (a)	15 Punjab R.
	...	O'Connor, Roderick Lewis, [L] (38).	12-3-93 11-12-14	... ..	1-2-36	From S. U. L.— 9 Jat R.
	I. A. R. O. ...	Sullivan, Arthur Stevens, M.O. (25, 38). <i>Service for promotion from 1 Feb. 18.</i>	27-6-96 6-5-17	3 y. 334 d. 22 y. 241 d.	1-2-36 (a)	Supp. List.
615	I. A. R. O. ...	Scott, Reginald Ellis (33, 36, 43). <i>Service for pension.—In ranks, 2 Sep. 14 to 4 May 17, 2 yrs. 244 ds., half to count; for promotion from 1 Feb. 18.</i>	5-6-94 5-5-17	3 y. 334 d. 23 y. 363 d.	1-2-36 (a)	7 Rajput R.
	I. A. R. O. ...	Kosh, Edwin Miller, p.s.c.† ... <i>Service for promotion from 1 Feb. 18.</i>	27-10-94 5-5-17	3 y. 334 d. 22 y. 241 d.	1-2-36 (a)	19 Hy'bad R.
	I. A. R. O. —	Lines, Reginald Edward, M.B.E. (25, 33, 38, 50, 51, 56). <i>Service for pension.—In ranks, 16 Mar. 15 to 4 May 17, 2 yrs. 60 ds., half to count; for promotion from 1 Feb. 18.</i>	16-3-97 5-5-17	3 y. 334 d. 23 y. 268 d.	-2-36 (a)	R. I. A. S. O.

(a) In India, when first commissioned.

Pension service is calculated up to 31 Dec. 1936.

INDIAN ARMY.

No.	Former Corps.	Names.	Date of birth.	Rank element.	Date of rank.	REMARKS.
			1st Commission.	Service element.	Date of transfer to Ind. estt.	
Majors—contd.						
	M. G. Corps.	Whelton, John Henry (25, 33, 62).	13-1-98 26-5-17	3 y. 322 d. 23 y. 104 d.	13-2-36 27-8-18	8 Punjab B.
		<i>Service for pension.—In ranks, 13 Jan. 16 to 25 May 17, 1 yr. 133 ds., half to count; for promotion from 13 Feb. 18.</i>				
	I. A. R. O. ...	Penny, Clarence Edward (25, 33, 46).	13-1-93 30-5-17	3 y. 322 d. 23 y. 343 d.	13-2-36 3-12-17	9 Jat R.
		<i>Service for pension.—In ranks, 17 Sep. 14 to 29 May 17, 2 yrs. 255 ds., half to count; for promn. from 13 Feb. 18.</i>				
620	R. A. S. C.	Forbes, John Archibald, A.M.I. MROH. B., A.M.I.A.B. (54, 57).	8-2-95 8-5-17	3 y. 322 d. 23 y. 299 d.	13-2-36 19-1-28	I. A. O. O.
		<i>Comsd. Mdd. ser., T. C. 8 May 17 to 27 Mar. 19, demobilised 12 Mar. 19 and re-mobilized 10 May 19. Comsd. as Lt., R. A. S. C., 3 Nov. 20 with seniority from 8 Nov. 19. Serv. for pension from 20 June 17 & in addn. serv. in ranks, 12 Oct. 14 to 7 May 17, 2 yrs. 208 ds., half to count; for promotion from 13 Feb. 18; for Indian element, in India 10 Nov. 22 to 10 Feb. 27 & up to 10 yrs. out of I., i.e., all service.</i>				
	I. A. R. O. ..	Colwill, Richard Freeman, M.B.E., p.s.c.† (50, 51, 55).	26-5-95 29-6-17	3 y. 322 d. 23 y. 350 d.	13-2-36 (a)	R. I. A. S. O. { Bl. l. c., 1 July 38.
		<i>Service for pension.—In ranks, 5 Aug. 14 to 28 June 17, 2 yrs. 328 ds., half to count; for promn. from 13 Feb. 18.</i>				
	L. A. R. O. ...	Woods, Harold Starmer, O.B.E. (50, 51, 56, 109).	22-2-95 4-7-17	3 y. 322 d. 23 y. 347 d.	13-2-36 (a)	R. I. A. S. O. { Bl. m., 6 May 32.
		<i>Service for pension.—In ranks, 5 Aug. 14 to 3 July 17, 2 yrs. 333 ds., half to count; for promn. from 13 Feb. 18.</i>				
	I. A. R. O. ...	Hansford, Edwin Victor (25, 41, 50, 51, 56).	31-7-93 8-7-17	3 y. 322 d. 23 y. 313 d.	13-2-36 (a)	R. I. A. S. O. { Bl. m., 1 Jan. 31.
		<i>Service for pension.—In ranks, 29 Sep. 14 to 7 July 17—2 yrs. 332 ds., half to count; for promn. from 13 Feb. 18.</i>				
	Aust. Imp. Force.	Crooke, Frederick Montague Warren, M.M. (25, 29, 33, 46).	2-7-96 23-7-17	3 y. 322 d. 23 y. 202 d.	13-2-36 11-4-18	10 G. B.
		<i>Service for pension.—In ranks 3 May 15 to 22 July 17, 2 yrs. 81 ds., half to count; for promn. from 13 Feb. 18.</i>				
625	...	Marriott, John Richard, p.s.c.,† (33).	21-9-98 12-9-17	...	14-2-36	From S. U. L.— Rajput R.
	...	Ansell, John Wolseley (33, 38, 42, 46, 46b, 62, 157).	18-4-95 1-10-14	...	4-3-36	From S. U. L. Rajput R.

(a) In India when first commissioned.

Pension service is calculated upto 31 Dec. 1939.

No.	Former Corps	Names.	Date of birth.	Rank element.	Date of rank.	REMARKS.
			1st Commission.	Service element.	Date of transfer to Ind. estt.	
Majors— <i>contd.</i>						
Unattd. List		Hayes-Newington, Eric Adrian, O.B.E. (33, 36, 38, 45).	8-4-98 18-6-17	3 y. 277 d. 22 y. 197 d.	30-3-36 (a)	7 Rajput R.
I. A. B. O...		Rogers, Harry Buxton (33, 36, 43) <i>Service for pension.—In ranks, 11 Aug. 14 to 4 May 17, 2 yrs. 267 ds., half to count; for pro- motion from 1 Feb. 18.</i>	14-2-93 5-5-17	3 y. 277 d. 24 y. 9 d.	30-3-36 (a)	{ 5 Mahratta L. V. Ag. l.c., 24 Oct. 39 to 23 Jan. 40. Ty. l.c., 24 Jan. 40.
...		Bazett, Lancelot Young, (33)	12-7-91 27-1-16	...	31-3-36 ...	From S. U. L.—7 G. B.
630	..	Gorrings, William Pennington Hugh, (25, 33, 131).	1-8-93 27-10-17	...	31-3-36 ...	From S. U. L.—15. Punjab R.
...		Cox, Michael, (33, 60).	5-7-95 14-11-16	...	18-4-36 ...	From S. U. L.—C. L. Horse.
Unattd. List		MacKenzie, David Alexander Laurence, D.S.O., p.s.c.† (25, 32, 37, 157). <i>Service for pension.—In ranks, 23 Jan. 16 to 3 May 17—1 yr 96 ds., half to count.</i>	2-5-97 24-4-18	3 y. 252 d. 22 y. 117 d.	24-4-36 16-10-18	{ 12 F. F. R. Bt. m. 1 Jan. 35.
Unattd. List		Dinwiddie, Herbert William, p.s.c.† (25, 33, 38, 151).	22-3-99 24-4-18	3 y. 252 d. 21 y. 252 d.	24-4-36 18-10-18	11 R. Sikh R.
Unattd. List		Angus, Tom Hardy, D.S.O., p.s.c.†, f.s. (25, 33, 45, 47, 62, 149).	22-5-99 24-4-18	3 y. 252 d. 21 y. 252 d.	24-4-36 16-10-18	{ 11 Sikh R. Bt. l.c., 1 July 39.
635	Unattd. List	Cooper, Charles Henry (50, 51, 56)	7-7-99 24-4-18	3 y. 252 d. 21 y. 252 d.	24-4-36 16-10-18	R. I. A. S. O.
Som. L. I.	...	Boucher, Humparey Murray (27, 38).	23-3-99 24-4-18	3 y. 252 d. 21 y. 252 d.	24-4-36 19-11-20	17 Dogra R.
Unattd. List		Ballinger, George Alexander (25, 33, 37, 43).	7-7-98 24-4-18	3 y. 252 d. 21 y. 252 d.	24-4-36 16-10-18	3 G. B.
Unattd. List		Sadler, James Willoughby Vickers (25, 36, 40, 61).	27-3-99 24-4-18	3 y. 252 d. 21 y. 252 d.	24-4-36 18-10-18	7 G. B.
Unattd. List		Holder, Eric Denzil (19, 25, 33, 36, 60).	22-4-99 24-4-18	3 y. 252 d. 21 y. 252 d.	24-4-36 16-10-18	Skinner's Horse.

(a) In India when first commissioned.

Pension service is calculated up to 31 Dec. 39.

No.	Former Corps.	Names.	Date of birth.	Rank element.	Date of rank.	REMARKS.
			1st Commission.	Service element.	Date of transfer to Ind. estt.	
Majors—contd.						
640	Unatt'd. List	Maxwell, Francis Scott, p.s.c.† (25, 33, 38, 38, 46).	30-3-99 24-4-18	3 y. 252 d. 21 y. 252 d.	24-4-36 16-10-18	1 Punjab R.
	Unatt'd. List	Holmes, Laurence Vernon (50, 51, 57).	2-8-99 24-4-18	3 y. 252 d. 21 y. 252 d.	24-4-36 12-10-18	I. A. O. C.
	R. W. K. ...	Burgess, Ernest Oakley (0*) (29, 34).	5-8-99 24-4-18	3 y. 252 d. 21 y. 252 d.	24-4-36 5-9-21	I. A. O. C.
	I. A. R. O. ...	Mould, Blair Stirling, O.B.E., M.C., p.s.c.† (25, 33).	19-9-97 27-7-17	3 y. 252 d. 28 y. 181 d.	24-4-36 (a)	1 G. R. (Bt m., 1 Jan. 33)
Service for pension.—In ranks, 19 Sep. 15 to 26 July 17—1 yr. 311 ds., half to count; for promn. from 24 Apl. 18.						
	North'd Fus.	Fairley, William Melrose (25, 33) Service for promotion from 24 Apl. 18.	11-5-92 1-8-17	3 y. 252 d. 22 y. 153 d.	24-4-36 12-1-19	7 Rajput R.
645	R. Berk R.	Morris, Charles Edwin, D.S.O. (15, 25, 33, 52).	17-7-08 1-8-17	3 y. 252 d. 22 y. 211 d.	24-4-36 22-1-19	13 F. F. Rif.
Service for pension.—In ranks, 7 Apl. 17 to 31 July 17—116 ds., half to count; for promn. from 24 Apl. 18.						
	I. A. R. O. ...	Pearson, Thomas Francis (29) ...	4-6-95 29-8-17	3 y. 252 d. 23 y. 243 d.	24-4-36 6-12-17	16 Punjab R.
Service for pension.—In ranks, 4 Jan. 15 to 28 Aug. 17—2 yrs. 237 ds., half to count; for promn. from 24 Apl. 18.						
	I. A. R. O. ...	Hancock, Arthur, M.C. (33) ...	15-9-98 29-8-17	3 y. 252 d. 22 y. 299 d.	24-4-36 6-12-17	9 B. Jat R.
Service for pension.—In ranks, 15 Sep. 16 to 28 Aug. 17—348 ds., half to count; for promn. from 24 Apl. 18.						
	I. A. R. O. ...	Harris, Albert Thomas Robert, p.s.c. (e) (25, 46, 50, 51).	24-6-94 29-8-17	3 y. 252 d. 23 y. 298 d.	24-4-36 11-1-18	R. I. A. S. O.
Service for pension.—In ranks, 16 Sep. 14 to 28 Aug. 17; 2 yrs. 347 ds., half to count; for promotion from 24 Apl. 18.						

(a) In India when first commissioned.

Pension service is calculated up to 31 Dec. 29.

INDIAN ARMY.

170

No.	Former Corps.	Names.	Date of birth.	Rank element.	Date of rank.	REMARKS.
			1st Commission.	Service element.	Date of transfer to Ind. estt.	
Majors—contd.						
	R. Highrs.	Campbell, James [L], (40, 50, 51, 80, 154, 164, 202).	19-9-97 26-9-17	3 y. 252 d. 23 y. 100 d.	24-4-36 1-10-18	R. I. A. S. O.
		<i>Service for pension.—In ranks, 19 Sep. 15 to 25 Sep. 17—2 yrs. 7 ds., half to count; for promn. from 24 Apl. 18.</i>				
650	I. A. R. O. ...	Waumsley, Thomas Harold, M.C., p.s.c.† (25, 33, 145).	28-9-98 26-9-17	3 y. 252 d. 22 y. 97 d.	24-4-36 23-1-18	4 Bombay Grs.
		<i>Service for promotion from 24 Apl. 18.</i>				
	I. A. R. O.	Sanders, Hubert Wilfred (50, 51, 63).	1-3-95 5-10-17	3 y. 252 d. 23 y. 237 d.	24-4-36 (a)	R. I. A. S. O.
		<i>Service for pension.—In ranks, 2 Sep. 14 to 4 Oct. 17—3 yrs. 33 ds., half to count; for promotion from 24 Apl. 18.</i>				
	I. A. R. O.	Culley, Ronald Harry (25, 32, 37, 157).	1-11-92 7-10-17	3 y. 252 d. 23 y. 286 d.	24-4-36 26-11-17	{ 7 Rajput R. { Bt. m., 1 Jan. 35.
		<i>Service for pension.—In ranks, 1 Sep. 14 to 29 Jan. 15 and W. O., Class II, 30 Jan. 15 to 5 Oct. 17, 3 yrs. 36 ds., half to count; for promotion from 24 Apl. 18.</i>				
	M. G. Corps.	Creffield, George, M.B.E., p.s.c.† (25, 33, 36, 41, 52).	22-9-97 27-10-17	3 y. 252 d. 23 y. 70 d.	24-4-36 17-5-18	8 Punjab R.
		<i>Service for pension.—In ranks, 18 Oct. 15 to 26 Oct. 17—2 yrs. 9 ds., half to count; for promotion from 24 Apl. 18.</i>				
	M. G. Corps.	Beard, William Horace Gladstone, p.s.c.† (25, 33).	29-12-97 27-10-17	3 y. 252 d. 23 y. 34 d.	24-4-36 1-6-18	{ 2 Punjab R. { Bt. m., 1 Jan. 35.
		<i>Service for pension.—In ranks, 29 Dec. 15 to 26 Oct. 17—1 yr. 302 ds., half to count; for promotion from 24 Apl. 18.</i>				
655	I. A. R. O. ...	Deakin, Charles Cecil, p.s.c.† (25, 33, 38).	18-7-96 31-10-17	3 y. 252 d. 23 y. 240 d.	24-4-36 8-2-18	2 Punjab R.
		<i>Service for pension.—In ranks, 9 Nov. 14 to 30 Oct. 17—2 yrs. 356 ds., half to count; for promn. from 24 Apl. 18.</i>				

(a) In India when first commissioned.

Pension service is calculated up to 31 Dec. 39.

No.	Former Corps.	Names.	Date of birth.	Rank element.	Date of rank.	REMARKS.
			1st Commission.	Service element.	Date of transfer to Ind. estt.	
Majors— <i>contd.</i>						
I. A. R. O. ...	Lancaster, Maurice Poynter (33)	16-5-98 31-10-17	3 y. 252 d. 22 y. 317 d.	24-4-36 8-2-18	5 Maharatta L. L.	
	<i>Service for pension.—In ranks, 7 June 16 to 31 Oct. 17—1 yr. 146 ds., half to count; for promn. from 24 Apl. 18.</i>					
I. A. R. O. ...	Frost, Fred. Hyde, M.B.E. (50, 51, 55).	15-3-92 1-11-17	3 y. 252 d. 23 y. 287 d.	24-4-36 (a)	R. I. A. S. C.	
	<i>Service for pension.—In ranks, 5 Aug. 14 to 31 Oct. 17—3 yrs. 88 ds., half to count; for promn. from 24 Apl. 18.</i>					
Lond. Yeo.	Currie, Douglas Hendrie, M.C., D.O.M. (25, 62).	29-5-92 4-11-17	3 y. 252 d. 23 y. 286 d.	24-4-36 11-1-19	19 Lrs. Bt. L.C., 1 Jan. 36. Bt. M., 1 Jan. 31. Ag. L.C., 3 May 40.	
	<i>Service for pension.—In ranks 5 Aug. 14 to 23 Sep. 15 and W. O. cl. II, 24 Sep. 15 to 3 Nov. 17—3 yrs. 91 ds., half to count; for promn. from 24 Apl. 18.</i>					
I. A. T. C. ...	Flye, Thomas Henry (38)	26-7-66 5-11-17	3 y. 252 d. 23 y. 272 d.	24-4-36 (a)	2 Punjab R.	
	<i>Service for pension.—In ranks, 1 Sep. 14 to 4 Nov. 17, 3 yrs. 66 ds., half to count; for promotion from 24 Apl. 18.</i>					
I. A. T. C. ...	Merrill, William Eric (25, 36, 50, 51, 60).	29-8-92 5-11-17	3 y. 252 d. 23 y. 285 d.	24-4-36 (a)	Supp. List	
	<i>Service for pension.—In ranks, 5 Aug. 14 to 4 Nov. 17—3 yrs. 92 ds., half to count; for promotion from 24 Apl. 18.</i>					
660	...	Hanwell, Joseph Osborne, (33, 36, 45, 60, 62).	15-10-96 1-10-14	...	15-5-36 ...	From S. U. L.— Probyn's Horse.
	...	Nolan, Michael Charles, (25, 33, 97).	26-4-98 21-12-17	...	25-5-36 ...	From S. U. L.—Attd Burma Rif.
B. A.	...	Tyacke, Ashley John, (o*) (29, 34)	4-10-98 6-6-18	3 y. 209 d. 21 y. 209 d.	6-6-36 27-10-25	I. A. O. C.
	<i>Service for Indian element from 27 Oct. 20.</i>					
B. A.	...	Crumby, Leslie Herbert, (o*) (29, 34, 38).	12-12-98 6-6-18	3 y. 209 d. 21 y. 209 d.	6-6-36 22-4-20	I. A. O. C.
B. A.	...	Smith, George Stewart Bain, A.M. (29, 34).	1-12-98 6-6-18	3 y. 149 d. 21 y. 149 d.	6-6-36 7-6-21	I. A. O. C.—S. E. List 6 Mar. 40.
	<i>S. E. List, 31 Jan. 35 to 31 Mar. 39.</i>					
665	B. A.	Lawrence-Archer, James Henry, p.a.c.	8-12-98 6-6-18	3 y. 209 d. 21 y. 209 d.	6-6-36 17-1-24	I. A. O. C.
	<i>Service for Ind. element out of India 5 years, i.e., 20 yrs. 349 ds.</i>					
	...	Palmer, Stephen Vaughan, (36, 43).	15-1-95 8-8-14	...	10-6-36 ...	From S. U. L.—1 Punjab R.
	...	Prinsep, David Walter MacLeod, (60, 62).	16-6-95 8-8-14	...	10-6-36 ...	From S. U. L.—Skin- ner's Horse.
	...	Marriott, Neville Edward, M.C., (33, 38, 54, 60, 62).	5-7-94 8-8-14	...	10-6-36 ...	From S. U. L.—Sam Browne's Cav.
B. A. S. C.	Dalrymple, Montagu John ...	17-4-90 23-3-17	3 y. 201 d. 23 y. 184 d.	14-6-36 29-3-23	I. A. O. C.	
	<i>Comd. Mobd. Ser., T. C., 23 Mar. 17 to 1 Aug. 22; relqd. commn., 2 Aug. 22. Re-comd. as Lt., R. A. S. C., 24 Jan. 23 with seniority from 23 Aug. 19.</i>					
	<i>Serv. for pension from 14 Sep. 17; and in addn. serv. in ranks, 23 Oct. 14 to 23 Mar. 17—2 yrs. 151 ds., half to count; for promn. from 14 June 18.</i>					

(a) In India when first commissioned.

Pension service is calculated up to 31 Dec. 39.

No.	Former Corps.	Names.	Date of birth.	Rank element.	Date of rank.	REMARKS.
			1st Commission.	Service element.	Date of transfer to Ind. estt.	
Majors—contd.						
670	...	Lindquist, William Herbert	10-6-97	...	17-6-36	From S. U. L.—1 G. R.
		Horatio, M.C. (30, 33, 48, 62).	29-6-16		...	
	...	Guy, Kenneth (25, 29, 33)	25-9-94	...	21-6-36	From S. U. L.—6 Raj.
			7-11-14		...	Rif.
	...	Burgan, Norman, M.C., p.s.c.†	23-9-93	...	22-6-36	From S. U. L.—
		(33, 36, 52, 146).	14-11-16		...	—1 G. R.
	...	Pilkington, Thomas Lionel (25,	4-7-96	...	30-6-36	From S. U. L.—5 R.
		29, 33, 45, 46).	26-1-16		...	Mahratta L. I.
	...	Elliott-Bateman, Herbert Elliott	23-1-99	...	5-7-36	From S. U. L.—13 F.
		Richard (32, 91, 99).	31-1-18		...	F. Rif.
675	...	Ferguson, John Mackay (25, 33,	22-5-98	...	5-7-36	From S. U. L.—P. A.
		36, 38, 60, 62).	1-5-17		...	V. O. Cav.
	...	Price, Walter Cyril (29, 50, 51)	28-12-93	...	19-8-36	From S. U. L.—R. I.
			17-3-15		...	A. S. C.
	Unattd. List	Hill, Herbert Lawrence, p.s.c.†	4-8-99	3 y. 133 d.	21-8-36	19 Hybad R.
		(25, 33, 50, 51).	21-8-18	21 y. 133 d.	7-1-19	
	Unattd. List	Cook, Douglas Oswald (50, 51, 56)	26-11-99	3 y. 133 d.	21-8-36	R. I. A. S. C.
			21-8-18	21 y. 133 d.	8-1-19	
	Unattd. List	MacKirdy, James Joseph Lambert,	25-8-99	3 y. 133 d.	21-8-36	5 R. G. R.
		p.s.c.† (25).	21-8-18	21 y. 133 d.	23-2-19	
680	Unattd. List	Taylor, Robert Douglas Clagne	19-2-99	3 y. 133 d.	21-8-36	R. I. A. S. C.
		(25, 40, 50, 51, 56).	21-8-18	21 y. 133 d.	27-1-19	
	Unattd. List	Williams, John Whitaker (25, 27,	23-11-99	3 y. 133 d.	21-8-36	9 Jat R.
		33, 36, 46, 49).	21-8-18	21 y. 133 d.	11-1-19	
	Unattd. List	Davidson, Andrew Forbes (33, 36,	19-5-99	3 y. 133 d.	21-8-36	Probyn's Horse.
		46, 60).	21-8-18	21 y. 133 d.	11-1-19	
	Unattd. List	Morris, Frederick Arthur (25, 33,	23-10-99	3 y. 133 d.	21-8-36	1 G. R.
		36).	21-8-18	21 y. 133 d.	7-1-19	
	Unattd. List	Lyons, James John (25, 33, 36,	27-12-98	3 y. 133 d.	21-8-36	9 Jat R.
		43).	21-8-18	21 y. 133 d.	25-1-19	
685	Unattd. List	Craddock-Watson, Kenneth Craddock	30-10-99	3 y. 133 d.	21-8-36	Skinner's Horse.
		(19, 25, 29, 38, 60, 62, 157).	21-8-18	21 y. 133 d.	11-1-19	
	Unattd. List	Travers, Temple Hugh (33, 36, 46,	16-6-99	3 y. 133 d.	21-8-36	Skinner's Horse.
		60, 62).	21-8-18	21 y. 133 d.	24-2-19	
	Unattd. List	Hurst, Thomas Robert, p.s.c.†	16-1-98	3 y. 131 d.	23-8-36	{ 7 G. R.
		(37).	23-8-18	21 y. 131 d.	18-10-18	
						{ Lt. m., 1 Jan. 36.
	Leic. Yeo. ...	Wilson, John (25, 33, 49, 52,	17-1-99	3 y. 131 d.	23-8-36	8 Lt. Cav.
		62).	24-11-17	22 y. 169 d.	12-1-19	
		Service for pension.—In ranks, 6 Mar. 17 to 23 Nov. 17—263 ds., half to count; for promotion from 23 Aug. 18.				
	Bord. R. ...	Miller, Andrew Douglas (25, 32,	22-3-98	3 y. 131 d.	23-8-36	{ 10 Baluch R.
		203).	28-11-17	22 y. 308 d.	3-11-18	
		Service for pension.—In ranks, 29 May 16 to 27 Nov. 17—1 yr. 183 ds., half to count; for pro- motion from 23 Aug. 18.				
690	I. A. R. O. ...	Crapp, William Vivian (25, 36, 131,	9-4-96	3 y. 131 d.	23-8-36	17 Dogra R.
		157).	28-11-17	23 y. 274 d.	29-1-18	
		Service for pension.—In ranks, 5 Aug. 14 to 27 Nov. 17—3 yrs. 115 ds., half to count; for pro- motion from 23 Aug. 18.				
	I. A. R. O. ...	Lintott, Leslie Edward (33, 42,	1-11-97	3 y. 131 d.	23-8-36	The Burma Rif.
		97).	28-11-17	23 y. 47 d.	15-1-18	
		Service for pension.—In ranks, 1 Nov. 15 to 27 Nov. 17—2 yrs. 27 ds., half to count; for promo- tion from 23 Aug. 18.				
	I. A. R. O. ...	Hallett, Bertram Edwin, p.s.c.†	19-6-96	3 y. 131 d.	23-8-36	{ R. I. A. S. C.
		(50, 51, 55).	28-11-17	22 y. 34 d.	28-1-18	
		Service for promotion from 23 Aug. 18.				
Pension Service is calculated up to 31 Dec. 39.						

No.	Former Corps.	Names.	Date of birth.	Rank element.	Date of rank.	REMARKS.
			1st Com- mission.	Service element.	Date of transfer to Ind. estt.	
Majors— <i>contd.</i>						
...		Birch-Reynardson, Henry (36, 60).	Morgan 19-12-95 1-10-14	...	29-8-36 ...	From S. U. L.—15 Lrs.
	Unattd. List	Gordon, Ronald, <i>p.s.c.†</i> (25, 32, 62, 203).	5-9-99 31-8-18	3 y. 123 d. 21 y. 123 d.	31-8-36 (a)	{ 11 Sikh R. { <i>Bt. m.</i> , 1 Jan. 36.
695	Unattd. List	Officer, Hugh Ronald, <i>p.s.c.†</i> (25, 32, 39, 157). <i>Service for pension.—In ranks 21 Aug. 16 to 30 Sep. 17—1 yr £1 ds., half to count.</i>	31-1-98 31-8-18	3 y. 123 d. 21 y. 326 d.	31-8-36 (a)	12 B. F. F. R.
	Unattd. List	Byers, Eric (25, 33, 37, 39, 42, 49, 62).	27-9-99 31-8-18	3 y. 123 d. 21 y. 123 d.	31-8-36 (a)	2 Punjab R.
	Unattd. List	Williams, David Henry James, O.B.E. (25, 38, 157).	13-10-99 31-8-18	3 y. 123 d. 21 y. 123 d.	31-8-36 (a)	13 B. F. F. R.
	Unattd. List	Thompson, William Gerald Murray, <i>p.s.c.†</i> (25, 33, 61).	30-10-99 31-8-18	3 y. 123 d. 21 y. 123 d.	31-8-36 (a)	19 Lrs.
	Unattd. List	Mildon, Robert Karn (25, 33, 36, 45, 46, 49, 62).	9-8-99 31-8-18	3 y. 123 d. 21 y. 123 d.	31-8-36 (a)	10 Baluch R.
700	Unattd. List	Ingram-Johnson, Roland Edward Sydney (25, 33).	28-3-99 31-8-18	3 y. 123 d. 21 y. 123 d.	31-8-36 (a)	17 Dogra R.
	Unattd. List	Skone, Hubert Allen (25, 27, 32)	2-12-99 31-8-18	3 y. 123 d. 21 y. 123 d.	31-8-36 (a)	3 G. R.
	Unattd. List	Alston, William Lowry, O.B.E., <i>p.s.c.†</i> (25, 36, 46, 157).	19-11-99 31-8-18	3 y. 123 d. 21 y. 123 d.	31-8-36 (a)	6 Raj. Rif.
	Unattd. List	Blackden, John Franklyn (32, 37, 50, 51, 56, 60, 154, 157).	20-10-99 31-8-18	3 y. 123 d. 21 y. 123 d.	31-8-36 (a)	R.I.A.S.C.
	Unattd. List	Murray, Shadwell Keith, M.B.E., M.O. (25, 33, 36, 38).	1-8-99 31-8-18	3 y. 123 d. 21 y. 123 d.	31-8-36 (a)	{ 18 B. Garh. Rif. { <i>Bt. m.</i> , 1 July 35. { <i>Ag. m.</i> , 16 Feb. 31 to 20 Mar. 21.
705	Unattd. List	Steveney, Oscar Kinsman, <i>p.s.c.†</i> [L] <i>p.s.l.</i> (25, 33, 46, 110, 144, 156, 194).	9-11-99 31-8-18	3 y. 123 d. 21 y. 123 d.	31-8-36 (a)	9 G. R.
	Unattd. List	Smith, Terence Nelson, <i>p.s.c.†</i> (25, 33, 36, 38, 42, 145).	12-4-99 31-8-18	3 y. 123 d. 21 y. 123 d.	31-8-36 (a)	6 G. R.
	Unattd. List	Worthington, Roger Francis (33, 42, 45, 57, 62).	31-10-99 31-8-18	3 y. 123 d. 21 y. 123 d.	31-8-36 (a)	I. A. O. C.
	Unattd. List	Proctor, Percival (25, 33, 37)	9-4-99 31-8-18	3 y. 123 d. 21 y. 123 d.	31-8-36 (a)	1 Punjab R.
	Unattd. List	Pirouet, Henri Nicolle, <i>p.s.c.†</i> (25, 33, 62).	8-10-99 31-8-18	3 y. 123 d. 21 y. 123 d.	31-8-36 (a)	6 Raj. Rif.
710	Unattd. List	Greatwood, Hugh Egerton (25, 33, 37, 42).	11-9-99 31-8-18	3 y. 123 d. 21 y. 123 d.	31-8-36 (a)	6 Raj. Rif.
	Unattd. List	Whitley, Archibald Pepin (33, 36)	13-8-99 31-8-18	3 y. 123 d. 21 y. 123 d.	31-8-36 (a)	6 Raj. Rif.

(a) In India when first commissioned.

Pension service is calculated up to 31 Dec. 39.

No. Former Corps.	Names.	Date of birth.	Rank element.		Date of rank.	REMARKS.
			1st Commission.	Service element.		
Majors— <i>contd.</i>						
Unattd. List	Day, Horace Melville (25, 36, 94).	27-1-99 31-8-18	3 y. 123 d. 21 y. 123 d.	31-8-36 (a)	Burma Force.	Frontier
Unattd. List	Phelps, John Newbery (25, 33, 37, 42, 46).	28-8-99 31-8-18	3 y. 123 d. 21 y. 123 d.	31-8-36 (a)	17 Dogra R.	
Unattd. List	Wardle, John Leake (15, 25, 33, 37, 42, 60).	31-5-99 31-8-18	3 y. 123 d. 21 y. 123 d.	31-8-36 (a)	R. Deccan Horse.	
715 Unattd. List	Hale, William Godfrey (15, 29, 33, 37, 46b, 52, 62).	5-10-99 31-8-18	3 y. 123 d. 21 y. 123 d.	31-8-36 (a)	5 Mahratta L. I.	
Unattd. List	Roche, Ian Aird (25, 29, 33, 37, 42, 91).	13-9-99 31-8-18	3 y. 123 d. 21 y. 123 d.	31-8-36 (a)	9 G. R.	
Unattd. List	Thomson, William Robert, M.C. (25, 33, 36, 62).	11-8-99 31-8-18	3 y. 123 d. 21 y. 123 d.	31-8-36 (a)	5 Mahratta L. I.	
Unattd. List	Carles, John Robin (50, 51, 54, 62, 149, 151).	3-10-99 31-8-18	3 y. 123 d. 21 y. 123 d.	31-8-36 (a)	R. I. A. S. C.	
Unattd. List	Brown, William Felix (33, 38).	29-1-99 31-8-18	3 y. 123 d. 21 y. 123 d.	31-8-36 (a)	8 Punjab R.	
720 Unattd. List	Windsor-Aubrey, Wentworth Arthur (25, 33, 45, 151, 157, 171).	26-11-99 31-8-18	3 y. 123 d. 21 y. 123 d.	31-8-36 (a)	19 Hy'bad R.	
B.A.S.C. ...	Harrison, Thomas Vernon, A.M.I.A.E.	29-8-92 23-6-17	3 y. 123 d. 23 y. 6 d.	31-8-36 31-3-23	I. A. O. C.	
<i>Comd. Mobd. Ser., T. C., 23 June 17 to 7 Aug. 22; relqd. commn., 8 Aug. 22. Re-comd. as Lt., R. A. S. C., 27th Jan. 23 with seniority from 23 Dec. 19.</i>						
<i>Service for pension from 12 Dec. 17, and in addn. serv. in ranks, 21 July 15 to 22 June 17—1 yr. 337 ds., half to count; for promotion from 31 Aug. 18.</i>						
7 Hrs. ...	Colquhoun, George Tedcastle, M. I. A. E. (50, 51, 56, 57, 60, 62).	19-4-94 15-12-17	3 y. 123 d. 23 y. 265 d.	31-8-36 12-1-19	I. A. O. C.	
<i>Service for pension.—In ranks, 5 Aug. 14 to 14 Dec. 17—3 yrs. 132 ds., half to count; for promotion from 31 Aug. 18.</i>						
Unattd. List	Lane, Charles Malet, M.C. (33, 36, 38, 157).	19-7-99 31-8-18	3 y. 123 d. 21 y. 123 d.	31-8-36 (a)	15 Punjab R.	
Unattd. List	Robinson, John Godfrey (25, 33, 37, 157).	20-6-99 31-8-18	3 y. 123 d. 21 y. 123 d.	31-8-36 (a)	15 Punjab R.	

(a) In India when first commissioned.

Pension service is calculated up to 31 Dec. 29

No.	Former Corps.	Names.	Date of birth.	Rank element.	Date of rank.	REMARKS.
			1st Com- mission.	Service element.	Date of transfer to Ind. estt.	
Majors—contd.						
725	...	Finlay, John, M.B.E. (50, 51)	24-4-91 7-10-16	...	1-9-36 ...	From S. U. L.—R. I. A. S. C.
...	...	Johns, Reginald Charles Wainwright (25, 33).	6-9-93 12-9-17	...	14-9-36 ...	From S. U. L.— 8 Punjab R.
	B. Signals	Goadby, Franz Reginald Lindsay, M.B.E., p.s.c.† (46).	29-3-99 20-9-18	3 y. 103 d. 21 y. 103 d.	20-9-36 26-6-20	6 Raj. Rif.
...	...	White, George Frederick, M.C. (33, 42, 46b, 60, 157).	21-9-91 7-7-16	...	25-9-36 ...	From S. U. L.—6 Lrs.
...	...	Robertson, John McIntyre, M.C. (25, 43, 50, 51, 55, 62, 63, 119, 139).	7-11-90 5-11-17	...	26-9-36 ...	From S. U. L.—R. I. A. S. C.
730	Unattd. List	Mallaby, Aubertin Walter Sothern, p.s.c.† (32, 36, 39, 45, 47, 62, 203).	12-12-99 1-10-18	3 y. 92 d. 21 y. 92 d.	1-10-36 (a)	{ 2 Punjab R. { Bt. m., 1 July 35.
	Unattd. List	Spencer, Leonard Algernon (36, 60).	27-4-00 1-10-18	3 y. 92 d. 21 y. 92 d.	1-10-36 (a)	19 Lrs.
	Unattd. List	Lentaigne, Walter David Alexan- der, p.s.c.† (25, 33, 36, 45, 52, 62).	15-7-99 1-10-18	3 y. 92 d. 21 y. 92 d.	1-10-36 (a)	4 G. R.
	Unattd. List	Nicholls, Alfred William, O.B.E., p.s.c.† (50, 51, 55, 62, 153).	5-6-99 1-10-18	3 y. 92 d. 21 y. 92 d.	1-10-36 (a)	{ R. I. A. S. C. { Bt. m., 1 July 35.
	Unattd. List	D'Oyly-Lowsley, Geoffrey Lionel (33, 36, 45, 46, 47, 52, 62).	10-1-00 1-10-18	3 y. 92 d. 21 y. 92 d.	1-10-36 (a)	1 Punjab R.
735	Unattd. List	Coleman, George Vincent Leigh, p.s.c.† (25, 32, 39, 43, 50, 56).	3-2-00 1-10-18	3 y. 92 d. 21 y. 92 d.	1-10-36 (a)	12 F. F. R.
	Unattd. List	Gardner, John Henry Dunningham (25, 36, 42).	19-1-00 1-10-18	3 y. 92 d. 21 y. 92 d.	1-10-36 (a)	8 G. R.
	Unattd. List	O'Ferrall, John Lawrence, Francis (29, 33, 36, 62, 145, 156).	13-2-00 1-10-18	3 y. 92 d. 21 y. 92 d.	1-10-36 (a)	1 G. R.
	Unattd. List	Sinclair, Malcolm Cecil (122)	25-9-99 1-10-18	3 y. 92 d. 21 y. 92 d.	1-10-36 (a)	Supy. List.
	Unattd. List	Stables, Francis Hugh Anthony [L], (33, 36, 46, 52, 102, 197).	30-11-99 1-10-18	3 y. 92 d. 21 y. 92 d.	1-10-36 (a)	8 G. R.
	Unattd. List	Lowndes, Donald George (32, 38, 171).	3-6-99 1-10-18	3 y. 92 d. 21 y. 109 d.	1-10-36 (a)	18 R. Garh. Rif.
Service for pension.—In ranks, 4 Jan. 18 to 6 Feb. 18.—3½ days; half to count.						

Service for pension.—In ranks,
4 Jan. 18 to 6 Feb. 18.—34 days;
half to count.

(a) In India when first commissioned.

Pension service is calculated up to 31 Dec. 30.

No. Former Corps.	Names.	Date of birth.	Rank element.	Date of rank.	REMARKS.
		1st Commission.	Service element.	Date of transfer to Ind. estt.	
Majors—contd.					
740 Unattd. List	Price, Cyril Hugh (25, 33, 36).	10-10-99 1-10-18	3 y. 82 d. 21 y. 92 d.	1-10-36 (a)	12 F. F. R.
A. E. C.	McC Dawson, James Lennox, p.s.c.† (29) <i>Mobd. Temp. Comd. serv. 27 Feb. 16 to 31 Jan. 19. Demobilized, 1 Feb. 19. Re-comd. Lt., A. E. C., 11 Dec. 20 with seniority from 15 June 20.</i> <i>Service for pension from 7 Jan. 13, and in addn. rank service 23 Nov. 14 to 6 Nov. 15, W. O., cl. II, 7 Nov. 15 to 26 Feb. 16, 1 yr. 91 ds., half to count; for promotion from 1 Oct. 18.</i> <i>For Indian element from 19 Dec. 24 and 5 yrs. out of India.</i>	25-12-91 27-2-16	4 y. 21 d. 22 y. 222 d.	1-10-36 11-1-25	{ I. A. O. C. Ty. m., 14 Nov. 17 to 4 Sep. 18.
I. A. R. O. ...	Sullivan, Cecil Stevens (33, 52, 94). <i>Service for promotion from 1 Oct. 18.</i>	13-10-98 15-1-18	3 y. 92 d. 21 y. 351 d.	1-10-36 (a)		The Burma Rif.
I. A. T. C. ...	Tuffin, Reginald (25, 30, 33, 42). <i>Serv. for pension.—In ranks, 14 Sep. 14 to 14 Jan. 18—3 yrs. 123 ds., half to count; for promn. from 1 Oct. 18.</i>	2-8-95 15-1-18	3 y. 92 d. 23 y. 230 d.	1-10-36 (a)	16 Punjab R.
A. E. C. ...	Waters, Thomas Zachariah, D.S.O., M.C. [I] (25, 29, 46, 50, 51, 55, 62, 111, 112). <i>Service for pension.—In ranks, 19 Oct. 14 to 20 Jan. 18, 3 yrs. 94 ds., half to count; for Indian element from 22 Dec. 20; for promn. from 1 Oct. 18.</i>	13-5-93 21-1-18	3 y. 92 d. 23 y. 209 d.	1-10-36 22-12-25	R. I. A. S. C.
Unattd. List	Alban, Reginald George Evelyn William, O.S.S., [I] (33, 72, 169, 203).	21-8-99 1-10-18	3 y. 92 d. 21 y. 92 d.	1-10-36 (a)	Supy. List.
745	Lester-Garland, Arthur Garland, M.C. (33).	10-12-90 5-3-14	...	4-10-36 ...	From S. U. L.—1 Punjab R.
...	Ledward, Richard Boyd, (33)	18-3-94 5-8-14	...	4-10-36 ...	From S. U. L.—1 Punjab R.
Unattd. List	Blaber, Hugh Kenneth (25, 36, 39, 94).	22-8-99 31-1-18	3 y. 74 d. 21 y. 336 d.	19-10-36 (a)	The Burma Rif.
...	Virgin, Arthur Herbert, (33, 36, 42).	17-4-92 22-8-14	...	20-10-36 ...	From S. U. L.—Attd. Burma Rif.
I. A. B. O....	Taylor, Sidney (40, 50, 51, 61) <i>Service for pension.—In ranks, 24 Mar. 16 to 9 Dec. 17—1 yr. 261 ds., half to count; for promotion from 2 Nov. 18.</i>	6-2-92 19-2-18	3 y. 60 d. 22 y. 264 d.	2-11-36 25-3-13	R. I. A. S. C.

(a) In India when first commissioned.

Pension service is calculated up to 31 Dec. 39.

No.	Former Corps.	Names.	Date of birth.	Rank element.	Date of rank	REMARKS.
			1st Commission.	Service element.	Date of transfer to Ind. estt.	
Majors—contd.						
750	...	Knight, Lionel Rankin, M.C.	12-6-92 19-9-14	...	17-11-36 ...	From S. U. L.—12 F. F. R.
...	...	Tanner, George Walter, M.C., (33, 36, 91).	25-10-92 22-9-14	...	17-11-36 ...	From S. U. L.—8 Punjab R.
...	...	Solly, Alec Richard, (33, 52, 62)	7-1-96 22-12-15	...	23-11-36 ...	From S. U. L.—5 Maharatta L. I.
Unattd. List		Fairlie, John Evelyn (33, 38, 46) <i>Serv. for promotion from 28 Nov. 18; Service for pension.—In ranks 11 July 17 to 27 Nov. 17—140 days, half to count; Comd. Ser. 28 Nov. 17 to 31 Aug. 20. 2 yrs. 278 ds., all to count.</i>	11-7-99 31-8-22	3 y. 34 d. 20 y. 106 d.	28-11-36 30-10-22	10 Baluch. R.
...	...	Sallal, Charles Greenslade, (33, 36).	7-9-91 22-11-16	...	7-12-36 ...	From S. U. L.—1 Punjab R.
755	Unattd. List	Byrne, Ian Cesnola (18, 32, 45, 46, 60, 62, 91, 97).	19-5-00 16-12-18	3 y. 16 d. 21 y. 16 d.	16-12-36 (a)	{ Scinde Horse. { Bt. m., 1 July 35,
Unattd. List		Cropper, Richard Alfred, O.B.E. (25, 33, 36, 42, 157).	2-12-99 16-12-18	3 y. 16 d. 21 y. 16 d.	16-12-36 (a)	17 Dogra R.
Unattd. List		Denholm-Young, Eric John, p.s.c.† (25, 33, 39, 45, 62, 157).	1-5-00 16-12-18	3 y. 16 d. 21 y. 16 d.	16-12-36 (a)	18 F. F. Rif.
Unattd. List		Pearl, John Fiddian (25, 29, 33, 38, 62, 151).	31-12-99 16-12-18	3 y. 16 d. 21 y. 16 d.	16-12-36 (a)	2 Punjab R.
Unattd. List		Dalton, Dominick Fitzgerald (33, 36, 42).	13-3-00 16-12-18	3 y. 16 d. 21 y. 16 d.	16-12-36 (a)	8 Punjab R.
760	Unattd. List	Garty, Bernard Charles Hamilton	3-2-00 16-12-18	3 y. 16 d. 21 y. 16 d.	16-12-36 (a)	9 R. Jat. R.
Unattd. List		Tucker, Edwin Fraser (25, 33, 37, 45).	17-8-99 16-12-18	3 y. 16 d. 21 y. 16 d.	16-12-36 (a)	18 R. Garh. Rif.
Unattd. List		Lewis, Gilbert Cecil Gaunt (25, 37, 38, 42, 49).	13-5-99 16-12-18	3 y. 16 d. 21 y. 16 d.	16-12-36 (a)	14 Punjab R.
Unattd. List		Langridge, Cecil Francis Somerton, M.C. (25, 29, 33).	15-11-99 16-12-18	3 y. 16 d. 21 y. 16 d.	16-12-36 (a)	14 Punjab R.
Unattd. List		Agnew, David Quentin Hope, p.s.c.† (33, 36, 38, 46, 154).	7-2-00 16-12-18	3 y. 16 d. 21 y. 16 d.	16-12-36 (a)	19 Hy'bad. R.
765	Unattd. List	Gillespie, Donald Robert Bayly (25, 33, 36, 38).	1-11-99 16-12-18	3 y. 16 d. 21 y. 16 d.	16-12-36 (a)	7 Rajput R.
Unattd. List		Walton, Frederick (19, 29, 36, 42, 46, 60).	3-12-99 16-12-18	3 y. 16 d. 21 y. 16 d.	16-12-36 (a)	Guides Cav.
Unattd. List		Bomford, George Warren (33, 38, 46, 52, 60).	23-4-00 16-12-18	3 y. 16 d. 21 y. 16 d.	16-12-36 (a)	{ 2 R. Lrs Ag. Lc., 7 Sep. 39 to 6 Dec. 39. Ty. Lc., 7 Dec. 39.
Unattd. List		Eustace, John Patrick Leonard, M.C. (25, 33, 36, 38, 151). <i>Service for pension.—In ranks, 3 Aug. 16 to 7 Feb. 18—1 yr. 189 ds., half to count.</i>	3-8-98 16-12-18	3 y. 16 d. 21 y. 293 d.	16-12-36 (a)	11 R. Sikh R.
770	Unattd. List	Trafford, Cecil Leigh (29, 33, 36, 38).	6-3-00 16-12-18	3 y. 16 d. 21 y. 16 d.	16-12-36 (a)	16 G. R.
Unattd. List		Furney, Cormac (33, 36, 62, 160).	12-6-99 16-12-18	3 y. 16 d. 21 y. 16 d.	16-12-36 (a)	14 Punjab R.
...	...	Webb, George Sholto Ripley, M.C., p.s.c.† (32, 36, 155).	...	28-1-92 29-6-15	20-12-36 ...	From S. U. L.—15 Lr.
...	...	Francis, William Donald, M.B.E., (25, 32, 36, 42, 157).	...	22-8-94 26-9-17	20-12-36 ...	From S. U. L.—13 F. F. Rif.

(a) In India when first commissioned.

Pension service is calculated upto 31 Dec. 39.

No.	Former Corps.	Names	Date of birth.	Rank element.	Date of rank.	REMARKS.
			1st Com- mission.	Service element.	Date of transfer to Ind. estt.	
Majors—contd.						
	Unattd. List	Thompson, William Gordon Starkey, p.s.c.† (37, 122, 146, 157, 203).	25-1-00 20-12-18	3 y. 12 d. 21 y. 12 d.	20-12-36 23-3-19	{ 5 R. G. R. { <i>Bl. m.</i> , 1 July 36.
	Unattd. List	Humphrey, Harold Wilfred (29, 39, 50, 51).	25-10-99 20-12-18	3 y. 12 d. 21 y. 12 d.	20-12-36 29-5-19	R. I. A. S. C.
775	Unattd. List	Shannon, Douglas Richard St. John (46, 50, 51, 54, 55, 158).	26-2-00 20-12-18	3 y. 12 d. 21 y. 12 d.	20-12-36 26-3-19	R. I. A. S. C.
	Unattd. List	McCallum, Frank, O.B.E., M.C., p.s.c.† (28, 33, 39, 42, 46, 148).	11-3-00 20-12-18	3 y. 12 d. 21 y. 12 d.	20-12-36 26-3-19	9 G. R.
	Unattd. List	Carey, Octavius Robert Catel, p.s.c.† (33, 37, 46, 49).	22-2-00 20-12-18	3 y. 12 d. 21 y. 12 d.	20-12-36 27-3-19	15 Punjab R.
	Unattd. List	Lawrenson, Ralph (19, 25, 33, 36, 43).	20-7-99 20-12-18	3 y. 12 d. 21 y. 12 d.	20-12-36 26-3-19	16 Punjab R.
	Unattd. List	Cunningham, James Braham, [L], p.s.c. (29, 50, 51, 56, 75, 152, 158, 164, 204).	19-11-99 20-12-18	3 y. 12 d. 21 y. 12 d.	20-12-36 26-3-19	R. I. A. S. C.
780	Hampshire R.	Lawes, Owen Faulkner (29, 50, 51, 56). <i>Service for Ind. element from 24 Mar. 21.</i>	6-9-99 20-12-18	3 y. 12 d. 21 y. 12 d.	20-12-36 24-3-26	R. I. A. S. C.
	I. A. T. O. ...	Burton, Victor Marshall (33, 45, 52) <i>Service for pension.—In ranks, 5 Aug. 14 to 28 Mar. 18—3 yrs. 236 ds., half to count; for promn. from 20 Dec. 13.</i>	28-3-93 29-3-18	3 y. 12 d. 23 y. 213 d.	20-12-36 1-3-16	16 Punjab R.
	I. A. B. O.	MacLeod, Ian Norman (33, 36). <i>Service for promotion from 20 Dec. 13.</i>	17-1-94 29-3-18	3 y. 12 d. 21 y. 278 d.	20-12-36 (a)	6 G. R.
	I. A. T. C. ...	Stevens, Frederic William (34) ... <i>Service for pension.—In ranks, 22 July 15 to 28 Mar. 18—2 yrs. 260 ds., half to count; for promn. from 20 Dec. 13.</i>	22-7-97 29-3-18	3 y. 12 d. 23 y. 38 d.	20-12-36 (a)	I. A. O. C.
	B. Fus. ...	Jones, John Cooksey (46, 50, 51, 56). <i>Service for pension.—In ranks, 5 Aug. 14 to 30 Apr. 18—3 yrs. 269 ds., half to count; for promo- tion from 20 Dec. 13.</i>	21-12-94 1-5-18	3 y. 12 d. 22 y. 197 d.	20-12-36 10-1-19	R. I. A. S. C.
785	R. A. S. C. ...	Dean, George Bernard, A.M.I. MEOR. R., A.M.I.A.E. (57). <i>Service for pension.—In ranks, 8 July 15 to 12 May 18—2 yrs. 309 ds., half to count; for promo- tion from 20 Dec. 13.</i>	3-2-92 13-5-18	3 y. 12 d. 23 y. 22 d.	20-12-36 13-8-25	I. A. O. C.

(a) In India when first commissioned.

Pension service is calculated up to 31 Dec. 39.

INDIAN ARMY.

No.	Former Corps.	Names.	Date of birth.	Rank element.	Date of rank.	REMARKS.
			1st Commission.	Service element.	Date of transfer to Ind. estt.	
Majors—contd.						
	Wilts. R.	Carter, Lionel, (25, 33, 49, 62) ... <i>Service for pension.—In ranks, 16 June 15 to 28 May 18—2 yrs. 347 ds., half to count; for promotion from 20 Dec. 18.</i>	11-5-93 29-5-18	3 y. 12 d. 23 y. 25 d.	20-12-36 23-2-19	Mily. Farms Dept
	I. A. R. O.	Cook, Robert (33, 94, 97, 174) [I]. <i>Service for pension.—In ranks, 26 Sep. 14 to 28 May 18—3 yrs. 245 ds., half to count; for promotion from 20 Dec. 18.</i>	11-11-93 29-5-18	3 y. 12 d. 23 y. 157 d	20-12-36 30-9-18	{ 15 Punjab R. { Et. m., 1 July 34
	I. A. R. O.	Davis, Francis Gregory Tothill (50, 51, 64). <i>Service for pension.—In ranks, 29 Aug. 14 to 28 May 18—3 yrs. 273 ds., half to count; for promn. from 20 Dec. 18.</i>	11-3-95 29-5-18	3 y. 12 d. 23 y. 171 d.	20-12-36 26-11-18	J. A. G.'s Dept.
	I. A. R. O.	Browning, John Morgan (25, 33). <i>Service for pension.—In ranks, 5 Sep. 14 to 1 June 18—3 yrs. 270 ds., half to count; for promn. from 20 Dec. 18.</i>	27-4-93 2-6-18	3 y. 12 d. 23 y. 165 d.	20-12-36 2-6-18	7 Rajput R.
790	I. A. R. O.	Watts, William Walter (50, 51, 55). <i>Service for promotion from 20 Dec. 18.</i>	2-12-93 7-6-18	3 y. 12 d. 21 y. 208 d.	20-12-36 (a)	{ R. I. A. S. O. { Et. m., 1 Jan. 36.
	I. A. R. O.	Wilkinson, William Edward Duncan (33, 38, 40, 50, 56, 57). <i>Service for pension.—In ranks, (Embd. Ind. Vols.) 6 July 15 to 26 Oct. 17—2 yrs. 113 ds., half to count; for promn. from 20 Dec. 18.</i>	10-12-95 7-6-18	3 y. 12 d. 22 y. 264 d.	20-12-36 (a)	R. I. A. S. O.
	I. A. T. C.	Barber, Philip Thomas, M.C. (25, 33, 44, 60, 91, 99, 156, 202). <i>Service for pension.—In ranks, 5 Aug. 14 to 6 June 18—3 yrs. 306 ds., half to count; for promotion from 20 Dec. 18.</i>	12-4-95 7-6-18	3 y. 12 d. 23 y. 178 d.	20-12-36 (a)	10 Baluch. R.
	I. A. T. C.	Swinburn, Henry Robinson, M.C., p.s.c. † (33, 151, 203). <i>Service for pension.—In ranks, 8 May 15 to 6 June 18—3 yrs. 30 ds., half to count; for promn. from 20 Dec. 18.</i>	8-5-97 7-6-18	3 y. 12 d. 23 y. 35 d.	20-12-36 1-5-16	{ 17 Dogra R. { Et. l.c., 1 Jan. 39. { Et. m., 1 Jan. 34.
	I. A. R. O.	Gray, George Ernest (25, 33, 36, 62). <i>Service for pension.—In ranks, 5 Aug. 14 to 14 June 18—3 yrs. 314 ds., half to count; for promn. from 20 Dec. 18.</i>	14-4-95 15-6-18	3 y. 12 d. 23 y. 174 d.	20-12-36 (a)	14 Punjab R.
795	Genl. List	Martin, George Frederick (50, 51, 55). <i>Service for pension.—In ranks, 22 Mar. 15 to 14 June 18—3 yrs. 35 ds., half to count; for promn. from 20 Dec. 18.</i>	26-5-93 15-6-18	3 y. 12 d. 23 y. 60 d.	20-12-36 31-10-18	R. I. A. S. O.
	I. A. R. O.	Brown, Alan Davidson [L], p.s.l. (33, 36, 46, 172). <i>Service for pension.—In ranks, 16 Aug. 15 to 25 June 18—2 yrs. 314 ds., half to count; for promn. from 20 Dec. 18.</i>	6-6-97 26-6-18	3 y. 12 d. 22 y. 346 d.	20-12-36 26-9-18	19 Hy'bad R.

(a) In India when first commissioned.
Pension service is calculated up to 31 Dec. 39

No.	Former Corps.	Names.	Date of birth.	Rank element.	Date of rank.	REMARKS.
			1st Commission.	Service element.	Date of transfer to Ind estt.	
Majors—contd.						
I. A. R. O. ...	Roberts, William Charles (50, 51)	27-7-94 26-6-18	3 y. 12 d. 23 y. 169 d.	20-12-36 30-9-18	{ R. I. A. S. C. Bt. m., 1 July 34.	
	Service for pension.—In ranks, 5 Aug. 14 to 25 June 18—3 yrs. 325 ds., half to count; for promn. from 20 Dec. 18.					
I. A. R. O. ...	Whiteside, Alan, p.s.c.† (33, 39, 44, 46, 62).	12-3-97 26-6-18	3 y. 12 d. 23 y. 59 d.	20-12-36 30-9-18	2 Punjab R.	
	Service for pension.—In ranks, 12 Mar. 15 to 25 June 18—3 yrs. 106 ds., half to count; for promn. from 20 Dec. 18.					
I. A. R. O. ...	Gregson, David Anwyl (19, 33, 39, 60).	18-3-99 21-3-18	3 y. 12 d. 21 y. 286 d.	20-12-36 3-6-18	P. A. V. O. Cav.	
	Service for promotion from 20 Dec. 18.					
800 Res. Regt. of Cav.	Ellis, Henry Barrowcliff, M.M. (25, 30, 33, 50, 51, 60).	25-5-95 10-5-18	3 y. 12 d. 23 y. 139 d.	20-12-36 13-1-19	R. I. A. S. C.	
	Service for pension.—In ranks, 17 Nov. 14 to 9 May 18—3 yrs. 174 ds., half to count; for promotion from 20 Dec. 18.					
I. A. T. C. ...	Cartmel, Alfred Edward, C.I.E., M.M. (91, 97).	11-5-93 10-7-18	3 y. 12 d. 23 y. 162 d.	20-12-36 25-7-18	S. E. List, (Sec. II—Cat. VI).	
	Service for pension.—In ranks, 5 Aug. 14 to 9 July 18—3 yrs. 339 ds., half to count; for promotion from 20 Dec. 18.					
Res. Regt. of Cav.	Hungerford, Winspeare Toye (50, 51, 52, 56).	20-8-98 6-4-18	3 y. 12 d. 21 y. 270 d.	20-12-36 11-1-11	R. I. A. S. C.	
	Service for promotion from 20 Dec. 18.					
I. A. R. O.	Marchant, Lavinius Brice, O.B.E. (50, 51).	1-12-94 2-6-18	3 y. 12 d. 21 y. 213 d.	20-12-36 (a)	{ R. I. A. S. C. Ag. L. c., 10 Sep. 39 to 9 Dec. 39. Ty. L. c., 10 Dec. 39.	
	Service for promotion from 20 Dec. 18.					
"	Thomas, Percy Edmond (29, 33, 36, 38, 46).	12-9-95 1-10-17	...	25-12-36 ...	From S. U. L.—8 Punjab R.	
805 "	Matthewman, Gerald Beverley, M.C. (33).	10-6-95 4-8-15	...	5-1-37 ...	From S. U. L.—9 G. R.	
"	le Patourel, Edward Claude, M.C. (33).	15-1-93 13-11-14	...	12-1-37 ...	From S. U. L.—9 Jat R.	
"	Ham, Douglas Miller ...	30-4-95 22-1-15	...	16-1-37 ..	From S. U. L.—8 Punjab R.	
"	Vaughan, Harry Russell (91, 99).	20-10-89 27-11-14	...	16-1-37 ...	From S. U. L.—17 Dogra R.	
R. A. ...	Fletcher, Edward Walter (175, 201).	23-7-99 23-1-19	2 y. 343 d. 20 y. 344 d.	23-1-37 22-2-24	Supy. List.	
	Service for Indian element, in India, 5 Dec. 19 to 1 Nov. 26, out of 1, 5 yrs., i.e., from 23 Jan. 19.					
F. & L. R.	Sime, Archibald William Hepburn, D.S.O., M.C. (33, 37, 50, 51, 56). Comd. Mobd. Ser. T. C. 25 Oct 16 to 3 May 19; demob'd., 4 May 19. Re-comd. as Lt., F. & L. R., 10 Dec. 20 with Seniority from 25 Feb. 19. Serv. for pension from 2 June 18 & in addn. serv. in ranks, 1 Sep. 14 to 24 Oct. 16; 2 y. 54 ds., half to count; for promotion from 23 Jan. 19.	13-9-95 25-10-16	3 y. 162 d.* 22 y. 240 d.	23-1-37 17-11-21	{ R. I. A. S. C. Bt. m., 1 July 32. Ag. m., 25 Mar. 18 to 1 June 18; 13 July 18 to 4 Nov. 18. * Includes 184 days service rendered as paid acting Major during the Great War.	
810 ...	Ruttledge, Robert Francis, M.C. (25, 33, 36, 60, 62, 154).	11-9-99 31-8-18	...	24-1-37 ...	From S. U. L.—Poona Horse.	

(a) In India when first commissioned.

Pension service is calculated up to 31 Dec. 39.

No.	Former Corps.	Names.	Date of birth.	Rank element.	Date of rank.	REMARKS.
			1st Com-mission.	Service element.	Date of transfer to Ind. estt.	
Majors—contd						
...		Henrotin, Herber Victor ...	14-8-90 23-11-14	...	20-1-37	From S. U. L.—A. R. Dept.
...		Colhoun, William Albert, M.C. (29, 33, 62)	20-7-93 15-8-14	...	30-1-37	From S. U. L.—15. Punjab R.
...		Warren, Peter, (25, 33, 38, 50, 51, 56, 60, 91).	16-9-99 31-8-18	...	2-2-37	From S. U. L.—R. I. A. S. C.
...		Brindley, William Walter, M.B.E. (33, 52).	19-12-96 24-7-15	...	6-2-37	From S. U. L.—10. Baluch R.
815	...	Le Cornu, Ralph Bertram, M.C. (29, 50, 51).	2-8-93 27-12-14	...	16-2-37	From S. U. L.—R. I. A. S. C.
...		Huthwaite, Henry Youle, M.C. (33, 49, 52).	28-7-90 5-8-14	...	5-3-37	From S. U. L.—14. Punjab R.
...		Falcon, Robert Rex Berney (33, 36, 38, 157).	29-5-90 5-8-14	...	5-3-37	From S. U. L.—5. Mahratta L. I.
...		Donaldson, Arthur Leslie, (33)	10-4-93 5-8-14	...	5-3-37	From S. U. L.—2 G. R.
...		Hedley, Geoffrey Hutton, M.C. (50, 51).	22-11-89 5-8-14	...	5-3-37	From S. U. L.—R. A. S. C.
820	...	Ashford, Ernest, (25, 33, 50, 51, 56, 62).	29-10-95 5-1-18	...	5-3-37	From S. U. L.—R. I. A. S. C.
...		Kirwan, James, William Kiernan (29, 33, 39, 43).	26-11-96 30-1-18	...	5-3-37	From S. U. L.—5. Mahratta L. I.
Unattd. List		Mattews, James Frederick (33)	6-10-97 16-12-18	2 y. 299 d. 21 y. 16 d.	8-3-37 (a)	... Rif.
...		Knight, Austen Bertram, M.C. (70).	29-3-97 17-3-15	...	11-3-37	From S. U. L.—2 R. Lrs.
Unattd. Lis		Thornton, John Chetwynd Talbot (25, 33, 38, 38, 52).	31-1-99 14-7-21	2 y. 294 d. 20 y. 330 d.	13-3-37 15-10-21	3 G. R.
Service for promotion from 13 Mar. 19. Service for pension.—In ranks 11 Jan. 17 to 11 Mar. 14—1 yr. 40 ds., half to count. Comd. Serr. 13 Mar. 18 to 28 Jan. 20—1 yr. 322 ds., all to count						
825	...	Young, George Murdoch Kirkpatrick (62).	26-2-95 30-8-14	...	21-3-37	From S. U. L.—7 Rajput R.
...		Ewen, Alan Charles (I) (50, 51, 55, 57).	31-7-92 22-1-15	...	23-3-37	From S. U. L.—R. I. A. S. C. attd. I. A. O. C.
...		Jermyn, Keppel (I) (50, 51, 109, 157, 203).	15-12-96 25-10-16	...	25-3-37	From S. U. L.—R. I. S. C.
...		James, Leigh (25, 33, 40, 62) ...	23-6-99 24-4-18	...	27-3-37	From S. U. L.—12 F. F. R.
...		Thew, Illius Augustus, (36, 50, 51, 56, 57, 197).	9-10-98 27-10-17	...	31-3-37	From S. U. L.—R. I. A. S. C.
830	Unattd. List	Wansbrough-Jones, Harold Arthur (32, 36, 60, 62).	27-3-99 15-4-19	2 y. 261 d. 20 y. 261 d.	15-4-37 (a)	O. I. Horse.
Unattd. List		Tweedy, Vivian Carlyon (32, 36, 50, 51, 56, 62, 202).	28-1-00 15-4-19	2 y. 261 d. 20 y. 261 d.	15-4-37 (a)	11 Sikh R. (R. I. A. A. C.)
Unattd. List		Picken, Henry Woodley, p.s.c.† (32, 36, 38, 60).	27-5-00 15-4-19	2 y. 261 d. 20 y. 261 d.	15-4-37 (a)	3 Cav.
Unattd. List		Parker, Phillip White, p.s.c.† (33, 38).	15-4-00 15-4-19	2 y. 261 d. 20 y. 261 d.	15-4-37 (a)	12 R. F. F. R.
Unattd. List		Behchamber, Alan Edgar (25, 33, 36, 38, 43, 149).	22-5-00 15-4-19	2 y. 261 d. 20 y. 261 d.	15-4-37 (a)	11 Sikh R.
835	Unattd. List	Morris, Cyril Walter Montague (33).	14-4-00 15-4-19	2 y. 261 d. 20 y. 261 d.	15-4-37 (a)	11 R. Sikh R.
Unattd. List		Coldisott, Cecil Underhill (25, 33, 46).	15-4-00 15-4-19	2 y. 261 d. 20 y. 261 d.	15-4-37 (a)	6 G. R.
Unattd. List		Barnes, Humphrey Aston, O.I.B.	27-8-00 15-4-19	2 y. 261 d. 20 y. 261 d.	15-4-37 (a)	Supp. List.
Unattd. List		Bristow, Robert Claude Battman (25, 33, 36, 46).	18-5-00 15-4-19	2 y. 261 d. 20 y. 261 d.	15-4-37 (a)	1 st Dogra R. Ag. L.C.—to 3 Dec. 39. Ty. L.C., 4 Dec. 39.
Unattd. List		Wiseman, David James Corteen (25, 30, 33, 36, 48, 62, 157).	19-5-00 15-4-19	2 y. 261 d. 20 y. 261 d.	15-4-37 (a)	15 Punjab R.

(a) In India when first commissioned.

Pension service is calculated up to 31 Dec. 39.

No. Former Corps.	Names	Date of birth.	Rank element.	Date of rank.	REMARKS.
		1st Commission.	Service element.	Date of transfer to Ind. estt.	
Majors—contd.					
	Unattd. List Gleeson, Leo Dominic (33, 36, 151, 157).	4-8-00 15-4-19	2 y. 261 d. 20 y. 261 d.	15-4-37 (a)	2 Punjab E.
840	Unattd. List Rodham, Cuthbert Harold Boyd, O.B.E., M.C. (32, 36).	25-5-00 15-4-19	2 y. 261 d. 20 y. 261 d.	15-4-37 (a)	{ 18 R. Garh. Rf. { Bt. m., 1 July 30.
	Unattd. List Forman, James Francis Robert, p.s.c.† f.s. (32, 38, 44, 45).	15-11-99 15-4-19	2 y. 261 d. 20 y. 261 d.	15-4-37 (a)	19 Hy'bad. R.
	Unattd. List Mackay, James Noble (33, 48, 52, 94).	18-1-00 15-4-19	2 y. 261 d. 20 y. 261 d.	15-4-37 (a)	4 G. R.
	Unattd. List Barlow, Lance Mount, O.B.E., M.C. (33, 46, 52, 157).	8-11-99 15-4-19	2 y. 261 d. 20 y. 261 d.	15-4-37 (a)	12 F. F. R.
	Unattd. List Bulfield, Gerald Francis Xavier (33, 36, 38, 144).	30-5-00 15-4-19	2 y. 261 d. 20 y. 261 d.	15-4-37 (a)	6 G. R.
845	Unattd. List Wyndham, Hugh Leslie, p.s.c.† (33, 37, 62).	16-3-97 15-4-19	2 y. 261 d. 22 y. 39 d.	15-4-37 (a)	8 Punjab R.
	<i>Service for pension.—In ranks, (Aust. Imp. Forces), 7 Jan. 16 to 20 Oct. 18—2 yrs. 287 ds., half to count.</i>				
	Unattd. List Grey, Clement Arthur, p.s.c.† [L], g. & i. (46A, 109, 151, 157, 172, 203).	2-6-01 15-4-19	2 y. 261 d. 20 y. 261 d.	15-4-37 (a)	11 Sikh R.
	Unattd. List Browne, Arnold Eustace (25, 29, 33, 38, 62).	12-2-00 15-4-19	2 y. 261 d. 20 y. 261 d.	15-4-37 (a)	8 Punjab R.
	Unattd. List Gaseolgne, Arthur William Harry (25, 30, 33, 36, 44, 50, 51).	2-11-97 15-4-19	2 y. 261 d. 22 y. 160 d.	15-4-37 (a)	2 G. R.
	<i>Service for pension.—In ranks, 2 Nov. 15 to 14 Apl. 19—3 yrs 164 ds., half to count.</i>				
	Unattd. List Cobb, Evelyn Hey, O.B.E. (131, 157, 169).	15-9-99 15-4-19	2 y. 261 d. 20 y. 261 d.	15-4-37 (a)	Supp. Lias.
	Unattd. List Cubitt-Smith, Henry Ernest (37, 157).	1-6-00 15-4-19	2 y. 261 d. 20 y. 261 d.	15-4-37 (a)	{ 12 F. F. R. { Ag. Lc., 9 Sep. to 4 Oct. 39.
850	Unattd. List Anderson, Victor Dennistoun Winstanley (33, 36, 43, 62).	6-4-00 15-4-19	2 y. 261 d. 20 y. 261 d.	15-4-37 (a)	14 Punjab R.
	Unattd. List Exshaw, James (33, 36) ...	26-11-99 15-4-19	2 y. 261 d. 20 y. 261 d.	15-4-37 (a)	14 Punjab R.
	Unattd. List Marshall, Alexander Haywood (15, 32, 50, 51, 62).	24-3-01 15-4-19	2 y. 261 d. 20 y. 261 d.	15-4-37 (a)	12 F. F. R.
	Unattd. List West, John Roberts (25, 27, 33, 37, 45, 50, 51).	16-5-00 15-4-19	2 y. 261 d. 20 y. 261 d.	15-4-37 (a)	6 Raj. Rif.
	Unattd. List Howitt, John Francis Grahamsley (32, 36, 46, 60, 62).	26-3-00 15-4-19	2 y. 261 d. 20 y. 261 d.	15-4-37 (a)	2 R. Lra.
855	Unattd. List Jenkins, Jack Seiwyn. M.C., p.s.c.† (33, 36, 38, 62, 157).	12-5-00 15-4-19	2 y. 261 d. 20 y. 261 d.	15-4-37 (a)	13 F. F. Rif
	Unattd. List Robinson, James (25, 33) ...	14-6-00 15-4-19	2 y. 261 d. 20 y. 261 d.	15-4-37 (a)	4 Bombay Grs.
	Unattd. List Gayer, Humphrey Walter (33, 42, 91).	15-12-99 15-4-19	2 y. 261 d. 20 y. 261 d.	15-4-37 (a)	11 R. Sikh R.
	Unattd. List Youngman, Henry Charles Lindsay, M.C. (33, 38, 42, 131, 157).	3-10-01 15-4-19	2 y. 261 d. 20 y. 261 d.	15-4-37 (a)	4 Bombay Grs.

(a) In India when first commissioned.

Pension service is calculated up to 31 Dec. 1939.

No.	Former Corps.	Names.	Date of birth.	Rank element.	Date of rank.	REMARKS.
			1st Commission.	Service element.	Date of transfer to Ind. estt.	
Majors—contd.						
	Unattd. List	Cosens, Francis Roy Seppings (33, 38, 38, 52, 62).	27-5-00 15-4-19	2 y. 261 d. 20 y. 261 d.	15-4-37 (a)	4 G. R.
860	Unattd. List	Leakey, Horace Grosvenor Nettleton (29, 50, 51, 55).	5-3-00 15-4-19	2 y. 261 d. 20 y. 261 d.	15-4-37 (a)	R. I. A. S. C.
	Unattd. List	Griffin, Victor Carlton (33, 41) ... <i>Service for pension.—In ranks (Aust. Imp. Forces), 16 April 16 to 11 Sept. 18—2 yrs., 149 ds., half to count.</i>	16-4-98 15-4-19	2 y. 261 d. 21 y. 335 d.	15-4-37 (a)	5 Mahratta L. I.
	Unattd. List	Sanders, Gerard Arthur Ingaltton (25, 33, 38, 183).	12-6-00 15-4-19	2 y. 261 d. 20 y. 261 d.	15-4-37 (a)	5 Mahratta L. I.
	Unattd. List	Harvey, John Long Gaskell (O*) (25, 29, 34, 42).	3-7-00 15-4-19	2 y. 261 d. 20 y. 261 d.	15-4-37 (a)	I. A. O. C.
	Unattd. List	Dalrymple-Hay, Hugh Brereton (33, 33, 41).	15-12-00 15-4-19	2 y. 261 d. 20 y. 261 d.	15-4-37 (a)	2 R. Lrs.
865	Unattd. List	Voules, Charles Lyons Mervyn (29, 33, 36).	25-1-00 15-4-19	2 y. 261 d. 20 y. 261 d.	15-4-37 (a)	5 Mahratta L. I.
	Unattd. List	Hill, Thomas Geoffrey (29, 33, 42, 50, 51, 56).	3-4-00 15-4-19	2 y. 261 d. 20 y. 261 d.	15-4-37 (a)	R. I. A. S. C.
	Unattd. List	Leeper, William Cluff (42, 51, 157).	28-11-99 15-4-19	2 y. 261 d. 20 y. 261 d.	15-4-37 (a)	Supp. List.
	Unattd. List	deWilton, Jack Donald (25, 29, 33, 36, 50, 51, 56).	14-12-99 15-4-19	2 y. 261 d. 20 y. 261 d.	15-4-37 (a)	R. I. A. S. C.
	Unattd. List	White, Richard de Vere (25, 29, 33, 36, 46, 64, 157).	28-12-99 15-4-19	2 y. 261 d. 20 y. 261 d.	15-4-37 (a)	J. A. G.'s Dept.
	Unattd. List	Wilson, Cecil Graeme (33, 50, 51, 52, 56).	5-5-00 15-4-19	2 y. 261 d. 20 y. 261 d.	15-4-37 (a)	R. I. A. S. C.
870	I. A. T. C.	Lowther, Albert William (25, 30, 38, 49).	5-7-96 22-7-18	2 y. 261 d. 23 y. 139 d.	15-4-37 (a)	1 Punjab R.
		<i>Service for pension.—In ranks, 7 Sep. 14 to 21 July 18—3 yrs. 318 ds., half to count; for promotion from 15 Apr. 19.</i>				

(a) In India when first commissioned.

Service is calculated up to 31 Dec. 1939.

No.	Former Corps.	Names.	Date of birth. 1st Com- mission.	Rank element. Service element.	Date of rank. Date of transfer to Ind. estt.	REMARKS.
Majors—contd.						
Unattd. List	Poole, Arthur Eric Croker (33, 38, 61, 157).		29-3-00 15-4-19	2 y. 261 20 y. 261 d.	15-4-37 (a)	6 Lrs.
Unattd. List	Jesty, Oswald Keith Ernest (38, 201).		3-8-00 15-4-19	2 y. 261 d. 20 y. 261 d.	15-4-37 (a)	7 Rajput R.
Unattd. List	Birnie, Eugene St. John (33, 50, 156)		18-3-00 15-4-19	2 y. 261 d. 20 y. 261 d.	15-4-37 (a)	Guides Cav.
Unattd. List	Stewart, Arthur George (25, 33, 36, 38, 62).		22-3-00 15-4-19	2 y. 261 d. 20 y. 261 d.	15-4-37 (a)	10 G.R.
Unattd. List	McGonigal, Alfred Kelly (36) ...	25-9-99 15-4-19		2 y. 261 d. 20 y. 261 d.	15-4-37 (a)	Supp. List.
875	L. A. R. O. ...	Martin, James Elliot Leslie (33, 60, 91). <i>Service for pension.—In ranks, 5 June 16 to 21 July 18—2 yrs. 47 ds., half to count; for promotion from 15 April 19.</i>	5-6-98 22-7-18	2 y. 261 d. 22 y. 186 d.	15-4-37 (a)	Burma Mil. Police.
Unattd. List	Hamilton Cox, Harry Richard (30, 51, 55).		11-1-00 15-4-19	2 y. 261 d. 20 y. 261 d.	15-4-37 (a)	R. I. A. S. C.
Unattd. List	Packman, Kenneth Chalmers (31)		14-5-99 15-4-19	2 y. 261 d. 20 y. 261 d.	15-4-37 (a)	Supp. List.
...	Lang, Wolfran Iveagh, (33) ...		31-3-94 16-9-14	...	18-4-37 ...	From S. U. L.—10 Baluch R.
...	Lea, Edward Heath, (33) ...		5-2-95 19-9-14	...	18-4-37 ...	From S. U. L.—1 Punjab R.
...	Lalor, James Francis Victor, (29, 36, 50, 51, 62).		21-10-93 15-11-15	...	18-4-37 ...	From S. U. L.—8 Punjab R.
880	...	Tinney, George Edward, (29, 39, 62).	7-5-96 15-11-15	...	18-4-37 ...	From S. U. L.—15 Punjab R.
I. A. R. O. ...	Denyer, Percival Henry, M.M. (33)		10-11-97 31-7-18	2 y. 245 d. 23 y. 180 d.	1-5-37 12-10-18	11 Sikh R. { ... 35.
I. A. R. O. ...	Wright Neville, Vivian Russell (33, 38, 43, 46, 62, 157). <i>Service for promotion from 1 May 19.</i>		2-8-96 14-8-18	2 y. 245 d. 21 y. 140 d.	1-5-37 (a)	2 Punjab R.
...	...Gillmore, Horatio Frederick, (50, 51).		13-3-90 24-10-14	...	18-5-37 ...	From S. U. L.—R. I. A. S. C.
...	Kelly, Thomas Francis Henry John Joseph, C.I.E., O.B.E., (33, 36, 39, 60).		20-6-99 16-12-18	...	20-5-37 ...	From S. U. L.—C. I Horse.
885	...	Small, Charles George, (33, 38, 46).	30-11-95 19-3-18	...	20-5-37 ...	From S. U. L.—19 Hyderabad R.
...	Booth, Richard, (33, 36, 197) ...		21-2-93 28-11-14	...	6-6-37 ...	From S. U. L.—8 G. R.
...	Hall, William Henry ...		26-3-97 12-11-14	...	13-6-37 ...	From S. U. L.—19 Hyderabad R.
...	Peel, Wilnot Reginald Bloomfield, (32, 33, 38, 60).		25-10-97 25-4-15	...	15-6-37 ...	From S. U. L.—19 Lrs
...	Columbine, Roland Herbert, (33, 91).		26-1-91 10-12-14	...	2-7-37 ...	From S. U. L.—Attd Burma R.
890	...	Cleave, John Clive Tyler, (33, 37).	24-11-94 30-1-17	...	4-7-37 ...	From S. U. L.—7 Rajput R.
...	Fullerton, Gordon Alexander, (25, 33, 38).		2-7-99 31-1-18	...	5-7-37 ...	From S. U. L.—4 G. R.
...	Jardine, Arthur, M.B.E., (33, 36)		28-5-95 7-5-15	...	7-7-37 ...	From S. U. L.—15 Punjab R.
Unattd. List	Misselbrook, Victor Leopold, M.B.E., p. s. c.† (33, 42).		21-3-00 16-7-19	2 y. 169 d. 20 y. 169 d.	16-7-7 29-11-19	...
Unattd. List	Apcar, Seth Thomas (15†) ...		14-5-99 16-7-19	2 y. 169 d. 20 y. 169 d.	16-7-37 23-11-19	A R. Dept.

(a) In India when first commissioned.

Pension service is calculated up to 31 Dec. 1939.

INDIAN ARMY.

No.	Former Corps	Names.	Date of birth.	Rank element.	Date of rank.	REMARKS.
			1st Com- mission.	Service element.	Date of transfer to Ind. estt.	
Majors—contd.						
895	Unattd. List	Bromhead, Sir Benjamin Denis Gouville, Bart. (33, 157).	7-5-00 16-7-19	2 y. 169 d. 20 y. 169 d.	16-7-37 1-12-19	12 F. F. R.
	Unattd. List	Campbell, Charles Harry (29, 33, 37, 45, 146, 157).	23-1-00 16-7-19	2 y. 169 d. 20 y. 169 d.	16-7-37 29-11-19	7 G. P.
	Unattd. List	Gahan, William Gerald (32, 36, 39, 42).	20-4-00 16-7-19	2 y. 169 d. 20 y. 169 d.	16-7-37 30-11-19	1 G. R.
	Unattd. List	Norrish, Wilfrid Edgar (25, 33, 52).	31-1-00 16-7-19	2 y. 169 d. 20 y. 169 d.	16-7-37 23-11-19	7 Rajput R.
	Unattd. List	Haynes, Basil Britain (25, 50, 51, 56).	25-9-99 16-7-19	2 y. 169 d. 20 y. 169 d.	14-7-37 29-11-19	B. I. A. S. C.
900	Unattd. List	Masadan, Douglas Leslie Dehan- (33, 36, 62).	1-10-99 16-7-19	2 y. 169 d. 20 y. 169 d.	16-7-37 29-11-19	8 Punjab R.
	Unattd. List	Laughton, Frederick Eastfield (43, 81, 87, 203).	29-4-00 16-7-19	2 y. 169 d. 20 y. 169 d.	16-7-37 29-11-19	Supr. List
	Unattd. List	Rawlin, Henry Sebastian (33, 42).	29-4-00 16-7-19	2 y. 169 d. 20 y. 169 d.	16-7-37 29-11-19	6 Raj Rtl.
	I. A. R. O. ...	Blake, William John (33, 50, 56) <i>Service for pension.—In ranks, 13 Dec. 09 to 11 Nov. 18—8 yrs. 334 ds., half to count; for pro- motion from 16 July 19.</i>	25-10-91 12-11-18	2 y. 169 d. 25 y. 217 d.	16-7-37 (a)	15 Punjab R. (R. I A. S. C.)
	...	rwins, Henry Neville, M.C., (36) ...	28-10-95 18-12-14	...	18-7-37 ...	From S. U. L.—10 G. R.
	...	Dyer, Ivon Reginald, (35, 39, 41, 205).	8-3-95 4-11-14	...	20-7-37 ...	From S. U. L.—5 Maharatta L. I.
905	...	Austin, John Byron Fraser, (28, 36, 38, 45).	14-7-97 20-10-15	...	22-8-37 ...	From S. U. L.—8 Punjab R.
	...	Newill, Wilfred Marsdon, M.C., (33, 36, 46, 52).	1-7-91 14-2-15	...	22-8-37 ...	From S. U. L.— Poona Horse.
	...	Hatch, Keith, p.s.c.† (41, 70, 71, 137).	23-10-96 14-11-16	...	24-8-37 ...	From S. U. L.— Poona Horse.
	...	Wallington, John Mildmay, (41, 52, 71).	7-1-94 10-12-14	...	24-8-37 ...	From S. U. L.— 16 Lt. Cav.
	...	Faulder, George Bertram, (41, 71).	26-12-93 11-12-14	...	24-8-37 ...	From S. U. L. 19 Hy'bad R.
910	R. A. S. C.	Pool, Eric George ... <i>Comd. Mobd. ser., T. C., 4 Mar. 18021 Apl. 22, relqd. commn., 22 Apr. 22 Re-comd. as Lt., R. A. S. C., 27 Jan. 23, with seniority from 4 Mar. 21. Serv. for pension from 9 Dec. 18; & in addn. serv. in ranks, 3 yrs. 183 ds., half to count; for promn. from 9 Sep. 19.</i>	3-6-92 4-3-18	2 y. 114 d. 21 y. 279 d.	9-9-37 31-3-23	I. A. O. C.
	...	Bromham, Angus Claude, (25, 33, 36).	16-12-95 15-11-15	...	17-9-37 ...	From S. U. L.—7 Rajput R.
	...	Pratt, John (33, 36, 60) ...	22-5-97 15-11-15	...	17-9-37 ...	From S. U. L.—3 Cav.
	...	Hurrell, John Gooch, (33, 36, 52, 66a).	15-3-00 15-4-19	...	17-9-37 ...	From S. U. L.—10 G. R.
	...	Wallace, Edward Grainfer, (33, 46).	24-6-96 5-3-15	...	26-9-37 ...	From S. U. L.—19 Hy'bad R.
915	...	Nickalls, John Pattison ...	30-11-96 12-8-14	...	29-9-37 ...	From S. U. L.—13 A. O. C.
	...	Crozier, William Henry, (36) ...	17-8-88 12-8-15	...	4-10-37 ...	From S. U. L.—7 G. R.
	...	Duguid, Thomas Coutts, (52, 91, 97).	24-3-90 19-3-15	...	17-10-37 ...	From S. U. L.— Attd. Burma Rif.
	...	Smallman, William Frederick, (33, 62, 91, 97, 208).	20-12-94 29-5-18	...	22-10-37 ...	From S. U. L.—8. Punjab R.
	...	Gilmore-Ellis, Patrick Douglas, (46).	23-3-91 15-2-15	...	9-11-37 ...	From S. U. L.—I. A. O. C.

(a) In India when first commissioned.

Pension service is calculated up to 31 Dec. 1931.

No.	Former Corps.	Names.	Date of birth.	Rank element.	Date of rank.	REMARKS.	
			1st Commission.	Service element.	Date of transfer to Ind. east.		
Majors—contd.							
920	...	Brown John Ray, 32, 37, 52, 60).	26-3-95 1-3-15	...	18-11-37	From S. U. L.—6 Lrs.— attd. 20 Lrs.	
...	...	Clarke, Percy Trant, O.B.E., (33, 42, 157).	12-4-98 18-6-17	...	20-11-37	From S. U. L.—12 F. F. R.	
...	...	Douglas, John Ulrich Ruegg, (57, 63, 109, 171).	15-3-98 26-1-16	...	28-11-37	From S. U. L.—R. I. ... A. S. C.—attd. I. A. O. C.	
...	...	Roper, Richard Blayne, (33, 46).	21-12-97 29-6-16	...	30-11-37	From S. U. L.—15 Punjab R.	
...	...	Andrews, David Ernest, (29, 33, 50, 51, 56)	4-8-90 4-10-15	...	30-11-37	From S. U. L.—7 Raj- put R.	
...	...	Swift, Horace George, A.M.I. MECH. E., (57).	6-9-92 27-6-17	...	16-12-37	From S. U. L.—R. I. ... A. S. C.—attd. I. A. O. C.	
Unattd. List	Atherton, Thomas George (25, 33, 38, 41, 45 60).	31-7-00 17-12-19	2 y. 15 d. 20 y. 15 d.	17-12-37 15-4-20	R. Decan Horse.		
Unattd. List	Wheeler, Lyndon Grier (33, 41, 94).	31-12-00 17-12-19	2 y. 15 d. 20 y. 15 d.	17-12-37 15-4-20	16 Punjab R.		
Unattd. List	Woulfe-Flanagan, Stephen Hugh James, p.s.c. † (36, 49, 50, 51).	9-2-00 17-12-19	2 y. 15 d. 20 y. 15 d.	17-12-37 15-4-20	R. I. A. S. C		
Unattd. List	Spottiswoode, George Andrew Gordon (33, 38, 45, 60).	2-10-00 17-12-19	2 y. 15 d. 20 y. 15 d.	17-12-37 15-4-20	A. R. Dept.		
930	Unattd. List	Woods, Douglas Leslie Oswald O.R.E. † (30, 33, 36, 114, 157).	12-11-00 17-12-19	2 y. 15 d. 20 y. 15 d.	17-12-37 15-4-20	13 F. F. Rif.	
Unattd. List	Ross, Robert Hector David (33, 36, 62).	3-8-00 17-12-19	2 y. 15 d. 20 y. 15 d.	17-12-37 15-4-20	8 Punjab R		
...	...	Brown, George, (33, 38, 50, 62, 159).	9-4-92 19-10-18	...	18-12-37	From S. U. L.—R. I. A. S. C.	
...	...	Ingles, Henry Noel George, (41, 52, 63b).	19-1-94 21-5-15	...	6-1-38	From S. U. L.—16 Punjab R.	
...	...	Vaney, Louis Shreiber, (29, 34, 36).	18-5-97 17-6-15	...	15-1-38	From S. U. L.—I. A. O. A. C.	
935	...	Sansom, Henry Jonathan (33, 38).	26-3-97 16-8-16	...	17-1-38	From S. U. L.—6 Raj- Rif.	
..	...	Wells, George Kerslake, D.S.O., M.C.	28-2-89 23-3-16	...	23-1-38	From S. U. L.—I. A. O. C.	
...	...	Major, Reginald George Lockyer,	15-2-89 20-3-15	...	26-1-38	From S. U. L.—R.I. A. S. C.	
...	...	Fanning, Robert James, M.C. (33, 36).	9-8-96 9-12-15	...	27-1-38	From S. U. L.—7 Raj- put R.	
Unattd. List	Wilcock, Leslie Thomas (32, 49, 157).	29-5-97 29-1-20	1 y. 337 d. 19 y. 337 d.	29-1-38 (a)	5 Cav. { Et. m. 1 Jan. 36.		
940	Unattd. List	Stray, George Francis Miles, M.O., p.s.c. † (33, 36).	3-12-00 29-1-20	1 y. 337 d. 19 y. 337 d.	29-1-38 (a)	14 Punjab R.	
Unattd. List	Salomons, Joseph Arthur (33, 38, 62).	14-3-00 29-1-20	1 y. 337 d. 19 y. 337 d.	29-1-38 (a)	7 Rajput R.		
Unattd. List	Lawrence, Reginald Harold Le Marchant (25, 33, 39, 46, 62, 154).	7-9-00 29-1-20	1 y. 337 d. 19 y. 337 d.	29-1-38 (a)	14 Punjab R.		
Unattd. List	Fellows, Robert Ernest (33, 38, 157).	19-8-03 29-1-20	1 y. 337 d. 19 y. 337 d.	29-1-38 (a)	10 Baluch. R		
Unattd. List	Jones, John Leslie, p.s.c. † (33, 37, 52).	7-8-00 29-1-20	1 y. 337 d. 19 y. 337 d.	29-1-38 (a)	13 F. F. Rif.		
945	Unattd. List	Pearse, Edward Powell Finch (32, 42).	9-3-00 29-1-20	1 y. 337 d. 19 y. 337 d.	29-1-38 (a)	2 Punjab R.	
Unattd. List	Harvey Williams, Samuel Frederick (33, 37, 45, 46, 46A, 52).	20-8-00 29-1-20	1 y. 337 d. 19 y. 337 d.	29-1-38 (a)	7 G. L.		

(a) In India when first commissioned.

Pension service is calculated up to 31 Dec, 1939.

INDIAN ARMY.

No.	Former Corps.	Names.	Date of birth.	Rank element.	Date of rank.	REMARKS.
			1st Com- mission.	Service element.	Date of transfer to Ind. estt.	
Majors—contd.						
	Unattd. List	Jerrard, Charles Ian, <i>p.s.c.†</i> (28, 32, 36, 38).	13-6-00 29-1-20	1 y. 337 d. 19 y. 337 d.	29-1-38 (a)	12 F. F. R.
	Unattd. List	Scott, Richard Harold Huntley, <i>p.s.c.†</i> (25, 33, 37, 38, 42).	11-11-00 29-1-20	1 y. 337 d. 19 y. 337 d.	29-1-38 (a)	14 Punjab R.
	Unattd. List	Emsden-Lambert, William Herbert (19, 33, 37, 38, 46, 62).	2-7-00 29-1-20	1 y. 337 d. 19 y. 337 d.	29-1-38 (a)	16 Punjab R.
950	Unattd. List	Hight, Terence Henry Whitlock, A.M.I. MROH. B., A.M.I.A.E. (25, 27, 33, 50, 51, 56, 57).	3-11-00 29-1-20	1 y. 337 d. 19 y. 337 d.	29-1-38 (a)	I. A. O. C.
	Unattd. List	Knowles, Geoffrey (19, 21, 33, 36, 60).	2-8-00 29-1-20	1 y. 337 d. 19 y. 337 d.	29-1-38 (a)	P. A. V. O. Ca.
	Unattd. List	Clough, George (25, 29, 33, 33).	9-1-03 29-1-20	1 y. 337 d. 19 y. 337 d.	29-1-38 (a)	19 Hy'bad R.
	Unattd. List	Broadbent, Reginald Brown (32, 38, 52, 154).	10-10-00 29-1-20	1 y. 337 d. 19 y. 337 d.	29-1-38 (a)	8 Raj. Rif.
	Unattd. List	Taylor, Ronald Prestwich (25, 33, 39, 42, 176).	9-2-00 29-1-20	1 y. 337 d. 19 y. 337 d.	29-1-38 (a)	17 Dogra R.
955	Unattd. List	Murray, David Edward (25, 33, 38, 62).	12-12-00 29-1-20	1 y. 337 d. 19 y. 337 d.	29-1-38 (a)	15 Punjab R. Ag. Lc.,—to 3 Dec. 39. Ty. Lc., 4 Dec. 39 to 31 Mar. 40.
	Unattd. List	Pettyfer, Allen Oswald Charles (15, 25, 33, 37, 38, 62).	17-9-00 29-1-20	1 y. 337 d. 19 y. 337 d.	29-1-38 (a)	10 Baluch. R.
	Unattd. List	Woods-Ballard, Basil, M.B.E. (42, 62)	28-9-00 29-1-20	1 y. 337 d. 19 y. 337 d.	29-1-38 (a)	Supp. List.
	Unattd. List	Mearns, Cornelius (25, 29, 33, 46, 50, 51, 56, 60, 64, 153, 203).	15-11-00 29-1-20	1 y. 337 d. 19 y. 337 d.	29-1-38 (a)	R. I. A. S. C.
	Unattd. List	Goble, Donald Christopher (33, 38, 46)	5-6-00 29-1-20	1 y. 337 d. 19 y. 337 d.	29-1-38 (a)	18 R. Garh. Rif.
	Unattd. List	Nash, Charles Stanley, <i>p.s.c.†</i> (33, 38, 46, 62, 159).	12-8-00 29-1-20	1 y. 337 d. 19 y. 337 d.	29-1-38 (a)	11 Sikh R.
960	Unattd. List	Cornwall-Jones, Arthur Thomas, <i>p.s.c.†</i> (25, 29, 32, 35, 62, 148, 157).	21-7-00 29-1-20	1 y. 337 d. 19 y. 337 d.	29-1-38 (a)	5 R. G. R.
	Unattd. List	Murcott, Stephen Snow (38, 49, 50, 51, 56, 60).	30-7-00 29-1-20	1 y. 337 d. 19 y. 337 d.	29-1-38 (a)	R. I. A. S. C.
	Unattd. List	Aspinall, Wallace Bournes (19, 33, 36, 39, 60, 62, 157).	27-1-00 29-1-20	1 y. 337 d. 19 y. 337 d.	29-1-38 (a)	Scinde Horse.

(a) in India when first commissioned

Pension service is calculated up to 31 Dec. 1939.

INDIAN ARMY.

188

No.	Former Corps.	Names.	Date of birth.	Rank element.	Date of rank.	REMARKS.
			1st Commission.	Service element.	Date of transfer to Ind. estt.	
Majors—contd.						
	Unattd. List	Keys, John Gordon Innes (33, 37, 38).	14-4-00 29-1-20	1 y. 337 d. 19 y. 337 d.	29-1-38 (a)	15 Punjab B.
	Unattd. List	Adams, Frank (29, 33, 36, 38, 50, 51, 62).	23-4-00 29-1-20	1 y. 337 d. 19 y. 337 d.	29-1-38 (a)	14 Punjab B.
965	Unattd. List	Johnson, Raymond Sinclair (25, 29, 33, 157).	26-4-00 29-1-20	1 y. 337 d. 19 y. 337 d.	29-1-38 (a)	1 Punjab B.
	Unattd. List	Hoffman, Miles Atlee Henry (25, 29, 33, 36, 38, 46).	2-5-00 29-1-20	1 y. 337 d. 19 y. 337 d.	29-1-38 (a)	13 F. F. Rif.
	Unattd. List	Curtis, Alfred Guy Noel (25, 36, 46, 48, 60).	22-12-00 29-1-20	1 y. 337 d. 19 y. 337 d.	29-1-38 (a)	6 Lrs.
	Unattd. List	Webb, George Mervil Stirling (33, 38, 46).	9-3-00 29-1-20	1 y. 337 d. 19 y. 337 d.	29-1-38 (a)	2 Punjab B.
	Unattd. List	Cann, Philip Hugh Mark (15, 33, 38, 43, 157).	23-5-00 29-1-20	1 y. 337 d. 19 y. 337 d.	29-1-38 (a)	14 Punjab B.
970	Unattd. List	Robinson, William Eric Dixon, M.C. (32, 36, 60).	9-9-00 29-1-20	1 y. 337 d. 19 y. 337 d.	29-1-38 (a)	Scinde Horse (A. Dept.).
	Unattd. List	Wilson-Haffenden, Donald James, p.s.c.† (33, 38).	26-11-00 29-1-20	1 y. 337 d. 19 y. 337 d.	29-1-38 (a)	8 Punjab B.
	Unattd. List	Tarver, George Leigh, p.s.c.† (33, 46).	9-11-00 29-1-20	1 y. 337 d. 19 y. 337 d.	29-1-38 (a)	10 Baluch B.
	Unattd. List	Tomkins, Leslie Herbert (o*) (29, 38, 42, 62).	11-11-00 29-1-20	1 y. 337 d. 19 y. 337 d.	29-1-38 (a)	I. A. O. C.
	Unattd. List	Vedder, John Roos (25, 33, 38, 42).	3-8-00 29-1-20	1 y. 337 d. 19 y. 337 d.	29-1-38 (a)	15 Punjab B.
975	Unattd. List	Roberts, Frederick Lambert, p.s.c.† (33, 46, 158).	24-2-00 29-1-20	1 y. 337 d. 19 y. 337 d.	29-1-38 (a)	13 F. F. Rif.
	Unattd. List	Grant, Robert Allstair (33, 64, 91, 99, 203).	10-11-00 29-1-20	1 y. 337 d. 19 y. 337 d.	29-1-38 (a)	J. A. G.'s Dept.
	Unattd. List	Gracie, John Claxson Roberts (33, 36, 38).	12-2-00 29-1-20	1 y. 337 d. 19 y. 337 d.	29-1-38 (a)	1 Punjab B.
	Unattd. List	Macnamara, Arthur Denis (33, 36, 43, 46, 52, 60).	30-5-00 29-1-20	1 y. 337 d. 19 y. 337 d.	29-1-38 (a)	Skinner's Horse.
	Unattd. List	Bwyse Mark (25, 29, 33, 36, 151).	1-3-00 29-1-20	1 y. 337 d. 19 y. 337 d.	29-1-38 (a)	15 Punjab B.
980	Unattd. List	Killingley, Dermot MacDowell, p.s.c.† (33, 36, 38, 40).	12-11-00 29-1-20	1 y. 337 d. 19 y. 337 d.	29-1-38 (a)	13 Cav.
	Unattd. List	Wright, Colin Patric McClure (25, 62, 122, 152, 157, 202).	9-2-00 29-1-20	1 y. 337 d. 19 y. 337 d.	29-1-38 (a)	M. F. Dept.
	Unattd. List	Dyer, Archibald Buchan Heoburn (25, 29, 33, 49, 50, 51, 56).	22-4-00 29-1-20	1 y. 337 d. 19 y. 337 d.	29-1-38 (a)	B. I. A. S. C.
	Unattd. List	Tucker, Harold Domville (33, 36, 60).	10-11-00 29-1-20	1 y. 337 d. 19 y. 337 d.	29-1-38 (a)	8 Lt. Cav.
	Unattd. List	Stapleton, Terence Augustus (25, 36, 131, 157).	29-4-01 29-1-20	1 y. 337 d. 19 y. 337 d.	29-1-38 (a)	Kumaon Rif.
985	Unattd. List	Waterhouse, Eric Reginald (33, 62).	23-2-00 29-1-20	1 y. 337 d. 19 y. 337 d.	29-1-38 (a)	Poona Horse.
	Unattd. List	Fitzpatrick, Brian Patrick Sutherland (25, 29, 33, 38, 42, 62, 157).	9-9-00 29-1-20	1 y. 337 d. 19 y. 337 d.	29-1-38 (a)	15 Punjab B.
	Unattd. List	Child, Claude Herbert, A.M.I. MEMOR., A.M.I.A.E. (50, 51, 57, 62).	20-1-00 29-1-20	1 y. 337 d. 19 y. 337 d.	29-1-38 (a)	I. A. O. C.

(a) In India when first commissioned.

Pension service is calculated up to 31 Dec. 1939.

INDIAN ARMY.

No.	Former Corps.	Names.	Date of birth.	Rank element.	Date of rank.	REMARKS.
			1st Com- mission.	Service element.	Date of transfer to Ind. estt.	
Majors—contd.						
	Unattd. List	Farmer, Leslie Frederic William (28, 41, 50, 51, 62).	5-9-00 29-1-20	1 y. 337 d. 19 y. 337 d.	29-1-38 (a)	B. I. A. S. C.
	Unattd. List	Sherwood, Lancelot Vincent Stoneham (25, 29, 33, 36, 43, 62).	25-11-00 29-1-20	1 y. 337 d. 19 y. 337 d.	29-1-38 (a)	10 Baluch R.
990	Unattd. List	Webb, William Brian Stenning (53).	3-2-00 28-1-20	1 y. 337 d. 19 y. 337 d.	29-1-38 (a)	6 Raj. Rif.
	Unattd. List	Wilcock, Stanley Davison, M.C. (33, 43, 151, 157, 163).	30-11-00 29-1-20	1 y. 337 d. 19 y. 337 d.	29-1-38 (a)	16 Punjab R.
	...	O'Hara, James Ambrose Colum- kille. (49, 50, 51).	3-9-95 19-12-16	...	14-2-38 ...	From S. U. L.—R. I. A. S. C.
	...	Tippett, Henry, Kenneth, (L), (33, 39, 146).	2-5-00 15-4-19	...	15-2-38 ...	From S. U. L.—9 G. R.
	...	Chappell, Hereward, (33, 36) ...	21-4-98 18-4-16	...	18-2-38 ...	From S. U. L.—18 R. Garh. Rif.
995	...	Leir, John Russell Charles Ver- non, (50, 51, 53)	26-6-88 25-7-15	...	18-2-38 ...	From S. U. L.—R. I. A. S. C.
	...	Clark, John, O.B.E., (33, 42, 62)	26-7-91 6-5-15	...	18-3-38 ...	From S. U. L.—18 R. Garh Rif.
	...	Hathaway, Cecil John, (33, 36)	6-5-92 8-9-15	...	30-3-38 ...	From S. U. L.—14 Punjab R.
	...	Brand, Kingsford William ...	20-7-94 11-9-16	...	2-4-38 ...	From S. U. L.—R. I. A. S. C.
	...	Kilroy, Alan James Minchin, (25, 46, 151).	24-10-97 30-1-17	...	12-4-38 ...	From S. U. L.—11 Sikh R.
1,000	...	Fisher, Francis Arthur Braddon, (36, 45, 46, 48).	15-10-97 14-11-16	...	17-4-38 ...	From S. U. L.—8 G. R.
	...	Moore, Arthur James, (50, 51, 56).	24-11-88 19-3-16	...	17-4-38 ...	From S. U. L.—R. I. A. S. C.
	...	Rundall, John Wingate, (25, 33, 36, 146).	15-7-98 12-9-17	...	18-4-38 ...	From S. U. L.—1 G. R.
	...	Revell, Alfred John, (25, 33, 36, 64).	1-4-93 29-6-16	...	1-5-38 ...	From S. U. L.—1 Ku- maon Rif.
	...	Holy-Easted, John Shaw, (33, 36, 49).	2-10-99 16-12-18	...	20-5-38 ...	From S. U. L.—2 G. R.
1,005	...	Luker-Brown, Harold Ernest Frederick, (34, 55, 63).	24-9-00 17-12-19	...	21-5-38 ...	From S. U. L.—R. I. A. S. C.
	...	Rootes, Augustus Hugh, (25, 33, 52).	4-4-99 21-12-17	...	25-5-38 ...	From S. U. L.—15 Punjab R.
	...	Bond, Leonard Charles, M.C., (29, 36, 50, 51).	11-2-95 15-4-16	...	4-6-38 ...	From S. U. L.—R. I. A. S. C.
	...	Munckton, Victor Charles Alexan- der, (25, 33, 51, 62, 171).	20-12-88 27-4-17	...	8-6-38 ...	From S. U. L.—7 Raj- put R.
	...	Hewett, William George O'Connell, (L) (52).	17-9-98 29-6-16	...	23-6-38 ...	From S. U. L.—Attd. Burma Rif.
1,010	...	Curtis, Arthur Gilbert Clements, (50, 51, 55, 62).	9-12-91 6-12-15	...	28-6-38 ...	From S. U. L.—R. I. A. C. S.
	...	Hilliard, Percy Joseph, (32, 33, 60).	16-3-93 27-10-17	...	29-6-38 ...	From S. U. L.—16 Lt. Cav.
	...	Thomas, Kempson Frederic Wel- man, (29, 62).	6-6-96 22-1-16	...	1-7-38 ...	From S. U. L.—1 Ku- maon Rif.
	...	Mc Caughey, Frederick George, (48).	27-1-98 30-1-17	...	3-7-38 ...	From S. U. L.—2 Pun- jab R.
	...	Gerrard, Robert, Joseph, (33, 46, 49).	21-1-99 30-1-17	...	3-7-38 ...	From S. U. L.—16 Punjab R.
1,015	...	(Lane, Phillip Gerald Cambridge, (33, 35).	27-2-99 30-1-17	...	3-7-38 ...	From S. U. L.—16 Lt. Cav.

(a) In India when first commissioned.

Pension service is calculated up to 31 Dec. 1939.

INDIAN ARMY.

190.

No.	Former Corps.	Names.	Date of birth.	Rank element.	Date of rank.	REMARKS.
			1st Com- mission.	Service element.	Date of transfer to Ind. estt.	
Majors—contd.						
...		Newman, George, Stanley (33, 39, 42).	7-1-00 29-1-20	...	3-7-38 ...	From Dogra R. U. L.—17
...		Mostert, Derrick de la Grange, (19, 25, 36, 60, 91, 157, 203)	26-7-00 29-1-20	...	3-7-38 ...	From S. U. L.—13 Lrs.
...		Dracott, Horace, (33, 157)	15-10-00 29-1-20	...	3-7-38 ...	From S. U. L.—14 Punjab R.
...		Johnson, Edward George, (33)...	21-3-95 15-12-15	..	14-4-38 ...	From S. U. L.—18 R. Garh. Rif.
1,020	...	Reeve, Alfred John, (33, 62, 154)	27-6-94 2-1-16	...	14-7-38 ...	From S. U. L.—2 Pun- jab R.
Unattd. List		Proud, Richard Riseley, p.s.c.† (30, 33, 35, 38).	28-4-01 16-7-20	1y. 169d. 19y. 169d.	16-7-38 13-9-20	G. R.
Unattd. List		Frye, Maurice Charles, p.s.c.† (25, 33, 38, 46, 49, 62). <i>Service for pension.—In ranks, 7 Mar. 17 to 17 Jan. 19—1 yr. 317 ds., half to count.</i>	20-10-98 16-7-20	1y. 169d. 20y. 145d.	16-7-38 17-11-20	1 Punjab R.
Unattd. List		Robertson, Derek BallHe Cornwell (33, 38, 44). <i>Service for pension.—In ranks, 20 July 17 to 16 Jan. 19—1 yr. 181 ds., half to count.</i>	20-7-99 16-7-20	1y. 169d. 20y. 77d.	16-7-38 17-11-20	2 G. R.
Unattd. List		Garraway, Maurice Charles Roger (30, 33, 37, 39, 46, 62).	28-11-00 16-7-20	1y. 169d. 19y. 169d.	16-7-38 17-11-20	1 Punjab R.
1,025	Unattd. List	Boyes-Cooper, Alexander, p.s.c.† [L] (33, 38, 46, 164).	12-11-00 16-7-20	1y. 169d. 19y. 169d.	16-7-38 17-11-20	5 Mahratta L. I.
Unattd. List		Bateman, Donald Roland Edwin Rowan, p.s.c.† (25, 33, 38, 42, 62).	21-1-01 16-7-20	1y. 169d. 19y. 169d.	16-7-38 24-10-20	10 Buluch B. Br. m., 1 Jan 37.
Unattd. List		Wilson, Arthur Cecil (33, 38, 40).	22-11-00 16-7-20	1y. 169d. 19y. 169d.	16-7-38 17-11-20	14 Punjab R.
Unattd. List		Brain, Hubert Gervais Lennox (33, 39, 46).	26-1-01 16-7-20	1y. 169d. 19y. 1 9d.	16-7-38 18-11-20	18 B. F. F. Rif.
Unattd. List		Muller, Rudolf Christian (25, 29, 33).	17-10-00 16-7-20	1y. 169d. 19y. 169d.	16-7-38 18-11-20	19 Hy'bad R.
1,030	Unattd. List	Kekwick, John Fergus, p.s.c.† (g) (33, 45, 47, 203).	12-12-00 16-7-20	1y. 169d. 19y. 169d.	16-7-38 16-11-20	2 Punjab R.
Unattd. List		Steed, Reginald Sherman (33, 38, 40, 42, 62).	18-12-00 16-7-20	1y. 169d. 19y. 169d.	16-7-38 18-11-20	8 Punjab R.
Unattd. List		Leonard, Douglas Goodwin Russell (25, 30, 33, 39, 42, 46, 46b).	4-2-01 16-7-20	1y. 169d. 19y. 169d.	16-7-38 17-11-20	0 R. Jat R.
Unattd. List		Moss, Harry Marlborough de Vere (25, 33, 37).	4-3-01 16-7-20	1y. 169d. 19y. 169d.	16-7-38 18-11-20	12 B. F. F. R.

(a) In India when first commissioned.

Pension is calculated up to 31st December 1939.

INDIAN ARMY.

No.	Former Corps.	Names.	Date of birth.	Rank element.	Date of rank.	REMARKS.
			1st Com- mission.	Service element.	Date of transfer to Ind. estt.	
Majors— <i>contd.</i>						
	Unattd. List	Gardiner, Sydney George (25, 33, 43, 52, 62, 91).	18-5-00 16-7-20	1y. 169d. 19y. 169d.	16-7-38 18-11-20	15 Punjab B.
1,035	Unattd. List	Attwell, Greville Edward (33, 36, 38).	11-9-00 16-7-20	1y. 169d. 19y. 169d.	16-7-38 17-11-20	1 Punjab B.
	Unattd. List	Miller, Thomas Lewin Thurgill, <i>p.s.c.</i> † (25, 33, 37, 46, 60, 62, 156).	17-1-01 16-7-20	1y. 169d. 19y. 169d.	16-7-38 18-11-20	14 Punjab B.
	Unattd. List	Maxwell, Laurence Edward Lockhart, <i>p.s.c.</i> † (25, 33, 37, 46, 60, 62).	19-4-01 16-7-20	1y. 169d. 19y. 169d.	16-7-38 20-11-20	Hodson's Horse.
	Unattd. List	Gregory, Charles Eric Cyril (33, 36, 38, 46b).	14-1-01 16-7-20	1y. 169d. 19y. 169d.	16-7-38 23-11-20	18 B. Garh. Bif.
	Unattd. List	Mitchell, Owen Herbert (33, 36, 46, 46b, 49, 157).	19-7-00 16-7-20	1y. 169d. 19y. 169d.	16-7-38 14-11-20	13 F. F. Bif.
1,040	Unattd. List	Saunders-Jacobs, John Conrad, <i>p.s.c.</i> † (32, 36, 45).	12-11-00 16-7-20	1y. 169d. 19y. 169d.	16-7-38 18-11-20	18 B. Garh. Bif. { <i>Rt. m., 1 Jan. 33.</i>
	Unattd. List	Morris, James Ronald (25, 33, 37, 91).	6-10-00 16-7-20	1y. 169d. 19y. 169d.	16-7-38 20-11-20	9 G. B.
	D. C. L. I.	Shephard, John Brownlow (56).	17-8-00 16-7-20	1y. 169d. 19y. 169d.	16-7-38 1-4-22	R. I. A. S. C.
	Unattd. List	Parsons, Edward Hugh Moyle, <i>p.s.c.</i> † (25, 32, 45, 62).	21-4-01 16-7-20	1y. 169d. 19y. 169d.	16-7-38 22-11-20	2 G. B.
	Unattd. List	Leigh, Roger Francis William (29, 33, 42, 91).	26-4-01 16-7-20	1y. 169d. 19y. 169d.	16-7-38 19-11-20	10 G. B.
1,045	Unattd. List	Crozier, Alan James (25, 29, 33, 36, 50, 51, 56, 62, 156, 189).	10-6-00 16-7-20	1y. 169d. 19y. 169d.	16-7-38 17-11-20	R. I. A. S. C.
	Unattd. List	Crowther, William Alan (33, 37, 48).	28-4-01 16-7-20	1y. 169d. 19y. 169d.	16-7-38 18-11-20	17 Dogra B.
	Unattd. List	Dyer, Cecil Jerome (46, 62, 87, 157).	20-6-00 16-7-20	1y. 169d. 19y. 169d.	16-7-38 18-11-20	10 Baluch B.
	Unattd. List	Bacon, Roger Noel, <i>c.s.s.</i> (46A, 62, 157).	25-12-00 16-7-26	1y. 169d. 19y. 169d.	16-7-38 16-11-20	<i>Supp. List.</i>
	Unattd. List	Booth, John Robert (25, 29, 46A, 158).	5-1-01 16-7-20	1y. 169d. 19y. 169d.	16-7-38 16-11-20	14 Punjab B.

Pension is calculated up to 31st December 1939.

No.	Former Corps.	Names.	Date of birth.	Rank element.	Date of rank.	REMARKS.
			1st Commission.	Service element.	Date of transfer to Ind. estt.	
Majors—contd.						
Unattd. List	MacLeod, Roland Theodore	4-9-06	1y. 169d.	16-7-33	B. I. A. S. O.	
	Wroughton [L], <i>q.s.l.</i> (32, 43, 50, 51, 56).	16-7-20	19y. 169d.	20-11-20		
1,050 H. Lan. B. ...	Day, Thomas Charles (O*) (29, 33, 34, 41).	26-7-06	1y. 169d.	16-7-38	I. A. O. C.	
	<i>Service for Indian element from 26 Nov. 20.</i>	16-7-20	19y. 169d.	25-11-25		
R. A. S. C.	Webb, Sidney Albert (29, 50, 51, 63).	25-6-00	1y. 169d.	16-7-38	R. I. A. S. C.	
		16-7-20	19y. 169d.	22-9-21		
R. Fus. '...	Bate, Trafford Ian (O*) (34) ...	30-4-01	1y. 169d.	16-7-38	{ I. A. O. C. { <i>Br. m.</i> , 1 Jan. 38.	
		16-7-20	19y. 169d.	3-4-22		
Unattd. List.	Iskander Mirza, O.B.E. (62) ...	13-11-99	1y. 169d.	16-7-38	Surp. List.	
		16-7-20	19y. 169d.	2-10-20		
Unattd. List	Abdur Rahim Khan (203)	9-11-98	1y. 168d.	17-7-38	Surp. List.	
	<i>Service for pension.—(T. C.), Dec. 19 to 16 July 20—229 ds.</i>	17-7-20	20y. 32d.	(a)		
Unattd. List	Mauk Gul Sher Khan Noon (33, 36, 50, 60, 202).	18-7-97	1y. 168d.	17-7-38	A. E. Dept.	
	<i>Service for pension.—(T. C.), 1 Dec. 19 to 16 July 20—229 ds.</i>	17-7-20	20y. 32d.	(a)		
Unattd. List	Carliappa, Kodandera Madappa, <i>p.s.c.t</i> (25, 29, 33, 36, 46, 47).	28-1-00	1y. 168d.	17-7-38	7 Rajput R.	
	<i>Service for pension.—(T. C.), 1 Dec. 19 to 16 July 20, 229 ds.</i>	17-7-20	20y. 32d.	(a)		
1,055 Unattd. List	Mohammad Akbar Khan, M.B.E. (25, 36, 41, 50, 51, 56, 202).	19-4-97	1y. 168d.	17-7-38	R. I. A. S. C.	
	<i>Service for pension.—In ranks, 1 May 14 to 30 June 15, 1 yr. 61 ds., half to count. Comd. ser., 1 July 15 to 30 Nov. 19, 4 yrs. 153 ds., and (T. C.), 1 Dec. 19 to 16 July 20, 229 ds.</i>	17-7-20	25y. 33d.	(a)		
Unattd. List	Roy, Satya Brata Sinha (36) ...	2-1-94	1y. 168d.	17-7-38	7 Rajput R.	
	<i>Service for pension.—(T. C.), 1 Dec. 19 to 16 July 20, 229 ds.</i>	17-7-20	20y. 32d.	(a)		

(a) In India when first commissioned.

Pension is calculated up to 31st December 1939.

No.	Former Corps.	Names.	Date of birth.	Rank element.	Date of rank.	REMARKS.
			1st Com- mission.	Service element.	Date of transfer to Ind. estt.	
Majors— <i>contd.</i>						
Unatt'd. List		Malik Mohamed Ali (25, 29, 33, 36, 38, 60, 203).	14-7-97 17-7-20	1y. 168d. 20y. 32d.	17-7-38 (a)	7 Lt. Cav.
		<i>Service for pension.—(T. C.), 1 Dec. 19 to 18 July 20, 229 ds.</i>				
Unatt'd. List		Visheshwar Nauth Singh (25, 33, 36, 46, 62).	24-7-97 17-7-20	1y. 168d. 20y. 32d.	17-7-38 (a)	4 Bombay Gns.
		<i>Service for pension.—(T. C.), 1 Dec. 19 to 16 July 20, 229 ds.</i>				
1,060	...	Hamilton, Eric Walter Hamilton, (29, 50, 51, 55).	2-7-94 11-7-16	...	1-8-38 ...	From S. U. L.—R. I. A. S. C.
	...	Harris, George Wilfred (50, 51)	22-10-87 26-3-15	...	1-8-38 ...	From S. U. L.—R. I. A. S. C.
		Goddard, Frederick Charles (62)	7-8-89 29-6-16	...	1-8-38 ..	From S. U. L.—5 Mahratta L. I.
		Waite, John Johnston, (33, 60, 62).	18-6-94 18-2-16	...	1-8-38 ..	From S. U. L.—9 Jat R.
		Hadaway, John Carre Snelling (36, 62).	5-4-98 30-1-17	...	1-8-38 ..	From S. U. L.—14 Punjab R.
		Widdicombe, John Line Temple (91, 99, 144).	20-1-99 27-10-16	...	1-8-38 ..	From S. U. L.—7 G. R.
1,065	...	Randall, John Harold [L] (33, 49, 129, 143).	15-3-00 15-4-19	...	1-8-38 ..	From S. U. L.— Kumaon Rif.
Un		Slowan, Sydney More (25, 33, 36, 49).	11-9-00 29-1-20	...	1-8-38 ..	From S. U. L.—9 Jat R.
R. A.	...	Dillon, Francis Joseph, M.O. (50, 51, 53, 157).	19-10-98 23-11-16	1y. 153d. 23y. 39d.	1-8-38 30-9-27	R. I. A. S. C. { Bt. m., 8 July 34.
		<i>Service for promotion from 1 Sep. 20; for pension, and for increment of pay according to length of service from 23 Nov. 16.</i>				
		<i>For Indian element of pension. In India 25 Apl. 19 to 24 Mar. 25 and out of India up to a maximum of 5 yrs., i.e. all to count.</i>				
R. A.	...	French, Eric Edward, M.O. (33, 46, 157).	14-7-97 23-2-17	1y. 153d. 22y. 307d.	1-8-38 30-6-21	10 Baluch B.
		<i>Service for promotion from 1 Sep. 20; for pension and for increment of pay according to length of service from 28 Feb. 17; for Indian element out of I., 5 yrs.</i>				
R. A.	...	Peart, James Church Brodie (25, 30, 42, 50, 51, 58).	12-10-98 6-6-18	1y. 153 d. 21y. 209 d.	1-8-38 16-5-19	R. I. A. S. C.
		<i>Service for promotion from 1 Sep. 20; for pension and for increment of pay according to length of service from 6 June 18; for Indian element 5 yrs. out of India, i.e., all service.</i>				
1,070	R. A.	Sanger, Percival Bertram (21, 33)	19-10-99 6-6-18	1y. 153 d. 21y. 209 d.	1-8-38 31-12-29	R. A. V. O. Cav.
		<i>Service for promotion from 1 Sep. 20; for pension and for increment of pay according to length of service from 6 June 18; for Indian element in India from 17 Nov. 19 to 8 Sep. 25 and 5 yrs. out of India.</i>				
R. A.	...	Williamson, Loris Arthur (50, 51).	29-5-99 6-6-18	1y. 153 d. 21y. 209 d.	1-8-38 31-1-24	R. I. A. S. O.
		<i>Service for promotion from 1 Sep. 20; for pension, and for increment of pay according to length of service from 6 June 18. For Indian element, 5 yrs., out of India.</i>				

(a) In India, when first commissioned.

Pension service is calculated up to 31st December 1939.

INDIAN ARMY.

195

No. Former Corps.	Names.	Date of birth.	Rank element.	Date of rank.	REMARKS.
		1st Commission.	Service element.	Date of transfer to Ind. estt.	
Majors—contd.					
Devon.R. ...	Hill, Arthur Reynolds (25, 33, 50, 51, 57).	10-10-99 21-8-18	1 y. 153 d. 21 y. 133 d.	1-8-38 3-10-29	I. A. O. C.
	Service for promotion from 1 Sep. 20; for pension and for increment of pay according to length of service from 21 Aug. 18. For Ind. element of pension 5 yrs. out of India.				
Foresters ...	Fowler, Harold Gordon	4-1-99 21-8-18	1 y. 153 d. 21 y. 133 d.	1-8-38 8-11-22	I. A. O. C. Ag. l. c., 3 to 29 Sep. 39.
	Service for promotion from 1 Sep. 20; for pension and increment of pay according to length of service from 21 Aug. 18.				
...	Cole, William Johnson, O.B.E., A.M.I.MECH.E. (50, 51, 56).	26-12-86 17-4-16	...	1-8-38 ..	From S. U. L.— R. I. A. S. C. Ag. l. c.—18 Apl. 40.
1,075 ...	Bradford, Francis Keysall (29, 33, 46).	10-11-96 13-3-16	...	1-8-38 ..	From S. U. L.—3 G. R.
R. A. —	Muller, Hugh Valdemar Sigvald, p.s.c.†	20-10-99 29-9-18	1 y. 153 d. 21 y. 103 d.	1-8-38 7-9-22	R. I. A. S. C.
	Service for promotion from 20 Sep. 20; for pension and for increment of pay according to length of service from 20 Sep. 18.				
R. A. ...	Gimson, William Alexander, M.O. (33, 61, 157).	14-6-99 20-9-18	1 y. 153 d. 21 y. 103 d.	1-8-38 13-11-19	Guides Cav
	Service for promotion from 20 Sep. 20; for pension, and for increment of pay according to length of service from 20 Sep. 18.				
...	Ellery, Albert Charles (25, 29, 50, 51, 56).	26-1-89 29-8-17	...	1-8-38 ...	From S. U. L.— R. I. A. S. C.
...	Dart, Leonard Victor, M.C. (41)	11-11-93 22-4-15	...	1-8-38 ...	From S. U. L.—12 F. F. R.
1,080 ...	Shelley, Percy (36, 49)	6-8-98 1-5-17	...	1-8-38 ...	From S. U. L.—5 Maharatta L. I.
...	Spence, James, M.C. (33, 36)	25-3-95 5-9-16	...	1-8-38 ...	From S. U. L.—6 Raj. Rif.
...	Longley, Stephen John Allnut (29, 33, 37, 38).	15-8-00 29-1-20	...	1-8-38 ...	From S. U. L.—16 Punjab R.
...	Geake, Thomas Henry (33, 36, 62, 208).	16-3-99 1-5-19	...	1-8-38 ...	From S. U. L.—16 Punjab R.
...	Lawton, Thaddeus Danie Vincent (33, 36, 50, 197).	30-1-98 18-6-17	...	1-8-38 ...	From S. U. L.—2 Punjab R.
1,085 ...	Sansom, Albert Edward (19, 33, 37, 46, 60, 154, 208).	8-7-97 18-6-17	...	1-8-38 ...	From S. U. L.—6 Lrs.
...	King, Lawrence Charles, M.C. (33, 46).	25-1-91 26-9-16	...	1-8-38 ...	From S. U. L.—14 Punjab R.
...	Crampin, Ronald William (33, 36, 45).	24-10-97 25-10-16	...	1-8-38 ...	From S. U. L.—1 Punjab R.
...	Hodgkinson, Frank Ourtam (42).	27-9-00 16-7-20	...	1-8-38 ...	From S. U. L.— Attd. Burma Rif.
P. W. Vols.	Walsh, Francis James, O.B.E., p.s.c.† (33, 38, 50, 51, 56).	12-1-00 20-12-18	1 y. 153 d. 21 y. 12 d.	1-8-38 14-9-28	R. I. A. S. C. { Bl. m., 1 Jan. 37.
	Service for promotion from 20 Dec. 20; for pension and increment of pay from 20 Dec. 18; for Indian element, 5 yrs. out of I.				

Pension Service is calculated up to 31st Dec. 1939.

INDIAN ARMY.

No.	Former Corps.	Names.	Date of birth.	Rank element.	Date of rank.	REMARKS.
			1st Commission.	Service element.	Date of transfer to Ind. estt	
Majors—contd.						
1,090	Unattd. List	Robinson, Robert Crawford (33, 36, 49).	22-7-99 14-3-22	1 y. 153 d. 19 y. 180 d.	1-8-38 3-5-22	16 Punjab R.
		Service for promotion from 23 Dec. 20 Service for pension.—In ranks 3 yrs. 140 ds., half to count.				
	Unattd. List	Eustace, Norman, p.s.c.† (33, 36, 146).	27-5-01 24-12-20	1 y. 153 d. 19 y. 8 d.	1-8-38 4-3-21	{ 6 G. R. { Bt. m., 1 July 37.
	Unattd. List	Hill, Alan Durnford (25, 29, 35, 36, 80, 203).	13-5-00 24-12-20	1 y. 153 d. 19 y. 8 d.	1-8-38 4-3-21	{ 4 Bombay Gns. { Bt. m., 1 Jan. 38.
	Unattd. List	Gordon, John Evison, p.s.c.† (33, 36, 49, 60, 157).	21-6-01 24-12-20	1 y. 153 d. 19 y. 8 d.	1-8-38 17-3-21	Probyn's Horse
	Unattd. List	Garland, Harry Earle (33, 36, 157)	8-3-01 24-12-20	1 y. 153 d. 19 y. 8 d.	1-8-38 4-3-21	3 G. R.
1,095	Unattd. List	King, Cecil Vesey, p.s.c.† (25, 29, 62, 151).	2-5-01 24-12-20	1 y. 153 d. 19 y. 8 d.	1-8-38 4-3-21	2 Punjab R.
	Unattd. List	Simmons, Francis Douglas Kingsley, p.s.c.† (33, 43).	11-2-01 24-12-20	1 y. 153 d. 19 y. 8 d.	1-8-38 4-3-21	8 Punjab R.
	Unattd. List	Staples, Aidan Joseph (33, 45) ...	14-12-00 24-12-20	1 y. 153 d. 19 y. 8 d.	1-8-38 4-3-21	8 Punjab R.
	Unattd. List	Hedley, Robert Cecil Osborne (13, 25, 31, 33, 37, 46, 62, 146).	31-10-00 24-12-20	1 y. 153 d. 19 y. 8 d.	1-8-38 4-3-21	5 R. G. R.
	Unattd. List	Vosper, Geoffrey Easington, p.s.c.† (32, 38, 43)	2-3-01 24-12-20	1 y. 153 d. 19 y. 8 d.	1-8-38 4-3-21	12 R. F. F. R.
1,100	Unattd. List	Leatherdale, Vincent William Storey (15, 25, 32, 36, 91).	10-2-01 24-12-20	1 y. 153 d. 19 y. 8 d.	1-8-38 3-3-21	Punjab R.
	Unattd. List	O'egan, Stephen Joseph Gerard Aubrey, O.B.E. (50, 51, 56).	6-3-01 24-12-20	1 y. 153 d. 19 y. 8 d.	1-8-38 17-3-21	R. I. A. S. C.
	Unattd. List	Purser, Geoffrey William, A. M. I. MECH. E., A.M.I.A.E. (25, 33, 36, 38, 43, 50, 51, 57).	26-4-01 24-12-20	1 y. 153 d. 19 y. 8 d.	1-8-38 7-3-21	I. A. O. C.
	Unattd. List	Perry, Arthur Victor (29, 33, 36, 38, 91).	9-1-01 24-12-20	1 y. 153 d. 19 y. 8 d.	1-8-38 3-3-21	7 Rajput R.
	Unattd. List	Lash, Henry Alleyne, p.s.c.† (33)	7-4-01 24-12-20	1 y. 153 d. 19 y. 8 d.	1-8-38 4-3-21	18 R. Garh. Rif.
1,105	Unattd. List	Davidson, Thomas Neville (33, 50, 51, 57, 157).	22-2-01 24-12-20	1 y. 153 d. 19 y. 8 d.	1-8-38 4-3-21	I. A. O. C.
	R. A. S. C.	Ellison, Arthur Leonard, A.M.I. A.E. (54, 57).	14-7-99 24-12-20	1 y. 153 d. 19 y. 149 d.	1-8-38 19-1-23	I. A. O. C.
		Service for Indian element of pension: In India 4 Feb. 22 to 3 Feb. 27 and out of India up to a maximum of ten years, i.e., all service.				
		Service for pension. In ranks 11 May 18 to 16 Feb. 19 i.e., 232 ds. half to count.				

Pension Service is calculated up to 31st Dec. 1939.

INDIAN ARMY.

197

No.	Former Corps.	Names.	Date of birth.	Rank element.	Date of rank.	Remarks.
			1st Commission.	Service element.	Date of transfer to Ind. est.	
Majors—contd.						
Unattd. List	Swash, Norman	Beresford (30, 33, 46, 62).	10-7-00 24-12-20	1 y. 153 d. 19 y. 8 d.	1-8-38 4-3-21	14 Punjab R.
Unattd. List	Latham, Ian Harold	McDiarmid (28, 33, 36, 62).	13-12-00 24-12-20	1 y. 153 d. 19 y. 8 d.	1-8-38 3-3-21	11 Sikh R.
Unattd. List	Cotterill, Frank	Howard, M.B.E. (33, 46, 62).	21-6-00 24-12-20	1 y. 153 d. 19 y. 8 d.	1-8-38 3-3-21	{ 5 Mahratta L.I. Ag. I. c., 3 to 26 Sep. 39.
1,110 Unattd. List	Caldecott, Hugh	Devon (25, 33, 36, 61)	31-3-01 24-12-20	1 y. 153 d. 19 y. 8 d.	1-8-38 1-3-21	
Unattd. List	Dixon, Arthur Percival	(33, 36) ...	13-8-00 24-12-20	1 y. 153 d. 19 y. 8 d.	1-8-38 4-3-21	1 G. R.
Unattd. List	White, Edward	Purchase Hall (25, 29, 33, 46).	20-6-01 24-12-20	1 y. 153 d. 19 y. 8 d.	1-8-38 5-3-21	9 R. Jat R.
Unattd. List	Flewett, John	Godfrey (33, 46, 62, 151, 203).	9-12-00 24-12-20	1 y. 153 d. 19 y. 8 d.	1-8-38 17-3-21	1 Punjab R.
Unattd. List	Rodger, Hugh	Kemlo Colffe Ritchie [L], q. s. L. (25, 29, 33, 38, 172).	1-11-00 24-12-20	1 y. 153 d. 19 y. 8 d.	1-8-38 3-3-21	8 G. R.
1,115 Unattd. List	Loretz, Stephen	Joseph [L] (33, 38, 46, 46A, 110, 153).	3-5-00 24-12-20	1 y. 153 d. 19 y. 8 d.	1-8-38 4-3-21	13 F. F. Rm.
Unattd. List	Lovett, Richard	Neville (33, 61, 62)	1-5-01 24-12-20	1 y. 153 d. 19 y. 8 d.	1-8-38 2-3-21	O. I. Horse. (A. R. Dept.)
Unattd. List	Northam, Victor	Palser (25, 29, 33, 42).	15-9-00 24-12-20	1 y. 153 d. 19 y. 8 d.	1-8-38 4-3-21	16 Punjab R.
Unattd. List	Waskay, Coryndon	Luxmoore (33, 38, 41, 50, 51, 56, 156).	27-2-01 24-12-20	1 y. 153 d. 19 y. 8 d.	1-8-38 17-3-21	R. I. A. S. C.
Unattd. List	Mitchell, Frank	(33, 38, 46, 91).	20-6-00 24-12-20	1 y. 153 d. 19 y. 8 d.	1-8-38 4-3-21	7 Rajput R.
Unattd. List	Galloway, Arnold	Crawshaw (33, 36, 42, 46, 62).	5-1-01 24-12-20	1 y. 153 d. 19 y. 8 d.	1-8-38 14-4-21	Supy. List
1,120 Unattd. List	Jones, Noel James	Glanville (33, 57).	21-11-00 24-12-20	1 y. 153 d. 19 y. 8 d.	1-8-38 4-3-21	16 Punjab R.
Unattd. List	Emtage, Edmund James	Raymond (33, 38, 60).	3-5-00 24-12-20	1 y. 153 d. 19 y. 8 d.	1-8-38 4-3-21	6 Lrs.
Unattd. List	Lambert, Denis de	Gruchy (21, 23, 33, 36, 38, 46, 46A, 58, 60, 62).	8-9-00 24-12-20	1 y. 153 d. 19 y. 8 d.	1-8-38 4-3-21	Scinde Horse.
Unattd. List	Merlarty, Gerald	Ruadh O'Neill (25, 29, 33, 38).	21-6-00 24-12-20	1 y. 153 d. 19 y. 8 d.	1-8-38 2-4-21	10 Baluch R.
...	Johnstone, Edward	(41, 57, 71)	13-5-94 1-1-17	...	1-8-38 ...	From S. U. L.— Punjab R.
1,125 ...	Gardiner, William Henry	(33, 42, 60).	8-7-00 29-1-20	...	1-8-38 ...	From S. U. L.— 8 Lt. Cav.
...	Jai Singh, Sanlar	(25, 29, 23) ...	22-7-93 17-7-20	...	1-8-38 ...	From S. U. L.— 19 Hy'bad R.
...	Blakeney, Stephen Richard	St. Ledger (33, 38).	31-3-97 30-1-17	...	1-8-38 ...	From S. U. L.— 10 Baluch R.
...	Doherty, Patrick Joseph	(33) ...	17-3-93 7-7-16	...	1-8-38 ...	From S. U. L.—14 Punjab R.
...	Phillips, William	Kimberley (25, 33, 62).	12-12-99 21-8-18	...	1-8-38 ...	From S. U. L.— 6 G. R.
1,180 R. A.	Guille, John	Denys de Carteret (32, 43, 49, 60).	3-5-99 23-1-19	1 y. 153 d. 20 y. 343 d.	1-8-38 15-12-26	12 Lrs.

Service for pension and increments of pay from 23 Jan. 19; for promotion from 23 Jan. 21, for Indian element, 5 yrs. out of 1.

Pension Service is calculated up to 31 Dec. 1939.

INDIAN ARMY.

No.	Former Corps.	Names.	Date of birth.	Rank element.	Date rank.	REMARKS.
			1st Commission.	Service element.	Date of transfer to Ind. estt.	
Majors—contd.						
Unattd. List		Rudra, Ajit Anil (25, 29, 33, 41, 62). <i>Service for pension.—In ranks, 6 Oct. 16 to 13 Dec. 17 and 9 Sep. 18 to 30 Nov. 19, 3 yrs. 152 ds., half to count; Comm'd. Ser. (T. C.), 1 Dec. 19 to 16 July 20, 229 ds. Pay of rank from 27-3-39.</i>	15-10-96 17-7-20	21 y. 290 d.	1-8-35 (a)	15 Punjab B.
Unattd. List		Davidson, Gerard Noel (40, 42, 50, 51). <i>Pay of rank from 27 Mar. 1939.</i>	25-8-00 24-12-20	19 y. 8 d.	1-8-38 18-3-21	R. I. A. S. O.
Unattd. List		Yeates, Christopher Willson (25, 33, 37). <i>Service for pension.—In ranks, 4 Oct. 18 to 9 Sep. 19, 341 ds., half to count.</i>	12-6-00 24-12-20	1 y. 153 d. 19 y. 178 d.	1-8-38 4-3-21	8 G. R.
Unattd. List		Hubert, John Armstrong (33, 36, 62).	13-7-00 24-12-20	1 y. 153 d. 19 y. 8 d.	1-8-38 3-3-21	16 Punjab B.
1,135	...	Adams, John Alan (25, 29, 33, 62).	25-3-95 28-11-17	...	1-8-38 ...	From S. U. L.—6 Punjab R.
	...	Bryant, George Dangerfield, p.s.c.t. (25).	12-3-99 31-8-18	...	1-8-38 ...	From S. U. L.—7 Rajput R.
	...	Hindle, Malcolm Douglas (33, 38).	7-9-99 31-8-18	...	1-8-38 ...	From S. U. L.—Attd Burma Rif.
	...	Russell, Henry Brian (25, 29, 33).	7-2-98 12-9-17	...	1-8-38 ...	From S. U. L.—7 Rajput R.
	...	Beadon, William a'Court (33, 36, 46, 62).	30-12-94 5-8-16	...	1-8-38 ...	From S. U. L.—16 Punjab R.
1,140	...	Dean, Albert Armitage, (o*) (25, 29, 34, 72, 109).	16-12-95 5-8-16	...	1-8-38 ...	From S. U. L.—I. A. O. C.
	...	Broadway, Alan Colquhoun (25, 33).	15-2-00 1-10-18	...	1-8-38 ...	From S. U. L.—13 F. F. Rif.
	...	White, Luke William Newbold (33).	30-6-94 5-9-16	...	1-8-38 ...	From S. U. L.—10 Baluch R.
	...	Shearburn, Frederick (29, 38, 50, 51, 56).	27-7-94 12-5-17	...	1-8-38 ...	From S. U. L.—B. I. A. S. C.
	...	Finlayson, Ronald Edward Mac-lennan (50, 51).	21-10-97 14-8-16	...	1-8-38 ...	From S. U. L.—B. I. A. S. C.
1,145	...	Moreton, Basil Meredith (33) ...	9-9-99 31-8-18	...	1-8-38 ...	From S. U. L.—4 Bombay Grs.
	...	Gordon, John Vincent, M.C. (33, 43).	3-12-00 16-7-20	...	1-8-38 ...	From S. U. L.—11 Sikh R.
	...	Madge, Hubert Edward (25, 33, 36, 62).	24-4-98 27-10-17	...	1-8-38 ...	From S. U. L.—4 G. R.
	...	Gibbs, Herbert Ronald Keith (25, 42, 62, 145).	1-6-99 27-10-17	...	1-8-38 ...	From S. U. L.—6 G. R.
	...	Pearson, George Thomas (25, 33).	20-7-98 27-10-17	...	1-8-38 ...	From S. U. L.—13 F. F. Rif.
1,150	...	Shaw, William James, M.B.E., M.C. (27, 33, 36, 45, 49).	26-2-96 11-3-15	...	1-8-38 ...	From S. U. L.—11 R. Sikh R.
Unattd. List		Woodhouse, Arthur Hayward (50, 51, 52, 56). <i>Forfeited 1 yr. 361 ds. service—15 April 19 to 10 April 21 for promotion under I. A. O. 703 of 1930.</i> <i>To be granted an antedate, in the rank of Maj., without pay, equivalent to the period of service so forfeited.</i>	1-2-00 15-4-19	1 y. 153 d. 20 y. 261 d.	1-8-38 (a)	R. I. A. S. C.

(a) In India when first commissioned.

*Has not passed the final examination.

Pension Service is calculated up to 31st Dec. 1939.

No.	Former Corps.	Names.	Date of birth.	Rank element.	Date of rank.	REMARKS.
			1st Commission.	Service element.	Date of transfer to Ind. estt.	
Majors—contd.						
Unattd. List		Dixon, Frederick Hedley (25, 29, 50, 51, 56). <i>Forfeited 2 yrs. 235 ds.' service—21 Aug. 18 to 12 Apl. 21 for promotion under I. A. O. 703 of 1930.</i> <i>To be granted an antedate, in the rank of Maj., without pay, equivalent to the period of service so forfeited.</i>	21-7-99 21-8-18	1 y. 153 d. 21 y. 133 d.	1-8-38 28-3-19	B. I. A. S. O.
Unattd. List		Gamble, Walter Morris Felix, M.C. (41, 52, 106a, 107, 169).	26-11-96 9-8-16	...	1-8-38 ...	From S. U. L.—8 Punjab R.
Unattd. List		Hodgson, Harold Christopher (34, 36, 48, 50, 51, 56). <i>Forfeited 4 yrs. 96 ds.' service—30 Jan. 17 to 5 May 21 for promotion under I. A. O. 703 of 1930.</i> <i>To be granted an antedate, in the rank of Maj., without pay, equivalent to the period of service so forfeited.</i>	13-10-97 30-1-17	1 y. 153 d. 22 y. 336 d.	1-8-38 (a)	B. I. A. S. C.
1,155	...	Farrell, Thomas William (25, 29, 33, 46). Knowles, Vivian Issac Shelley (29, 46).	4-10-94 1-5-18 6-2-00 29-1-20	... ... ...	1-8-38 ... 1-8-38 ...	{ From S. U. L.—10 Baluch R. From S. U. L.—2 Punjab R. Attd. I. A. O. C. Trng. Centre. From S. U. L.—R. I. A. S. C. From S. U. L.—Attd. Burma Rif.
...		Hayes, William Arthur Hewitt (25, 33, 50, 51, 56).	13-6-00 29-1-20	... ...	1-8-38 ...	{ From S. U. L.—R. I. A. S. C.
...		Wilder, Bernard Leslie (33, 62, 94, 157).	17-2-99 31-1-18	... ...	1-8-38 ...	{ From S. U. L.—Attd. Burma Rif.
...		Mallinson, Ernest Henry Powell (25, 33, 94, 157, 203).	14-6-98 31-1-18	... ...	1-8-38 ...	{ From S. U. L.—17 Dogra R.
1,160	...	Ross-Lewin, Francis Henry-Westropp (25, 33, 62).	3-3-98 1-2-18	... ...	1-8-38 ...	{ From S. U. L.—2 Punjab R.
B. A.	...	O'Sullivan, Frank Patrick Mockler (50, 51, 56).	13-7-01 13-7-21	1 y. 153 d. 18 y. 172 d.	1-8-38 23-3-23	B. I. A. S. O.
B. A.	...	Way, Alban Brian Menzies (50, 51, 56).	23-7-01 13-7-21	1 y. 153 d. 18 y. 172 d.	1-8-38 3-12-21	B. I. A. S. C.
B. A.	...	Winch, Cosmo Gordon Montagu (o*) (30, 34).	21-7-01 13-7-21	1 y. 153 d. 18 y. 172 d.	1-8-38 3-10-24	I. A. O. C.
B. A.	...	Firbank, Leslie Telford (33, 38, 45, 46, 49, 60).	5-6-01 13-7-21	1 y. 153 d. 18 y. 172 d.	1-8-38 21-10-22	8 Lt. Cav.
1,165 Unattd. List		Paterson, Victor James Ewing (36, 38, 60). <i>Service for promotion from 13 July 21.</i>	24-5-01 20-9-22	1 y. 153 d. 17 y. 103 d.	1-8-38 26-11-22	O. I. Horse.
Devon. R.	...	Douglas, William Abbott Gale, A.M.I.MECH.E. (29, 33, 40, 47, 50, 51, 54, 56, 57). <i>For Indian element, 5 yrs. out of I.</i>	25-7-01 14-7-21	1 y. 153 d. 18 y. 171 d.	1-8-38 3-10-29	I. A. O. C.
Somerset L. I.		George, James Henry Noel (33, 37, 46, 144).	25-12-01 14-7-21	1 y. 153 d. 18 y. 171 d.	1-8-38 4-2-36	9 G. R.
Unattd. List		Smith, Wesley Guard (33, 36, 49, 157).	24-1-01 14-7-21	1 y. 153 d. 18 y. 171 d.	1-8-38 19-10-21	1 Punjab R.
Worc. R.	...	Buchanan, Alfred Walter (33, 37, 38, 43).	27-3-01 14-7-21	1 y. 153 d. 18 y. 171 d.	1-8-38 14-8-36	2 Punjab R.
1,170 B. A. S. C.		Permain, George Edwin (63) ...	2-1-01 14-7-21	1 y. 153 d. 18 y. 171 d.	1-8-38 16-2-23	B. I. A. S. C.
Unattd. List		Roberts, Gordon Leonard, p.s.c.† (33, 36, 46, 156).	23-10-01 14-7-21	1 y. 153 d. 18 y. 171 d.	1-8-38 15-10-21	4 Bombay G
Unattd. List		Emerson, John, p.s.c.† (33, 36, 38, 42).	31-8-01 14-7-21	1 y. 153 d. 18 y. 171 d.	1-8-38 14-10-21	4 G. R.

(a) In India when first commissioned.

* Has not passed the final examination.

Pension Service is calculated up to 31st Dec. 1939.

No.	Former Corps.	Names.	Date of birth.	Rank element.	Date of rank.	REMARKS.
			1st Com- mission.	Service element.	Date of transfer to Ind. est.	
Majors—contd.						
	Unattd. List	Bally, Michael Henry Hamilton (25, 33, 38, 157).	6-12-01 14-7-21	1 y. 153 d. 18 y. 171 d.	1-8-38 15-10-21	12 F. F. R.
	Lan. Fus.	Squire, Edward Keith (25, 33, 44)	25-6-01 14-7-21	1 y. 153 d. 18 y. 171 d.	1-8-38 14-3-36	11 Sikh R.
		Service for Ind. element of pension prior to transfer to Indian estab- lishment, 13 years 258 days.				
1,175	Unattd. List	Wright, Maurice Vernon, p.s.c.† (32, 36, 42).	26-8-01 14-7-21	1 y. 153 d. 18 y. 171 d.	1-8-38 15-10-21	10 Baluch R.
	Unattd. List	Tottenham, Leonard Bolton, p.s.c.† (32, 36, 38, 157).	28-7-01 14-7-21	1 y. 153 d. 18 y. 171 d.	1-8-38 17-10-21	2 Punjab R.
	Unattd. List	Topham, John Vernon (33, 36, 39, 60, 62).	20-6-01 14-7-21	1 y. 153 d. 18 y. 171 d.	1-8-38 15-10-21	Poona Horse.
	Unattd. List	Janson, Philip Bowen (33, 38, 157)	11-5-01 14-7-21	... 18 y. 171 d.	1-8-38 16-10-21	12 F. F. R.
	Cameronians	Drake-Brookman, Cyril Lancelot Everard (27, 33, 37, 43, 46).	1-2-01 14-7-21	1 y. 153 d. 18 y. 171 d.	1-8-38 4-2-36	6 Raj. Rif.
	Unattd. List	Crichton, Gerald Charles Lawrence (157).	30-7-00 14-7-21	1 y. 153 d. 18 y. 171 d.	1-8-38 11-9-21	Supp. List.
1,180	King's R.	Kerin, Frederick Cecil Anthony (33, 36, 64, 97).	22-5-01 14-7-21	1 y. 153 d. 18 y. 171 d.	1-8-38 7-1-27	2 Punjab R. (J. A. G.'s Dept.).
		Service for Indian element from 7 Jan. 22.				
	Unattd. List	Raj Kumar Shri Rajendrasinhji (19, 33, 36, 38, 52, 60, 62).	15-6-09 14-7-21	1 y. 153 d. 18 y. 171 d.	1-8-38 12-9-21	2 R. Lrs. (Bt. m., 1 Jan. 37).
	Unattd. List	Kirkham, Percy Charles Frederick (29, 33, 36, 49).	22-9-00 14-7-21	1 y. 153 d. 18 y. 171 d.	1-8-38 15-10-21	6 Raj. Rif.
	Unattd. List	Lowe, Reginald Higginson (29, 33, 36, 42, 44, 46).	1-10-01 14-7-21	1 y. 153 d. 18 y. 171 d.	1-8-38 15-10-21	9 Jat R.
	Unattd. List	Simpson, Ronald Lysaght, M.C. (25, 29, 33, 38, 43, 60, 156).	28-8-01 14-7-21	1 y. 153 d. 18 y. 171 d.	1-8-38 18-10-21	18 Cav.
1,185	Worc. R.	Harrison, Leonard Audley (33, 38).	17-11-01 14-7-21	... 17 y. 171 d.	1-8-38 27-2-36	5 Mahratta L. I.
	Unattd. List	Pinhey, Louis Alexander Gordon	28-10-01 14-7-21	1 y. 153 d. 18 y. 171 d.	1-8-38 16-10-21	Supp. List.
	Worc. R.	Love, Stephen William Addington.	29-5-01 14-7-21	1 y. 153 d. 18 y. 171 d.	1-8-38 18-3-36	7 G. R.
	Unattd. List	Byrne, Reginald Otho Llewellyn- Davies (33, 36, 60, 109, 157).	3-8-01 14-7-21	1 y. 153 d. 18 y. 171 d.	1-8-38 15-10-21	A. R. Dept.
	Donforth	Jameson, Edward Nigel (25, 27, 33, 36, 144).	23-1-01 14-7-21	1 y. 153 d. 18 y. 171 d.	1-8-38 22-1-28	
	Unattd. List	Faiz Mohammad Khan (33, 32)...	15-10-00 14-7-21	1 y. 153 d. 18 y. 171 d.	1-8-38 10-8-21	16 Lt. Cav.
1,190	Unattd. List	Cooke, Edward Hewitt (25, 33, 62, 79, 84, 99, 106).	22-8-00 14-7-21	1 y. 153 d. 18 y. 171 d.	1-8-38 14-10-21	Kumaon Rif.
	Unattd. List	Somers, Reginald Arthur Jeffcott (33, 36, 38, 42).	15-2-01 14-7-21	1 y. 153 d. 18 y. 171 d.	1-8-38 15-10-21	7 Rajput R.
	Unattd. List	Bedi, Baba Laya Singh (25, 60)	27-1-99 14-7-21	1 y. 153 d. 18 y. 171 d.	1-8-38 12-9-21	Supp. List.
	Unattd. List	Dinsmore, Gerald Telford (33, 38, 46, 50, 51, 56).	30-5-00 24-12-20	1 y. 153 d. 19 y. 8 d.	1-8-38 17-3-21	19 Hy'bad R. (R. I. A. S. G.)
	Unattd. List	Boulter, Herbert George (33, 42, 157).	30-12-00 24-12-20	... 19 y. 8 d.	1-8-38 4-3-21	6 Mahr. Rif.
		Pay of rank from 16 Oct. 39.				
	...	Woodman, Reginald Stanley (25, 33, 36, 38, 42, 62, 154).	3-11-98 12-9-17	... ...	1-8-38 ...	From S. U. L.—5 Mahratta L. I.

Pension Service is calculated upto 31 Dec. 1939.

INDIAN ARMY.

201

No. Former Corps.	Names.	Date of birth.	Rank element.	Date of rank.	REMARKS.
		1st Commission.	Service element.	Date of transfer to Ind. estt.	
Majors—contd.					
1,195	... Dickinson, Frederick Richard	4-6-98	...	1-8-38	From S. U. L.—7
	(25).	12-9-17	...	...	Rajput R.
	... Phillips, Robert Lionel (33, 42).	21-2-98	...	1-8-38	From S. U. L.—
		12-9-17	...	...	Attd. Burma Rif.
	... Kennedy, Charles Edward	6-5-00	...	1-8-38	From S. U. L.—
	Wordsworth (33, 38).	15-4-19	...	...	19 Hy'bad R.
	... Woutersz, Eugene Percival	30-10-93	...	1-8-38	From S. U. L.—9
	Terence (25, 38).	14-6-18	...	...	Jat R.
R. A.	... Woodbridge, John Warwick Talon. (46b).	10-10-99	...	1-8-38	R. I. A. S. C.
		23-1-19	20 y. 343 d.	15-8-19	
	<i>Service for pension and increments of pay from 23 Jan. 19; for promotion from 23 Jan. 21. Pay of rank from 16 Oct. 39.</i>				
1,200	... Lee, John Leonard (33)	20-10-00	...	22-8-38	From S. U. L.—13
		17-12-19	...	...	F. F. Rif.
	... Pileher, Vernon Doyle (25, 29, 33, 36, 42, 52).	24-4-96	...	23-8-38	From S. U. L.—
		5-9-16	...	...	10 Baluch R.
	... Harwood, George Edward (25, 29, 33).	15-9-97	...	23-8-38	From S. U. L.—2
		25-10-16	...	...	Punjab R.
Unattd. List	Townley, Neil Paterson (33, 36, 50, 51, 57, 97, 203).	29-3-98	1 y. 125 d.	29-8-38	I. A. O. C.
		18-4-16	23 y. 258 d.	(a)	
	<i>Forfeited 5 yrs. and 133 ds.' service—18 Apl. 16 to 28 Aug. 21 for promotion under I. A. O. 703 of 1930.</i>				
	<i>To be granted an antedate, in the rank of Maj., without pay, equivalent to the period of service so forfeited.</i>				
	... Newman, Charles Edwin Tweed (33).	2-7-98	...	2-9-38	From S. U. L.—19
		31-7-18	...	...	Hy'bad R.
1,205	... Lewis, James Albert, M.C. (33, 36, 38, 42).	19-11-93	...	3-9-38	From S. U. L.—6
		22-11-16	...	...	Raj. Rif.
	... Meadmore, Cecil Rufford Anlaby (25, 33, 36).	23-5-94	...	3-9-38	From S. U. L.—7
		30-5-17	...	...	Rajput R.
	... Greenwood, William Lockhart (33, 62).	16-8-92	...	3-9-38	From S. U. L.—8
		21-12-17	...	...	Punjab R.
	... Andrews, Eric Robert (33, 36)	8-3-00	...	17-9-38	From S. U. L.—8
		15-4-19	...	...	Punjab R.
	... Albert, Edward Francis (33, 36, 52, 62).	21-12-94	...	3-10-38	From S. U. L.—7
		18-9-18	...	...	Rajput R.
1,210	... Dennis, Preston (55, 63, 156)	17-10-95	...	20-10-38	From S. U. L.—R.
		18-12-17	...	...	I. A. S. C.
	... Berthon, Charles Hector Darell (25, 33).	23-12-00	...	9-11-38	From S. U. L.—1
		29-1-20	...	...	G. R.
	... Noel, Edward Francis Hamlyn (25, 33, 36, 41, 62).	4-1-99	...	3-12-38	From S. U. L.—8
		31-1-18	...	...	Punjab R.
	... Churchill, John Stanton (33)	30-11-98	...	3-12-38	From S. U. L.—19
		31-1-18	...	...	Hy'bad R. (R. I. A. S. C.).
	... Watson, James Patrick Hill (50, 51).	31-3-00	...	14-12-38	From S. U. L.—
		24-12-20	...	...	R. I. A. S. C.
1,215	... Jordan, Harry Guy Bowen	10-6-98	...	16-12-38	From S. U. L.—
		29-6-17	...	...	3 Cav.
	... Higham-Hodge, Wilfred James (33, 38, 45, 52).	25-7-00	...	18-12-38	From S. U. L.—
		16-7-20	...	...	16 Punjab R.
R. A.	... Armstrong, Percy Francis Brash Newhouse (o*) (29, 34, 38).	23-6-01	1 y. 10 d.	22-12-38	I. A. O. C.
		22-12-21	18y. 10 d.	2-3-22	
R. War. R.	... Boutbee, Henry Leonard (33, 36, 52).	28-1-01	1 y. 9 d.	23-12-38	Skinner's Horse.
		23-12-21	18 y. 9 d.	14-1-36	
Unattd. List	Marks, Robert Neville Falkner, P.S.C.† (33, 42).	5-8-01	1 y. 9 d.	23-12-38	3 G. E.
		23-12-21	18 y. 9 d.	13-3-22	

Pension service is calculated up to 31 Dec. 39.

No.	Former Corps.	Names.	Date of birth.	Rank element.	Date of rank.	REMARKS.
			1st Commission.	Service element.	Date of transfer to Ind. estt.	
Majors—contd.						
1,220	Unattd. List	Featherstone, Cyril Francis (33, 38, 157).	22-2-02 23-12-21	1 y. 9 d. 18 y. 9 d.	23-12-38 13-3-22	10 Baluch R.
	Unattd. List	Woolbridge, Locell William ...	9-12-01 23-12-21	1 y. 9 d. 18 y. 9 d.	23-12-38 6-4-22	Supp. List.
	Gordon	Campbell-Harris, Algernon. s.a.c. (25, 33, 37, 44, 55).	27-1-02 23-12-21	1 y. 9 d. 18 y. 9 d.	23-12-38 10-8-34	I. A. O. C.
	Unattd. List	Pease, Richard Henry, p.s.c.† (1) (25, 29, 32, 38, 143, 157, 202).	21-10-02 23-12-21	1 y. 9 d. 18 y. 9 d.	23-12-38 14-3-22	5 B. G. R.
	Unattd. List	Ayhe, Robert Arthur d'Escount (25, 28, 33, 37, 46).	15-9-01 23-12-21	1 y. 9 d. 18 y. 9 d.	23-12-38 13-3-22	11 B. Sikh R.
	Unattd. List	Williams, Hugh George Pigot (33, 36, 46, 49, 151, 154).	25-4-02 23-12-21	1 y. 9 d. 18 y. 9 d.	23-12-38 13-3-23	17 Dogra R.
1,225	Unattd. List	Fryse, Gordon George (33) ...	21-5-01 23-12-21	1 y. 9 d. 18 y. 9 d.	23-12-38 10-3-22	8 Punjab R.
	Gloucester R. ...	Hutshinson, Henry Peter Langhton, p.s.c.† (33, 46). Service for Indian element 5 yrs. out of I.	24-3-02 23-12-21	1 y. 9 d. 18 y. 9 d.	23-12-38 13-11-30	10 Hy'bad R.
	Infantry Fus.	Macnamara, Gerald Burton (37).	19-5-01 23-12-21	18 y. 9 d.	23-12-38 7-2-36	7 Rajput R.
	Cameronians	Cole, George Ashmead (33, 41, 62, 72, 80, 157).	1-2-02 23-12-21	1 y. 9 d. 18 y. 9 d.	23-12-38 3-4-22	Supp. List.
	Unattd. List	Nicholas, Rupert Claude (29, 33, 39, 43).	26-3-02 23-12-21	1 y. 9 d. 18 y. 9 d.	23-12-38 13-3-22	16 Punjab R.
	Unattd. List	Davidson, Randolph Alan Noel, p.s.c.† (33, 36).	9-6-02 23-12-21	1 y. 9 d. 18 y. 9 d.	23-12-38 13-3-22	4 G. R.
1,230	Unattd. List	Hunt, William Shapter (19, 33, 37, 60, 62).	30-4-02 23-12-21	1 y. 9 d. 18 y. 9 d.	23-12-38 13-3-22	Hodson's Horse.
	16th/5th L...	Jephson, John Arthur Holmes (19, 33, 43, 52).	13-3-02 23-12-21	1 y. 9 d. 18 y. 9 d.	23-12-38 1-12-22	18 Cav.
	E. Surrey R.	Cope, Edward Arthur Shazell (50, 51). Service for Indian element from 23 Dec. 21.	9-4-02 23-12-21	1 y. 9 d. 18 y. 9 d.	23-12-38 11-11-26	R. I. A. S. C.
	H. L. I. ...	Berridge, Basil (56) ...	9-3-02 23-12-21	1 y. 9 d. 18 y. 9 d.	23-12-38 30-3-23	R. I. A. S. C.
		Service for Indian element, 5 yrs. out of I., i.e., from 7 Mar. 23.				
	Unattd. List	Ward, Edward Cecil Sibbald (33, 39, 49).	10-11-01 23-12-21	1 y. 9 d. 18 y. 9 d.	23-12-38 13-3-22	7 Rajput R.
	Unattd. List	Willoughby, Vere William Digby (33, 41, 163).	18-3-01 23-12-21	1 y. 9 d. 18 y. 9 d.	23-12-38 12-3-22	Supp. List.
1,235	...	White, Percy Ralph (33, 42, 50)	16-5-93 5-10-17	...	25-12-38 ...	From S. U. L.—1 Punjab R.
	Unattd. List	Mohite, Amrut Rao (25, 29, 32, 38, 43, 62). Service for pension.—In ranks, 27 June 14 to 19 Dec. 19—5 yrs. 76 ds., half to count. Comd. ser. 20 Dec. 19 to 13 Jan. 22.	27-6-94 14-1-22	22 y. 232 d.	14-1-39 (a)	5 Mahratta L. I.
	R. A. S. C.	Reeve, Ian Hamilton, R.S.O. (Eng.), A.M.I.MECH. E. (27, 54). Service for promotion from 17 Jan. 22.	17-1-02 5-9-25	14 y. 118 d.	17-1-39 20-12-27	I. A. O. C.
	...	Alexander, Augustus Gordon Stewart (25, 42, 60).	22-10-99 31-3-18	...	1-2-39 ...	From S. U. L.—C. I. Horse.
	...	Naylor, George, A.M.I.MECH. E.	21-2-96 5-10-15	...	7-2-39 ...	From S. U. L.—Empld under War Office.

Pension service is calculated up to 31 Dec. 39.

No.	Former Corps.	Names,	Date of birth.	Rank element.	Date of rank.	REMARKS.
			1st Com- mission.	Service element.	Date of transfer to Ind. estt.	
Majors—contd.						
1,240	...	Smith, Harry Neville (35, 57).	6-1-96 26-9-17	...	24-2-39 ...	From S. U. L.—5 Maharatta L. I.
...	...	Bacon, William David (33, 36)	9-3-94 26-9-17	...	24-2-39 ...	From S. U. L.—4 Bom- bay Grs.
...	...	Wilks, Bertie St. Clair (29, 34, 159).	5-2-86 5-11-17	...	24-2-39 ...	From S. U. L.—I. A. O. C.
...	...	Mit Singh, Bahadur, M.B.S., M.C., I.D.S.M. (37, 52).	15-8-38 7-10-19	...	11-8-39 ...	From S. U. L.—11 Sikh R.
...	...	Mohamed, Malik Khan, I.O.M. (33, 60, 62, 162, 202).	1-1-91 7-10-19	...	11-8-39 ...	From S. U. L.— Scinde Horse.
1,245	...	Morris, Henry Graham (36, 38).	28-5-98 29-6-16	...	1-5-39 ...	From S. U. L.—13 F. F. Rif.
...	...	Benn, Lawrence Molymoux Herbert (33, 36, 60, 81, 154).	3-8-00 17-12-19	...	21-5-39 ...	From S. U. L.— Probyn's Horse.
...	...	Gorrings, George Thomas John (50, 51, 56).	21-12-01 24-12-20	...	28-5-39 ...	From S. U. L.—R. I. A. S. C.
...	...	Raper, Charles Fraser (25, 33)	7-10-99 31-8-18	...	3-7-39 ...	From S. U. L.—6 Raj. Rif.
...	...	Fife, Douglas MacDuff (25, 33, 38, 91, 99).	16-12-99 31-8-18	...	3-7-39 ...	From S. U. L.—9 R. Jat R.
1,250	...	de Wilton, Charles Sydney (33, 36, 39).	30-12-00 29-1-20	...	3-7-39 ...	From S. U. L.—9 G. R.
Devon R.	—	Tawney, Richard Radcliffe (27, 40, 50, 51, 56).	30-4-01 16-7-20	19y. 169d.	16-7-39 3-10-29	R. I. A. S. C.
<i>Service for promotion from 16 July 22: for pension and for increment of pay according to length of service from 16 July 20: for Indian element of pension 5 yrs. out of India, i.e., from 3 Oct. 24.</i>						
...	...	Madhav Singhji (32, 38, 52, 154)	20-8-98 24-1-18	...	3-8-39 ...	From S. U. L.—5 Maharatta L. I.
...	...	Hawthorn, Henry James (38, 50, 51, 52, 56, 123).	25-6-96 1-5-18	...	8-8-39 ...	From S. U. L.— R. I. A. S. C.
R. A. S. C.	...	Thompson, Chadwick Eckerstey, B.Sc. [I] (64, 163, 171).	15-5-00 30-8-22	16y. 203d.	30-8-39 30-1-28	J. A. G.'s Dept.
<i>Service for pension from 8 Sep. 23 and in addn., Comd. serv., Def. Force, 11 Apl. to 7 July 21—38 ds., all to count.</i>						
1,255	R.A.	Martin, James Mansegh Wentworth, p. s. c.† [L] (33, 39, 48, 60, 110, 112, 157, 202).	5-8-02 31-8-22	17y. 123d.	31-8-39 30-1-28	8 Lt. Cav.
<i>Service for Indian element—5 yrs., out of I., i.e., from 7 Jan. 23.</i>						
R.S. Fus.	...	Wilson, Francis Arthur Holmes	1-12-01 31-8-22	17y. 123d.	31-8-39 4-2-36	19 Lrs.
Unattd. List	...	Macnamara, Playford Rawdon, p. s. c.† (25, 33, 36, 159).	2-9-02 31-8-22	17y. 123d.	31-8-39 20-10-22	12 F. F. R.
Unattd. List	...	Humphreys, Maurice Brian (25)...	12-6-02 31-8-22	17y. 123d.	31-8-39 20-10-22	{ A. R. Dept. { Bl. m., 1 July 38.
Unattd. List	...	Wheeler, Gilbert Tyrwhitt, p. s. c.† (33, 43, 61, 62, 157, 203).	9-6-02 31-8-22	17y. 123d.	31-8-39 22-10-22	P. A. V. O. Cav.
1,260	Unattd. List	Wren, George William, p. s. c.† (33, 36, 41).	27-2-02 31-8-22	17y. 123d.	31-8-39 20-10-22	12 F. F. R.
Unattd. List	...	Leakey, Charles John Bazett (33, 38, 41, 50, 51).	17-7-02 31-8-22	17y. 123d.	31-8-39 22-10-22	R. I. A. S. C.
Lan. Fus.	...	Williams, Patrick Robert, p. s. c.† (33, 38, 48, 203).	10-9-02 31-8-22	17y. 123d.	31-8-39 21-1-36	14 Punjab R.
Unattd. List	...	McKillop, Hugh Frederik (33, 40, 46, 49, 52, 60).	28-6-02 31-8-22	17y. 123d.	31-8-39 20-10-22	Scinde Horse.
Unattd. List	...	Voelcker, Dennis Cooke (33, 46, 61).	17-9-02 31-8-22	17y. 123d.	31-8-39 16-10-22	R. Deccan Horse.

Pension Service is calculated up to 31 Dec. 1939.

No.	Former Corps.	Names.	Date of birth.	Rank element.	Date of rank.	REMARKS.
			1st Commission.	Service element.	Date of transfer to Ind. estt.	
Majors—contd.						
1,265	B. A. Fus.	Maddensid, Angus, M.P.E. p.s.c.† (149)	29-8-02 31-8-22	...	31-8-39 21-1-36	11 Sikh R.
	Unattd. List	Connon, Philip Alfred Ronayne (32, 36, 46, 145).	21-11-02 31-8-22	...	31-8-39 20-10-22	2 G. R.
	R. Sussex R.	Woodruffe, Edward Daniel Seaman (30, 33, 50, 51).	12-1-02 31-8-22	...	31-8-39 2-9-26	R. I. A. S. C.
	Gloster R.	*Morton, Boyce Edward Rowland <i>Service for Indian element of pension prior to 14-3-35, 9 years 162 days.</i>	22-7-01 31-8-22	...	31-8-39 14-3-35	R. I. A. S. C.
	Gordons	Mainwaring, Richard Quinton Charles. (33, 36, 155).	16-1-02 31-8-22	...	31-8-39 7-2-36	Guides Cav.
1,270	Unattd. List	White, Sidney John (33, 38, 46, 50, 51).	2-10-02 31-8-22	...	31-8-39 19-10-22	R. I. A. S. C.
	Unattd. List	Ross-Thompson, Gerald (33, 37, 38, 91).	23-9-02 31-8-22	...	31-8-39 20-10-22	15 Punjab R.
	Unattd. List	Gracie, William (33, 38, 42) ...	29-12-01 31-8-22	...	31-8-39 20-10-22	8 Punjab R.
	Unattd. List	Tins, Edward Deloraine (33, 36, 41, 157).	14-9-01 31-8-22	...	31-8-39 21-10-22	13 F. F. Rif.
	Leicester R.	*Kerrie, Henry Adrian Walter <i>Service for Indian element, 5 years out of India.</i>	2-10-01 31-8-22	...	31-8-39 14-3-35	R. I. A. S. C.
1,275	Unattd. List	Pettigrew, William Norman (33, 36).	19-8-02 31-8-22	...	31-8-39 20-10-22	10 Baluch R.
	Unattd. List	Sahibzada Muhammad Khurshid (52).	21-7-01 31-8-22	...	31-8-39 (a)	Supp. List.
	Unattd. List	Walton, William Lee (33, 37, 38, 46).	1-12-02 31-8-22	...	31-8-39 24-10-22	2 G. R.
	Unattd. List	Scott, Robert Bernard (25, 33, 37, 43, 157).	4-11-01 31-8-22	...	31-8-39 19-10-22	6 Raj. Rif.
	Cheshire R.	Cunningham, Herbert Ian (o) ...	7-9-02 31-8-22	...	31-8-39 22-3-36	I. A. O. C.
	Unattd. List	Sangster, Robert Awdry Kilgour (33, 37, 38, 191).	20-11-02 31-8-22	...	31-8-39 21-10-22	12 R. F. F. R.
1,280	Foresters	Morris, Arthur De Burgh ...	11-12-02 31-8-22	...	31-8-39 22-2-38	8 G. R.
	H. L. I. ...	Elliot, Augustus John (29, 33, 46, 46b).	5-8-01 31-8-22	...	31-8-39 16-2-25	2 Punjab R.
	Unattd. List	Singh, Thakur Sheodatt, p.s.c.† (33, 36, 46, 52, 60, 62).	22-8-02 31-8-22	...	31-8-39 (a)	16 Lt. Cav.
	Unattd. List	Lyle, John George Charlton (33, 38, 49, 91, 99).	7-5-01 31-8-22	...	31-8-39 22-10-22	18 R. Garh. Rif.
	Unattd. List	Dykes, Oswald Campbell Travers, M.C., p.s.c.† (33). <i>Service for pension Comd. Serv., R. Marines, 1 Oct. 20 to 3 Feb. 29; for Ind. element of pension out of I. service up to 6 yrs.; for promotion from 1 Sep. 22.</i>	18-10-02 4-2-29	...	1-9-39 (a)	6 G. R.
1,285	Unattd. List	Light, Hilton ...	20-2-95 1-10-14	...	1-10-32 ...	I. R. R. O.—I. A. O. C.
	...	Cay, Cyril Stancomb ...	30-5-96 16-12-14	...	16-12-32 ...	I. R. R. O.—8 Punjab R. (Adj't., Delhi Contgt.).
	...	Maynard, Crichton Ivan Fleming.	14-4-95 5-8-14	...	3-5-33 ...	I. R. R. O.—Inf. (11-17 Dogra R.).
	...	Blood, John Neptune ...	23-4-97 27-10-15	...	27-10-33 ...	I. R. R. O.—I. A. O. C.
	...	Hurst, George Stanley ...	17-3-99 27-10-17	...	27-10-37 ...	I. R. R. O.—Ind. Sig. Corps. Bt. m. 3 July 34.

(a) In India when first commissioned.

*Has not passed the final examination.

Pension Service is calculated up to 31 Dec. 39.

No. Former Corps.		Names.	Date of birth.		Rank	Date of rank.		REMARKS.
			1st Com- mission.		element.		Date of transfer to Ind. estt.	
Majors—contd.								
1,200	...	Brown, Montague Joseph (25, 33, 38, 40).	12-3-98 27-2-18	...	4-9-39 ...	From S. U. L.—18 B Garh. Rif.		
...	...	Farran, Charles Colin Gunnin-ghame, p.s.c.† (33, 36, 62).	16-10-02 21-10-30	16 y. 77d.	16-10-39 21-10-30	13 Lrs.		
Service for pension and promotion from 16 Oct. 22. Service for Indian element, 5 yrs. out of India, i.e., in the Australian Staff Corps prior to joining I. A.								
...	...	Ellis, Arthur Reginald (41, 175)	4-3-95 29-5-18	...	21-11-39 ...	From S. U. L.—6 Raj Rif.		
...	...	Steabben, John Orchard (33, 201)	25-2-96 19-10-18	...	8-12-39 ...	From S. U. L.—16 Punjab R.		
...	...	Cochrane, James Boa (Cont. Serv. W. O.).	4-11-91 13-5-18	...	14-12-39 ...	From S. U. L.—R. I A. S. C.		
1,295	...	West, Augustus Cuthbert Erskine (33, 46, 46b, 49, 62).	29-7-00 16-7-20	...	18-12-39 ...	From S. U. L.—10 Baluch R.		
...	...	Bryan, Goodhand Charles, M.C. (25, 29, 33, 36, 43).	18-9-00 16-7-20	...	18-12-39 ...	From S. U. L.—13 F. F. Rif.		
...	...	Trim, Jack Harold (33, 36, 38)	14-5-00 16-7-20	...	18-12-39 ...	From S. U. L.—5 Maharatta L. I.		
...	...	Cama, Jehangir Rustom Hormasji (32, 38).	31-3-95 17-7-20	...	19-12-39 ...	From S. U. L.—2 Punjab R.		
...	...	Ponnappa, Cheppudira Biddaya (33, 43, 62).	31-5-94 17-7-20	...	19-12-39 ...	From S. U. L.—5 Maharatta L. I.		
1,300	...	Malik Muhammad Munir Khan, Tiwana (33, 38, 46, 60).	2-7-94 17-7-20	...	19-12-39 ...	From S. U. L.—10 Lrs.		
Aus Imp. Force.	...	Kelly, Wallscourt Steen (33, 50, 51, 56, 66, 67b).	16-6-95 17-1-17	23 y. 165 d.	28-1-40 25-3-18	B. I. A. S. C.		
Service for pension.—In ranks, 20 Jan. 16 to 16 Jan. 17, 263 ds., half to count; forfeited 5 yrs. 124 ds., service (26 Sep. 17 to 27 Jan. 23) for promotion under I. A. O. 703 of 1930.								
To be granted an antedate, in the rank of Maj., without pay, equivalent to the period of service so forfeited.								
Unattd. List	...	Hailey, Philip Cotes	20-1-03 1-2-23	...	1-2-40 16 y. 334 d. 18-3-23	Supp. List.		
B. A. S. C.	...	Kennedy, Percival Joseph, p.s.c.†, A.M.I.M.E. (57).	8-3-03 1-2-23	16 y. 334 d.	1-2-40 24-1-28	B. I. A. S. C.		
Unattd. List	...	Keenan, James Desmond Seymour, p. s. c.† (25, 29, 33, 38, 42).	2-10-02 1-2-23	16 y. 334 d.	1-2-40 17-3-23	17 Dogra R.		
B. Warwick R.	...	Jowett, Harry Thomas Wallace (32, 36, 50, 51, 56).	13-11-02 1-2-23	16 y. 334 d.	1-2-40 9-3-23	B. I. A. S. C.		
1305 B. W. K.	...	Addison, Leonard Joseph Lancelot (29, 50, 51, 56).	27-9-02 1-2-23	16 y. 334 d.	1-2-40 31-3-23	{ R. I. A. S. C. Ag. m., 3 Sep. 39 to 29 Sep. 39; 30 Sep. 39 to 31 Jan. 40.		
Unattd. List	...	Cooke, George Humphrey (33, 43).	23-1-03 1-2-23	...	1-2-40 16 y. 334 d. 16-3-23	Supp. List.		

No.	Former Corps.	Names.	Date of birth.	Rank element.	Date of rank.	REMARKS.
			1st Com- mission.	Service element.	Date of transfer to Ind. estt.	
Majors—concl'd.						
Unattd. List	Fawcett, Henry Nussey Noble	(29, 49, 50, 51).	2-6-02 1-2-23	16 y. 334 d.	1-2-40 18-3-23	R. I. A. S. C.
Unattd. List	Murray, Campbell Patrick, p.s.c.†	(25, 29, 33, 36, 38).	30-1-03 1-2-23	16 y. 334 d.	1-2-40 21-3-23	12 F. F. R.
Unattd. List	Dring, Arthur John (48)	...	4-11-02 1-2-23	16 y. 334 d.	1-2-40 20-3-23	Supp. List.
Unattd. List	Forster, Leslie Gibson, p.s.c.† (33, 42).		1-5-03 1-2-23	16 y. 334 d.	1-2-40 18-3-23	3 G. R.
Border B.	Hallward, Phillip Norman Romaine (O), (27, 33, 36).		1-2-03 1-2-23	16 y. 334 d.	1-2-40 11-10-33	{ I. A. O. C Ag. m.—to] 2 Dec. 39. Ty. m., 3 Dec. 39 to 31 Jan. 40. 4 Bombay Grs.
1,310 Unattd. List	Cordlandt-Anderson, George Percival Gordon (25, 29, 33, 38, 46, 50, 51).		6-2-03 1-2-23	16 y. 334 d.	1-2-40 17-3-23	
K. S. L. L.	*Bench, George Edward (27, 33, 36, 50, 51, 54, 56). 201		7-9-02 1-2-23	16 y. 334 d.	1-2-40 4-1-36	R. I. A. S. C.
Unattd. List	Leeming, Derek William Herbert (33, 38, 43, 46).		5-6-02 1-2-23	16 y. 334 d.	1-2-40 19-3-23	15 Punjab B.
R. Ir. Fus. ...	Barrington, Guy Leonard Gresham, p.s.c.† (i) (33, 46, 49, 60, 180). Service for Indian element, 5 yrs. out of India, i.e., from 10 Dec. 24.		5-6-02 1-2-23	16 y. 334 d.	1-2-40 31-12-29	Hodson's Hores.
Unattd. List	Edlmann, Francis John. [L.] g.s.L. (25, 29, 33, 36, 46, 52, 126).		3-11-02 1-2-23	16 y. 334 d.	1-2-40 18-3-23	6 Raj. Rif.
1,315 Unattd. List	[Thakur Nathu Singh, p.s.c.† (33, 36, 124, 157, 203).		10-5-02 1-2-23	16 y. 334 d.	1-2-40 (a)	7 Rajput B.
Worc. R. ...	Edwards, Thomas Oliver Martin (25, 29, 33, 43).		17-2-02 1-2-23	16 y. 334 d.	1-2-40 14-10-24	2 G. R.
Welch R.	Lewis-Bowen, James William (56)		19-11-02 1-2-23	16 y. 334 d.	1-2-40 4-4-23	R. I. A. S. C.
...	Hopley, Gordon David (41, 52, 57, 71).		23-6-00 15-4-19	...	16-2-40 ...	From S. U. L.—12 F. F. R.
...	Manby, John (33, 37, 46, 81, 87)		7-4-00 15-4-19	...	16-2-40 ...	From S. U. L.—7 G. R.
1,320 ...	Murphy, Horace Wilfred (25, 29, 33, 36, 38, 52).		14-11-99 15-4-19	...	16-2-40 ...	From S. U. L.—1 Punjab R.
...	Forbes, Edward Atholl (33, 42, 91).		7-2-00 15-4-19	...	16-2-40 ...	From S. U. L.—13 R. Garh. Rif.
...	Watchorn, Albert Edward (29, 33, 36, 49, 154).		9-12-99 15-4-19	...	16-2-40 ...	From S. U. L.—5 Maharashtra L. I.
...	Blackburn, Edward Broughton (7).		26-12-00 15-4-19	...	16-2-40 ...	From S. U. L.—16 Punjab R.
...	Gloyne, Robert William Davis (35, 39, 41, 57).		19-12-99 15-4-19	...	9-4-40 ...	From S. U. L.—17 Dogra R.
1,325 ...	Barker, Walter George (25, 33, 42, 46, 49, 62).		23-2-00 16-7-19	...	18-5-40 ...	From S. U. L.—8 Punjab R.
...	Cox, Henry Francis (25, 29, 33)		3-9-01 24-12-20	...	28-5-40 ...	From S. U. L.—15 Punjab R.
1,327 Welch R. ...	Herbert, Arthur Edward (33, 36, 43).		22-1-01 24-12-20	...	28-5-40 ...	From S. U. L.—8 Punjab R.

* Has not passed the final examination.

INDIAN ARMY.

211

No.	Former Corps.	Names.	Date of birth.	Date of rank.	Date of appointment to Indian Army.	REMARKS.
			1st Commission.	Date of transfer to Ind. estt.		
Captains—720.						
1	...	Sutton, Eric George (33)	20-2-01 16-7-20	17-6-30 ...	...	From S. U. L.—6 Raj. R.
	...	Khanvilkar, Dattajirao S., M.C. (35, 41, 52).	10-12-90 7-10-19	1-10-39 ...	...	From S. U. L.—5 Maharatta L. I.
	...	Raikes, Robert Fitzgerald (25, 33, 38).	19-10-00 17-12-19	19-10-30 ...	...	From S. U. L.—15 Punjab R.
	...	Wood, Edwin Kyme (33, 60, 157)	21-1-00 29-1-20	1-12-30 ...	...	{ From S. U. L.— Guides Cav. Ag. m., 29 Apl. 40.
5	...	Bayly, Eric Goodenough (37, 38, 50, 51).	8-7-00 29-1-20	1-12-30 ...	...	From S. U. L.—R. I. A. S. C.
	...	Godwin, Harold Thomas (33, 36, 46, 52).	23-3-00 29-1-20	1-12-30 ...	...	From S. U. L.—4 Bombay Grs.
	...	Muhammad Ayub Khan, M.B.E.	15-10-39 17-7-20	19-5-31 ..	...	From S. U. L.—Sam Browne's Cav.
	...	Wise, Leslie Albert (25, 29, 31)	21-12-99 17-12-19	19-8-31 ...	...	From S. U. L.—5 Maharatta L. I.
	...	Pritam Singh, Bakhshi (25, 33, 46, 60).	15-7-96 17-7-20	19-8-31 ...	...	From S. U. L.—C I. Horse.
10	...	Kanwar Ari Sal, (33, 36)	20-11-99 17-7-20	19-8-31 ...	...	From S. U. L.—6 Rif.
Unattd. List		Boyd, Frederick Lewis (33, 36, 38); <i>The period 24 Oct. 33 to 12 Mar. 36, inclusive, will not reckon as service towards promotion, in- creases of pay, pension or gratuity</i>	20-6-02 1-2-23	1-2-32 18-3-23	17-4-24	7 Rajput R.
Unattd. List		Lewis, Alfred Spencer (33, 45, 46) <i>Service for pension.—Comd. serv., R. A. F., 14 May 23 to 8 Nov. 23; for promotion from 14 May 23, for Indian element in India, 4 Oct. 24 to 23 Nov. 27 and out of I. 5 years, i.e., all ser- vice.</i>	4-3-04 9-11-28	14-5-32 3-12-28	9-11-28	12 F. F. R.
Unattd. List		Kunwar Gurbachan Singh (25) ... <i>Forfeits 121 ds. service (1-2-23 to 1-6-23) for promotion under I. A. O. 703 of 30.</i> <i>To be granted an antedate, without pay, equivalent to the period of service so forfeited on promotion to Major.</i>	30-12-02 1-2-23	2-6-32 (a)	25-3-24	R. I. A. S. C.
Unattd. List		Morrison, David Malcolm Clements (33, 38, 46, 50, 51, 56). <i>Forfeits 3 yrs. and 167 ds. service for promotion under I. A. O. 703 of 1930.</i> <i>To be granted an antedate, with- out pay, equivalent to the period of service so forfeited on promotion to Major.</i>	16-7-00 29-1-20	14-7-32 (a)	6-2-26	R. I. A. S. C.
15 Foresters		Proctor, Ernest Godfrey Bartlett, p.s.c. †(32, 144). <i>In ranks—5 yrs. 285 ds. when qualified for retired pay at the rate for a Major or higher rank one half of 2 yrs. 316 ds. will count.</i>	11-5-02 14-7-23	14-7-32 ...	14-12-35	{ 10 G. R. Et. m., 1 July 38. Ag. m.—to 2 Dec. 39. Ty. m. 3 Dec. 39.

(a) In India when first commissioned.

No. Former Corps.	Names.	Date of birth.	Date of rank.	Date of appointment to Indian Army.	REMARKS.
		1st Commission.	Date of transfer to Ind. estt.		
Captains— <i>contd.</i>					
E. A. S. C.	Harris, Ralph Alfred (18, 50, 56) <i>Service for pension—Temp. Comd. Serv., 2 Apl. 19 to 25 Nov. 19 and in ranks 28 Aug. 16 to 1 Apr. 19 and 28 Nov. 19 to 13 July 23, 6 yrs. 32 ds., half to count, service in ranks in India 20 Jan. 20 to 24 Aug. 22.</i>	29-7-98 14-7-23	14-7-32 22-1-36	22-1-36	R. I. A. S. C. Ag. m., — 1 Jan. to 31 Mar. 40. Ty. m., 1 Apl. 40.
W. York R.	Woodman, George Henry Robert-son (50, 51, 56). <i>Service for pension.—In ranks, 17 June 17 to 13 July 23—6 yrs. 27 ds., half to count.</i>	17-6-99 14-7-23	14-7-32 20-12-23	12-10-31	R. I. A. S. C.
Lan. Fus.	Triggs, Richard George <i>Service for pension.—in ranks, 7 Dec. 14 to 13 July 23—8 yrs. 219 ds., half to count.</i>	7-12-96 14-7-23	14-7-32 19-12-23	20-7-29	Supp. List.
Unatt'd. List	White, Finch (50, 51, 56) ... <i>Service for pension.—Comd. Serv., King's R., 14 July 21 to 7 Jan. 25—3 yrs. 173 ds., all to count; for promotion from 1 Aug. 23.</i>	26-7-01 26-1-27	1-8-32 (a)	12-2-27	R. I. A. S. C.
R. A. ...	King, Reginald George Michael (27, 33, 60).	1-6-03 29-8-23	29-9-32 5-1-26	14-9-29	R. Dacran Horse.
20 B. Tank Corps.	Stevenson, John Lancaster Bridge (50, 51, 56, 57, 58). <i>Service for Ind. element of pension in India 24 Oct. 25 to 14 Jan. 29 and out of India upto a maximum of 5 yrs., i.e., all service.</i>	21-5-03 29-8-23	29-8-32 1-8-30	9-4-32	I. A. O. C.
Unatt'd. List	Ross-Hurst, Kenneth Willson (13, 25, 29, 33, 37, 38, 42, 146, 157).	29-1-03 30-8-23	30-8-32 6-10-23	14-10-24	6 G. R.
Unatt'd. List	Upton, Godfrey David, p.s.c.† (25, 30, 33, 37, 38).	23-8-03 30-8-23	30-8-32 6-10-23	17-10-24	2 Punjab R.
R. Sussex R.	Goring, Harold, p.s.c.† ...	8-6-03 30-8-23	30-8-32 ...	22-11-35	10 Baluch R.
Unatt'd. List	Stevens, Frank Hugh, [p.s.c.† (30, 33, 36, 37).	16-12-03 30-8-23	30-8-32 6-10-23	13-10-24	{ 6 Raj. Rif. Ag. m., — to 31 Mar. 40. Ty. m., 1 Apl. 40.
25 R. Warwick R.	Montgomery, Brian Frederick, p.s.c.† (33, 36, 46).	18-10-03 30-8-23	30-8-32 ...	14-1-36	10 Baluch R.
Unatt'd. List	Garrett, James Stead, M.B.E., p.s.c.† (32, 36, 42).	1-7-03 30-8-23	30-8-32 6-10-23	11-10-24	{ 8 Punjab R. Ag. m., 3 Nov. to 2 Dec. 39. Ty. m., 3 Dec. 39.
Unatt'd. List	Power, Arthur John (33, 36) ...	23-7-03 30-8-23	30-8-32 6-10-23	16-10-24	7 Rajput R.
Unatt'd. List	Hickinbotham, Tom, O.B.E. (25, 29)	27-4-03 30-8-23	30-8-32 6-10-23	18-11-24	Supp. List.
Unatt'd. List	Shah, Agha Sayed Bad (33, 39, 62)	23-1-03 30-8-23	30-8-32 (a)	21-10-24	Supp. List.
Unatt'd. List	Rushton, Hugh Darrell (39, 60, 62, 71).	6-11-03 30-8-23	30-8-32 6-10-23	4-11-24	Supp. List.
Unatt'd. List	Shrinagesh, Satyavant Mallannah (33, 38, 49, 52, 62).	11-5-03 30-8-23	30-8-32 9-9-23	14-10-24	19 Hy'bad R.
Unatt'd. List	Loring, Walter Watson Alexander p.s.c.† (33, 37, 60, 61, 156).	20-10-03 30-8-23	30-8-32 6-10-23	15-10-24	19 Lrs.

(a) In India when first commissioned.

No.	Former Corps.	Names.	Date of birth.	Date of rank.	Date of appointment to Indian Army	REMARKS.
			1st Commission.	Date of transfer to Ind. estt.		
Captains--contd						
30	R. A. S. C. ...	Gould, Alan George James, M. I.A.B. (57, 63).	1-8-03 30-8-23	30-8-32 19-3-30	16-3-30	I. A. O. C.
	King's Own R.	Haynes, Edward George, p.s.c.† (33, 36, 38, 48, 60, 62).	18-7-03 30-8-23	30-8-32 19-12-23	1-11-28	Skinner's Horse.
	Unattd. List	Nash, Joseph Hastings Elwin p.s.c.† (25, 29, 33, 36).	17-5-03 30-8-23	30-8-32 6-10-23	27-10-24	13 F. F. Rif.
	Unattd. List	Loch, Lawrence John Carysfort (33, 36).	19-12-02 30-8-23	30-8-32 6-10-23	16-10-24	Kumaon Rlf.
	E. York R.	Peters, Ralph Whitin, p.s.c. (32, 60). <i>Service for Indian element 5 yrs out of India, i.e., from 12 Feb. 24.</i>	30-8-03 30-8-23	30-8-32 4-3-29	9-3-31	C. I. Horse.
35	K. O. Y. L. I.	Saw, Edward Clifford (29, 32, 36, 39, 43, 46).	24-12-03 30-8-23	30-8-32 13-2-24	3-8-27	17 Dogra R.
	Somerset L. I.	*Bruce, John Charles Douglas, p.s.c.† (25, 33, 38, 46) ...	2-8-02 30-8-23	30-8-32 ...	18-3-36	8 G. R. (Ag. m. 1 Mar. 40.
	R. U. Rif. ...	Cole, Roland Noel Pearson (32, 36, 50, 51, 56).	24-12-03 30-8-23	30-8-32 5-1-24	11-4-31	R. I. A. S. C.
	Unattd. List	Wall, Richard Robert Copinger (33, 36).	25-9-03 30-8-23	30-8-32 6-10-23	15-10-24	8 G. R.
	Unattd. List	Moss, Gerald Crompton de Vere (25).	21-6-03 30-8-23	30-8-32 6-10-23	1-11-24	4 Bombay Grs.
40	Unattd. List	Brown, George Jarvis Waterhouse (33, 38, 41, 52, 203).	23-10-03 30-8-23	30-8-32 6-10-23	15-10-24	11 Sikh R.
	Unattd. List	Davis, Jack Gronow (33, 38) ...	19-8-03 30-8-23	30-8-32 6-10-23	13-10-24	14 Punjab R.
	Unattd. List	Cooper, William Saffery (33, 60, 62).	17-1-03 30-8-23	30-8-32 6-10-23	15-10-24	Panna Horse.
	...	Spurgin, Wyndham Harold Lintorn (36, 38, 60, 62).	27-2-01 24-12-40	27-9-32	...	From S. U. L.—19 Lrs.
	Unattd. List	Lord, Olive Wilberforce (33, 50, 51, 56). <i>Service for promotion from 11 June 23, forfeits 125 ds. service (11 June 23 to 13 Oct. 1923) for promotion under I. A. O. 451 of 1936.</i> <i>To be granted an antedate, without pay, equivalent to the period of service so forfeited, on promotion to Major.</i>	25-12-02 15-9-30	14-10-32 (a)	9-10-30	R. I. A. S. C.
45	...	Burn, Richard Robert Tinsley [I] (25, 33, 38, 60, 157).	3-10-00 24-12-20	26-10-32 ...	...	From S. U. L.—3 Cav.
	...	Smith, Andrew (33, 36) ...	6-2-01 24-12-20	26-10-32 ...	...	From S. U. L.—Attd. Burma Rif.
	R. A. ...	Trouton, Hubert Gardiner, p.s.c. (38, 60). <i>Service for promotion from 29 Jan. 24.</i>	1-9-03 31-1-25	29-1-33 15-11-26	3-3-29	3 Cav.
	Unattd. List	Hunter, Norman Gunning (32, 39, 50, 51, 56, 60, 62).	21-1-04 31-1-24	31-1-33 15-2-24	21-3-25	R. I. A. S. C.
	Unattd. List	Wingrove, Norman Douglas, p.s.c.† (29, 32, 39).	17-5-03 31-1-24	31-1-33 10-3-24	18-3-25	10 G. R.
50	Unattd. List	Murcott, Andrew Karslake p.s.c.† (32, 38, 156).	30-7-03 31-1-24	31-1-33 10-3-24	16-4-25	12 F. F. R.
	Hampshire R.	Robinson, Allen Ormerod, p.s.c.† (38, 37). (a) In India when first commissioned. *Has not passed the final examination.	27-5-04 31-1-24	31-1-33 4-2-36	4-2-36	9 G. R.

No.	Former Corps.	Names.	Date of birth.	Date of rank.	Date of appointment to Indian Army.	REMARKS.
			1st Commission.	Date of transfer to Ind. estt.		
Captains—contd.						
	Unattd. List	Goldney, James Lang, <i>p.s.c.</i> † (33, 38, 46, 47, 146).	16-5-04 31-1-24	31-1-33 12-3-24	22-3-25	4 G. R.
	Unattd. List	Man, Lionel Garnet, <i>p.s.c.</i> (32, 38)	11-7-03 31-1-24	31-1-33 11-3-24	19-3-25	9 Jat R.
	Unattd. List	Morrison, David Irving (25, 33, 37, 38, 157).	16-3-03 31-1-24	31-1-33 11-3-24	23-3-25	1 Punjab R.
55	N. Stafford R.	Robins, Stanley Colston (50, 51, 58).	4-8-03 31-1-24	31-1-33 14-3-24	7-10-29	R. I. A. S. C.
	Unattd. List	Smith, Claud Hutchinson, <i>p.s.c.</i> † (33, 38, 157).	6-10-03 31-1-24	31-1-33 10-3-24	13-3-25	18 R. Garh. Rif.
	Unattd. List	Turner, John Hector (25, 29) ...	6-8-03 31-1-24	31-1-33 10-3-24	19-3-25	7 G. R.
	Unattd. List	Simpson, Cecil John William, <i>p. s. c.</i> † (25, 33, 38, 45, 46).	24-2-04 31-1-24	31-1-33 10-3-24	15-3-25	5 Mahratta I. I.— Seconded from I. A.
	Dorset R. ...	Macartney, Fergus George Chichester (30, 33, 36, 46, 48).	16-4-04 31-1-24	31-1-33 17-12-26	15-6-28	8 G. R.
60	Unattd. List	Outram, Keith Davidson (25, 33, 38, 49, 157).	9-11-03 31-1-24	31-1-33 10-3-24	21-3-25	5 B. G. R.
	Unattd. List	Alford, Jack (25, 33, 38, 60, 157)	9-1-04 31-1-24	31-1-33 30-3-24	3-4-25	{ 8 Lt. Cav. Ag. m., 10 Sep. 39 to 9 Dec. 39. Ty. m., 10 Dec. 39 to 3 Feb. 40.
	Unattd. List	Jermyn, Rowland Oswald, <i>p.s.c.</i> † (33, 38).	27-4-04 31-1-24	31-1-33 10-3-24	22-3-25	2 Punjab R.
	Unattd. List	Grant, Sholto Murdoch, <i>p.s.c.</i> (33, 46, 49, 52).	29-6-03 31-1-24	31-1-33 10-3-24	24-3-25	6 Raj. Rif.
	Unattd. List	Davis, Charles Arthur Lyulph (29, 33, 48, 52).	1-12-03 31-1-24	31-1-33 10-3-24	19-3-25	15 Punjab R.
65	H. L. I.	Gibb, Francis William, <i>p.s.c.</i> ...	21-5-04 31-1-24	31-1-33 ...	18-3-36	19 Hy'bad R.
	E. Lan. R.	Jones, Staveley Gordon Dawes (15, 149)	8-9-03 31-1-24	31-1-33 4-2-36	4-2-36	2 Punjab R.
	Unattd. List	Baig, Mirza Osman Ali ...	9-1-04 31-1-24	31-1-33 (a)	21-3-25	Supy. List.
	Unattd. List	Wolfe, John Philip (33, 36, 43) ...	27-3-03 31-1-24	31-1-33 17-3-24	22-3-25	16 Punjab R.
	4th H. (E. A. E. O.).	Armstrong, Jocelyn Elliott (33, 38, 46, 47, 50, 51, 56)...201 <i>Services for Ind. element of pension in Ind. 30 Oct. 23 to 10 Nov. 30 and out of India up to a maximum of 5 years.</i>	18-1-03 20-7-24	20-7-33 23-1-37	23-1-37	Skinners Horse. (R. I. A. S. C.).
	B. A. ...	Hill, Peter Leonard Arthur, <i>p.s.c.</i> † (19, 33, 60).	3-11-04 26-8-24	26-8-33 23-9-24	16-10-27	18 Lts.
	R. A. ...	Napier, Alexander ...	7-9-04 26-8-24	26-8-33 7-1-27	22-3-30	Supy. List.
70	B. A. ...	Smith, John Lindsay (33, 38, 46, 48, 144). <i>Services for Ind. element in India, 14 Oct. 24 to 27 Feb. 28 and out of I., rest up to 5 yrs., i.e., all service.</i>	7-3-04 26-8-24	26-8-33 18-3-30	25-2-30	7 G. R.
	Somerset L. I.	Evans, Leslie Nicholson, (13, 33, 37, 38) <i>Services for Ind. element of pension: In India 26 Nov. 30 to 23 Dec. 31 and out of India up to a maximum of 5 yrs.</i>	7-7-03 27-8-24	27-8-33 ...	27-2-36	2 G. R.
	Unattd. List	Lauder, Ian Conaill Anthes, <i>p.s.c.</i> † (25, 29, 33, 38, 42).	13-7-04 27-8-24	27-8-33 3-10-24	24-12-25	5 Mahratta I. I.
	K. S. L. I.	Jones, Hume Riversdale <i>p.s.c.</i> † (33, 62, 158). <i>In India from 15 Oct. 24 to 25 Feb. 29 and from 9 Aug. 29. For I. E. from date of first Commission.</i>	6-9-04 27-8-24	27-8-33 5-11-24	15-5-31	13 R. F. F. Rif.
	Unattd. List	Egerton, David George (19, 21, 25, 29, 33, 38, 60, 157).	20-6-04 27-8-24	27-8-33 3-10-24	6-10-25	Guides Cav.

(a) In India when first commissioned.

No	Former Corps.	Names.	Date of birth.	Date of rank.	Date of appointment to Indian Army.	REMARKS.
			1st Commission.	Date of transfer to Ind. estt.		
Captains— <i>contd.</i>						
75	Unattd. List	Tarver, Edward Knapp (36, 43, 50, 51, 56).	27-5-04 27-8-24	27-8-33 3-10-24	24-10-25	R. I. A. S. C.
	Unattd. List	Lethbridge, Robert William Slaton, <i>p.s.c.</i> † (25, 29, 32, 36, 46, 47).	18-5-04 27-8-24	27-8-33 3-10-24	13-10-25	18 R. Garh. Rif.
	Unattd. List	Steele, Maurice Charles Beever (33, 38).	13-1-04 27-8-24	27-8-33 3-10-24	14-10-25	16 Punjab R.
	Y. & L. R.	*Hooton, Donald Langley (50, 51, 56).	20-7-03 27-8-24	27-8-33 25-1-34	25-1-39	R. I. A. S. C.
	Unattd. List	Gurdip Singh Dhillon (25, 29, 33, 36, 43, 46, 49, 50, 51, 56, 62, 151, 202).	25-4-04 27-8-24	27-8-33 (a)	19-10-25	R. I. A. S. C.
80	Unattd. List	Batt, Nell Granger (43, 50, 51, 56).	22-3-04 27-8-24	27-8-33 3-10-24	19-10-25	R. I. A. S. C.
	Y. & L. R.	Farquharson, Charles Duncan Frederick Acton (29, 33, 37, 38).	18-1-04 27-8-24	27-8-33 11-1-25	10-2-29	18 R. Garh. Rif.
	King's R.	Chauncy, Frederick Charles Leslie (36).	22-12-04 27-8-24	27-8-33 9-4-26	27-5-27	Supp. List.
	Unattd. List	Sheridan, John Kevin Charles (33, 36, 157).	7-11-03 27-8-24	27-8-33 3-10-24	26-10-25	13 F. F. Rif. (A. R. Dept.)
	Unattd. List	Butcher, Harold Cecil (33, 36, 38, 52, 62).	24-11-03 27-8-24	27-8-33 3-10-24	10-10-25	10 Baluch R.
	Unattd. List	Wright, Rollo Scott, <i>p.s.c.</i> (33, 46, 52, 60).	10-12-04 27-8-24	27-8-33 3-10-24	26-10-25	R. Deccan Horse.
85	Unattd. List	Majid, Mohammed Ishfakul (29, 33, 46).	17-3-03 27-8-24	27-8-33 (a)	31-10-25	19 Hy'bad R.
	Unattd. List	Showers, Lionel James Gaselee, <i>p.s.c.</i> † (33, 38).	14-8-04 30-8-24	30-8-33 3-10-24	13-10-25	{ 1 G. R. Ag. m., 3 Sep. 39 to 2 Dec. 39. Ty. m., 3 Dec. 39.
	E. Surrey R.	Campbell, Denis James Hottott, <i>p.s.c.</i> (25, 29, 33, 46)	7-1-05 30-8-24	30-8-33 4-2-36	4-2-36	13 F. F. Rif.
	Suffolk R.	Innes Hopkins, Randolph Henry	27-3-05 30-8-24	30-8-33 ...	18-3-36	
	R. U. Rif. ...	Mould, Cecil Langton, <i>p.s.c.</i> (33, 36, 49, 60).	29-9-04 30-8-24	30-8-33 6-11-24	2-12-29	2 R. Lrs.
90	Gloster R. ...	Phillips, Reynold Richmond (33, 163).	5-4-05 30-8-24	30-8-33 7-2-36	7-2-36	7 Rajput R.
	Unattd. List	Waters, Henry Patrick Ernest, <i>p.s.c.</i> (25, 29, 33, 37, 46).	16-12-04 30-8-24	30-8-33 3-10-24	19-10-25	8 Punjab R.
	Unattd. List	Guerden, Frederick Gordon (33, 36, 38).	5-8-04 30-8-24	30-8-33 3-10-24	8-10-25	6 Raj. Rif.
	R. Sussex R.	Bellamy, John Lytton, <i>p.s.c.</i> (155).	3-2-05 30-8-24	30-8-33 ...	14-1-36	14 Punjab R.
	Unattd. List	Rose, Hugh Vincent (33, 36, 38, 44, 46, 52, 145).	11-4-05 30-8-24	30-8-33 3-10-24	4-11-25	3 G. R.
95	Unattd. List	Barlow, John Mount (33, 36, 60, 62).	18-4-05 30-8-25	30-8-33 3-10-24	7-10-25	18 Cav.
	Unattd. List	Chinnai, Sardar Bakhsish Singh, <i>p.s.c.</i> (18, 30, 33, 38, 50, 51, 141)	23-8-04 30-8-24	30-8-33 (a)	2-11-25	R. I. A. S. O.
	Unattd. List	Dredge, Arthur Claude Lea (25, 30, 33, 43, 46) ...	3-1-05 30-8-24	30-8-33 3-10-24	25-10-25	11 Sikh R.
	Unattd. List	Hennessey, Philip James (33, 46, 52) ...	2-5-05 30-8-24	30-8-33 3-10-24	16-10-25	10 Baluch R.
	Unattd. List	Kilkelly, Rupert Gerard Patrick (33, 38, 49, 60, 62) ...	4-12-04 30-8-24	30-8-33 3-10-24	5-10-25	Poona Horse.
100	Unattd. List	Vaughan, Geoffrey Lionel Sinclair (33, 36, 43, 181) ...	16-9-04 30-8-24	30-8-33 3-10-24	2-11-25	6 G. R.
	Y. & L. R.	Sheppard, George Kinloch (25, 33, 34) ...	11-4-05 30-8-24	30-8-33 7-2-36	7-2-36	6 Raj. Rif.
	Unattd. List	Anis Ahmad Khan (25, 33, 43, 50, 51, 56) ...	8-1-04 30-8-24	30-8-33 (a)	4-11-25	R. I. A. S. O.
	15th/19th H.	Kensington, The Lord (29, 33, 36, 45, 46, 60, 155) ...	15-5-04 30-8-24	30-8-33 ...	17-11-35	Guides Cav.
	Unattd. List	Dimsey, Geoffrey Whitting (25, 29, 33, 93) ...	23-8-04 30-8-24	30-8-33 3-10-24	14-10-25	7 Rajput R.

*Has not passed the final examination.

No.	Former Corps.	Names.	Date of birth.	Date of rank.	Date of appointment to Indian Army.	REMARKS.
			1st Commission.	Date of transfer to Ind. estt.		
Captains—contd.						
105	Unattd. List	Orman, Leslie (25, 29, 33, 43, 46, 60)	13-5-05 30-8-24	30-3-32 3-10-24	14-10-25	Probyn's Horse.
	Unattd. List	Studdert, Alfred Theodore Stanley (29, 33, 43, 44) <i>Service for pension.—Comm. serv. in R. A. F., 15 July 24 to 14 July 29, 5 yrs.; for promotion from 13 Sep. 24.</i>	2-8-05 13-9-29	13-9-33 5-10-29	13-9-29	4 Bombay Grs.
	Unattd. List	Mison, Leslie Rodway, p.s.c. (30, 33, 157) <i>Service for pension.—Comm. serv. in R. A. F., 15 Sep. 24 to 14 Sep. 29, 5 yrs.; for promotion from 20 Sep. 24.</i>	21-1-06 20-9-29	20-9-33 13-10-29	20-9-29	12 F. F. R.
	...	Stokes, Ralph Hedley (35, 41)	20-9-00 16-7-20	11-10-33 ...	...	From S. U. L.—G. R.
	Unattd. List	Bromhead, Edmund de Gonville Hosking (33, 38, 157)	23-8-03 31-1-24	16-10-33 10-3-24	17-3-25	12 F. F. R.
110	R. A. S. C.	Parsons, Sidney Victor, A.M.I.A.E. (25, 54, 55, 57) <i>Service for pension.—In ranks, 4 yrs. 209 ds., half to count.</i>	23-5-02 18-12-24	18-12-33 2-5-30	2-5-30	I. A. O. C. <i>Ag. m., 28 Nov. 39 to 27 Feb. 40. Ty. m., 28 Feb. 40.</i>
	R. A. S. C.	Dryer, Edwin Arthur Benjamin (57) <i>Service for pension.—In ranks, 8 Nov. 22 to 17 Dec. 24, 2 yrs. 40 ds., half to count.</i>	19-7-01 18-12-24	18-12-33 2-5-30	2-5-30	I. A. O. C.
	Leicester B.	Parker, Samuel John (33, 36) <i>In ranks, 6 yrs. 280 ds., half to count.</i>	13-3-00 18-12-24	18-12-33 4-2-36	4-2-36	9 B. Jat B.
	B. W. Fus.	Pritchard, Philip Frederick, M.O. (15, 19, 33, 44, 49, 50, 51) <i>Service for pension.—In ranks, 5 yrs. 37 ds., half to count.</i>	11-11-01 18-12-24	18-12-33 ...	14-3-36	R. I. A. S. C.
	D. W. B.	Frith, Algernon Jaspay <i>Service for pension.—In ranks, 15 Aug. 19 to 17 Dec. 24—5 yrs. 125 ds. half to count. Service for Ind. element from 21 Nov. 23.</i>	15-8-01 18-12-24	18-12-33 1-12-28	11-4-31	R. I. A. S. C.
115	R. A.	Fell, James Heywood, p.s.c. (33, 39, 48, 60)	16-4-05 28-1-25	28-1-34 30-3-28	16-6-30	Poona Horse.
	R. A.	D'Arcy-McCarthy, Hugh Stanley, M.O., p.s.c. (33, 39, 44)	7-6-04 28-1-25	28-1-34 24-3-25	22-5-30	3 G. R.
	R. A.	Verrieres, Louis (6*)	12-12-04 28-1-25	28-1-34 27-2-25	18-1-35	I. A. O. C.
	Lan. Fus.	Neep, Francis Ronald (33, 36, 44)	1-8-04 29-1-25	29-1-34 4-2-36	4-2-36	11 Sikh B.
	Unattd. List	Rieb, Harry William Wallace (25, 29, 33, 37)	24-11-05 29-1-25	29-1-34 13-3-25	17-3-26	4 G. R.
	Unattd. List	Donald, John Ommanney Stewart (42, 159, 203)	16-10-06 20-1-25	29-1-34 13-3-25	15-4-26	Supp. List.
120	R. Tank Corps	Miller, Richard Oliver (50, 51, 56, 58)	9-11-05 29-1-25	29-1-34 22-2-27	15-4-33	R. I. A. S. C.
	Unattd. List	Mehtab, Khurana Singh (25, 29, 33, 50, 51, 52, 56, 202)	28-1-04 29-1-25	29-1-34 (a)	13-4-26	R. I. A. S. C.
	K. O. F. L. I.	Hingston, Walter George, p.s.c. (25, 33, 44, 48)	15-2-05 29-1-25	29-1-34 14-3-36	14-3-36	1 Punjab B.
	Unattd. List	Jenny, William Richard (25, 29, 33, 38, 42, 46, 52, 63b)	22-8-04 29-1-25	29-1-34 13-3-25	22-3-26	Mily. Farms Dept.
	King's Own B.	Mandeville, Conrad (36, 49, 50, 51, 58, 62)	2-8-05 29-1-25	29-1-34 2-10-25	19-12-31	R. I. A. S. C.

(a) In India when first commission.

*Has not passed the final examination.

No.	Former Corps	Names.	Date of birth.	Date of rank.	Date of appointment to Indian Army.	REMARKS.
			1st Com- mission.	Date of transfer to Ind. estt.		
Captains--contd.						
125	Unattd. List	Kalwant Singh, p. s. c.† (38, 157)	23-2-05 29-1-25	29-1-34 (a)	7-4-26	1 Punjab R.
	R. Tank Corps	Grant, Edgar Lyn (29, 50, 51, 56, 58, 59) ...	18-1-05 29-1-25	29-1-34 15-2-27	29-6-33	R. I. A. S. C.
	Unattd. List	Sant Singh (25, 29, 32, 36, 46) ...	23-11-03 29-1-25	29-1-34 (a)	1-4-26	14 Punjab R.
	Y. & L. R.	Gaffney, Edward Desmond (33, 37, 49, 52) ...	19-3-05 29-1-25	29-1-34 ...	5-12-35	5 Mahratta L.I.
	Loyal R.	Wright, Eric Codrington Stewart	9-7-05 29-1-25	29-1-34 ...	14-1-36	Mily. Farms Dept.
130	Unattd. List	Middleton, James William (29, 33, 46) ...	8-9-05 29-1-25	29-1-34 13-3-25	26-3-26	17 Dogra R.
	Unattd. List	Atal, Hira Lal (33, 38, 52, 60, 62)	26-1-05 29-1-25	29-1-34 (a)	31-3-26	16 Lt. Cav.
	Unattd. List	Frier, Ralph Nelson Drummond (25, 33, 176) ... <i>Service for pension.—In Ranks, Mob. T. F.—20 Feb. 18 and 8 June 18 to 4 Feb. 19, 243 ds., half to count.</i>	20-2-00 31-1-25	31-1-34 18-3-25	4-4-26	1 Punjab R.
	Cameronians	Morison, Peter (29, 43, 50, 51, 55, 62) ... <i>Service for pension.—Comd. serv., Def. Force, 9 Apl. 21 to 4 July 21—37 ds., all to count.</i>	6-2-02 31-1-25	31-1-34 20-3-25	6-7-31	R. I. A. S. C.
	Unattd. List	Spittle, Walter Richard John (29, 33, 38, 42, 46) ... <i>Previous Commissioned Service in R. A. F. 14 Mar. 25 to 24 Feb. 30. Service for promotion and pension from 14 Mar. 25.</i>	7-5-06 25-2-30	14-3-34 3-1-27	25-2-30	8 G. R.
135	Unattd. List	Lowman, Stephen Alfred (50, 51, 56, 62) ...	7-12-04 29-1-25	26-3-34 13-3-25	26-3-26	R. I. A. S. C.
	Unattd. List	Cowie, John Antony Lewis (33, 43, 50, 56, 62) ... <i>Service for promotion from 18 May 25.</i>	18-3-04 1-2-28	18-5-34 18-3-28	24-3-29	R. I. A. S. C.
	R. Tank Corps.	Glassco, Alan Ewart ... <i>The period 21 Aug. to 13 Sep. 26 not to count for pay, increase of pay or promotion; Service for promo- tion from 15 July 25.</i>	4-2-05 21-6-25	15-7-34 ...	14-1-36	5 Mahratta L.I.
	Unattd. List	Merrett, Thomas Kilminster (50, 51, 56, 62) ... <i>Commissioned Service in R. A. F. 18 July 25 to 17 Apl. 30. Service for promotion and pension from 18 July 25.</i>	13-11-05 18-4-30	18-7-34 7-1-27	18-4-30	R. I. A. S. C.
	R. War. R.	*Tweed, Jack Robert Lowrie (19, 33, 37, 43, 46, 49) ... (201) <i>Service for promotion from 2 Sep. 25. Service for Ind. element out of India, 5 yrs.</i>	23-12-04 4-9-26	2-9-34 18-1-38	21-7-38	Skinners' Horse.
140	R. A. ...	Shoolbred, Walter James, p.s.c. (33, 38, 49, 60, 149) ...	25-3-05 3-9-25	3-9-34 7-10-25	28-4-31	Hodson's Horse.
	Green Howards	Smeeton, Miles Richard (33, 49, 61) ...	5-3-06 3-9-25	3-9-34 28-1-36	28-1-36	Hodson's Horse.
	Unattd. List	Nangle, George Slater, p.s.c.† (33, 36, 39) ...	1-2-06 3-9-25	3-9-34 7-10-25	13-10-26	9 G. R.
	Unattd. List	Platt, John William Carlo (60, 62, 109) ...	21-3-06 3-9-25	3-9-34 7-10-25	29-10-26	8 Lt. Cav.
	The Queen's R.	Newell, Herbert William (29, 33, 46) ...	15-5-06 3-9-25	3-9-34 10-9-36	18-3-36	14 Punjab R.
145	The Queen's R.	*Kelly, Harry Stanley (50, 51, 56). <i>Service for Indian element of pension, 14 Oct. 25 to 30 Dec. 26, 1 y. 78 ds. on the Indian Establishment and in addition 5 yrs. outside the Indian Estab- lishment prior to his transfer to the Indian Establishment.</i>	25-11-05 3-9-25	3-9-34 23-11-34	14-11-39	R. I. A. S. C.

(a) In India when first commissioned.

* Has not passed the final examination.

No.	Former Corps.	Names.	Date of birth.	Date of rank.	Date of appointment to Indian Army	REMARKS.
			1st Commission.	Date of transfer to Ind. estt.		
Captains— <i>contd.</i>						
Unattd. List		Naranjan Singh Gill, <i>p.s.c.</i> (33, 43, 52, 62, 154, 202) ...	2-7-05 3-9-25	3-9-34 7-10-25	21-11-26	19 Hy'bad R.
K. O. Y. L. I.		Power, Pierce James, <i>p.s.c.</i> † (25, 29, 33, 38, 45) ...	25-10-04 3-9-25	13-9-34 ...	18-3-36	5 Mahratta L. I.
King's Own R.		Bartholomew, William George Henry (50, 51, 56) ...	6-7-01 3-9-25	3-9-34 17-11-25	9-4-32	R. I. A. S. O.
Unattd. List		Smart, Arthur John Wernicke (33, 38, 43, 109) ...	3-9-05 3-9-25	3-9-34 7-10-25	12-10-26	18 F. F. Rif.
150 Unattd. List		Ross, Donald (21, 25, 29, 33, 58, 60, 62) ...	5-5-05 3-9-25	3-9-34 15-9-25	14-10-26	18 Lrs.
Unattd. List		Lakhinder Singh (25, 30, 33, 38, 46, 62, 151) ...	30-10-05 3-9-25	3-9-34 (a)		2 Punjab R.
Unattd. List		Hay, John Westwood (25, 29, 33, 38) ...	22-5-06 3-9-25	3-9-34 7-10-25	19-11-26	9 Jat R.
Leicester R.		Neville, John Martin (50, 51) ...	6-10-05 3-9-25	3-9-34 30-1-28	17-12-32	R. I. A. S. O.
Unattd. List		Keene, Geoffrey Abbott Exshaw (25, 29, 33, 36, 42) ...	27-5-06 3-9-25	3-9-34 4-11-25	4-11-26	16 Punjab R.
155 Unattd. List		Ryder, Ernie Terriek Dudley (25, 29, 33, 38) ...	18-4-06 3-9-25	3-9-34 7-10-25	13-10-26	1 G. R.
Unattd. List		Bowman-Vaughan, Alan (33, 43, 91, 200) ...	17-5-05 3-9-25	3-9-34 7-10-25		11 Sikh R.
Lincoln R. ...		Wilson, Geoffrey Clinton (36, 37a) ...	18-1-06 3-9-25	3-9-34 4-1-36	4-1-36	11 Sikh R.
Unattd. List		Idris, Khairuddin Mohammad (33, 49, 60, 62) ...	15-6-05 3-9-25	3-9-34 7-10-25	6-11-26	16 Lt. Cav.
Unattd. List		Baljit Singh (25, 29, 33, 50, 51, 56, 62, 203) ...	25-7-05 3-9-25	3-9-34 (a)	3-11-26	R. I. A. S. O.
160 R. A. ...		Meadows, Gerald Evelyn Manvers, <i>p.s.c.</i> † (29, 38, 45, 47, 49, 60) ... <i>Services for promotion from 3 Sep. 25.</i>	12-3-06 2-2-26	5-9-34 16-9-30	10-10-31	C. I. Horse.
R. A. ...		Batye, Richmond Keith Moleworth (38) ... <i>Services for promotion from 3 Sep. 25.</i>	30-3-05 2-2-26	3-9-34 24-3-26	27-10-29	Supy. List.
Unattd. List		Lewis, John Charles (44, 45) ... <i>Services for promotion from 16 Sep. 25; for pension.—Comd. Ser. R. A. F., 13 July 25 to 17 July 30, 5 yrs.</i>	11-2-06 16-9-30	16-9-34 3-1-27	16-9-30	13 F. F. Rif.
Unattd. List		Spaight, William James Molony (28, 33, 47, 52, 146) ... <i>Services for pension.—Comd. Ser. R. A. F., 7 July 25 to 6 July 30; for promotion from 16 Sep. 25.</i>	8-11-03 16-9-30	16-9-34 8-10-30	16-9-30	3 G. R.
Unattd. List		Sinker, Allec Jahleel Brenton (33, 36, 38, 50, 51, 56, 145) ... <i>Forfeits 3 yrs. 18 days Service (31 Aug. 32 to 17 Sep. 35) for promotion under I. A. O. 703 of 30. To be granted an antedate, without pay, equivalent to the period of service so forfeited, on promotion to Major.</i>	21-5-01 31-3-22	18-9-34 19-10-22	25-11-23	R. I. A. S. O.
R. Tank Corps.		Peacocke, Joseph Reginald Hyde (18, 33.) ... <i>Service for promotion from 23 Sep. 25.</i>	23-3-04 8-9-26	23-9-34 ...	16-11-35	13 R. F. F. & H.
165 Unattd. List		Veevers, Charles James (33) ... <i>Service for promotion and pension from 14 Mar. 25.</i>	28-6-04 25-2-30	15-10-34 3-1-27	25-2-30	2 Punjab R.
Unattd. List		Hughes, Arthur John Lloyd (33, 111) ... <i>Services for pension in ranks. R. A. S. C., 14 Apr. 21 to 13 May 25, 4 yrs. 35 ds., half to count; Commissioned service R. A. F. 13 July 25 to 12 July 35; ten years, all to count; for promotion from 14 Nov. 25.</i>	1-6-01 14-11-35	14-11-34† 14-11-35	16-12-35	4 Bombay Gra.
R. A. ...		Hobbs, Juan Beresford (33, 48, 49, 60, 156) ...	15-5-06 3-2-26	3-2-35 16-11-31	20-11-32	2 R. Lrs.
Unattd. List		Stephens, Gordon Britton Riccardo, <i>p.s.c.</i> † (29, 33, 38) ... <i>Service for pension.—In ranks, 29 Aug. 23 to 3 Feb. 26, 2 yrs. 159 ds., half to count.</i>	23-4-02 4-2-26	4-2-35 24-3-26	7-4-27	7 G. R.

(a) In India when first commissioned.
† Provisional promotion.

INDIAN ARMY.

219

No.	Former Corps.	Names.	Date of birth.	Date of rank.	Date of appointment to Indian Army.	REMARKS.
			1st Commission.	Date of transfer to Ind. estt.		
Captains—contd.						
	Unattd. List	Elliott-Loockhart, William, <i>p.s.c.</i> (33, 38, 60, 109, 157) ...	11-2-06 4-2-26	4-2-35 24-3-26	29-3-27	Guides Cav.
170	Unattd. List	Budgen, Christopher Roger (36, 61, 157, 203) ...	1-7-06 4-2-26	4-2-35 24-3-26	28-3-27	3 Cav.
	R. A. S. C.	Vokins, Albert Victor (57) ...	28-6-02 4-2-26	4-2-35 27-2-28	27-2-28	I. A. O. C.
<i>Service for pension.—In ranks, 8 Nov. 22 to 3 Feb. 26, 3 yrs. 88 ds., half to count.</i>						
	Unattd. List	Crimmin, John Francis (33, 60)	18-6-06 4-2-26	4-2-35 24-3-26	27-3-27	6 Lrs.
	Unattd. List	MacLeod, Alan James Wroughton (15, 25, 29, 42, 109, 157, 189).	12-2-06 4-2-26	4-2-35 24-3-26	6-4-27	12 R. F. F. B.
	Unattd. List	Guerden, Charles Gordon (13, 33, 37, 39, 46) ...	4-1-06 4-2-26	4-2-35 24-3-26	30-3-27	7 G. R.
175	Unattd. List	Ghose, Sushil Kumar, <i>p.s.c.</i> (25, 29, 33, 46, 52, 62) ...	4-1-06 4-2-26	4-2-35 (a)	28-4-27	2 Punjab R.
	Unattd. List	Abbott, Burton Edward, <i>p.s.c.</i> (29, 33, 38, 43, 52) ...	21-11-06 4-2-26	4-2-35 24-3-26	8-4-27	13 F. F. Rif.
	R. S. Fus.	Pollard, Arthur Rodney Erskine (38, 155) ...	21-8-06 4-2-26	4-2-35 4-2-36	4-2-36	12 F. F. B.
	Unattd. List	Belehem, Frederick Howard (33, 38, 46) ...	28-7-06 4-2-26	4-2-35 24-3-26	21-4-27	19 Hyderabad R.
	Hampshire R.	Hudson, John Cuthbert (36, 144) ...	11-9-06 4-2-26	4-2-35 ...	10-12-35	9 G. R.
180	Unattd. List	Benwell, Reginald John (33, 49, 60, 62) ...	28-4-06 4-2-26	4-2-35 24-3-26	25-4-27	Scinde Horse.
	Unattd. List	Hammer, Richard Graham (33, 38, 46, 60, 62) ...	5-11-06 4-2-26	4-2-35 24-3-26	9-6-27	P. A. V. O. Cav.
	Border R.	Winkfield, William John (33, 36, 144) ...	20-6-06 4-2-26	4-2-35 7-2-36	7-2-36	1 G. R.
	Unattd. List	Tara Singh Bal (29, 33, 36, 60) ...	15-8-05 4-2-26	4-2-35 (a)	9-4-27	7 Lt. Cav.
	Lincoln R.	*Hughes, Hampden Ashburner (33, 201) ...	9-8-06 4-2-26	4-2-35 ...	12-2-36	11 R. Sikh B.
185	R. War. R.	Cox, Peter St. John (27, 33, 38, 201) ...	22-7-06 4-2-26	4-2-35 20-11-37	20-11-37	8 Lt. Cav.
	Unattd. List	Thimayya, Kodandrea Subayya (33, 36, 46) ...	31-3-06 4-2-26	4-2-35 24-3-26	28-5-27	19 Hyderabad R.
	Unattd. List	Lawder, Robert Julius Francis Arkwright (25, 29, 33, 131) ...	12-5-06 4-2-26	4-2-35 24-3-26	24-4-27	Kumaon Rif.
	Unattd. List	Thapar, Pran Nath, <i>p.s.c.</i> † (25, 29, 32, 36, 43, 157) ...	8-5-06 4-2-26	4-2-35 (a)	18-4-27	1 Punjab R.
	North'n R.	Twiss, Godfrey (33, 38, 42) ...	17-11-05 4-2-26	4-2-35 7-2-36	7-2-36	5 G. R.
190	D. C. L. I.	Mainprise-King, Terence ...	28-3-06 4-2-26	4-2-35 7-2-36	7-2-36	2 Punjab R.
<i>Service Ind. element of pension on Indian Estt. 4 Mar. 26 to 25 Feb. 30 and outside Indian Estt. up to 5 yrs.</i>						
	Unattd. List	Babington, Alfred Melville Stafford (25, 29, 33, 41, 46, 157) ...	1-9-06 4-2-26	4-2-35 24-3-26	27-3-27	12 F. F. B.
	Unattd. List	Melville, Cecil Alan Swinton (27, 33, 46) ...	24-6-06 4-2-26	4-2-35 24-3-26	31-3-27	6 Raj. Rif.
	R. W. Fus.	Goodechild, Sidney, <i>p.s.c.</i> (25, 33)	4-1-03 6-2-26	6-2-35 24-3-26	26-3-29	14 Punjab R.
	Tank Corps	Walker, Kenneth (27, 36, 46, 58, 59) ...	13-7-04 6-2-26	6-2-35 ...	14-1-36	14 Punjab R.
195	Durham L. I.	Sladden, Andre (50, 51, 56) ...	13-5-02 6-2-26	6-2-35 22-12-38	18-11-35	R. I. A. S. C.
<i>Service for Ind. element of pension, in India Apl. 26 to Jan. 32 and out of India up to 5 yrs.</i>						
	Unattd. List	Trobridge, Frank, Milford, A. M. I. MECH. B. ...	24-12-93 12-7-30	9-3-35 (a)	14-7-30	I. A. O. C.
<i>Service for pension.—In ranks, 5 Aug. 14 to 12 May 16 and 23 June 16 to 8 Sep. 17, 2 yrs. 360 ds.; half to count. Comd. ser., 9 Sep. 17 to 16 Nov. 19 and comd. ser., I. A. R. O., 27 Jan. 20 to 17 July 22, 4 yrs. 241 ds., all to count; for promotion from 9 Mar. 26.</i>						
	Unattd. List	Atma Singh (33, 203) ...	17-9-05 29-1-31	17-3-35 18-2-31	...	1 Punjab R.
<i>Service for pension from 17 Sep. 25; for promotion from 17 Mar. 26.</i>						

(a) In India when first commissioned.
* Has not passed the final examination.

INDIAN ARMY.

No.	Former Corps.	Names.	Date of birth.	Date of rank.	Date of appointment to Indian Army.	REMARKS.
			1st Commission.	Date of transfer to Ind. estt.		
Captains— <i>contd.</i>						
Unattd. List	Loring, Nigel Trench (25, 29, 33, 32, 60, 62, 109) ...	12-7-06 4-2-26	25-3-35 24-3-26	9-4-27	Skinner's Horse.	
B. Tank Corps.	Coyle, Edwin Davidson (38, 149) <i>Service for promotion from 21 June 26.</i>	25-9-05 8-1-27	21-6-35 ...	15-11-35	8 Punjab B.	
200 R. A.	Rouse, Rudolf Fitzroy Reginald, <i>p.s.c.</i> (33, 46, 109, 157, 202) ...	15-2-07 30-8-26	30-8-35 1-11-28	6-6-30	2 Punjab B.	
R. A.	*Hughes, Arthur Cunynghame (43) 199 <i>Service for Indian element of pension 5 yrs. out of India.</i>	18-9-06 30-8-26	30-8-35 ...	28-9-37	I. A. O. C.	
R. A. S. C.	Draper, Basil Evelyn (29, 50, 51, 54, 55, 156) ... <i>Service for pension.—In ranks, 21 May 19 to 29 Aug. 26, 7 yrs. 101 ds., half to count; for Ind. element, in I., 20 Mar. 21 to 7 Dec. 24 and out of I. up to 10 yrs., i.e., all service.</i>	14-2-01 30-8-26	30-8-35 29-3-28	7-3-28	Mily. Farms Dept.	
Unattd. List	Burton, Guy Wirral Springman, <i>p.s.c.</i> † (32, 33, 42, 200) ...	24-1-07 30-8-26	30-8-35 26-10-26	31-10-27	5 R. G. B.	
R. Fus.	Goring, Arthur, <i>p.s.c.</i> (33, 36, 46, 49, 60) ...	25-1-07 30-8-26	30-8-35 5-12-26	24-3-30	Probyn's Horse.	
205 R. Tank Corps	Clifford, Roland Vere (20, 37, 46, 47, 59, 155) ...	5-6-07 30-8-26	30-8-35 4-2-36	4-2-36	15 Punjab B.	
Unattd. List	Shelley, James Richard (25, 30, 33, 36, 38, 46, 50, 51, 56, 62) ... <i>Service for pension.—In ranks, Def. Force, 88 ds., and in ranks, 3 yrs. 360 ds., half to count.</i>	30-11-01 30-8-26	30-8-35 26-10-26	2-11-27	R. I. A. S. C.	
R. U. Rif.	*Ratcliffe, Frederick George (149, 201). <i>In ranks 6 yrs. 182 ds. half to count.</i>	22-2-02 30-8-26	30-8-35 31-1-38	31-1-38	8 Punjab B.	
Suffolk R.	Bazalgette, John Evelyn Arnold (25, 29, 32, 37) ...	24-1-07 30-8-26	30-8-35 16-1-29	5-4-30	Supy. List.	
Unattd. List	Cuerden, Frank Edwards Field (25, 29, 32, 37) ...	22-12-06 30-8-26	30-8-35 26-10-26	30-10-27	6 Raj. Rif.	
Unattd. List	*Stuart, Nigel John Buchanan, <i>p.s.c.</i> (33, 38, 43) ...	18-11-06 30-8-26	30-8-35 26-10-26	29-10-27	13 F. F. Rif.	
210 Unattd. List	Brewster, Leonard Vincent Ardagh (25, 30, 33, 46) ...	27-8-06 30-8-26	30-8-35 26-10-26	29-10-27	I. A. O. C.	
Unattd. List	Walker, James Gerald Bromhead (25, 29, 33, 36, 109) ...	11-3-07 30-8-26	30-8-35 26-10-26	31-10-27	11 Sikh B.	
Unattd. List	Standley, Brian Latham (29, 38, 50, 51, 56) ...	28-9-06 30-8-26	30-8-35 26-10-26	2-11-27	R. I. A. S. C.	
Unattd. List	Sandison, William (25, 30, 33, 38, 62, 131, 157) ...	13-4-07 30-8-26	30-8-35 26-10-26	31-10-27	8 Punjab B.	
Unattd. List	Massie, Thomas Antony (33, 37, 145, 156) ...	23-6-06 30-8-26	30-8-35 26-10-26	30-10-27	9 G. B.	
215 R. Signals	Carpenter, Raymond Leslie (50, 51) ... <i>Service for pension in ranks 27 Sep. 20 to 29 Aug. 26, half to count. Service in India 7 Mar. 28 to 22 Jan. 33 both days inclusive.</i>	27-9-02 30-8-26	30-8-35 12-10-33	1-4-36	I. A. O. C.	
Cameron's	Campbell-Meiklejohn, Kenneth Campbell, <i>p.s.c.</i> , (33, 36, 52, 109, 202).	23-3-07 30-8-26	30-8-35 ...	23-9-35	10 Baluch B.	
Unattd. List	Green, Sebert John Hely (25, 29, 33) ...	17-11-06 30-8-26	30-8-35 26-10-26	6-11-27	13 R. F. F. Rif.	
R. Sussex R.	Glenn, Gordon Ridsdale McDakin ... <i>Posted in India on 9 Nov. 26, all service to count towards Indian element.</i>	27-5-06 30-8-26	30-8-35 ...	4-7-38	R. I. A. S. C.	
Unattd. List	Woods, Edward Galbraith, M.B.E., <i>p.s.c.</i> (33, 40) ...	29-7-06 30-8-26	30-8-35 26-10-26	3-11-27	17 Dogra B.	
220 Unattd. List	Thorat, Shankarrao Pandurang Patil (33, 33a, 38, 46, 49) ...	12-8-06 30-8-26	30-8-35 (a)	27-10-27	14 Punjab B.	
Foresters	Morrison, Cyril Campbell (36) ...	28-12-06 30-8-26	30-8-35 ...	2-12-35	3 Cav.	
Unattd. List	Craddas, Gordon John (33, 38, 43, 157) ...	8-10-06 30-8-26	30-8-35 26-10-26	10-11-27	17 Dogra B.	

(a) In India, when first commissioned.
* Has not passed the final examination.

No.	Former Corps.	Names.	Date of birth.	Date of rank.	Date of appointment to Indian Army.	REMARKS.
			1st Com- mission.	Date of transfer to Ind. estt.		
Captains—contd.						
	Cheshire B.	Mes. Francis Frederick Charles (27, 33, 36, 51, 109, 114, 125)	31-12-06 30-8-26	30-8-35 ...	16-2-36	7 Rajput B.
	Cheshire B.	Alexander Charles Low (33, 36, 38, 52)	17-4-07 30-8-26	30-8-35 ...	14-1-36	15 Punjab B.
223	R. Berks B.	d'Aples, John Anthony Charles (33, 38, 43)	25-7-06 30-8-26	30-8-35 ...	14-1-36	1 Punjab B.
	Unattd. List	Brar, Digamber Singh (29, 33, 38, 45, 46)	10-7-05 30-8-26	30-8-35 (a)	6-12-27	5 R. Mahratta L. L.
	Unattd. List	McDonald, Harvey William Donald (33, 36)	9-9-06 30-8-26	30-8-35 26-10-26	4-11-27	12 F. F. B.
	Unattd. List	Greenway, John Waller Harry Kelynge (25, 29, 33, 37, 43, 46, 49, 51)	28-1-07 30-8-26	30-8-35 26-10-26	6-11-27	8 G. R.
	R. U. Rif.	Elderton, Alan Colin Reginald, <i>p.s.c.</i>	22-5-07 30-8-26	30-8-35 ...	14-3-36	1 Punjab B.
230	Unattd. List	Harman, Robert Leslie (29, 33, 38, 94)	29-6-07 30-8-26	30-8-35 26-10-26	23-11-27	5 Mahratta L. L.
	Cheshire B.	Baker, Hugh Cecil Aufreze (33, 36)	15-11-06 30-8-26	30-8-35 4-2-36	4-2-36	14 Punjab B.
	Unattd. List	MacLeod, Duncan Crawford (43, 50, 51, 56)	24-4-07 30-8-26	30-8-35 26-10-26	6-2-28	R. I. A. S. C.
	Unattd. List	Stevenson-Hamilton, Vivian Ed- gar Olmar (25, 29, 33, 38)	20-3-07 30-8-26	30-8-35 26-10-26	4-11-27	4 G. R.
	Unattd. List	Seagrim, John Hamstead (25, 33, 33, 36)	24-9-06 30-8-26	30-8-35 26-10-26	28-4-27	2 Punjab B.
235	Unattd. List	Connell-McDowell, Basil Edward Arnott (33, 37, 43, 49)	23-7-06 30-8-26	30-8-35 26-10-26	5-11-27	7 G. R.
	Unattd. List	Gunning, Jack Hamilton (29, 43)	5-2-07 30-8-26	30-8-35 5-12-26	20-12-27	4 Bombay Gns.
	Unattd. List	Trotter, Joseph Graham (33) ...	21-2-07 30-8-26	30-8-35 26-10-26	29-11-27	19 Hyderabad B.
	Unattd. List	Williams, Thomas Ernest (25, 29, 33, 36)	19-12-06 30-8-26	30-8-35 5-12-26	6-1-28	6 Raj. Rif.
	Unattd. List	Todd, Terence Thomas (33) ...	12-10-06 30-8-26	30-8-35 26-10-26	4-11-27	A. B. Dept.
240	Unattd. List	Chapman, John Harold George (29, 33, 46)	19-3-05 1-9-26	1-9-35 26-10-26	29-10-27	{ I. A. O. C. Ag. m., 20 Oct. 39 to 19 Jan. 40. Ty. m., 20 Jan. 40.
	B. A. S. C.	Lawrence, John Fortune	9-9-04 29-1-27	21-10-35 29-3-28	7-3-28		R. I. A. S. C.
		<i>Service for promotion from 9 Mar. 26.</i>				
	Unattd. List	Tregear, Vyvian William (33, 37, 106)	5-4-07 30-8-26	21-10-35 26-10-26	9-1-28	12 F. F. B.
	Unattd. List	Gurbachan Singh (29, 33, 60) ...	5-4-05 30-8-26	21-10-35 (a)	27-10-27	7 Lt. Cav.
	B. A.	Kaye, William	3-8-06 29-1-27	29-1-36 20-9-27	3-9-37	{ I. A. O. C. Ag. m., 30 Sep. 39 to 29 Dec. 39. Ty. m., 30 Dec. 39.
245	K. S. L.	Smalles, Richard Alexander (50, 51, 56) <i>In ranks, 5 yrs. 175 ds., half to count.</i>	4-1-02 29-1-27	29-1-36 7-2-36	7-2-36		R. I. A. S. C.
	Unattd. List	Hawes, Derrick Gordon Haring- ton (33, 43, 62, 121, 151, 202).	22-5-07 29-1-27	29-1-36 15-3-27	22-3-28	Supy. List.

(a) In India when first commissioned.

INDIAN ARMY.

No.	Former Corps.	Names.	Date of birth.	Date of rank.	Date of appointment to Indian Army.		REMARKS.
			1st Commission.	Date of transfer to Ind. estt.			
Captains— <i>contd.</i>							
P. W. Vols.	Long, Robert Herbert	(25, 29, 33)	20-7-05 29-1-27	29-1-36 ...	14-3-36	7 Rajput R.	
	<i>Service for pension.—In ranks, 3 yrs. 193 ds. half to count.</i>						
Unattd. List	Hume Wright, Hugh Edmond	(38, 50, 51, 56)	25-3-03 29-1-27	29-1-36 15-3-27	24-3-28	R. I. A. S. O.	
	<i>Service for pension.—In ranks, 8 Mar. 23 to 28 Jan. 27, 3 yrs. 327 ds. half to count.</i>						
R. W. K.	Brown, John Weyer	(32, 37, 43, 46)	14-6-07 29-1-27	29-1-36 ...	17-12-35	15 Punjab R.	
Unattd. List	Ralston, Roy St. Erme Montagu	(33, 50, 51, 56)	12-11-05 29-1-27	29-1-36 15-3-27	6-5-28	R. I. A. S. O.	
	<i>Service for pension.—In ranks, 12 Nov. 23 to 28 Jan. 27, 3 yrs. 78 ds., half to count.</i>						
250 Lincoln B.	Genders, Charles Herbert	(15, 37) In ranks 6 yrs. 192 ds.	8-8-04 29-1-27	29-1-36 21-2-36	21-2-36		
H. Surrey B.	McLeay, Donald James	(29)	10-1-04 29-1-27	29-1-36 16-9-30	23-11-35	I. A. O. C.	
	<i>Service for pension.—In ranks, 3 yrs. 314 ds., half to count.</i>						
Unattd. List	Laman, Frederick Ernest Kirkland, M.C.	(33, 36, 157)	31-12-06 29-1-27	29-1-36 15-3-27	1-4-28	1 Punjab R.	
Essex B. ...	Whyte, Morris Hudman	(25, 29, 37, 44, 149, 159)	2-3-07 29-1-27	29-1-36 4-1-36	4-1-36	16 Punjab R.	
Lan. Fus. ...	Bamford, Percy Geoffrey, p.s.c.	(36, 45, 46)	23-5-07 29-1-27	29-1-36 15-3-27	7-4-30	11 Sikh R.	
255 Cheshire R.	Weld, Denis John Patrick	(29, 50, 51, 56)	1-4-07 29-1-27	29-1-36 21-2-27	21-11-35	R. I. A. S. O.	
Unattd. List	Stewart, Andrew Charles [L]	(38, 42, 164, 203)	22-4-07 29-1-27	29-1-36 15-3-27	31-3-28	Supy. List.	
Unattd. List	Carr, George Hamnyngton	(33, 42, 60)	7-12-06 29-1-27	29-1-36 15-3-27	24-3-28	M. Deccan Horse.	
Unattd. List	Ahmed Jan	(36, 43, 46, 46a)	12-10-05 29-1-27	29-1-36 4-3-27	31-3-28	7 Lt. Cav.	
Unattd. List	Stringer, Albert John	(32, 43)	12-8-05 30-1-27	30-1-36 15-3-27	2-4-28	10 G. R.	
S. Wales Bord.	Richardson, John Crowe	(36, 46)	4-11-05 1-9-28	4-2-36 ...	23-11-35	2 G. R.	
	<i>Service for promotion from 4 Feb. 27.</i>						
260 Unattd. List	Molony, Chartres James Chatterton, p.s.c.	(33, 156)	23-2-07 12-10-29	23-2-36 12-12-29	14-12-30	12 F. F. R.	
	<i>Service for promotion from 23 Feb. 27.</i>						
Unattd. List	Pease, John Walter	(33)	25-4-07 23-9-31	30-3-36 23-9-31	28-9-31	7 Rajput R.	
	<i>Service for pension.—Comsd. serv., R. A. F., 17 July 26 to 16 July 31; for promotion from 23 Sep. 26.</i>						
Unattd. List	Mohammad Afzal Janjua	(33, 38, 43)	14-5-05 29-1-27	30-3-36 4-3-27	24-3-28	1 Punjab R.	
Unattd. List	O'Brien, Henry James Ronald	(43, 50, 51, 56)	15-8-06 29-1-27	30-3-36 8-4-27	10-4-28	R. I. A. S. O.	
Unattd. List	Rahman Kallue, Fazal-ur	(36, 38, 50)	25-1-06 29-1-27	30-3-36 4-3-27	29-3-28	8 Punjab R.	
265 Unattd. List	Chauvel, Ian Harry Keith, p.s.c.†	(33, 38, 60)	23-4-07 21-10-30	23-4-36 8-11-30	12-11-30	6 Lrs.	
	<i>Service for promotion and pension from 23 Apr. 27.</i>						

as not passed the final examination.

INDIAN ARMY.

223—224

No.	Former Corps.	Names.	Date of birth.	Date of rank.	Date of appointment to Indian Army.	REMARKS.
			1st Commission.	Date of transfer to Ind. estt.		
Captains—contd.						
Unattd. List		*Monro-Higgs, Walter Roy (50, 51, 56).	5-6-06 28-3-33	1-7-36 28-3-38	20-4-28	R. I. A. S. C.
		<i>Service for promotion and service element from 1 July 1927.</i>				
		<i>Service for Indian element :— 5 yrs. out of India.</i>				
Unattd. List		Ridley, Charles William (29, 33, 36, 60, 62) ...	1-2-07 15-9-28	1-8-36 19-11-28	17-12-29	C.I. Horse.
		<i>Service for promotion from 1 Aug. 27.</i>				
Unattd. List		Aff Khan (33, 46) ...	27-8-27	27-8-36 12-10-33	5-11-24	7 Rajput R.
R. A.	...	Willans, Charles Harte Keatinge, p.s.c. (49, 50, 51, 56, 156) ...	6-12-07 1-9-27	1-9-36 4-1-29	17-12-32	R. I. A. S. C.
Unattd. Lt.		Ramsay, Norman (25, 29, 33, 46)	11-11-07 1-9-27	1-9-36 21-10-27	28-1-29	Supy. List.
270 Unattd. List		Still, George Bingham (25, 29, 39)	8-12-07 1-9-27	1-9-36 21-10-27	25-10-28	19 Lrs.
R. S. Fus.	...	Coleman, Maurice Byrne, p.s.c. (25, 50, 51, 56) ...	24-10-04 1-9-27	1-9-36 30-9-27	9-4-32	R. I. A. S. C.
		<i>Service for pension.—In ranks, 3 yrs. 205 ds., half to count.</i>				
R. Tank Corps		*Beaumis, Wilfred Stanley ...	10-5-04 1-9-27	1-9-36 5-1-32	3-9-37	I. A. O. C.
		<i>In ranks, 5 yrs. 114 ds. half to count.</i>				
Unattd. List		Houghton, Henry Walter (21, 33, 38, 91, 99, 208) ...	22-8-02 1-9-27	1-9-36 21-10-27	29-10-28	7 G. R.
		<i>Service for pension.—In ranks, 1 Feb. 22 to 31 Aug. 27, 5 yrs. 212 ds., half to count.</i>				
Unattd. List		Widdicombe, George Templer [2] (33, 38, 46) ...	25-7-07 1-9-27	1-9-36 21-10-27	16-11-28	9 G. R.
275 Leicester R.		Armstrong, Walter Johnston, p.s.c. (25, 33, 38, 43, 45, 155)	3-7-07 1-9-27	1-9-36 ...	22-11-35	18 F. F. Btl.
Unattd. List		Stansfeld, Hamer Slessor (29, 33, 36, 131) ...	1-9-07 1-9-27	1-9-36 21-10-27	26-11-28	19 Hy'bad R.
Unattd. List		Wallace, Frederick Ingram (25, 29, 33, 36, 49, 109, 156) ...	2-9-07 1-9-27	1-9-36 21-10-27	31-12-28	17 Dogra R.
Unattd. List		Cornah, Donald Maxwell (32, 38, 43, 52) ...	26-5-07 1-9-27	1-9-36 21-10-27	29-10-28	11 Sikh R.
Unattd. List		Oliver, Peter Roderick (29, 33, 33, 157) ...	29-8-07 1-9-27	1-9-36 21-10-27	15-11-28	18 F. F. Btl.
280 Unattd. List		Anderson, Frank Graham (25, 29, 32, 38, 46) ...	16-8-07 1-9-27	1-9-36 21-10-27	18-12-28	15 Punjab R.
Unattd. List		Newell, Eric Duncan (27, 33, 46)	4-6-07 1-9-27	1-9-36 18-3-28	23-3-29	7 Rajput R.
Unattd. List		Burton, Henry Gerard (33, 42, 46, 157) ...	17-4-07 1-9-27	1-9-36 21-10-27	25-10-28	12 F. F. Btl.
Unattd. List		Misri Chand (29, 33, 38, 49, 156)	11-10-07 1-9-27	1-9-36 21-10-27	27-2-30	14 Punjab R.
North'n R.		Low, Robert Duncan (33) ...	31-8-07 1-9-27	1-9-36 ...	24-11-35	9 R. Jat R.
Unattd. List		Maunsell, Anthony Charles Ker (33, 109, 156) ...	23-10-07 1-9-27	1-9-36 21-10-27	7-11-28	Supy. List.
285 Unattd. List		Faunce, Edmund de Laune (O*) (38, 97) ...	17-8-07 1-9-27	1-9-36 21-10-27	8-11-28	I. A. O. C.
Unattd. List		Prentice, Henry Maunsell (33, 38, 60, 157) ...	10-8-07 1-9-27	1-9-36 21-10-27	23-10-28	Scinde Horse.
R. Berks. R.		Mellor, John Arthur (33, 37, 44, 52) ...	8-12-07 1-9-27	1-9-36 7-2-36	7-2-36	5 Mahratta L.I.
		<i>Service for Ind. element of pension on Ind. Estt. 1 Oct. 27 to 17 Jan. 34 and out of India up to a maximum of 5 yrs., i.e., all service to count.</i>				
Unattd. List		Fox, Reginald John Owen (29, 43, 46, 50, 51, 56, 91) ...	6-8-07 1-9-27	1-9-36 21-10-27	26-10-28	10 G. R.
Unattd. List		Whittington, Frank John Felix (33, 36) ...	10-5-07 1-9-27	1-9-36 21-10-27	21-10-28	15 Punjab R.

* Has not passed the final examination.

INDIAN ARMY.

No.	Former Corps.	Names.	Date of birth.	Date of rank.	Date of appointment to Indian Army.	REMARKS.
			1st Commission.	Date of transfer to Ind. estt.		
Captains—contd.						
290	B. Stafford R.	Lane, Harold Thomas Andrew... (30, 38) ... 201	26-11-07	1-9-36	23-9-35	I.A.O.C.
	Unattd. List	Wakefield, Edward Alan Gibbon (32, 37) ...	1-9-27 20-8-07	1-9-36 (a)	10-1-29	R. Deccan Horse.
	Unattd. List	Dredge, Allen Lancelot Austin (42, 81, 157) ...	14-11-07	1-9-36	25-11-28	Supp. List.
	Unattd. List	Forbes, Lestock Charles (33, 38)	1-9-27 7-11-07	21-10-27 1-9-36	23-10-28	6 Raj. Rif.
	Unattd. List	Medway, William (33, 52) ... <i>Service for pension.—In ranks, 29 Sep. 29 to 31 Aug. 27, 4 yrs 337 ds., half to count.</i>	20-9-02 1-9-27	1-9-36 21-10-27	20-11-28	7 Rajput R.
	R. W. Fus.	Morris, John Truman Harford (30, 36) ...	6-8-06 1-9-27	1-9-36 27-10-27	15-11-30	7 G. R.
295	Somerset L.I.	Marriott-Dodgington, Michael (o) (29, 33, 36, 38, 40) ...	9-3-07	1-9-36	23-9-35	I. A. O. C.
	Unattd. List	Carroll, Donough (25, 29, 33, 43)	1-9-27 15-7-07	21-10-27 1-9-36	7-11-28	10 Baluch R.
	B. T. C.	*Brook, Kenneth Read ...	1-9-27 23-3-07	21-1-39 1-9-36	21-1-39	Scinde Horse.
	Unattd. List	Graham, Cyril Carew (32, 38) ...	26-10-07	1-9-36	31-10-28	10 G. R.
	Unattd. List	Willis, Henry Richmond Risom (33) ...	1-9-27 21-6-05	21-10-27 3-9-36	2-11-28	1 G. R.
300	Unattd. List	*Downes, Thomas Harold (50, 51, 56) ... 201 <i>Service for promotion and pension from 28 Jan. 28, service in R. A. F. on Indian Establishment, 16 Oct. 31 to 31 Aug. 36, 4 years 321 ds. and 5 yrs. outside the Indian Establishment to count for Indian Element of pension.</i>	1-1-05 28-1-38	28-1-37 ...	22-2-38	R. I. A. S. C.
	R. Signals	MacMunn, George Alexander (33, 38, 155) ...	16-11-07	2-2-37	1-4-36	12 F. F. R.
	Unattd. List	*Marks, Kenneth Frederick, p.s.c. (33, 38, 42, 46) ... <i>Service for pension.—In ranks, 23 Sep. 24 to 1 Feb. 28, 3 yrs. 132 ds., half to count.</i>	2-2-28 13-6-05	2-2-37 18-3-28	28-3-29	13 F. F. Rif.
	Unattd. List	Gauvain, Howard de Patron (33, 39, 46A) ...	2-2-28 24-1-06	18-3-28 2-2-37	20-3-29	13 F. F. Rif.
	Unattd. List	Fry, Leslie Alfred Charles (33, 156) ...	17-4-03 2-2-28	2-2-37 18-3-28	25-3-29	4 G. R.—Ind. Poll. Serv.
305	Unattd. List	Mill, John Ernest (25, 29, 33, 45, 46, 50, 51, 56) ...	15-6-08	2-2-37	24-3-29	R. I. A. S. C.
	Unattd. List	Harrison, John Bryden (33, 38)	14-2-08	18-3-28	21-3-29	8 Punjab R.
	Unattd. List	Dougall, Robert (33, 39, 46, 150) ...	10-12-07	2-2-37	14-6-29	16 Punjab R.
	Unattd. List	Chaudhuri, Joyanto Nath (32, 36, 48, 60) ...	2-2-28	18-3-28	19-3-29	7 Lt. Cav.
	Unattd. List	St. John, Oliver Charles Beauchamp (29, 33) ...	22-10-07	2-2-37	31-3-29	Supp. List.
	Gloster R.	Collinson, Lewis St. John Daly (33, 36, 42, 50, 94) ...	2-2-28 24-6-05	23-2-28 2-2-37	16-3-32	19 Hy'bad R.
310	H. L. I.	Stewart, Herbert Ian George (33, 44) ...	27-2-08	2-2-37	23-10-35	7 Rajput R.
	Unattd. List	Beys, Geoffrey Herbert Bruno, M.C., p.s.c.† (27, 29, 33, 38, 45, 48, 109) ...	17-1-09 2-2-28	2-2-37 18-3-28	19-3-29	6 Raj. Rif.
	Welch R.	Parry-Evans, David (50, 51, 56, 151) ...	7-7-07	2-2-37	7-2-36	R. I. A. S. C.
	Unattd. List	Nixon, Francis John Malet (19, 33, 38, 49, 61, 62) ...	2-2-28 11-2-08	7-2-36 2-2-37	27-4-29	Scinde Horse
	Unattd. List	Waller, Reginald Charles Bentley, M.C., p.s.c.† (38) ...	6-6-07 2-2-28	2-2-37 18-3-28	24-3-29	10 Baluch R. Ag. m., 3 Sep. 39, to 2 Dec. 39. Ty. m., 3 Dec. 39, 19 Lvs.
315	Unattd. List	Chaplin, Nigel Forbes Elliot (33, 38, 60) ...	9-1-06	2-2-37	21-3-29	18 R. Garh. Rif.
	Unattd. List	Hickman, John Allen (33, 36, 43, 60) ...	2-2-28 12-2-08	18-3-28 2-2-37	14-4-29	12 F. F. R.
	Hampshire R.	Dent, Richard Clinton Wilkinson (15, 37) ...	2-2-28 30-3-08	18-3-28 2-2-37	17-12-35	

* Has not passed the final examination.
(a) In India, when first commissioned.

No.	Former Corps.	Names.	Date of birth.	Date of rank.	Date of appointment to Indian Army.	Remarks.
Captains—contd.						
Unattd. List		Chitty, Arthur Grant (25, 29, 33, 38, 157) ...	16-4-08 2-2-28	2-2-37 18-3-28	22-4-29	10 Baluch R.
Unattd. List		Mohammad Ayub Khan (25, 29, 33, 43, 156, 202) ...	14-5-07 2-2-28	2-2-37 (a)	10-4-29	14 Punjab R.
320 Unattd. List		Nash, George Herbert, [L] (33, 38, 46, 112, 172) ... <i>Service for pension.—In ranks, 11 Jan. 26 to 31 Aug. 26, 233 ds., half to count.</i>	5-7-07 2-2-28	2-2-37 18-3-28	8-4-29	16 Punjab R.
Unattd. List		Casson, John Wilfrid Fitz-Gerald (25, 29, 33, 37, 49, 60, 91) ...	19-5-08 2-2-28	2-2-37 18-3-28	21-3-29	R. Deccan Horse.
Unattd. List		Hiekman, Philip Harry Bolling-broke (15, 33) ...	14-2-08 2-2-28	2-2-37 18-3-28	20-3-29	3 G. R.
Unattd. List		Stephens, John Wilson (33, 37, 46, 49, 157) ...	13-1-08 2-2-28	2-2-37 18-3-28	22-3-29	10 G. R.
Green How- ards.		Whitfield, Edward William (29, 49, 60) ...	14-2-08 2-2-28	2-2-37	15-11-35	Poona Horse
325 Unattd. List		Hullock, Harold (25, 29, 33, 43) ...	5-12-07 2-2-28	2-2-37 18-3-28	9-4-29	12 F. F. R.
Unattd. List		Nagar, Ganpat Ram (25, 29, 50, 51, 56, 157) ...	25-3-07 2-2-28	2-2-37 18-3-28	28-3-29	R. I. A. S. C.
Unattd. List		Kitson, John Alexander (25, 29, 33, 38) ...	30-5-08 2-2-28	2-2-37 20-4-28	7-6-29	2 G. R.
Unattd. List		Bhonsle, Jagannathrao Krishna- rao (29, 33, 45, 46) ...	10-12-06 2-2-28	2-2-37 18-3-28	12-4-29	5 R. Mahratta L. I.
Unattd. List		Nasir Ali Khan (33, 39, 48, 202) ...	16-12-06 2-2-28	2-2-37 18-3-28	23-3-29	7 Rajput R.
330 Unattd. List		Prince, Robert Tennant, <i>p.s.c.</i> (33, 38, 46) ...	2-7-07 2-2-28	2-2-37 18-3-28	8-4-29	10 Baluch R.
Unattd. List		Katoch, Janak Chand (33) ...	3-4-07 2-2-28	2-2-37 18-3-28	9-5-29	1 Punjab R.
Unattd. List		Plunkett, Hon. Randal Arthur Henry (33, 60) ...	25-3-06 3-2-28	3-2-37 18-3-28	21-3-29	Guides Cav.
Unattd. List		MacLaurin, Henry Normand, <i>M.B.E., p.s.c.</i> (33, 46, 60, 62) ...	1-4-04 4-2-28	4-2-37 18-3-28	22-3-29	Skinner's Horse
B. Tank Corps		Eccles, Harold Garnett (18, 144) ...	26-11-03 4-2-28	4-2-37 22-2-36	22-2-36	3 G. R.
335 D. C. L. I.		Symons, Richard Oliver (33, 37) ...	26-5-06 4-2-28	4-2-37	23-1-36	Probyn's Horse.
Unattd. List		Page, Reginald Francis (33) ...	11-6-03 4-2-28	4-2-37 18-3-28	14-5-29	19 Hyderabad R.
Unattd. List		MacKenzie Kenneth William (25, 29, 33, 36, 52) ... <i>Forfeited 6 months' service for purposes of promotion.</i>	14-9-07 1-9-27	1-3-37 21-10-27	29-10-28	6 Raj. Rif.
Unattd. List		Khanolkar, Vikram Ramji (33, 46) <i>Service for promotion from 2 Nov. 27.</i>	28-6-05 29-1-31	8-3-37 18-2-31	1-4-32	11 Sikh R.
Unattd. List		White, Richard Herbert (33, 38, 40, 46) ...	6-2-08 2-2-28	8-3-37 18-3-28	30-3-29	9 Jat R.
340 Unattd. List		Walters, Malcolm Holbeche (33, 50, 51, 52) ... <i>Service for promotion from 6 Apr. 28.</i>	6-4-08 12-11-30	6-4-37 5-12-30	6-12-30	R. I. A. S. C.
Unattd. List		Ponuke Henson Kyadon (25, 32) ... <i>Service for pension from 17 Nov. 27; also in ranks, 21 Nov. 24 to 16 Nov. 27; 2 yrs. 361 ds., half to count; for promotion from 21 May 28.</i>	21-11-07 1-9-32	21-5-37 ...	4-11-33	1 Punjab R.
Unattd. List		Wright, Corrie Robertson (33) <i>Service for promotion from 2 Aug. 28.</i>	30-8-07 31-8-29	2-8-37 18-10-29	20-10-30	Mily. Farms Dept.
Unattd. List		*Gullum, Noel William Aubrey (51, 53) ...	5-8-38	5-8-37	28-8-38	R. I. A. S. C.
R. A.		*Ireland-Smith, Norman George Archie ...	16-8-08 30-8-28	30-8-37 15-12-37	15-12-37	I. A. O. C.
345 Unattd. List		Kewley, Leonard Joseph Ellis (33, 37 a, 42, 48, 46a) ...	26-6-08 30-8-28	30-8-37 5-10-28	14-10-29	8 Punjab R.
Unattd. List		MacLeod, Olaf Eoin Bernera, <i>p.s.c.</i> (33, 37) ...	6-7-08 30-8-28	30-8-37 5-10-28	9-10-29	13 F. F. Rif. (Ag. m., 15 Apr. 40.
Foresters		Orton, John Ernest (33, 157) ...	19-5-08 30-8-28	30-8-37 15-11-28	11-5-31	13 F. F. Rif.
R. Sussex R.		Catt, Charles Erling Bernard [L] (39, 33, 110) ...	1-12-08 30-8-28	30-8-37 15-11-28	10-12-35	14 Punjab R.
D. C. L. I.		Davy, Anthony Edward Gaius ...	10-12-08 30-8-28	30-8-37	28-10-35	Supp. List.
Unattd. List		Magan, William Morgan Tilson [L], <i>a.s.i.</i> , (33, 37, 48, 60, 62, 164, 203) ...	13-6-08 30-8-28	30-8-37 5-10-28	13-10-29	Hodson's Horse.
350 Unattd. List		Tighe, Stanislaus Charles Hubert (33, 38, 46) ...	1-1-09 30-8-28	30-8-37 5-10-28	12-10-29	14 Punjab R.

(a) In India, when first commissioned.
*Has not passed the final examination.

No.	Former Corps.	Names.	Date of birth.	Date of rank.	Date of appointment to Indian Army.	REMARKS.
			1st Commission.	Date of transfer to Ind. estt.		
Captains—contd.						
	Worc. R.	*Wilson, Basil Frederick (33, 199)	8-2-08	30-8-37	28-1-38	11 Sikh R.
	Unattd. List	Shipway, George Frederick Morgan (33, 39, 62)	30-8-28	30-8-37	20-11-29	18 Lrs.
	Unattd. List	Whitehead, Ernest Victor (33, 38, 42)	20-5-08	30-8-37	16-10-29	8 G. R.
	Unattd. List	Mahadeo Singh (33, 36, 33, 62)...	30-8-28	5-10-28	10-10-29	2 Punjab R.
355	Unattd. List	Hughes, Thomas Lee (33, 38, 60)	17-12-07	30-8-37	11-11-29	13 Lrs.
	Unattd. List	Roe, Brian Wellesley (33, 38) ...	28-6-08	30-8-37	29-10-29	8 Punjab R.
		<i>Service for pension.—In ranks, 1 Nov. 24 to 29 Aug. 28—3 yrs. 303 ds., half to count.</i>	30-8-28	5-10-28		
	Unattd. List	Mohindar Singh Chopra (33, 37, 39, 40, 42)	12-1-08	30-8-37	17-10-29	13 R. F. F. Rif.
	Reserv. R.	Church, Frederick Owen (25, 27, 33, 44, 46), 201	4-9-08	30-8-37	20-11-37	5 Mahratta L. I.
	Unattd. List	White, Martin William Helenns, M.B.E. (25, 30, 33, 36, 45, 46)...	30-8-28	30-8-37	10-10-29	9 G. R.
360	Unattd. List	Moore, Darrell John Robert (33, 38, 42) ...	30-8-28	30-8-37	8-10-29	1 G. R.
	Unattd. List	Tarver, Charles Herbert (32, 38, 43, 91, 100, 156) ...	30-8-28	5-10-28	16-11-29	10 Baluch R.
	Unattd. List	Yadunath Singh (33, 43, 46) ...	11-2-07	30-8-37	18-10-29	19 Hy'bad R.
	Unattd. List	Heneker, Patrick Allason Holden (61)	30-8-28	5-10-28	2-12-29	3 Cav.
	Unattd. List	Orr, John Reginald Henry (30, 32, 39, 48, 60, 62)	10-10-08	30-8-37	9-11-29	P. A. V. O. Cav.
365	Unattd. List	Syer, Hubert Edmund (37, 38, 45, 46).	30-8-28	5-10-28	22-10-29	9 Jat R.
	Unattd. List	Copeland, Francis Thomas (29, 33, 38, 171)	25-11-08	30-8-37	10-10-29	G. S. O. 3, Army Hdqrs.
		<i>S. E. List (Sec. II—Cat. VI), 30 Nov. 37.</i>	30-8-28	5-10-28		
	Unattd. List	Lewis, John William Anson (33, 36, 38) ...	27-9-08	30-8-37	9-10-29	4 G. R.
	Unattd. List	Higham, Peter Norman (19, 29, 33, 37, 38, 62)	30-8-28	5-10-28	10-10-29	12 R. F. F. R.
	Unattd. List	Bolan, John Arthur Valentine (29, 33, 46, 62, 156)	30-8-28	5-10-28	10-7-30	16 Punjab R.
370	Unattd. List	Newell, George Archibald (25, 29, 33, 36, 46, 156)	9-10-08	30-8-37	24-11-29	5 Mahratta L. I.
	Unattd. List	Saker, Richard Kenneth Maitland (25, 29, 33)	30-8-28	5-10-28		Supy. List.
	Unattd. List	Smith, John Montague (33, 38, 46)	30-12-08	30-8-37	1-11-29	
	Unattd. List	Jamal Dar (25, 29, 33, 49, 50, 51, 56, 157, 203) ...	30-8-28	5-10-28	27-10-29	3 G. R.
	Unattd. List	Rowlandson, Algernon Harvey Wynyard (25, 29, 33a, 36, 157)	1-7-08	30-8-37	1-12-29	R. I. A. S. C.
	Unattd. List	Surve, Dinkarrao Appasaheb (31, 33, 36, 43, 46, 52)	30-8-28	5-10-28	24-11-29	11 Sikh R.
375	Unattd. List	Khalid Jan (29, 33, 36, 49, 60, 62, 156)	30-8-28	5-10-28	11-10-29	R. Mahratta L. R.
	Unattd. List	Murphy, Louis Michael (25, 29, 33, 36, 49, 61, 62)	31-12-06	30-8-37	10-10-29	16 Lt. Cav.
	Unattd. List	Walton, Alan Roland (33, 43, 50, 51, 56)	4-5-08	30-8-37	8-10-29	13 Cav.
	R. A	*Hinks, John Harold Wynne ...	30-8-28	5-10-28	14-10-29	R. I. A. S. C.
	Unattd. List	Appleby, Charles Bernard (25, 29, 33, 38, 94, 98)	1-9-28	1-9-37	15-7-39	I.A.O.C.
380	Unattd. List	Bond, George Harvey Weston (29, 33, 38) ...	14-2-06	31-8-37	2-11-29	1 Punjab R.
	Unattd. List	Mohite, Hanmantrao Martandao (29, 33, 43, 46, 49, 62)	27-7-07	5-10-28	17-10-29	1 G. R.
		<i>Service for pension from 14 June 26; for promotion from 23 Sep. 28.</i>	23-3-08	23-9-37	24-10-32	2 Punjab R. (R. I. A. S. C.)
	Unattd. List	Nasir Ahmad (32, 62, 157, 202)	27-8-31	...		
	P. W. Vols.	Robinson, Godfrey Manthey (33, 37, 45, 144).	1-4-08	1-10-37	12-11-33	13 R. F. F. Rif.
		<i>Service for pension from 1 Nov. 25; for promotion from 1 Oct. 28.</i>	1-9-32	11-10-32		
	Unattd. List	Gardner, John Hassall (30, 36, 60)	16-11-08	16-11-37	28-11-35	5 B. G. R.
		<i>Service for promotion from 16 Nov. 28.</i>	30-6-31	...		
	Unattd. List	Raza, Agha Mohammad (33, 46, 157, 203)	10-12-07	10-12-37	4-2-30	C. I. Horse.
385	Unattd. List	Cotton, John Richard (49, 60, 62, 157, 203)	10-12-28	31-1-29	19-3-28	7 Rajput R.
	Unattd. List	...	14-5-05	18-10-37		
		...	29-1-27	(a)		
		...	22-1-09	31-1-38	21-3-30	Supy. List.
		...	31-1-29	20-3-29		
		* Has not passed the final examination.				

No.	Former Corps.	Names.	Date of birth.	Date of rank.	Date of appointment to Indian Army.	REMARKS.
			1st Com- mission.	Date of transfer to Ind. estt.		
Captains— <i>contd.</i>						
	Black Watch	McConnel, Anthony Hogarth (33, 28, 44 52).	22-6-09	31-1-38	5-12-36	2 R. Lrs.
	Unattd. List	LeMarchand, Lewis Patrick (33, 38) ..	23-10-08	31-1-38	4-4-30	5 R. G. R.
	Unattd. List	Gurdial Singh (13, 25, 29, 33, 37, 42, 46, 203)	15-6-08	31-1-38	25-3-30	7 Rajput R.
	Unattd. List	Moninder Singh Wadalla (32, 43, 46, 49, 60, 62)	30-11-08	31-1-38	13-4-30	16 Lt. Cav.
390	R. Tank Corps.	Mudie, David Herbert (37, 46)	28-6-09	31-1-38	26-11-35	R. Deccan Horse
	Unattd. List	Vir Singh (33, 38, 43, 45, 46) ...	12-2-09	31-1-38	12-6-30	14 Punjab R.
	Unattd. List	Tyrer, Alfred (32, 38, 52) ..	2-11-08	31-1-38	8-4-30	11 Sikh R.
	R. W. K. ...	Gaskin, William John (o*) (25, 29, 33, 52). ...	15-4-04	31-1-38	23-9-35	I. A. O. C.
		<i>Service for pension.—In ranks, 6 yrs. 291 ds., half to count.</i>	31-1-29	19-2-29		<i>Ag. m.—to 1 Feb. 40.</i>
	Unattd. List	Metcalfe Roy Douglas (25, 29, 36, 38, 156) ...	9-2-09	31-1-38	29-4-30	<i>Ty. m., 2 Feb. 40</i>
	Unattd. List	Durrant, Noel Seymour (29, 33) ...	20-5-07	31-1-38	1-4-30	Supp. List.
		<i>Service for pension.—In ranks, 3 yrs. 221 ds., half to count.</i>	31-1-29	20-3-29		
395	Unattd. List	Baker, Alfred Robert George (33, 38, 156) ...	9-1-09	31-1-38	30-3-30	10 Baluch R.
	Unattd. List	Denman, Percy Darrell (33, 36)	1-4-09	31-1-38	2-4-30	17 Dogra R.
	Unattd. List	Jenney, George Robert Frederick (33, 36) ...	21-2-09	31-1-38	22-2-31	11 Sikh R.
	The King's R.	Collison, Edward Arthur Sutton (33, 48, 50, 51, 56) ...	24-5-09	31-1-38	30-12-35	R. I. A. S. C.
	Unattd. List	Kelly, Philip Barnard (33, 43, 48) ...	1-5-09	31-1-38	28-3-30	9 G. R.
400	Unattd. List	Wood, Stephen William [L] (29, 33, 38, 46, 109, 111) ...	6-11-08	31-1-38	27-4-30	7 Rajput R.
	Unattd. List	Ingall, Francis Herman Barclay (38)	24-10-08	31-1-38	23-4-30	A. K. Dept.
	Unattd. List	Mohammed Yousuf (33, 61) ..	14-10-08	31-1-38	22-5-30	7 Lt. Cav.
	Unattd. List	Eustace, Gerard Henry (29, 33, 38)	20-2-09	31-4-38	17-5-30	12 F. F. R.
	Unattd. List	Foss, Thomas Frederick (50, 51, 56) ...	28-12-04	31-1-38	27-3-30	R. I. A. S. C.
		<i>Service for pension.—In ranks, 8 Apl. 24 to 30 Jan. 29—4 yrs. 298 ds., half to count.</i>	31-1-29	20-3-29		
405	Unattd. List	Verma, Shiv Dev (33, 36, 49, 60, 62)	27-9-08	31-1-38	3-4-30	16 Lt. Cav.
	Unattd. List	Niall, William Hugh (33, 38, 50, 51, 56) ...	31-1-29	19-3-29	29-3-30	R. I. A. S. C.
	Unattd. List	Guerden, Henry Ballantine (33, 56)	5-10-08	31-1-38	11-6-30	R. I. A. S. O.
	Unattd. List	Seagrim, Hugh Paul (29, 33, 38)	24-3-09	31-1-38	9-8-31	Kumaon Rif.
	Unattd. List	Godfrey, Christopher George (29, 33, 40) ...	18-10-08	31-1-38	8-3-30	Mily. Farms Dept
	R. Warwick R.	Howes, John Baron (30, 33, 39, 72, 110, 164, 173, 202) [L]	17-12-07	31-1-38	24-10-35	Supp. List.
		<i>Service for promotion from 31 Jan. 29.</i>	12-9-31	3-1-34		
410	Unattd. List	Bowie, Albert Gordon, p.s.c.† (25, 29, 33, 36, 50, 51, 56) ..	29-4-07	1-2-38	21-3-30	R. I. A. S. C.
	Unattd. List	Middleton-Stewart, Ivor Charles de Wickham (33, 36, 38, 39) ..	1-2-29	20-3-29	4-4-30	1 Punjab R.
	Unattd. List	Chauvel, Clarence Edward Piercy, p.s.c. (46) ...	13-8-07	2-2-38	14-3-32	19 Lrs.
		<i>Service for promotion from 9 Feb. 29.</i>	2-2-29	23-2-32		
	Unattd. List	Wakefield, John Howard (33, 46, 49, 60) ...	10-7-08	17-2-38	19-10-30	Poona Horse.
		<i>Service for promotion from 17 Feb. 29.</i>	31-8-29	17-10-29		
	Unattd. List	Harrison, Hugh Devereux (33, 46) ...	24-7-08	17-2-38	10-11-30	15 Punjab R.
		<i>Service for promotion from 17 Feb. 29.</i>	31-8-29	21-10-29		
415	Unattd. List	Leask, John Edward Mercer Ewart Clark, p.s.c. (33, 43, 173)	13-1-07	18-2-38	27-10-31	18 R. Garh. Rif.
		<i>Service for promotion from [L] 18 Feb. 29.</i>	30-8-30	29-9-30		

(a) In India when first commissioned.

No.	Former Corps.	Names.	Date of birth.	Date of rank.	Date of appointment to Indian Army.	REMARKS.
			1st Commission.	Date of transfer to Ind. estt.		
Captains—contd.						
Unattd. List	Neale, Gordon Brook (19, 36, 49, 60).		10-7-09 18-10-30	18-2-38 22-11-30	6-1-32	Scinde Horse.
	Service for promotion from 18 Feb. 29.					
Unattd. List	MacConachie, Allan Dunn, p.s.c. (33, 38, 81)		6-11-08 30-3-30	18-2-38 29-9-30	27-4-32	7 G. R.
	Service for promotion from 18 Feb. 29.					
Unattd. List	Thunder, Geoffrey Bernard (29, 33, 62)		30-12-08 31-1-29	28-3-38 20-3-29	20-3-30	Hodson's Horse.
Unattd. List	Cheeseman, William Alfred (33, 38, 62, 157)		30-6-08 31-1-29	28-3-38 20-3-29	27-9-30	6 Raj. Rif.
420 Manch. R.	*Ekin Smyth, Walter Lionel		9-6-09 30-6-31	1-8-38 23-1-37	1-12-39	I. A. O. C.
	Service for promotion from 30 Dec. 29.					
Unattd. List	Pickard, Edward Cecil (33, 39)		3-5-09 29-8-29	1-8-38 17-10-29	27-10-30	13 F. F. Rif.
Unattd. List	Abbott, Dennis (25, 30, 33, 39, 46)		14-11-09 29-8-29	1-8-38 13-10-29	22-10-30	18 R. Garh. Rif.
Unattd. List	Butterfield, Ronald Stephen (33, 38)		16-6-05 29-8-29	1-8-38 17-10-29	22-10-30	4 Bombay Grs.
	Service for pension.—In ranks, 3 yrs. 205 ds., half to count.					
H. York R.	Biscoe, Dudley Hugh (157)		12-7-09 29-8-29	1-8-38 10-1-31	15-4-34	Supp. List.
Worc. R.	Wood, Ronald Herbert Norton (33, 38, 46)		23-3-09 29-8-29	1-8-38 4-1-36	4-1-36	4 Bombay Grs.
Unattd. List	Radpath, Alexander William (32, 46, 47, 176)		4-9-09 29-8-29	1-8-38 17-10-29	23-10-30	Supp. List.
Unattd. List	Pettigrew, Guy Irvine (38, 153)		2-11-09 29-8-29	1-8-38 17-10-29	20-11-30	Supp. List.
425 Unattd. List	Keighley, Geoffrey Evelyn Vernon (33, 61)		24-12-09 29-8-29	1-8-38 13-10-29	14-10-30	19 Lrs.
Unattd. List	Kennan, Patrick Joseph (29, 33, 49, 60, 62)		2-2-09 29-8-29	1-8-38 13-10-29	8-11-30	Hodson's Horse.
Unattd. List	Spearsman, Leo Stanley (19, 25, 29, 33, 36, 62, 91)		26-11-09 29-8-29	1-8-38 17-10-29	22-10-30	9 Jat R.
Unattd. List	Edleman, John Harris Reginald (33, 46)		13-7-09 29-8-29	1-8-38 12-10-29	22-10-30	7 Rajput R.
Unattd. List	Hesketh, Claude Walter (25, 29, 33, 36, 60)		20-7-09 29-8-29	1-8-38 13-10-29	15-10-30	Probyn's Horse.
430 Unattd. List	McLean, John Annand (29, 33, 38)		4-6-09 29-8-29	1-8-38 13-10-29	16-10-30	18 R. Garh. Rif.
Unattd. List	Walker, Samuel Edward Colyear (38)		5-11-09 29-8-29	1-8-38 17-10-29	4-12-30	8 Punjab R.
Unattd. List	Somerville, William (32, 38)		4-8-09 29-8-29	1-8-38 17-10-29	26-10-30	3 G. R.
Unattd. List	Danvers, Alec Anthony John (19, 33, 42)		10-7-09 29-8-29	1-8-38 13-10-29	12-11-30	P. A. V. O. Cav.
Unattd. List	Gibson, Lawrence Norman (33, 48)		16-8-09 29-8-29	1-8-38 13-10-29	16-10-30	17 Dogra R.
435 Unattd. List	Sealy, William Geoffrey David (29, 33, 38, 50, 51, 56)		1-8-09 29-8-29	1-8-38 17-10-29	16-11-30	R.I.A.S.C. (I. A. O. C.).
Unattd. List	Robertson, Frank Douglas, M.C. (33, 38)		26-8-09 29-8-29	1-8-38 17-10-29	19-10-30	Kumaon Rif.
Unattd. List	Mohammad Hukhar Khan (33, 60)		10-1-09 29-8-29	1-8-38 13-10-29	16-10-30	3 Cav.
Unattd. List	Mohammad Azam Khan (33, 38, 45, 46, 202)		1-7-08 29-8-29	1-8-38 13-10-29	1-11-30	19 Hy'bad. R.
Unattd. List	Roulter, Henry George Victor		10-8-09 29-8-29	1-8-38 13-10-29	15-10-30	9 Jat R.
440 Unattd. List	Moore, Alec Cecil Sutherland (42, 38)		16-4-09 29-8-29	1-8-38 17-10-29	22-10-30	12 F. F. R.
Unattd. List	North, Oliver Brian Masters (33, 38)		20-8-09 29-8-29	1-8-38 21-10-29	1-11-30	17 Dogra R.
Unattd. List	Fawcett, William Henry Martin (33, 39)		25-10-09 29-8-29	1-8-38 13-10-29	18-10-30	16 Punjab R.
Unattd. List	Shebbare, Robert Austin (19, 21, 25, 29, 36, 60)		13-12-09 29-8-29	1-8-38 20-10-29	25-10-30	Guides Cav.
Unattd. List	Henderson Brooks, Thomas Bryan (33, 38, 52, 62)		11-1-09 29-8-29	1-8-38 13-10-29	5-11-30	5 Mahratta L. I.
445 Unattd. List	Townsend, Edward Philip (32, 38)		24-7-09 29-8-29	1-8-38 17-10-29	1-11-30	5 R. G.
Unattd. List	Bullock, Gerald Lendon (19, 29, 33, 38, 43, 60, 62)		21-8-09 29-8-29	1-8-38 13-10-29	27-10-30	18 Cav.
Unattd. List	Harris, Vere Wallace (33)		11-4-09 29-8-29	1-8-38 13-10-29	10-11-30	19 Hy'bad. R.
10th H.	Parbury, Charles Graham (19, 34)		4-2-09 29-8-29	1-8-38 10-2-36	10-2-36	18 Lrs.
Unattd. List	Forteach, George Mackenzie (32, 38)		1-10-09 29-8-29	1-8-38 13-10-29	15-10-30	2 G. R.

(a) In India when first commissioned.

No.	Former Corps.	Names.	Date of birth.	Date of rank.	Date of appointment to Indian Army.	REMARKS.
			1st Commission.	Date of transfer to Ind. estt.		
Captains—contd.						
450	Unattd. List	Fuller, Francis Henry (33, 37, 43, 45, 48)	12-2-09	1-8-38	23-10-30	6 Raj. Rif.
	Unattd. List	Dodge, Nigel Kenneth Beaton (33, 43, 46, 62) ...	29-8-29	13-10-29		
	Unattd. List	Gohel, Mahavirsinh Bapubha (29, 33, 36, 39, 49) ...	7-8-09	1-8-38	27-10-30	5 Mahratta L. I.
	Unattd. List	Stewart, Francis Robert Cameron, [1] (33, 38, 60, 114) ...	29-8-29	13-10-29	1-11-30	7 Rajput R.
	Unattd. List	Greenway, Arthur Rupert Courtney Kelynge (33, 46) ...	27-9-07	1-8-38	29-11-30	6 Lrs.
	Unattd. List	Mitcheson, Philip Stanley (33, 38)	30-8-29	17-10-29	26-10-30	3 G. R.
455	Unattd. List	Ryan, John Warren Swale (46) ...	26-2-03	1-8-38	7-11-30	11 Sikh R.
	Unattd. List	Ashdown, John William Richard Durham (38, 50, 51).	31-8-29	1-8-38	2-8-31	7 Rajput R.
	Unattd. List	Armstrong, Alan Spurgeon (29, 33, 60) ...	19-11-09	1-8-38	24-10-30	R. I. A. S. O.
	Unattd. List	Edwards, Herbert Gibson (33, 45, 46) ...	28-11-08	1-8-38	5-4-30	Skinner's Horse.
	Unattd. List	Barcroft, Robert Ball (33, 38, 60) (P) ...	31-1-29	20-3-29		
460	Cheshire R.	Purton, Lawrence Humphrey (33, 38) ...	24-10-09	1-8-38	16-10-30	10 G. R.
	Unattd. List	Binn, Ronald Alexander William, p.s.c. (33, 38) ...	29-8-29	17-10-29		
	Unattd. List	Craig, Alexander Thomas Bellew (33, 38, 45, 46, 156) ...	4-5-09	1-8-38	16-3-36	Skinner's Horse
	Unattd. List	Pottle, William Franklin Herbert (28, 29, 33) ...	31-1-31	23-2-32		
	Unattd. List	Agar, Alexander Agar (33, 38, 46, 52).	14-7-08	1-8-38	25-4-32	1 G. R.
	Unattd. List	Mills, Arthur William (29, 32, 145)	31-1-31	18-2-31		
	Unattd. List	Nangle, Francis Edward (33, 36)	20-1-10	1-8-38	1-4-31	9 R. Jat R.
	Unattd. List	Colson, Edward Barron	30-1-30	1-2-30	30-3-31	19 Hy'bad. R.
	Unattd. List	Roberts, John Russell Lindsey (33, 46, 60) ...	7-9-09	1-8-38	20-3-31	16 Punjab R.
	Unattd. List	Kapur, Balraj Krishna (33, 62)	30-1-30	18-3-30		
465	Unattd. List	Agar, Alexander Agar (33, 38, 46, 52).	12-12-07	1-8-38	20-3-31	16 Punjab R.
	Unattd. List	Mills, Arthur William (29, 32, 145)	30-1-30	18-3-30		
	Unattd. List	Nangle, Francis Edward (33, 36)	26-5-10	1-8-38	27-2-36	17 Dogra R.
	Unattd. List	Colson, Edward Barron	30-1-30	1-8-38	20-3-31	8 Lt. Cav.
	Unattd. List	Roberts, John Russell Lindsey (33, 46, 60) ...	19-5-10	1-8-38	6-4-31	Supy. List.
	Unattd. List	Kapur, Balraj Krishna (33, 62)	30-1-30	1-8-38	1-4-39	11 Sikh R.
470	K. S. I. I.	*Russell-Roberts, Denis Guy 201	28-7-09	1-8-38	20-3-31	R. I. A. S. C. (J. A. G's Deptt.)
	Unattd. List	Hutchinson, Donald Bertram Wynne (29, 33, 50, 51, 56, 64)	30-1-30	0-9-37	19-3-31	12 F. F. R.
	Unattd. List	Scott, Alastair Thame (33, 37, 43, 46) ...	22-1-10	1-8-38	30-3-31	1 Punjab R.
	Unattd. List	Dubey, Uday Chand (32, 43, 46, 203)	30-1-30	1-8-38	26-3-31	5 Mahratta L. I.
	Unattd. List	Wood, George Raymond (33) ...	26-6-10	1-8-38	19-3-31	14 Punjab R.
475	Unattd. List	Steele, Leslie Fawcett (33, 38, 156)	2-1-10	1-8-38	8-5-31	2 R. Lrs.
	Unattd. List	McNalty, Peter Geoffrey Bouchier (33, 36, 109, 121, 164, 202).	30-1-30	18-3-30	31-3-31	10 Baluch R.
	Unattd. List	Rivett-Carnac, Charles Francis (33, 38, 46) ...	28-2-09	1-8-38	30-10-32	Guides Cav.
	Unattd. List	Garforth Bles, George David Garforth (32, 36, 60, 156) ...	30-1-30	1-8-38		Ag. m., 10 Sep. 39 to 4 Oct. 39.
	Unattd. List	Hopkinson, Paul, p.s.c. (33) ..	29-8-31	30-9-31		
480	Unattd. List	Walter, Cyril Frederick Hem-brough (33, 33 a, 50, 51) ...	29-8-08	1-8-38	10-4-31	2 Punjab R.
	Unattd. List	Wood, Vincent Alexander (33, 36, 38) ...	1-2-30	18-3-30	21-10-30	11 Sikh R.
	Unattd. List	Shurlock, Terence Allan (29, 33, 50, 51) ...	4-9-09	1-8-38	5-4-31	15 Punjab R.
	Unattd. List	Thomas, Raymond Francis Lewis (33, 38) ...	9-10-09	1-8-38	23-3-31	R. I. A. S. O.
	Unattd. List	Parkash Chand (33, 52, 62, 155)	30-1-30	18-3-30	10-10-31	14 Punjab R.
		Service for pension from 4 Mar. 30; for promotion from 4 June 30.	6-4-09	1-8-38	1-4-34	10 Baluch R.
			24-12-09	1-8-38		
			2-2-33	8-2-33		

No	Former Corps.	Names.	Date of birth.	Date of rank.	Date of appointment to Indian Army.	REMARKS.
			1st Com-mission.	Date of transfer to Ind. estt.		
Captains—contd.						
485	Border R.	Power, Hilary John (33, 36, 39, 52, 155) ... <i>The period 8 Feb. 32 to 8 Mar. 32 not to count for pay, increase of pay, time promotion, or retirement. Service for pension from 7 Jan. 32; for promotion from 8 July 20.</i>	6-9-08 8-12-31	1-8-38 8-2-33	27-11-35	14 Punjab R.
	Unattd. List	Gray, Charles Robert Douglas (33) ... <i>Half pay list, 20 Nov. 31 to 22 Jan. 32 to count towards promotion and pension. Pay of rank from 16 Oct. 39.</i>	31-12-09 30-1-30	1-8-38 25-2-30	17-5-32	Skinner's Horse.
	Unattd. List	Richardson, Gordon Stewart Newham (33, 38, 60) ...	12-7-10 28-8-30	28-8-38 29-9-30	24-10-31	2 G. R.
	R. W. K.	Wright, Douglas George Mansell ... <i>In ranks 27 July 35 to 27 Aug. 30, 5 yrs. 32 ds. half to count.</i>	4-7-06 28-8-30	28-8-38 24-11-31	1-4-36	Mlly. Farms Dept.
	Unattd. List	Hugo, Harry Rothney (33, 157)	12-8-10 28-8-30	28-8-38 29-9-30	30-10-31	12 F. F. R.
490	Unattd. List	Roffey, Leslie Alexander John (33, 33, 61) ...	19-10-10 28-8-30	28-8-38 1-10-30	20-10-31	Guides Cav.
	Unattd. List	Stone, John Cecil Faria (33, 42, 144) ...	17-7-10 28-8-30	28-8-38 29-9-30	25-10-31	7 G. R.
	Unattd. List	Hewson, Anthony ... Ronald (33, 33, 46) ...	7-8-10 28-8-30	28-8-38 29-9-30	24-10-31	18 R. Garh. Rif.
	Unattd. List	Saunders, James ... Michael (29, 32, 42) ...	26-7-10 28-8-30	28-8-38 29-9-30	25-10-31	18 R. Garh. Rif.
	Unattd. List	Harper, Alexander Forrest (33, 33, 49, 60, 109) ...	12-7-10 28-8-30	28-8-38 29-9-30	26-10-31	R. Deccan Horse.
495	Unattd. List	Whitehead, Stanley Henry James (32, 36, 38) ...	21-8-10 28-8-30	28-8-38 29-9-30	24-10-31	18 R. Garh. Rif.
	Unattd. List	Thunder, Brian Joseph (33, 46)	16-7-10 28-8-30	28-8-38 29-9-30	9-11-31	10 Baluch R.
	Unattd. List	Johnson, Edmund (33, 33, 46) ... <i>Service for pension.—In ranks, 6 yrs. 158 ds., half to count.</i>	23-3-06 28-8-30	28-8-38 29-9-30	22-10-31	1 Punjab R.
	Unattd. List	Martin, Edward John (29, 33, 39, 52) ...	31-3-10 28-8-30	28-8-38 29-9-30	23-10-31	17 Dogra R.
	Unattd. List	Robertson, James ... Alexander Rowland (33, 40, 42, 46) ...	23-3-10 28-8-30	28-8-38 29-9-30	24-10-31	6 G. R.
500	Unattd. List	Murray, John Kenneth Ronald, [L] (33, 172) ...	29-6-10 28-8-30	28-8-38 29-9-30	23-10-31	4 Bombay Gns.
	Unattd. List	McLeod, Malcolm Kelty (33, 43, 46)	3-4-10 28-8-30	28-8-38 29-9-30	15-11-31	16 Punjab R.
	Unattd. List	Inwood, Ralph Preston (33) ...	9-4-10 28-8-30	28-8-38 29-9-30	23-10-31	6 Raj. Rif.
	D. C. L. I.	Edward-Collins, Charles Thurstan (29, 33) ...	30-7-10 28-8-30	28-8-38 29-9-30	15-11-35	C. I. Horse.
	Unattd. List	Hirst, Leslie Brierley (37a) ...	28-2-10 28-8-30	28-8-38 29-9-30	6-11-31	10 G. R.
505	Unattd. List	Wall, Edward Beringer Cook (33, 33, 46, 156) ...	14-8-10 28-8-30	28-8-38 29-9-30	24-10-31	12 R. F. F. R.
	Unattd. List	Barham, John Desmond (48, 50) ...	28-4-10 28-8-30	28-8-38 29-9-30	16-11-31	R. I. A. S. C.
	Unattd. List	Kauntze, Colin Shubrick (33, 52)	11-5-10 28-8-30	28-8-38 29-9-30	1-11-31	8 Punjab R.
	Unattd. List	Habibullah, Enath (33, 30, 60)	2-4-10 28-8-30	28-8-38 29-9-30	5-1-32	16 Lt. Cav.
	Unattd. List	Bradbury, George Charles (29, 33, 50, 51, 56, 62) ... <i>Service for pension.—In ranks 6 yr. 38 days. half to count.</i>	21-7-06 28-8-30	28-8-38 29-9-30	11-11-31	10 Baluch R.
510	Unattd. List	Parkes, Ernest John Strother (33, 33, 46) ... 201	1-4-10 28-8-30	28-8-38 29-9-30	4-11-31	5 Mahratta L. I.
	Unattd. List	Bromilow, Henry Mesnard (19, 29, 33) ...	27-9-10 28-8-30	28-8-38 29-9-30	25-10-31	Hodson's Horse.
	Leicester R.	Brett, John Raymond Louis Denis (33, 36, 43) ...	2-4-10 28-8-30	28-8-38 29-9-31	24-11-35	18 R. Garh. Rif.
	Unattd. List	Bowen, John Charles Edward ... <i>Service for promotion from 28 Aug. 30.</i>	8-10-09 30-1-32	28-8-38 12-2-32	15-3-33	Supp. List.
	Unattd. List	Reford, Lewis Blizard Hope (33, 46, 62, 157) ... <i>Service for promotion from 28 Aug. 30.</i>	5-3-10 30-1-32	28-8-38 12-2-32	5-3-33	12 R. F. F. R.
	Unattd. List	Campbell, Thomas Evans (29, 33, 56, 62) ... <i>Service for promotion from 28 Aug. 30.</i>	14-12-10 30-1-32	28-8-38 12-2-32	7-3-33	I. A. O. C.
515	Unattd. List	Kemsley, Arthur Richard (33) ... <i>Service for promotion from 28 Aug. 30.</i>	27-5-10 30-1-32	28-8-38 12-2-32	6-3-33	Probyn's Horse.
	Unattd. List	Hasan, Syed Ibn I (33, 39, 157) ... <i>Service for promotion from 28 Aug. 30.</i>	10-10-10 29-1-31	28-8-38 18-2-31	16-3-32	10 Baluch R.—Ind. Pol. Serv.

No.	Former Corps.	Names.	Date of birth.	Date of rank.	Date of appointment to Indian Army.	REMARKS.
			1st Commission.	Date of transfer to Ind. estt.		
Captains—contd.						
	Unattd. List	Paranjpe, Yeshwant Sridhar (33, 38, 50, 51) ... <i>Service for promotion from 28 Aug. 30.</i>	8-1-09 29-1-31	28-8-38 18-2-31	14-3-32	7 Rajput B.
	Unattd. List	Chopra, Inder Sen (33, 38, 42, 46) <i>Service for promotion from 28 Aug. 30.</i>	7-9-09 29-1-31	28-8-38 18-2-31	5-4-32	16 Lt. Cav.—Ind. Poll. Serv.
	Unattd. List	Qizilbash Nawabzada Zulfiqar Ali Khan (33, 38, 157) <i>Service for promotion from 28 Aug. 30.</i>	26-10-10 29-1-31	28-8-38 18-2-31	14-3-32	6 Raj. Rif.
520	Unattd. List	Fink, Eustace James ... <i>Service for promotion from 28 Aug. 30.</i>	25-5-09 29-1-31	28-8-38 18-2-31	13-3-32	8 Cav.
	Unattd. List	Jai Singh (29, 33, 38) ... <i>Service for promotion from 28 Aug. 30.</i>	1-8-10 29-1-31	28-8-38 18-2-31	16-3-32	2 Punjab B.
	K. O. Y. L. I.	*Maberly, John Edward Astley (19, 21, 33, 44; 58) ... (199)	7-4-09 29-8-30	29-8-38	16-12-37	13 Lrs.
	Unattd. List	Conway, Clement William Walter Sydney (50, 51, 56) ... <i>Comm'd. service in R. A. F. 27 Dec. 29 to 26 Dec. 34; for promotion from 12 Oct. 30.</i>	21-6-10 12-10-35	12-10-38 12-10-35	7-11-35	R. I. A. S. C.
	Unattd. List	Knapp, Denis Bruce (43, 46) ... <i>Comm'd. service in R. A. F. 28 Dec. 28 to 27 Dec. 33; for promotion from 14 Nov. 30.</i>	28-1-10 14-11-35	14-11-38 14-11-35	17-12-35	15 Punjab B.
525	Unattd. List	Pursell, Herbert Gerard Joseph (33, 46, 144) ... <i>Comm'd. service in R. A. F. 28 June 29 to 27 June 34; for promotion from 14 Nov. 30.</i>	10-2-10 14-11-35	14-11-38 14-11-35	17-12-35	3 G. R.
	Unattd. List	Gillan, George Michael (33) ... <i>Service for pension; Commissioned service in R. A. F. 13 Apl. 29 to 12 Apl. 34; for promotion from 14 Nov. 30.</i>	10-12-09 14-11-35	14-11-38 14-11-35	12-12-35	7 Rajput B.
	Unattd. List	Oldham, Wilfrid Henry Burd (33, 38) ... <i>Service for promotion from 25 Jan. 31.</i>	20-10-09 6-8-32	25-1-39 1-10-32	29-10-33	4 G. R.
	Unattd. List	Butcher, Claude George (33, 38) <i>Service for pension.—In ranks, 3 yrs. 303 days, half to count.</i>	22-4-08 29-1-31	29-1-39 18-2-31	8-4-32	6 Raj. Rif.
Hampshire R		Keen, Patrick John (41, 52, 157)	30-6-11 29-1-31	29-1-39 23-1-32	1-10-36	18 F. F. Rif.—Ind Poll. Serv.
530	Lan. Fus.	*Blyth, John Henry (o) ... <i>In ranks—5 yrs. 23 ds. half to count.</i>	11-1-07 29-1-31	29-1-39 23-1-32	-9-37	I. A. O. C.
	Unattd. List	Butler, James Dighton (29, 33, 38, 49, 60) ...	9-1-11 29-1-31	29-1-39 18-2-31	20-3-32	Probyn's Horse.
	Unattd. List	Moberly, William Innes (32, 157) 203	10-2-11 29-1-31	29-1-39 18-2-31	16-3-32	12 R. F. F. R.
	Unattd. List	Raw, William Geoffrey (33, 36)	6-10-10 29-1-31	29-1-39 18-2-31	15-3-32	11 Sikh B.—Ind. Poll. Serv.
	Unattd. List	Grimshaw, Ewing Henry Wrigley (33, 38, 43, 46b) ...	30-6-11 29-1-31	29-1-39 18-2-31	5-4-32	1 Punjab B.
535	Unattd. List	Smart, Dermot Milbanke Bodington (33) ...	15-5-11 29-1-31	29-1-39 18-2-31	1-4-32	4 G. R.
	Unattd. List	Hawkins, Geoffrey Jack (38, 46, 157) ...	2-12-10 29-1-31	29-1-39 18-2-31	5-5-32	12 F. F. R.
	Unattd. List	Vanning, Douglas Ralph, M.C. (33, 157) ...	18-6-11 29-1-31	29-1-39 18-2-31	19-3-32	5 R. G. R.
	Unattd. List	Fearon, Sheppard Percy (33, 38, 157) ...	5-6-11 29-1-31	29-1-39 18-2-31	23-3-32	14 Punjab B.
	Unattd. List	Steed, Henry Leslie (33, 38) ...	29-8-10 29-1-31	29-1-39 18-2-31	31-3-32	8 Punjab B.
540	Unattd. List	Croydale, John Bryan Hawkshaw (33, 60, 156) ...	27-12-10 29-1-31	29-1-39 18-2-31	19-3-32	19 Lrs.—A. R. Dep
	Unattd. List	Wainright, Victor Lawrence Moira, M.C. (33, 46, 157) ...	2-3-11 29-1-31	29-1-39 18-2-31	30-3-32	18 F. F. Rif.
	Unattd. List	Bailey, Robert Anthony (13, 19, 30, 33, 37, 49, 112) ...	5-1-11 29-1-31	29-1-39 18-2-31	14-3-32	Guides Cav.
	Unattd. List	Cargill, Jack Chalmers Wynne (29, 33, 39) ... <i>Service for pension.—In ranks, 30 Mar. 28 to 28 Jan. 31,—2 yrs. 305 ds.), half to count.</i>	30-3-10 22-1-31	29-1-39 18-2-31	19-3-32	Rajput B.
	Unattd. List	Laslett, Henry Collier Renny (29, 33, 50, 51, 56) ... <i>Service for pension.—In ranks, 3 yrs. 207 days, half to count.</i>	5-12-06 29-1-31	29-1-39 18-2-31	29-3-32	R. I. A. S. C.

* Has not passed the final examination.

No.	Former Corps.	Names.	Date of birth.	Date of rank.	Date of appointment to Indian Army.	REMARKS.
			1st Commission.	Date of transfer to Ind. estt.		
Captains—contd.						
545	Unattd. List	Vickers, James Sholto (33)	9-8-10	29-1-39	24-3-32	10 G. R.
			29-1-31	18-2-31		
	Unattd. List	Mannsell, George Arthur Cecil (19, 33, 38)	26-3-11	29-1-39	14-3-32	14 Punjab R.
			29-1-31	18-2-31		
	Unattd. List	Brodie, Neil Malcolm (33, 33, 49)	24-10-10	29-1-39	9-11-32	1 Punjab R.
			29-1-31	30-9-31		
	Unattd. List	Boulter, Hereward Emanuel (33, 39, 157)	12-6-11	29-1-39	15-3-32	12 F. F. R.
			29-1-31	18-2-31		
	Unattd. List	McGill, John Malcolm (29, 33, 38, 43)	20-9-10	29-1-39	15-3-32	9 G. R. R.
			29-1-31	18-2-31		
550	Unattd. List	Mortimer, Philip Roger (21, 29, 33, 38, 49, 58, 60, 62)	2-4-11	29-1-39	21-3-32	13 Lrs.
			29-1-31	18-2-31		
	Unattd. List	Watts, George Macdonald (33, 36, 50, 51, 56)	22-4-11	29-1-39	21-3-32	R. I. A. S. C.
			29-1-31	18-2-31		
	Unattd. List	Power, Thomas Geoffrey Beresford (29, 31, 42, 145)	5-8-10	29-1-39	22-3-32	6 G. R. (I. A. O. C.)
			29-1-31	18-2-31		
	Unattd. List	Lerwill, Godfrey, M.C. (33, 43, 157)	14-9-10	29-1-39	7-4-32	11 R. Sikh R.
			29-1-31	18-2-31		
	Unattd. List	Lowe, Thomas Murray O'Hara (29, 33, 38, 43)	14-10-10	29-1-39	24-3-32	3 G. R.
			29-1-31	18-2-31		
555	Unattd. List	Alexander, David (33, 38)	30-5-11	29-1-39	14-3-32	19 Hy'bad B.
			29-1-31	18-2-31		
	Unattd. List	Cellard, Francis William (29, 33)	31-1-11	29-1-39	3-4-32	7 Rajput R.
			29-1-31	18-2-31		
	Unattd. List	Luek, Henry Oswald (33, 38, 203)	24-1-11	29-1-39	15-3-32	2 Punjab R.
			29-1-31	18-2-31		
	Unattd. List	Nisholls, Cyril George (33, 50, 51, 58)	3-5-11	29-1-39	15-3-32	R. I. A. S. C.
			29-1-31	18-2-31		
	Unattd. List	Ormiston, George Ross (33, 36)	9-8-10	29-1-39	2-4-32	2 Punjab R.
			29-1-31	18-2-31		
560	Unattd. List	Cable, Gordon Evelyn Porter (33, 43)	13-6-10	29-1-39	22-6-32	7 Rajput R. (I.A.O.C.)
			29-1-31	22-5-31		
	Unattd. List	Slatter, Arthur William Donat (33, 38)	11-12-10	29-1-39	23-3-32	15 Punjab R.
			29-1-31	18-2-31		
	Unattd. List	Fowler, Edward Cole Willoughby (29, 33, 149)	9-3-10	29-1-39	6-1-34	11 R. Sikh R.
			29-1-31	18-11-32		
	Unattd. List	<i>Service for pension from 15 Oct. 32.</i> Pearson Francis Fenwick (170)	13-6-11	29-1-39	3-11-33	Supy. List
			29-1-31	11-10-32		
	Unattd. List	<i>Service for pension from 3 Sep. 32</i> Girling, John Denis (33, 91)	24-9-08	29-1-39	17-11-33	18 Cav.
			29-1-31	11-10-32		
	Unattd. List	<i>Service for pension from 21 Sep. 32.</i> Gurdip Singh (33, 33a, 37, 151, 156 203)	27-11-10	29-1-39	24-10-32	10 Baluch R.
565	Unattd. List	<i>Service for pension from 27 Aug. 31.</i> Daulat Singh (29, 33a, 60)	29-1-31	29-1-39	24-10-32	3 Cav.
			4-1-11	...		
		<i>Service for promotion from 29 Jan.</i> 31.	27-8-31	...		
	Unattd. List	Bilimoria, Nasservanji Dhanjasha (32)	31-12-10	29-1-39	5-11-32	1 Rajput R.
			27-8-31	...		
		<i>Service for promotion from 29 Jan.</i> 31.	...	...
	Unattd. List	Gambhir Singh (33, 36)	31-5-11	29-1-39	25-10-32	Survey Dept.
			27-8-31	...		
		<i>Service for promotion from 29</i> Jan. 31.	...	...
	Unattd. List	Kanwar Bahadur Singh (33)	5-8-10	29-1-39	7-11-32	19 Hy'bad R.
			27-8-31	...		
		<i>Service for promotion from 29</i> Jan. 31.	...	...
	Unattd. List	Rodrigues, Edward Augustus (29, 33, 38)	4-9-10	29-1-39	24-10-32	1 Punjab R. (I.A.O.O.)
			27-8-31	...		
		<i>Service for promotion from 29</i> Jan. 31.	...	...
570	Unattd. List	Sheriff, Muhammad Khalilullah (33, 43)	22-6-10	29-1-39	1-11-32	5 R. Mahratta L. I.
			27-8-31	...		
		<i>Service for promotion from 29 Jan.</i> 31.	...	...
	Unattd. List	Sen, Lionel Protip (33, 46)	20-10-10	29-1-39	26-10-32	10 Baluch R.
			27-8-31	...		
		<i>Service for promotion from 29</i> Jan. 31.	...	...
	Unattd. List	Krishna Purshotam Dhargalkar (13, 29, 33, 37, 43, 46)	7-9-09	29-1-39	24-10-32	3 Cav.
			27-8-31	...		
		<i>Service for promotion from 29 Jan.</i> 31.	...	...
	Unattd. List	Grice, Cecil Walter Symington (33, 38, 46)	17-9-09	30-1-39	20-3-32	C. I. Horse.
			30-1-31	18-2-31		
	Unattd. List	Riau, Etienne Alfred (33, 37, 38)	5-2-08	31-1-39	22-3-32	5 Mahratta L. I. (I. A. O. C.)
			31-1-31	18-2-31		
575	Unattd. List	Spence, Robert Francis (29, 33, 43, 91)	15-8-08	31-1-39	1-4-32	16 Punjab R.
			31-1-31	18-2-31		
	Unattd. List	Trawby, Herbert Frederick (33, 47, 49, 50, 51, 62)	3-10-09	31-1-39	5-5-32	I. A. O. C.
			31-1-31	18-2-31		
	Unattd. List	Gahan, Henry Michael (33)	13-12-04	12-2-39	1-3-36	8 Punjab R.
			12-2-36	12-2-36		
		<i>Commissioned service in R. A. F.</i> 11 Oct. 29 to 10 Oct. 34; for promotion from 12 Feb. 31.	...	...
	Unattd. List	Wemyss, James Rawlinson (29, 33)	29-12-07	14-3-39	6-4-36	13 F. F. Rif.
			14-3-36	14-3-36		
		<i>Commissioned service in R. A. F.</i> 5 Dec. 30 to 4 Dec. 35; for promotion from 14 Mar. 31.	...	...

No.	Former Corps.	Names.	Date of birth.	Date of rank.	Date of appointment to Indian Army.	REMARKS.
			1st Commission.	Date of transfer to Ind. estt.		
Captains—contd.						
	Unattd. List	Stapleton, Gregory Joseph Kenneth. <i>Previous service in the Royal Navy 1 Sep. 28 to 23 July 33, 4 yrs. 326 ds. to count for promotion only; service for promotion reckons from 18 Mar. 31.</i>	1-9-08 7-2-36	18-3-39 7-2-36	1-3-36	Kumaon Rif.
580	Unattd. List	McCoy, Samuel Vallis (33, 60)	25-11-08 31-1-29	27-3-39 20-3-29	3-4-30	2 R. Lrs.
	Unattd. List	Jarvis, Cyril Eustace (33, 38, 144, 171)	30-4-11 30-4-31	30-4-39 12-10-33	6-11-34	1 G. R.
	Unattd. List	Moore, Alick Bartley Brady (38, 49, 60) ...	16-6-10 16-6-31	16-6-39 30-9-31	23-10-32	6 Lrs.
	Unattd. List	Taylor, Thomas Sydney, M.C. (30, 32, 157) <i>Service for pension.—In ranks, 4 yrs. 143 ds., half to count.</i>	30-3-09 27-8-31	27-8-39 30-9-31	26-10-32	14 Punjab R.
	Unattd. List	Barlow-Wheeler, William Hubert (32, 39, 48) <i>Service for pension.—In ranks, 3 yrs. 310 ds., half to count.</i>	19-10-09 27-8-31	27-8-39 30-9-31	22-10-32	11 Sikh R.
585	Unattd. List.	Tomlinson, Basil Lothian Murray (33, 144) <i>Service for promotion from 27 Aug. 31.</i>	7-8-10 4-2-33	27-8-39 5-2-33	24-3-34	4 G. R.—Ind. Poll. Serv.
	Unattd. List	Prince, Hugh Anthony (37, 38, 45, 46, 145) ...	11-8-11 27-8-31	27-8-39 30-9-31	22-10-32	6 G. R.
	Cheshire R.	*Wellwood, Henry Strachan (50, 51, 56) 199 <i>Service for pension.—In ranks, 4 yrs. 107 ds., half to count.</i>	12-4-08 27-8-31	27-8-39 16-12-32	25-1-39	R. I. A. S. C.
	Unattd. List	Thornburgh, David Gill (30, 38, 81, 150, 156) ...	7-2-11 27-8-31	27-8-39 30-9-31	24-10-32	Suppy. List.
	Unattd. List	Barbour, Reginald Fraser (33, 157) ...	28-2-11 27-8-31	27-8-39 30-9-31	25-10-32	13 F. F. Rif.
	Unattd. List	Shaw, Noel Frederick Bridgman (33, 38, 145) ...	26-12-10 27-8-31	27-8-39 30-9-31	24-10-32	6 G. R.
590	Unattd. List	Coke, Philip Geoffrey William Miller (33)	8-8-11 27-8-31	27-8-39 30-9-31	25-10-32	18 R. Garh.
	Unattd. List	Kidd, Terence Pakenham (33, 36, 60, 109) ...	22-10-11 27-8-31	27-8-39 30-9-31	23-10-32	18 Cav.
	Unattd. List	Manson, John Prendergast (33)	7-8-11 27-8-31	27-8-39 30-9-31	31-10-32	11 Sikh R.
	Unattd. List	Ovans, Michael Edward (33, 38, 42, 46) ...	6-10-11 27-8-31	27-8-39 30-9-31	12-11-32	8 G. R.
	Unattd. List	Russel, Edward Howard (32)	18-10-11 27-8-31	27-8-39 30-9-31	3-11-32	9 G. R.
595	Unattd. List	Packwood, Sidney William (33, 38, 46)	27-9-11 27-8-31	27-8-39 30-9-31	23-11-32	16 Punjab R.
	Unattd. List	Holmes, John Derek (33, 36)	11-9-11 27-8-31	27-8-39 30-9-31	23-10-32	Kumaon Rif.
	Unattd. List	Salkeld, Philip Edward (43) ...	5-8-11 27-8-31	27-8-39 30-9-31	23-10-32	8 Lt. Cav.
	Unattd. List	Sorby, Robert Arthur Clement (33, 38, 61)	25-8-10 27-8-31	27-8-39 30-9-31	23-10-32	8 Lt. Cav.
	Unattd. List	Hyde, Robert George (29, 33, 38, 46)	14-4-11 27-8-31	27-8-39 30-9-31	1-11-32	17 Dogra R.
600	Unattd. List	Duncan, John Graeme (37, 50, 51, 56)	15-2-11 27-8-31	27-8-39 30-9-31	6-11-32	R. I. A. S. C.
	Unattd. List	Douglas, John Sholto (33, 36, 38)	20-5-11 27-8-31	27-8-39 30-9-31	23-10-32	4 G. R. (I. A. O. C.)
	Unattd. List	Sproule, Andrew Roger Waldyve (18, 33, 38, 46, 61)	17-11-11 27-8-31	27-8-39 30-9-31	23-10-32	2 R. Lrs.
	Unattd. List	Conroy, Hubert George (33, 38, 157)	9-6-11 27-8-31	27-8-39 30-9-31	22-10-32	15 Punjab R.
	Unattd. List	Kirton, Patrick York Campbell (36, 38)	17-3-11 27-8-31	27-8-39 30-9-31	27-11-32	R. Deccan Horse.
605	Unattd. List	Ryley, John William [?] (33, 62, 111) ...	17-8-10 27-8-31	27-8-39 30-9-31	26-10-32	6 Raj. Rif.
	Unattd. List	Royston, Christopher Sorrenson Sheridan. (30, 33, 42)	23-1-11 27-8-31	27-8-39 30-9-31	17-11-32	9 Jat R.
	Unattd. List	Woodhouse, Anthony St. Clair Rance. (33, 38, 43, 157) ...	20-12-10 27-8-31	27-8-39 30-9-31	25-10-32	2 G. R.
	Unattd. List	Neal, Denis (33, 38) ...	29-4-11 27-8-31	27-8-39 30-9-31	24-10-32	6 Raj. Rif.
	Unattd. List	Thompson, Frederick Raymond Marmaduke. (50, 51)	22-3-11 27-8-31	27-8-39 30-9-31	2-11-32	R. I. A. S. C.
610	Unattd. List	Crookshank, Arthur Kennedy (33)	27-9-11 27-8-31	27-8-39 30-9-31	7-11-32	Scinde Horse.
	Unattd. List	Stewart, Charles Alexander Gordon. (33, 43)	7-6-11 27-8-31	27-8-39 30-9-31	29-4-33	7 Rajput R.
	Unattd. List	Pearson, Charles Leonard (29, 33, 36, 46) ...	18-9-11 27-8-31	27-8-39 30-9-31	26-10-32	10 Baluch R.
	Unattd. List	Crawford, James Dirom (61) ...	29-6-11 27-8-31	27-8-39 30-9-31	23-10-32	C. I. Horse.
	Unattd. List	Rustom Maneekji Bilimoria (33)	18-11-08 27-8-31	27-8-39 30-9-31	31-10-32	7 Lt. Cav.
615	Unattd. List	Robinson, John Francis (33, 38, 43, 46)	20-12-11 27-8-31	27-8-39 30-9-31	23-10-32	10 Baluch R.
	Unattd. List	Roosmale Coq, Alexander Hendrick. (33) ...	15-11-11 27-8-31	27-8-39 30-9-31	27-11-32	6 Raj. Rif.
	Unattd. List	Ommanney, Peter Richard (33, 45, 46)	29-6-11 27-8-31	27-8-39 24-11-31	5-1-33	1 G. R.

No.	Former Corps.	Names.	Date of birth.	Date of rank.	Date of appointment to Indian Army.	REMARKS.
			1st Commission.	Date of transfer to Ind. estt.		
Captains—contd.						
	Unattd. List	Williams, Herbert Mayo (33, 38, 144) Service for promotion from 27 Aug. 31.	30-10-10 4-2-33	27-8-39 8-2-33	4-3-34	7 G. R.
	Unattd. List	Woodroffe, John Henry Patrick (37, 63) ... Service for promotion from 27 Aug. 31.	6-7-11 3-9-32	27-8-39 11-10-32	19-11-33	19 Lrs.
	Unattd. List	Dixon, Michael Grey (156) Service for promotion from 27 Aug. 31.	24-6-10 4-2-33	27-8-39 8-2-33	11-3-34	Supp. List.
620	Unattd. List	Boome, Kenneth Edward, [L] <i>q.s.l.</i> (33, 144, 172) Service for promotion from 27 Aug. 31.	15-10-10 4-2-33	27-8-39 8-2-33	10-3-34	9 G. R.
	Unattd. List	Aserappa, Richard Edwin (30, 49) Service for promotion from 27 Aug. 31.	27-12-10 28-1-32	27-8-39 ...	27-4-33	Ind. Engrs.
	Unattd. List	Gyani, Prem Singh (19, 39, 46, 156) Service for promotion from 27 Aug. 31.	17-7-10 28-1-32	27-8-39 6-10-32	11-4-33	"A" Fd. Bde., Ind. A.P.
	Unattd. List	Sarda Nand Singh (46) Service for promotion from 27 Aug. 31.	1-7-10 28-1-32	27-8-39 12-2-32	7-3-33	7 Rajput R.
	Unattd. List	Allah Dad Khan (33, 38) Service for promotion from 27 Aug. 31.	12-2-10 28-1-32	27-8-39 12-2-32	18-3-33	11 Sikh R.—Ind. Pol., Serv.
625	Unattd. List	Sheikh Muhammad Afzal (43) ... Service for promotion from 27 Aug. 31.	22-6-11 28-1-32	27-8-39 12-2-32	13-3-33	3 Raj. Rif.
	Unattd. List	Umaro Singh (156) ... Service for promotion from 27 Aug. 31.	5-12-11 28-1-32	27-8-39 12-2-32	19-12-33	6 Raj. Rif.
	Unattd. List	Mian Hayaud Din (33, 151, 157, 202) Service for promotion from 27 Aug. 31.	2-7-10 28-1-32	27-8-39 12-2-32	6-3-33	12 F. F. R.
	Unattd. List	Vidya Dhar Jayal (33, 121, 157, 202) Service for promotion from 27 Aug. 31.	31-12-10 28-1-32	27-8-39 12-2-32	8-3-33	13 R. F. F. Rif.
	Unattd. List	Khan Ata Mohammad Khan (29, 33, 38, 46, 62, 203) ... Service for promotion from 27 Aug. 31.	6-10-10 28-1-32	27-8-39 12-2-32	8-3-33	14 Punjab R.
630	Unattd. List	Rajinder Singh Kalha (33, 38, 46) Service for promotion from 27 Aug. 31.	18-6-10 28-1-32	27-8-39 12-2-32	10-3-33	Survey Dept.
	Unattd. List	Raza, Nawabzada Agha K. (33) ... Service for promotion from 27 Aug. 31.	22-1-10 28-1-32	27-8-39 12-2-32	6-3-33	3 Cav.
	Unattd. List	Lachman Singh Negi (33, 43) ... Service for promotion from 27 Aug. 31.	16-12-09 28-1-32	27-8-39 23-1-32	16-9-33	6 Raj. Rif.
	Unattd. List	Russell Harold, Leslie Vancourt (33, 38, 46, 157) Law, Charles Harold ...	12-7-10 29-8-37 7-8-93	29-8-39 30-6-37 24-1-18	28-10-32	16 Punjab R.
635	...	Greenhouse, Ronald Eric ...	124-1-14 26-1-96	...	...	I. R. R. O.—Rectg. Duties, Delhi.
	...	Pakenham, Maxwell Mark ...	15-8-14 15-12-04	...	...	I. R. R. O.—19 Ey'bad R. Bt. m. 3 Sep. 39.
	...	Gordon, Thomas James, M.C. ...	1-10-14 15-11-95	1-10-18 2-6-19	...	I. R. R. O.—Inf. Bt. m. 3 Sep. 39.
	...	Wilson, Lionel Ernest ...	5-9-14 12-4-95	...	...	I. R. R. O.—10 Baluch R. Bt. m. 3 Sep. 39.
	...	Clyde, William Thomas ...	18-10-14 28-3-95	16-7-19 4-1-20	...	I. R. R. O.—10 Baluch R. Bt. m. 25 Jan. 40.
640	...	Craster, Reginald Fenwick ...	10-4-15 24-5-96	...	...	I. R. R. O.—Inf. Bt. m. 3 Sep. 39.
	...	Williams, John Fortescue Hugh ...	22-5-15 6-8-97	3-2-20 8-4-20	...	I. R. R. O.—Inf. Bt. m. 3 Sep. 39.
	...	Baker, Cedric Stansmore ...	10-7-15 27-8-97	...	...	I. R. R. O.—Inf. Bt. m. 14 Feb. 40.
	...	Armitage, Hugo Evans ...	18-4-16 28-4-95	...	...	I. R. R. O.—Inf. Bt. m. 3 Sep. 39.
	...	Dunn, Cyril Leslie ...	16-8-15 20-2-98	3-5-20 28-5-20	...	I. R. R. O.—12 F.F.R. Bt. m. 5 Nov. 39.
645	...	Bowtell-Harris, Frederic James M. C.	7-9-15 9-5-96	...	...	I. R. R. O.—Inf. Bt. m. 3 Sep. 39.
	...	Short, John McLoughlin ...	28-9-15 6-10-97	24-6-20 29-6-20	...	I. R. R. O.—Inf.—I. G. S. C. Depot. Bt. m. 26 Nov. 39.
	...	Orr, Harry Douglas ...	25-6-95 3-11-15	27-7-20 ...	...	I. R. R. O.—11 Sikh R. Centre.
	...	Woods, John McBirney ...	14-9-94 27-12-15	11-9-20 ...	...	I. R. R. O.—Sign. Trng. Centre. Bt. m. 3 Sep. 39.
	...	Fry, George Cyril ...	18-11-98 14-11-16	14-11-20 ...	...	I. R. R. O.—R. I. A. S. C. Bt. m. 3 Sep. 39.

I. R. R. O.—Inf.—
Attd. Offr., G. S.
Beh., A. Hdqrs.

No.	Former Corps.	Names.	Date of birth.	Date of rank.	Date of appointment to Indian Army.	REMARKS.
			1st Commission.	Date of transfer to Ind. estt.		
Captain—contd.						
650	...	Percy-Smith, Hubert Kendall ...	9-9-97	1-5-21	...	I. R. R. O.—Inf.
...	...	Jackson, George O'Neill Bayley	1-5-17 11-4-99	27-10-22	...	I. R. R. O.—R. I. A. S. C. Bt. m. 3 Sep. 39.
...	...	Cooper, Albert Charles ...	27-10-17 25-4-96	13-2-23	...	I. R. R. O.—18 R. Garh. Rif. Bt. m. 23 Jan. 40.
...	...	Inglis, Ernest John D'Oyly ...	30-5-17 25-5-99 21-8-18	21-8-23	...	I. R. R. O.—G. S. O., 2, A. Hdqrs. Ag. m., 1 Dec. 29 to 29 Feb. 40 Ty. m. 1 Mar 40.
...	...	Norris-Hill, Derrick ...	20-1-00	16-12-24	...	I. R. R. O.—1 Punjab R.
655	...	Herdon, Wilfred Fraser Harris	16-12-18 7-8-00 15-4-19	15-4-25	...	I. R. R. O.—Sig. Trng- School. Bt. m. 3 Sep. 39.
...	...	Sellick, William Henry ...	18-1-95	19-10-25	...	I. R. R. O.—Inf.
...	...	Burmester, Arnold Claridge ...	5-11-18 2-9-95 30-1-18	4-1-26	...	I. R. R. O.—I. A. O. C. Bt. m. 3 Sep. 39.
...	...	Hutton, Hugh Overthwaite ...	18-7-90	29-3-26	...	I. R. R. O.—8 Punjab R. Bt. m. 3 Sep. 39.
...	...	Berry, William ...	31-8-18 20-3-98 29-1-20	29-1-27	...	I. R. R. O.—Inf.— No. 15 Garr. Coy.
660	...	Dawson, Arthur Vernon ...	27-5-99	17-10-26	...	I. R. R. O.—Cav.
...	...	Walker, Roland Carmichael ...	31-8-18 24-7-00	18-12-30	...	I. R. R. O. Bt. m. 3 Sep. 39.
...	...	Richardson, Cecil Arthur ...	18-12-19 31-3-99	29-5-32	...	I. R. R. O.—R. I. A. S. C.
...	...	Glenn, Henry Ellis Heaney, (25, 33, 44, 157, 202).	30-9-19 2-12-02 30-8-23	30-8-32	...	I. R. R. O.—1 Punjab R.
...	...	Critchley, Gerald Holt ...	30-4-05 20-1-25	20-1-34	...	I. R. R. O.—19 Lrs.
665	...	Critchley, Richard Oswald ...	30-4-05 20-1-25	29-1-34	...	I. R. R. O.—Probyn's Horse.
...	...	Coates, John Martin Edward Buller.	13-11-04 29-1-35	29-1-34	...	I. R. R. O.—2 Punjab R.
...	...	Joyce, John George, (50, 51) ...	26-12-02 29-1-27	30-3-36	...	I. R. R. O.—R. I. A. S. C.
...	...	Elliot, Charles Francis Desmond	24-12-08 31-1-29	31-1-38	...	I. R. R. O.—Inf.
Unattd. List	...	Ekins, William John Howard ... Service for promotion from 5 Nov. 31. Service in R. A. F. for pension— 7 yrs. For Indian element out of India—5 yrs.	7-4-12 5-11-33	5-11-39 5-11-38	30-11-38	R. I. A. S. C.
670	Unattd. List	Prendergast, John Hume, M.C. (29, 33)	15-11-10 15-11-31	15-11-39 22-12-31	22-1-33	15 Punjab R.
R. A.	...	Tandy, Maurice Patrick O'Connor (151, 157, 164, 202). [L.]	14-5-12 28-1-32	28-1-40	1-10-36	Supy. List.
Unattd. List	...	Rance, Ruth Dunstan Holwell (33)	19-5-12 28-1-32	28-1-40 12-2-32	18-3-33	1 G. R.—Ind. Polk. Serv.
Unattd. List	...	Pettigrew, Hugh Rudolf Conway (36, 156)	14-5-12 28-1-32	28-1-40 12-2-32	6-4-33	14 Punjab R.
Unattd. List	...	Campbell, Charles Grimshaw (50, 51, 56, 157)	16-4-13 28-1-32	28-1-40 12-2-32	8-3-33	12 F. R. (R. I. A. S.O.)
Unattd. List	...	McConaghey, Ronald Allen (39)	21-5-12 28-1-32	28-1-40 12-2-32	11-3-33	8 Punjab R.—Ind. Poll. Serv.
675	Unattd. List	Bird, Alan Carlos (33, 38)	28-1-32 6-2-12 28-1-32	28-1-40 12-2-32	9-3-38	5 R. G. R. Ag. Capt., to 2 Dec. 39. Ty. Capt., 3 Dec. 39 to 27 Jan. 40.
Unattd. List	...	Rumbold, William Allan (33, 38)	21-4-09 28-1-32	28-1-40 12-2-32	7-3-33	1 Punjab R.
Unattd. List	...	Panton, Phillip Henry Dupernex (33)	27-11-11 28-1-32	28-1-40 12-2-32	7-3-33	2 G. R. Ag. Capt., to 2 Dec. 39. Ty. Capt., 3 Dec. 39 to 27 Jan. 40. 2 Punjab R.
Unattd. List	...	Wakefield, Edward Gibbon (32, 42).	23-8-11 28-1-32	28-1-40 12-2-32	7-3-33	Poona Horse.
Unattd. List	...	Bennett, Harold St. Patrick John (38, 49, 60)	3-12-11 28-1-32	28-1-40 12-2-32	8-3-33	R. I. A. S. C.
680	Border R.	*Clague, Joseph Lawrence (33, 44, 50, 51).	4-5-09 28-1-32	28-1-40 28-2-33	14-11-39	9 Jat R. (I. A. O. C.)
Unattd. List	...	Farquharson, Edward Graham (33a, 38).	4-12-11 28-1-32	28-1-40 12-2-32	13-3-33	17 Dogra R.
Unattd. List	...	Crowdy, Rupert Crowdy (29, 43, 46, 63b)	12-3-10 28-1-32	28-1-40 12-2-32	14-3-33	
Unattd. List	...	Ottley, John Francis Shibley (33, 46, 157)	11-5-12 28-1-32	28-1-40 12-2-32	13-3-33	1 Punjab R.

No.	Former Corps.	Names.	Date of birth.	Date of rank.	Date of appointment to Indian Army.	REMARKS.
			1st Commission.	Date of transfer to Ind. estt.		
Captains— <i>contd.</i>						
	Unattd. List	Hares, Marcus William ...	25-4-12 28-1-32	28-1-40 12-2-32	21-3-33	16 Punjab R. <i>Ag. Capt.</i> ,—to 24 Dec. 39. <i>Ty. Capt.</i> , 25 Dec. 39 to 27 Jan. 40. 7 G. R.
485	Unattd. List	Watson-Smyth, Cyril Etwall (29, 32, 46).	11-2-12 28-1-32	28-1-40 12-2-32	8-3-33	
	Unattd. List	Owens, Cyril Claud (50, 51, 56) 201	23-9-11 28-1-32	28-1-40 12-2-32	8-3-33	R. I. A. S. C.
	Unattd. List	Stewart, Alexander Frederick (43)	17-7-11 28-1-32	28-1-40 12-2-32	8-3-33	8 Punjab R.
Devon. R. ...		Griffith, Ralph Robert (33, 42, 109, 155)	12-2-12 28-1-32	28-1-40	11-11-35	12 F. F. R.
	Unattd. List	Ryan, Denis Gill (33, 37, 46, 203)	17-4-12 28-1-32	28-1-40 12-2-32	7-3-33	19 Hy'bad R. <i>Ag. Capt.</i> ,—to 2 Dec. 39. <i>Ty. Capt.</i> ,—3 Dec. 39 to 2 Jan. 40. 7 Rajput R.
690	Suffolk. R.	Holmes, Nicholas Stuart [7] ...	9-4-12 28-1-32	28-1-40	26-3-38	
	Unattd. List	Waddilove, Malcolm Cyrus (37, 46, 60)	8-4-12 28-1-32	28-1-40 12-2-32	16-8-33	o Lt. Cav.
	Unattd. List	Sanders, Geoffrey Peter Vere (38, 52)	23-10-11 28-1-32	28-1-40 12-2-32	12-3-33	6 R. G. R.
	Unattd. List	Rowley, Jack Ronald Edward (29, 33a, 38, 50, 51, 56)	20-8-11 28-1-32	28-1-40 12-2-32	9-3-33	R. I. A. S. C.
	Unattd. List	Gillan, David Hedley Drummond (33, 38, 43, 46, 157, 203).	23-1-12 28-1-32	28-1-40 12-2-32	8-3-33	8 Punjab R. <i>Ag. Capt.</i> ,—to 22 Jan. 40. <i>Ty. Capt.</i> , 23 Jan. 40 to 27 Jan. 40.
695	Unattd. List	Deeks, Edward Gibson (27, 33)	23-6-12 28-1-32	28-1-40 12-2-32	17-3-33	15 Punjab R.
	Unattd. List	MacLean, Malcolm Finlayson (29, 33, 155). <i>Service for promotion from 28 Jan.</i> 32.	21-12-10 2-9-34.	28-1-40 14-9-34	13-10-35	15 Punjab R.
	Unattd. List	Kennedy, Frederick William (38, 46, 49, 61, 149) <i>Service for promotion from 28 Jan.</i> 32.	31-12-11 2-9-33	28-1-40 12-10-33	5-11-34	Probyn's Horse.
	Unattd. List	Henley, Anthony Cornish (19, 33, 36, 149) <i>Service for promotion from 28 Jan.</i> 32.	9-8-10 2-9-33	28-1-40 12-10-33	6-11-34	16 Punjab R. <i>Ag. m.</i> , 15 Sep. to 14 Dec. 39. <i>Ty. Capt.</i> , 3 Dec. 39 to 16 Dec. 39.
	Unattd. List	Wadia, Laurence Maneck Hayward [L] (110) ... <i>Service for promotion from 28 Jan.</i> 32.	4-2-12 2-9-32	28-1-40 ...	19-12-33	Ind. Engrs.
700	Unattd. List	Mangat Rai, Charles Rajinder (33a) <i>Service for promotion from 28 Jan.</i> 32.	17-3-12 2-9-32	28-1-40 ...	19-12-33	Ind. Engrs.
	Unattd. List	Bai, Nijananand Vishnu (33, 48, 157) <i>Service for promotion from 28 Jan.</i> 32.	18-12-10 2-9-32	28-1-40 11-10-32	2-11-33	5 R. Mahratta L. I.
	Unattd. List	Mohammad Sher Khan (33, 37, 46, 46a, 157). <i>Service for promotion from 28 Jan.</i> 32.	12-2-11 2-9-32	28-1-40 11-10-32	3-11-33	13 R. F. F. Rif.
	Unattd. List	Sheikh, Khalid Masoud (29, 33, 38) <i>Service for promotion from 28 Jan.</i> 32.	8-7-10 2-9-32	28-1-40 11-10-32	7-11-33	12 F. F. R.
	Unattd. List	Chowdhury, Pritam Singh (29, 33, 44, 50, 51, 56) <i>Service for promotion from 28 Jan.</i> 32.	13-2-11 2-9-32	28-1-40 11-10-32	3-11-33	R. I. A. S. C.
705	Unattd. List	Som-Dutt, Drone (33, 43) ... <i>Service for promotion from 28 Jan.</i> 32.	11-11-16 2-9-32	28-1-40 11-10-32	3-11-33	10 Baluch R.
	Unattd. List	Massaud Khan (33, 38, 60) ... <i>Service for promotion from 28 Jan.</i> 32.	7-3-12 2-9-32	28-1-40 11-10-32	20-11-33	7 Lt. Cav.
	Unattd. List	Palat Sankaran Nair (33, 60) ... <i>Service for promotion from 28 Jan.</i> 32.	10-7-11 2-9-32	28-1-40 11-10-32	3-11-33	16 Lt. Cav.
	Unattd. List	Adam Khan, M.O. (36, 157) ... <i>Service for promotion from 28 Jan.</i> 32.	14-9-10 2-9-32	28-1-40 11-10-32	13-12-33	1 Punjab R.
	Unattd. List	Gates, Logan Dähne (33) ...	10-12-09 29-1-32	29-1-40 12-2-32	7-3-33	13 F. F. Rif.
710	Unattd. List	Murray, Edward Dymoke (33, 43, 52, 144)	9-6-10 30-1-32	30-1-40 12-2-32	18-4-33	6 G. R.
	Unattd. List	Hudson, Hubert Boyd (32, 38, 62)	13-5-08 30-1-32	30-1-40 12-2-32	9-3-33	15 Punjab R.
	Unattd. List	Brownson, Thomas Edward (39)	26-6-10 30-1-32	30-1-40 12-2-32	8-3-33	<i>Supy. List.</i>
	Unattd. List	Hutchinson, Thomas John (33, 46)	2-5-08 30-1-32	30-1-40 12-2-32	14-3-33	15 Punjab R.
	Unattd. List	Brooke, Edmund Godson (33, 38, 145).	17-2-10 30-1-32	30-1-40 12-2-32	12-3-33	10 G. R.

No.	Former Corps.	Names.	Date of birth.	Date of rank.	Date of appointment to Indian Army.	REMARKS.
			1st Commission.	Date of transfer to Ind. estt.		
Captains—concl'd.						
715	Unattd. List	*Adie, Cyril Edgar (199)...	23-12-09	6-3-40	28-12-38	I. A. O. C.
	Unattd. List	*Finlayson, Robert Logan, A.M.I. MECH. E., A.M.I.A.E. 199	28-12-38 30-9-06 28-12-38	7-3-40	28-12-38	I. A. O. C.
	Unattd. List	McWilliams Herbert James, A.M.I. MECH. E. (199)	4-12-06 10-3-37	31-3-40	31-3-37	I. A. O. C.
	Unattd. List	Stephens, Gerald Oliver, A.M.I. MECH. E. ... 190	6-2-07 10-3-37	31-3-40	31-3-37	I. A. O. C.
	Unattd. List	Fisher, Arthur Hayward, A.M.I.A.E., A.I.M.A.R.E. ...	18-12-08 10-3-37	31-3-40	31-3-37	I. A. O. C.
	Unattd. List	Harvey, Bernard William, A.M.I. MECH. E. ... 199	6-10-09 10-3-37	31-3-40	31-3-37	I. A. O. C. Ag. Capt.—to 4 Jan. 40. Ty. Capt., 5 Jan. to 30 Mar. 40.
720	Unattd. List	Sanderson, Charles Hubert, G.I.A.E. ... 201	27-3-11 10-3-37	31-3-40	31-3-37	I. A. O. C. Ag. Capi.—to 25 Dec. 39. Ty. Capt., 26 Dec. 39
Lieutenants—862.						
1	Unattd. List	Lee, Kenneth Betram Powell, A.M.I.A.E. ...	26-6-07 10-3-37	31-3-32	31-3-37	I. A. O. C.—On Probn
	Unattd. List	*Heaven, Edgar Joseph Ninian ... Commissioned service in R. A. F. from 11 Apl. 30 to 10 Apl. 36; for promotion from 18 Apl. 30.	25-9-08 18-4-36	18-7-32 18-4-36	19-5-36	S. E. List, 28 Aug. 38.
5	Unattd. List	*Hudson, Laurence ...	26-11-03 13-3-38 25-12-08	14-3-33	14-3-38	I. A. O. C.
	Unattd. List	*Gibson, Osborne, M.Sc., A.M.I.C.E., A.M.I. MECH. E. ...	27-8-38 15-6-09	12-10-33	12-10-38	I. A. O. C.—On probn.
	Unattd. List	*Bennett, Kenneth de Benstead ...	27-8-38 29-5-10	12-10-33	12-10-38	I. A. O. C.—On probn.
	Unattd. List	*Cornwall, Roderick John Fitzalan Kingscote. 199	27-8-38 9-9-10	12-10-33	12-10-38	I. A. O. C.—On probn.
	Unattd. List	*Cole, Ian Ronald (201) ...	27-8-38 11-10-11	12-10-33	12-10-38	I. A. O. C.—On probn.
	Unattd. List	*D'Arey, Laurance Victor Augustus 199	27-8-38 6-5-13	12-10-33	12-10-38	I. A. O. C.—On probn.
	Unattd. List	*Robinson, Frederick Graham ...	27-8-38 1-2-11	12-10-33	12-10-38	I. A. O. C.—On probn.
10	Unattd. List	Dubey, Gian Chand (43, 46, 62) Service for promotion from 27 Aug. 31.	28-1-32	27-11-33 12-2-32	14-3-33	2 Punjab H.
	Unattd. List	Baghel Singh Rajkumar (43, 49) 203 Service for promotion from 28 Jan. 32.	9-12-11 1-9-32	28-4-34 11-10-32	18-11-33	11 Sikh B. (R.I.A.S.C.)
	Unattd. List	*Brookes, David William Ambrose 201 Service for promotion from 13 May 34.	11-5-14 22-4-39	13-5-39 22-4-39	13-5-39	O.M.E.—I. A. O. C.
	Unattd. List	*Staers, Bernard Neville 199 Service for promotion from 13 May 34.	11-10-12 22-4-39	13-5-34 22-4-39	13-5-39	O.M.E.—I. A. O. C.
	Unattd. List	*Jones, Richard Glyn ...	7-10-39	7-10-34† 7-10-39	7-10-39	O.M.E.
	Unattd. List	*Wright, Donald Molyneux ...	7-10-39	7-10-34† 7-10-39	7-10-39	O.M.E.
	Unattd. List	*Hill, Henry John Carwardine ...	7-10-39	7-10-34† 7-10-39	7-10-39	O.M.E.
	Unattd. List	Gueritz, John Elton Fortescue 201 Service for promotion from 1 Sep. 32.	8-5-11 3-2-34	1-12-34 16-2-34	30-3-35	18 B. Garh. Rlf. —Ind. Poll. Serv.
	Unattd. List	Magor, Edward Walter Moyle (33) 201 Service for promotion from 1 Sep. 32.	1-6-11 3-2-34	1-12-34 16-2-34	27-3-35	Poona Horse—Ind. Poll. Serv.
	Unattd. List	Morland-Hughes, Richard Wethered (30, 33) ... 201	25-4-11 1-9-32	1-12-34 11-10-32	4-11-33	5 R. G. R. Ag. Capt.,—to 2 Dec. 39. Ty. Capt.,—3 Dec. 39. to 24 Dec. 39. 11 Mar. 40.
	Unattd. List	Sealy, Hugh Victor Plowden (33, 38, 42, 48) 201	7-8-12 1-9-32	1-12-34 11-10-32	12-11-33	13 F. F. Rlf.
	Unattd. List	Bennett, Charles Brown (42, 49, 60) 201	2-6-12 1-9-32	1-12-34 11-10-32	7-11-33	6 Lrs.
	Unattd. List	Howes-Roberts, Wynne (29, 38, 46, 46A, 156) 201	3-10-12 1-9-32	1-12-34 11-10-32	3-11-33	13 F. F. Rlf. Ag. Capt.,—to 2 Dec. 39. Ty. Capt.,—3 Dec. 39. 6 Lrs.
	Unattd. List	Blair, Alexander (33, 149) ... 201 Service for pension from 3 Feb. 34.	22-11-11 1-9-32	1-12-34 16-2-34	17-3-35	I. A. O. C.
	Unattd. List	Johnstone, Ronald Ellis ... 201 Service in ranks 3 yrs. 120. ds. half to count.	13-8-10 1-9-32	1-12-34 11-10-32	25-11-33	I. A. O. C.
	Unattd. List	Steward, John Amyot (36) 201	12-11-12 1-9-32	1-12-34 11-10-32	29-11-33	Probyn's Horse.—Ind. Poll. Serv.
	Unattd. List	Bolton, John Stacey (37) 201	12-11-12 1-9-32	1-12-34 11-10-32	27-11-33	9 G. R.
	Unattd. List	Bird, Richard Ernest Rowland (33, 38, 145, 157, 163, 202) ... 203	5-3-12 1-9-32	1-12-34 11-10-32	3-11-33	9 G. R.—Ind. Pol. Serv.
	Unattd. List	McGill, Richard Patrick Thomas (29, 33, 46, 156) 201	1-7-12 1-9-32	1-12-34 11-10-32	9-11-33	8 G. R.
	* Has not passed the final examination. † Date of seniority.					

No.	Former Corps.	Names.	Date of birth.	Date of rank.	Date of appointment to Indian Army.	REMARKS.
			1st Commission.	Date of transfer to Ind. estt.		
Lieutenants—contd.						
25	Unattd. List	Holdaway, Eric Stephen (33, 38) 201	2-9-12	1-12-34	6-11-33	7 G. R.
			1-9-32	11-10-32		
	Unattd. List	Pringle, Ian McGregor (33, 37) 201	13-5-12	1-12-34	4-11-33	16 Punjab
			1-9-32	11-10-32		
	Unattd. List	Curling, John Douglas Forsyth (33) 201	15-10-12	1-12-34	14-11-33	10 G. R.
			1-9-32	11-10-32		
	Unattd. List	Ingham John Oliver (37, 49, 61) 201	1-12-12	1-12-34	22-11-33	R. Deccan Horse.
			1-9-32	11-10-32		
	Unattd. List	Wall, Arthur Reginald (33, 50, 51, 56) 201	18-1-12	1-12-34	24-11-33	R. I. A. S. C.
			1-9-32	11-10-32		
30	Unattd. List	Willcocks, Roger Malcolm Durant (32) 201	26-6-12	1-12-34	5-11-33	18 R. Garh. Rif.
			1-9-32	11-10-32		
	Unattd. List	Hamilton, Godfrey John, D.S.O. (33) 201	31-3-12	1-12-34	4-11-33	{ 12 F. F. R. Ag. Capt.,—to 14 Jan. 40. Ty. Capt., 15 Jan. 40. 10 Baluch R.
			1-9-32	11-10-32		
	Unattd. List	Raford, Cecil James William (33, 38, 43, 46) 201	17-6-12	1-12-34	8-11-33	
			1-9-32	11-10-32		
	Unattd. List	Peacock, John Brownlow (33, 42) 201	8-7-12	1-12-34	22-11-33	{ 9 G. R. Ag. Capt.,—to 2 Dec. 39. Ty. Capt., 3 Dec. 39 to 19 Feb. 40. 12 F. F. R.
			1-9-32	11-10-32		
	Unattd. List	Milanes, Reginald John Felix (33, 42, 157) 201	12-7-12	1-12-34	29-11-33	
			1-9-32	11-10-32		
35	Unattd. List	Brown, Ralph Weyer (33, 43) 201	7-5-12	1-12-34	1-11-33	Kumaon Rif.
			1-9-32	11-10-32		
	Unattd. List	Movean, Colin Hector (33) 201	26-12-12	1-12-34	2-11-33	11 Sikh R.
			1-9-32	11-10-32		
	Unattd. List	Rush, Leslie Herbert (33, 38, 50, 51, 56, 157) 201	15-11-12	1-12-34	2-11-33	{ R. I. A. S. C. Ty. Capt., 3 Dec. 39. Poona Horse.
			1-9-32	11-10-32		
	Unattd. List	Drew, Alan Douglas (29, 36, 43, 60) 201	4-4-12	1-12-34	2-11-33	
			1-9-32	11-10-32		
	Unattd. List	Terry, James William (33, 38) 201	30-12-12	1-12-34	16-11-33	17 Dogra R.
			1-9-32	11-10-32		
40	Unattd. List	Murphy, Raymond Olive (42, 157) 203	4-5-12	1-12-34	4-11-33	10 Baluch R.
			1-9-32	11-10-32		
	Unattd. List	Walkley, John Robert Samuel (33, 38) 201	21-12-12	1-12-34	2-11-33	15 Punjab R.
			1-9-32	11-10-32		
	Unattd. List	McHarg, Ian Hume (43, 157) 201	25-11-12	1-12-34	12-11-33	16 Punjab R.
			1-9-32	11-10-32		
	Unattd. List	Warden, James William Stanley, M.C. 201	5-4-12	1-12-34	4-11-33	2 Punjab R.
			1-9-32	11-10-32		
	Unattd. List	Ballin, Julian Frederick (33, 43, 46, 49) 201	14-9-10	1-12-34	4-11-33	{ 7 Rajput R. Ag. Capt.,—to 2 Dec. 39. Ty. Capt., 3 Dec. 39 to 24 Dec. 39. 9 Jat R.
			1-9-32	11-10-32		
		<i>Service for pension.—In ranks, 3 yrs. 234 ds.—half to count.</i>				
45	Unattd. List	Churchill, Robert Hastings (33, 36) 201	5-5-12	1-12-34	1-12-33	
			1-9-32	11-10-32		
	Unattd. List	Ryan, Richard Michael Joseph Nugent (33, 38, 46) 201	10-1-12	1-12-34	2-11-33	2 G. R.
			1-9-32	11-10-32		
	Unattd. List	David, Ivor Anthony (33) 201	19-9-11	1-12-34	21-3-35	R. Deccan Horse
		<i>Service for promotion from 1 Sep. 32.</i>	3-2-34	16-2-34		
	Unattd. List	Burdon, Martin Dudley (33, 38, 60) 201	24-11-11	1-12-34	4-4-35	C. I. Horse.
		<i>Service for promotion from 1 Sep. 32.</i>	3-2-34	16-2-34		
	Unattd. List	Niven, Raymond Wighton (33, 62) 201	19-7-11	1-12-34	10-3-35	13 F. F. Rif.
		<i>Service for promotion from 1 Sep. 32.</i>	3-2-34	16-2-34		
50	Unattd. List	Ajaib Singh (33, 46) 201	1-6-12	1-12-34	27-3-34	11 Sikh R. (I. A. O. C.)
			2-2-33	8-2-33		
	Unattd. List	Pritam Nath (33, 38) 201	1-8-12	1-12-34	15-3-34	6 Raj. Rif.
		<i>Service for promotion from 1 Sep. 32.</i>	2-2-33	8-2-33		
	Unattd. List	Sardar Harnarain Singh (33, 46, 50, 51, 56) 201	26-5-12	1-12-34	5-3-34	R. I. A. S. C.
			2-2-33	8-2-33		
	Unattd. List	<i>Service for promotion from 1 Sep. 32.</i>	1-4-11	1-12-34	6-3-34	19 Hy'bad R.
		<i>Service for promotion from 1 Sep. 32.</i>	2-2-33	8-2-33		
		<i>Service for pension.—In ranks 27 Sep. 30 to 15 June 31—262 ds., half to count.</i>				
	Unattd. List	Ratan Narain Mulla ... (33, 156) 201	23-8-11	1-12-34	14-3-34	1 Punjab R. (R. I. A. S. C.)
		<i>Service for promotion from 1 Sep. 32.</i>	2-2-33	8-2-33		
55	Unattd. List	Prithvi Jee Singh (19, 33, 38) ... 201	11-5-12	1-12-34	5-3-34	7 Rajput R.
			2-2-33	8-2-33		
	Unattd. List	Kalwant Singh Sandhu (33, 50, 52, 56, 62) 201	1-1-12	1-12-34	8-3-34	8 Punjab R. (R. I. A. S. C.)
		<i>Service for promotion from 1 Sep. 32.</i>	2-2-33	8-2-33		
	Unattd. List	Eikram Singh (33, 38, 43, 155) ... 201	4-7-11	1-12-34	16-3-34	13 R. F. F. Rif.
		<i>Service for promotion from 1 Sep. 32.</i>	2-2-33	8-2-33		
	Unattd. List	Pryke, William Hanby (33) 201	25-7-08	2-12-34	2-11-33	{ 13 F. F. Rif. Ag. Capt.,—to 31 Dec. 39. Ty. Capt., 1 Jan. 40 to 6 Jan. 40. 12 F. F. R.
			2-9-32	11-10-32		
	Unattd. List	Kreyer, Robin Grey (33) 201	17-4-10	2-12-34	15-11-33	
			2-9-32	11-10-32		
60	Unattd. List	*Rumsey, John Richard Longston	25-10-11	24-12-34	19-10-38	6 Raj. Rif.
		<i>Service in R. A. F. for promotion and pension 6 yrs. For Ind. element 5 yrs. out of Ind.</i>	24-9-38	24-9-38		

* Has not passed the final examination.

No.	Former Corps.	Names.	Date of birth.	Date of rank.	Date of appointment to Indian Army.	REMARKS.
			1st Commission.	Date of transfer to Ind. estt.		
Lieutenants—contd.						
Unattd. List	*Wilkins, Patrick Noel Jeremie (50, 56)	201	7-12-12	5-2-35	28-11-38	R. I. A. S. C.
	<i>Service for promotion and pension from 5 Nov. 32.</i>		5-11-38	5-11-38		
	<i>For Indian element—5 years out of India in R. A. F.</i>					
Unattd. List	*Hill, Peter Lionel Heyliger ...	201	12-10-10	23-2-35	28-12-38	I. A. O. C.
Unattd. List	Greenwood, Gilbert (33) ...	201	28-12-38†	...	...
			1-3-35	1-3-35	1-11-38	6 Raj. Rif.
			1-9-32	11-10-32		
Unattd. List	O'Lone, Robert John (33, 144)	201	13-7-13	2-5-35	6-3-34	3 G. R.
			2-2-33	8-2-33		
65 Unattd. List	Sheppard, John Donovan (33, 149, 163)	201	6-10-11	2-5-35	15-10-35	11 R. Sikh R.
	<i>Service for promotion from 2 Feb. 33.</i>		1-9-34	14-9-34		
Unattd. List	Cox, Eric Becroft (33, 38, 43)	201	6-2-13	2-5-35	15-3-34	{ 7 Rajput R. (I. A. O. C.) Ag. Capt.,—to 11 Jan. 40. Ty. Capt., 12 Jan. 40 to 1 Mar. 40. Punjab R.
			2-2-33	8-2-33		
Unattd. List	Worsley, John Francis (30, 33, 36, 149)	201	8-7-12	2-5-35	28-3-34	
			2-2-33	8-2-33		
Unattd. List	Nicholls, Richard Aubrey (36)	201	1-3-13	2-5-35	4-3-34	{ 12 F. F. R. Ag. Capt.,—to 3 Dec. 39. Ty. Capt., 4 Dec. 39. 5 Mahratta L. I.
			2-2-33	8-2-33		
Unattd. List	Cooksedge, Alfred Edgar (33, 38, 141)	201	28-9-12	2-5-35	10-3-34	
			2-2-33	8-2-33		
70 Unattd. List	Wagstaff, Anthony Hugh (19, 33, 36, 40, 48, 60) ...	201	11-6-13	2-5-35	30-3-34	18 Cav.
			2-2-33	8-2-33		
Unattd. List	Jackman, Raymond Clive (29, 33)	201	13-8-10	2-5-35	5-3-34	2 G. R.
			2-2-33	8-2-33		
	<i>Service for pension—In ranks. 3 yrs. 263 days, half to count.</i>					
Unattd. List	Prentice, John Wickham (38, 43, 46)	201	26-2-13	2-5-35	27-3-34	Poona Horse.
			2-2-33	8-2-33		
Unattd. List	Hardinge, Lionel Brian Haughton Von Donop [L.J.G.] (38, 111, 114, 155, 172) ...	201	7-3-13	2-5-35	18-3-34	{ 10 Baluch R. Ag. Capt., 6 Sep. to 30 Nov. 39. 6 Raj. Rif.
			2-2-33	8-2-33		
Unattd. List	Alderman, Richard Harold Robert, M.C. (33, 62, 157) ...	201	5-5-13	2-5-35	22-3-34	
			2-2-33	8-2-33		
75 Unattd. List	Pearson, Clive William, M.C. (29, 33, 37)	201	28-2-13	2-5-35	6-3-34	12 F. F. R.
			2-2-33	8-2-33		
Unattd. List	Walker, Walter Colyear (33, 144)	201	11-11-12	2-5-35	6-3-34	8 G. R.
			2-2-33	8-2-33		
Unattd. List	Mordmore, Wilton Gregory (29, 33, 156)	201	23-3-13	2-5-35	15-3-34	6 Raj. Rif.
			2-2-33	8-2-33		
Unattd. List	McCreedy, David Drummond Maurice (33, 37, 42, 144)	201	14-1-13	2-5-35	5-3-34	10 G. R.
			2-2-33	8-2-33		
Unattd. List	Pelly, Henry Patrick Neville (37a, 157, 201)	201	15-1-12	2-5-35	13-4-34	16 Punjab R.
			2-2-33	8-2-33		
80 Unattd. List	Kenard, Robert Bruce (33, 46, 48, 60) ...	201	4-6-13	2-5-35	20-3-34	R. Deccan Horse.
			2-2-33	8-2-33		
Unattd. List	Warren, John Frederick (33, 38, 94) ...	201	26-5-13	2-5-35	10-3-34	13 F. F. Rif.
			2-2-33	8-2-33		
Unattd. List	Lance, John Waterlow Fitzhugh (33, 38, 46, 149)	199	4-7-12	2-5-35	5-3-34	19 Lrs.
			2-2-33	8-2-33		
Unattd. List	Gullinan, William Ernest (19, 33, 60) ...	201	19-11-12	2-5-35	19-3-34	Skinner's Horse.
			2-2-33	8-2-33		
Unattd. List	Sandeman, Arthur Guy (33, 36, 60)	201	4-11-12	2-5-35	2-4-34	C. I. Horse.
			2-2-33	8-2-33		
85 Unattd. List	Massy, Patrick (21, 33, 46, 49, 52, 61)	201	15-3-13	2-5-35	18-3-34	Hodson's Horse.
			2-2-33	8-2-33		
Unattd. List	Walker, John Riddell Bromhead (33, 38, 149) ...	201	21-6-13	2-5-35	4-3-34	11 Sikh R.
			2-2-33	8-2-33		
Unattd. List	Chambers, Kenneth Mackay (29, 33, 149)	201	14-1-13	2-5-35	12-3-34	{ 8 Punjab R. Ag. Capt.,—to 2 Dec. 39. Ty. Capt., 3 Dec. 39.
			2-2-33	8-2-33		
Unattd. List	Anson, Kenneth George (29, 33)	201	13-1-13	2-5-35	22-9-34	8 G. R. (I.A.O.C.)
			2-2-33	8-2-33		
Unattd. List	Vanrenen, Walter Deneys (19, 29, 33)	201	11-2-13	2-5-35	14-9-34	C. I. Horse.
			8-2-33	8-2-33		
90 Unattd. List	Foster, Harry Seymour (50, 51, 56)	201	15-11-12	2-5-35	11-3-34	R. I. A. S. C.
			2-2-33	8-2-33		
Unattd. List	Oakes, Charles William (19, 37, 149)	201	3-10-12	2-5-35	5-3-34	Hodson's Horse.
			2-2-33	8-2-33		
Unattd. List	Redi, Francis Arthur Grace (33, 36, 144) ...	201	7-2-13	2-5-35	14-3-34	{ 4 G. R. Ag. Capt.,—to 10 Mar. 40. Ty. Capt., 11 Mar. 40.
			2-2-33	8-2-33		
Unattd. List	McKay, John Arthur ...	201	14-10-12	2-5-35	6-3-34	9 Jat R.
			2-2-33	8-2-33		

* Has not passed the final examination.

† Temporary Commission.

No.	Former Corps.	Names.	Date of birth.	Date of rank.	Date of appointment to Indian Army.	REMARKS.
			1st Commission.	Date of transfer to Ind. estt.		
Lieutenants—contd.						
	Unattd. List	Baxter, John St. John (30, 149) 201	12-3-13	2-5-35	21-3-34	8 Punjab R.
95	Unattd. List	Kelly, Fabian John O'Keeffe (33, 109) 201	2-2-33	2-5-35	6-8-34	19 Hy'bad R.
	Unattd. List	Wheeler, Hilary George (38, 46, 49, 157) 201.	7-4-13	2-5-35	10-10-35	10 Baluch R.
	Unattd. List	Service for pension from 1 Sep. 34. Atter, Anthony Lea (33) ... 201	1-9-34	14-9-34	7-10-35	18 R. Garh. Rif.
	Unattd. List	Service for promotion from 2 Feb. 33. Rainsford, Richard Bathoe (38, 149) 202	1-9-34	14-9-34	12-11-35	2 Punjab R.
	Unattd. List	Service for promotion from 2 Feb. 33. Partap Narain (30, 203) ...	6-10-10	2-5-35	12-11-35	Ag. m., 3 Sep. to 2 Dec. 39.
	Unattd. List	Service for promotion from 2 Feb. 33. Raj Kumar Kochhar ...	1-9-34	14-9-34	17-12-34	Ty. Capt., 3 Dec. 39.
	Unattd. List	Service for promotion from 2 Feb. 33. Paramasiva Prabhakar Kumara-mangalam (46) ... 201	10-1-12	2-5-35	17-12-34	Madras S. & M.
	Unattd. List	Service for promotion from 2 Feb. 33. Kaul, Brij Mohan (29, 50, 51, 56) ...	31-8-33	2-5-35	23-12-34	Madras S. & M.
	Unattd. List	Service for promotion from 2 Feb. 33. Nawabzada Mohammed Sher Ali Khan (33, 38, 43, 48, 202) ...	1-5-13	...		
	Unattd. List	Service for promotion from 2 Feb. 33. Jai Krishna Majumdar (33, 38, 45, 46, 48A) ... 201	1-7-13	2-5-35	12-11-34	"A" Fd. Regt., Ind. Arty.
	Unattd. List	Service for promotion from 2 Feb. 33. Meraj-ud-Din (33, 43, 157) 201	31-8-33	16-2-34		Ag. Capt.,—to 2 Feb. 40.
105	Unattd. List	Service for promotion from 2 Feb. 33. Probbat Chandra Banerji (33, 38) ...	12-5-13	2-5-35	5-11-34	Ty. Capt., 3 Feb. 40 to 22 Feb. 40; 3 Mar. 40.
	Unattd. List	Service for promotion from 2 Feb. 33. Chand Narain Das (33, 43) ...	31-8-33	12-10-33	7 Lt. Cav.	
	Unattd. List	Service for promotion from 2 Feb. 33. Kaul, Brij Mohan (29, 50, 51, 56) ...	20-12-11	2-5-35	12-11-34	16 Lt. Cav.
	Unattd. List	Service for promotion from 2 Feb. 33. Mahabir Singh Dhillon (50, 51) ...	31-8-33	12-10-33	13-11-34	1 Punjab R.
	Unattd. List	Service for promotion from 2 Feb. 33. Gurbachan Singh (29, 33, 139) ...	1-11-11	2-5-35	5-11-34	3 Cav.
	Unattd. List	Service for promotion from 2 Feb. 33. Mirra, Suresh Chandra (29, 33, 121, 155, 203) ...	31-8-33	12-10-33	17-11-34	6 Raj. Rif.
	Unattd. List	Service for promotion from 2 Feb. 33. Hamilton Thomas Patton (19, 38, 42, 149) ... 201	11-11-11	2-5-35	10-11-34	B. I. A. S. C.
	Unattd. List	Service for promotion from 2 Feb. 33. Laws, Howard Stracey (33, 201) ...	31-8-33	12-10-33	6-11-34	B. I. A. S. C.
	Unattd. List	Service for promotion from 2 Feb. 33. Green, Arthur (50, 56, 77) 201	18-8-12	2-5-35	17-11-34	5 R. Mahratta L. I.
110	Unattd. List	Service for promotion from 2 Feb. 33. *Northey, John Chilton ...	31-8-33	12-10-33	6-11-34	12 F. F. R.
	Unattd. List	Service for pension and promotion from 3-3-33. For Indian element, Service out of India in R. A. F. 5 years. Hall, Richard Mowbray (19, 33, 199) ...	23-5-09	3-5-35	5-8-34	11 Sikh R.
	Unattd. List	Service for pension and promotion from 3-3-33. For Indian element, Service out of India in R. A. F. 5 years. *Staveley, John Charles William (50, 56) ...	3-2-33	3-2-33	7-3-39	19 Hy'bad R.
	Unattd. List	Service for pension and promotion from 3-3-33. For Indian element, Service out of India in R. A. F. 5 years. *Leslie, Arthur, A.M.I.E., A.M.I. E.E., A.M.I.E.E., F.M.S.A.E. ...	5-6-13	10-5-35	20-4-33	Ag. Capt.,—to 20 Jan. 40.
	Unattd. List	Service for pension and promotion from 3-3-33. For Indian element, Service out of India in R. A. F. 5 years. *Morgan, Edward Delmar ...	10-2-39	10-2-39	27-3-39	Ty. Capt., 21 Jan. 40.
115	Unattd. List	Service for pension and promotion from 3-3-33. For Indian element, Service out of India in R. A. F. 5 years. *Smith, Herbert Maurice Victor Norman ...	20-3-12	3-6-35	20-4-33	R. I. S. C.
	Unattd. List	Service for pension and promotion from 3-3-33. For Indian element, Service out of India in R. A. F. 5 years. *Bonnor-Morris, John David Agar ...	23-3-33	...		
	Unattd. List	Service for pension and promotion from 3-3-33. For Indian element, Service out of India in R. A. F. 5 years. *Vinycomb, Godfrey Bernard ...	26-4-13	3-6-35	27-3-39	I. A. O. C.
	Unattd. List	Service for pension and promotion from 3-3-33. For Indian element, Service out of India in R. A. F. 5 years. Stroker, George Miles (36, 43, 155) ... 201	3-8-39	3-8-39	27-3-39	I. A. O. C.
	Unattd. List	Service for pension and promotion from 3-3-33. For Indian element, Service out of India in R. A. F. 5 years. *Hall, Harold Perciva (39) 201	27-5-13	24-6-35	21-3-39	7 Rajput R.
	Unattd. List	Service for pension and promotion from 3-3-33. For Indian element, Service out of India in R. A. F. 5 years. *Bell, James L'Argent (38, 109) 201	22-2-39	22-2-39	21-3-39	7 Rajput R.
	Unattd. List	Service for pension and promotion from 3-3-33. For Indian element, Service out of India in R. A. F. 5 years. *Morgan, Edward Delmar ...	27-5-13	24-6-35	21-3-39	7 Rajput R.
	Unattd. List	Service for pension and promotion from 3-3-33. For Indian element, Service out of India in R. A. F. 5 years. *Smith, Herbert Maurice Victor Norman ...	22-2-39	22-2-39	21-3-39	7 Rajput R.
	Unattd. List	Service for pension and promotion from 3-3-33. For Indian element, Service out of India in R. A. F. 5 years. *Bonnor-Morris, John David Agar ...	27-5-13	24-6-35	21-3-39	7 Rajput R.
	Unattd. List	Service for pension and promotion from 3-3-33. For Indian element, Service out of India in R. A. F. 5 years. *Vinycomb, Godfrey Bernard ...	22-2-39	22-2-39	21-3-39	7 Rajput R.
	Unattd. List	Service for pension and promotion from 3-3-33. For Indian element, Service out of India in R. A. F. 5 years. Stroker, George Miles (36, 43, 155) ... 201	27-5-13	24-6-35	21-3-39	7 Rajput R.
	Unattd. List	Service for pension and promotion from 3-3-33. For Indian element, Service out of India in R. A. F. 5 years. *Hall, Harold Perciva (39) 201	22-2-39	22-2-39	21-3-39	7 Rajput R.
	Unattd. List	Service for pension and promotion from 3-3-33. For Indian element, Service out of India in R. A. F. 5 years. *Bell, James L'Argent (38, 109) 201	27-5-13	24-6-35	21-3-39	7 Rajput R.
	Unattd. List	Service for pension and promotion from 3-3-33. For Indian element, Service out of India in R. A. F. 5 years. *Morgan, Edward Delmar ...	22-2-39	22-2-39	21-3-39	7 Rajput R.
	Unattd. List	Service for pension and promotion from 3-3-33. For Indian element, Service out of India in R. A. F. 5 years. *Smith, Herbert Maurice Victor Norman ...	27-5-13	24-6-35	21-3-39	7 Rajput R.
	Unattd. List	Service for pension and promotion from 3-3-33. For Indian element, Service out of India in R. A. F. 5 years. *Bonnor-Morris, John David Agar ...	22-2-39	22-2-39	21-3-39	7 Rajput R.
	Unattd. List	Service for pension and promotion from 3-3-33. For Indian element, Service out of India in R. A. F. 5 years. *Vinycomb, Godfrey Bernard ...	27-5-13	24-6-35	21-3-39	7 Rajput R.
	Unattd. List	Service for pension and promotion from 3-3-33. For Indian element, Service out of India in R. A. F. 5 years. Stroker, George Miles (36, 43, 155) ... 201	22-2-39	22-2-39	21-3-39	7 Rajput R.
	Unattd. List	Service for pension and promotion from 3-3-33. For Indian element, Service out of India in R. A. F. 5 years. *Hall, Harold Perciva (39) 201	27-5-13	24-6-35	21-3-39	7 Rajput R.
	Unattd. List	Service for pension and promotion from 3-3-33. For Indian element, Service out of India in R. A. F. 5 years. *Bell, James L'Argent (38, 109) 201	22-2-39	22-2-39	21-3-39	7 Rajput R.
	Unattd. List	Service for pension and promotion from 3-3-33. For Indian element, Service out of India in R. A. F. 5 years. *Morgan, Edward Delmar ...	27-5-13	24-6-35	21-3-39	7 Rajput R.
	Unattd. List	Service for pension and promotion from 3-3-33. For Indian element, Service out of India in R. A. F. 5 years. *Smith, Herbert Maurice Victor Norman ...	22-2-39	22-2-39	21-3-39	7 Rajput R.
	Unattd. List	Service for pension and promotion from 3-3-33. For Indian element, Service out of India in R. A. F. 5 years. *Bonnor-Morris, John David Agar ...	27-5-13	24-6-35	21-3-39	7 Rajput R.
	Unattd. List	Service for pension and promotion from 3-3-33. For Indian element, Service out of India in R. A. F. 5 years. *Vinycomb, Godfrey Bernard ...	22-2-39	22-2-39	21-3-39	7 Rajput R.
	Unattd. List	Service for pension and promotion from 3-3-33. For Indian element, Service out of India in R. A. F. 5 years. Stroker, George Miles (36, 43, 155) ... 201	27-5-13	24-6-35	21-3-39	7 Rajput R.
	Unattd. List	Service for pension and promotion from 3-3-33. For Indian element, Service out of India in R. A. F. 5 years. *Hall, Harold Perciva (39) 201	22-2-39	22-2-39	21-3-39	7 Rajput R.
	Unattd. List	Service for pension and promotion from 3-3-33. For Indian element, Service out of India in R. A. F. 5 years. *Bell, James L'Argent (38, 109) 201	27-5-13	24-6-35	21-3-39	7 Rajput R.
	Unattd. List	Service for pension and promotion from 3-3-33. For Indian element, Service out of India in R. A. F. 5 years. *Morgan, Edward Delmar ...	22-2-39	22-2-39	21-3-39	7 Rajput R.
	Unattd. List	Service for pension and promotion from 3-3-33. For Indian element, Service out of India in R. A. F. 5 years. *Smith, Herbert Maurice Victor Norman ...	27-5-13	24-6-35	21-3-39	7 Rajput R.
	Unattd. List	Service for pension and promotion from 3-3-33. For Indian element, Service out of India in R. A. F. 5 years. *Bonnor-Morris, John David Agar ...	22-2-39	22-2-39	21-3-39	7 Rajput R.
	Unattd. List	Service for pension and promotion from 3-3-33. For Indian element, Service out of India in R. A. F. 5 years. *Vinycomb, Godfrey Bernard ...	27-5-13	24-6-35	21-3-39	7 Rajput R.
	Unattd. List	Service for pension and promotion from 3-3-33. For Indian element, Service out of India in R. A. F. 5 years. Stroker, George Miles (36, 43, 155) ... 201	22-2-39	22-2-39	21-3-39	7 Rajput R.
	Unattd. List	Service for pension and promotion from 3-3-33. For Indian element, Service out of India in R. A. F. 5 years. *Hall, Harold Perciva (39) 201	27-5-13	24-6-35	21-3-39	7 Rajput R.
	Unattd. List	Service for pension and promotion from 3-3-33. For Indian element, Service out of India in R. A. F. 5 years. *Bell, James L'Argent (38, 109) 201	22-2-39	22-2-39	21-3-39	7 Rajput R.
	Unattd. List	Service for pension and promotion from 3-3-33. For Indian element, Service out of India in R. A. F. 5 years. *Morgan, Edward Delmar ...	27-5-13	24-6-35	21-3-39	7 Rajput R.
	Unattd. List	Service for pension and promotion from 3-3-33. For Indian element, Service out of India in R. A. F. 5 years. *Smith, Herbert Maurice Victor Norman ...	22-2-39	22-2-39	21-3-39	7 Rajput R.
	Unattd. List	Service for pension and promotion from 3-3-33. For Indian element, Service out of India in R. A. F. 5 years. *Bonnor-Morris, John David Agar ...	27-5-13	24-6-35	21-3-39	7 Rajput R.
	Unattd. List	Service for pension and promotion from 3-3-33. For Indian element, Service out of India in R. A. F. 5 years. *Vinycomb, Godfrey Bernard ...	22-2-39	22-2-39	21-3-39	7 Rajput R.
	Unattd. List	Service for pension and promotion from 3-3-33. For Indian element, Service out of India in R. A. F. 5 years. Stroker, George Miles (36, 43, 155) ... 201	27-5-13	24-6-35	21-3-39	7 Rajput R.
	Unattd. List	Service for pension and promotion from 3-3-33. For Indian element, Service out of India in R. A. F. 5 years. *Hall, Harold Perciva (39) 201	22-2-39	22-2-39	21-3-39	7 Rajput R.
	Unattd. List	Service for pension and promotion from 3-3-33. For Indian element, Service out of India in R. A. F. 5 years. *Bell, James L'Argent (38, 109) 201	27-5-13	24-6-35	21-3-39	7 Rajput R.
	Unattd. List	Service for pension and promotion from 3-3-33. For Indian element, Service out of India in R. A. F. 5 years. *Morgan, Edward Delmar ...	22-2-39	22-2-39	21-3-39	7 Rajput R.
	Unattd. List	Service for pension and promotion from 3-3-33. For Indian element, Service out of India in R. A. F. 5 years. *Smith, Herbert Maurice Victor Norman ...	27-5-13	24-6-35	21-3-39	7 Rajput R.
	Unattd. List	Service for pension and promotion from 3-3-33. For Indian element, Service out of India in R. A. F. 5 years. *Bonnor-Morris, John David Agar ...	22-2-39	22-2-39	21-3-39	7 Rajput R.
	Unattd. List	Service for pension and promotion from 3-3-33. For Indian element, Service out of India in R. A. F. 5 years. *Vinycomb, Godfrey Bernard ...	27-5-13	24-6-35	21-3-39	7 Rajput R.
	Unattd. List	Service for pension and promotion from 3-3-33. For Indian element, Service out of India in R. A. F. 5 years. Stroker, George Miles (36, 43, 155) ... 201	22-2-39	22-2-39	21-3-39	7 Rajput R.
	Unattd. List	Service for pension and promotion from 3-3-33. For Indian element, Service out of India in R. A. F. 5 years. *Hall, Harold Perciva (39) 201	27-5-13	24-6-35	21-3-39	7 Rajput R.
	Unattd. List	Service for pension and promotion from 3-3-33. For Indian element, Service out of India in R. A. F. 5 years. *Bell, James L'Argent (38, 109) 201	22-2-39	22-2-39	21-3-39	7 Rajput R.
	Unattd. List	Service for pension and promotion from 3-3-33. For Indian element, Service out of India in R. A. F. 5 years. *Morgan, Edward Delmar ...	27-5-13	24-6-35	21-3-39	7 Rajput R.
	Unattd. List	Service for pension and promotion from 3-3-33. For Indian element, Service out of India in R. A. F. 5 years. *Smith, Herbert Maurice Victor Norman ...	22-2-39	22-2-39	21-3-39	7 Rajput R.
	Unattd. List	Service for pension and promotion from 3-3-33. For Indian element, Service out of India in R. A. F. 5 years. *Bonnor-Morris, John David Agar ...	27-5-13	24-6-35	21-3-39	7 Rajput R.
	Unattd. List	Service for pension and promotion from 3-3-33. For Indian element, Service out of India in R. A. F. 5 years. *Vinycomb, Godfrey Bernard ...	22-2-39	22-2-39	21-3-39	7 Rajput R.
	Unattd. List	Service for pension and promotion from 3-3-33. For Indian element, Service out of India in R. A. F. 5 years. Stroker, George Miles (36, 43, 155) ... 201	27-5-13	24-6-35	21-3-39	7 Rajput R.
	Unattd. List	Service for pension and promotion from 3-3-33. For Indian element, Service out of India in R. A. F. 5 years. *Hall, Harold Perciva (39) 201	22-2-39	22-2-39	21-3-39	7 Rajput R.
	Unattd. List	Service for pension and promotion from 3-3-33. For Indian element, Service out of India in R. A. F. 5 years. *Bell, James L'Argent (38, 109) 201	27-5-13	24-6-35	21-3-39	7 Rajput R.
	Unattd. List	Service for pension and promotion from 3-3-33. For Indian element, Service out of India in R. A. F. 5 years. *Morgan, Edward Delmar ...	22-2-39	22-2-39	21-3-39	7 Rajput R.
	Unattd. List	Service for pension and promotion from 3-3-33. For Indian element, Service out of India in R. A. F. 5 years. *Smith, Herbert Maurice Victor Norman ...	27-5-13	24-6-35	21-3-39	7 Rajput R.
	Unattd. List	Service for pension and promotion from 3-3-33. For Indian element, Service out of India in R. A. F. 5 years. *Bonnor-Morris, John David Agar ...	22-2-39	22-2-39	21-3-39	7 Rajput R.
	Unattd. List	Service for pension and promotion from 3-3-33. For Indian element, Service out of India in R. A. F. 5 years. *Vinycomb, Godfrey Bernard ...	27-5-13	24-6-35	21-3-39	7 Rajput R.
	Unattd. List	Service for pension and promotion from 3-3-33. For Indian element, Service out of India in R. A. F. 5 years. Stroker, George Miles (36, 43, 155) ... 201	22-2-39	22-2-39	21-3-39	7 Rajput R.
	Unattd. List	Service for pension and promotion from 3-3-33. For Indian element, Service out of India in R. A. F. 5 years. *Hall, Harold Perciva (39) 201	27-5-13	24-6-35	21-3-39	7 Rajput R.
	Unattd. List	Service for pension and promotion from 3-3-33. For Indian element, Service out of India in R. A. F. 5 years. *Bell, James L'Argent (38, 109) 201	22-2-39	22-2-39	21-3-39	7 Rajput R.
	Unattd. List	Service for pension and promotion from 3-3-33. For Indian element, Service out of India in R. A. F. 5 years. *Morgan, Edward Delmar ...	27-5-13	24-6-35	21-3-39	7 Rajput R.
	Unattd. List	Service for pension and promotion from 3-3-33. For Indian element, Service out of India in R. A. F. 5 years. *Smith, Herbert Maurice Victor Norman ...	22-2-39	22-2-39	21-3-39	7 Rajput R.
	Unattd. List	Service for pension and promotion from 3-3-33. For Indian element, Service out of India in R. A. F. 5 years. *Bonnor-Morris, John David Agar ...	27-5-13	24-6-35	21-3-39	7 Rajput R.
	Unattd. List	Service for pension and promotion from 3-3-33. For Indian element, Service out of India in R. A. F. 5 years. *Vinycomb, Godfrey Bernard ...	22-2-39	22-2-39	21-3-39	7 Rajput R.
	Unattd. List	Service for pension and promotion from 3-3-33. For Indian element, Service out of India in R. A. F. 5 years. Stroker, George Miles (36, 43, 155) ... 201	27-5-13	24-6-35	21-3-39	7 Rajput R.
	Unattd. List	Service for pension and promotion from 3-3-33. For Indian element, Service out of India in R. A. F. 5 years. *Hall, Harold Perciva (39) 201	22-2-39	22-2-39	21-3-39	7 Rajput R.
	Unattd. List	Service for pension and promotion from 3-3-33. For Indian element, Service out of India in R. A. F. 5 years. *Bell, James L'Argent (38, 109) 201	27-5-13	24-6-35	21-3-39	7 Rajput R.
	Unattd. List	Service for pension and promotion from 3-3-33. For Indian element, Service out of India in R. A. F. 5 years. *Morgan, Edward Delmar ...	22-2-39	22-2-39	21-3-39	7 Rajput R.
	Unattd. List	Service for pension and promotion from 3-3-33. For Indian element, Service out of India in R. A. F. 5 years. *Smith, Herbert Maurice Victor Norman ...	27-5-13	24-6-35	21-3-39	7 Rajput R.
	Unattd. List	Service for pension and promotion from 3-3-33. For Indian element, Service out of India in R. A. F. 5 years. *Bonnor-Morris, John David Agar ...	22-2-39	22-2-39	21-3-39	7 Rajput R.
	Unattd. List	Service for pension and promotion from 3-3-33. For Indian element, Service out of India in R. A. F. 5 years. *Vinycomb, Godfrey Bernard ...	27-5-13	24-6-35	21-3-39	7 Rajput R.
	Unattd. List	Service for pension and promotion from 3-3-33. For Indian element, Service out of India in R. A. F. 5 years. Stroker, George Miles (36, 43, 155) ... 201	22-2-39	22-2-39	21-3-39	7 Rajput R.
	Unattd. List	Service for pension and promotion from 3-3-33. For Indian element, Service out of India in R. A. F. 5 years. *Hall, Harold Perciva (39) 201	27-5-13	24-6-35	21-3-39	7 Rajput R.
	Unattd. List	Service for pension and promotion from 3-3-33. For Indian element, Service out of India in R. A. F. 5 years. *Bell, James L'Argent (38, 109) 201	22-2-39	22-2-39	21-3-39	7 Rajput R.
	Unattd. List	Service for pension and promotion from 3-3-33. For Indian element, Service out of India in R. A. F. 5 years. *Morgan, Edward Delmar ...	27-5-13	24-6-35	21-3-39	7 Rajput R.
	Unattd. List	Service for pension and promotion from 3-3-33. For Indian element, Service out of India in R. A. F. 5 years. *Smith, Herbert Maurice Victor Norman ...	22-2-39	22-2-39	21-3-39	7 Rajput R.
	Unattd. List	Service for pension and promotion from 3-3-33. For Indian element, Service out of India in R. A. F. 5 years. *Bonnor-Morris, John David Agar ...	27-5-13	24-6-35	21-3-39	7 Rajput R.
	Unattd. List	Service for pension and promotion from 3-3-33. For Indian element, Service out of India in R. A. F. 5 years. *Vinycomb, Godfrey Bernard ...	22-2-39	22-2-39	21-3-39	7 Rajput R.
	Unattd. List	Service for pension and promotion from 3-3-33. For Indian element, Service out of India in R. A. F. 5 years. Stroker, George Miles (36, 43, 155) ... 201	27-5-13	24-6-35	21-3-39	7 Rajput R.
	Unattd. List	Service for pension and promotion from 3-3-33. For Indian element, Service out of India in R. A. F. 5 years. *Hall, Harold Perciva (39) 201	22-2-39	22-2-39	21-3-39	7 Rajput R.
	Unattd. List	Service for pension and promotion from 3-3-33. For Indian element, Service out of India in R. A. F. 5 years. *Bell, James L'Argent (38, 109) 201	27-5-13	24-6-35	21-3-39	7 Rajput R.
	Unattd. List	Service for pension and promotion from 3-3-33. For Indian element, Service out of India in R. A. F. 5 years. *Morgan, Edward Delmar ...	22-2-39			

* Has not passed the final examination.
† Temporary Commission.

No.	Former Corps.	Names.	Date of birth.		Date of rank.		Date of appointment to Indian Army.		REMARKS.
			1st Commission.		Date of transfer to Ind. estt.				
Lieutenants—contd.									
Unattd. List	Strickland, John Wylmeth, M.O. (33, 38) 201 ...	...	15-11-09	30-11-35	14-11-34	4 G. R.		
	<i>Service for pension.—In ranks, 6 yrs. 43 ds., half to count.</i>		31-8-33	12-10-33					
Unattd. List	Hill, John Hugh Conway (33, 144 157) 201		22-11-13	30-11-35	4-11-34	3 G. R.			
			31-8-33	12-10-33		<i>Ag. Capt.,—to 6 Feb. 40.</i>			
Welch R.	Forestier Walker, Alan Ivor 201		1-12-13	30-11-35	1-4-38	<i>Ty. Capt., 7 Feb. 40.</i>			
			31-8-33	...		16 Punjab R.			
						<i>Ag. Capt.,—to Mar. 40.</i>			
						<i>Ty. Capt., 3 Mar. 40.</i>			
130 Unattd. List	Hislop, John Archibald (33, 46) 201		28-6-13	30-11-35	13-11-34	9 Jat R.			
			31-8-33	12-10-33		<i>Ag. Capt.,—to Dec. 39.</i>			
Unattd. List	Garrett, Peter Croft (33, 155) 201		4-10-13	30-11-35	5-11-34	<i>Ty. Capt., 3 Dec. 39.</i>			
			31-8-33	12-10-33		12 F. F. R.			
Unattd. List	Nightingale, George Manners (33a, 36, 42) 201		7-12-13	30-11-35	4-11-34	5 R. G. R.			
			31-8-33	12-10-33		<i>Ag. Capt.,—to 2 Dec. 39.</i>			
						<i>Ty. Capt., 3 Dec. 39</i>			
						<i>to 31 Dec. 39; 22 Feb. 40.</i>			
Unattd. List	Phillips, Terence John (144, 156) 201		7-9-13	30-11-35	5-11-34	9 G. R.			
			31-8-33	12-10-33					
Unattd. List	Holmes, Denis Cecil Bernard (29, 33, 43, 109, 144, 149) 201		26-9-13	30-11-35	5-11-34	1 Punjab R.			
			31-8-33	12-10-33					
135 Unattd. List	Pieard, Humphrey Leopold Freestun (33) ... 201		14-1-13	30-11-35	14-11-34	18 Cav.			
			31-8-33	12-10-33					
Unattd. List	Cranston, William Patrick (33, 155) 201		5-10-13	30-11-35	5-11-34	Scinde Horse— <i>Ind.</i>			
			31-8-33	12-10-33		<i>Poll. Serv.</i>			
Unattd. List	Mooney, Henry Charles (33, 38, 144) 201		9-6-13	30-11-35	5-11-34	10 G. R.			
			31-8-33	12-10-33					
Unattd. List	Garlick, George Charles (19, 29, 49, 59, 155) 201		3-12-13	30-11-35	4-11-34	13 Lrs.			
			31-8-33	12-10-33					
Unattd. List	Jackson, John Elliot (29, 201) ... 201		20-8-13	30-11-35	18-11-34	5 Mahratta L. I.			
			31-8-33	12-10-33		(R. I. A. S. C.)			
140 Unattd. List	Lovegrove, John Francis (29, 149) 201		19-9-13	30-11-35	28-11-34	C. I. Horse.			
			31-8-33	12-10-33					
W. York. R.	*Eaton, Jack ...		25-8-10	30-11-35	5-1-40	I. A. O. C.			
	<i>Service for pension.—In ranks, 26 May 25 to 30 Aug. 33—8 yrs. 97 days, half to count.</i>		31-8-33	6-1-37		<i>W. S. Capt. 5 Jan. 40.</i>			
						<i>Ag. m., 3 Sep. 39 to 2 Dec. 39.</i>			
						<i>Ty. m., 3 Dec. 39.</i>			
Unattd. List	Cope, Peter Russell Stanlake (33, 46) 201		21-9-13	30-11-35	15-3-35	2 Punjab R.			
			31-8-33	12-10-33					
Unattd. List	Dumas, Phillip Anthony Eger-ton (37, 38, 109, 144) ... 201		11-9-13	30-11-35	6-11-34	8 G. R.			
			31-8-33	12-10-33		<i>Ag. Capt.,—to 30 Jan. 40.</i>			
						<i>Ty. Capt., 31 Jan. 40.</i>			
Unattd. List	Elsmie, Robert (33, 43, 62, 155) 201		6-7-13	30-11-35	6-12-34	13 F. F. Rif.			
			31-8-33	12-10-33					
145 Unattd. List	Woodhouse, John Frederick Rance (33) ... 201		24-9-13	30-11-35	2-11-34	10 Baluch R.*			
			31-8-33	12-10-33					
Unattd. List	Heard, Edward Gordon Dunham (33, 37a) ... 201		18-1-13	30-11-35	23-3-35	12 R. F. F. R.			
			31-8-33	16-2-34					
Unattd. List	Birdwood, Traver John Durrant (21, 33, 38, 56) ... 201		26-9-13	30-11-35	15-11-34	6 Lrs.			
			31-8-33	12-10-33					
Unattd. List	Quigley, Festus William Mac Donagh (33, 43) ... 201		7-3-11	30-11-35	5-11-34	4 Bombay Grs.			
	<i>Service for pension.—In ranks, 3 yrs. 181 ds. half to count.</i>		31-8-33	12-10-33					
Unattd. List	Ricketts, John Mildmay (29, 33a, 45, 46) 201		8-11-13	30-11-35	15-12-34	12 F. F. R.			
			31-8-33	12-10-33					
250 Unattd. List	Moule, Hugh Douglas (33) ... 201		5-1-13	30-11-35	6-11-34	4 G. R.			
			31-8-33	12-10-33					
Unattd. List	Finch, Henry Desmond Noel (33, 52, 144) 201		25-12-12	30-11-35	5-11-34	3 G. R.			
			31-8-33	12-10-33					
Unattd. List	Bewoor, Madhav Gururao ... 201		20-12-13	30-11-35	26-4-35	Ind. Engrs.			
	<i>Service for promotion from 31 Aug. 33.</i>		1-2-34	...					
Unattd. List	Anand Parkash Nanda (29) ... 201		12-7-12	30-11-35	9-5-35	Ind. Engrs.			
	<i>Service for promotion from 31 Aug. 33.</i>		1-2-34	...		<i>Ag. Capt.,—to 29 Feb. 40.</i>			
						<i>Ty. Capt., 1 Mar. 40.</i>			
Unattd. List	Randhir Singh, Apji (29, 36) ... 201		30-10-13	30-11-35	21-4-35	19 Hy'bad R.			
	<i>Service for promotion from 31 Aug. 33.</i>		1-2-34	16-2-34					
155 Unattd. List	Akbar Khan (33, 45, 157, 202) ... 201		1-12-12	30-11-35	13-3-35	13 R. F. F. Rif.			
	<i>Service for promotion from 31 Aug. 33.</i>		1-2-34	16-2-34					
Unattd. List	Pran Nath Narang (29, 121, 157), 201		19-1-12	30-11-35	12-3-35	13 R. F. F. Rif.			
	<i>Service for promotion from 31 Aug. 33.</i>		1-2-34	16-2-34		<i>Ty. Capt., 3 Dec. 39.</i>			

* Has not passed the final examination.

No.	Former Corps.	Names.	Date of birth.	Date of rank.	Date of appointment to Indian Army.	REMARKS.
			1st Commission.	Date of transfer to Ind. estt.		
Lientenants—contd.						
	Unattd. List	Latif Khan, Mohamad Abdul (29, 83, 202) <i>Service for promotion from 31 Aug. 33.</i>	9-10-13 1-2-34	30-11-35 16-2-34	19-3-35	7 Rajput R.
	Unattd. List	Hamid Saiyid Shahid (38) ... 201 <i>Service for promotion from 31 Aug. 33.</i>	12-10-12 1-2-34	30-11-35 16-2-34	12-3-35	3 Cav.
	Unattd. List	Ghanshyam Singh (13, 29, 37, 43, 201). <i>Service for promotion from 31 Aug. 33.</i>	8-9-13 1-2-34	30-11-35 16-2-34	16-5-35	16 Lt. Cav.
160	Unattd. List	Nehra, Rajendra Nath (33, 43) <i>Service for promotion from 31 Aug. 33.</i>	14-10-13 1-2-34	30-11-35 16-2-34	13-3-35	14 Punjab R.
	Unattd. List	Ajit Singh Guraya (50, 51, 56, 122, 151, 163, 201). <i>Service for promotion from 31 Aug. 33.</i>	13-10-13 1-2-34	30-11-35 16-2-34	12-3-35	8 Punjab R. (R. I. A. S. C.)
	Unattd. List	Suryakant (38) ... <i>Service for pension from 1 Feb. 34.</i>	4-3-12 31-8-33	30-11-35 16-2-34	26-3-35	5 R. Mahratta L.I.
	Unattd. List	Tomlinson, John Michael (128) 201 <i>Service for promotion from 31 Aug. 33.</i>	27-12-12 23-2-35	30-11-35 14-3-35	8-4-36	Kumaon Rif.
	Unattd. List	Wigram, Edward Robert Woolmore (39) ... 201 <i>Service for promotion from 31 Aug. 33.</i>	19-7-13 23-2-35	30-11-35 14-3-35	5-4-36	19 Lrs.
165	Unattd. List	Heale, Roger Newton (33) 201 <i>Service for promotion from 31 Aug. 33.</i>	22-9-12 2-2-35	30-11-35 15-2-35	16-3-36	9 Jat R.
	Unattd. List	Mottram, James (156) ... 201 <i>Service for promotion from 31 Aug. 33.</i>	21-4-13 2-2-35	30-11-35 15-2-35	15-3-36	4 Bombay Grs.
	Unattd. List	Akenhead, John [I] (29, 33, 37, 62, 114), 201 <i>Service for promotion from 31 Aug. 33.</i>	26-12-11 2-2-35	30-11-35 15-2-35	12-3-36	6 Raj. Rif.
	Unattd. List	Stone, Geoffrey Edward Innes (37a, 38, 46) 201 <i>Service for promotion from 31 Aug. 33.</i>	2-3-12 2-2-35	30-11-35 15-2-35	16-3-36	5 R. G. R.
	Unattd. List	Nixon, Guy Brinsley (29, 149) 201 <i>Service for promotion from 31 Aug. 33.</i>	26-6-13 2-2-35	30-11-35 15-2-35	9-8-36	R. Deccan Horse.
170	Unattd. List	Sparrow, Sylvester George (33) 201 <i>Service for promotion from 31 Aug. 33.</i>	9-9-11 20-2-35	30-11-35 14-3-35	25-10-36	10 Baluch R.
	Unattd. List	Paterson, George Lionel (29, 33, 52, 62) 201 <i>Service for promotion from 31 Aug. 33.</i>	19-10-11 23-2-35	30-11-35 14-3-35	5-4-36	5 Mahratta L. I.
	Unattd. List	Krishna Kumar Varma (33, 56) 201 <i>Service for promotion from 1 Sep. 32.</i>	10-2-12 2-2-33	1-12-35 8-2-33	5-3-34	16 Lt. Cav.
	Unattd. List	*Reed, John Arthur ... <i>For Indian element—5 yrs. out of India in R. A. F.</i>	7-10-39 3-10-12	7-10-39 3-1-36	...	O. M. E.
	Unattd. List	Simonds-Gooding Hamilton (13, 32, 36) 201	3-10-12 201	3-1-36 12-10-33	30-11-34	Hodson's Horse.
175	Unattd. List	Agard-Buder, George Edward (51, 56) <i>Service for promotion and pension from 5 Nov. 33.</i> <i>For Indian element—5 yrs. out of India in R. A. F.</i>	18-3-09 5-11-38	5-2-36 5-11-38	29-11-38	R. I. A. S. C.
	Unattd. List	*Purcell, Walter Joseph Benedict (201). <i>Half pay List, 21 Nov. 36 to 23 Feb. 37 and 15 Jan. 38 to 3 Jan. 39; service for 84 ds. spent on this list in excess of 1 yr. not to count towards promotion and pension. Deducting 84 ds. from the date of seniority as a 2nd Lt. (viz.), 31 Aug. 33, service for pension now counts from 23 Nov. 33. Paid as Lt. from 31 May 39.</i>	11-9-11 23-2-35	23-2-36 14-3-35	31-5-39	8 G. R. Ag. Capt.—to 2 Dec. 39. Ty. Capt., 3 Dec. 39.
	Unattd. List	Wyndham, Roy Edward Percy, M.C. (33) 201 <i>Service on half pay List, 6 Aug. 35 to 3 Jan. 36, 151 ds. not to count for pension and promotion.</i>	19-7-13 31-8-33	29-4-36 12-10-33	22-3-36	6 Raj. Rif.
	Unattd. List	Usman, Mohamad (33, 155, 202) ... <i>Service for promotion from 31 Aug. 33.</i>	15-7-12 1-2-34	30-4-36 6-2-34	9-3-35	10 Baluch R.
	Unattd. List	Sangram Keshary Ray (38, 56) 201 <i>Service for promotion from 1 Sep. 32.</i>	19-11-11 2-3-33	1-5-36 13-11-34	4-2-35	16 Lt. Cav.
180	Unattd. List	Chenevix-Trench, Charles Pocklington (21, 38, 56, 149, 157) ... 201 <i>Service for promotion from 1 Feb. 34.</i>	29-6-14 31-8-35	1-5-36 ...	24-12-36	Hodson's Horse
	Unattd. List	Jones, Evan Thomas Rowland (32, 36) 201	20-2-14 1-2-34	1-5-36 16-2-34	11-3-35	11 Sikh R.
	Unattd. List	Mains, Antony A'chibald (29, 33, 38, 46, 144) 201	29-12-13 1-2-34	1-5-36 16-2-34	11-3-35	9 G. R. Ag. Capt.—to 2 Dec. 39. Ty. Capt., 3 Dec. 39. 10 G. R. (I. A. O. C.)
	Unattd. List	Harper, Charles Kenneth Mervyn (33, 38, 42, 144) 201	23-5-14 1-2-34	1-5-36 16-2-34	19-3-35	10 G. R. (I. A. O. C.)
	Unattd. List	Langdon, Kenneth Bertram (32, 38, 155) 201	26-5-14 1-2-34	1-5-36 16-2-34	18-3-35	13 F. F. Rif.
185	Unattd. List	Wakefield, John Howard (33, 109, 149, 157) 201	17-2-14 1-2-34	1-5-36 16-2-34	21-3-35	1 Punjab R.

*Has not passed the final examination

No.	Former Corps.	Names.	Date of birth.	Date of rank.	Date of appointment to Indian Army.	REMARKS.
			1st Commission.	Date of transfer to Ind. estt.		
Lieutenants—contd.						
	Unattd. List	Ransford, James Kenneth (29, 33a, 37, 144)	201 18-10-13	1-5-36	12-3-35	2 G. R.
	Unattd. List	Steward, Reginald (33, 36, 49, 52)	201 1-2-34	16-2-34		
	Unattd. List	Clyde-Smith, Anthony (37, 149)	201 17-6-14	1-5-36	4-5-35	13 F. F. Rif.
	Unattd. List	Pinsent, Charles Hildige (33, 155)	201 1-2-34	8-3-34		
	Unattd. List	Forster, John Michael (33, 157)	201 26-2-14	1-5-36	12-3-35	11 Sikh R.
	Unattd. List		201 1-2-34	16-2-34		
	Unattd. List		201 11-2-14	1-5-36	3-4-35	13 F. F. Rif.
	Unattd. List		201 1-2-34	16-2-34		
190	Unattd. List	Stuart, Ivor Arthur James (43, 62, 155)	201 7-2-14	1-5-36	10-3-35	10 Baluch R.
	Unattd. List		201 1-2-34	16-2-34		
	Unattd. List	Davies, Hugh Charles Seys	201 30-10-13	1-5-36	10-3-35	12 R. F. F. R.
	Unattd. List		201 1-2-34	16-2-34		7 Rajput R. Ag. Capt.,—to 7 Dec. 39.
	Unattd. List	Butterworth, Derrick Geoffrey (33a, 109, 155)	201 20-11-13	1-5-36	10-3-35	Ty. Capt., 8 Dec. 39 to 14 Dec. 39.
	Unattd. List		201 1-2-34	6-2-34		12 F. F. R.
	Unattd. List	Richards, Howard Gerald Avenel (33, 38)	201 9-4-14	1-5-36	11-3-35	6 Raj. Rif.
195	Unattd. List	Parker, Henry Frank (33, 38, 46)	201 1-2-34	16-2-34		
	Unattd. List		201 5-8-13	1-5-36	15-3-35	17 Dogra R.
	Unattd. List		201 1-2-34	16-2-34		
	Unattd. List	Hooper, Ralph Albert Lewis Powell (44, 149)	201 20-8-13	1-5-36	14-3-35	2 Punjab.
	Unattd. List	Wilkinson, Peter John (36, 149)	201 1-2-34	16-2-34		
	Unattd. List		201 17-11-13	1-5-36	11-3-35	19 Lrs.
	Unattd. List		201 1-2-34	16-2-34		
	Unattd. List	Dill, Robert Hastings (29, 33, 155)	201 13-6-14	1-5-36	13-3-35	10 Baluch R.
	Unattd. List		201 1-2-34	16-2-34		
	Unattd. List	Holme, Harold Oliver (38, 43, 62)	201 8-2-14	1-5-36	19-3-35	6 Raj. Rif.
200	Unattd. List		201 1-2-34	16-2-34		
	Unattd. List	Buckley, Malcolm Percival (50, 51, 56)	201 23-7-13	1-5-36	11-4-35	R.I.A.S.C.
	Unattd. List		201 1-2-34	14-2-34		
	Unattd. List	deSausmarez, Hugh John St. Vincent (29, 33, 38, 144)	201 5-10-13	1-5-36	13-3-35	1 G. R.
	Unattd. List		201 1-2-34	16-2-34		
	Unattd. List	Yeoman, William Hinder Lawton	201 25-9-13	1-5-36	25-3-35	6 Raj. Rif. (I. A. O.C.)
	Unattd. List		201 1-2-34	16-2-34		6 Raj. Rif.
	Unattd. List	Bartholomew, Roderick Eyre Godson (37, 62)	201 21-11-13	1-5-36	15-4-35	
	Unattd. List		201 1-2-34	25-1-34		
	Unattd. List	Orgill, James Codrington (19, 29, 33, 155)	201 8-4-14	1-5-36	12-3-35	14 Punjab R.
205	Unattd. List		201 1-2-34	16-2-34		
	Unattd. List	Doyle, Patrick Maurice William (29, 37, 38, 62, 139)	201 13-1-14	1-5-36	11-3-35	5 Mahratta L. I.
	Unattd. List		201 1-2-34	16-2-34		4 G. R.
	Unattd. List	Fairweather, James Sinclair Henry (33a, 144)	201 22-9-13	1-5-36	14-3-35	Ag. Capt.,—to 26 Dec. 39.
	Unattd. List		201 1-2-34	16-2-34		Ty. Capt., 27 Dec. 39.
	Unattd. List	McCausland, Marcus La Touche (155)	201 22-8-13	1-5-36	11-3-35	Guides Cav.
	Unattd. List		201 1-2-34	16-2-34		
	Unattd. List	Hallifax, Claud (33a, 43)	... 201 7-1-14	1-5-36	11-3-35	12 R. Garh. Rif.
	Unattd. List		201 1-2-34	16-2-34		Ag. Capt.,—to 6 Feb. 40.
	Unattd. List	Thunder, Gerald Edward (33, 38)	201 26-8-13	1-5-36	18-3-35	Ty. Capt., 7 Feb. 40 to 20 Feb. 40.
210	Unattd. List		201 1-2-34	16-2-34		15 Punjab R.
	Unattd. List	Bradley, Wilfred Alec McLeod	201 6-6-11	1-5-36	11-3-35	7 Rajput R. (I. A. O.C.)
	Unattd. List	In ranks—4 yrs. 110 ds. half to count.	201 1-2-34	16-2-34		1 Punjab R.
	Unattd. List		201 8-4-13	1-5-36	12-4-35	Ag. Capt.,—to 2 Dec. 39.
	Unattd. List		201 1-2-34	16-2-34		Ty. Capt., 3 Dec. 39 to 26 Dec. 39; 3 Mar. 40.
	Unattd. List	Anthony, Richard Adam (109)	201 13-8-13	1-5-36	10-3-35	14 Punjab R.
	Unattd. List		201 1-2-34	16-2-34		
	Unattd. List	Elvins, George Frederick (12, 33, 37)	201 17-4-14	1-5-36	28-11-36	Poona Horse.
	Unattd. List		201 31-8-35	...		
	Unattd. List	Monteath, David Ian (37a, 144)	201 26-4-14	1-5-36	30-11-36	5 R. G. R.
	Unattd. List		201 31-8-35	...		Ag. Capt.,—to 15 Feb. 40.
215	Unattd. List	*Seratton, Edward Michael	... 201 26-5-14	1-5-36	4-5-36	Ty. Capt., 16 Feb. 40.
	Unattd. List		201 31-8-35	24-10-35		Mily. Farms Dept.
	Unattd. List	Service for promotion from 1 Feb. 34.	201 10-10-12	2-5-36	11-3-35	3 G. R.—Ind. Poll.
	Unattd. List	Buss, John Arthur Gregory (33, 43)	201 2-2-34	16-2-34		Serv.
	Unattd. List		201 30-12-10	3-5-36	21-3-35	4 Bombay Gra.
	Unattd. List	Gowers, George Kenneth (37, 156)	201 3-2-34	16-2-34		
	Unattd. List		201 29-2-12	3-5-36	11-3-35	13 F. F. Rif.
	Unattd. List		201 3-2-34	16-2-34		Ag. Capt.,—to 16 Jan. 40.
	Unattd. List	Hortin, Julian Hurlstone (29, 33, 144)	201 2-9-09	3-5-36	24-3-35	Ty. Capt., 17 Jan. 40.
220	Special List		201 3-2-34	16-2-34		7 G. R.
	Special List	*Bhagat, Nripendra Singh	... 201 18-7-14	4-5-36	19-8-38	Ind. Engrs.
	Special List		201 1-2-35	...		

*Has not passed the final examination.

No.	Former Corps.	Names.	Date of birth.	Date of rank.	Date of appointment to Indian Army.	REMARKS.
			1st Commission.	Date of transfer to Ind. Estt.		
Lieutenants—contd.						
Special List		Mohammad Mussa (38, 156) ... <i>Service for promotion from 4 Feb. 34.</i> <i>Service for pension—In ranks</i> <i>20 Nov. 26 to 31 Jan. 35</i> <i>(8 yrs. 73 ds) half to count.</i>	20-11-08 1-2-35	4-5-36 ...	25-2-36	13 B. F. F. Rif.
Special List		Bhagwati Singh (33)... <i>Service for promotion from 4 Feb. 34.</i>	22-2-14 1-2-35	4-5-36 ...	13-3-36	19 Hy'bad R.
Special List		Rai, Diwan Ranjit (33, 36, 49) ... <i>Service for promotion from 4 Feb. 34.</i>	6-2-13 1-2-35	4-5-36 ...	24-2-36	11 Sikh R.
Special List		Harbhajan Singh (33a, 37) ... <i>Service for promotion from 4 Feb. 34.</i>	20-4-14 1-2-35	4-5-36 ...	5-3-36	16 Lt. Cav.
225 Special List		Gulzar Ahmed (38, 205) ... <i>Service for promotion from 4 Feb. 34.</i> <i>Service for pension.—In ranks 1 Oct.</i> <i>31 to 31 Jan. 35 3 yrs. 123 ds.</i> <i>half to count for pension.</i>	1-10-10 1-2-35	4-5-36 ...	6-3-36	10 Baluch R.
Special List		Kanhya Lal Atal (33, 155) ... <i>Service for promotion from 4 Feb. 34.</i>	7-12-13 1-2-35	4-5-36 ...	4-3-36	13 B. F. F. Rif.
Special List		Dun, Smith (25, 32) ... <i>Service for promotion from 4 Feb. 34.</i> <i>Service for pension.—In ranks 8</i> <i>Nov. 24 to 9 Jan. 31—6 yrs. 63</i> <i>d.; half to count; as V. C. O. 10</i> <i>Jan. 31 to 31 Jan. 35—4 yrs. 22</i> <i>d., all to count.</i>	8-11-06 1-2-35	4-5-36 ...	9-3-36	1 Punjab R.
Special List		Umrao Khan, Mohammad (13, 25, 29, 33, 37) ... <i>Service for promotion from 4 Feb. 34.</i> <i>Service for pension.—In ranks</i> <i>27 Aug. 26 to 31 Mar. 30—3 yrs.</i> <i>217 d., half to count; as V. C. O.</i> <i>1 Apr. 30 to 31 Jan. 35—4 yrs.</i> <i>306 d., all to count.</i>	27-8-08 1-2-35	4-5-36 ...	24-2-36	1 Punjab R.
Special List		Pritam Singh (49, 151, 202) ... <i>Service for promotion from 4 Feb. 34.</i> <i>Service for pension.—In ranks, 11</i> <i>Jan. 32 to 31 Jan. 35 3 yrs. 21</i> <i>ds. half to count.</i>	11-7-07 1-2-35	4-5-36 ...	23-3-36	I. A. Trng. Bty.
230 Special List		*Indarjit Singh (203) ... <i>Service for promotion from 4 Feb. 34.</i> <i>Service for pension.—In ranks 9</i> <i>Oct. 31 to 31 Jan. 35, 3 years</i> <i>115 days, half to count.</i>	9-10-11 1-2-35	4-5-36 ...	24-2-36	6 Raj. Rif.
Special List		Ranbir Singh ... <i>Service for promotion from 4 Feb. 34.</i> <i>Service for pension.—In ranks 17</i> <i>Sep. 25 to 31 Jan. 35 (less one</i> <i>day forfeited for unauthorised</i> <i>absence), 9 years 136 days, half</i> <i>to count.</i>	4-9-08 1-2-35	4-5-36 ...	4-9-36	6 Raj. Rif.
Special List		Zaman Khan, Mohammad (33, 38, 156) ... <i>Service for promotion from 4 Feb. 34.</i>	15-6-08 1-2-35	4-5-36 ...	24-2-36	14 Punjab R.
Special List		Manekshaw, Sam Hormuzji Framji Jamshedji (33, 52, 157) ... <i>Service for promotion from 4 Feb. 34.</i>	3-4-14 1-2-35	4-5-36 ...	24-2-36	12 F. F. R.
Special List		Habibullah Khan Mohammad (33, 33a, 157, 202) ... <i>Service for promotion from 4 Feb. 34.</i>	1-2-35 17-10-13	4-5-36 ...	24-2-36	10 Baluch R.
235 Special List		Isaac, George Shahbaz ... <i>Service for promotion from 4 Feb. 34.</i>	1-2-35 4-10-12	4-5-36 ...	24-2-36	6 Raj. Rif.
Special List		*Kashyap, Amar Nath ... <i>Service for promotion from 4 Feb. 34.</i>	11-11-13 1-2-35	4-5-36 ...	15-8-33	Ind. Engrs.
Special List		Mohan Singh (19, 33, 36, 49, 157) ... <i>Service for promotion from 4 Feb. 34.</i>	3-1-09 1-2-35	4-5-36 ...	24-2-36	14 Punjab R.
Special List		Ehsan Qadir (32, 38, 202) ... <i>Service for promotion from 4 Feb. 34.</i>	10-9-12 1-2-35	4-5-36 ...	2-3-36	2 Punjab R.
Special List		Hussain, Mirza Hamid (29, 33, 43, 62, 202) ... <i>Service for promotion from 4 Feb. 34.</i>	4-7-14 1-2-35	4-5-36 ...	16-3-36	11 Sikh R. (I. A. O. C.)
240 Unattd. List		Anup Singh Kalha (203) ... <i>Service for promotion from 31 Aug' 33.</i>	16-8-13 1-2-34	30-5-36 14-9-34	11-6-35	{ "A" Fd. Bde.— Indian Artillery. Ag. Capt.—to 21 Mar. 40. Ty. Capt., 22 Mar. 40. 4 G. R. Ag. Capt.—to 27 Dec. 39. Ty. Capt., 28 Dec. 39. 12 F. F. R.
Unattd. List		Masters, John (33, 39, 112, 144) 201	26-10-14 30-8-34	30-11-36 4-9-34	9-10-35	
Unattd. List		Grimwood, Ian Robert (12, 29, 33a, 37) 201 <i>Service for pension from 1 Feb. 36.</i>	22-7-12 30-8-34	30-11-36 21-2-36	25-3-37	
Unattd. List		Williams, Neville Glyn (33, 109, 155) 201	18-11-14 30-8-34	30-11-36 4-9-34	8-10-35	14 Punjab R.
Unattd. List		Moffatt, James Dougal (29, 33a, 43) 201 <i>In ranks.—2 yrs. 355 ds.</i>	20-10-09 30-8-34	30-11-36 14-9-34	21-10-35	15 Punjab R.
245 Unattd. List		Tuck, Alister Arthur Noel (19, 33) 201	4-9-14 30-8-34	30-11-36 14-9-34	7-10-35	Scinde Horse.

*Has not passed the final examination.

No.	Former Corps.	Names.	Date of birth.	Date of rank.	Date of appointment to Indian Army.	REMARKS.
			1st Commission.	Date of transfer to Ind. Estt.		
Lieutenants—contd.						
	Unattd. List	Hodson, Robert Vivian Eric (157) (37) (<i>h. p. list, 8 June 36 to 29 Sep. 36.</i>)	201 207 30-8-34	20-7-14 30-11-36 ...	1-2-37	12 F. F. R. (Ind. Poll. Serv.)
	Unattd. List	Hemming, Donald ...	201	14-8-14	30-11-36	6-4-37
	Unattd. List	<i>Service for promotion from 30 Aug. 34.</i>	201	26-2-36	14-3-36	19 Hy'bad R.
	Unattd. List	Behsem, John (33, 37a, 149)	201	31-8-14	30-11-36	7-10-35
	Unattd. List	Smyth, Oliver Neville (19, 33, 36, 109, 144)	201	30-8-34	14-9-34	16 Punjab R.
	Unattd. List	Dawes, Richard Arthur Aston (36)	201	8-5-14	30-11-36	20-10-35
250	Unattd. List	Parry-Evans, Peter (33a, 38, 46, 151)	201	30-8-34	14-9-34	10 G. R.
	Unattd. List	Cane, Peter Geoffrey (38, 144, 157)	201	28-12-14	30-11-36	22-10-35
	Unattd. List		201	30-8-34	14-9-34	6 Lrs. (R.I.A.S.C.).
	Unattd. List		201	31-10-14	30-11-36	18-10-35
	Unattd. List		201	30-8-34	14-9-34	11 Sikh R.
	Unattd. List		201	19-9-14	30-11-36	10-10-35
	Unattd. List		201	30-8-34	14-9-34	9 G. R. <i>Ag. Capt., 11 Nov. 39 to 14 Dec. 39.</i> <i>Ty. Capt., 15 Dec. 39.</i>
	Unattd. List	Nicholson, Peter Francis Cobham (144, 156)	201	11-7-14	30-11-36	17-10-35
	Unattd. List	Gardiner, Michael Mortimer (33, 38, 109, 155)	201	30-8-34	14-9-34	6 G. R. (Ind. Poll. Serv.)
255	Unattd. List	Wright, Robert Henderson (33, 149)	201	15-9-14	30-11-36	7-10-35
	Unattd. List	Governton, John Lawrence (29, 33)	201	30-8-34	14-9-34	13 F. F. Rif.
	Unattd. List		201	24-5-14	30-11-36	21-10-35
	Unattd. List		201	30-8-34	14-9-34	8 Punjab R.
	Unattd. List		201	12-8-14	30-11-36	11-4-36
	Unattd. List		201	30-8-34	14-9-34	16 Punjab R. <i>Ag. Capt., 1 Oct. 39 to 31 Dec. 39.</i> <i>Ty. Capt., 1 Jan. 40.</i> 9 Jat R.
	Unattd. List	Breaks, Kenneth Gough (13, 37)	201	21-12-09	30-11-36	11-10-35
	Unattd. List	<i>In ranks.—3 yrs. 174 ds., half to count.</i>	201	30-8-34	14-9-34	
	Unattd. List	Crabtree, Thomas Hugh Valentine (33a, 38, 149)	201	14-2-14	30-11-36	19-10-35
	Unattd. List	Hayter, Adrian Goodenough (33, 42, 144)	201	30-8-34	14-9-34	16 Punjab R.
260	Unattd. List	Pulley, Harry Christopher (33, 38, 144)	201	22-12-14	30-11-36	24-10-35
	Unattd. List	Howson, William Roxburgh (33, 109, 144)	201	30-8-34	14-9-34	2 G. R.
	Unattd. List	Stewart, Maurice Frank Mackenzie (29)	201	30-8-34	14-9-34	19-10-35
	Unattd. List	Groft, John Armentieres (38, 149)	201	17-8-14	30-11-36	3 G. R.
	Unattd. List	Gordon, Robert Dill (33, 149)	201	30-8-34	14-9-34	31-10-35
	Unattd. List		201	3-6-14	30-11-36	6 G. R.—Ind. P. A. Serv.
	Unattd. List		201	30-8-34	14-9-34	17 Dogra R.
	Unattd. List		201	25-2-14	30-11-36	9-10-35
	Unattd. List		201	30-8-34	14-9-34	8-10-35
	Unattd. List		201	1-1-15	30-11-36	R. Deccan Horse.
	Unattd. List		201	30-8-34	14-9-34	
	Unattd. List		201	24-4-14	30-11-36	17-10-35
265	Unattd. List	Minehinton, Henry Lionel (33, 144)	201	28-12-14	30-11-36	18-10-35
	Unattd. List		201	30-8-34	14-9-34	6 G. R. <i>Ag. Capt., to 18 Apl. 40.</i> <i>Ty. Capt., 19 Apl. 40.</i>
	Unattd. List	Howson, John Murray (19, 33, 46, 149)	201	27-6-14	30-11-36	14-10-35
	Unattd. List	Stainforth, Charles Herbert (50, 51, 56)	201	30-8-34	14-9-34	6 Lrs.
	Unattd. List	Kingsley, Alan Nepean (94)	201	30-11-36	14-9-34	R. I. A. S. C.
	Unattd. List	Vernon-Betts, Richard John (33)	201	30-8-34	14-9-34	21-10-35
	Unattd. List	Hutton, Richard Herbert Bowes (33, 38, 144)	201	30-5-14	30-11-36	16-10-35
270	Unattd. List	Stevenson, Allan Irvine Russell (43) 201.	201	30-8-34	14-9-34	5 R. G. R.
	Unattd. List	<i>In ranks.—3 yrs. 180 ds.</i>	201	2-6-14	30-11-36	18-10-35
	Unattd. List	Johnstone, Allan John Frederick (33)	201	30-8-34	14-9-34	2 G. R.
	Unattd. List	Howard, Cyril Eley (38, 139)	201	26-9-11	30-11-36	14-12-35
	Unattd. List		201	30-8-34	14-9-34	7 G. R. (I. A. O. C.)
	Unattd. List		201	16-2-14	30-11-36	9-10-35
	Unattd. List		201	30-8-34	14-9-34	5 Mahratta L. I.
	Unattd. List		201	11-5-14	30-11-36	22-10-35
	Unattd. List		201	30-8-34	14-9-34	5 Mahratta L. I.
	Unattd. List	Jones, Leslie Llewellyn (50, 51, 56, 149)	201	27-7-11	30-11-36	31-10-35
	Unattd. List	<i>In ranks.—3 yrs. 264 ds.</i>	201	30-8-34	14-9-34	16 Punjab R. (R. I. A. S. C.)
275	Unattd. List	Burkitt, Henry Gale Stewart (29, 33) 201.	201	25-5-13	30-11-36	20-3-37
	Unattd. List	<i>Service for promotion from 30 Aug. 34.</i>	201	1-2-36	21-2-36	17 Dogra R.
	Unattd. List	Thompson, Frederic Charles (33a, 37a, 155)	201	21-11-13	30-11-36	18-3-37
	Unattd. List	<i>Service for promotion from 30 Aug. 34.</i>	201	1-2-36	21-2-36	13 F. F. Rif.
	Unattd. List	Tainsh, Alasdair Ramsay (33) 201.	201	17-1-13	30-11-36	20-4-37
	Unattd. List	<i>Service for promotion from 30 Aug. 34.</i>	201	5-2-36	22-2-36	16 Punjab R. (R. I. A. S. C.)
	Unattd. List	Church, Frankham, Noel John (33) 201.	201	24-12-13	30-11-36	7-4-37
	Unattd. List	<i>Service for promotion from 30 Aug. 34.</i>	201	1-2-36	21-2-36	5 Mahratta L. I.
	Unattd. List	Kemeys-Jenkin, Ernest Morgan (33)	201	17-9-11	30-11-36	15-10-35
280	Unattd. List	France, Maitland Hassall Cole (33, 38, 43, 155)	201	31-8-34	14-9-34	15 Punjab R.
	Unattd. List		201	2-10-11	30-11-36	8-10-35
	Unattd. List		201	31-8-34	14-9-34	13 F. F. Rif.

INDIAN ARMY.

No.	Former Corps.	Names.	Date of birth.	Date of rank.	Date of appointment to Indian Army.	REMARKS.
			1st Commission.	Date of transfer to Ind. Estt.		
Lieutenants—contd.						
Unattd. List	Edmunds, Stanley Percival (13, 33, 37, 112, 149).	201	27-10-12	30-11-36	30-10-35	1 Punjab R.
Unattd. List	Chaloner, George Thomas (29, 33)	201	31-8-34	14-9-34	8-10-35	10 Baluch R.
Unattd. List	Buchanan, Keith Handasyde (36)	201	26-2-12	30-11-36	30-10-35	19 Hy'bad R.
			31-8-34	14-9-34		Ag. Capt., to 2 Dec. 39.
Unattd. List	Parsons-Smith, Henry Douglas (13, 32, 36, 139)	201	11-11-09	30-11-36	9-10-35	Ty. Capt., 3 Dec. 39.
285 Unattd. List	Bull, Geoffrey Bertram (33a)	201	1-8-12	30-11-36	7-10-35	5 Mahratta L. I.
			31-8-34	14-9-34		19 Lrs.
Unattd. List	Galbraith, Percy Hardie Murray, (29, 33)	201	17-6-12	1-12-36	24-10-35	Ag. Capt., 8 Sep. to 7 Oct. 39.
Unattd. List	Turner, Henry Rogers (13, 19, 33, 37)	201	1-9-34	14-9-34		6 Raj. Rif.
Special List	* Iyappa, Apparanda Chegappa (19, 38)	...	16-9-10	1-12-36	25-10-35	O. I. Horse.
	Service for promotion from 2 Sep. 34.	...	1-9-34	14-9-34		
Special List	* Anant Singh (19) ...	...	2-9-13	2-12-36	23-11-37	4th Ind. Divl. Sigs. Ind. Sig. Corps.
	Service for promotion from 2 Sep. 34.	...	15-7-35			
290 Special List	Mohammad Zaman Kiani (33, 46, 156).	...	1-1-10	2-12-36	11-8-36	Ind. Engrs. Survey Dept.
	Service in ranks.—1 Jan. 27 to 14 July 35, 8 yrs. 195 days, half to count for pension.	...	15-7-35			14 Punjab R.
Special List	* Wilson, William, Tre (29, 37, 155)	201	7-4-13	2-12-36	15-8-36	
	Service for promotion from 2 Sep. 34.	...	15-7-35			12 F. F. R.
Special List	Harbakhsh Singh (39) ...	...	1-10-13	2-12-36	19-8-36	
	Service for promotion from 2 Sep. 34.	...	15-7-35			11 Sikh R.
Special List	Chaudhuri, Dillip (49, 149) ...	...	24-10-11	2-12-36	10-8-36	7 Lt. Cav.
Special List	Service for promotion from 2 Sep. 34.	...	15-7-35			
	Mohammad Hassan (33, 36, 156, 202).	...	24-8-12	2-12-36	19-8-36	11 Sikh R.
295 Special List	Service for promotion from 2 Sep. 34.	...	15-7-35			
	Dil Sukh Maan ...	...	10-1-09	2-12-36	10-8-36	19 Hy'bad R.
Special List	Service for promotion from 2 Sep. 34.	...	15-7-35			
	Gupta, Prakash Chandra (33, 39, 157)	...	17-6-14	2-12-36	10-8-36	12 F. F. R.
Special List	Service for promotion from 2 Sep. 34.	...	15-7-35			
	Mohammad Yusuf Khan, M.C. ...	...	1-5-13	2-12-36	10-8-36	13 R. F. F. Rif.
Special List	Service for promotion from 2 Sep. 34.	...	15-7-35			
	Gurbachan Singh (42, 157) ...	...	1-10-12	2-12-36	10-8-36	8 Punjab R.
Special List	Service for promotion from 2 Sep. 34.	...	15-7-35			
	Azam Khanzada Mohammad (38, 52, 157, 203)	...	2-3-11	2-12-36	10-8-36	10 Baluch. R. (I. A. O. C.)
300 Special List	Service for promotion from 2 Sep. 34.	...	15-7-35			
	Dharampal Singh (33, 42, 46, 46a, 49, 139)	...	25-8-08	2-12-	1-8-36	5 R. Mahratta L. I.
	Service for promotion from 2 Sep. 34.	...	15-7-35			
Special List	Service for pension—In ranks 25 Aug. 26 to 18 May 30—3 yrs. 267 ds. half to count, V.C.O., 19 May 30 to 14 July 35. 5 yrs. 57 ds. to count in full.	...	18-8-14	2-12-36	12-8-36	3 Cav. (R. I. A. S. O.)
	Jalawar Singh Garewal (33, 50, 51, 56)	...	15-7-35			
Special List	Service for promotion from 2 Sep. 34.	...				
	Service for pension V. C. O., 18 Aug. 32 to 14 July 35—2 yrs. 331 ds. to count in full.	...				
Special List	Hardial Singh Randhawa (33, 42, 44).	...	31-8-09	2-12-36	10-8-36	14 Punjab R.
	Service in ranks, 31 Mar. 26 to 14 July 35, 9 yrs. 106 ds., half to count for pension.	...				
Special List	Service for promotion from 2 Sep. 34.	...	15-7-35			
	Mohammad Khan Janjuz (42)	...	18-5-14	2-12-36	16-8-36	7 Rajput R. (Ind. Air Force).
Special List	Service for promotion from 2 Sep. 34.	...	15-7-35			
	Khushwakt Ul Mulk (33) ...	...	16-7-14	2-12-36	10-8-36	19 Hy'bad R.
305 Special List	Service for promotion from 2 Sep. 34.	...	15-7-35			
	Agya Singh (33, 139) ...	...	22-12-13	2-12-36	11-8-36	5 R. Mahratta L. I. (I. A. O. C.)
Special List	Service for promotion from 2 Sep. 34.	...	15-7-35			
	Modi Sagar (37, 202) ...	...	8-7-13	2-12-36	10-8-36	7 Rajput R.
Special List	Service for promotion from 2 Sep. 34.	...	15-7-35			
	Mohammad Sarwar Khan, Raja (25, 30, 36, 62)	...	3-11-08	2-12-36	10-8-36	8 Punjab R.
Special List	Service for promotion from 2 Sep. 34 but forfeits six months' service for purposes of promotion.	...	15-7-35			
	Kuldip Singh, Bakshi (33, 42) ...	...	12-6-09	2-12-36	10-8-36	7 Rajput R.
	Service for promotion from 2 Sep. 34.	...	2-9-34			

* Has not passed the final examination

No.	Former Corps.	Names.	Date of birth.	Date of rank.	Date of appointment to Indian Army.	REMARKS.
			1st Commission.	Date of transfer to Ind. Estt.		
Lieutenants—contd.						
	Special List	Mohammad Afzal Khan (33) ...	20-5-14	2-12-36	10-8-36	16 Lt. Cav.
310	Unattd. List	Service for promotion from 2 Sep. 34.	2-9-34			
		Powell-Jones, David Leonard	22-9-13	22-12-36	12-11-35	6 Raj. Rif.
		(62) 201	22-9-34	10-10-34		
	Special List	Ahmad, Haji Iftikhar (33, 43)	23-1-09	22-3-37	25-2-37	3 Cav.
		Service for promotion from 2 Sep. 34; but forfeits 3 months 20 days service for purposes of promotion.	15-7-35	...		
		Service for pension in ranks 23 Jan. 32 to 14 July 35—3 yrs. 173 ds., half to count.				
	Unattd. List	Shipway, Godfrey Rossel 201	2-10-14	20-4-37	31-8-37	8 Punjab R. (I.A.O.C.)
		Half pay list, 22 May to 9 Oct. 36, not to count for promotion and pension.	30-8-34	14-9-34		
	Unattd. List	Parsons-Smith, Samuel Terence	11-2-11	30-4-37	20-3-36	{ 13 F. F. Rif. Ag. Capt., to 6 Apl. 40 Ty. Capt., 7 Apl. 40.
		Cracroft (49) ... 201	31-1-35	15-2-35		
		In ranks.—3 yrs. 152 ds.				
	Unattd. List	Auret, John Hawkins (33, 203	8-11-14	30-4-37	30-4-36	10 Baluch R.
		157)	31-1-35	15-2-35		Ag. Capt., 11 Nov. 39 to 10 Feb. 40. Ty. Capt. 11 Feb. 40.
315	Unattd. List	Fineh, Richard James (155) 201	14-4-15	30-4-37	23-11-37	12 F. F. R.
		Service for promotion from 31 Jan. 35.	29-8-36			Ag. Capt., to 1 Jan. 40.
						Ty. Capt., 2 Jan. 40.
	Unattd. List	Hammond, Lionel Patrick	14-3-15	30-4-37	9-3-36	15 Punjab R.
		(30, 33a, 38, 157) 201	31-1-35	15-2-35		
	Unattd. List	Hudson, Joseph, Edward Have-	23-6-15	30-4-37	21-4-36	10 Baluch R.
		lock (33, 42, 72, 155) 201	31-1-35	15-2-35		
	Unattd. List	Wainwright, Lionel Richard	6-10-14	30-4-37	16-3-36	14 Punjab R.
		(39, 49, 144) ... 201	31-1-35	15-2-35		
	Unattd. List	Burrows, Peter Ian (33, 38, 45,	22-2-15	30-4-37	21-3-36	{ 12 F. F. R. Ag. Capt., to 6 Dec. 39 Ty. apt., 7 Dec. 39, to 20 Feb. 40. Guides Cav.
		46) 201	31-1-35	18-12-34		
320	Unattd. List	Reid, John Boileau (39, 157) 201	24-12-14	30-4-37	19-3-36	2 Punjab R. (I. A. O. C.) Ag. Capt., to 11 Feb. 40 Ty. Capt., 12 Feb. 40. to 20 Feb. 40.
			31-1-35	15-2-35		
	Unattd. List	Mildmay, Bernard Arthur	28-12-14	30-4-37	18-3-36		1 G. R. Ag. Capt., to 2 Dec. 39. Ty. Capt.,—3 Dec. 39, to 11 Jan. 40.
		Angelo Cardozo. (38) 201	31-1-35	15-2-35		16 Punjab R.
	Unattd. List	O'Neal, Norman Peter	23-4-15	30-4-37	17-3-36	
		George (46a, 112, 144) 201	31-1-35	15-2-35		
	Unattd. List	Biekley, George Ronald	1-11-14	30-4-37	12-3-36	2 Punjab R.
		Gordon (42, 149) ... 201	31-1-35	15-2-35		
	Unattd. List	*Mansel-Edwards, Herbert	9-3-15	30-4-37	23-3-36	
325	Unattd. List	Edgar. (33a) 201	31-1-35	15-2-35		10 G. R.
		Crossfield, Robert Eric	6-6-15	30-4-37	18-3-36	
		Kyffin (144) ... 201	31-1-35	15-2-35		11 Sikh R.
	Unattd. List	Dykes, Douglas Oswald	2-7-14	30-4-37	10-3-36	4 G. R.
		Thomas (29, 149) 201	31-1-35	15-2-35		
	Unattd. List	Simpson, John Wallace (13, 19,	24-10-14	30-4-37	12-3-36	1 Punjab R.
		29, 37) 201	31-1-35	15-2-35		
	Unattd. List	Routley, Peter Gordon (37, 33)	16-1-15	30-4-37	9-3-36	18 Cav.
		201	31-1-35	15-2-35		
	Unattd. List	Gretton, Richard John (19, 29,	11-3-15	30-4-37	10-3-36	Skinner's Horse
330	Unattd. List	33, 56) 201	31-1-35	15-2-35		
		Robertson-Glasgow, Archibald	31-7-14	30-4-37	10-3-36	Probyn's Horse.
		Frances Collin. (43) 201	31-1-35	15-2-35		
	Unattd. List	Parsons, Lionel Henry	22-6-15	30-4-37	10-3-36	
		Mosse (149) ... 201	31-1-35	15-2-35		
	Unattd. List	In ranks.—3 yrs. 219 ds.				
		Prideaux, Charles Stephen	8-2-15	30-4-37	11-3-36	6 Raj. Rif.
		Austice (33, 33) ... 201	31-1-35	15-2-35		
	Unattd. List	Close, Richard Alwen (29, 33,	25-9-14	30-4-37	10-3-36	{ 1 Punjab R. Ag. Capt., to 6 Apl. 40. Ty. Capt., 7 Apl. 40.
		149) 201	31-1-35	15-2-35		
	Unattd. List	Seagrim, Gavin Nott (33a, 144)	18-6-15	30-4-37	12-3-36	3 G. R.
335	Unattd. List	201	31-1-35	15-2-35		
		Dudley, John Leonard Grey (29,	18-3-15	30-4-37	21-3-36	9 R. Jat R.
		33) 201	31-1-35	15-2-35		
	Unattd. List	Muirhead, Roland Riton (33,	11-5-15	30-4-37	20-3-36	19 Hyderabad R.
		38, 46) 201	31-1-35	18-12-34		
	Unattd. List	Nesham, Robert Harold (36) 201	2-6-15	30-4-37	25-3-36	18 R. Garh. Rif.
			31-1-35	15-2-35		
	Unattd. List	Adams, Peter Rainier (149) 201	4-3-15	30-4-37	31-3-36	{ 8 Punjab R. Ag. Capt., to 3 Jan. 40. Ag. Capt., 4 Jan. 40 to 28 Mar. 40.
			31-1-35	15-2-35		
	Unattd. List	Barrow, Barney Edmund (18, 21)	24-11-14	30-4-37	11-3-36	Scinde Horse.
340	Unattd. List	201	31-1-35	15-2-35		
		Dodkins, Clifford Mayhew (149)	18-10-14	30-4-37	10-3-36	8 Lt. Cav.
		201	31-1-35	15-2-35		

* Has not passed the final examination.

No.	Former Corps.	Names.	Date of birth.	Date of rank.	Date of appointment to Indian Army.	REMARKS.
			1st Commission.	Date of transfer to Ind. Estt.		
Lieutenants—contd.						
	Unattd. List	Gardiner, Michael David (33) 201	20-4-15 31-1-35	30-4-37 15-2-35	11-3-36	19 Hy'bad R.
	Unattd. List	Becher, Noel St. John (33, 38) 201	2-12-14 31-1-35	30-4-37 15-2-35	14-3-36	9 Jat R.
	Unattd. List	Gleeson, Edward Charles (33) 201	9-9-14 31-1-35	30-4-37 15-2-35	8-4-36	17 Dogra R.
	Unattd. List	King-Martin John Douglas (29 33, 155) 201	9-3-15 31-1-35	30-4-37 15-2-35	22-3-36	12 F. F. R.
345	Unattd. List	Douglas, Gawain Thomas Alexander ... 201	18-12-14 31-1-35	30-4-37 15-2-35	15-3-36	P. A. V. O. Cav.
	Unattd. List	Livasey, Erge Godfrey Hastings (29, 38) 201	1-11-14 31-1-35	30-4-37 4-1-35	18-3-36	7 Rajput R. (I.A.O.C.)
	Unattd. List	Rattray, Peter Hugh (33) 201	2-12-14 31-1-35	30-4-37 15-2-35	12-3-36	11 Sikh R.
	Unattd. List	Owen, Michael George Wells (51) 201	24-10-14 31-1-35	30-4-37 15-2-35	16-3-36	10 Baluch. R. (I.A. O.C.)
	Unattd. List	Grace, John William (19, 37a) 201	12-11-14	30-4-37	3-11-37	6 Lrs.
		Service for promotion from 31 Jan. 35.	29-8-36	...		
250	Unat'd. List	*Wood, John Clairmont (201) ... Service for promotion from 31 Jan. 35.	8-1-15 29-8-36	30-4-37 ...	4-5-37	R. Deccan Horse. (Mily. Farms Dept.)
	Unattd. List	Rooke, Henry Thomas Bernard Bellingham (33) ... 201 Service for promotion from 31 Jan. 35.	8-7-14 29-8-36	30-4-37 ...	1-11-37	14 Punjab B. Ag. Capt.—to 2 Dec. 39. Ty. Capt. 3 Dec. 39. 10 G. R.
	R. Signals	*Howe, Samuel Francis Maxwell 201 Service for promotion from 31 Jan. 35.	8-3-13 29-8-36	30-4-37 ...	5-11-38	
	Unattd. List	*Morton, Benjamin (33a, 38, 155, 201). Service for promotion from 31 Jan. 35.	12-1-13 5-9-36	30-4-37 10-10-36	14-11-37	14 Punjab B.
	Unattd. List	Heenan, Patrick Stanley Vaughan. (50, 51, 56) 201	29-7-10 1-2-35	1-5-37 15-2-35	14-9-36	16 Punjab B.
355	Unattd. List	Fitzpatrick, Roger Godfrey Alexander (33, 109) ... 201	5-12-11 1-2-35	1-5-37 15-2-35	15-3-36	18 Cav. (R. I. A. S. C.)
	Unattd. List	Myline, Boris Hamilton (149) 201	18-7-12 1-2-35	1-5-37 15-2-35	20-3-36	Provbn's Horse.
	Unattd. List	Follen, Hubert Clement Hungerford. 201	17-4-13 1-2-35	1-5-37 15-2-35	5-4-36	7 Rajput R.
	Unattd. List	Butler, Henry Allen ... 201	11-7-12 1-2-35	1-5-37 15-2-35	7-6-36	6 Raj Rif.
	Unattd. List	Oldham, Anthony John (33) 201	29-3-13 1-2-35	1-5-37 15-2-35	20-3-36	5 Mahratta L. I.
360	Unattd. List	Newsom, Harold Kenneth 201	24-2-11 2-2-35	2-5-37 15-2-35	21-3-36	10 Baluch. R.
	Unattd. List	King, Theodore Gordon Kippax (33, 37, 37a, 149) 201	17-9-12 2-2-35	2-5-37 15-2-35	25-3-36	8 Punjab R. Ag. Capt.,—to 8 Apl. 40. Ty. Capt., 9 Apl. 40. 18 R. Garh. Rif.
	Unattd. List	Binham, Leonard Ranworth (29, 33) ... 201	22-2-13 2-2-35	2-5-37 15-2-35	16-3-36	
	Unattd. List	Sheridan, John Joseph Moran (36, 52, 149) ... 201	4-8-12 2-2-35	2-5-37 15-2-35	20-10-36	7 Rajput R.
	Unattd. List	Greenway, Cyril Durnford William Kelynge. (62) 201	18-8-11 2-2-35	2-5-37 15-2-35	19-3-36	5 Mahratta L. I. (I. A. O. C.)
365	Special List	*Dhillon, Jogindar Singh (33a) ... Service for promotion from 3 Feb. 35.	19-11-14 1-2-36	3-5-37 ...	15-4-39	Ind. Engrs.
	Special List	*Mehta, Gopal Krishan (38, 201) Service for promotion from 3 Feb. 35.	3-3-14 1-2-36	3-5-37 ...	19-5-39	19 Hy'bad R.
	Special List	*Verma, Amar Datt ... Service for promotion from 3 Feb. 35.	1-2-14 1-2-36	3-5-37 ...	4-4-39	Ind. Engrs.—Survey Dept.
	Special List	Thakar, Damodar Narhar (19, 45, 46, 102, 122, 128) 199 Service for promotion from 3 Feb. 35.	29-1-08 1-2-36	3-5-37 ...	24-6-37	"A" Fd. Bde. I. Army.
	Special List	Fateh Khan, Chaudhuri (29, 33) ... 201 Service for promotion from 3 Feb. 35. Service for pension, V. C. O. 1 July 29 to 31 Jan. 36, 6 years 215 days, all to count.	1-7-09 1-2-36	3-5-37 ...	24-2-37	10 Baluch. R.
370	Special List	Pathania, Anant Singh (29, 33a, 156) Service for promotion from 3 Feb. 35.	25-5-13 1-2-36	3-5-37 ...	24-2-37	13 F. F. Rif.
	Special List	Dewan, Madan Gopal (33, 52, 155). Service for promotion from 3 Feb. 35.	14-9-13 1-2-36	3-5-37 ...	24-2-37	12 F. F. R.
	Special List	*Gurkirpal Singh (13, 29, 37) Service for promotion from 3 Feb. 35.	7-11-11 1-2-36	3-5-37 ...	24-2-37	8 Punjab R.
	Special List	Sawal Khan ... Service for promotion from 3 Feb. 35. Service for pension.—In ranks 30 Jan. 26 to 31 Jan. 36, 10 years and 2 days, half to count.	30-1-08 1-2-36	3-5-37 ...	25-2-37	6 Raj. Rif.

*Has not passed the final examination.

No.	Former Corps.	Names.	Date of birth.	Date of rank.	Date of appointment to Indian Army.	REMARKS.
			1st Commission.	Date of transfer to Ind. Estt.		
Lientenants—contd.						
	Special List	Tajmohammad Khanzada (36, 52 157, 166).	20-12-14 1-2-36	3-5-37 ...	24-2-37	11 Sikh R.
		Service for promotion from 3 Feb. 35.				
375	Special List	Shahnawaz Khan (33) ...	24-1-14 1-2-36	3-5-37 ...	24-2-37	14 Punjab R.
		Service for promotion from 3 Feb. 35.				
	Special List	Rahim Ullah Chaudhuri (33) ...	16-12-12 1-2-36	3-5-37 ...	23-2-37	1 Punjab R.
		Service for promotion from 3 Feb. 35.				
	Special List	Kallue, Malik Ghulam Dastgir (29, 46)	13-11-10 1-2-36	3-5-37 ...	24-2-37	2 Punjab R.
		Service for promotion from 3 Feb. 35.				
		Service for pension.—In ranks, 13 Nov. 31 to 31 Jan. 36, 4 yrs. 80 ds., half to count.				
	Special List	Jilani, Mian Ghulam (37, 202)	1-3-13 1-2-36	3-5-37 ...	24-2-37	19 Hy'bad R.
		Service for promotion from 3 Feb. 35.				
	Special List	Balbir Singh (33, 38)	28-7-10 1-2-36	3-5-37 ...	24-2-37	19 Hy'bad R.
		Service for promotion from 3 Feb. 35.				
380	Special List	Akbar, Abidali Khan (38, 202)	12-3-10 1-2-36	3-5-37 ...	24-2-37	5 R. Mahratta L. I.
		Service for promotion from 3 Feb. 35.				
		Service for pension.—In ranks, 12 Mar. 31 to 31 Jan. 36, 4 years 326 days, half to count.				
	Special List	Bakhtiar Rana (33, 157, 202)	24-10-10 1-2-36	3-5-37 ...	24-2-37	13 R. F. F. Rif.
		Service for promotion from 3 Feb. 35.				
		Service for pension.—V. C. O., 24 Jan. 33 to 31 Jan. 36—3 yrs. 8 ds. to count in full, and in ranks, 24 Oct. 30 to 23 Jan. 33, 2 yrs. 92 ds. half to count.				
	Special List	Moghe, Kashinath Shiram (36)	20-10-11 1-2-36	3-5-37 ...	25-2-37	5 R. Mahratta L. I.
		Service for promotion from 3 Feb. 35.				
		Service for pension.—In ranks 28 Oct. 30 to 23 Jan. 33—2 yrs. 88 ds., half to count, V. C. O., 24 Jan. 33 to 31 Jan. 36—3 yrs. 8 ds. to count in full.				
	Special List	* Muzaffar Khan, Mohammad (33, 44).	1-6-08 1-2-36	3-5-37 ...	6-3-37	8 Punjab R.
		Service for promotion from 3 Feb. 35.				
	Special List	Hussain, Sayed Munawar (48)	1-10-13 1-2-36	3-5-37 ...	24-2-37	19 Hy'bad R.
		Service for promotion from 3 Feb. 35.				
385	Special List	Nanda, Diwan Atama Ram ...	27-7-14 1-2-36	3-5-37 ...	24-2-37	1 Punjab R. (Ind. Air Force.)
		Service for promotion from 3 Feb. 35.				
	Special List	Mohammad Said (33a, 38, 202)	21-9-14 1-2-36	3-5-37 ...	25-2-37	7 Rajput R.
		Service for promotion from 3 Feb. 35.				
	Special List	Prabhu Singh ...	19-8-09 1-2-36	3-5-37 ...	24-2-37	2 Punjab R.
		Service for promotion from 3 Feb. 35.				
		Service for pension.—In ranks, 19 Aug. 29 to 31 Jan. 36, 6 yrs. 166 ds. half to count.				
Unattd. List		* MacLeod, Robert Russel Mackenzie (42) (199)	3-6-13 21-2-37	4-5-37 11-3-37	10-4-36	6 Raj. Rif.
		Service from 13 June 35 to 29 June 36 counts for pay and promotion. Granted antedate of 12 months which counts for pay and promotion. Service for promotion from 4 Feb. 35.				
	Special List	Kushal Pal Singh (29, 33, 52) ...	23-5-14 23-3-36	23-6-37 ...	3-6-37	11 Sikh R.
390	Unattd. List	Mappin, Desmond Hamilton (33, 46, 149) 201	21-5-14 21-5-35	21-8-37 ...	20-10-36	R. Deccan Horse.
	Unattd. List	McLaughlin, Peter Michael Dalzell Harry. (38, 201)	11-3-14 8-6-36	8-9-37 ...	6-11-37	6 G. R.
		Service for promotion from 3 June 35.				
Unattd. List		Rawlins, John Duke (19) 201	1-8-14 26-2-36	23-11-37 14-3-36	12-4-37	18 Cav.
		Service for promotion from 30 Aug. 34.				
Unattd. List		Hiatt, Albert George (19, 32, 36, 42, 52) 201	3-11-10 29-8-35	29-11-37 ...	20-11-36	{ 1 G. R. Ag. Capt., —to 31 Dec. 39. Ty. Capt., 1 Jan. 40. 12 F. F. R.
		In ranks 6 yrs. 332 ds.				
Unattd. List		Wilding, Francis Hugh Brtd Evered (33, 37a, 155) (201)	12-3-14 30-1-37	29-11-37 10-3-37	13-4-38	
		Service for promotion from 29 Aug. 35.				
395	Unattd. List	Stewart, William Walcott, [L] (30, 33, 110, 144) 201	27-10-15 29-8-35	29-11-37 ...	20-11-36	2 G. R.
	Unattd. List	Grimley, Guy Barton (50, 51, 56) 201	9-12-11 29-8-35	29-11-37 ...	17-11-36	R. I. A. S. C.
		In ranks 3 yrs. 209 ds.				
Unattd. List		Prideaux, George Neville (18, 39) 201	17-8-12 29-8-35	29-11-37 24-9-35	24-12-36	Skinner's Horse.
		In ranks 5 yrs. 12 days, half to count.				
Unattd. List		* Maling, John Darwin, M.O. (33, 149) 201	6-2-15 29-8-35	29-11-37 ...	17-11-36	{ 11 Sikh R. Ag. m., —to 29 Mar. 40. Ty. m., 30 Mar. 40. 13 F. F. Rif.
		Service for promotion from 3 Feb. 35.				
Unattd. List		Beale, Gerald Edward Ashley (33a, 157) ... 201	7-9-15 29-8-35	29-11-37 ...	19-11-36	13 F. F. Rif.
400	Unattd. List	Yates, Denys Ainsworth (37, 39) 201	19-7-15 29-8-35	29-11-37 ...	17-11-36	7 G. R.
		Service for promotion from 3 Feb. 35.				
Unattd. List		Woodhouse, John Lello (29, 39, 149) 201	17-8-15 29-8-35	29-11-37 ...	29-11-36	8 Punjab R.

* Has not passed the final examination.

No.	Former Corps.	Names.	1st Commission.	Date of birth.	Date of rank.	Date of appointment to Indian Army.	REMARKS
					Date of transfer to Ind. Estt.		
Lieutenants—contd.							
Unattd. List	Beer, Geoffrey Burdet	201	5-9-12	29-11-37	20-11-36	Kumaon Rif.	
	<i>In ranks, 4 yrs. 149 ds. half to count.</i>		29-8-35	...			
Unattd. List	Farrimond, Richard Henry (38a, 38, 156)	201	20-9-15	29-11-37	21-14-36	10 Baluch R.	
Unattd. List	Tobin, Cornelius Joseph (31, 52)	201	28-10-10	29-11-37	1-12-36	2 Punjab R. (I. A. O. C.)	
	<i>In ranks 3 yrs. 197 ds., half to count.</i>		29-8-35	...			
405 Unattd. List	MacCurraoh, Robert Peter (19, 21, 48)	201	14-4-15	29-11-37	17-11-36	13 Lrs.	
			29-8-35	...			
Unattd. List	Auret, Geoffrey Lavie (39, 42)	201	9-11-15	29-11-37	19-11-36	14 Punjab R.	
			29-8-35	...			
Unattd. List	Constantine, Robert Kenneth (29, 33, 37)	201	7-12-10	29-11-37	17-11-36	4 G. R. (I. A. O. C.)	
	<i>In ranks 6 yrs. 215 ds.—half to count.</i>		29-8-35	...			
Unattd. List	Douglas, Kenneth Gore (37a, 49)	201	22-12-15	29-11-37	19-11-36	18 R. Garh. Rif.	
			29-8-35	...			
Unattd. List	Traynor, Norman Edgar Robert (155, 203)	201	23-8-14	29-11-37	21-11-36	14 Punjab R.	
			29-8-35	...			
410 Unattd. List	Tarr, George Jerome [I] (102, 108)	201	18-4-15	29-11-37	14-10-36	Kumaon Rif.	
			29-8-35	...			
Unattd. List	Lambert, Henry Alexander (29, 38)	201	31-1-15	29-11-37	16-11-36	9 Jat R.	
			29-8-35	...			
Unattd. List	Craufurd-Stuart, John Irwin (33, 42, 48a)	201	2-2-15	29-11-37	28-11-36	1 G. R. Ag. Capt.,—to 31 Dec. 39. Ty. Capt., 1 Jan. 40.	
			29-8-35	...			
Unattd. List	Kealy, Nigel Hugo Hope (33, 37)	201	14-2-15	29-11-37	17-11-36	7 Rajput R.	
			29-8-35	...			
Unattd. List	Milligan, Frederick George (19, 46, 155)	201	1-3-15	29-11-37	19-11-36	15 Punjab R.	
			29-8-35	...			
415 Unattd. List	*Cleverton, William Powlett Pouget (38)	199	13-10-15	29-11-37	17-11-36	16 Punjab R.	
			29-8-35	...			
Unattd. List	Prenties, Robert Paul (13, 19, 29, 37)	201	21-6-15	29-11-37	26-11-36	Skinner's Horse	
			29-8-35	...			
Unattd. List	Hawker, Ryland Victor (38)	201	4-12-15	29-11-37	17-11-36	19 Hy'bad R.	
			29-8-35	...			
Unattd. List	Reed, Horatio Norman Clive Joseph (29, 42)	201	15-7-15	29-11-37	16-11-36	15 Punjab R.	
			29-8-35	...			
Unattd. List	Kennedy, John Richard Tatham (29, 33)	201	10-3-15	29-11-37	17-11-36	Poona Horse.	
			29-8-35	...			
420 Unattd. List	Young, Leslie Garrick (43, 44, 144)	201	18-7-15	29-11-37	17-11-36	9 G. R. Ag. Capt.,—to 2 Dec. 39. Ty. Capt., 3 Dec. 39.	
			29-8-35	...			
Unattd. List	*Lloyd, Reginald Malcolm ..	201	6-5-15	29-11-37	18-11-36	8 Punjab R.	
	<i>S. E. List 22 July 39. to 17 Apl. 40.</i>		29-8-35	...			
Unattd. List	Dawe, Ronald Lytton (38a) ..	201	30-7-15	29-11-37	17-11-36	2 Punjab R.	
			29-8-35	...			
Unattd. List	Cresswell, Richard Anthony (33, 49)	201	12-5-15	29-11-37	16-11-36	7 Rajput R.	
			29-8-35	...			
Unattd. List	Newland, George Edward Christopher, M.C. (33a 43, 44, 144)	201	21-7-15	29-11-37	19-3-37	1 G. R.	
			29-8-35	...			
425 Unattd. List	*Watt, Samuel Abbott (33, 43, 157)	201	14-1-15	29-11-37	29-1-37	6 Raj. Rif.	
			29-8-35	...			
Unattd. List	McGowan, John Gerald (38)	201	9-10-15	29-11-37	29-11-36	18 Cav.	
			29-8-35	...			
Unattd. List	Franks, Gerald Murray Kendal (33, 43, 139)	201	6-3-15	29-11-37	25-10-36	5 Mahratta L. I.	
			29-8-35	...			
Unattd. List	*Monahan, Hugh Cecil Charles (199)	199	1-9-14	29-11-37	15-4-38	5 R. G. R. Ag. Capt.,—to 6 Mar. 40. Ty. Capt., 7 Mar. 40 to 10 Mar. 40.	
	<i>Service for promotion from 29 Aug. 35.</i>		30-1-37	10-3-37			
Unattd. List	Wilson, Richard Goddard (155, 201)	201	14-2-13	29-11-37	6-4-38	14 Punjab R.	
	<i>Service for promotion from 29 Aug. 35.</i>		3-3-37	10-3-37			
430 Unattd. List	Alston, Geoffrey Malcolm Fawcett (155)	201	4-4-14	29-11-37	22-6-38	15 Punjab R. Ag. Capt., 7 Nov. to 15 Dec. 39. Ty. Capt., 16 Dec. 39 to 6 Feb. 40. Hodson's Horse.	
	<i>Service for promotion from 29 Aug. 35.</i>		30-1-37	10-3-37			
Unattd. List	Royds, Edward Francis Allington (201)	201	16-2-15	29-11-37	19-4-38		
	<i>Service for promotion from 29 Aug. 35.</i>		30-1-37	25-3-37			
Unattd. List	*Phillips, Gerald David (155)	201	2-2-15	29-11-37	2-4-38	10 Baluch R. Ag. Capt.,—to 4 Mar. 40. Ty. Capt., 5 Mar. 40.	
	<i>Service for promotion from 29 Aug. 35.</i>		30-1-37	10-3-37			
Unattd. List	*Robertson, Brian Courtenay (43)	201	23-2-14	29-11-37	4-4-38	11 Sikh R.	
	<i>Service for promotion from 29 Aug. 35.</i>		30-1-37	10-3-37			
Special List	Sujan Singh (29, 62) ..	...	21-12-09	30-11-37	14-8-36	8 Punjab R.
	<i>Service for promotion from 2 Sep. 34.</i>		15-7-35	...			
435 Unattd. List	Giles, Foster Abney ..	201	6-1-13	30-11-37	2-12-36	8 Punjab R.	
			30-8-35	...			
Unattd. List	McLean, Hector Fraser (37)	201	2-2-14	30-11-37	17-11-36	17 Dogra R.	
			30-8-35	...			
Unattd. List	Blyth, James Vincent Grant	201	22-2-14	30-11-37	17-11-36	5 Mahratta L. I.	
			30-8-35	...			

*Has not passed the final examination.

268—69

No.	Former Corps.	Names.	Date of birth.		Date of rank.	Date of appointment to Indian Army.	REMARKS.
			1st Commission.	...	Date of transfer to Ind. Estt.	...	
Lieutenants—contd.							
	Unattd. List	Watt, Wallace Gordon (42, 155) 201	25-8-14	30-11-37	19-11-36	12 F. F. R.	
	Unattd. List	Woollett, Charles William [L] (37a, 49, 62, 149, 179) 201	30-8-35 31-5-14 30-8-35	30-11-37	17-11-36	8 Punjab R. Ag. Capt.,—to 24 Jan. 40. Ty. Capt., 25 Jan. 40 to 11 Mar. 40. 18 R. Garh. Rif.	
440	Unattd. List	Martineau, Alfred Arthur Durani (29) 201	21-5-12 31-8-35	30-11-37 ...	17-11-36	14 Punjab R.	
	Unattd. List	*Iremonger, Edmund Athelwold Lascelles. 201	19-5-12 31-8-35	30-11-37 24-9-35	24-5-37	14 Punjab R.	
	Unattd. List	Johnson, Basil Keith (45, 46, 201)	19-12-13 31-8-35	30-11-37	17-11-36	5 Mahratta L. I.	
	Special List	*Mohammad Anwar Khan (29) ... Service for promotion from 1 Sep. 35.	12-10-15 15-7-36	1-12-37	15-4-39	Ind. Engrs.	
	Special List	Sawhny, Leslie (38) ... Service for promotion from 1 Sep. 35.	16-5-15 15-7-36	1-12-37	31-8-37	16 Lt. Cav.	
445	Special List	Altaf Qadir (15, 33, 37, 46, 52, 155) ... Service for promotion from 1 Sep. 35.	6-4-15 15-7-36	1-12-37	10-8-37	12 F. F. R.	
	Special List	Kashmir Singh Katooh (33a, 38) ... Service for promotion from 1 Sep. 35.	15-7-15 15-7-36	1-12-37	10-8-37	13 R. F. F. Rif.	
	Special List	Malik Haq Nawaz (156) ... Service for promotion from 1 Sep. 35. Service for pension.—In ranks 29 Oct. 28 to 14 July 36, 7 years and 260 days, half to count.	29-10-10 15-7-36	1-12-37 ...	10-8-37	6 Raj. Rif.	
	Special List	Altaf Hussain (33, 52) ... Service for promotion from 1 Sep. 35.	16-3-09 15-7-36	1-12-37	10-8-37	9 Punjab R.	
	Special List	Litchfield, Albert William (38, 46) 199	1-10-14	1-12-37	10-1-38	'A' Fd. Bde., I. Arty.	
450	Special List	*Tobin, Richard Henry (29, 33) 201	21-12-11	1-12-37	10-8-37	12 F. F. R.	
	Special List	Wahed Haidar (38) ... Service for promotion from 1 Sep. 35.	23-9-13 15-7-36	1-12-37	16-8-37	1 Punjab R.	
	Special List	Raj Bir Chopra (39, 203) ... Service for promotion from 1 Sep. 35.	19-1-17 15-7-36	1-12-37	10-8-37	5 Rajput R.	
	Special List	Sayad Ghawas (37) ... Service for promotion from 1 Sept. 35. Service for pension.—In ranks, 11 Nov. 31 to 14 July 36—4 years 247 days, half to count.	11-11-09 15-7-36	1-12-37 ...	24-8-37	10 Baluch R.	
	Special List	Gurdev Singh Gill (13, 37, 56) ... Service for promotion from 1 Sep. 35.	15-7-15 15-7-36	1-12-37	10-8-37	2 Punjab R. (R. I. A. S. C.)	
455	Special List	Man Mohan Khanna ... Service for promotion from 1 Sep. 35.	1-5-15 15-7-36	1-12-37	11-8-37	19 Hy'bad R.	
	Special List	*DeSouza, Joseph Koch (29, 38) ... Service for promotion from 1 Sep. 35.	10-2-15 15-7-36	1-12-37	5-1-39	I. S. C.	
	Special List	Babar, Habib Ullah Khan (32, 38, 156) ... Service for promotion from 1 Sep. 35.	24-12-09 15-7-36	1-12-37	28-8-37	6 Punjab R.	
	Special List	Sultar Ali Shah (62) ... Service for promotion from 1 Sep. 35.	14-10-11 15-7-36	1-12-37	10-8-37	8 Punjab R.	
	Special List	Kanwar Gajinder Singh (33a, 37a) ... Service for promotion from 1 Sep. 35. Service for pension.—V. C. O. 1 May 30 to 14 July 36, 6 yrs. 75 ds. all to count.	7-3-08 15-7-36	1-12-37 ...	10-8-37	14 Punjab R.	
460	Special List	Raja Ghulam Mohammad Khan (13, 29, 37) ... Service for promotion from 1 Sep. 35.	23-2-11 15-7-36	1-12-37	10-8-37	7 Rajput R.	
	Special List	Law, Kenneth Oliver ... Service for promotion from 1 Sep. 35.	24-4-11 15-7-36	1-12-37	16-8-37	19 Hy'bad R. (R. A. S. C.)	
	Special List	Dinesh Chandra Misra ... Service for promotion from 1 Sep. 35.	14-8-15 15-7-36	1-12-37	15-8-37	6 Raj. Rif.	
	Special List	Tandan, Narsingh Bir ... Service for promotion from 1 Sep. 35.	10-10-13 15-7-36	1-12-37	10-8-37	2 Punjab R. (R. I. A. S. C.)	
	Special List	Habib Ur Rahman Khan (13, 33, 37, 49, 157, 202) ... Service for promotion from 1 Sep. 35.	22-12-13 15-7-36	1-12-37 ...	10-8-37	14 Punjab R.	
465	Special List	Karki, Vijai Bahadur Singh (33, 139) ... Service for promotion from 1 Sep. 35.	4-8-14 15-7-36	1-12-37	10-8-37	5 R. Mahratta L. I.	
	Special List	Ajit Singh, Sodhi (151, 157, 202) ... Service for promotion from 1 Sep. 35. Service for pension.—In ranks 20 Jan. 32 to 14 July 36, 4 yrs. 177 ds. half to count.	20-1-10 15-7-36	1-12-37 ...	11-8-37	13 R. F. F. Rif.	
	Special List	Sarbjit Singh Kalha (33, 52) ... Service for promotion from 1 Sep. 35.	9-2-15 15-7-36	1-12-37	10-8-37	1 Punjab R.	
	Special List	Balwant Singh (38) ... Service for promotion from 1 Sep. 35. Service for pension.—In ranks, 4 Dec. 29 to 14 July 36, 6 yrs. 224 ds. half to count.	4-12-10 15-7-36	1-12-37 ...	10-8-37	2 Punjab R. (R. I. A. S. C.)	
	Special List	Burhan-ud-Din (44) ... Service for promotion from 1 Sep. 35.	1-1-14 15-7-36	1-12-37	20-8-37	10 Baluch R. (Ind. Air Force).	
470	Unattd. List	Chancellor, John Leonard Middleton (21, 38, 56, 149) 201	3-9-15 7-11-35	7-2-38 ...	7-4-37	Hodson's Horse.	
	Unattd. List	Previous service in Royal Navy 3 Sep. 35 to 3 Jan. 37—1 y. 123 ds. to count for promotion only. Service for pension from 10 Mar. 37.	7-4-11 2-2-33	1-4-38 23-3-36	15-12-35	Ind. Engrs.	
		* Has not passed the ana examination.					

No.	Former Corps.	Names.	Date of birth.		Date of rank.	Date of appointment to Indian Army.	REMARKS.
			1st Commission.	Date of transfer to Ind. Estt.			
Lieutenants—contd.							
Unattd. List	Mumford, Edward Neville (144)	33, 19-11-15 201 30-1-36	30-4-38 21-2-36	18-3-37	3 G. R. Ty. Capt.,—3 Dec. 39 to 13 Feb. 40. 16 Punjab R.		
Unattd. List	Lawford, James Philip	201 29-12-15 23-8-37	30-4-38	16-1-39			
Unattd. List	Middleton, Peter Carthew (33)	201 6-2-14 30-1-36	30-4-38 21-2-36	22-3-37	5 Mahratta L. I.		
475 Unattd. List	Henderson, Robert James (149)	38, 19-6-16 201 30-1-36	30-4-38 21-2-36	18-3-37	11 R. Sikh R.		
Unattd. List	Duncan, Kirk William Walter (88)	29, 9-7-15 201 30-1-36	30-4-38 21-2-36	21-3-37	18 R. Garh. R.		
Unattd. List	Hadoke, Desmond FitzGerald (33a, 38, 109, 144)	201 15-3-16 30-1-36	30-4-38 21-2-36	7-4-37	5 R. G. R. Ag. Capt.,—to 27 Dec. 39. Ty. Capt., 28 Dec. 39 to 5 Mar. 40. 2 Punjab R.		
Unattd. List	*Whittingham, Arthur John Hawthorn (29, 38)	201 17-5-16 30-1-36	30-4-38 21-2-36	19-3-37			
Unattd. List	*Carmichael, Humphrey Rawstorne (38)	201 5-3-14 30-1-36	30-4-38 21-2-36	20-3-37	17 Dogra R. Ag. Capt.,—to 3 Jan. 40. Ty. Capt., 4 Jan. 40.		
480 Unattd. List	Short, Noel Edward Vivian (112, 144, 156)	29, 19-1-16 201 30-1-36	30-4-38 21-2-36	11-4-37	6 G. R. Ag. Capt.,—to 12 Apl. 40. Ty. Capt., 13 Apl. 40.		
Unattd. List	Orbell, Ivan Edgar Scott (33a)	201 28-7-15 30-1-36	30-4-38 21-2-36	30-3-37	10 G. R.		
Unattd. List	*Watts, Paul Aubrey (33, 109)	201 14-10-14 28-8-37	30-4-38 1-10-37	1-11-38	6 Raj. Rif.		
Unattd. List	*Weippert, Cecil John Michael (33, 33b)	201 9-2-16 28-8-37	30-4-38 1-10-37	25-10-38	Poona Horse.		
Unattd. List	Benn, John Thomas (29, 37a)	201 31-8-13 30-1-36	30-4-38 21-2-36	18-3-37	4 Bombay Grs. Ag. Capt.,—to 3 Jan. 40. Ty. Capt., 4 Jan. 40 to 14 Jan. 40, 23 Feb. 40.		
485 Unattd. List	Baxter, John William Pickford	201 25-2-16 30-1-36	30-4-38 21-2-36	20-3-37	11 Sikh R.		
Unattd. List	*Fannon, Douglas Humphrey	201 24-7-11 30-1-36	30-4-38 21-2-36	7-4-37	16 Punjab R.		
Unattd. List	Symonds, Reginald Hugh Bartholomew (13, 33, 37)	201 30-10-13 30-1-36	30-4-38 21-2-36	18-3-37	(I. A. O. C.). 13 F. F. RM.		
Unattd. List	Mullaly, Herbert Stephen (37a, 144)	201 19-5-16 30-1-36	30-4-38 21-2-36	20-3-37	10 G. R.		
Unattd. List	Burridge, Henry Francis Bruce	201 9-1-16 30-1-36	30-4-38 21-2-36	7-4-37	11 Sikh R.		
490 Unattd. List	*Charter, George Edward (33)	201 28-2-13 30-1-36	30-4-38	20-3-37	6 Raj. Rif.		
Unattd. List	Manson, Peter Brooke (43, 44, 109, 155)	201 20-3-16 30-1-36	30-4-38	18-3-37	14 Punjab R.		
Unattd. List	Harvey, William (33, 42)	201 11-8-15 30-1-36	30-4-38	18-3-37	16 Punjab R.		
Unattd. List	Harington, Hugh (33, 43, 144)	201 6-4-16 30-1-36	30-4-38	17-3-37	8 G. R.		
Unattd. List	*Clifford, William Henry Reginald (29, 33, 149)	201 28-8-14 30-1-36	30-4-38 21-2-36	22-5-37	1 Punjab R. Ag. Capt.,—to 14 Dec. 39. Ty. Capt., 15 Dec. 39		
495 Unattd. List	Addams Williams, Hopton Trevor (19, 38)	201 22-6-16 30-1-36	30-4-38	20-3-37	Skinner's Horse.		
Unattd. List	Haig, George Allan (38, 109, 156)	201 7-10-15 30-1-36	30-4-38	25-3-37	19 Hy'bad R.		
Unattd. List	Stuart, Edward Francis Ochiltree (49)	201 10-3-16 30-1-36	30-4-38	28-3-37	1 Punjab R. Ag. Capt.,—to 1 Apl. 40. 2 R. Lrs.		
Unattd. List	Dorman, Edward Anthony John Reginald (19)	201 18-10-15 30-1-36	30-4-38	2-3-37			
Unattd. List	Tookey, Charles Arthur (33, 49)	201 29-1-16 30-1-36	30-4-38	17-3-37	14 Punjab R.		
500 Unattd. List	Wildish, Victor Oswald Frederick, M.C. (37a, 201)	201 31-5-16 30-1-36	30-4-38	26-3-37	10 Baluch R.		
Unattd. List	Wilson, Hillary Garth Waddel (33a)	201 13-12-15 30-1-36	30-4-38	17-3-37	4 Bombay Grs.		
Unattd. List	Weymouth, Douglas James (33)	201 12-10-15 30-1-36	30-4-38	20-3-37	8 G. R.		
Durham I. I.	*Moore, Herford Ross Middleton du Pré (37)	201 16-7-15 30-1-36	30-4-38 18-1-38	18-1-38	8 Punjab R.		
Unattd. List	Colquhoun, James Arthur (44)	201 28-2-16 30-1-36	30-4-38	18-3-37	17 Dogra R.		
505 Unattd. List	Greenwood, Thomas Paul	201 13-4-15 30-1-36	30-4-38	17-3-37	10 Baluch R.		
Unattd. List	Morisse, James Borron (43)	201 29-12-15 30-1-36	30-4-38	31-3-37	7 G. R.		
Unattd. List	Harper, James Gordon (29)	201 26-9-15 30-1-36	30-4-38	30-3-37	7 Rajput R.		

* Has not passed the final examination.

No.	Former Corps.	Names.		Date of birth.	Date of rank.	Date or appointment to Indian Army.	REMARKS.
				1st Commission.	Date of transfer to Ind. Estt.		
Lieutenants— <i>contd.</i>							
	Unattd. List	* Sanders, John Vere (29, 144)	201	15-6-16 30-1-36	30-4-38	25-3-37	6 G. R.
	Unattd. List	Kinghorn, Ronald Harrop (29, 33)	201	23-6-16 30-1-36	30-4-38	17-3-37	4 Bombay Grs.
510	Unattd. List	Finlayson, Douglas Ian MacArthur (33a)	201	28-2-16 30-1-36	30-4-38	10-4-37	8 Punjab R.
	Unattd. List	Montagu, John Drogo (29, 149)	201	30-5-16 30-1-36	30-4-38	7-4-37	2 Punjab R.
	Unattd. List	Page, Francis Frederick Bruce (33a)	201	3-8-15 30-1-36	30-4-38	9-4-37	9 Jat R.
	Unattd. List	Kemmis Betty, Peter (33a, 38)	201	5-5-16 30-1-36	30-4-38	18-3-37	2 G. R.
	Unattd. List	* Donlea, Terence Anthony Michael (33a, 201).		19-8-12 30-1-36	30-4-38	10-4-37	4 G. R. Ag. Capt., —to 2 Dec. 39. Ty. Capt., 3 Dec. 39 to 10 Dec. 39; 12 Dec. 39 to 6 Feb. 40.
		<i>In ranks—4 yrs. 184 ds.—half to count.</i>					
515	Unattd. List	Morris, Robin Reynolds (157)	201	23-6-16 30-1-36	30-4-38	18-3-37	14 Punjab R.
	Unattd. List	* Milton, Robert Nicholas Mannings. (19)	201	16-9-15 28-8-37	30-4-38	31-10-38	15 Punjab R.
		<i>Service for promotion from 30 Jan. 36.</i>					
	Unattd. List	* Downes, Andrew Audley Hugh	201	13-6-15 22-8-37	30-4-38	25-10-38	13 F. F. Rif.
		<i>Service for promotion from 30 Jan. 36.</i>					
	Unattd. List	* Wainwright, John Maurice Everard (201).		1-7-16 28-8-37	30-4-38	4-10-38	19 Lrs.
		<i>Service for promotion from 30 Jan. 36.</i>					
	Unattd. List	* O'Neill, John Stephen Lanchester (38, 199)		4-3-16 28-8-37	30-4-38	26-10-38	15 Punjab R.
		<i>Service for promotion from 30 Jan. 36.</i>					
520	Unattd. List	Lorraine-Smith, Bernard E. Lawson (33a, 201)		20-4-12 30-1-36	30-4-38	20-3-37	Probyn's Horse. Ag. Capt., 8 Sep. to 28 Nov. 39.
	Unattd. List	Westmorland, Horace Lyndhurst (13, 37, 49)	201	7-2-14 31-1-36	30-4-38	24-3-37	14 Punjab R. (R. I. A. S. C.)
	Unattd. List	Magill, Rupert Nigel (29, 201)	...	12-8-14 31-1-36	30-4-38	18-3-37	15 Punjab R. (I. A. O. C.)
	Unattd. List	* Walker, Raymond Neville (38)	199	20-7-13 1-2-36	1-5-38	3-4-37	8 Lt. Cav.
	Unattd. List	Hopkin, Henry John Manning	201	3-9-14 1-2-36	1-5-38	26-3-37	6 Raj. Rif. (I. A. O. C.)
525	Special List	* Mirza Masood Ali Baig (38)	...	10-1-15 1-2-37	2-5-38	24-2-38	7 Lt. Cav.
		<i>Service for promotion from 2 Feb. 36.</i>					
	Special List	* Badhwar, Hari Chand (33)	...	15-10-09 1-2-37	2-5-38	28-2-38	3 Cav.
		<i>Service for promotion from 2 Feb. 36.</i>					
	Special List	Nisar Ahmad Qureshi (33, 156)	...	28-10-14 1-2-37	2-5-38	25-2-38	7 Rajput R.
		<i>Service for promotion from 2 Feb. 36.</i>					
	Special List	* Kapur, Brahm Dev (38)	...	9-11-14 1-2-37	2-5-38	22-8-39	Ind. Sig. Corps.
		<i>Service for promotion from 2 Feb. 36.</i>					
	Special List	Pathania, Mahindra Singh (49, 157)	...	1-12-14 1-2-37	2-5-38	24-2-38	10 Baluch R.
530	Special List	Latif Khan, Mohammad Abdul (33a, 49)	...	9-1-16 1-2-37	2-5-38	24-2-38	10 Baluch R.
		<i>Service for promotion from 2 Feb. 36.</i>					
	Special List	* Ohhikara, Rati Ram	...	13-2-14 1-2-37	2-5-38	6-3-38	8 Punjab R.
		<i>Service for promotion from 2 Feb. 36.</i>					
	Special List	* Kanwar Jaswant Singh (33a)	...	19-9-15 1-2-37	2-5-38	25-2-38	12 F. F. R.
		<i>Service for promotion from 2 Feb. 36.</i>					
	Special List	Rajendra Singh (33b, 202)	...	29-12-14 1-2-37	2-5-38	24-2-38	14 Punjab R.
		<i>Service for promotion from 2 Feb. 36.</i>					
	Special List	Ram Singh (33)	...	23-8-10 1-2-37	2-5-38	25-2-38	1 Punjab R.
535	Special List	Bashir Ahmed	...	17-11-11 1-2-37	2-5-38	6-3-38	5 R. Mahratta L. I.
		<i>Service for promotion from 2 Feb. 36.</i>					
		<i>Service for pension.—In ranks, 17 Nov. 31 to 31 Jan. 37, 5 years 76 days, half to count.</i>					
	Special List	* Shaukat Ali Shah (21, 202)	...	15-4-12 1-2-37	2-5-38	24-2-38	13 F. F. Rif.
		<i>Service for promotion from 2 Feb. 36.</i>					
		<i>Service for pension.—In ranks, 15 Apl. 31 to 31 Jan. 37, half to count.</i>					
	Special List	Dhillon, Kulwant Singh (33)	...	27-5-10 1-2-37	2-5-38	25-2-38	1 Punjab R.
		<i>Service for promotion from 2 Feb. 36.</i>					
	Special List	Chandra Shekhar (38, 139)	...	1-11-15 1-2-37	2-5-38	24-2-38	5 R. Mahratta L. I.
		<i>Service for promotion from 2 Feb. 36.</i>					
	Special List	Dar, Suraj Narayan (29)	...	12-12-14 1-2-37	2-5-38	17-9-39	nd. Engrs.
540	Special List	Ajmer Singh	...	27-1-14 1-2-37	2-5-38	5-3-38	2 Punjab R.
		<i>Service for promotion from 2 Feb. 36.</i>					
		<i>Service for pension.—In ranks, 27 Jan. 31 to 31 Jan. 37 6 yrs. 5 ds. half to count.</i>					

* Has not PRA

INDIAN ARMY.

No.	Former Corps	Names.	Date of birth.	Date of rank.	Date of appointment to Indian Army.	REMARKS.
			1st Commission.	Date of transfer to Ind. Estt.		
Lieutenants—contd.						
Special List		Ramasami Gurusami Naidu (33a)...	25-8-10	2-5-38	25-2-38	7 Rajput R.
Special List		Service for promotion from 2 Feb. 36.	1-2-37			
Special List		*Abdel Ali, Mohamed (29, 33, 46, 49)	24-10-11	2-5-38	27-2-38	3 Cav.
		Service for promotion from 2 Feb. 36.	1-2-37			
		Service for pension.—In ranks, 24 Oct. 31 to 31 Jan. 37—5 yrs. 204 ds. half to count.				
Special List		Virdi, Mohindra Singh ...	27-10-14	2-5-38	24-2-38	19 Hy'bad R. (Ind. Air Force.)
Special List		Service for promotion from 2 Feb. 36.	1-2-37			
Special List		Abdul Jabbar (33b, 157) ...	11-7-12	2-5-38	24-2-38	14 Punjab R.
Special List		Service for promotion from 2 Feb. 36.	1-2-37			
545 Special List		*Farid Khan, Ghulam ...	25-8-11	2-5-38	24-11-38	6 Raj. Rif.
		Service for promotion from 2 Feb. 36.	1-2-37			
		Service for pension.—In ranks, 8 Sep. 31 to 31 Jan. 37, 5 yrs. 146 ds. half to count.				
Special List		Muzaffar Khan (156) ...	1-4-15	2-5-38	27-2-38	11 Sikh R.
Special List		Service for promotion from 2 Feb. 36.	1-2-37			
Special List		*Ross, John ...	4-10-14	2-5-38	28-2-38	6 Raj. Rif.
Special List		Service for promotion from 2 Feb. 36.	1-2-37			
Special List		*Sirdar Itikhar-ud-Din (33a, 49, 156)	1-7-13	2-5-38	24-2-38	7 Lt. Cav.
Unattd. List		Service for promotion from 2 Feb. 36.	1-2-37			
Unattd. List		*Chambers, Terence Frederick Thomas. ...	4-4-15	10-5-38	24-11-39	5 Mahratta L.I.
550 Unattd. List		Service for promotion from 10 Feb. 36	23-10-39	23-10-39		
		*Nicholson, Joseph Basil Richard (51, 199)	15-1-15	20-8-38	26-6-38	18 Cav. (R.I.A.S.O.)
		Service on half pay list, 12 June 37 to 1 Oct. 37, not to count for promotion.	30-1-36			
Unattd. List		Kerfoot, James Duncan (33)	201	25-2-16	14-0-33	25-10-38
		Service for promotion from 14 June 36.		14-6-37		
Unattd. List		Halliley, Alec Addison (38, 109)	201	19-1-12	1-10-37	18 R. Garh. Rif. Ty. Capt., 12 Dec. 39 to 6 Jan. 40.
		In ranks—5 yrs. 143 ds., half to count.	201	27-8-36	10-10-36	18 R. Garh. Rif.
Unattd. List		Acworth, Granville William (30, 39, 109)	201	31-7-16	27-11-38	2 R. Lrs.
Unattd. List		Lane, William Hugh Macdonald (33)	201	27-8-36	10-10-36	10 Baluch R.
555 Unattd. List		*Martin, Alan Weston ...	199	25-8-16	27-11-38	9 R. Jat R.
		In ranks—4 yrs. 353 ds., half to count.	199	18-4-13	27-11-38	
Unattd. List		*Hillard, John Lambton (33, 38, 144)	201	17-5-16	27-11-38	1-1-38
			201	27-8-36	10-10-36	4 G. R. Ag. Capt.,—to 22 Jan. 40.
Unattd. List		Whyte, Gerald Owen (19, 29, 33, 36, 46)	201	7-3-12	27-11-38	2-11-37
		In ranks—5 yrs. 111 ds., half to count.	201	27-8-36	10-10-36	10 G. R.
Unattd. List		Hearn, Hugh Patrick (33)	201	17-8-12	37-11-38	3-11-37
		In ranks—3 yrs. 90 ds., half to count.	201	27-8-36	10-10-36	13 F. F. Rif. Ag. Capt.,—to 17 Apl. 40.
Unattd. List		Rowland, John Ruper Wickham (33a, 42, 52)	201	23-4-14	27-11-38	26-11-37
		In ranks—3 yrs. 213 ds., half to count.	201	27-8-36	10-10-36	2 Punjab R.
560 Unattd. List		Buckle, Claude Dampier (37a, 42)	201	30-4-14	27-11-38	10-11-37
		In ranks—3 yrs. 212 ds., half to count.	201	27-8-36	10-10-36	8 Punjab R.
Unattd. List		Cobb, Francis Marsden Peter Carr (33, 112)	201	21-10-16	27-11-38	3-11-37
Unattd. List		Riddick, George Rignald (29, 33)	201	27-8-36	10-10-36	5-11-37
		In ranks—31 July 34 to 26 Aug. 36, i.e., 2 yrs. 27 ds., half to count.	201	31-7-16	27-11-38	2 G. R.
Unattd. List		*Wilcox, Michael (29, 33, 109)	201	27-8-36	10-10-36	6 Raj. Rif.
Unattd. List		Winstanley, Peter Bernard (29, 44)	201	31-7-16	27-11-38	11-11-37
			201	27-8-36	10-10-36	13 F. F. Rif.
			201	28-4-16	27-11-38	2-11-37
			201	27-8-36	10-10-36	5 R. G. R. Ag. Capt.,—to 24 Feb. 40.
565 Unattd. List		Roberts, James Owen Melrion (33, 201)	201	21-9-16	27-11-38	4-11-37
Unattd. List		Meares, John (19, 33, 46)	201	27-8-36	10-10-36	1 G. R.
		In ranks—4 yrs. 184 ds., half to count.	201	8-8-13	27-11-38	1-11-37
Unattd. List		Lowe, John Gregorie Dugan	201	27-8-36	10-10-36	18 Cav.
Unattd. List		Pring, Geoffrey Laurence Victor (29, 155)	201	30-9-16	27-11-38	2-11-37
Unattd. List		Adland, Peter Theodore	201	27-8-36	10-10-36	17 Dogra R.
		In ranks—3 yrs. 334 ds., half to count.	201	24-3-14	27-11-38	1-11-37
570 Unattd. List		Wright, Russell Burton Cecil (21, 58)	201	27-8-36	10-10-36	14 Punjab R.
			201	30-4-16	27-11-38	Kumaon Rif.
			201	27-8-36	10-10-36	2-11-37
			201	27-8-36	10-10-36	Scinde Horse.

* Has not passed final examination.

INDIAN ARMY.

274—275

No.	Former Corps.	Names.	Date of birth.	Date of rank.	Date of appointment to Indian Army.	REMARKS.
			1st Commission.	Date of transfer to Ind. Estt.		
Lieutenants—contd.						
Unattd. List	Lind, Lawrence Courtenay (13, 33a, 37)	201	2-10-14	27-11-38	2-11-37	19 Hy'bad R.
	<i>In ranks—4 yrs. 206 ds., half to count.</i>		27-8-36	10-10-36		
Unattd. List	*Chatwynd-Palmer, Robert John Vernon (46.)	201	19-3-16	27-11-33	18-5-38	14 Punjab R.
			27-8-36	...		
Unattd. List	Franks, Hugh Philip Kendal	201	20-8-16	27-11-38	2-11-37	4 Bombay Gra.
			27-8-36	10-10-36		
Unattd. List	*Dowbiggin, Richard Francis Layard.	201	27-8-16	27-11-33	2-11-37	8 Punjab R.
			27-8-36	10-10-36		
575 Unattd. List	Comyn, Kenneth Fitzwilliam (49)	201	26-11-14	27-11-38	1-11-37	10 Baluch R. Ag. Capt.—to 1 Jan. 40. Ty. Capt., 2 Jan. 40 to 14 Jan. 40; 20 Feb. 40 to 31 Mar. 40.
			27-8-36	10-10-36		
Unattd. List	Vanning, Walter Reginald (29, 44)	201	10-12-12	27-11-38	1-11-37	Probyn's Horse.
	<i>In ranks—4 yrs. 217 ds., half to count.</i>		27-8-36	10-10-36		
Unattd. List	Lee, Harry Mackwood Crowther (38)	201	4-6-16	27-11-33	6-11-37	18 R. Garh. Rif.
			27-8-36	10-10-36		
Unattd. List	Penfold, Robert Bernard (33)	201	19-12-16	27-11-38	3-11-37	11 R. Sikh R.
			27-8-36	10-10-36		
Unattd. List	Petty, William Walford (33)	201	15-10-16	27-11-38	22-11-37	17 Dogra R.
			27-8-36	10-10-36		
580 Unattd. List	*Du Vivier, Charles Lawrence Eastwood (21, 39, 60, 109)	199	24-4-16	27-11-33	10-11-37	P. A. V. O. Cav.
			27-8-36	10-10-36		
Unattd. List	Tyres, Ronald Francis Tyers (19, 59)	201	11-11-16	27-11-38	4-11-37	Scinde Horse.
			27-8-36	10-10-36		
Unattd. List	*Humphries, Edward Rowan Knyvet.		6-9-16	27-11-38	1-11-37	17 Dogra R.
			27-8-36	10-10-36		
Unattd. List	Stewart, Duncan McArthur (33a, 52, 109)	201	27-9-16	27-11-38	8-11-37	5 Mahratta L. I.
			27-8-36	10-10-36		
Unattd. List	Jarman, John Dennis (38, 109)	201	26-10-16	27-11-38	1-11-37	16 Punjab R.
			27-8-36	10-10-36		
585 Unattd. List	Murphy, Denis Luke Maurice (19, 33)	201	22-8-16	27-11-38	1-11-37	C. I. Horse.
			27-8-36	10-10-36		
Unattd. List	*Graham, John Patrick Neal (33, 38)	201	28-8-16	27-11-38	11-11-37	C. I. Horse.
			27-8-36	10-10-36		
Unattd. List	Goins, Robert John (29, 156)	201	11-10-16	27-11-38	2-11-37	19 Hy'bad R.
			27-8-36	10-10-36		
Unattd. List	*Magoris, Michael Hubert Fairies (37a)	199	21-10-16	27-11-38	1-11-37	7 G. R.
			27-8-36	10-10-36		
Unattd. List	*Mathews, George Frederick Tyrrell (38)	201	29-2-16	27-11-38	2-11-37	6 Raj. Rif.
			27-8-36	10-10-36		
590 Unattd. List	*Cable, Desmond James	201	5-10-16	27-11-38	2-11-37	6 G. R.
			27-8-36	10-10-36		
Unattd. List	Baker, John Anstice Blake (37a, 201)		29-4-16	27-11-38	1-11-37	2 Punjab R.
			27-8-36	10-10-36		
Unattd. List	Gordon, Donald Fellows (29, 42)	201	11-9-16	27-11-38	6-11-37	7 Rajput R.
			27-8-36	10-10-36		
Unattd. List	Ware, Thomas Stuart ... (33a, 201)		2-8-16	27-11-38	1-11-37	1 Punjab R.
			27-8-36	10-10-36		
Unattd. List	*Reed, Geoffrey Keith Fawcett	199	11-9-16	27-11-38	1-11-37	5 Mahratta L. I.
			27-8-36	10-10-36		
595 Unattd. List	Wilmer, Frederick Clive (33a, 43, 201)		6-8-16	27-11-38	2-12-37	R. Deccan Horse.
			27-8-36	10-10-36		
Unattd. List	*Miller, James Eric (33) ...	199	13-8-16	27-11-38	1-11-37	6 Raj. Rif.
			27-8-36	10-10-36		
Unattd. List	*Reyne, Peter Algernon Rodney (33, 52).	(201)	26-7-15	27-11-38	1-11-37	1 Punjab R. Ag. Capt.,—to 8 Feb. 40. Ty. Capt., 9 Feb. 40
			27-8-36	10-10-36		
Unattd. List	Jennings, Maurice Irving (33, 149)	201	23-10-16	27-11-38	9-12-37	8 Punjab R.
			27-8-36	10-10-36		
Unattd. List	*Meredith, John Wynne-Aubrey		17-4-16	27-11-38	4-12-37	7 Rajput R.
			27-8-36	10-10-36		
600 Unattd. List	*de Las Casas, Hugh Albert (1a, 21).	201	1-6-16	27-11-38	31-10-37	13 Lrs.
			27-8-36	10-10-36		
Unattd. List	Campbell, James Standing (38, 201)		6-7-16	27-11-38	10-4-39	9 Jat R.
	<i>Service for promotion from 27 Aug. 36</i>		29-1-38	8-3-38		
Unattd. List	*Parbury, John Richard	...	12-8-15	27-11-38	1-4-39	16 Punjab R.
	<i>Service for promotion from 27 Aug. 36</i>		29-1-38	8-3-38		
Unattd. List	*Prosser, William Brian Ostell (199)		8-10-14	27-11-38	2-4-39	P. A. V. O. Cav.
	<i>Service for promotion from 27 Aug. 36</i>		29-1-38	8-3-38		
16th/5th L.	*Pollock, Richard Quentin	...	2-4-15	28-11-38	25-5-37	6 Lrs.
			28-8-36			
605 Unattd. List	*Cragg, Evelyn Brian Edward (43, 46)	201	6-10-13	28-11-38	1-11-37	5 Mahratta L. I. (R. I. A. S. C.)
			27-8-36	10-10-36		
Unattd. List	Newell, Jack Alfred Edmund (39)	201	7-9-14	29-11-38	10-11-37	2 Punjab R.
			27-8-36	10-10-36		
Special List	*Bewoor, Gopal Gurunath (39, 155)		11-8-16	30-11-38	10-8-38	10 Baluch R.
	<i>Service for promotion from 30 Aug. 36</i>		15-7-37	...		
Special List	*Bhagat, Brijendra Singh (39)	...	12-8-16	30-11-38	24-11-39	I. S. C.
	<i>Service for promotion from 30 Aug. 36</i>		15-7-37	...		

*Has not passed final examination.

No.	Former Corps.	Names.	Date of birth.	Date of rank.	Date of appointment	REMARKS.
			1st Com- mission.	Date of transfer to Ind. Estt.	to Indian Army.	
Lieutenants— <i>contd.</i>						
	Special List	Panch, Viswanatha ... <i>Service for promotion from 30 Aug. 36.</i>	30-7-16 15-7-37	30-11-38 ...	18-9-39	Ind. Engrs.
610	Special List	Bhatia, Shiv Narain (19)... <i>Service for promotion from 30 Aug. 36.</i>	18-2-15 15-7-37	30-11-38 ...	24-12-38	"A" Fd. R., I. Arty.
	Special List	Bahadur, Malik Sher ... <i>Service for promotion from 30 Aug. 36.</i>	5-4-11 15-7-37	30-11-38 ...	18-8-38	6 Raj. Rif.
	Special List	Rajindar Singh Paintal (33, 157, 203) <i>Service for promotion from 30 Aug. 36.</i>	25-3-15 15-7-37	30-11-38 ...	10-8-38	7 Rajput R.
	Special List	Rashid, Niaz Ahmad (37) ... <i>Service for promotion from 30 Aug. 36.</i> <i>Service for pension.—In ranks 12 Aug. 31 to 14 July 37. 5 yrs. 337 ds. half to count.</i>	12-8-11 15-7-37	30-11-38 ...	10-8-38	5 R. Mahratta L. I.
	Special List	Sarin, Raj. (37a, 203) ... <i>Service for promotion from 30 Aug. 36.</i>	15-9-16 15-7-37	30-11-38 ...	10-8-38	7 Rajput R.
615	Special List	*Bikramajit Singh Bajwa ... <i>Service for promotion from 30 Aug. 36.</i>	1-3-13 15-7-37	30-11-38 ...	11-8-38	13 R. F. F. Rif.
	Special List	Candeth, Kunbiraman Palat (199) <i>Service for promotion from 30 Aug. 36.</i>	23-10-16 15-7-37	30-11-38 ...	1-1-39	"A" Fd. R., I. Arty.
	Special List	Nausherwan Khan, (37a, 42, 44) <i>Service for promotion from 30 Aug. 36.</i>	11-1-13 15-7-37	30-11-38 ...	10-8-38	11 Sikh R.
	Special List	Amrik Singh (155)... <i>Service for promotion from 30 Aug. 36.</i>	23-8-13 15-7-37	30-11-38 ...	10-8-38	12 F. F. R.
	Special List	*Rawind Singh Garewal ... <i>Service for promotion from 30 Aug. 36.</i>	7-4-16 15-7-37	30-11-38 ...	10-8-38	8 Punjab R.
620	Special List	*Pritam Singh ... <i>Service for promotion from 30 Aug. 36.</i>	5-10-11 15-7-37	30-11-38 ...	24-8-38	19 Hy'bad R.
	Special List	*Sathe, Sakharam Jagannath ... <i>Service for promotion from 30 Aug. 36.</i>	25-11-15 15-7-37	30-11-38 ...	18-8-38	8 Raj. Rif.
	Special List	Gian Chand (33b, 43) ... <i>Service for promotion from 30 Aug. 36.</i>	29-7-11 15-7-37	30-11-38 ...	10-8-38	1 Punjab R.
	Special List	Hyat-Khan, Shaikat (29) <i>Service for promotion from 30 Aug. 36.</i>	23-9-15 15-7-37	30-11-38 ...	30-8-38	16 Lt. Cav.
	Special List	Sharif Khan, Mohammad ... <i>Service for promotion from 30 Aug. 36.</i>	12-9-16 15-7-37	30-11-38 ...	10-8-38	10 Baluch R.
625	Special List	*Shivdarshan Singh Tur ... <i>Service for promotion from 30 Aug. 36.</i>	27-9-10 15-7-37	30-11-38 ...	10-8-38	8 Punjab R.
	Special List	*Paintal, Jatindar Singh (29) ... <i>Service for promotion from 30 Aug. 36.</i>	1-7-16 15-7-37	30-11-38 ...	3-9-39	Ind. Engrs.
	Special List	*Arshad, Raja Mohammad ... <i>Service for promotion from 30 Aug. 36.</i>	19-7-15 15-7-37	30-11-38 ...	10-8-38	2 Punjab R.
	Special List	Dhillon, Malvinder Singh ... <i>Service for promotion from 30 Aug. 36.</i>	25-10-15 15-7-37	30-11-38 ...	22-11-38	11 Sikh R.
	Special List	Adams, Charles Walwin (201) ... <i>Service for promotion from 30 Aug. 36.</i>	21-8-11 15-7-37	30-11-38 ...	10-8-38	5 R. Mahratta L. I.
630	Special List	*Kiani, Inayatullah Jan ... <i>Service for promotion from 30 Aug. 36.</i> <i>Service for pension.—In ranks, 17 Oct. 31 to 14 July 37—5 yrs. 271 ds. half to count.</i>	17-10-12 15-7-37	30-11-38 ...	10-8-38	2 Punjab R.
	Special List	Stracey, Cyril John (38, 201) ... <i>Service for promotion from 30 Aug. 36.</i>	11-7-15 15-7-37	30-11-38 ...	10-8-38	14 Punjab R.
	Special List	*Sadiq Khan, Mohammad (33b, 202). <i>Service for promotion from 30 Aug. 36.</i>	25-12-14 15-7-37	30-11-38 ...	13-10-38	14 Punjab R.
	Special List	*Mohammad Zahir-ud-din ... <i>Service for promotion from 30 Aug. 36.</i>	8-9-14 15-7-37	30-11-38 ...	22-8-38	19 Hy'bad R.
	Special List	*Yusuf, Mohammad ... <i>Service for promotion from 30 Aug. 36.</i> <i>Service for pension.—In ranks, 25 Aug. 31 to 14 July 37, 5 yrs. 324 ds. half to count.</i>	25-8-11 15-7-37	30-11-38 ...	10-8-38	2 Punjab R.

*Has not passed final examination.

INDIAN ARMY.

277—78.

No.	Former Corps.	Names.	Date of birth.	Date of rank.	Date of appointment to Indian Army.	REMARKS.
			1st Commission.	Date of transfer to Ind. Estt.		
Lieutenants—contd.						
635	Special List	*Kartar Singh (33, 33b) ... <i>Service for promotion from 30 Aug. 15-7-37</i> <i>36.</i> <i>Service for pension—In ranks, 19 Nov. 31 to 14 July 37, 5 years, 238 ds. half to count.</i>	19-11-12 15-7-37	30-11-38	18-8-38	13 R. F. F. Rif.
	Special List	Saifurebman (155) ... <i>Service for promotion from 30 Aug. 15-7-37</i> <i>36.</i>	5-3-16 15-7-37	30-11-38 ...	10-8-38	12 F. F. R.
	Special List	*Abdullah Jan, Sardar (157) ... <i>Service for promotion from 30 Aug. 56.</i>	6-4-10 15-7-37	30-11-38 ...	10-8-38	12 F. F. R. (R. I. A. S. C.)
	Unattd. List	*McLaughlin, Anthony Patrick (33b) 199. <i>Service for promotion from 14 Dec. 36.</i>	17-2-16 14-6-38	14-3-39 24-9-38	12-9-39	10 Baluch. R.
	Unattd. List	*Ridout, William Lawton ... <i>Service for promotion from 14 Dec. 36.</i>	3-5-16 14-6-38	14-3-39 24-9-38	9-9-39	9 G. R.
640	Unattd. List	Ray, John Richard Ruthven (155, 201)	24-1-17 28-1-37	28-4-39	6-4-38	15 Punjab R.
	Unattd. List	Donald, Alan Hilliard (109, 151, 157, 201)	15-4-17 28-1-37	28-4-39	8-5-38	13 F. F. Rif.
	Unattd. List	Amoore, David Miles (33, 38, 201)	7-12-16 28-1-37	28-4-39	19-4-38	9 G. R.
	Unattd. List	Cripps, Alfred Tunstall Harrison (49, 201)	10-5-17 28-1-37	28-4-39	13-4-38	19 Lrs.
	Unattd. List	Payne, Samue Harry (33a 39) 201	20-12-16 28-1-37	28-4-39	3-4-38	7 Rajput R.
645	Unattd. List	*Amoore, Wynyard Miles (32, 38, 144) 201	7-12-16 28-1-37	28-4-39	30-4-38	{ 6 G. R. Ag. Capt.,—to 4 Jan. 40. Ty. Capt., 5 Jan. 40.
	Unattd. List	Hunt, Patrick Gowlland (33, 201) <i>In ranks 3 yrs. 137ds.</i>	24-12-13 28-1-37	28-4-39	10-4-38	10 Baluch R.
	Unattd. List	*Holmes, Eric (38) 199 ... <i>Service for promotion from 28 Jan. 37.</i>	21-2-15 27-8-38	28-4-39 14-9-38	18-9-39	12 F. F. R.
	Unattd. List	Buck, Herbert Cecil (201) ... <i>Service for promotion from 28 Jan. 37.</i>	12-12-16 21-9-38	28-4-39 5-11-38	2-1-40	1 Punjab R.
	Unattd. List	*Walsh, Edward Geoffrey Wyatt Tull. (21) <i>Service for paomotion from 28 Jan. 37.</i>	18-6-17 27-8-38	28-4-39 14-9-38	14-9-39	P. A. V. O. Cav.
650	Unattd. List	Jones, Leonard Allsworth (29, 33, 201) <i>In ranks 3 yrs. 132ds.</i>	23-11-14 28-1-37	28-4-39	6-4-38	{ 17 Dogra R. Ag. Capt.,—to 18 Feb. 40. Ty. Capt., 19 Feb. 40.
	Unattd. List	Downie, Alastair, Fairbairn (33, 37, 112, 155, 201)	6 4-17 28-1-37	28-4-39	2-4-38	15 Punjab R.
	Unattd. List	Campbell, Peter Evans (201) ...	7-4-17 28-1-37	28-4-39	5-4-38	10 Baluch R.
	Unattd. List	*Mackay, William Miller (33, 33b, 109) 201	22-10-16 28-1-37	28-4-39	3-4-38	5 Mahratta L. I.
	Unattd. List	Tasker, George Sanderson (37a, 155, 201)	1-12-16 28-1-37	28-4-39	21-3-38	{ 12 F. F. R. Ag. Capt.,—to 2 Mar. 40. Ty. Capt., 3 Mar. 40 to 15 Mar. 40.
655	Unattd. List	Crombie, James Campbell (201)	4-8-16 28-1-37	28-4-39	3-4-38	5 R. G. R.
	Unattd. List	*Murray, Adam Turner (46, 201)	16-12-16 28-1-37	28-4-39	4-4-38	6 Raj. Rif.
	Unattd. List	Howse, Roy Douglas (33, 38, 109, 201)	15-9-16 28-1-37	28-4-39	5-4-38	9 Jat. R.
	Unattd. List	Kennedy, Myles Harold William (19, 201)	29-4-17 28-1-37	28-4-39	15-4-38	7 Rajput R.
	Unattd. List	*Christie, Ian Malcolm (38, 199)	30-7-18 28-1-37	28-4-39	3-4-38	{ 6 G. R. Ag. Capt.,—to 21 Apl. 40. Ty. Capt., 22 Apl. 40.
660	Unattd. List	Masters, Alexander (38, 144, 201)	23-4-17 28-1-37	28-4-39	3-4-38	{ 1 G. R. Ag. Capt.,—to 15 Mar. 40. Ty. Capt., 16 Mar. 40 to 4 Apl. 40.
	Unattd. List	*Storey, Aidan Stanislaus Kenneth (201)	13-11-16 28-1-37	28-4-39	1-5-38	2 Punjab R. (I. A. O. C.)
	Unattd. List	Siewwright, Charles Frederick Hume (33a, 42, 201)	2-4-17 28-1-37	28-4-39	2-4-38	4 Bombay Gs.
	Unattd. List	*Arnold, George Edward (199) <i>In ranks 4 yrs. 72 ds.</i>	20-12-12 28-1-37	28-4-39	5-4-38	{ 5 L. I. Ag. Capt.,—to 2 Dec. 39. Ty. Capt., 3 Dec. 39.
	Unattd. List	Horsford, Derek Gordon Thomond (33a, 38, 201)	7-2-17 28-1-37	28-4-39	9-4-38	8 G. R.
665	Unattd. List	*McNiven, John Duncan Nairn ... (33a)	2-8-16 28-1-37	28-4-39	28-4-38	16 Punjab R.
	Unattd. List	Simon, Richard Cleave (38, 201) ... (33a)	5-12-16 28-1-37	28-4-39	5-4-38	17 Dogra R.
	Unattd. List	Wilson, Wallace Gordon Sutcliffe (29, 201)	17-5-17 28-1-37	28-4-39	2-4-38	14 Punjab R.

* Has not passed the final examination.

INDIAN ARMY.

No.	Former Corps.	Names.	Date of birth.	Date of rank.	Date of appointment to Indian Army.	REMARKS.
			1st Commission.	Date of transfer to Ind. Estt.		
Lieutenants—contd.						
	Unattd. List	*Stephenson, Arnold Theodore (29, 33a, 201)	3-12-16	28-4-39	3-4-38	18 R. Garh. Rif.
	Unattd. List	*Morant, George Cecil Henry (201)	28-1-37	28-4-39	5-4-38	16 Punjab R.
670	Unattd. List	Keays-Byrne, Patrick Claude (33a, 201)	1-6-17	28-4-39	15-4-38	14 Punjab R.
		Service for pension.—In ranks 6 yrs. 170 ds. half to count.				
	Unattd. List	*Mills, John Carew Walter (33a, 38, 144, 201)	8-6-17	28-4-39	23-3-38	3 G. R.
	Unattd. List	Hooper, Brian Arthur William (201)	22-1-17	28-4-39	14-4-38	10 Baluch R.
	Unattd. List	*Ivens, John Carew (43, 49, 109, 199)	28-1-37	28-4-39	4-4-38	15 Punjab R.
	Unattd. List	*Bulkeley, Thomas Alexander Wade (199)	8-10-16	28-4-39	2-4-38	Poona Horse.
675	Unattd. List	*MacGutchan, Keith Wilson (149, 201)	14-9-16	28-4-39	4-4-38	2 Punjab R.
	Unattd. List	*Pratt, Norman Hugh Douglas (199)	23-1-37	28-4-39	5-4-38	Guides Cav.
	Unattd. List	*Maguire, Alfred John Merrilees (109, 201)	22-1-17	28-4-39	2-4-38	9 G. R.
	Unattd. List	*Parker, John Anthony (33a, 109, 201)	28-1-37	28-4-39	3-4-38	6 Lrs.
	Unattd. List	Evans, David Creighton (201) ...	20-11-16	28-4-39	2-4-38	9 Jat R.
680	Unattd. List	*Kenny, Gore Sefton (155, 201) ...	13-10-16	28-4-39	6-4-38	13 F. F. Rif.
	Unattd. List	Paterson, Ronald Joseph Jennings (49, 201)	22-7-16	28-4-39	3-4-38	C. I. Horse.
	Unattd. List	*Butchard, Herrick Colin (33a, 201)	26-6-16	28-4-39	15-4-38	2 G. R.
	Unattd. List	*Miller, Robert Charles Patrick (33b)	17-3-16	28-4-39	19-9-39	18 Cav.
		Service for promotion from 28 Jan. 37.				
	Unattd. List	*Alexander, John David, B.Sc., (Eng.).	1-11-16	28-4-39	12-10-38	I. A. O. C.—On probn.
		Service for promotion from 28 Jan. 37.				
685	Unattd. List	*Taylor, Edwin Stafford (33a, 201)	24-4-15	29-4-39	2-10-38	5 Mahratta L. I.
	Unattd. List	Kent, Simon Patrick Martin (46, 201)	29-1-37	10-3-37		
	Unattd. List	*Harris, John Richard Michael (199)	18-1-14	29-4-39	1-8-38	6 Raj. Rif.
	Unattd. List	*Thompson, Norman Phillips (199)	14-11-14	29-4-39	4-4-38	11 Sikh R.
	Unattd. List	*Grier, John Burton (201) ...	8-8-13	30-4-39	13-1-39	8 Punjab R.
	Unattd. List	White, John Robert Branford (42, 201)	30-1-37	10-3-37		
690	Unattd. List	*Dubey, Kartar Nath ...	25-3-13	30-4-39	5-11-38	9 Jat R.
	Special List	Service for promotion from 31 Jan. 37.	30-1-37	30-4-39	3-4-38	17 Dogra R.
	Special List	*Prem Chand, Diwan (44, 157) ...	18-3-17	30-4-39	19-9-39	Ind. Engrs.
		Service for promotion from 31 Jan. 37.				
	Special List	*Niaz, Niaz Ahmad Khan ...	14-6-16	30-4-39	24-2-39	10 Baluch R.
		Service for pension.—In ranks, 22 Mar. 32 to 31 Jan. 38, 5 yrs. 316 ds., half to count.				
	Special List	*Virendra Singh ...	22-3-11	30-4-39	28-2-39	6 Raj. Rif.
		Service for promotion from 31 Jan. 37.				
	Special List	*Juneja, Dharm Bin ...	4-4-17	30-4-39	24-2-39	16 Lt. Cav.
695	Special List	*Malik, Shanti Saroop (202) ...	1-2-38	30-4-39	24-2-39	19 Hy'bad R.
		Service for promotion from 31 Jan. 37.				
	Special List	*Butalia, Inder Jit Singh ...	15-3-15	30-4-39	24-2-39	7 Rajput R.
		Service for promotion from 31 Jan. 37.				
	Special List	*Sukhwant Singh (38) ...	8-3-15	30-4-39	24-2-39	8 Punjab R.
		Service for promotion from 31 Jan. 37.				
	Special List	*Chopra, Dharm Bir ...	12-2-11	30-4-39	12-3-39	13 R. F. F. Rif.
		Service for promotion from 31 Jan. 37.				
700	Special List	*Gulzara Singh ...	10-12-16	30-4-39	24-2-39	Ind. Engrs.
		Service for promotion from 31 Jan. 37.				
	Special List	*Manohar Lal ...	11-4-12	30-4-39	24-2-39	19 Hy'bad R.
		Service for promotion from 31 Jan. 37.				
		Service for pension.—In ranks, 15 Mar. 32 to 31 Jan. 38, 5 yrs. 323 ds., half to count for pension.				
		* Has not passed the final examination.				

No.	Former Corps.	Names.	Date of birth	Date of rank.	Date of appointment to Indian Army.	REMARKS.
			1st Commission.	Date of transfer to Ind. Estt.		
Lieutenants—concl'd.						
	Special List	Dube, Keshava Prasad ... <i>Service for promotion from 31 Jan. 37.</i>	21-10-11 1-2-38	30-4-39	28-2-39	6 Raj. Rif.
	Special List	Rajindar Singh ... <i>Service for promotion from 31 Jan. 37.</i>	3-10-11 1-2-38	30-4-39	24-2-39	7 Lt. Cav.
	Special List	*Shaikh Mohiuddin ... <i>Service for promotion from 31 Jan. 37.</i>	1-6-11 1-2-38	30-4-39	24-2-39	5 R. Mahratta L. F.
		<i>Service for pension.—V. C. O., 1 June. 36 to 31 Jan. 38, 7 yrs. 245 ds., all to count.</i>				
705	Special List	*Jadhav, Vithojirav Bhaskerrav ... <i>Service for promotion from 31 Jan. 37.</i>	4-11-10 1-2-38	30-4-39	24-2-39	5 R. Mahratta L. L.
		<i>Service for pension.—In ranks —4 Nov. 31 to 31 Jan. 38 (less 5 days forfeited for unauthorised absence), 6 yrs. 84 ds. half to count.</i>				
	Special List	*Aurangzeb Khan ... <i>Service for promotion from 31 Jan. 37.</i>	9-6-11 1-2-38	30-4-39	24-2-39	1 Baluch R.
		<i>Service for pension.—In ranks. 9 Dec. 31 to 31 Jan. 38, 6 yrs. 54 ds. half to count for pension.</i>				
	Special List	Badshah, Man Mohan ... <i>Service for promotion from 31 Jan. 37.</i>	1-9-16 1-2-38	30-4-39	24-2-39	14 Punjab R..
	Special List	*Hari Singh ... <i>Service for promotion from 31 Jan. 37.</i>	1-10-12 1-2-38	30-4-39	27-3-39	8 Punjab R..
	Special List	*Mehta, Mahanbir Chand (52) ... <i>Service for promotion from 31 Jan. 37.</i>	9-3-13 1-2-38	30-4-39	24-2-39	12 F. F. R..
710	Special List	Bhag Singh ... <i>Service for promotion from 31 Jan. 37.</i>	26-5-11 1-2-38	30-4-39	3-3-39	11 Sikh R.
	Special List	*Mukhtar Singh ... <i>Service for promotion from 31 Jan. 37.</i>	25-10-10 1-2-38	30-4-39	28-2-39	6 Raj. Rif.
		<i>Service for pension.—In ranks 4 Mar. 30 to 31 May 30, 89 ds., half to count, V. C. O. 1 Jun. 30 to 31 Jan. 38, 7 yrs. 245 ds. all to count.</i>				
	Special List	*Niranjan Prasad ... <i>Service for promotion from 31 Jan. 37.</i>	29-1-16 1-2-38	30-4-39	4-3-39	12 F. F. R.
	Special List	*Mathura Singh (42) ... <i>Service for promotion from 31 Jan. 37. Service for pension.—In ranks—14 Sep. 32 to 31 Jan. 38, 5 yrs. 140 ds. half to count.</i>	14-9-10 1-2-38	30-4-39	24-2-39	5 R. Mahratta L. L.
	Special List	*Rajwade, Dinkar Ganpat Rao ... <i>Service for promotion from 31 Jan. 37.</i>	30-5-15 1-2-38	30-4-39	24-2-39	7 Lt. Cav.
715	Special List	Mehta, Bhanu Nanlal (19, 122, 199) ... <i>Service for promotion from 31 Jan. 37.</i>	25-11-16 1-2-38	30-4-39	26-6-39	"A" Fd. R., Ind. Arty.
	Special List	Kamta Prasad ... <i>Service for promotion from 31 Jan. 37.</i>	16-3-16 1-2-38	30-4-39	24-2-39	14 Punjab R.
	Special List	*Mohammad Anwar Khan Durrani ... <i>Service for promotion from 31 Jan. 37.</i>	22-5-16 1-2-38	30-4-39	24-2-39	2 Punjab R.
	Special List	*Aziz-ud-din (33a) ... <i>Service for pension.—In ranks, 13 May 33 to 31 Jan. 38, 4 yrs. 264 ds., half to count. Service for promotion from 31 Jan. 37.</i>	13-5-13 1-2-38	30-4-39	24-2-39	13 R. F. F. Rif.
	Special List	Ashraf Khan, Mohammad ... <i>Service for promotion from 31 Jan. 37.</i>	5-8-15 1-2-38	30-4-39	24-2-39	1 Punjab R.
720	Special List	*Fraser, Leslie James Douglas (33b) ... <i>Service for promotion from 31 Jan. 37.</i>	10-11-11 1-2-38	30-4-39	24-2-39	7 Rajput R.
	Unattd. List	*Bulkeley, Richard David Spencer 201 ...	20-2-16 20-2-37	20-5-39	3-4-39	8 G. R.
	Unattd. List	*Pyper, Gordon ... 201 ... <i>Service for promotion from 15 Apl. 37.</i>	29-5-16 12-11-38	15-7-39 20-12-38	27-9-39	Kumaon Rif.
	Unattd. List	*Spink, Ernest Edgar (19, 199)...	24-4-16 24-4-37	24-7-39 25-5-37	14-1-39	11 Sikh R.
	Unattd. List	*Esmonde-White, Laurence George Patrick (33, 109, 201).	1-12-17 26-8-37	3-9-39 1-10-37	23-10-38	Poona Horse..

*Has not passed the final examination.

No.	Former Corps.	Names.	Date of birth.	Date of rank.	Date of appointment to Indian Army.	REMARKS.
			1st Com- mission.	Date of transfer to Ind. Estt.		
Lientenants—contd.						
725	Unattd. List	*Walter, Norman Ian McNeill (33b, 39, 201)	23-11-17 26-8-37	3-9-39 1-10-37	24-10-38	4 G. R.
	Unattd. List	Daly, Cecil Raymond Scott (155) 201	10-7-14 26-8-37	3-9-39 1-10-37	24-10-38	15 Punjab R. (R. I. A. S. C.)
Service for pension.—In ranks, after attaining the age of 18 yrs.—5 yrs. 47 ds., half to count.						
	Unattd. List	*Newton, Harold Robert (33b,) 199	2-3-17 26-8-37	3-9-39 1-10-37	22-10-38	7 Rajput R.
	Unattd. List	*Hubbard, John Gilmour (19, 201)	14-12-17 26-8-37	3-9-39 1-10-37	8-10-38	2 Punjab R.
	Unattd. List	*Sutherland, Robert Lillard MacKenzie (199).	14-3-13 26-8-37	3-9-39 1-10-37	10-10-38	7 Rajput R.
Service for pension.—In ranks after attaining the age of 18 years—16 years 165 days, half to count.						
730	Unattd. List	*Collins, James Henry (37, 199)	26-10-14 26-8-37	3-9-39 1-10-37	8-10-38	14 Punjab R.
Service for pension.—In ranks, 4 years 200 days, half to count.						
	Unattd. List	*Graham, Herbert Edward Onslow.	19-8-17 26-8-37	3-9-39 1-10-37	26-10-38	11 Sikh R.
	Unattd. List	*O'Flynn, Geoffry Conway (33b, 149) 201	21-12-17 26-8-37	3-9-39 1-10-37	26-10-38	8 Punjab R.
	Unattd. List	Pardey, Hugh Geoffry (201) ...	17-5-13 26-8-37	3-9-39 1-10-37	30-9-38	19 Hy'bad R.
313 ds. Service for pension.						
	Unattd. List	*Tugwell, Lewen Basil Oswald (29, 201)	31-7-17 26-8-37	3-9-39 1-10-37	14-10-38	16 Punjab R.
735	Unattd. List	Seaward, William Gay (37a, 144) ... 201	14-2-14 26-8-37	3-9-39 1-10-37	24-10-38	1 G. R.
Service for pension. In ranks, 4 yrs. 348 ds., half to count.						
	Unattd. List	*Allsopp, Richard Lindsay (33b,) 199.	28-12-17 26-8-37	3-9-39 1-10-37	15-6-39	1 Punjab R.
	Unattd. List	Coaker, Ronald Edward (19) 201	28-11-17 26-8-37	3-9-39 1-10-37	30-10-38	Skinner's Horse.
	Unattd. List	*Trenam, Douglas (33b, 149) 201	21-9-17 26-8-37	3-9-39 1-10-37	14-2-39	8 Punjab R.
	Unattd. List	*Watt, John Andrew (109, 201)	11-9-17 26-8-37	3-9-39 1-10-37	24-10-38	18 R. Garh. Rif.
740	Unattd. List	*Hutchinson, Richard Gordon (38) 201	22-7-17 26-8-37	3-9-39 1-10-37	24-10-38	12 F. F. R. { Ag. Capt.—to 18 Jan. 40. Ty. Capt., 19 Jan. 40. 8 G. R.
	Unattd. List	*Nelson, Ivor Robert	8-2-17 26-8-37	3-9-39 1-10-37	26-10-38	
	Unattd. List	Crosland, Edwin (38) ... 201	2-6-13 26-8-37	3-9-39 1-10-37	25-10-38	10 Baluch R.
	Unattd. List	*Boyd, Francis Bagenal... ..	18-10-13 26-8-37	3-9-39 1-10-37	27-10-38	P. A. V. O. Cav.
	Unattd. List	*Hanafin, Patrick Joseph Reginald. (33a, 199)	5-3-17 26-8-37	3-9-39 1-10-37	24-10-38	14 Punjab R.
745	Unattd. List	*Knowles, Ivan Arthur ... 199	15-6-17 26-8-37	3-9-39 1-10-37	24-10-38	6 Raj. Rif.
	Unattd. List	*Brown, Donald Ramsay (33, 39) 201	3-7-17 26-8-37	3-9-39 1-10-37	22-10-38	2 G. R.
	Unattd. List	*Irwin, Hamlyn Richard Hubert Frederick ... 201	14-7-17 26-8-37	3-9-39 1-10-37	23-10-38	5 Mahratta L. I.
	Unattd. List	Adam, Arthur de Bels ... 201	19-1-17 26-8-37	3-9-39 1-10-37	24-10-38	19 Hy'bad R.
	Unattd. List	*Harley, James Alan Gerald 199	6-10-17 26-8-37	3-9-39 1-10-37	24-10-38	1 Punjab R.
750	Unattd. List	*Atkinson, John Surtees (33b) ...	4-9-16 26-8-37	3-9-39 1-10-37	25-10-38	8 Lt. Cav.
	Unattd. List	*Palmer, John Blackall	15-1-14 26-8-37	3-9-39 1-10-37	24-10-38	13 F. F. Rif.
	Unattd. List	*Shakespeare, Leslie Talbot Crowdy. ... 196	25-10-17 26-8-37	3-9-39 1-10-37	13-10-38	16 Punjab R.
	Unattd. List	*Coombe, George Allen	7-6-17 26-8-37	3-9-39 1-10-37	6-10-38	10 Baluch R.
	Unattd. List	*O'Brien, Terence Patrick Reginald John ... 199	11-8-17 26-8-37	3-9-39 1-10-37	26-10-38	7 G. R.
755	Unattd. List	*Best, Arthur Dunlop ... 201	11-12-17 26-8-37	3-9-39 1-10-37	29-10-38	8 Lt. Cav.
	Unattd. List	*Phillips, John Richard Clarmont (201)	7-4-17 26-8-37	3-9-39 1-10-37	26-10-38	Guides Cav.
	Unattd. List	*Martin, Guy William Bannar 201	29-5-17 26-8-37	3-9-39 1-10-37	12-11-38	5 Mahratta L. I.
	Unattd. List	*Ritchie, William David (33b) 199	28-5-17 26-8-37	3-9-39 1-10-37	24-10-38	9 Jat R.
	Unattd. List	*Buckland, Peter Michael (38) 201	7-1-17 26-8-37	3-9-39 1-10-37	26-10-38	8 G. R.
760	Unattd. List	*Johnson, Thomas Reginald ...	22-6-13 26-8-37	3-9-39 1-10-37	28-11-38	12 F. F. R.
	Unattd. List	*Williams, Chester Fleetwood (19) (201).	10-1-13 27-8-37	3-9-39 1-10-37	5-10-38	2 R. Lrs.
	Unattd. List	Hutchins, Horace Rollo (33b, 149, 201)	17-5-16 27-8-37	3-9-39 1-10-37	26-10-38	1 Punjab R.
	Unattd. List	*Maclaran, Raymond (33b) 199	30-7-16 27-8-37	3-9-39 1-10-37	24-10-38	7 Rajput R.
	Unattd. List	*Inglis, Robert Frederick ... 201	5-12-14 27-8-37	3-9-39 1-10-37	25-10-38	9 R. Jat R.

* Has not passed the final examination.

No.	Former Corps.	Names.	Date of birth.	Date of rank.	Date of appointment to Indian Army.	REMARKS.
			1st Commission.	Date of transfer to Ind. Estt.		
Lieutenants—contd.						
765	Unattd. List	*Dawe, Allan Ramsay (33a, 201) ..	4-5-14	3-9-39	25-10-38	10 G. R.
	Unattd. List	*Renny, Robert Alexander Campbell ... 201	27-8-37	1-10-37		
	Unattd. List	*Jenkins, Owen Rees	29-10-12	3-9-39	25-10-38	13 F. F. Rif. (R. I. A. S. C.)
	Unattd. List	*Laverick, Gordon (19, 29) ... 199	27-8-37	1-10-37	9-10-38	17 Dogra R.
	Unattd. List	*Radcliffe, Michael Dermot (33, 37a, 201).	21-7-13	3-9-39	25-10-38	P. A. V. O. Cav.
	Unattd. List	*Ellis, Thomas Frederick (33a) (199)	27-8-37	1-10-37		
770	Unattd. List	*Gordon, Charles Ian Brymer ... (149)	15 2-16	3-9-39	25-10-38	9 G. R.
	Unattd. List	*Brown, David Hugh Wylie (19) 201	28-8-37	1-10-37		
	Special List	*Dunn, Patrick Oswald ... (201)	30-3-13	3-9-39	25-10-38	2 Punjab R.
	Special List	*Gurbachan Singh Bal ...	28-8-37	1-10-37		
775	Special List	*Sharma, Krishna Chandra (201) ...	16-12-15	3-9-39	30-9-38	8 Punjab R. (I. A. O. C.)
	Special List	*Mir Afzal	28-8-37	1-10-37	24-10-38	5 Mahratta L. I.
		Service for promotion from 29 Aug. 37	6-8-12	3-9-39		
		Service for pension.—In ranks, 14 Nov. 31 to 14 July 38, 6 years 243 days, half to count for pension.	28-8-37	1-10-37		
	Special List	*Khanna, Keshab Chander (33b) ...	29-5-11	3-9-39	10-8-39	10 Baluch R.
	Special List	*Gurbachan Singh Bal ...	15-7-38			
	Special List	*Bhatia, Shambhoo Narain (19, 38) ...	1-9-14	3-9-39	15-8-39	19 Hy'bad R.
	Special List	*deSouza, George Francis (33b) ...	15-7-38			
780	Special List	*Narayana, Anant Shankar (19) ...	2-12-11	3-9-39	10-8-39	7 Rajput R.
	Special List	*Bhandari, Kewal Krishen ...	15-7-38	3-9-39	28-10-39	'A' Fd. R., Ind. Arty.
	Special List	*Balwant Singh (156)	20-6-15	3-9-39	12-8-39	11 Sikh R.
		Service for promotion from 29 Aug. 37	15-7-38			
		Service for pension.—In ranks, 7 Nov. 32 to 14 July 38, 5 yrs. 250 ds., half to count.	7-11-13	3-9-39	10-8-39	13 R. F. F. Rif.
		Service for promotion from 29 Aug. 37	15-7-38			
	Special List	*Bireswar Nath (155)	18-7-13	3-9-39	10-8-39	13 R. F. F. Rif.
		Service for pension.—In ranks, 18 July 32 to 14 July 38, 5 yrs. 362 ds., half to count.	15-7-38			
		Service for promotion from 29 Aug. 37				
	Special List	*Sarfraz Khan (202)	13-9-12	3-9-39	10-8-39	14 Punjab R.
785	Special List	*Sadiqullah Khan	15-7-38	3-9-39	10-8-39	13 R. F. F. Rif.
		Service for pension.—In ranks, 20 May 32 to 14 July 38, 6 yrs. 56 ds., half to count.	20-5-12	3-9-39	10-8-39	
		Service for promotion from 29 Aug. 37	15-7-38			
	Special List	*Joginder Singh (155)	2-10-11	3-9-39	10-8-39	14 Punjab R.
		Service for pension.—In ranks, 2 Oct. 31 to 14 July 38, 6 yrs. 286 ds., half to count.	15-7-38			
		Service for promotion from 29 Aug. 37				
	Special List	*Rudh Singh	15-10-11	3-9-39	10-8-39	1 Punjab R.
	Special List	*Rashid Ahmed Khan (203) ...	15-7-38			
	Special List	*Mohan, Parkash Chand (203) ...	28-3-13	3-9-39	10-8-39	1 Punjab R.
		Service for promotion from 29 Aug. 37	15-7-38			
790	Special List	*Gulati, Yagya Bhushan (19) ...	1-11-12	3-9-39	10-8-39	10 Baluch R.
	Special List	*Kapur, Jai Chand	15-7-38	3-9-39	26-10-39	'A' Fd. R., Ind. Arty.
		Service for promotion from 29 Aug. 37	4-7-16	3-9-39	10-8-39	12 F. F. R.
	Special List	*Rodrigues, Joseph William ...	15-7-38	3-9-39	10-8-39	2 Punjab R.
	Special List	*Ali, Amir Alam (33b)	9-7-16	3-9-39	9-8-39	5 R. Mahratta L. I.
	Special List	*Pushkottam Lal Chopra (33b) ...	15-7-38	3-9-39	11-8-39	3 Cav.
795	Special List	*Mohinder Singh, M.C.	27-9-16	3-9-39	22-8-39	11 Sikh R.
	Special List	*Chhotu Singh	15-7-38	3-9-39	11-8-39	7 Lt. Cav.
	Special List	*Bedi, Avinindar Singh	1-5-13	3-9-39	27-8-39	7 Lt. Cav.
	Special List	*Wisal Mohammad Khan (203) ...	3-2-17	3-9-39	10-8-39	8 Punjab R.
	Unattd. List	*Hedderwick, Ivar Henry (144) 201 ...	1-2-16	3-9-39	8-12-38	1 G. R.
800	Unattd. List	*Cannell, John Antony	30-9-16	3-9-39	13-5-39	I. A. O. C. (on probn.).
	Unattd. List	*Roach, Roger Alexis B.Sc. (ENG.) 199	27-5-17	3-9-39	13-5-39	I. A. O. C. (on probn.).
		Service for promotion from 22 Oct. 37.	22-4-39	3-9-39		
			22-4-39	3-9-39		

* Has not passed the final examination.

No. Former Corps.	Names.	Date of birth.	Date of rank.	Date of appointment to Indian Army.	REMARKS.	
		1st Commission.	Date of transfer to Ind. Estt.			
Lieutenants—contd.						
Unattd. List	*Alabaster, Christopher James ...	1-11-16	3-9-39	22-12-38	8 Punjab R.	
	Clifford (38, 199)	1-11-37	30-11-37			
Unattd. List	*Crichtley-Salmonson, John Albert 199	16-12-16	3-9-39	20-2-39	Probyn's Horse.	
	Miles.	16-12-37	28-1-38			
Unattd. List	*Robinson, Keith Fletcher (38, 155, 201)	17-2-18	3-9-39	2-4-39	13 Lrs.	
805	Unattd. List	*Glaney, Terence Roland (201) ...	27-1-38	30-3-39	19 Lrs.	
		27-1-38	...			
Unattd. List	*Trout, Digby Alfred (37, 199) ...	26-1-18	3-9-39	31-3-39	2 Punjab R.	
		27-1-38	8-3-38			
Unattd. List	*Hodges, John Winter (201) ...	17-7-14	3-9-39	11-4-39	12 F. F. R.	
	Service in ranks—3 yrs. 109 ds. half to count for pension.	27-1-38	8-3-38			
Unattd. List	*Owen, Derek Edward (33b, 48, 201)...	8-4-18	3-9-39	8-4-39	5 R. G. R. Ag. Capt.,—to 24 Jan. 40.	
		27-1-38	8-3-38		Ty. Capt., 25 Jan. 40 to 9 Feb. 40; 11 Mar. 40.	
Unattd. List	*Mules, Darwin Kennedy (201) ...	8-6-16	3-9-39	11-4-39	18 R. Garh. Rif. Ag. Capt.,—to 24 Mar. 40.	
	Service in ranks—3 yrs. 108 ds. half to count for pension.	27-1-38	8-3-38		Ty. Capt., 25 to 28 Mar. 40.	
810	Unattd. List	Tuite Dalton, Edward Irvine ...	18-4-18	3-9-39	3 G. R.	
	Vincent (33b, 112, 144, 157, 201).	27-1-38	8-3-38			
Unattd. List	*Lumley, James Rutherford (144, 201)	9-11-17	3-9-39	1-4-39	6 G. R.	
		27-1-38	8-3-38			
Unattd. List	*Clibborn, Edward Barclay (29, 33b, 201)	4-4-18	3-9-39	1-4-39	16 Punjab R.	
		27-1-38	8-3-38			
Unattd. List	*Monteith, David John (199) ...	1-1-14	3-9-39	11-4-39	Guides Cav.	
	Service in ranks—3 yrs. 282 ds. half to count for pension.	27-1-38	8-3-38			
Unattd. List	*Fuller, John Ancsley O'Donnell ...	17-4-18	3-9-39	1-4-39	13 F. F. Rif.	
	(201) ...	27-1-38	8-3-38			
815	Unattd. List	*Harpham, Harold Beaumont ...	4-5-18	3-9-39	6-4-39	14 Punjab R.
	(109, 201).	27-1-38	8-3-38			
Unattd. List	*Rawlins, Denis Bernard Wilton ...	9-4-18	3-9-39	30-3-39	10 G. R.	
	(42, 44, 109, 201).	27-1-38	27-1-38			
Unattd. List	*Yule, Ralph Victor Henry (19, 201)	5-1-18	3-9-39	6-4-39	Hodson's Horse.	
		27-1-38	8-3-38			
Unattd. List	*Raw, Stanely Hughes (38, 201) ...	5-11-17	3-9-39	7-4-39	12 R. F. F. R.	
		27-1-38	8-3-38			
Unattd. List	*Hodson, Michael Harry (155, 201) ...	10-2-18	3-9-39	31-3-39	12 F. F. R.	
		27-1-38	8-3-38			
820	Unattd. List	*Garstin, Herbert Crosbie ...	25-7-17	3-9-39	21-4-39	7 Rajput R.
		27-1-38	8-3-38			
Unattd. List	*Bishop, Robert Alan (33b, 201) ...	21-4-18	3-9-39	1-4-39	3 G. R.	
		27-1-38	8-3-38			
Unattd. List	*Shore, Hon. Lionel Charles Frederick (33b, 201).	3-1-18	3-9-39	11-4-39	2 G. R.	
		27-1-38	8-3-38			
Unattd. List	Patterson, Arthur Gordon (109, 201).	24-7-17	3-9-39	1-4-39	6 G. R. Ag. Capt.,—to 24 Apl. 40.	
		27-1-38	8-3-38		Ty. Capt., 25 Apl. 40.	
Unattd. List	*Hill, Edward Ronald (199) ...	8-4-18	3-9-39	30-3-39	7 G. R. Ag. Capt.,—to 2 Dec. 39.	
		27-1-38	8-3-38		Ty. Capt., 3 Dec. 39 to 17 Jan. 40, 8 Mar. 40 to 14 Mar. 40.	
825	Unattd. List	*Butler, Walter George Ormonde (199)	20-12-17	3-9-39	15-9-39	Guides Cav.
		27-1-38	5-11-38			
Unattd. List	*Toussend, Frank (21, 201) ...	25-5-18	3-9-39	6-4-39	Scinde Horse.	
		27-1-38	27-1-38			
Unattd. List	*Browne, Nigel Quentin ...	26-6-18	3-9-39	21-4-39	4 G. R.	
		27-1-38	8-3-38			
Unattd. List	*Vernon-Betts, Robert Anthony (201).	13-9-17	3-9-39	31-3-39	13 F. F. Rif.	
		27-1-38	8-3-38			
Unattd. List	*Matheson, Michael Black (33b) 201 ...	15-8-14	3-9-39	29-3-39	11 Sikh R.	
	Service in ranks—4 yrs. 228 ds. half to count for pension.	27-1-38	8-3-38			
830	Unattd. List	*Boulter, Charles John 201 ...	20-1-18	3-9-39	1-4-39	1 Punjab R.
		27-1-38	8-3-38			
Unattd. List	*Footitt, Ian Desmond (33b, 201) ...	10-4-18	3-9-39	7-5-39	2 G. R.	
		27-1-38	8-3-38			
Unattd. List	*Campbell, Alister Henry (33b, 149)...	5-4-18	3-9-39	2-4-39	Probyn's Horse.	
		27-1-38	8-3-38			
Unattd. List	*Hughes, Guy Owen (19, 199) ...	8-7-17	3-9-39	24-3-39	P. A. V. O. Cav	
		27-1-38	...			
Unattd. List	*Doyle, Laurence Stephen John (38, 159) ...	11-4-18	3-9-39	22-4-39	10 Baluch R.	
	201	27-1-38	8-3-38			
835	Unattd. List	*Gell, Peter Lewis (37, 112), (201) ...	15-4-18	3-9-39	30-3-39	17 Dogra R. Ag. Capt.,—to 20 Feb. 40.
		27-1-38	27-1-38		Ty. Capt., 21 Feb. 40.	
Unattd. List	*Hope-Campbell, John Bagot (23b) ...	7-8-17	3-9-39	31-3-39	6 Lrs.	
		27-1-38	8-3-38			

*Has not passed the final examination.

No.	Former Corps.	Names.	Date of birth.	Date of rank.	Date of appointment	REMARKS.
			1st Commission.	Date of transfer to Ind. Estt.	to Indian Army.	
Lieutenants—concl'd.						
	Unattd. List	*Savignon, Joseph Louis (33b, 201) ...	3-7-17	3-9-39	11-4-39	2 Punjab E.
	Unattd. List	*Campbell, William Ian (33b) ...	27-1-38	8-3-38	5-4-39	12 F. F. R.
	Unattd. List	*Hadden, James McAra ...	27-1-38	8-3-38	2-4-39	6 Rajput Rif.
840	Unattd. List	*Franks, Ian Fergusson Kendal... (33, 33a, 201).	23-4-18	3-9-39	30-3-39	5 Mahratta L. I.
	Unattd. List	*Graham-Hogg, George Christopher ... (199).	27-1-38	3-9-39	1-4-39	9 G. R.
	Unattd. List	*Dunlop, Alastair Henry Johnstone...	30-10-17	8-3-38	7-4-39	4 Bombay Grs.
	Unattd. List	*Gray, Cyril Humphry <i>Service in ranks—4 yrs. 148 ds. half to count for pension.</i>	27-1-38	3-9-39	1-4-39	Kumaon Rif.
	Unattd. List	*Meek, Patrick Leggatt (199)...	2-10-17	3-9-39	29-3-39	17 Dogra E.
845	Unattd. List	*Wethey, Ian Howard... ..	27-1-38	8-3-38	6-4-39	14 Punjab R.
	Unattd. List	*Brookes, Victor Hamilton	17-7-17	3-9-39	5-4-39	7 G. R.
	Unattd. List	*Mortimer, John Francis Alexander.. (201).	27-1-38	8-3-38	1-4-39	1 Punjab R.
	Unattd. List	*Harvey-Kelly, John Hubert (49) 201...	26-6-18	3-9-39	12-4-39	10 Baluch E. Ag. Capt.—to 2 Dec. 39 Ty. Capt., 3 Dec. 39 to 11 Jan. 40; 2 Apr. 40.
	Unattd. List	*Coke, Alastair Hall	27-1-38	8-3-38	3-4-39	18 R. Garh. Rif.
850	Unattd. List	*Bown, George Launchbury (33b) ...	2-12-17	3-9-39	2-4-39	4 Bombay Grs.
	Unattd. List	*Downie, Campbell Fairbairn (201) ...	27-1-38	8-3-38	27-6-39	17 Dogra R.
	Unattd. List	*Barron, Michael Wigmore	27-9-17	3-9-39	12-4-39	7 Rajput R.
	Unattd. List	*Haymes, Richard Arthur Leycester...	27-1-38	8-3-38	5-4-39	7 Rajput E.
	Unattd. List	*Cusins, George Ronald Stuart (201)...	11-6-15	3-9-39	31-3-39	14 Punjab R. (I. A. O. C.)
855	Unattd. List	*Graham, John Onslow (19, 201) ...	29-1-38	8-3-38	6-4-39	8 Punjab R.
	Unattd. List	*Freegard, Harry Sinclair (29, 33b, ... 201).	30-10-10	3-9-39	4-5-39	18 R. Garh. Rif.
	Unattd. List	*Lloyd-Bostock, James Patrick Ian ... (37, 37a, 201)	29-1-38	8-3-38	14-4-39	11 Sikh R.
	Unattd. List	*Acton, Gerald	6-2-17	3-9-39	3-4-39	2 Punjab R.
	Unattd. List	*Leadbitter, Nicholas Andrew 201 ... <i>Service for promotion from 26 Aug. 37.</i>	21-6-15	3-11-39	2-1-40	8 Punjab R.
860	Unattd. List	*Slattery, Denis David (201) <i>Service for promotion from 26 Aug. 37.</i>	27-8-37	1-10-37	12-1-40	12 F. F. R.
	Unattd. List	*Clark, James Donald (201) <i>Service for promotion from 26 Aug. 37.</i>	25-7-17	26-11-39	2-1-40	12 F. F. R.
862	Unattd. List	*Gillespy, Peter Roebuck <i>Forfeits six months service for purposes of promotion, after 16 Nov. 39. Service for pension.—In ranks—3 yrs. 360 ds. half to count for pension.</i>	4-7-15	26-11-39	1-4-39	16 Punjab R.
2nd Lieutenants 241.						
1	Unattd. List	*Shirley, Richard Cathal de la Cour. <i>Service for promotion from 28 Jan. 37.</i>	7-1-17	...	13-9-39	13 F. F. Rif.
	Unattd. List	*Fraser, Ian Montagu (201) <i>Service for promotion from Jan. 38.</i>	27-8-37	...	29-1-40	13 F. F. Rif.
	Unattd. List	*Marsden, Edmund Percy (21) <i>Service for promotion from Jan. 38.</i>	14-10-16	3-8-39	29-1-40	P. A. V. O. Cav.
	Unattd. List	*Roche, David John Hugh (199) <i>Service for promotion from Jan. 39.</i>	6-5-18	3-8-39	29-1-40	9 R. Jat R.
5	Unattd. List	*Bentley, Robert John <i>Service for promotion from Jan. 38.</i>	3-10-16	3-8-39	29-1-40	Probyn's Horse.
	Unattd. List	*Thompson, Patrick Lloyd Ker (33a). <i>Service for promotion from Jan. 38.</i>	26-7-39	3-8-39	29-1-40	11 R. Sikh R.
	Unattd. List	*Waller, Richard Heron (199) <i>Service for promotion from Jan. 38.</i>	5-1-18	3-8-39	31-1-40	Guides Cav.
	Unattd. List	*Hawkins, John Michael <i>Service for promotion from Jan. 38.</i>	15-3-18	3-8-39	30-1-40	4 G. R.
	Unattd. List	*Badham-Thornhill, Desmond George Barry (109, 201)	25-3-18	3-8-39	25-10-39	2 Punjab B.
			26-7-39	8-3-38		

* Has not passed the final examination.

No.	Former Corps.	Names.	Date of birth.	Date of rank.	Date of appointment to Indian Army.	Remarks.
			1st Commission.	Date of transfer to Ind. Estt.		
2nd-Lieutenants—contd.						
10	Unattd. List	*Scott, Orme Laurence Neville	22-11-17	...	10-4-39	5 Mahratta L. I.
	Unattd. List	*Hook, Hilary (33b) 196 ...	27-1-38	8-3-38	27-11-39	R. Deccan Horse.
			26-9-17	8-3-38		
	Unattd. List	*Thomson, Bernard Iscar Alastair (199).	27-12-15	3-8-39	29-1-40	14 Punjab R.
		Service for promotion from 27 Jan. 38.	26-7-39	...		
	Unattd. List	*Brehner, Ian Cunningham (33a)	16-2-18	...	29-1-40	6 G. R.
		Service for promotion from 27 Jan. 38.	26-7-39	3-8-39		
	Unattd. List	*Stokes, Patrick Robert ...	24-3-14	...	22-9-39	Hodson's R.
			28-1-38	8-3-38		
15	Unattd. List	*Beyts, Anthony Grant Ayerst (156, 201).	27-12-15	...	11-4-39	6 Raj. Rif.
			29-1-38	8-3-38		
	Special List	*Runganadham, Mark ...	26-7-16	...	28-3-40	"A" Fd. Regt., Ind., Arty.
		Service for promotion from 30 Jan. 38	1-2-39	...		
	Special List	*Jang Shamsher Singh ...	10-6-15	...	24-2-40	16 Lt. Cav.
		Service for promotion from 30 Jan. 38	1-2-39	...		
	Special List	*Jaswant Singh ...	6-6-11	...	22-2-40	19 Hy'bad R.
		Service for promotion from 30 Jan. 38	1-2-39	...		
	Special List	*Gurbux Singh ...	9-2-18	...	25-2-40	7 Rajput R.
		Service for promotion from 30 Jan. 38	1-2-39	...		
20	Special List	*Sahgal, Prem Kumar ...	25-1-17	...	24-2-40	10 Baluch. R.
		Service for promotion from 30 Jan. 38	1-2-39	...		
	Special List	*Yadav, Mani Ram ...	4-1-13	...	6-3-40	6 Raj. Rif.
		Service for promotion from 30 Jan. 38	1-2-39	...		
	Special List	*Chinwan, Meharwan Singh ...	16-11-11	...	24-2-40	13 R. F. F. Rif.
		Service for promotion from 30 Jan. 38	1-2-39	...		
		Service for pension—V. C. O. 16 Nov. 31 to 31 Jan. 39, 7 yrs. 77 ds., all to count.				
	Special List	*Thompson, Joffrey Neville ...	24-3-17	...	24-2-40	13 R. F. F. Rif.
		Service for promotion from 30 Jan. 38	1-2-39	...		
	Special List	*Kalaan, Sworup Singh ...	16-11-12	...	6-3-40	6 Raj. Rif.
		Service for promotion from 30 Jan. 38	1-2-39	...		
25	Special List	*Nagar, Hem Chandra (202) ...	29-3-12	...	24-2-40	10 Baluch. R.
		Service for promotion from 30 Jan. 38	1-2-39	...		
	Special List	*Pande, Keshava Datt ...	12-7-17	...	9-3-40	Ind. Engrs.
		Service for promotion from 30 Jan. 38	1-2-39	...		
	Special List	*Pandit, Suresh Chand ...	26-11-15	...	24-2-40	1 Punjab R.
		Service for promotion from 30 Jan. 38	1-2-39	...		
	Special List	*Aurora, Jagjit Singh (202) ...	13-2-17	...	22-2-40	2 Punjab R.
		Service for promotion from 30 Jan. 38	1-2-39	...		
	Special List	*Ghulam Qadir ...	1-10-13	...	24-2-40	1 Punjab R.
		Service for promotion from 30 Jan. 38	1-2-39	...		
30	Special List	*Cama, Jal Sorab ...	24-8-12	...	24-2-40	7 Rajput R.
		Service for promotion from 30 Jan. 38	1-2-39	...		
	Special List	*Lal, Nand Kishore (202) ...	14-1-18	...	24-2-40	12 F. F. R.
		Service for promotion from 30 Jan. 38	1-2-39	...		
	Special List	*Nanaavati, Nalin Kumar Dhirajla ...	23-6-17	...	24-2-40	5 Mahratta L. I.
		Service for promotion from 30 Jan. 38	1-2-39	...		
	Special List	*Bahadur, Jaswant Raj ...	9-8-16	...	20-3-40	"A" Fd. Regt. Ind. Arty.
		Service for promotion from 30 Jan. 38	1-2-39	...		
	Special List	*Yudhbir Singh Panwar ...	19-4-12	...	24-2-40	11 Sikh R.
		Service for promotion from 30 Jan. 38	1-2-39	...		
35	Special List	*Man Mohan Nath Sahgal ...	5-6-17	...	24-2-40	13 R. F. F. Rif.
		Service for promotion from 30 Jan. 38	1-2-39	...		
	Special List	*Dara, Ali Iqtadar Shah ...	12-7-14	...	24-2-40	14 Panjab R.
		Service for promotion from 30 Jan. 38	1-2-39	...		
	Special List	*Pirithi, Pal Singh ...	3-6-16	...	24-2-40	11 Sikh R.
		Service for promotion from 30 Jan. 38	1-2-39	...		
	Special List	*Nazar Mohammad ...	3-11-13	...	24-2-40	8 Punjab R.
		Service for promotion from 30 Jan. 38	1-2-39	...		
	Special List	*Rahman Khan, Azizur ...	14-8-11	...	28-2-40	7 Rajput R.
		Service for promotion from 30 Jan. 38	1-2-39	...		
40	Special List	*Balwant Singh ...	12-11-11	...	14-3-40	2 Punjab R.
		Service for promotion from 30 Jan. 38	1-2-39	...		
	Special List	*Ghosh, Nobin Chandra ...	25-9-16	...	24-2-40	7 Rajput R.
		Service for promotion from 30 Jan. 38	1-2-39	...		
	Special List	*Ali Akhtar ...	15-5-15	...	24-2-40	5 R. Mahratta L. I.
		Service for promotion from 30 Jan. 38	1-2-39	...		
		Service for pension—In ranks, 15 May to 31 Jan. 39 (less 4 ds. forfeited for unauthorised absence) 5 yrs. 258 ds., half to count.				
	Special List	*Vasudeva, Krishna Datt ...	12-9-11	...	22-2-40	19 Hy'bad R.
		Service for promotion from 30 Jan. 38	1-2-39	...		
	Special List	*Khanzada Mohammad Nazir Khan ...	15-5-16	...	24-2-40	8 Punjab R.
		Service for promotion from 30 Jan. 38	1-2-39	...		
45	Unattd. List	*Johnston, Francis Evelyn Fairbanks (114).	11-11-18	14-9-38	14-9-39	2 R. Lrs.
			25-8-38			
	Unattd. List	*Dunford Wood, Colin Dairmid Campbell (29, 201).	9-7-18	14-9-38	22-9-39	13 F. F. Rif.
			25-8-38			
	Unattd. List	*Latham, Morris (201) ...	30-8-18	14-9-38	14-9-39	1 G. R.
			25-8-38			
	Unattd. List	*McCutecheon, Donald Sutherland (109, 201).	1-7-18	14-9-38	12-9-39	4 G. R.
			25-8-38			
	Unattd. List	*Sheed, Brian Arthur (33b) ...	27-3-16	14-9-38	16-9-39	14 Punjab R.
		In ranks 4 yrs. 144 ds., half to count for pension.	25-8-38			

* Has not passed the final examination.

No.	Former Corps.	Names.	Date of Birth.	Date of rank.	Date of appointment to Indian Army.	Remarks.
			1st Commission.	Date of transfer to Ind. Estt.		
2nd Lieutenants—contd.						
50	Unattd. List	*Dowson, Harry Bradshaw (19, 199)	7-11-18	...	13-9-39	2 R. Lrs.
	Unattd. List	*Coleman, Philip John Dennett (33b, 201).	25-8-38	14-9-38	15-9-39	10 G. R.
	Unattd. List	*Connell-McDowell, Desmond Michael (33b).	26-11-18	...	15-9-39	7 G. R.
		<i>In ranks 3 yrs. 213 ds., half to count for pension.</i>	25-8-38	14-9-38		
	Unattd. List	*Mackenzie, Harry Nicholas (33b) ...	25-11-18	...	20-9-39	8 G. R.
	Unattd. List	*Maydew, Geoffrey Fredrick (109, 201)	25-8-38	5-11-38	13-9-39	8 Punjab R.
		<i>In ranks 3 yrs. 360 ds., half to count for pension.</i>	24-10-13	14-9-38		
55	Unattd. List	*Raymond, Anthony Elliot Garden (33)	22-11-18	...	11-9-39	Poona Horse.
	Unattd. List	*Robinson, Harry George Willasey (201)	25-8-38	14-9-38	15-9-39	15 Punjab R.
	Unattd. List	*Skipwith, John Philip d'Estotenville (33b, 201).	6-9-18	14-9-38	16-10-39	19 Hy'bad R.
		<i>In ranks 4 yrs. 32 ds., half to count for pension.</i>	25-8-38	14-9-38		
	Unattd. List	*Norris, Walter Vincent (201) ...	4-7-15	...	17-9-39	8 Lt. Cav.
	Unattd. List	*Alden, Henry Ronald ...	22-6-18	14-9-38	13-9-39	7 Rajput R.
		<i>In ranks 5 yrs. 211 ds., half to count for pension.</i>	25-8-38	14-9-38		
60	Unattd. List	*Hickley, Victor Gerald Guy (199) ...	10-9-18	...	14-9-39	3 G. R.
	Unattd. List	*Mitchell, Peter Ronald Barnes ...	25-8-38	14-9-38	13-9-39	10 Baluch R.
	Unattd. List	*Milman, Derek (38, 199) ...	20-2-18	...	8-9-39	2 Punjab R.
	Unattd. List	*Emerson, John Halifax Patrick Sloan	25-8-38	14-9-38	14-9-39	4 Bombay Gns.
	Unattd. List	*Flynn, James Lough (201) ...	23-6-18	...	16-9-39	14 Punjab R.
		<i>Service for pension.—In ranks 4 yrs. 31 ds., half to count.</i>	25-8-38	14-9-38		
65	Unattd. List	*Petit, Peter John Russell ...	14-5-18	...	8-9-39	1 Punjab R.
	Unattd. List	*Oliver, Robert Michael Farquharson (33b).	25-8-38	14-9-38	15-9-39	18 R. Garh. Rif.
		<i>In ranks 6 yrs. 141 ds., half to count for pension.</i>	26-9-18	14-9-38		
	Unattd. List	*Williams, Leonard Lumsden Saethon (201).	25-8-38	14-9-38	13-9-39	14 Punjab R.
		<i>Service for pension.—In ranks 5 yrs. 7 ds. half to count.</i>	20-2-15	...		
	Unattd. List	*Mitchell, Paul Baldwin ...	17-4-18	...	22-9-39	17 Dogra R.
	Unattd. List	*Wilson, Stanley Archibald (29, 37a, 201).	25-8-38	14-9-38	12-9-39	14 Punjab R.
70	Unattd. List	*Malone, Arthur Reginald (199) ...	14-12-18	...	13-9-39	19 Hy'bad R.
	Unattd. List	*Hawes, Thomas Archie Desmond ...	4-8-15	14-9-38	13-9-39	16 Punjab R.
	Unattd. List	*Upton, The Hon'ble Henry Eric Patrick Mountjoy Spalding.	25-8-38	14-9-38	13-9-39	7 Rajput R.
	Unattd. List	*Henson, Basil Edmund Wyvill (199)	21-7-18	...	11-9-39	18 R. Garh. Rif.
	Unattd. List	*Holland, George Walter Sydney (33b, 201).	20-5-17	14-9-38	13-9-39	10 Baluch R.
75	Unattd. List	*Ward, Anthony Bangor 199 ...	25-8-38	14-9-38	16-9-39	10 G. R.
	Unattd. List	*Hungerford, Richard Thomas ...	19-9-18	...	10-9-39	6 Raj. Rif.
		<i>Service for pension.—In ranks 4 yrs. 124 ds., half to count.</i>	25-8-38	14-9-38		
	Unattd. List	*Hamilton, Charles Robert Francis (199)	14-4-16	...	15-9-39	Probyn's Horse.
	Unattd. List	*Donovan, Hugh Latimar (199) ...	6-5-18	14-9-38	15-9-39	9 Jat R.
	Unattd. List	*Allen, Tom James Whiteside (201) ...	25-8-38	14-9-38	12-9-39	5 R. G. R.
80	Unattd. List	*Tyndale, Charles Henry Guise ...	1-3-18	14-9-38	13-9-39	6 Raj. Rif.
	Unattd. List	*Western, Brian James Murray ...	25-8-38	14-9-38	14-9-39	7 Rajput R.
	Unattd. List	*Benbow, John Herbert Maurice ...	11-7-18	14-9-38	17-9-39	15 Punjab R.
		<i>In ranks 4 yrs. 267 ds., half to count for pension.</i>	25-8-38	14-9-38		
	Unattd. List	*Ormsby, Montagu Albert ...	11-9-15	...	13-9-39	2 G. R.
	Unattd. List	*Stephenson, John Dalton ...	16-9-16	14-9-38	19-9-39	13 F. F. Rif.
85	Unattd. List	*Lenman, Francis James ...	26-8-38	14-9-38	17-9-39	8 Punjab R.
	Unattd. List	*Buchanan, George Rowland ...	8-1-15	...	13-9-39	9 G. R.
	Unattd. List	*Donald, Charles Russell ...	27-8-38	14-9-38	19-9-39	1 Punjab R.
			12-3-16	...		
			27-8-38	...		
			13-8-15	...		
			27-8-38	14-9-38		
			15-1-15	...		
			22-9-38	5-11-38		

*Has not passed the final examination.

No.	Former Corps.	Names.	Date of birth.	Date of rank.	Date of appointment to Indian Army.	Remarks.
			1st Commission.	Date of transfer to Ind. Estt.		
2nd-Lieutenants— <i>contd.</i>						
	Unattd. List	*Finnis, Neville D'Oyly (199) ...	28-5-19 26-1-39	...	2-1-40	12 F. F. R.
	Unattd. List	*Fitz Gerald, Arthur Desmond (109, 201).	27-6-19 26-1-39	22-2-39	2-1-40	13 F. F. Rif.
90	Unattd. List	*Stevens, Albert John (199) ... <i>In ranks, 5 yrs. 328 ds.</i>	26-2-15 26-1-39	22-2-39	11-1-40	4 Bombay Grs.
	Unattd. List	*Armstrong, Guy Lionel Walter (201) <i>In ranks, 3 yrs. 61 ds.</i>	19-2-18 26-1-39	22-2-39	12-1-40	14 Punjab R.
	Unattd. List	*Colley, George Frederick (109, 199)	23-10-18 26-1-39	22-2-39	2-1-40	11 Sikh R.
	Unattd. List	*Taggart, Anthony Brand (109, 199)	28-9-18 26-1-39	22-2-39	2-1-40	3 G. R.
	Unattd. List	*Cheyne, Alexander Mackenzie (201) <i>In ranks, 3 yrs. 228 ds.</i>	17-4-17 26-1-39	22-2-39	2-1-40	8 G. R.
95	Unattd. List	*James, William Rhodes ...	25-4-19 26-1-39	22-2-39	2-1-40	6 G. R.
	Unattd. List	*Trestail, Simon Anthony Cunningham (199) <i>In ranks, 3 yrs. 12 ds.</i>	30-9-17 26-1-39	22-2-39	12-1-40	11 Sikh R.
	Unattd. List	*Maxwell, Robert Michael (199)	29-1-39 26-1-39	22-2-39	3-1-40	5 R. G. R.
	Unattd. List	*Collins, Geoffrey Gowen (109, 199)	16-2-19 26-1-39	22-2-39	3-1-40	18 R. Garh. Rif.
	Unattd. List	*Thorpe, Joseph Richardson ... <i>In ranks, 6 yrs. 3 ds.</i>	18-12-15 26-1-39	22-2-39	2-1-40	6 Raj. Rif.
100	Unattd. List	*Pickett, William Donald ...	13-11-18 26-1-39	22-2-39	3-1-40	16 Punjab R.
	Unattd. List	*Collins, Michael Grosett ...	15-12-18 26-1-39	22-2-39	2-1-40	11 Sikh R.
	Unattd. List	*Nailer, Keith John Fitzroy ...	24-5-19 26-1-39	22-2-39	3-1-40	10 Baluch. R.
	Unattd. List	*Dunlop, Dennis Douglas Wallace (199)	23-1-19 26-1-39	22-2-39	2-1-40	18 R. Garh. Rif.
	Unattd. List	*Parry, Robin George Richard ...	13-7-18 26-1-39	22-2-39	2-1-40	5 R. G. R. <i>W. S. Lt., 28 Apl. 40. Ag. Capt., to 27 Apl. 40. Ty. Capt., 28 Apl. 40.</i>
105	Unattd. List	*Watson, Colin Ian MacKenzie ...	25-8-18 26-1-39	22-2-39	2-1-40	8 Punjab R.
	Unattd. List	*James, Maurice Keith Burbridge (201).	7-6-19 26-1-39	22-2-39	2-1-40	19 Hy'bad R.
	Unattd. List	*Palmer, William Anthony (109) ...	5-6-19 26-1-39	22-2-39	2-1-40	14 Punjab R.
	Unattd. List	*Sharp, John Martin ...	24-6-19 26-1-39	22-2-39	2-1-40	16 Punjab R.
	Unattd. List	*Thompson, Bernard Julian Allfree <i>In ranks, 3 yrs. 335 ds.</i>	15-7-15 26-1-39	22-2-39	2-1-40	9 Jat R.
110	Unattd. List	*Mountford, Deryck Godfrey Attestone.	14-9-18 26-1-39	22-2-39	4-1-40	4 G. R.
	Unattd. List	*Shoosmith, Peter Reginald ...	1-12-18 26-1-39	22-2-39	3-1-40	1 Punjab R.
	Unattd. Lis	*McKinley, Richard Lawrence ...	6-12-18 26-1-39	22-2-39	2-1-40	16 Punjab R.
	Unattd. List	*Ansell, Charles Cecil (33b) ...	13-6-19 26-1-39	22-2-39	2-1-40	7 Rajput R.
	Unattd. List	*Barber, Richard Loughborough (199)	31-12-18 26-1-39	22-2-39	3-1-40	6 G. R.
115	Unattd. List	*Allen, Cecil Frank ...	28-11-18 26-1-39	22-2-39	2-1-40	5 R. G. R.
	Unattd. List	*Holland, Niall Vincent (199) ...	14-7-18 26-1-39	22-2-39	3-1-40	5 Mahratta L. I.
	Unattd. List	*Mills, Anthony David ...	14-12-18 26-1-39	22-2-39	3-1-40	9 G. R.
	*Unattd. List	*Ashworth, John McNab ...	27-1-19 26-1-39	22-2-39	2-1-40	6 Raj. Rif.
	Unattd. List	*Birdwood, Christopher Halhed Lovett (199).	16-8-18 26-1-39	22-2-39	3-1-40	8 Lt. Cav.
120	Unattd. List	*Lind, James Randolph (199)	10-4-19 26-1-39	22-2-39	2-1-40	1 Punjab R.
	Unattd. List	*Easton, Robert Hugh ...	11-4-19 26-1-39	22-2-39	2-1-40	13 F. F. Rif.
	Unattd. List	*Donovan, James Percy Howe ...	29-6-18 26-1-39	...	29-1-40	16 Punjab R.
	Unattd. List	*Cotterill, Hugh Anthony Stapledon (199).	4-4-19 26-1-39	22-2-39	13-1-40	13 F. F. Rif.
	Unattd. List	*Hussey, Peter Murray Cotton ...	29-11-18 26-1-39	22-2-39	6-1-40	C. I. Horse.
125	Unattd. List	*Heath, Gerald Frederick Macclesfield (19) <i>In ranks, 3 yrs. 264 ds.</i>	15-8-16 26-1-39	22-2-39	12-1-40	12 R. F. F. R.
	Unattd. List	*Greaves, John Russell ...	27-11-18 26-1-39	22-2-39	2-1-40	1 Punjab R.
	Unattd. List	*Sandford, Patrick Beach (201) ...	3-11-19 26-1-39	22-2-39	3-1-40	9 Jat R.
	Unattd. List	*Sedgwick, David Barcham... ..	31-5-17 27-1-39	22-2-39	2-1-40	12 F. F. R.
	Unattd. List	*Hoddinott, Joseph Hughes (199)	14-10-14 27-1-39	22-2-39	2-1-40	5 R. G. R.
130	Unattd. List	*Stone, Francis William ...	15-4-15 27-1-39	22-2-39	2-1-40	7 G. R.
	Unattd. List	*Waring, Michael Robert John ...	28-8-15 27-1-39	22-2-39	3-1-40	17 Dogra R.
*Has not passed the final examination.						

*Has not passed the final examination.

No.	Former Corps.	Names.	Date of birth. 1st Com- mission.	Date of rank. Date of transfer to Indian Estt.	Date of appoint- ment to Indian Army.	REMARKS.
2nd-Lieutenants—contd.						
	Unattd. List	*Schofield, Parick Ernest ...	13-3-17 27-1-39	...	2-1-40	5 Mahratta L. I.
	Unattd. List	*Lorimer, George ...	10-10-17 27-1-39	22-2-39	4-1-40	4 G. R.
	Unattd. List	*Martyn, Ricahrd Valentine Cleeve	10-12-17 27-1-39	22-2-39	2-1-40	6 Raj. Rif.
135	Unattd. List	*Lambert, John Barnard ...	12-5-16 27-1-39	22-2-39	3-1-40	5 Mahratta L. I.
	Unattd. List	*Pearson, Bertram Robert ...	10-7-17 28-1-39	27-5-39	2-1-40	2 Punjab R.
	Unattd. List	*Ingall, Reginald William (201)	19-8-13 1-7-39	1-8-39	30-1-40	6 G. R.
	Unattd. List	*Mercer, Allan Eric Eustace (201)	22-11-14 1-7-39	3-8-39	30-1-40	4 G. R.
	Unattd. List	*Wylie, Charles Geoffrey (201) ...	24-12-19 1-7-39	1-8-39	29-1-40	1 G. R.
140	Unattd. List	*Sample, William Norman...	20-12-19 1-7-39	1-8-39	29-1-40	19 Lrs.
	Unattd. List	*Davis, Derek Heyworth (201) ...	30-12-19 1-7-39	1-8-39	30-1-40	14 Punjab R.
	Unattd. List	*Tippetts-Aylmer, George	19-10-19 1-7-39	1-8-39	31-1-40	15 Punjab R.
	Unattd. List	*Yule-MacLeod, Donald Harry	5-6-19 1-7-39	1-8-39	29-1-40	5 R. G. R.
	Unattd. List	*Kinloch, Bruce Grant ...	27-8-19 1-7-39	3-8-39	30-1-40	3 G. R.
145	Unattd. List	*Bridges, David Ronald ...	22-7-16 1-7-39	3-8-39	30-1-40	7 G. R.
	Unattd. List	*Montagu, John Humphrey (199)	19-7-19 1-7-39	3-8-39	1-2-40	8 G. R.
	Unattd. List	*Paton, John Ramsay ... (199)	12-7-19 1-7-39	1-8-39	29-1-40	13 F. F. Rif.
	Unattd. List	*Dunnatt, William Gavin... (199)	1-10-19 1-7-39	1-8-39	30-1-40	1 Punjab R.
	Unattd. List	*Milton, Joseph Richard Knight	4-11-19 1-7-39	3-8-39	30-1-40	17 Dogra R.
150	Unattd. List	*Fosbury, James Anthony (199)	11-8-19 1-7-39	1-8-39	29-1-40	Kumaon Rif.
	Unattd. List	*Newsome, Maurice Cecil Vesey	17-5-19 1-7-39	1-8-39	29-1-40	2 G. R.
	Unattd. List	*Hardy, Paul Garbutt Unfreville	14-8-19 1-7-39	1-8-39	17-1-40	5 Mahratta L. I.
	Unattd. List	*Chisholm, Wallace Mackellar ...	22-4-19 1-7-39	3-8-39	30-1-40	12 F. F. R.
	Unattd. List	*Haine, Robert Alec Blantern	13-5-19 1-7-39	1-8-39	1-2-40	10 Baluch. R.
155	Unattd. List	*Nugent, David Richard ...	20-1-16 1-7-39	3-8-39	29-1-40	18 R. Garh. Rif.
	Unattd. List	*Jones, Michael Peter Feltham ...	19-10-19 1-7-39	1-8-39	30-1-40	9 G. R.
	Unattd. List	*Lidstone, Peter Howard ...	20-12-19 1-7-39	3-8-39	29-1-40	17 Dogra R.
	Unattd. List	*Thornton, Percy Cleeve (19)	15-10-19 1-7-39	3-8-39	29-1-40	Hodson's Hors
	Unattd. List	*Wilson, Kenneth Beaumont ...	10-8-19 1-7-39	1-8-39	29-1-40	10 Baluch. R.
160	Unattd. List	*Chetwynd-Palmer, Peter Maxwell	15-9-19 1-7-39	1-8-39	30-1-40	15 Punjab R.
	Unattd. List	*Grant, Robert ...	5-8-19 1-7-39	1-8-39	29-1-40	7 Rajput R.
	Unattd. List	*Beek, Anthony Francis Vernon	5-4-19 1-7-39	1-8-39	29-1-40	12 F. F. R.
	Unattd. List	*Clarke, Archibald Richard	23-11-17 1-7-39	3-8-39	29-1-40	18 R. Garh. RH.
	Unattd. List	*Pounsford, Peter William	7-10-19 1-7-39	1-8-39	30-1-40	1 Punjab R.
165	Unattd. List	*Haad, Peter ...	28-7-19 1-7-39	1-8-39	1-2-40	19 Hy'bad R.
	Unattd. List	*Ball, Alexander Roy ...	19-11-19 1-7-39	1-8-39	29-1-40	5 Mahratta L. I.
	Unattd. List	*Shew, James Alexander ...	13-4-19 1-7-39	1-8-39	30-1-40	2 Punjab R.
	Unattd. List	*Kenney, Richard Benjamin (199)	4-1-19 1-7-39	1-8-39	29-1-40	10 G. R.
	Unattd. List	*Block, Adam John ...	10-9-19 1-7-39	1-8-39	29-1-40	15 Punjab R.
170	Unattd. List	*Dickson, Peter Norman Lowthian	14-3-19 1-7-39	1-8-39	29-1-40	14 Punjab R.
	Unattd. List	*Scott, John Powell ...	21-10-19 1-7-39	1-8-39	29-1-10	12 F. F. R.
	Unattd. List	*Wharry, Denys Foord ...	3-11-19 1-7-39	3-8-39	20-1-40	2 Punjab R.
	Unattd. List	*Brown, John Harold Cavendish	26-7-16 1-7-39	3-8-39	20-1-40	15 Punjab R.
	Unattd. List	*Wood, George Basil ...	1-6-19 1-7-39	1-8-39	29-1-40	11 Sikh R.
175	Unattd. List	*Seaton, Basil Norman ...	11-5-19 1-7-39	1-8-39	31-1-40	10 Baluch. R.

*Has not passed the final examination.

No.	Former Corps.	Names.	Date of birth.	Date of rank.	Date of appointment to Indian Army.	REMARKS.
			1st Commission.	Date of transfer to Ind. Estt.		
2nd Lieutenants—contd.						
	Unattd. List	*Church, Peter Gordon ...	4-7-19 1-7-39	... 1-8-39	30-1-40	5 Mahratta L. I.
	Unattd. List	*Flowers, Anthony Roger (201) ...	14-8-19 1-7-39	... 1-8-39	9-2-40	7 Rajput R.
	Unattd. List	*Burns, Maurice Herbert Colvin...	7-4-19 1-7-39	... 1-8-39	29-1-40	8 Punjab R.
	Unattd. List	*Tice, Michael Allen ...	9-8-19 1-7-39	... 1-8-39	30-1-40	10 Baluch. R.
180	Unattd. List	*Janitsch, Claude Duchesnay ...	14-8-19 1-7-39	... 1-8-39	30-1-40	8 Punjab R.
	Unattd. List	*Scott, Claude Charles Justin ...	4-5-19 1-7-39	... 3-8-39	5-2-40	7 Rajput R.
	Unattd. List	*Voice, John Hugh (199) ...	13-12-19 1-7-39	... 3-8-39	29-1-40	14 Punjab R.
	Unattd. List	*Kennedy, John Rennie Malcolm (21).	19-12-19 1-7-39	... 3-8-39	29-1-40	P. A. V. O. Cav.
	Unattd. List	*Downe, Peter Gordon ...	16-9-19 1-7-39	... 1-8-39	29-1-40	13 F. F. Rif.
185	Unattd. List	*Lynch, Peter Lawrence ...	16-3-19 1-7-39	... 1-8-39	31-1-40	15 Punjab R.
	Unattd. List	*Bate, Ronald Thomas ...	11-9-19 1-7-39	... 1-8-39	31-1-40	17 Dogra R.
	Unattd. List	*Horwood, Patrick Kenric ...	28-4-19 1-7-39	... 1-8-39	29-1-40	6 Raj. Rif.
	Unattd. List	*Elias, Trevor James Glyn (199)...	10-10-19 1-7-39	... 1-8-39	29-1-40	8 Punjab R.
	Unattd. List	*Offer, James Curtis ...	3-1-19 1-7-39	... 3-8-39	29-1-40	7 Rajput R.
90	Unattd. List	*Anderson, Stephen John ...	23-9-19 1-7-39	... 1-8-39	30-1-40	Skinner's Horse..
	Unattd. List	*Hammond, Deryck Charles Eckron (201)	5-7-19 1-7-39	... 1-8-39	30-1-40	8 Punjab R.
	Unattd. List	*Perkin, Ronald Alexander ...	7-7-19 1-7-39	... 1-8-39	5-2-40	16 Punjab R.
	Unattd. List	*Shebbeare, John Digby (199) ...	9-3-19 1-7-39	... 1-8-39	29-1-40	Poona Horse.
	Unattd. List	*Tilly, John Robert ...	13-4-19 1-7-39	... 3-8-39	29-1-40	6 Raj. Rif.
195	Unattd. List	*Seagrim, Alan Nott ...	21-12-19 1-7-39	... 1-8-39	30-1-40	10 G. R.
	Unattd. List	*Lincoln, Henry Owen ...	13-5-19 1-7-39	... 1-8-39	29-1-40	8 Punjab R.
	Unattd. List	*O'Neill, John Hugh Shirley (201)	4-8-18 1-7-39	... 1-8-39	29-1-40	15 Punjab R.
	Unattd. List	*Pyper, Antony Richard Bevan ...	23-11-19 1-7-39	... 1-8-39	30-1-40	5 Mahratta L. I..
	Unattd. List	*Richardson, Peter ...	4-3-19 1-7-39	... 1-8-39	30-1-40	9 G. R.
200	Unattd. List	*Mathers, David Allan Finlayson...	21-10-17 2-7-39	... 3-8-39	29-1-40	14 Punjab R.
	Unattd. List	*Suter, Frederick Benjamin (201)	20-4-20 3-7-39	... 1-8-39	29-1-40	11 Sikh R.
	Unattd. List	*Cowan, Michael Andrew Innes(199)	18-4-20 3-7-39	... 1-8-39	30-1-40	12 F. F. R.
	Unattd. List	*Stubbs, Patrick Luckcock ...	19-3-20 3-7-39	... 11-7-39	6-2-40	2 G. R.
	Unattd. List	*Mason, Frank William (199) In ranks, 3 yrs. 102 ds.	21-9-16 3-7-39	... 1-8-39	29-1-40	2 Punjab R.
205	Unattd. List	*Ball, Robert Emmett John In ranks, 8 yrs. 208 ds.	20-11-16 3-7-39	... 1-8-39	29-1-40	15 Punjab R.
	Unattd. List	*Mace, Rex Charles (199) ...	2-9-19 3-7-39	... 1-8-39	29-1-40	17 Dogra R.
	Unattd. List	*Stewart, William Gustave Francis Richmond Harold.	23-8-19 3-7-39	... 1-8-39	29-1-40	Poona Horse..
	Unattd. List	*Satterthwaite, Richard George ...	8-4-20 3-7-39	... 1-8-39	29-1-40	19 Lrs.
	Unattd. List	*Reynolds, Desmond McVeagh ...	29-12-19 3-7-39	... 1-8-39	30-1-40	2 R. Lrs.

*Has not passed the final examination.

No.	Former Corps.	Names.	Date of		Date of appointment to Indian Army.	REMARKS.
			1st Commission.	Date of rank.		
2nd Lieutenants—concl'd.						
210	Unattd. List	*Reinhold, Miles Allington	6-3-20 199 3-7-39	...	1-2-40	10 Baluch R.
	Unattd. List	*McLennan, Kenneth Leslie	...	18-2-20 3-7-39	1-4-40	16 Punjab R.
	Unattd. List	*Anthony, Terence Elmer	3-10-19 3-7-39	...	29-1-40	11 Sikh R.
	Unattd. List	*Smith, John Michael Somers	201 16-2-20 3-7-39	...	30-1-40	11 R. Sikh R.
	Unattd. List	*Lyons, Richard Michael	...	15-4-20 3-7-39	29-1-40	1 G. R.
215	Unattd. List	*Hutchison, Kenneth Mahaffy	...	13-3-20 3-7-39	1-2-40	8 G. R.
	Unattd. List	*Coventry, Paul Wyndham (19)	...	29-4-20 3-7-39	29-1-40	18 Cav.
	Unattd. List	*Thiselton-Dyer, John Hooker	196 26-5-20 3-7-39	...	30-1-40	10 Baluch R.
	Unattd. List	*Williams, Robert Neville Dutton	201. 12-4-20 3-7-39	...	30-1-40	4 G. R.
	Unattd. List	*Snell, Navil Lee.	...	2-1-20 3-7-39	21-1-40	10 G. R.
220	Unattd. List	*Morgan, Thomas Scott	...	26-1-20 3-7-39	7-2-40	16 Punjab R.
	Unattd. List	*Wallace, John Lyon	199 14-7-19 3-7-39	...	29-1-40	3 G. R.
	Unattd. List	*Hockings, Ernest	...	8-5-17 3-7-39	29-1-40	9 R. Jat R.
	Unattd. List	*Burridge, Phillip	...	26-10-19 3-7-39	30-1-40	16 Punjab R.
	Unattd. List	*Holden, Cyril Beresford Vivian	...	10-4-20 3-7-39	29-1-40	9 Jat. R.
225	Unattd. List	*Meikle, Alexander Car michael	...	12-1-17 3-7-39	30-1-40	10 G. R.
	Unattd. List	*Humphries, Donald Munro	...	10-4-20 3-7-39	29-1-40	10 Baluch R.
	Unattd. List	*Dales, William Robert	...	23-6-17 3-7-39	29-1-40	6 G. R.
		<i>In ranks.</i>				
	Unattd. List	*Cassels, Frank Kennedy	...	3-9-19 3-7-39	14-1-40	14 Punjab R.
	Unattd. List	*Gordon, John Hamilton	...	28-3-20 3-7-39	17-2-40	11 Sikh R.
230	Unattd. List	*Nairne, Alexander Barclay	...	23-11-19 3-7-39	4-2-40	15 Punjab R.
	Unattd. List	*Letchworth, Edward Peter Tawse	...	20-5-20 3-7-39	29-1-40	6 Mahratta L. I.
	Unattd. List	*Squier, David Westwood	...	10-1-20 3-7-39	30-1-40	9 Jat R.
	Unattd. List	*Knight, Hugh Michael Allen	...	15-6-20 3-7-39	30-1-40	16 Punjab R.
	Unattd. List	*Standbridge, William Bruce	196 4-2-20 3-7-39	...	16-1-40	7 G. R.
235	Unattd. List	*Ellis, William Keith Venn	...	24-6-20 3-7-39	31-1-40	11 Sikh R.
	Unattd. List	*Watson, William Argyle	...	19-5-20 3-7-39	30-1-40	9 Jat R.
	Unattd. List	*Craig, Robert Colin Birdwood	...	15-1-20 3-7-39	30-1-40	Probyn's Horse.
	Unattd. List	*Reynolds, Timothy Nairne	...	6-12-19 3-7-39	29-1-40	C. I. Horse.
	Unattd. List	*Berryman, Martin Edward	199. 6-3-20 3-739	...	29-1-40	18 R. Garh. Rif.
240	Unattd. List	*Dibben, Kenneth Michael	...	6-9-19 3-7-39	30-1-40	4 G. R.
241	Unattd. List	*Whittaker, Thomas Warren	...	7-8-18 7-8-39	14-1-40	4 Bombay Grs.

*Has not passed the final examination.

Names.	Date of birth.	First commn.	Date of rank.	Remarks.
EMERGENCY COMMISSIONS.				
Land Forces (Indian Army).				
Captain—1.				
Fulton, Charles Frederick Vernon, M.G.	... 28-5-96	21-1-40	{ 19-6-39† 21-1-40	
Lieutenants—47.				
Burn, William Cargill	...	15-1-40	{ 30-12-34† 15-1-40	O.M.E.
Service for promotion from 30 Dec. 34.	...	...	13-1-40	
Johns, Jack James	...	13-1-40	{ 30-12-34† 13-1-40	O.M.E.
Service for promotion from 30 Dec. 34.	...	...	13-1-40	
Stallibrass, Thomas Herrick	...	13-1-40	{ 30-12-34† 13-1-40	O.M.E.
Service for promotion from 30 Dec. 34.	...	...	13-1-40	
Spalding, Alexander Hall	...	13-1-40	{ 30-12-34† 13-1-40	O.M.E.
Service for promotion from 30 Dec. 40.	...	...	15-1-40	
Shepherd, George Herbert	...	15-1-40	{ 30-12-34† 15-1-40	O.M.E.
Service for promotion from 30 Dec. 34.	...	...	13-1-40	
Walton, John Webber	...	13-1-40	{ 30-12-34† 13-1-40	O.M.E.
Service for promotion from 30 Dec. 34.	...	...	15-1-40	
Hicks, Ernest	...	15-1-40	{ 30-12-34† 15-1-40	O.M.E.
Service for promotion from 30 Dec. 34.	...	...	30-12-39	
Brown, Peter Hally	...	30-12-39	{ 30-12-34† 30-12-39	O.M.E.
Service for promotion from 30 Dec. 34.	...	...	30-12-39	
Firth, John Bathurst	...	30-12-39	{ 30-12-34† 30-12-39	O.M.E.
Service for promotion from 30 Dec. 34.	...	...	30-12-39	
Lutton, Samuel	...	30-12-39	{ 30-12-34† 30-12-39	O.M.E.
Service for promotion from 30 Dec. 34.	...	...	13-1-40	
Fletcher, Thomas William Nicholas	...	13-1-40	{ 30-12-34† 13-1-40	O.M.E.
Service for promotion from 30 Dec. 34.	...	...	15-1-40	
McGill, Allan	...	15-1-40	{ 30-12-34† 15-1-40	O.M.E.
Service for promotion from 30 Dec. 34.	...	...	15-1-40	
Marson, Leonard	...	15-1-40	{ 30-12-34† 15-1-40	O.M.E.
Service for promotion from 30 Dec. 34.	...	...	15-1-40	
Bothwell, Alexander Brownlow Grant	...	15-1-40	{ 30-12-34† 15-1-40	O.M.E.
Service for promotion from 30 Dec. 34.	...	...	15-1-40	
Kennedy, Gerald Leonard Joseph	...	15-1-40	{ 30-12-34† 15-1-40	O. M. E.
Service for promotion from 30 Dec. 34.	...	...	12-2-40	
Witthford, Harry Edward	...	12-2-40	{ 12-2-35† 12-2-40	O.M.E.
Service for promotion from 12 Feb. 35.	...	...	8-4-40	
Muirhead, Alexander John Arthur	... 30-10-10	8-4-40	{ 28-2-35† 8-4-40	8 Punjab R.
Carruthers, Charles John Durham	...	13-4-40	{ 13-4-35† 13-4-40	O.M.E.
Service for promotion from 13 Apl. 35.	...	...	13-4-40	
Lewis, Eric	...	13-4-40	{ 13-4-35† 13-4-40	O.M.E.
Service for promotion from 13 Apl. 35.	...	...	13-4-40	
Hooper, Edgar Lawrence	...	13-4-40	{ 13-4-35† 13-4-40	O.M.E.
Service for promotion from 13 Apl. 35.	...	...	7-8-92	
Tutton, Percy Charles	...	9-4-40	{ 18-7-35† 9-4-40	
Comd. Serv. for promotion, 22 July 15 to 13 July 22—6 yrs. 357 ds., all to count i.e., from 18 Apl. 33.	...	...	13-4-40	
Stamp, Robert Verdun	...	13-4-40	{ 9-3-36† 13-4-40	O.M.E.
Service for promotion from 9 Mar. 36.	...	...	10-12-39	
Neville, Russell George	... 13-12-95	10-12-39	{ 10-3-37† 10-12-39	Ty. Capt., 10 Dec. 39.
Service for promotion from 10 Dec. 34.	...	...	10-12-39	
Brady, Ralph Hollinshed	... 19-2-04	10-12-39	{ 10-3-37† 10-12-39	Ty. Capt., 10 Dec. 39.
Service for promotion from 10 Dec. 34.	...	...	10-12-39	
Chapman, Herbert Henry	... 18-3-09	10-12-39	{ 10-3-37† 10-12-39	
Service for promotion from 10 Dec. 34.	...	...	10-12-39	
Hunt, Herbert Thomas	... 29-10-10	10-12-39	{ 10-3-37† 10-12-39	
Service for promotion from 10 Dec. 34.	...	...	13-4-40	
Ellis, Francis Robert Bloye	...	13-4-40	{ 19-4-37† 13-4-40	O.M.E.
Service for promotion from 19 Apl. 37.	...	...	27-4-37†	
King, Brian Trevor Lorraine	... 19-7-85	27-1-40	{ 27-4-37† 27-1-40	Ty. Capt., 27 Jan. 40.
Service for promotion from 27 Jan. 35.	...	...	28-4-37†	
Beeching, William Edward John	... 27-7-02	28-1-40	{ 28-4-37† 28-1-40	Ty. Capt., 28 Jan. 40.
Service for promotion from 28 Jan. 35.	...	...	28-4-37†	
Polak, Joseph Vaclav	... 25-11-05	28-1-40	{ 28-4-37† 28-1-40	Ty. Capt., 28 Jan. 40.
Service for promotion from 28 Jan. 35.	...	...	28-4-37†	
Walsh, Geoffrey Gould	... 13-9-12	28-1-40	{ 28-4-37† 28-1-40	
Service for promotion from 28 Jan. 35.	...	...	29-4-37†	
Withers, Frank Alexander	... 13-2-09	29-1-40	{ 29-4-37† 29-1-40	
Service for promotion from 29 Jan. 35.	...	...	2-5-37†	
Gould, George Charles	... 14-11-04	2-2-40	{ 2-5-37† 2-2-40	Ty. Capt., 2 Feb. 40.
Service for promotion from 2 Feb. 35.	...	...	8-5-37†	
Silver, Bernard James	... 15-6-92	8-2-40	{ 8-5-37† 8-2-40	Ty. Capt., 8 Feb. 40.
Service for promotion from 8 Feb. 35.	...	...	12-5-37†	
Foster, James Evelyn, M.B.E.	... 19-7-98	12-2-40	{ 12-5-37† 12-2-40	Ty. Capt., 12 Feb. 40.
Service for promotion from 12 Feb. 35.	...	...	21-6-37†	
Batra, Bhasheshar, Nath	... 6-9-08	21-3-40	{ 21-6-37† 21-3-40	
Service for promotion from 21 Mar. 35.	...	...	21-6-37†	
Anand, Labh Singh	... 7-7-14	21-3-40	{ 21-6-37† 21-3-40	I. A. O. C.
Service for promotion from 21 Mar. 35.	...	...	21-6-37†	
Jameson, Sydney Vernon, A.M. I.A.E.	... 5-9-97	21-3-40	{ 21-6-37† 21-3-40	Ty. Capt., 21 Mar. 40.
Service for promotion from 21 Mar. 35.	...	...	21-6-37†	
Scott, Charles Alexander	... 2-1-09	21-3-40	{ 21-6-37† 21-3-40	
Service for promotion from 21 Mar. 35.	...	...	6-7-37†	
Mann, Frederick Coutts	... 30-12-12	6-4-40	{ 6-7-37† 6-4-40	
Service for promotion from 6 Apl. 35.	...	...	15-7-37†	
Simpson, Clarence Stanley	... 31-3-92	15-4-40	{ 15-7-37† 15-4-40	Ty. Capt., 15 Apl. 40.
Service for promotion from 15 Apl. 35.	...	...

†Date of seniority.

Names.	Date of birth.	First commn.	Date of rank.	Remarks.
--------	----------------------	-----------------	---------------------	----------

EMERGENCY COMMISSIONS—concl'd.

Land Forces (Indian Army)—concl'd.

Lieutenants—cont'd.

Schofield, John Albert	30-1-08	29-4-40	{ 29-7-37+ 29-4-40	
Service for promotion from 29 Apl. 35.			{ 4-3-37+ 4-5-40	
Murchie, William Hunter	10-12-07	4-5-40	{ 4-3-37+ 4-5-40	
Service for promotion from 4 May 35.			{ 4-3-37+ 4-5-40	
Brown, Henry	11-9-09	4-5-40	{ 4-3-37+ 4-5-40	
Service for promotion from 4 May 35.			{ 15-9-37+ 15-1-40	O.M.E.
Trevithick, John Douglas ... ..	...	15-1-40	{ 15-9-37+ 15-1-40	
Service for promotion from 30 Dec. 34.			{ 12-1-38+ 5-3-40	
Vohra, Satya Paul	12-10-15	5-3-40	{ 12-1-38+ 5-3-40	
Service for promotion from 12 Oct. 35.				
Haseler, Alan Roy	16-4-95	10-12-39	{ 4-2-39+ 10-12-39	{ Staff Capt., Contracts Dir. Ag. Capt.,—to 4 Apl. 40. Ty. Capt., 5 Apl. 40.

2nd-Lieutenants—64.

Cox, Cuthbert Eustace Connop, C.I.E. ...	9-3-85	17-2-40	{ 19-3-39+ 17-2-40	{ Senior Censor, Belgaum. Ag. m.
Legat, Henry Davis	1-6-84	13-9-39	{ 13-9-39	{ A. T. R. O., Peshawar. Ag. m.
Coombs, William Henry	14-11-97	19-2-40	{ 11-10-39+ 19-2-40	
Cowell, Arthur Victor (196)	29-10-09	15-11-39	15-11-39	
Philips, Hugh Christopher Arrol (196) ...	22-2-10	15-11-39	15-11-39	12 R. F. F. R.
Harrison, Frank Benjamin	7-5-10	15-11-39	15-11-39	
Milner, William Edward Barrow	29-8-10	15-11-39	15-11-39	17 Dogra R.
Soutar, James Brodie	30-8-10	15-11-39	15-11-39	7 G. R.
Hollands, John Albert (196)	6-9-10	15-11-39	15-11-39	2 Punjab R.
Pollock, William Denis	14-12-10	15-11-39	15-11-39	7 Rajput R.
Hutton, Patrick Montgomerie Gilbert ...	12-2-11	15-11-39	15-11-39	
Hogan, Garrett George (196)	15-4-11	15-11-39	15-11-39	9 Jat R.
Strong, John Montague Douglas	7-5-11	15-11-39	15-11-39	8 Punjab R.
Lofthouse, Francis Rickerby	29-5-11	15-11-39	15-11-39	
Fegen, Francis Whitfield	12-4-12	15-11-39	15-11-39	10 Baluch. R.
Ash, Mark Gerald (196)	18-7-12	15-11-39	15-11-39	14 Punjab R.
Hopkinson, Maurice Donnithorne	8-12-12	15-11-39	15-11-39	1 Punjab R.
Christie, Graham Martin James	18-12-12	15-11-39	15-11-39	Kumaon Rif.
Blane, George Cunningham	4-2-13	15-11-39	15-11-39	
Workman, James Gray (196)	31-3-13	15-11-39	15-11-39	11 Sikh R.
Macdougall, John	2-4-13	15-11-39	15-11-39	15 Punjab R.
Catto, William Ewan	23-4-13	15-11-39	15-11-39	16 Punjab R.
Orean, John Michael Fitzgerald	30-10-13	15-11-39	15-11-39	14 Punjab R.
Rankin, John	1-11-13	15-11-39	15-11-39	11 Sikh R.
Greenwood, John Arnold Charles (196) ...	23-1-14	15-11-39	15-11-39	4 Bombay Grs.
Bayner, James Bryan Fitzgerald (196) ...	29-1-14	15-11-39	15-11-39	
Boyagis, George Laurence	27-5-14	15-11-39	15-11-39	11 Sikh R.
Perkins, John Noel	24-12-14	15-11-39	15-11-39	17 Dogra R.
Jackson, Geoffrey Bowman	27-1-15	15-11-39	15-11-39	7 Rajput R.
Hobbins, John Robert (196)	9-4-15	15-11-39	15-11-39	14 Punjab R.
MacIaren, Eric Anthony John	9-4-15	15-11-39	15-11-39	Hodson's Horse.
Jackson, Oswald Maule Hamilton	24-4-15	15-11-39	15-11-39	18 R. Garh. Rif.
Atherton, John Bramall	25-4-15	15-11-39	15-11-39	Guides Cav.
Humphries, John William	8-4-15	15-11-39	15-11-39	
Cherry, John Vincent	27-5-15	15-11-39	15-11-39	
Vining, Frederick Herbert	9-9-15	15-11-39	15-11-39	6 Lrs.
Gilman, Edward Christopher Bagot	15-9-15	15-11-39	15-11-39	16 Punjab R.
Popple, William Geoffrey	26-9-15	15-11-39	15-11-39	6 Raj. Rif.
Morden, Ward Leighton	11-10-15	15-11-39	15-11-39	18 R. Garh. Rif.
Parsons, John Michael	29-10-15	15-11-39	15-11-39	5 Mahratta L. I.
Seymour, Edgar Augustus	21-11-15	15-11-39	15-11-39	Poona Horse.
Walsh, Robert Frederick	30-1-16	15-11-39	15-11-39	2 Punjab R.
McCall, Arthur James (196)	8-3-16	15-11-39	15-11-39	5 Mahratta L. I.
Dudgeon, James Murray	18-5-16	15-11-39	15-11-39	10 Baluch. R.
Leigh, Herbert Egerton Miller	9-6-16	15-11-39	15-11-39	1 Punjab R.
Jackson, Michael Cecil Amar	24-8-16	15-11-39	15-11-39	13 F. F. Rif.
Burn, Colin Mackenzie	3-7-17	15-11-39	15-11-39	10 Baluch. R.
Steel, Ian Joseph	23-7-17	15-11-39	15-11-39	15 Punjab R.
Crosland, Philip William John	30-7-17	15-11-39	15-11-39	13 Lrs.
Bowles, Charles Edward Richard	11-1-18	15-11-39	15-11-39	4 Bombay Grs.
Pitcairn, Ellis Andrew	27-12-18	15-11-39	15-11-39	Scinde Horse.
Suren, Edward	15-6-19	15-11-39	15-11-39	6 Raj. Rif.
Travers Smith, Arthur Denis	22-3-20	15-11-39	15-11-39	
Hammond, Edwin Victor	12-11-99	10-12-39	10-12-39	{ Staff Capt., Contracts Dir. Ag. Capt.
Hodder, George Norman Patrick	6-1-03	10-12-39	10-12-39	{ Staff Capt., Contracts Dir. Ag. Capt., 26 Feb. 40.
Giles, Derek Hammond	14-12-13	12-12-39	12-12-39	{ Staff Capt., Contracts Dir. W.S. Lt., 4 Apl. 40
Gill, Henry Hugh Beckwith	18-6-01	13-12-39	13-12-39	{ Ag. Capt.,—to 3rd Apl. 44 Ty. Capt., 4 Apl. 40.
Rose, Hector Herman	30-5-04	17-2-40	17-2-40	{ Asst. Censor, Calcutta. Ag. Capt.
Macgregor-Cheers, Joseph ... ..	...	9-3-40	9-3-40	
Mooney, Thomas Arthur ... ..	...	15-3-40	15-3-40	
Baldwin, George William	15-1-84	15-4-40	15-4-40	
Dodwell, Timothy Leonard Rowland Goodwin	...	20-4-40	20-4-40	
Ricketts, Henry William Felix Rodney	...	4-5-40	4-5-40	
Dawe, Edward George James ... ..	...	11-5-40	11-5-40	

†Date of seniority.

Names.	Date of birth.	First Commn.	Date of rank.	Remarks.
--------	----------------	--------------	---------------	----------

INDIAN REGULAR RESERVE OF OFFICERS.

Majors—5.

Light, Hilton (<i>Reid. list, 9 May 35 to 2 Sep. 39.</i>)	... 20-2-95	1-10-14	1-10-32	I. A. O. C.
Cay, Cyril Stancomb (<i>Reid. list, 16 Mar. 35 to 2 Sep. 39.</i>)	... 30-5-96	16-12-14	16-12-32	8 Punjab R.—Adj., Dell Contgt.
Maynard, Cricton Ivan Fleming (<i>Reid. list, 8 Aug. 34 to 2 Sep. 39.</i>)	... 14-4-95	5-8-14	3-5-33	Inf.-11-17 Dogra R.
Blood, John Neptune (<i>Reid. list, 23 Jan. 35 to 2 Sep. 39.</i>)	... 23-4-97	27-10-15	27-10-33	I. A. O. C.
Hurst, George Stanley (<i>Reid. list, 1 Nov. 37 to 2 Sep. 39.</i>)	... 17-3-99	27-10-17	27-10-37	Ind. Sg. Corps. Bt. m. 3-7-34

Captains—36.

Law, Charles Harold (<i>Reid. list, 7 Aug. 32 to 2 Sep. 39.</i>)	... 17-8-93	24-1-14	24-1-18	Rect'g. Duties, Delhi.
Greenhouse, Ronald Eric (<i>Reid. list, 4 Mar. 33 to 2 Sep. 39.</i>)	... 26-1-96	15-8-14	15-8-18 Bt. m. 3-9-39	19 Hy'bad R.
Fakenham, Maxwell Mark (<i>Reid. list, 4 Feb. 32 to 2 Sep. 39.</i>)	... 15-12-94	1-10-14	1-10-18 Bt. m. 3-9-39	Inf.
Gordon, Thomas James, M.C. (<i>Reid. list, 2 Oct. 32 to 2 Sep. 39.</i>)	... 15-11-95	5-9-14	2-6-19 Bt. m. 3-9-39	10 Baluch R.
Wilson, Lionel Ernest (<i>Reid. list, 20 Feb. 32 to 2 Sep. 39.</i>)	... 12-4-95	18-10-14	16-7-19 Bt. m. 28-1-40	10 Baluch R.
Clyde, William Thomas (<i>Reid. list, 31 July 33 to 2 Sep. 39.</i>)	... 28-3-95	10-4-15	4-1-20 Bt. m. 3-9-39	Inf.
Craster, Reginald Fenwick (<i>Reid. list, 13 June 35 to 2 Sep. 39.</i>)	... 24-5-96	22-5-15	3-2-20 Bt. m. 3-9-39	Inf.
Williams, John Fortescue Hugh (<i>Reid. list, 26 Oct. 32 to 2 Sep. 39.</i>)	... 6-8-97	10-7-15	8-4-20 Bt. m. 14-2-40	Inf.
Baker, Cedric Stansmore (<i>Reid. list, 21 Apl. 34 to 2 Sep. 39.</i>)	... 27-8-97	18-4-16	18-4-20 Bt. m. 3-9-39	Inf.
Armitage, Hugo Evans (<i>Reid. list, 1 Mar. 33 to 2 Sep. 39.</i>)	... 28-4-95	16-8-15	3-5-20 Bt. m. 5-11-39	12 F. F. R.
Dunn, Cyril Leslie (<i>Reid. list, 8 Sep. 34 to 2 Sep. 39.</i>)	... 20-2-98	7-9-15	28-5-20 Bt. m. 3-9-39	8 Punjab R.—Adj., 10 Bn., U. T. C.
Bowtell-Harris, James Frederic, M.C. (<i>Reid. list, 1 Apl. 33 to 2 Sep. 39.</i>)	... 9-5-96	28-9-15	24-6-20 Bt. m. 26-11-39	Inf.—I. G. S. C. Depot.
Short, John McLoughlin (<i>Reid. list, 29 June 31 to 2 Sep. 39.</i>)	... 6-10-97	29-6-16	29-6-20	11 Sikh R.
Orr, Harry Douglas (<i>Reid. list, 11 Sep. 36 to 2 Sep. 39.</i>)	... 25-6-95	3-11-15	27-7-20 Bt. m. 3-9-39	Sig.-Trng. Centre.
Woods, John McBirney (<i>Reid. list, 2 Apl. 32 to 2 Sep. 39.</i>)	... 14-9-94	27-12-15	11-9-20	R. I. A. S. C.
Hodgshon, Frederick William (<i>Reid. list, 20 Oct. 33 to 2 Sep. 39.</i>)	... 22-2-93	30-12-15	11-9-20 Bt. m. 16-9-39	

Names.	Date of birth.	First Commn.	Date of Rank.	Remarks.
--------	----------------------	-----------------	---------------	----------

INDIAN REGULAR RESERVE OF OFFICERS—*contd.*Captains—*contd.*

Fry, George Cyril ... (Retd. list, 17 Nov. 32 to 2 Sep. 39).	... 18-11-98	14-11-16	14-11-20	Inf.—Attd. Offr., G. S. Bch. A. Hdqrs.
Percy-Smith, Hubert Kendall ... (Retd. list, 10 May 33 to 2 Sep. 39).	... 9-9-97	1-5-17	1-5-21	Inf.
Jackson, George O'Neill Bayley ... (Retd. list, 11 Dec. 34 to 2 Sep. 39).	... 11-4-99	27-10-17	27-10-22 Bt. m. 3-9-39	R. I. A. S. C.
Cooper, Albert Charles ... (Retd. list, 24 Sep. 34 to 2 Sep. 39).	... 25-4-96	30-5-17	13-2-23 Bt. m. 23-1-40	18 R. Garh. Rif.
Inglis, Ernest John D'Oyly ... (Retd. list, 4 Oct. 34 to 2 Sep. 39).	... 25-5-99	21-8-18	21-8-23	G. S. O., 2, A. Hdqrs.
Norris-Hill, Derrick ... (Retd. list, 16 Dec. 31 to 2 Sep. 39).	... 20-1-00	16-12-18	16-12-24	1 Punjab R.
Hardon, Wilfred Fraser Harris ... (Retd. list, 21 July 37 to 2 Sep. 39).	... 7-8-00	15-4-19	15-4-25 Bt. m. 3-9-39	Sig. Trng. School.
Sellick, William Henry ... (Retd. list, 3 Nov. 32 to 2 Sep. 39).	... 18-1-95	5-11-18	19-10-25	Inf.
Burmester, Arnold Claridge ... (Retd. list, 18 Oct. 38 to 2 Sep. 39).	... 2-9-95	30-1-18	4-1-26 Bt. m. 3-9-39	I. A. O. C.
Hutton, Hugh Overthwaite ... (Retd. list, 1 Sep. 37 to 2 Sep. 39).	... 18-7-99	31-8-18	29-3-26 Bt. m. 3-9-39	8 Punjab R.
Berry, William ... (Retd. list, 1 Aug. 34 to 2 Sep. 39).	... 20-3-98	29-1-20	29-1-27	Inf.—No. 15 Garr. Coy.
Dawson, Arthur Vernon ... (Retd. list, 2 Sep. 33 to 2 Sep. 39).	... 27-5-99	31-8-18	17-10-27	Cav.
Walker, Roland Carmichael ... (Retd. list, 14 July 38 to 2 Sep. 39).	... 24-7-00	18-12-19	18-12-30 Bt. m. 3-9-39	
Richardson, Cecil Arthur ... (Retd. list, 17 Dec. 36 to 2 Sep. 39).	... 31-3-99	30-9-19	29-5-32	R. I. A. S. C.
Glenn, Henry Ellis Heaney ... (25, 33, 44, 157, 202) (Retd. list, 11 Feb. 37 to 2 Sep. 39).	... 2-12-02	30-8-23	30-8-32	1 Punjab R.
Critchley, Gerald Holt ... (Retd. list, 23 Sep. 38 to 2 Sep. 39).	... 30-4-05	29-1-25	29-1-34	19 Lrs.
Critchley, Richard Oswald ... (Retd. list, 11 Oct. 38 to 2 Sep. 39).	... 30-4-05	29-1-25	29-1-34	Probyn's Horse.
Coates, John Martin Edward Buller ... (Retd. list, 16 Nov. 38 to 2 Sep. 39).	... 13-11-04	29-1-25	29-1-34	2 Punjab R.
Joyce, John George, (50, 51) ... (Retd. list, 7 Jan. 37 to 2 Sep. 39).	... 26-12-02	29-1-27	30-3-36	R. I. A. S. C.
Elliot, Charles Francis Desmond ... (Retd. list, 2 Feb. 39 to 2 Sep. 39).	... 24-12-08	31-1-29	31-1-3	Inf.

SPECIAL UNEMPLOYED LIST.

[Vide A. I. (I.) No. 82 of 1934.]

Note.—Officers of the S. U. L. recalled to military duty are shown with their revised dates of rank in Proper order of seniority in the gradation list of the Indian Army (pp. 68 to 299).

Name and former Corps.	Date of birth.	Rank element.	Date of rank.	Date of transfer to S.U.L.	REMARKS.
	1st Commission.	Service element.	Date of transfer to Indian Estt.	Date of ceasing to be liable to recall.	
Bt.-Colonel.					
Pender, William Stanhope, O.L.B., M.B.M. Service for pension.—In ranks, 14 Sep. 14 to 28 Jan. and W.O. (cl. II), 29 Jan. 15 to 2 Feb. 15—142 ds., half to count. (Unempld. 29 Nov. 35 to 14 Feb. 36.)	18-10-89 3-2-15	... 24 y. 325 d.	L.c. 7-10-84 3-11-17	11-11-86 3-2-43(c)	Bt. c., 7 Oct. 33.
Majors.					
Simson, Gerard Oliver, p.s.c.,† 16 Lt. Cav. (29, 62, 72, 119). Bundie, Cubitt Archer Grant, M.C., 2-16 Punjab R. Rogers, George Gordon, M.C., 1 G. R. Simpson, Vere Elliot Ward, M.V.O., M.C., 20 Burma Rif. (29, 97). Service for pension.—Comsd. serv. 23 May 12 to 8 Sep. 14, 2 yrs. 104 ds., for promotion from 28 May 12.	18-11-91 6-9-11 10-1-93 20-1-12 9-4-93 20-1-12 26-8-88 9-9-14	(m) 23 y. 117 d. (m) 27 y. 346 d. (m) 27 y. 346 d. (m) 27 y. 218 d.	6-9-23 1-11-11 20-1-29 21-3-12 20-1-29 6-3-12 23-5-29 24-10-17	25-6-36 18-11-41(a) 16-3-86 10-1-43 (a) 1-4-36 9-4-43(a) 1-2-37 28-5-40 (c)	{ Ty. m., 1 Apl. 21 to Sep. 21.
Thomas, Herbert Prichard, O.R.M. [I] 10 Baluch R. (29, 33, 42, 80, 157, 163, 173). Trevelyan, Walter Raleigh Fethers- tonhaugh, 8 Punjab R. (29). Taylor, Jack Hulme, Probyn's Horse. (38, 36, 62).	22-12-92 24-8-12 16-10-93 14-1-14 11-12-94 14-1-14	(m) 27 y. 130 d. 7 y. 352 d. 25 y. 352 d. 7 y. 352 d. 25 y. 352 d.	24-8-29 11-10-12 14-1-32 5-3-14 14-1-32 11-2-14	25-6-36 22-12-42(a) 1-4-37 16-10-43(a) 24-6-38 11-12-44 (a)	{ Ag. m., 28 June 19 to 24 Sep. 19. Ag. l. c., 25 Sep. 19 to 3 Oct. 19. Ag. m., 4 Oct. 19 to 22 Nov. 19; 15 Oct. 20 to 18 Nov. 20; 19 Jan. 21 to 28 May 21.
Palmer, Stephen Vaughan, 1-1 Punjab R. (38, 43).	15-1-95 8-8-14	8 y. 89 d. 24 y. 146 d.	8-8-32 21-9-14	1-11-35 15-1-45(a)	{ D. A. D. of Grass Farms, No. 5, Circle.
Fausset-Baker, Arthur Amys, Mily. Farms Dept. (38, 80). Prinsep, David Walter MacLeod, Skinner's Horse. (60, 62). Marriott, Neville Edward, M.C., Sam Browne's Cav. (33, 38, 54, 60, 62). Yarde, Gilbert Ferrers, R. I. A. S. C. (29, 36, 50, 51, 55). Sanbury, George Francis, p.s.c. †20 Lrs. (38, 60). Ansell, John Wolseley, 4-7 Rajput R. (33, 38, 42, 46, 46b, 62, 157). Hanwell, Joseph Osborne, Probyn's Horse (33, 36, 45, 60, 62). Herbert, Douglas Maxwell Arthur, M.C., 3-1 Punjab R. Powell, Arthur Nugent Waldemar, M.I.A.S.C. (50, 51, 202). Burgan, Norman, M.C., p.s.c., † 1 G. R. (33, 36, 52, 146). Service for pension.—Comsd. serv. 8 Aug. 14 to 29 May 16—1 yr. 299 ds.; for promotion from 19 Jan. 15. Ham, Douglas Miller, 4-8 Punjab R. Knight, Austen Bertram, M.C., 2 R. Lrs. (70). Price, Walter Cyril, R. I. A. S. C. (29, 50, 51). Service for Indian element, in India, 23 Dec. 21 to 25 Nov. 26 & out of I., 10 yrs., i.e., from 17 Mar. 15.	29-9-94 8-8-14 16-6-95 8-8-14 5-7-94 8-8-14 8-1-96 15-8-14 9-11-95 15-8-14 18-4-95 1-10-14 15-10-96 1-10-14 18-8-95 11-11-14 2-11-96 23-12-14 23-9-93 14-11-16 30-4-95 22-1-15 29-3-97 17-3-15 28-12-93 17-3-15	7 y. 146 d. 25 y. 146 d. 6 y. 146 d. 24 y. 146 d. 7 y. 146 d. 24 y. 146 d. 7 y. 139 d. 25 y. 139 d. 7 y. 139 d. 25 y. 139 d. 8 y. 174 d. 25 y. 92 d. 7 y. 92 d. 25 y. 92 d. 7 y. 295 d. 25 y. 51 d. 7 y. 43 d. 25 y. 9 d. 7 y. 64 d. 24 y. 347 d. 6 y. 364 d. 24 y. 344 d. 6 y. 322 d. 24 y. 290 d. 6 y. 290 d. 24 y. 309 d.	8-8-32 21-9-14 8-8-32 20-9-14 8-8-32 21-9-14 15-8-32 16-2-21 16-8-32 5-11-15 1-10-32 11-12-14 1-10-32 7-12-14 11-11-32 23-1-15 23-12-32 26-10-19 19-1-33 (d) 22-1-33 19-8-15 17-3-33 1-5-15 17-3-33 10-1-23	1-4-36 29-4-44 (a) 1-11-35 16-6-45(a) 1-11-35 5-7-44(a) 1-4-36 8-1-46(a) 20-1-37 9-11-45(a) 1-4-36 18-4-45 (a) 20-1-36 15-10-46(a) 1-4-37 18-8-45 (a) 1-4-38 9-9-33 2-11-46(a) 1-4-38 23-9-43 (a)	{ Ag. m., 11 May 18 to 26 June 18; 23 Aug. 18 to 14 Feb. 19. Ag. m., 23 May 18 to 6 June 18; 6 July 18 to 6 Sep. 18; 6 May 19 to 9 May 19. Ag. m., 4 Oct. 18 to 23 Oct. 18. Ag. m., 25 Dec. 18 to 25 Jan. 19.

(a) On attaining 50 years of age.

(c) On completing 25 years' commissioned service.

(d) In India when first commissioned.

(m) Maximum rank element as Major.

Pension service is calculated up to 31 Dec. 33.

SPECIAL UNEMPLOYED LIST.

[Vide A. I. (I.) No. 82 of 1934.]

Name and former Corps.	Date of birth.	Rank element.	Date of rank.	Date of transfer to S.U.L.	REMARKS.
	1st Commission.	Service element.	Date of transfer to Indian Estt.	Date of ceasing to be liable to recall.	
Majors—contd.					
Birch-Reynardson, Morgan Henry, 16 Lrs. (38, 60). <i>T. N. E. List, from 28 May 31 to 22 Oct. 31 not to count towards promotion and pension. Service for Indian element of pension out of India, 5 yrs., i.e., 22 yrs. 177 ds.</i>	19-12-95 1-10-14	6 y. 230 d. 24 y. 309 d.	27-3-33 10-2-22	1-4-36 19-12-45(a)	
Donald, Alexander Gostling, p.s.c., (c) I. A. O. O. <i>Service for pension from 24 Dec. 14; for Ind. element out of Ind. up to 5 yrs., i.e., 16 yrs. 300 ds.</i>	7-2-92 17-7-13	6 y. 276 d. 25 y. 8 d.	31-3-33 7-3-23	1-4-37 24-12-42 (c)	
Morgan, Kenneth Sayce [L], 19 Hy'bad. R. (33, 38, 129, 172). <i>Service for pension.—Comad. ser., 2 yrs. 50 ds.; for promotion from 28 Apl. 15.</i>	10-4-95 18-6-17	6 y. 248 d. 24 y. 247 d.	28-4-33 (d)	23-2-36 10-4-45 (a)	
Stewart, Ian, P. A. V. O. Cav. (25, 33, 60, 62, 154). <i>Service for promotion from 3 May 15.</i>	18-7-90 5-8-14	6 y. 243 d. 25 y. 149 d.	3-5-33 23-11-17	1-4-39 5-8-42(c)	Dy. Commissioner, Jaipalguri.
Emery, Thomas Smythe, M.C. (s.c.) 15 Punjab R. (29, 38, 37). <i>Service for promotion from 3 May 15.</i>	21-7-88 5-8-14	6 y. 269 d. 25 y. 149 d.	3-5-33 31-7-17	1-4-39 5-8-42(c)	Ty. m., 5 to 33 Sep. 19.
Huthwaite, Henry Youle, M.C., 14 Punjab R. (33, 49, 52). <i>Service for promotion from 3 May 15.</i>	28-7-90 5-8-14	6 y. 254 d. 25 y. 149 d.	3-5-33 26-11-37	1-11-35 5-8-42(c)	Attd. 10-14 Punjab R. Ag. m., 29 May to 8 June 21.
Portal, Gervas Edward, 2 R. Lrs. (32, 60). <i>Service for promotion from 3 May 15.</i>	18-1-90 5-8-14	6 y. 243 d. 25 y. 149 d.	3-5-33 1-8-17	1-4-38 5-8-42 (c)	
Lester-Garland, Arthur Garland, M.C., 3-1 Punjab R. (33). <i>Service for promotion from 3 May 15.</i>	10-12-90 6-8-14	6 y. 243 d. 25 y. 149 d.	3-5-33 5-11-14	1-4-36 5-8-42(c)	Attd. 10-1 Punjab R.
Falson, Robert Rex Berney, 1-5 Maharatta L. I. (33, 38, 38, 157). <i>Service for promotion from 3 May 15.</i>	29-5-90 5-8-14	6 y. 275 d. 25 y. 149 d.	3-5-33 3-12-14	1-11-35 5-8-42(c)	Ty. m., 16 Apl. to 17 May 20.
Ledward, Richard Boyd, 1-1 Punjab R. (33). <i>Service for promotion from 3 May 15.</i>	18-3-94 5-8-14	7 y. 248 d. 25 y. 149 d.	3-5-33 29-7-17	1-4-36 18-3-44(a)	Attd. 1-1 Punjab R. Ag. m., 2 Sep. 18 to 7 Mar. 19; 15 June to 10 Sep. 19. Ag. l. c., 11 Sep. to 14 Dec. 19.
Donaldson, Arthur Leslie, 2-2 G. R. (33). <i>Service for promotion from 3 May 15.</i>	10-4-93 5-8-14	6 y. 243 d. 25 y. 149 d.	3-5-33 22-1-18	1-11-35 10-4-43 (a)	
Free, Cuthbert William, M.O., p.s.c.†, f.s., Guides Cav. (33, 157). <i>Service for promotion from 3 May 15.</i>	6-2-93 5-8-14	6 y. 243 d. 25 y. 149 d.	3-5-33 5-12-17	1-7-36 6-2-43 (a)	Bt. m., 1 July 31.
Hedley, Geoffrey Hutton, M.C., R. I. A. S. C. (50, 51). <i>Service for promotion from 3 May 15.</i>	22-11-89 5-8-14	6 y. 243 d. 25 y. 149 d.	3-5-33 4-3-27	1-11-35 5-8-42(c)	
<i>Service for Indian element.—In India, 24 Apl. 21 to 28 Dec. 25, out of India—10 yrs., i.e., from 5 Aug. 14.</i>					
Maskay, George Sutherland, 1-7 G. R. (336). <i>Service for promotion from 3 May 15. (Unempl. ex l., 4 Apl. 35 to 3 Sep. 35.)</i>	10-7-94 5-8-14	6 y. 243 d. 25 y. 149 d.	3-5-35 20-10-17	9-9-35 10-7-44(a)	
Dakell, John Norton, 7 Rajput R. (33, 49). <i>Service for promotion from 3 May 15.</i>	17-11-97 12-5-15	6 y. 234 d. 24 y. 234 d.	12-5-33 24-7-18	31-1-38 17-11-47 (a)	
Oxley Brennan, Cyril Gascoigne, [L], 16 Punjab R. (25, 29, 33, 46, 203). <i>Service for promotion from 3 May 15.</i>	21-5-95 12-5-15	6 y. 234 d. 24 y. 234 d.	12-5-33 23-10-15	1-4-36 21-5-45(a)	
Barlow, Cyril Bouchier, p.s.c.†, 12 F. F. R. <i>Service for promotion from 3 May 15.</i>	24-12-96 12-5-15	6 y. 234 d. 24 y. 234 d.	12-5-33 24-10-15	23-8-38 24-12-46 (a)	
Colhoun, William Albert, M.O., 4-15 Punjab R. (29, 33, 62). <i>Service for promotion from 13 May 15.</i>	20-7-98 15-8-14	6 y. 233 d. 25 y. 139 d.	13-5-33 1-6-18	15-12-35 20-7-43(a)	Attd. 10-15 Punjab R.
Virgin, Arthur Herbert, 20 Burma Rif. (33, 36, 42). <i>Service for promotion from 19 May 15.</i>	17-4-92 22-8-14	6 y. 227 d. 25 y. 132 d.	19-5-33 4-11-14	1-4-36 22-8-42 (c)	

(a) On attaining 50 years of age.

(c) On completing 23 years' commissioned service.

(d) In India when first commissioned.

Pension service is calculated up to 31 Dec. 39.

SPECIAL UNEMPLOYED LIST.

[Vide A. I. (I.) No. 82 of 1934.]

Name and former Corps.	Date of birth.	Rank element.	Date of rank.	Date of transfer to S. U. L.	REMARKS.
	1st Commission.	Service element.	Date of transfer to Indian Estt.	Date of ceasing to be liable to recall.	
Majors—contd.					
Teague, John. O.B.E., M.C. (I), 2-10 Baluch R. (33, 133). <i>Service for promotion from 19 May 15.</i>	16-11-96 29-8-14	6 y. 227 d. 25 y. 125 d.	19-5-33 6-10-17	1-4-36 16-11-46(a)	(Local, Lt.-Col.)—Liaison Offr. R. A.F. Hd. Qrs. Palestine.
Young, George Murdoch Kirkpatrick, 4-7 Rajput R. (62). <i>Service for promotion from 19 May 15.</i>	26-2-95 30-8-14	6 y. 227 d. 25 y. 124 d.	19-5-33 5-5-18	1-11-35 26-2-45(a)	Attd. 4-15 R. S. Frs.
Hamlyn, Herbert William Andrew, 4 Bombay Gns. (33). <i>Service for promotion from 19 May 15.</i>	4-6-96 1-9-14	6 y. 227 d. 25 y. 122 d.	19-5-33 12-6-17	1-4-39 4-6-46 (a)	
Harrison, Edmund Louis, 1-2 Punjab R. (33, 36, 44, 62). <i>Service for promotion from 19 May 15.</i>	31-12-95 1-9-14	6 y. 227 d. 25 y. 122 d.	19-5-33 10-9-17	1-4-37 31-12-42 (a)	
Jones, Bertram Owen, 2-10 G. R. (25, 29, 33). <i>Service for promotion from 8 June 15.</i>	7-9-90 12-9-14	6 y. 207 d. 25 y. 111 d.	8-6-33 4-1-19	17-8-37 12-9-42(c)	
Lang, Wolfran Iveagh, 5-10 Baluch R. (33). <i>Service for promotion from 16 June 15.</i>	31-3-94 16-9-14	6 y. 199 d. 25 y. 107 d.	16-6-33 (d)	1-11-35 31-3-44(a)	
Lee, Edward Heath, 5-1 Punjab R. (33). <i>Service for promotion from 16 June 15.</i>	5-2-95 19-9-14	6 y. 199 d. 25 y. 104 d.	16-6-33 14-5-18	1-11-35 5-2-45(a)	Attd. 5-1 Punjab R.
Knight, Lionel Rankin, M.C., 12 F.F.R. <i>Service for promotion from 16 June 15.</i>	12-6-92 19-9-14	6 y. 199 d. 25 y. 104 d.	16-6-33 25-2-18	1-4-36 19-9-42(c)	10-12- F. F. R., 26 Oct. 39.
Tanner, George Walter, M.C., 2-8 Punjab R. (33, 36, 91). <i>Service for promotion from 16 June 15.</i>	25-10-92 22-9-14	6 y. 292 d. 25 y. 101 d.	16-6-33 8-2-18	1-4-36 25-10-42(a)	
Kennedy, Horas Graham, M.B.E., R. I. A. S. C. (50, 51, 55). <i>Service for promotion from 16 June 15.</i> <i>Service for pension.—In ranks, 5 Aug. 14 to 21 Sep. 14, 48 ds. half to count.</i> <i>Service for Indian element, out of I., 10 yrs., i.e., 21 yrs. 208d.</i>	10-1-91 22-9-14	6 y. 199 d. 25 y. 149 d.	16-6-33 7-6-28	1-2-39 22-9-42 (c)	
Clarke, Francis Edward Morley, 1-20 Burma Rif. (25, 29). <i>Service for promotion from 16 June 15.</i>	24-10-96 22-9-14	6 y. 199 d. 25 y. 101 d.	16-6-33 7-4-17	1-11-35 24-10-46 (a)	
Rawbone, Douglas Bertram Murray 11 Sikh R. (32, 43, 45, 46). <i>Service for promotion from 10 July 15.</i>	27-6-93 11-10-14	6 y. 175 d. 25 y. 82 d.	10-7-33 1-6-18	1-4-38 27-6-43 (a)	
Hawler, Harold John, M.C., 3-6 Raj. Rif. (33, 46, 111, 112, 155) (I). <i>Service for pension.—comd. ser. 9 Dec. 14 to 11 Sep. 15—277 ds.</i> <i>In ranks, 5 Aug. 14 to 8 Dec. 14, 126 ds. half to count; for promotion from 16 July 15.</i>	10-12-93 18-4-13	6 y. 169 d. 24 y. 233 d.	16-7-33 (d)	1-4-37 10-12-43(a)	
King, Thomas Claude, A.M.I.A.E., R. I. A. S. C. (50, 51, 54, 57). <i>Service for promotion from 16 July 15.</i> <i>Service for pension.—In ranks, 2 Sep. 14 to 23 Oct. 14—52 ds., half to count; for Indian element, in India, 4 Nov. 22 to 3 Aug. 26, and out of I., 10 yrs., i.e., all service.</i>	11-12-91 24-10-14	6 y. 169 d. 25 y. 95 d.	16-7-33 27-2-28	1-4-39 24-10-42 (c)	
Gillmore, Horatio Frederick, R. I. A. S. C. (50, 51). <i>Service for promotion from 16 July 15.</i>	13-3-90 24-10-14	6 y. 169 d. 25 y. 69 d.	16-7-33 28-7-17	1-11-35 24-10-42(c)	
Stamfeld, Cecil Alfred, R. I. A. S. C. (50, 51, 56). <i>Service for promotion from 28 July 15.</i>	28-8-92 3-11-14	6 y. 157 d. 25 y. 59 d.	28-7-33 4-9-18	1-4-38 3-11-42 (c)	
Osborne, Charles Edward Frank R. I. A. S. C. (49, 50, 51, 52, 55). <i>Service for promotion from 28 July 15.</i>	4-7-91 3-11-14	6 y. 341 d. 25 y. 59 d.	28-7-33 1-4-17	1-4-39 3-11-42 (c)	{ Ag. m., 26 Dec. 18 to 27 June 19.
Matthewman, Gerald Beverley M.C., 9 G. R. (33).	10-6-95 4-8-15	6 y. 150 d. 24 y. 150 d.	4-8-33 23-10-15	1-4-36 10-6-45 (a)	

(a) On attaining 50 years of age.

(c) On completing 28 years' commissioned service.

(d) In India when first commissioned.

Pension service is calculated up to 31 Dec. 39.

SPECIAL UNEMPLOYED LIST.

[Vide A. I. (I.) No. 82 of 1934.]

Name and Former Corps.	Date of birth.	Rank element.	Date of rank.	Date of transfer to S. U. L.	REMARKS.
	1st Commission.	Service element.	Date of transfer to Indian Estt.	Date of ceasing to be liable to recall.	
Majors—contd.					
Dyer, Ivon Reginald, 3-5 Mahratta L. I. (35, 39, 41, 205). Service for promotion from 4 Aug. 15.	8-3-95 4-11-14	6 y. 179 d. 25 y. 58 d.	4-8-33 27-3-18	9-9-35 8-3-45 (a)	{ Attd. 10-5 Mahratta L. I. Ag. m., 1 Oct. 19 to 29 Oct. 19.
Guy, Kenneth, 5-6 Raj. Rif. (25, 29, 33). Service for pension.—In ranks, 9 Aug. 14 to 6 Nov. 14—90 ds., half to count; for promotion from 6 Aug. 15.	25-9-94 7-11-14	6 y. 148 d. 25 y. 100 d.	6-8-33 25-3-18	19-10-36 25-9-44(a)	
Cole, Ronald St. George, Milly. Farms Dept. (38). Service for pension.—In ranks, 5 Aug. 14 to 17 Feb. 15—197 ds., half to count.	23-4-95 11-8-15	6 y. 266 d. 24 y. 241 d.	11-8-33 23-11-17	1-11-35 23-4-45(a)	{ Ag. m., 23 May 19 to 22 Sep. 19.
Thurling-Blackwell, Glenton, R. I. A. S. C. (50, 51). Service for promotion from 11 Aug. 15. Service for Indian element out of I., 10 yrs., i.e., 21 yrs. 348 d.	7-5-89 12-11-14	6 y. 143 d. 25 y. 50 d.	11-8-33 18-1-28	1-4-39 12-11-42 (c)	
Hall, William Henry, 4-19 H'ybad B. Service for promotion from 11 Aug. 15.	20-3-97 12-11-14	6 y. 143 d. 25 y. 50 d.	11-8-33 11-5-18	1-11-35 20-3-47(a)	2-9 Jat R.
lePatourel, Edward Claude, M.O., 2-9 Jat R. (33). Service for promotion from 11 Aug. 15.	15-1-93 13-11-14	6 y. 143 d. 25 y. 49 d.	11-8-33 (d)	1-4-36 15-1-43(a)	
Pryor, Oswald John, R. I. A. S. C. (52, 65a, 66, 67b, 71). Weaver, John Yardley, A. R. Dept. (33, 60). Service for promotion from 15 Aug. 15.	18-9-97 15-8-15 9-11-91 20-11-14	6 y. 139 d. 24 y. 139 d. 6 y. 139 d. 25 y. 42 d.	15-8-33 (d) 15-8-33 23-1-18	9-9-35 18-9-47(a) 1-4-38 20-11-42 (c)	
Jonas, Reginald Maurice (o*) I. A. O. C. (36). Service for promotion from 15 Aug. 15.	21-11-89 20-11-14	6 y. 139 d. 25 y. 42 d.	15-8-33 (d)	1-9-37 20-11-42(c)	
Hampton, John Augustus Hamilton, M.B.E., A.M.I. MRCR. B., R. I. A. S. C. (50, 51, 54, 60). Service for promotion from 15 Aug. 15.	16-9-90 20-11-14	8 y. 120 d. 25 y. 42 d.	15-8-33 (d)	1-6-37 20-11-42(c)	Ag. m., 20 Sep. 14 to 23 Jan. 23.
Lewis, Francis Herbert, 2-6 Raj. Rif. (41). Service for promotion from 15 Aug. 15.	21-7-89 24-11-14	6 y. 139 d. 25 y. 38 d.	15-8-33 27-7-17	14-10-35 24-11-42(c)	
Vaughan, Harry Russell, 3-17 Dogra B. (91, 99). Service for promotion from 15 Aug. 15.	20-10-89 27-11-14	6 y. 139 d. 25 y. 35 d.	15-8-33 (d)	1-4-36 27-11-42 (c)	
Henrotin, Herber Victor, A. R. Dept. (16). Service for promotion from 28 Aug. 15.	14-8-90 28-11-14	6 y. 126 d. 25 y. 34 d.	28-8-33 27-8-18	1-4-36 28-11-42 (c)	
Booth, Richard, 2-8 G. R. (33, 36, 197). Service for promotion from 28 Aug. 15.	21-2-93 28-11-14	6 y. 126 d. 25 y. 34 d.	28-8-33 12-1-18	25-11-35 21-2-43(a)	
Hatch, Keith, p.s.c.t., Poona Horse. (41, 70, 71, 137). Service for pension, 16 Nov. 14 to 30 Jan. 16—1 yr. 76 ds.; for promotion from 30 Aug. 15.	23-10-96 14-11-16	6 y. 124 d. 24 y. 124 d.	30-8-33 1-12-16	9-9-35 23-10-46(a)	
Wilmot, Samuel Howard, R. I. A. S. C. (50, 51, 54). Service for promotion from 30 Aug. 15. Service for Indian element, 10 yrs., out of I., i.e., 23 yrs. 109d.	20-11-95 5-12-14	6 y. 124 d. 25 y. 27 d.	30-8-33 14-9-26	1-8-38 20-11-45(a)	
Dean, Alan Ernest, Skinner's Horse (36). Service for promotion from 30 Aug. 15.	2-7-93 6-12-14	6 y. 124 d. 25 y. 26 d.	30-8-33 26-3-18	1-4-38 2-7-43 (a)	
Balding, Charles Dennis, The Burma Rif. (36, 41, 52, 79, 94, 97). Service for pension.—In ranks, 6 Aug. 14 to 8 Dec. 14—126 ds., half to count; for promotion from 30 Aug. 15.	28-12-89 9-12-14	6 y. 124 d. 25 y. 88 d.	30-8-33 6-1-15	1-4-39 9-12-42(c)	

(a) On attaining 50 years of age.

(c) On completing 28 years' commissioned service.

(d) In India when first commissioned.

* Remains under the pension rules in force prior to 11-5-23

Pension service is calculated up to 31 Dec. 39.

SPECIAL UNEMPLOYED LIST.

[Vide A. I. (I.) No. 82 of 1934.]

Name and former Corps.	Date of birth.	Rank element.	Date of rank.	Date of transfer to S. U. I.	REMARKS.
	1st Commission.	Service element.	Date of transfer to Indian Estt.	Date of ceasing to be liable to recall.	
Majors—contd.					
Wallington, John Mildmay, 16 Lt. Cav. (41, 52, 71).	7-1-94 10-12-14	6 y. 124 d. 25 y. 22 d.	30-8-33 27-3-17	9-9-35 7-1-43(a)	Attd. 15 Lrs. Spec. Ser. Off. 3rd Gwalior Lrs., Ind. S. Forces.
Service for promotion from 30 Aug. 15.					
Columbina, Roland Herbert, 2-20 Burma Rif. (33, 91).	28-1-91 10-12-14	6 y. 124 d. 25 y. 85 d.	30-8-33 28-7-17	1-11-35 10-12-42(c)	
Service for pension.—In ranks, 5 Aug. 14 to 8 Dec. 14—127 days, half to count; for promotion from 30 Aug. 15.					
O'Connor, Roderick Lewis [L], 9 B. Jat B. (33).	12-3-93 11-12-14	6 y. 124 d. 25 y. 21 d.	30-8-33 19-7-17	1-4-37 12-3-43 (a)	
Service for promotion from 30 Aug. 15.					
Faulder, George Bertram, 1-19 Hyderabad (41, 71).	26-12-93 11-12-14	6 y. 359 d. 25 y. 85 d.	30-8-33 30-6-18	9-9-35 26-12-43(a)	{ Ty. m., 1 Dec. 16 to 28 June 17. Ag. m., 29 June 17 to 23 July 17.
Service for pension.—In ranks, 5 Aug. 14 to 10 Dec. 14—128 ds., half to count; for promotion from 30 Aug. 15.					
Irwin, Henry Neville, M.C., 1-10 G. R. (36).	28-10-95 18-12-14	6 y. 108 d. 25 y. 14 d.	15-9-33 (d)	1-11-35 28-10-45(a)	
Service for promotion from 15 Sep. 15.					
Carstairs, Norman Moray, p.s.c.t., 3-10 Baluch R. (41, 52, 71).	29-4-95 23-12-14	6 y. 108 d. 25 y. 9 d.	15-9-33 20-10-17	9-9-35 29-4-45(a)	
Service for promotion from 15 Sep. 15.					
LeCornu, Ralph Bertram, M.C., R. I. A. S. C. (29, 50, 51).	2-8-93 27-12-14	6 y. 108 d. 25 y. 56 d.	15-9-33 5-12-27	1-4-36 2-8-43(a)	
Service for promotion from 15 Sep. 15.					
Service for pension.—In ranks, 16 Sep. 14 to 26 Dec. 14—102 ds., half to count; for Indian element, out of I., 10 yrs., i.e., 22 yrs. 27 ds.					
Tait, Noel Rothwell, M.C., 1-4 Bombay Grs. (33, 36).	13-12-39 10-1-15	6 y. 87 d. 24 y. 356 d.	6-10-33 28-8-12	1-4-37 10-1-43 (c)	
Service for promotion from 6 Oct. 15.					
Niekalk, John Pattison, I. A. O. O.	30-11-96. 12-8-14	6 y. 77 d. 25 y. 142 d.	16-10-33 19-12-19	20-9-35 30-11-46(a)	
Service for promotion from 12 May 15.					
Austin, John Byron Fraser, 1-8 Punjab R. (28, 36, 38, 45).	14-7-97 20-10-15	6 y. 73 d. 24 y. 73 d.	20-10-33 20-12-27	1-11-35 14-7-47(a)	Attd. 1-8 Punjab R.
Service for Indian element, in India, 12 Nov. 20 to 19 Dec. 21, out of I., 5 yrs., i.e., 18 yrs. 50 d.					
Ewen, Alan Charles, A.M.I. MECH. E., [I] E.I.A.S.C. (50, 51, 55, 57).	31-7-92 22-1-15	7 y. 25 d. 25 y. 38 d.	20-10-33 1-5-16	1-4-36 22-1-43(c)	{ Ty. m., 21 Mar. 19 to 31 Jan. 20.
Service for pension.—In ranks, 30 Sep. 14 to 21 Jan. 15—114 ds., half to count; for promotion from 20 Oct. 15.					
Butcher, Alfred Leopold, M.C., 11 Sikh R. (29, 32, 36).	4-4-95 25-1-15	6 y. 73 d. 25 y. 41 d.	20-10-33 5-12-17	21-9-36 4-4-45 (a)	
Service for pension.—In ranks, 16 Sep. 14 to 24 Jan. 15—131 ds., half to count; for promotion from 20 Oct. 15.					
Brett, Douglas Alexander, M.C., E.G.M. 9 B. Jat R. (45, 62).	4-10-96 25-1-15	6 y. 73 d. 24 y. 341 d.	20-10-33 24-3-18	1-4-39 4-10-46(a)	
Service for promotion from 20 Oct. 15.					
Gillespie, Donald Stanley, 13 F. F. Rif. (33, 36).	21-6-91 4-2-15	6 y. 73 d. 25 y. 46 d.	20-10-33 6-4-17	15-9-37 4-2-43 (c)	
Service for pension.—In ranks, 9 Aug. 14 to 15 Jan. 15, 160 ds., half to count; for promotion from 20 Oct. 15.					
Newill, Wilfred Marston, M.C., Poona Horse (33, 36, 46, 52).	1-7-91 14-2-15	6 y. 73 d. 25 y. 52 d.	20-10-33 29-7-17	1-11-35 14-2-43(c)	
Service for pension.—In ranks, 5 Aug. 14 to 13 Feb. 15—193 ds., half to count; for promotion from 20 Oct. 15.					

(a) On attaining 50 years of age.

(c) On completing 28 years' commissioned service.

(d) In India when first commissioned.

Pension service is calculated up to 31 Dec. 39.

SPECIAL UNEMPLOYED LIST.

[Vide A. I. (I.) No. 82 of 1934.]

Name and former Corps.	Date of birth.	Rank element.	Date of rank.	Date of transfer to S. U. L.	REMARKS.
	1st Commission.	Service element.	Date of transfer to Indian Estt.	Date to ceasing to be liable to recall.	
Majors—contd.					
Adams, Arthur Gwyther, Kumaon Btl. (29, 36, 39, 62, 80, 157, 160). <i>Service for pension.—In ranks, 5 Aug. 14 to 13 Feb. 15—193 ds., half to count; for promotion from 20 Oct. 15.</i>	9-6-94 14-2-15	6 y 73 d. 25 y. 52 d.	20-10-33 1-7-17	21-3-36 2-6-44(a)	
MacPherson, Samuel, M.C., I. A. O. C. <i>Service for pension.—In ranks, 20 Oct. 09 to 2 Nov. 15—6 yrs. 14 ds., half to count. (Active List,—to—)</i>	20-3-91 3-11-15	6 y. 228 d. 27 y. 66 d.	3-11-33 3-9-19	1-11-35 3-11-43(c)	{ Ag. m., 27 Oct. 18 to 13 Apl. 19.
Bromham, Angus Claude, 2-7 Rajput R. (25, 33, 36). Pratt, John, 3 Cav. (33, 36, 60).	16-12-95 15-11-15 22-5-97 15-11-15	6 y. 47 d. 24 y. 47 d. 6 y. 47 d. 24 y. 47 d.	15-11-33 (d) 15-11-33 (d)	1-11-35 16-12-45(a) 1-11-35 22-5-47(a)	Attd. 11-15 Punjab R.
Rowlinson, Oliver Alfred, 5 Mahratta L. I. (33, 36, 42, 52). Lalor, James Francis Victor, 5-8 Punjab R. (29, 36, 50, 51, 62). Tinney, George Edward, 4-15 Punjab R. (29, 39, 62). Coates, John Onthbert, M.C., 5 R. G. B. (52, 57, 65a, 66, 172a). Bullock, Penry Gerald Willoughby, Sam Browne's Cav. (33, 36, 60, 62).	2-7-95 15-11-15 21-10-93 15-11-15 7-5-96 15-11-15 25-10-97 15-11-15 10-11-95 15-11-15	6 y. 47 d. 24 y. 47 d. 6 y. 47 d. 24 y. 47 d. 6 y. 47 d. 24 y. 47 d. 6 y. 47 d. 24 y. 47 d. 6 y. 47 d. 24 y. 47 d.	15-11-33 (a) 15-11-33 (d) 15-11-33 (d) 15-11-33 (d) 15-11-33 (d) 15-11-33 (d)	1-11-35 16-12-45(a) 1-11-35 22-5-47(a) 1-4-38 2-7-45(a) 1-4-36 15-11-43(c) 1-4-36 7-5-46(a) 1-4-36 25-10-47 (a) 1-11-35 10-11-45(a)	R. I. A. S. C.
Gilmore-Ellis, Patrick Douglas, I. A. O. C. (46). <i>Service for pension.—In ranks, 3 Sep. 14 to 14 Feb. 15—186 ds., half to count; for promotion from 15 Nov. 15.</i>	23-3-91 15-2-15	6 y. 47 d. 25 y. 37 d.	15-11-33 (d)	9-9-35 15-2-43 (c)	
Brown, John Ray, 6 Lrs. (32, 37, 52, 60). <i>Service for pension.—In ranks, 2 Sep. 14 to 28 Feb. 15—180 ds., half to count; for promotion from 24 Nov. 15.</i>	26-3-95 1-3-15	6 y. 38 d. 25 y. 31 d.	24-11-33 25-2-18	9-9-35 26-3-45(a)	
Wallace, Edward Grainger, 2-19 Hy'bad R. (33, 46). <i>Service for promotion from 24 Nov. 15.</i>	24-6-96 5-3-15	6 y. 38 d. 24 y. 302 d.	24-11-33 (d)	1-11-35 24-6-46(a)	Attd., 10-19 Hy'bad R.
Scott, William, R. I. A. S. C. (50, 51, 156). <i>Service for pension.—In ranks, 14 Sep. 14 to 14 Mar. 15—182 ds., half to count; for promotion from 13 Dec. 15.</i>	22-5-92 15-3-15	6 y. 19 d. 25 y. 18 d.	13-12-33 12-5-18	1-11-37 15-3-43(c)	
Duguld, Thomas Countts, 1-20 Burma Btl. (52, 91, 97). <i>Service for pension.—In ranks, 3 Oct. 14 to 18 Mar. 15—163 days, half to count; for promotion from 15 Dec. 15.</i>	24-3-90 19-3-15	6 y. 17 d. 25 y. 7 d.	15-12-33 1-4-15	1-11-35 19-3-43(c)	
Newington, Malcolm Theodore Lynght, 18 Cav. (33, 38, 154). <i>Service for promotion from 15 Dec. 15.</i>	29-9-91 19-3-15	6 y. 17 d. 24 y. 238 d.	15-12-33 (a)	1-1-38 19-3-43(c)	
Solly, Alec Richard, 4-5 Mahratta L. I. (33, 52, 62). Salt, George, 9 Jat R. (33) ... <i>Service for pension.—In ranks, 4 Sep. 14 to 26 Mar. 15—204 ds., half to count; for promotion from 27 Dec. 15.</i>	7-1-96 22-12-15 6-6-89 27-3-15	6 y. 10 d. 24 y. 10 d. 6 y. 5 d. 25 y. 17 d.	22-12-33 21-2-16 27-12-33 9-7-17	1-10-36 7-1-46(a) 30-1-36 27-3-43 (c)	Attd. 4-5 Mahratta L. I.
Barroll, William Staepoole, R. I. A. S. C. (50, 51, 56). <i>Service for promotion from 28 Dec. 15.</i>	1-8-90 2-4-15	6 y. 261 d. 24 y. 274 d.	28-12-33 6-5-17	1-4-39 2-4-43(c)	{ Ty. m., 29 Nov. 18 to 22 Jan. 19; 17 May to 4 Dec. 19.
Ricketts, Gordon Archibald McGeorge, M.C., 18 B. Garh. Rlf. (33). <i>Service for promotion from 4 Jan. 16.</i>	19-12-96 10-4-15	5 y. 362 d. 24 y. 266 d.	4-1-34 1-6-13	1-4-38 19-12-46(a)	
Lloyd, Arthur Cresswell, M.B.E., R. I. A. S. C. (50, 51, 55). <i>Service for promotion from 12 Jan. 16.</i> <i>Service for pension from 19 Apl. 15 (66 ds. demob. deducted).</i>	10-7-37 12-2-15	7 y. 228 d. 24 y. 257 d.	12-1-34 (d)	24-11-37 10-7-42(b)	{ Ty. m.; 5 Jan. 20 to 31 Dec. 21.

(a) On attaining 50 years of age.

(c) On completing 23 years' commissioned service.

(d) In India when first commissioned.

Pension service is calculated up to 31 Dec. 39.

SPECIAL UNEMPLOYED LIST.

[Vide A. I. (I.) No. 82 of 1934.]

Name and former Corps.	Date of birth	Rank element.	Date of rank.	Date of transfer to S. U. L.	Remarks.
	1st Commission.	Service element.	Date of transfer to Indian Estt.	Date of ceasing to be liable to recall.	
Majors—contd.					
Adams, Thomas, M.C., R. I. A. S. C. (50, 51), Service for promotion from 12 Jan. 16.	5-10-89 19-4-15	6 y. 182 d. 24 y. 257 d.	12-1-34 12-5-18	1-4-39 19-4-43(c)	{ Ty. m., 27 May to 5 Dec. 20.
Young, John William, O.B.E., 2-10 G. R. (33, 93). Service for pension.—In ranks, 6 Sep. 14 to 18 Apl. 15—225 ds., half to count; for promotion from 12 Jan. 16.	13-11-88 19-4-15	5 y. 354 d. 25 y. 4 d.	12-1-34 3-12-17	1-10-36 19-4-43(c)	
Franklin, Eric Angus McAllister, M.C., 8 Punjab R. (32, 36, 50, 51). Service for pension.—In ranks, 20 Aug. 14 to 18 Apl. 15—242 ds., half to count; for promotion from 12 Jan. 16.	21-7-94 19-4-15	5 y. 354 d. 25 y. 13 d.	12-1-34 29-7-17	1-11-38 21-7-44(a)	
Peel, Wilmot Reginald Bloomfield, 19 Lrs. (32, 33, 38, 60). Service for promotion from 12 Jan. 16.	25-10-97 25-4-15	5 y. 354 d. 24 y. 251 d.	12-1-34 22-11-17	1-4-36 25-10-47 (a)	
Douglas, John Ulrich Ruegg, R. I. A. S. C. (57, 63, 109, 171). Service for Indian element.—In India 15 Mar. 27 to 1 Dec. 27 and out of I., 10 yrs., i.e., 20 yrs. 185 ds.	15-3-98 26-1-16	5 y. 340 d. 23 y. 340 d.	26-1-34 19-3-30	1-11-35 15-3-48 (a)	
Plunkington, Thomas Lionel, 5 R. Mahratta L. I. (25, 29, 33, 45, 46). Phillips, William Joseph Christopher, 5-5 Mahratta L. I. (25, 30, 33, 42, 45, 62). Service for promotion from 29 Jan. 16.	4-7-96 26-1-16 7-12-96 30-4-15	5 y. 340 d. 23 y. 340 d. 5 y. 337 d. 24 y. 246 d.	26-1-34 12-5-18 29-1-34 4-3-16	1-4-37 4-7-46(a) 12-8-36 7-12-46(a)	Central Jail, Ambala.
Jardine, Arthur, M.B.E., 15 Punjab R. (33, 36). Service for promotion from 3 Feb. 16.	28-5-95 7-5-15	5 y. 332 d. 24 y. 239 d.	3-2-34 12-1-18	1-4-36 28-5-45(a)	Attd., 1-15 Punjab R.
Tice, Charles Allen, R. I. A. S. C. (51, 52, 55, 56). Service for promotion from 3 Feb. 16.	21-7-89 14-5-15	5 y. 332 d. 24 y. 232 d.	3-2-34 (a)	1-12-38 14-5-43(c)	
Inglis, Henry Noel George, 2-16 Punjab R. (41, 52, 636). Service for promotion from 3 Feb. 16.	19-1-94 21-5-15	5 y. 332 d. 24 y. 225 d.	3-2-34 8-6-15	1-10-35 19-1-44 (a)	Attd. 2-16 Punjab R.
Porter, William Dunbar, 9 Jat R. (32, 62). Service for pension.—In ranks, 20 Nov. 14 to 26 May 15—183 ds., half to count; for promotion from 3 Feb. 16.	29-10-95 27-5-15	5 y. 332 d. 24 y. 313 d.	3-2-34 29-7-17	1-4-36 29-10-45(a)	
Vaney, Louis Shreiber, I. A. O. C. (29, 34, 36). Service for pension.—In ranks, 18 May 15 to 16 June 15—30 ds., half to count; for promotion from 15 Mar. 16; for Indian element.—In I. 23 Feb. 20 to 26 Aug. 20 and out of I. up to 5 years, i.e., 23 yrs. 183 ds.	18-5-97 17-6-15	5 y. 292 d. 24 y. 213 d.	15-3-34 30-12-21	1-11-35 18-5-47(a)	
Macdonald, Sutherland Robert, 1 G. R. (33, 42, 53). Service for pension.—In ranks, 5 Aug. 14 to 24 June 15—325 ds., half to count; for promotion from 19 Mar. 16.	5-7-92 25-6-15	5 y. 288 d. 24 y. 352 d.	19-3-34 25-1-16	5-12-37 25-6-43(c)	
Webb, George Sholto Ripley, M.C., p.s.c., 15 Lrs. (32, 36, 155). Service for promotion from 19 Mar. 16.	28-1-92 29-6-15	5 y. 288 d. 24 y. 186 d.	19-3-34 20-5-17	1-12-36 29-6-43(c)	
Wells, George Kerslake, D.S.O., M.C., I. A. O. C. Service for pension.—In ranks, 31 Dec. 07 to 10 May 15, and as W. O. Class II, 11 May 15 to 22 Mar. 16—8 yrs. 83 ds., half to count.	28-2-89 23-3-16	5 y. 312 d. 28 y. 119 d.	23-3-34 (d)	1-11-35 28-2-44(b)	

(a) On attaining 50 years of age.

(b) On attaining 55 years of age.

(c) On completing 28 years' commissioned service.

(d) In India when first commissioned.

Pension service is calculated up to 31 Dec. 39.

SPECIAL UNEMPLOYED LIST.

[Vide A. I. (I.) No. 82 of 1934.]

Name and former Corps.	Date of birth.	Rank element.	Date of rank.	Date of transfer to S. U. I.	REMARKS.
	1st Commission.	Service element.	Date of transfer to Indian Estt.	Date of ceasing to be liable to recall.	
Majors—contd.					
Major, Reginald George Lockyer, R. I. A. S. C. Service for promotion from 15 Dec. 16. Service for Indian element in India from 16 Feb. 21 to 28 Aug. 25 and out of I. 10 yrs., i.e., all service.	15-2-89 20-3-15	6 y. 293 d. 24 y. 287 d.	26-3-34 30-1-28	1-11-35 20-3-43(c)	{ <i>St. m.</i> , 16 Sep. 26. <i>Ty. M.C.</i> , 14 Oct. 18 to 25 Oct. 19.
Wyatt, Randolph Maurice, The Burma Rif. (50, 51, 91, 99). Service for pension.—In Civil 2 Nov. 08 to 3 July 15; 6 yrs. 249 ds., half to count; for promotion from 8 Apl. 16.	24-7-88 9-7-15	5 y. 268 d. 27 y. 300 d.	8-4-34 (a)	1-4-38 9-7-43 (c)	
Johnson, Reginald Sidney, M.C., R. I. A. S. C. (50, 51, 56). Service for pension.—In ranks, 7 Aug. 14 to 10 July 15—338 ds., half to count; for promotion from 8 Apl. 16.	26-6-92 11-7-15	5 y. 268 d. 24 y. 343 d.	8-4-34 1-6-18	1-4-38 11-7-43(c)	
Reed, Ronald Robert, 2-4 Bombay Gns. (33).	22-1-98 18-4-16	5 y. 258 d. 23 y. 258 d.	18-4-34 (d)	1-4-36 22-1-48(a)	
Skene, Stuart Gray Sanders, 8 G. R. (23, 33).	5-10-97 18-4-16	5 y. 258 d. 23 y. 258 d.	18-4-34 (a)	1-4-38 5-10-47 (a)	
Lloyd-Jones, William Rice, 11 Sikh R. (33)	9-10-96 18-4-16	5 y. 253 d. 23 y. 258 d.	18-4-34 (a)	1-4-38 9-10-46(a)	
Jackson, Harold John Ross, 13 F. F. Rif. (32, 36, 44, 159, 203).	20-3-97 18-4-16	5 y. 258 d. 23 y. 258 d.	18-4-34 (a)	1-4-38 20-8-47	
Chappell, Hereward, 2-18 R. Garn. Rif. (33, 36).	21-4-93 18-4-16	5 y. 258 d. 23 y. 258 d.	18-4-34 (d)	1-11-35 21-4-48(a)	Offg. Comdt., 2nd Rangoon Bn., Burma Military Police.
Hodson, Denham, 4-5 Mahratta L. I. (33, 38).	19-6-98 18-4-16	5 y. 258 d. 23 y. 258 d.	18-4-34 (d)	1-11-35 19-6-48(a)	
Chevallier, Francis Temple, R. I. A. S. C. (50, 51, 55). Service for promotion from 18 Apl. 16.	30-10-88 23-7-15	5 y. 258 d. 24 y. 162 d.	18-4-34 (a)	1-4-39 23-7-43(c)	
Brindley, William Walter, M.B.E., 4-10 Baluch R. (33, 52). Service for pension.—In ranks, 19 Dec. 14 to 23 July 15—217 ds., half to count; for promotion from 18 April 16.	19-12-96 24-7-15	5 y. 258 d. 24 y. 269 d.	18-4-34 22-2-16	13-11-36 19-12-46(a)	Attd. 4-10 Baluch R.
Leir, John Russell Charles Vernon, R. I. A. S. C. (50, 51, 55). Service for pension.—In ranks, 4 Sep. 14 to 24 July 15—324 ds., half to count; for promotion from 18 April 16.	26-6-88 25-7-15	5 y. 258 d. 24 y. 322 d.	18-4-34 (d)	1-11-35 26-6-43 (b)	
Crozier, William Henry, 2-7 G. R. (36). Service for pension.—In ranks, 8 Sep. 14 to 11 Aug. 15—333 ds., half to count; for promotion from 3 May 16.	17-8-88 12-8-15	5 y. 243 d. 24 y. 311 d.	3-5-34 27-11-17	1-4-36 12-8-43 (c)	S. S. O., Quetta.
Cotton-Swanston, William Lawrence, M.C., Kumaon Rif. (33). Service for pension.—In ranks, 9 Sep. 14 to 13 Aug. 15—339 ds., half to count; for promotion from 3 May 16.	17-2-92 14-8-15	5 y. 243 d. 24 y. 309 d.	3-5-34 10-2-18	1-4-36 14-8-43 (c)	
Lee, Tom Reginald, 4-14 Punjab R. (33, 154). Service for pension.—In ranks, 7 Sep. 14 to 13 Aug. 15—341 ds., half to count; for promotion from 3 May 16.	26-3-90 14-8-15	5 y. 243 d. 24 y. 310 d.	3-5-34 6-5-17	1-4-36 14-8-43(c)	
Joyce, Wilfred Digby, 14 Punjab R. (33, 36). Service for pension.—In ranks, 5 Aug. 14 to 23 Aug. 15—1 yr. 19 ds., half to count; for promotion from 18 May 16.	16-2-92 24-8-15	5 y. 228 d. 24 y. 322 d.	18-5-34 (d)	1-12-38 24-8-43(c)	
Barclay-Brown, Robert, 1-17 Dogra R. (62). Service for promotion from 26 May 16.	6-8-95 26-8-15	5 y. 220 d. 24 y. 128 d.	26-5-34 15-10-18	1-11-35 6-8-45(a)	
Hathaway, Cecil John, 3-14 Punjab R. (33, 36). Service for promotion from 28 May 16.	6-5-92 8-9-15	5 y. 218 d. 24 y. 115 d.	28-5-34 (d)	1-11-35 8-9-43(c)	<i>St. m.</i> , 1 July 32.

(a) On attaining 50 years of age.

(b) On attaining 55 years of age.

(c) On completing 28 years' commissioned service.

(d) In India when first commissioned.

Pension service is calculated up to 31 Dec. 39.

SPECIAL UNEMPLOYED LIST.

[Vide A. I. (I.) No. 82 of 1934.]

Name and former Corps.	Date of birth.	Rank element.	Date of rank.	Date of transfer to S. U. I.	REMARKS.
	1st Commission.	Service element.	Date of transfer to Indian Estt.	Date of ceasing to be liable to recall.	
Majors—contd.					
Beamish, Richard Percival, 3-14 Punjab R. (29, 33, 159)	13-5-95	5 y. 186 d.	29-6-34	1-4-36	
Lindquist, William Herbert Horatio, M.C., 1-1 G. R. (30, 33, 43, 62).	29-6-16	23 y. 186 d.	(d)	13-5-45(a)	
Robinson, James Arthur, O.B.E., 6-13 R. F. Rif. (46 A, 157).	10-6-97	5 y. 186 d.	29-6-34	15-9-37	
Gatehouse, Robert Oswald Arthur, [L], <i>q.s.i.</i> , 10 Baluch. R. (33, 172).	29-6-16	23 y. 186 d.	(d)	10-6-47(a)	
Allesbrook, Maurice Bryer, M. C., 9 G. R. (33, 36).	17-2-93	5 y. 186 d.	29-6-34	1-4-36	Asst. Dir., Intell. Govt. of India, Peshawar.
Hewett, William George O'Connell, [L], 1-20 Burma Rif. (52).	29-6-16	23 y. 186 d.	(d)	29-6-44(c)	
Revell, Alfred John, Kumaon Rif. (25, 33, 36, 64).	2-7-98	5 y. 186 d.	29-6-34	1-2-38	
Roper, Richard Blayney, 3-15 Punjab R. (33, 46).	29-6-16	23 y. 186 d.	(a)	2-7-48 (a)	
Worledge, Leofric Henry, 19 Hyderabad R. (33, 36).	1-11-96	5 y. 186 d.	29-6-34	7-9-38	
<i>Service for pension.—In ranks, K. S. L. I., 6 Sep. 14 to 27 Sep. 14 and R. Marines, 30 Sep. 14 to 2 Nov. 15—1 yr. 56 ds., half to count.</i>	29-6-16	23 y. 186 d.	(a)	1-11-46 (a)	
Andrews, David Ernest, 3-7 Rajput R. (29, 33, 50, 51, 56).	17-9-98	5 y. 186 d.	29-6-34	9-9-35	
<i>Service for pension.—In ranks, 2 Feb. 15 to 3 Oct. 15—244 ds., half to count; for promotion from 29 June 16.</i>	29-6-16	23 y. 186 d.	(d)	17-9-48(a)	Attd. J. A. G.'s Dept.
Hunter, James Herbert Douglas, M.C., [L], 19 Hyderabad R. (33, 36, 42).	1-4-93	5 y. 186 d.	29-6-34	1-11-35	
<i>Service for pension.—In ranks, 5 Aug. 14 to 9 Oct. 15—1 yr. 66 ds., half to count; for promotion from 7 July 16.</i>	29-6-16	23 y. 186 d.	(d)	29-6-44(c)	
Sampson, William Henry, M.C., R. I. A. S. C. (50, 51).	21-12-97	5 y. 186 d.	29-6-34	1-4-36	
<i>Service for pension.—In ranks, Canadian Expy. Force 23 Oct. 14 to 15 Oct. 15—353 ds., half to count for Ind. element out of India 5 yrs., i.e., 22 yrs. 255 ds.; for promotion from 20 July 16.</i>	29-6-16	23 y. 186 d.	(d)	21-12-47(a)	Bengal S. & M.
Morris, Charles John, 2-3 G. R. (30, 36, 121, 147, 154, 189).	14-8-95	5 y. 186 d.	29-6-34	1-4-37	
<i>Service for promotion from 20 July 16.</i>	29-6-16	23 y. 396 d.	(d)	14-8-45(a)	
Green, James Henry, M.B.E., The Burma Rif. (33, 46, 94, 99).	4-8-90	5 y. 186 d.	29-6-34	1-4-36	
<i>Service for pension.—In ranks, 7 Oct. 14 to 6 Nov. 15—1 yr. 21 ds., half to count; for promotion from 27 July 16.</i>	4-10-15	24 y. 211 d.	16-9-17	4-10-43 (c)	Madras S. & M.
Gaiger, Arthur Clarence Everett, R. I. A. S. C. (33, 36, 42, 50, 51, 56, 97).	18-8-91	5 y. 178 d.	7-7-34	1-4-39	
<i>Service for pension.—In ranks, 28 Aug. 14 to 7 Nov. 15—1 yr. 74 ds., half to count; for promotion from 27 July 16.</i>	10-10-15	24 y. 298 d.	21-8-17	10-10-43 (c)	
Sansom, Henry Jonathan, 4-6 Raj. Rif. (33, 38).	1-1-90	5 y. 165 d.	20-7-34	1-4-39	
Curtis, Arthur Gilbert Clements, R. I. A. S. C. (50, 51, 55, 62).	21-10-15	24 y. 251 d.	21-4-22	21-10-43 (c)	
<i>Service for pension.—In ranks, 28 Aug. 14 to 5 Dec. 15—1 yr. 100 ds., half to count; for promotion from 26 Aug. 16.</i>	27-8-95	5 y. 165 d.	20-7-34	1-11-35	
Fanning, Robert James, M.C., 5-7 Rajput R. (33, 36).	22-10-15	24 y. 71 d.	29-8-17	27-8-45(a)	
Johnson, Edward George, 1-18 R. Garh. Rif. (33).	27-5-93	5 y. 158 d.	27-7-34	1-9-38	
<i>Service for pension.—In ranks, 6 Aug. 14 to 14 Dec. 15—1 yr. 132 ds., half to count; for promotion from 11 Sep. 16.</i>	7-11-15	24 y. 253 d.	18-5-18	7-11-43 (c)	
	29-6-95	5 y. 153 d.	27-7-34	22-11-37	
	3-11-15	24 y. 273 d.	31-10-17	29-6-45(a)	
	26-3-97	5 y. 138 d.	16-8-34	1-4-36	
	16-8-16	23 y. 138 d.	7-11-16	26-3-47 (a)	
	9-12-91	5 y. 123 d.	26-8-34	1-11-35	
	6-12-15	24 y. 29 d.	9-3-17	6-12-43 (c)	
	9-8-96	5 y. 128 d.	26-8-34	1-4-36	
	9-12-15	24 y. 23 d.	9-2-18	9-8-46 (a)	
	21-3-95	5 y. 112 d.	11-9-34	1-11-35	
	15-12-13	24 y. 23 d.	7-5-17	21-3-45(a)	

(a) On attaining 50 years of age.

(c) On completing 28 years' commissioned service.

(d) In India when first commissioned.

Pension service is calculated up to 31 Dec. 39.

SPECIAL UNEMPLOYED LIST.

[Vide A. I. (I.) No. 82 of 1934.]

Name and former Corps.	Date of birth.	Rank element.	Date of rank.	Date of transfer to S. U. L.	REMARKS.
	1st Commission.	Service element.	Date of transfer to Indian Estt.	Date of ceasing to be liable to recall.	
Majors—contd.					
Reeve, Alfred John, 1-2 Punjab R. (33, 62, 154).	27-6-94	5 y. 121 d.	11-9-34	1-11-35	{ Ag. m., 30 Jan. to Feb. 20. Attd. 3-2 Punjab R.
Service for pension.—In ranks, 1 Sep. 14 to 1 Jan. 16—1 yr. 123 ds., half to count; for promotion from 11 Sep. 16.	2-1-16	24 y. 243 d.	25-3-18	27-6-44(a)	
Dart, Leonard Victor, M.C., 5-12 F. F. R. (41).	11-11-98	5 y. 78 d.	5-10-34	19-9-35	Comdt., Milly. Prisons and Dettn. Bks., Trimulgherry.
Service for pension.—Comsd. ser., 5 Aug. 14 to 21 Apr. 15.	22-4-15	25 y. 149 d.	11-2-18	11-11-43(a)	
Clark, John, O.B.E., 3-18 R. Garh. Rif. (33, 42, 62).	26-7-91	5 y. 78 d.	15-10-34	1-4-36	3-18 R. Garh. Rif.
Service for pension.—In ranks, 20 Nov. 14 to 5 May 15—167 ds., half to count; for promotion from 3 Feb. 16.	6-5-15	24 y. 323 d.	20-3-17	6-3-43 (c)	
Thomas, Kempson Frederic Welman, 1st Kumaon Rif. (29, 62).	6-6-96	5 y. 78 d.	15-10-34	18-12-35	Punjab Jails Department.
Service for pension.—In ranks, (Mob. Terr. Force). 31 May 15 to 21 Jan. 16—236 days, half to count; for promotion from 11 Sep. 16.	22-1-16	24 y. 97 d.	-2-17	6-6-46 (a)	
Martin, Horace James, I. A. O. C. (30) (o*).	26-11-96	5 y. 66 d.	27-10-34	24-3-36	26-11-46 (a)
Widdiscombe, John Line Temple, 1-7 G. R. (91, 99, 144).	27-10-16	23 y. 66 d.	27-12-16	26-11-46 (a)	
Bazett, Lancelot Young, 7 G. R. (33).	20-1-99	5 y. 66 d.	27-10-34	1-11-35	20-1-49(a)
Service for promotion from 27 Oct. 16.	27-10-16	23 y. 66 d.	27-12-16	20-1-49(a)	
Cousins, Cyril Walter, 10 G. R. (36, 91) Previous Comsd. ser., 1 Dec. 15 to 21 Apr. 19.	12-7-91	5 y. 66 d.	27-10-34	1-4-38	27-1-44 (c)
Demobd. 22 Apr. 19. Recommnd. 28 June 19. Service (for pension from 6 Feb. 16); for promotion from 27 Oct. 16.	27-1-16	23 y. 339 d.	(a)	27-1-44 (c)	
Fedden, William Leslie Agnew, A.M.I. MECH.E., R. I. A. S. C. (Cont. Serv. W. O.).	6-10-89	5 y. 66 d.	27-10-34	1-4-39	1-12-43 (c)
Service for pension.—In ranks, 11 Aug. 14 to 18 Apr. 15.—251 ds., half to count; Comsd. Mobd. ser., T. C., 19 Apr. 15 to 1 Dec. 19; demobilised, 2nd Dec. 19; Comsd. in Reg. Forces as Lt., R. A. S. C., 20 Sep. 20 with seniority from 19 July 17, i.e., from 3 Sep. 15; for promn. from 27 Oct. 16; for Indian element—In I. 29 Mar. 22 to 14 Aug. 26 & 10 yrs. out of I., i.e., all service.	1-12-15	23 y. 329 d.	(a)	1-12-43 (c)	
Latter, Frank Austen, 1 Punjab R. (29 33, 38, 49, 97, 154).	11-7-91	5 y. 66 d.	27-10-34	1-4-39	19-4-43(c)
Cox, Michael, C. I. Horse (33, 60)	19-4-15	24 y. 120 d.	6-1-28	19-4-43(c)	
Fisher, Francis Arthur Braddon, 1-3 G. R. (36, 45, 46, 48).	27-9-97	5 y. 48 d.	14-11-34	1-1-38	27-9-47 (a)
Vowser, Erich Essington, Scinde Horse, (29, 36, 40, 97).	14-11-16	23 y. 48 d.	(d)	27-9-47 (a)	
Pigot, Harold, R. I. A. S. C. (36, 50, 51, 56, 62, 172).	15-10-97	5 y. 48 d.	14-11-34	1-4-36	15-10-47 (a)
Bradford, Francis Keysall, 1-3 G. R. (29, 33, 46).	14-11-16	23 y. 48 d.	(d)	15-10-47 (a)	
Service for pension.—In ranks, 24 Aug. 14 to 31 July 15—342 ds. and 14 Aug. 15 to 12 Mar. 16—272 ds., Total—1 yr. 189 ds., half to count; for promotion from 14 Nov. 16.	24-7-97	5 y. 48 d.	14-11-34	1-4-39	24-7-47 (a)
Moore, Arthur James, R. I. A. S. C. (50, 51, 56).	14-11-16	23 y. 48 d.	(a)	24-7-47 (a)	
Service for pension.—In Civil. 1 Nov. 09 to 18 Mar. 16—6 yrs. 139 ds., half to count; for promotion from 14 Nov. 16.	7-11-98	5 y. 48 d.	14-11-34	1-4-36	7-11-48(a)
Gary-Grey, Reginald William Hargrave, 1-7 Rajput R. (33, 41).	14-11-16	23 y. 48 d.	(d)	7-11-48(a)	
Forfeited one year of his service for promotion,	10-11-96	5 y. 48 d.	14-11-34	1-11-35	10-11-46(a)
	13-3-16	24 y. 206 d.	9-2-18	10-11-46(a)	
	24-11-38	5 y. 48 d.	14-11-34	1-4-36	24-11-43(b)
	19-3-16	20 y. 357 d.	(d)	24-11-43(b)	
	21-10-97	5 y. 38 d.	24-11-34	1-11-35	21-10-47(a)
	24-11-15	24 y. 38 d.	24-1-16	21-10-47(a)	

(a) On attaining 50 years of age.

(b) On attaining 55 years of age.

(c) On completing 28 years' commissioned service.

(d) In India when first commissioned.

Pension service is calculated up to 31 Dec. 39.

SPECIAL UNEMPLOYED LIST.

[Vide A. I. (I.) No. 82 of 1934.]

Name and former Corps.	Date of birth.	Rank element.	Date of rank.	Date of transfer to S. U. L.	REMARKS.
	1st Commission.	Service element.	Date of transfer to Indian Estt.	Date of ceasing to be liable to recall.	
Majors—contd.					
Johnstone, Edward, 1-8 Punjab R. (41, 57, 71). <i>Service for pension.—In ranks, 13 May 12 to 31 Dec. 16—4 yrs. 233 ds., half to count.</i>	13-5-94 1-1-17	5 y. 0 d. 25 y. 116 d.	1-1-35 5-3-18	9-9-35 1-1-45(c)	Attd., 1-8 Punjab R.
Stevani, Leo, O.B.E., M.O., [L], 4-16 Punjab R. (41). <i>Ty. Comd. serv., 13 Aug. 15 to 1 July 20, i.e., 4 yrs. 324 ds., relng'd commn. 2 July 20; re-comd. in Reg. Forces as Lt., 23 Feb. 21, with seniority from 13 Nov. 17.</i>	7-11-93 13-8-15	5 y. 0 d. 23 y. 271 d.	1-1-35 23-9-22	9-9-35 5-4-44 (c)	G. S. O., 2nd Gr. India Office.
<i>Service for pension.—Ind. element from 23 Sep. 17, i.e., 22 yrs. 100 ds.; serv. element from 5 Apl. 16, for promn. from 1 Jan. 17.</i>					
Send, Leonard Charles, M.O., R. I. A. S. C. (29, 36, 50, 51). <i>Service for pension.—In ranks, 5 Oct. 14 to 14 Apl. 16—1 yr. 193 ds., half to count; for Ind. element out of India 5 years, i.e., 19 yrs. 79 ds.; for promotion from 1 Jan. 17.</i>	11-2-95 15-4-16	5 y. 0 d. 24 y. 175 d.	1-1-35 14-10-25	1-4-36 11-2-45(a)	Ind. Sig. Corps.
Hodgson, Horace Leslie, R.I.A.S.C. (50, 51, 54, 55, 56, 63, 67, 67a, 67b, 73). <i>Service for pension.—Mobd. Comd. ser., T. F., 8 June 15 to 8 Apl. 20; demobd. 9 Apl. 20; Recomd. as Lt., R. A. S. C., 17 Feb. 21 with seniority from 23 Nov. 17; service element from 17 Apl. 26; for Ind. element in I., 13 Apl. 17 to 21 Apl. 21 and out of I. up to 10 yrs., i.e., from 17 Apl. 16; for promotion from 1 Jan. 17.</i>	23-5-97 8-6-15	5 y. 0 d. 23 y. 259 d.	1-1-35 (d)	1-11-35 23-5-47(a)	
Cole, William Johnson, O.B.E., A.M.L.E.C.H.E., R. I. A. S. C. (50, 51, 56). <i>Service for promotion from 1 Jan. 17.</i>	26-12-86 17-4-16	5 y. 0 d. 23 y. 259 d.	1-1-35 (d)	1-1-36 26-12-41(b)	D. A. A. G., Army Hdqrs.
Wakesam, Charles Eric, 18 Cav. [I], (33, 60, 154). <i>(Temp. N. E. List, 31 Jan. 30 to 11 Dec. 30 to count towards promotion and pension.)</i>	18-12-98 30-1-17	4 y. 336 d. 22 y. 336 d.	30-1-35 (d)	1-11-35 18-12-48(a)	
McCaughy, Frederick George, 1-2 Punjab R. (48). Ennis, John Ignatius, M.O., 1-10 G. R. (25, 33, 46). <i>Active List.—to—</i>	27-1-98 30-1-17 12-2-99 30-1-17	4 y. 336 d. 22 y. 336 d. 4 y. 336 d. 22 y. 336 d.	30-1-35 (d) 30-1-35 (d)	1-4-36 27-1-43(a) 1-4-36 12-2-49(a)	
Gerrard, Robert Joseph, 3-16 Punjab R. (33, 46, 49). Lane, Phillip Gerald Cambridge, 16 Lt. Cav. (33, 35).	21-1-99 30-1-17 27-2-99 30-1-17	4 y. 336 d. 22 y. 336 d. 4 y. 336 d. 22 y. 336 d.	30-1-35 (d) 30-1-35 (d)	1-4-36 21-1-49(a) 1-4-36 27-2-49(a)	Attd., 3-16 Punjab R.
Kilroy, Alan James Minchin, 4-11 Sikh R. (26, 46, 151).	24-10-97 30-1-17	4 y. 336 d. 22 y. 336 d.	30-1-35 (d)	22-6-36 24-10-47(a)	Attd. 10-11 Sikh R.
Cleave, John Clive Tyler, 7 Rajput R. (33, 37). <i>Service for pension.—In ranks, 26 Aug. 14 to 26 June 16—1 yr. 305 ds., half to count.</i>	24-11-94 30-1-17	4 y. 336 d. 23 y. 306 d.	30-1-35 (d)	1-4-37 30-1-45(c)	Attd. 3-7 Rajput R.
Doherty, Patrick Joseph, 5-14 Punjab R. (33). <i>Service for pension.—In ranks, 19 Oct. 14 to 6 July 16—1 yr. 262 ds., half to count; for promotion from 23 Mar. 17.</i>	17-3-93 7-7-16	4 y. 284 d. 24 y. 126 d.	23-3-35 30-6-18	1-11-35 7-7-44(a)	Attd., 2-14 Punjab R. Temp. Adjt. G. I. P. Ry., R. A. F. (I.)
White, George Frederick, M.O. 6 Lrs., (33, 42, 46b, 60, 157). <i>Service for pension.—In ranks, 5 Aug. 14 to 6 July 16—1 yr. 337 ds., half to count; for promotion from 23 Mar. 17.</i>	21-9-91 7-7-16	4 y. 284 d. 24 y. 164 d.	23-3-35 30-6-18	1-3-38 7-7-44 (c)	
Hamilton, Eric Walter Hamilton, R. I. A. S. C. (29, 50, 51, 55). <i>Service for pension.—In ranks, 7 Sep. 14 to 10 July 16—1 yr. 308 ds., half to count; for promotion from 23 Mar. 17.</i>	2-7-94 11-7-16	4 y. 284 d. 24 y. 145 d.	23-3-35 1-11-18	1-4-36 11-7-44(c)	

(a) On attaining 50 years of age.

(b) On attaining 55 years of age.

(c) On completing 25 years' commissioned service.

(d) In India when first commissioned.

Pension service is calculated up to 31 Dec. 39.

SPECIAL UNEMPLOYED LIST.

[Vide A. I. (I.) No. 82 of 1934.]

Name and former Corps.	Date of birth.	Rank element.	Date of rank.	Date of transfer to S. U. L.	REMARKS.
	1st Commission.	Service element.	Date of transfer to Indian Estt.	Date of ceasing to be liable to recall.	
Majors—contd.					
Fell, Alfred Lakeland, 2 G. R. (25, 29, 32, 42, 62, 144, 154). Service for pension.—In ranks, 4 Nov. 15 to 10 July 16—250 ds., half to count; for promotion from 23 Mar. 17.	4-11-97 11-7-18	4 y. 284 d. 23 y. 299 d.	23-3-35 27-9-17	1-4-39 4-11-47(a)	
Harris, George Wilfred, R.I.A.S.C. (50, 51). Service for promotion from 26 Dec. 15.	22-10-87 26-3-15	4 y. 282 d. 24 y. 281 d.	25-3-35 12-4-15	1-4-36 22-10-42(b)	
Goddard, Frederick Charles, 1-5 Mahratta L. I. (62).	7-8-39 29-6-16	4 y. 282 d. 23 y. 186 d.	25-3-35 (d)	1-4-36 7-8-48(a)	
Waite, John Johnston, 3-9 Jat R. (33, 60, 62). Service for promotion from 14 Nov. 16.	18-6-94 18-2-16	4 y. 282 d. 23 y. 317 d.	25-3-35 24-3-18	1-4-36 18-6-44 (a)	Attd., 1-4 Bombay Grs.
Hadaway, John Carre Snelling, 2-14 Punjab R. (36, 62).	5-4-98 30-1-17	4 y. 282 d. 22 y. 336 d.	25-3-35 (d)	1-4-36 5-4-48 (a)	Comdt. Kapurthala Jagatjit Infy.
Shelley, Percy, 4-5 Mahratta L. I. (36, 49).	6-8-98 1-5-17	4 y. 245 d. 22 y. 245 d.	1-5-35 26-3-18	1-4-36 6-8-48 (a)	Attd. 10-5 Mahratta L. I.
Beadon, William a Court, 4-16 Punjab R. (33, 36, 46, 62). Service for pension.—In ranks, 15 Mar. 15 to 4 Aug. 16—1 yr. 143 ds., half to count; for promotion from 1 May 17.	30-12-94 5-8-16	4 y. 245 d. 24 y. 38 d.	1-5-35 1-7-17	1-11-35 30-12-44 (a)	Attd. 4-16 Punjab B.
Dean, Albert Armytage (o *), 1. A. O. C. (25, 29, 34, 72, 109). Service for pension.—In ranks, 16 Sep. 14 to 4 Aug. 16—1 yr. 324 ds., half to count; for promotion from 1 May 17; for Indian element from 8 Nov. 17, i.e., 22 yrs. 54 ds.	16-12-95 5-8-16	4 y. 245 d. 24 y. 128 d.	1-5-35 8-11-22	1-11-35 16-12-45 (a)	
Gramble, Walter Morris Felix, M.C., 3-8 Punjab R. (41, 52, 106a, 107, 169). Service for pension.—In ranks, 23 May 15 to 8 Aug. 16—1 yr. 73 ds., half to count; for promotion from 1 May 17.	26-11-96 9-8-16	4 y. 245 d. 23 y. 364 d.	1-5-35 28-3-18	9-9-35 26-11-46 (a)	3-8 Punjab R.
Tobin, Ralph Walther, p.s.c.† 2-10 G. R. (33, 39, 62). Service for pension.—In ranks, 30 Oct. 15 to 9 Aug. 16—255 ds., half to count; comd. ser., 10 Aug. 16 to 27 Sep. 17—1 yr. 49 ds.; for promotion from 10 May 17.	30-10-97 21-8-18	4 y. 236 d. 22 y. 324 d.	10-5-35 9-11-18	1-3-37 30-10-47 (2)	
White, Luke William Newbold, 3-10 Baluch R. (33). Service for pension.—In ranks, from 2 Oct. 14 to 23 July 15—295 ds., half to count; for promotion from 10 May 17.	30-6-94 5-9-16	4 y. 236 d. 23 y. 265 d.	10-5-35 25-4-17	1-11-36 5-9-44 (c)	
Spence, James, M.C., 5-6 Raj. Rif. (33, 36). Service for pension.—In ranks 9 Aug. 14 to 4 Sep. 16—2 yrs. 27 ds., half to count; for promotion from 10 May 17.	25-3-95 5-9-16	4 y. 236 d. 24 y. 131 d.	10-5-35 4-7-18	1-4-36 25-3-45 (a)	Attd. 5-6 Raj. Rif.—Adj. (temp.) 2nd Bn., B. & C. I. Ry. Regt.
Shearburn, Frederick, R.I.A.S.C. (29, 38, 50, 51, 56). Service for pension.—In ranks, 27 July 12 to 11 May 17—4 yrs. 289 ds., half to count.	27-7-94 12-5-17	4 y. 234 d. 25 y. 13 d.	12-5-35 17-3-21	1-11-35 12-5-45 (a)	
Ylend, Edgar Kenehm, 2-16 Punjab R. (25, 29, 43, 109, 203).	19-1-98 18-6-17	4 y. 197 d. 22 y. 197 d.	18-6-35 (d)	1-4-36 19-1-48 (a)	
Clarke, Percy Trant, O.B.E., 1-12 F. F. R. (33, 42, 157).	12-4-98 18-6-17	4 y. 197 d. 22 y. 197 d.	18-6-35 (d)	1-4-37 12-4-48 (a)	Attd., 1-12 F.F.R.
Lawton, Thaddeus Danle Vincent, 4-2 Punjab R. (33, 36, 50, 197).	30-1-98 18-6-17	4 y. 197 d. 22 y. 197 d.	18-6-35 (d)	1-4-36 30-1-48 (a)	Attd. 10-2 Punjab R.
Sansom, Albert Edward, 6 Lrs. (19, 33, 37, 46, 60, 154, 203). Service for pension.—In ranks, 11 Oct. 15 to 18 Nov. 16, 1 yr. 39 ds., half to count.	8-7-97 18-6-17	4 y. 197 d. 23 y. 34 d.	18-6-35 (d)	1-4-36 8-7-47 (a)	
King, Lawrence Charles, M.C., 5-14 Punjab R. (33, 46). Service for pension.—In ranks, 10 Sep. 14 to 25 Sep. 16—2 yrs. 16 ds., half to count; for promn. from 18 June 17.	25-1-97 26-9-16	4 y. 197 d. 24 y. 105 d.	18-6-35 27-4-18	1-4-36 26-9-44 (c)	Madras S. & M.

(a) On attaining 50 years of age.

(b) On attaining 55 years of age.

(c) On completing 28 years' commissioned service.

(d) In India when first commissioned.

Pension service is calculated up to 31 Dec. 39.

SPECIAL UNEMPLOYED LIST.

[Vide A. I. (I.) No. 82 of 1934.]

Name and former Corps.	Date of birth.	Rank element.	Date of rank.	Date of transfer to S. U. L.	REMARKS.
	1st Commission.	Service element.	Date of transfer to Indian Estt.	Date of ceasing to be liable to recall.	
Majors—contd.					
Bates, William Noel, A.M.I.E.C.E. S., A.M.I.A.E., R. I. A. S. C. (50, 54). <i>Service for pension.—In ranks, 24 Feb. 15 to 7 Sep. 16, 1 yr. 197 ds., half to count.</i>	30-12-93 5-7-17	5 y. 20 d. 22 y. 180 d.	5-7-35 26-11-17	1-4-36 5-7-45 (c)	Ag. m. 11 Sep. 18 to 27 Sep. 18; 26 July 20 to 29 Jan. 21.
Bates, Richard Sydney Patrick, 9 B. Jat B. (33).	6-8-97 5-7-17	5 y. 20 d. 22 y. 180 d.	5-7-35 26-11-17	1-4-39 6-3-47 (a)	{ Ag. m., 11 to 27 Sep. 18; 26 July 20 to 29 Jan. 21.
Gass, Fenwick Temperley, 10 G.B. (46). <i>Service for pension.—In ranks, 15 Nov. 15 to 24 Oct. 16, 345 ds., half to count; for promotion from 5 July 17.</i>	22-10-96 25-10-16	4 y. 180 d. 23 y. 240 d.	5-7-35 27-7-17	1-10-38 22-10-46(a)	
Crampin, Ronald William, 2-1 Punjab R. (33, 36, 45). <i>Service for pension.—In ranks, 17 Nov. 15 to 24 Oct. 16, 343 ds., half to count; for promn. from 5 July 17.</i>	24-10-97 25-10-16	4 y. 180 d. 22 y. 239 d.	5-7-35 30-9-18	1-4-36 24-10-47 (a)	Coy. Comdr., I. A. O. C. Trg., Jub- bulpore.
Nisholes, Frank Herbert Mathews, A.M.I. MECH. E., A.M.I.A.E., R. I. A. S. C. (50, 51, 56). <i>Service for pension.—In ranks, Mobilised Territorial Force, 5 Aug. 14 to 24 Oct. 16, 2 yrs. 81 ds., half to count; for Indian element service out of India up to 5 years, 17 yrs. 313 ds.; for promn. from 5 July 17.</i>	10-7-92 25-10-16	4 y. 180 d. 24 y. 103 d.	5-7-35 22-2-27	1-4-39 25-10-44 (c)	
Sallal, Charles Greenslade, 1 Punjab R. (33, 36). <i>Service for pension from 21 Dec. 17. Service for pension.—In ranks, 1 Nov. 15 to 21 Nov. 16, 1 yr. 21 ds., half to count; for promn. from 5 July 17.</i>	7-9-91 22-11-16	4 y. 180 d. 22 y. 204 d.	5-7-35 8-2-18	1-4-38 22-11-44 (c)	Attd. 1-1 Punjab R.
Bartlett, Thomas Edwin, R. I. A. S. C. (29, 49, 50, 51, 52, 56, 60). <i>Service for pension.—In ranks, 25 Jan. 16 to 27 Nov. 16, 308 ds., half to count; for promn. from 5 July 17.</i>	15-4-97 28-11-16	4 y. 180 d. 23 y. 182 d.	5-7-35 1-10-17	1-4-39 15-4-47 (a)	
Ramsay, Robert, M.O., R. I. A. S. C. (29, 50, 51, 56). <i>Service for pension.—In ranks, 20 Mar. 08 to 28 Aug. 17, 9 yrs. 162 ds., half to count; for Ind. element from 19 Feb. 21, i.e., 18 y. 316 ds.</i>	20-2-89 29-8-17	4 y. 125 d. 27 y. 23 d.	29-8-35 19-2-26	1-4-39 20-2-44 (b)	
Russell, Henry Brian, 7 Rajput R. (25, 29, 33). Marriott, John Richard, p.s.c.f., 7 Rajput R. (33). <i>Service for pension.—In ranks, 21 Sep. 16 to 4 Nov. 16, 45 ds., half to count.</i>	7-2-98 12-9-17 21-9-98 12-9-17	4 y. 111 d. 22 y. 111 d. 4 y. 111 d. 22 y. 133 d.	12-9-35 5-12-17 12-9-35 7-12-17	1-4-36 7-2-48 (a) 1-4-39 21-9-48 (a)	Attd., 2-7 Rajput R.
Woodman, Reginald Stanley, 4-5 Mahratta L. I. (25, 33, 36, 38, 42, 62, 154).	3-11-98 12-9-17	4 y. 111 d. 22 y. 111 d.	12-9-35 5-12-17	1-11-35 3-11-48 (a)	
Johns, Reginald Charles Waiming- ton, 4-5 Punjab R. (25, 33). Dickinson, Frederick Richard, 3-7 Rajput R. (25).	6-9-98 12-9-17 4-6-98 12-9-17	4 y. 111 d. 22 y. 111 d. 4 y. 111 d. 22 y. 111 d.	12-9-35 5-12-17 12-9-35 5-12-17	1-9-38 6-9-48 (a) 1-11-35 4-6-48(a)	Attd., 4-8 Punjab R.
Rundall, John Wingate, 1-1 G. R. (25, 33, 36, 146). O'Hara, James Ambrose Colum- bille, R. I. A. S. C. (49, 50, 51). <i>Service for pension.—In ranks, 1 Dec. 15 to 17 Dec. 16, 1 yr. 18 ds., half to count; for promn. from 12 Sep. 17.</i>	15-7-98 12-9-17 3-9-95 19-12-16	4 y. 111 d. 22 y. 111 d. 4 y. 111 d. 23 y. 204 d.	12-9-35 3-12-17 12-9-35 12-1-19	28-1-37 15-7-48(a) 1-4-37 3-9-45(a)	2nd-in-Comd. & Adjt. Kolapur Infy.
Phillips, Robert Lionel, 2-20 Burma Bif. (33, 42). (Ty. N. E. List, 4 Sep. 27 to 14 Nov. 27 to count for pension and promotion.)	21-2-98 12-9-17	4 y. 111 d. 22 y. 111 d.	12-9-35 18-12-17	1-11-35 21-2-48(a)	
Blakeney, Stephen Richard St. Leger, 1-10 Baluch R. (33, 38).	31-3-97 30-1-17	4 y. 72 d. 22 y. 366 d.	21-10-35 10-2-17	1-6-36 31-3-47 (a)	

(a) On attaining 50 years of age.
 (b) On attaining 55 years of age.
 (c) On completing 28 years commissioned service.
 Pension service is calculated up to 31 Dec. 39.

[*Vide* A. I. (I.) No. 82 of 1934.]

Name and former Corps.	Date of birth.	Rank element.	Date of rank.	Date of transfer to S. U. L.	REMARKS.
	1st Commission.	Service element.	Date of transfer to Indian Estt.	Date of ceasing to be liable to recall.	
Majors—contd.					
Finlayson, Ronald Edward MacLennan, R.I.A.S.C. (50, 51). <i>Service for pension.—In ranks, 8 Sep. 14 to 13 Aug. 16—1 yr. 346 ds., half to count; for pro- motion from 10 May 17.</i>	21-10-97 14-8-16	4 y. 72 d. 24 y. 130 d.	21-10-85	1-4-86 21-10-47(a)	
Pfleher, Vernon Doyle, 13 Baluch R. (23, 29, 33, 36, 42, 52). <i>Service for pension.—In ranks, 5 Feb. 15 to 4 Sep. 16—1 yr. 213 ds., half to count; for pro- motion from 10 May 17.</i>	24-4-96 5-9-16	4 y. 72 d. 24 y. 42 d.	21-10-85	1-11-85 24-4-46 (a)	
Brand, Kingsford William, R.I. A. S. C. <i>Service for pension.—In ranks, 15 Sep. 14 to 10 Sep. 16—1 y. 362 ds., half to count; for Indian element, in India, 12 Oct. 21 to 4 Nov. 26, out of I, 10 yrs., i.e., all service for promotion from 10 May 17.</i>	29-7-94 11-9-16	4 y. 72 d. 24 y. 110 d.	21-10-85	24-3-37 11-9-44 (c)	
Harwood, George Edward, 1-2 Pun- jab R. (25, 28, 38). <i>Service for pension.—In ranks, 3 Feb. 15 to 24 Oct. 16—1 yr. 243 ds., half to count; for promn. from 5 July 17.</i>	15-9-97 25-10-16	4 y. 72 d. 23 y. 322 d.	21-10-85 (d)	1-11-85 15-9-47 (a)	Attd., 1-2 Punjab B.
Jermyn, Keppel [D] R.I.A.S.C. (50, 51, 109, 157, 203). <i>Service for pension.—In ranks, 13 Oct. 15 to 24 Oct. 16, 1 yr. 7 ds., half to count; for promn. from 5 July 17.</i>	15-12-96 25-10-16	4 y. 72 d. 23 y. 254 d.	21-10-85 27-4-18	1-4-88 15-12-46 (a)	
Madge, Hubert Edward, 2-4 G.B. (25, 33, 36, 62). Gorrings, William Pennington Hugh, 15 Punjab R. (25, 33, 131). Gibbs, Herbert Ronald Keith, 1-6 G.B. (25, 42, 62, 145). Elliard, Percy Joseph, 16 Lt. Cav. (25, 32, 33, 60). Tearson, George Thomas, 5-13 F.F.Rif. (25, 33). Thew, Illius Augustus, R.I.A.S.C. (36, 50, 51, 56, 57, 197). Shipton, Geoffrey Leonard, 6 Raj. Rif. (25, 32, 36). Shaw, William James, M.P.R., M.C., 2-11 R. Sikh B. (27, 33, 36, 45, 49). Camad, Mobd. Serv., 11 Mar. 16 to 7 Apr. 19. Re-comad. as Lt., The King's R., 24 Feb. 21 with seniority from 1 July 17. <i>Service for pension from 27 Jan. 17 & in addn. serv. in ranks, 1 Sep. 14 to 10 Mar. 15—191 ds., half to count; for promotion from 27 Oct. 17.</i>	24-4-98 27-10-17 1-8-98 27-10-17 1-6-99 27-10-17 16-3-98 27-10-17 20-7-98 27-10-17 9-10-98 27-10-17 18-1-99 27-10-17 26-2-96 11-3-15	4 y. 66 d. 22 y. 66 d. 4 y. 66 d. 22 y. 66 d. 4 y. 66 d. 22 y. 66 d. 4 y. 66 d. 22 y. 66 d. 4 y. 66 d. 22 y. 66 d. 4 y. 66 d. 22 y. 66 d. 4 y. 66 d. 22 y. 66 d. 4 y. 66 d.	27-10-85 (d) 27-10-35 (a) 27-10-35 (d) 27-10-35 (d) 27-10-35 (d) 27-10-35 (d) 27-10-35 (d) 27-10-35 (d) 27-1-27	1-4-86 24-4-48(a) 1-4-39 1-8-48(a) 1-4-36 1-6-49 (a) 1-1-37 16-8-48 (a) 1-4-36 20-7-48 (a) 1-4-38 9-10-48 (a) 1-1-38 18-1-49 (a) 1-4-36 26-2-46 (a)	Attd., 2-4 G.B. Attd., 1-6 G.R. Attd., 2-13 F.F.Rif.
Burke, Anthony Owen Lec., 2— 7 G.R. (33, 37, 40). <i>Service for pension from 10 Nov. 17. Dutton, William Harold Ralph, M.O., 1-18 F.F.Rif. (25, 33).</i> <i>Service for pension.—In ranks, 7 June 15 to 28 Feb. 17—1 yr. 267 ds., half to count; for pro- motion from 10 Nov. 17.</i>	17-1-69 1-3-17	4 y. 52 d. 22 y. 306 d.	10-11-85 18-5-18	1-4-86 17-1-49 (a)	Cypher Offr. H. Q. Western (I) Dist. Quetta.
Hushar, William Sydney R.I.A. S.C. (63). <i>Service for pension.—In ranks, 30 Mar. 05 to 29 Mar. 16, 11 yrs., half to count; and as W.O., Cl. I, 30 Mar. 16 to 16 Nov. 17, 1 yr. 232 ds., all to count. Service for Indian element, 10 yrs. out of I, i.e., 21 yrs. 336 ds.</i>	30-3-87 17-11-17	4 y. 45 d. 29 y. 94 d.	17-11-35 30-1-28	1-4-37 30-3-42 (b)	
Nolan, Michael Charles, The Burma Rif. (25, 33, 37). Rootes, Augustus Hugh, 15 Punjab R. (25, 33, 52).	26-4-98 21-12-17 4-4-99 21-12-17	4 y. 11 d. 22 y. 11 d. 4 y. 11 d. 22 y. 11 d.	21-12-35 18-3-18 21-12-35 20-3-18	1-4-39 26-4-48 (a) 1-4-37 4-4-49 (a)	

(a) On attaining 50 years of age.
(b) On attaining 55 years of age.
(c) On completing 28 years' commissioned service.
(d) In India when first commissioned.

Pension service is calculated up to 31 Dec. 39.

SPECIAL UNEMPLOYED LIST.

[Vide A. I. (I.) No. 82 of 1934.]

Name and former Corps.	Date of birth.	Rank element.	Date of rank.	Date of transfer to S. U. L.	REMARKS.
	1st Commission.	Service element.	Date of transfer to Indian Estt.	Date of ceasing to be liable to recall.	
Majors—contd.					
Christie, George Hewitt, 10 G. R. (25, 29, 145).	4-12-98	4 y. 11 d.	21-12-35	1-4-38	
Munckton, Victor Charles Alexander, 1-7 Rajpu. R. (25, 33, 51, 62, 171).	21-12-17	22 y. 11 d.	18-3-18	4-12-48 (a)	
	20-12-88	3 y. 362 d.	4-1-36	1-4-37	
	27-4-17	24 y. 24 d.	(d)	20-12-48 (b)	
Service for pension.—In ranks, 9 Sep. 14 to 26 Apl. 17—2 yrs. 230 ds., half to count; for promotion from 4 Jan. 18.					
Fullerton, Gordon Alexander, 4 G. R. (25, 33, 38).	2-7-99	3 y. 335 d.	31-1-36	1-4-38	Attd. 2-4 G. R.
	31-1-13	21 y. 335 d.	(d)	2-7-49 (a)	
Wilder, Bernard Leslie, 3-20 Burma Rif. (33, 62, 94, 157).	17-2-99	3 y. 335 d.	31-1-36	1-4-36	
	31-1-18	21 y. 335 d.	(d)	17-2-49 (a)	
Mallinson, Ernest Henry Powell, 1-17 Dogra R. (25, 33, 94, 157, 208).	14-6-98	3 y. 335 d.	31-1-36	1-4-36	
	31-1-18	21 y. 335 d.	(d)	14-6-48 (a)	Qr.-Mr., Lawrence R. Milly. Sch., Sanawar.
Elliott-Batesman, Herbert Elliott Richard 13 F. F. Rif. (32, 91, 99).	23-1-99	3 y. 335 d.	31-1-36	1-4-39	
	31-1-18	21 y. 335 d.	(a)	23-1-49 (a)	
Ferguson, John Mackay, P. A. V. O. Cav. (25, 33, 86, 88, 60, 62).	22-5-98	3 y. 335 d.	31-1-36	1-4-39	
	1-5-17	22 y. 245 d.	25-11-17	22-5-48 (a)	
Service for promotion from 31 Jan. 18.					
Ross-Lewin, Francis Henry Westrop, 4-2 Punjab R. (25, 33, 62).	3-8-98	3 y. 334 d.	1-2-36	1-4-36	
	1-2-18	20 y. 203 d.	24-10-21	3-8-48 (a)	
Service for pension from 27 Aug. 21; and in addn. serv. in ranks 1 day and in ranks of Mobd. Army Res. to 28 Feb. 17—117 ds. (half to count); also comd. Mobd. Spec. Res., 1 Mar. 17 to 17 Mar. 19—5 yrs. 17 ds., all to count.					
Swift, Horace George, A.M.I. MBON. B., R. I. A. S. C. (57).	6-9-92	3 y. 322 d.	18-2-36	1-11-87	
	27-6-17	23 y. 399 d.	20-3-25	27-6-45 (c)	
Service for pension.—In ranks 28 Aug. 14 to 26 June 17—2 yrs. 303 ds., half to count; for Indian element from 20 Mar. 20, i.e., 19 yrs. 287 ds.; for promotion from 13 Feb. 18.					
Finlay, John, M.R.E., R. I. A. S. C. (50, 51).	24-4-94	3 y. 277 d.	30-3-36	1-4-39	
	7-10-16	23 y. 86 d.	(d)	7-10-44 (c)	
Service for promotion from 5 July 17.					
James, Leigh, 4-12 F. F. R. (25, 33, 40, 62).	23-6-99	3 y. 252 d.	24-4-36	1-10-38	Adjtd., 10-12 F. F. R.
	24-4-18	21 y. 252 d.	12-10-18	(28-6-49 (a)	
Ellery, Albert Charles, R. I. A. S. C. (25, 29, 50, 51, 56).	26-1-89	3 y. 252 d.	24-4-36	1-4-37	
	20-8-17	23 y. 300 d.	12-1-18	26-1-44 (b)	
Service for pension.—In ranks, 13 Sep. 14 to 28 Aug. 17—2 yrs. 350 ds., half to count; for promotion from 24 Apl. 18.					
Francis, William Donald, M.R.E., 13 F. F. Rif. (25, 32, 36, 42, 157).	22-8-94	3 y. 252 d.	24-4-36	6-1-39	
	26-9-17	23 y. 291 d.	26-3-18	26-9-45 (c)	
Service for pension.—In ranks, 3 Sep. 14 to 25 Sep. 17—3 yrs. 23 ds., half to count; for promotion from 24 Apl. 18.					
Thomas, Percy Edmund, 8 Punjab R. (29, 33, 36, 38, 46).	12-9-95	3 y. 252 d.	24-4-36	1-1-39	Comdt., Milly. Prison
	1-10-17	23 y. 291 d.	6-10-17	1-10-45 (c)	Detn. Barracks, Lucknow.
Service for pension.—In ranks, 19 Aug. 14 to 30 Sep. 17—3 yrs. 33 ds., half to count; for promotion from 24 Apl. 18.					
Robertson, John McIntyre, M.C., R. I. A. S. C. (25, 43, 50, 51, 55, 62, 63, 119, 139).	7-11-90	3 y. 252 d.	24-(4-36	1-4-39	
	5-11-17	25 y. 314 d.	(d)	5-11-45 (c)	
Service for pension.—In Civil, 8 June 12 to 4 Nov. 17—5 yrs. 149 ds., half to count; for promotion from 24 Apl. 18.					
Jarman, George Standerwick, 4 8 Raj. Rif. (33, 42).	29-6-99	3 y. 133 d.	21-8-36	1-4-37	R. A. F. Reserve.
	21-8-18	21 y. 133 d.	8-1-19	29-6-49 (a)	
Phillips, William Kimberley, 6 G.R. (25, 33, 62).	12-12-99	3 y. 133 d.	21-8-36	1-4-37	
	21-8-18	21 y. 133 d.	7-1-19	12-12-49 (a)	Attd., 4-8 Punjab R.
Adams, John Alan, 8 Punjab R. (25, 29, 33, 62).	25-3-95	3 y. 131 d.	23-8-36	1-4-37	
	28-11-17	23 y. 80 d.	28-1-18	28-11-45 (c)	
Service for pension.—In ranks, 27 Aug. 15 to 27 Nov. 17—2 yrs. 93 ds., half to count; for promotion from 23 Aug. 18.					

(a) On attaining 50 years of age.

(b) On attaining 55 years of age.

(c) On completing 28 years' commissioned service.

(d) In India when first commissioned.

Pension service is calculated up to 31 Dec. 39.

SPECIAL UNEMPLOYED LIST.

[Vide A. I. (I.) No. 82 of 1934.]

Name and Former Corps.	Date of birth.	Rank element.	Date of rank.	Date of transfer to S. U. L.	REMARKS.
	1st Commission.	Service element.	Date of transfer to Indian Estt.	Date of ceasing to be liable to recall.	
Majors—contd.					
Bryant, George Dangerfield, p.s.c.t., 2-7 Rajput R. (25).	12-3-99	3 y. 123 d.	31-8-36	1-4-37	
Hindle, Malcolm Douglas, 3-20 Burma Rif. (33, 38).	31-8-18	21 y. 123 d.	(d)	12-3-49 (a)	
Rutledge, Robert Francis, M.C., Poona Horse (25, 33, 36, 60, 62, 154).	7-9-99	3 y. 123 d.	31-8-36	1-4-37	
Forrest, George, 2-1 G. R. (25, 33).	31-8-18	21 y. 123 d.	(d)	7-9-49 (a)	
Service for pension.—In ranks, 14 Sep. 14 to 17 Dec. 17—3 yrs. 94 ds., half to count; for promotion from 31 Aug. 18.	11-9-99	3 y. 123 d.	31-8-36	10-4-39.	
Moreton, Basil Meredith, 1-4 Bombay Gns. (33).	31-8-18	21 y. 123 d.	(d)	11-9-49 (a)	
Warren, Peter, 6 Lrs. (25, 33, 38, 50, 51, 56, 60, 91).	10-9-94	3 y. 123 d.	31-8-36	1-4-37	
Broadway, Alan Colquhoun, 2-13 F. F. Rif. (25, 33).	18-12-17	23 y. 243 d.	13-8-18	18-12-45 (c)	
Ashford, Ernest, R. I. A. S. C. (25, 33, 50, 51, 56, 62).	9-9-99	3 y. 123 d.	31-8-36	7-2-37	
Service for pension.—In ranks, 3 Sep. 14 to 4 Jan. 18—3 yrs. 124 ds., half to count; for promotion from 1st Oct. 18.	31-8-18	21 y. 123 d.	(d)	9-9-49 (a)	Eastern Frontier Rifle, Bengal.
Kirwan, James William Kiernan, 5 Mahratta L.I. (29, 33, 39, 48).	16-9-99	3 y. 123 d.	31-8-36	1-4-39	
Service for pension.—In ranks, 13 Apr. 16 to 29 Jan. 18—1 yr. 292 ds., half to count; for promotion from 1 Oct. 18.	31-8-18	21 y. 123 d.	(d)	16-9-49. (a)	
Kelly, Thomas Francis Henry John Joseph, C.I.E., O.B.E., O. I. Horse. (33, 38, 39, 60).	15-2-00	3 y. 92 d.	1-10-36	1-4-37	
Hare, Horatio John [L], 2 G. R. (29, 33, 49, 62).	1-10-18	21 y. 92 d.	(d)	15-2-50 (a)	Ind. Sig. Corps.
Mason, John Oscar Lawrence, O.B.E., 2 Punjab R. (33, 38, 91, 99).	29-10-95	4 y. 92 d.	1-10-36	1-4-39	
Small, Charles George, 19 Hy'bad R. (33, 38, 46).	5-1-18	23 y. 241 d.	(a)	5-1-46 (c)	
Service for pension.—In ranks, 6 Aug. 14 to 18 Mar. 18—3 yrs. 225 ds., half to count; for promotion from 16 Dec. 18.	26-11-96	3 y. 92 d.	1-10-36	1-4-39	Attd., 11-5 Mahratta
Holy-Hasted, John Shaw, 2 G. R. (33, 36, 49).	30-1-18	22 y. 299 d.	28-10-18	26-11-46. (a)	L. I.
Farrell, Thomas William, 4-10 Baluch. R. (25, 29, 33, 46).	20-6-99	3 y. 16 d.	16-12-36	1-4-39	
Service for pension.—In ranks, 30 Aug. 14 to 30 Apr. 18—3 yrs. 244 ds., half to count; for promotion from 20 Dec. 18.	16-12-18	21 y. 16 d.	(d)	20-6-49 (a)	
Smallman, William Frederick, 2-8 Punjab R. (33, 62, 91, 97, 208).	17-4-00	3 y. 16 d.	16-12-36	20-12-38	
Service for pension.—In ranks, 11 Dec. 14 to 28 May 18—3 yrs. 69 ds., half to count; for promotion from 20 Dec. 18.	16-12-18	21 y. 16 d.	(d)	17-4-50 (a)	
Tippett, Henry Kenneth [L] 9 G. R. (33, 39, 146).	12-9-99	3 y. 16 d.	16-12-36	1-4-39	
Hurrell, John, Gooch, 10 G. R. (33, 38, 52, 66a).	16-12-18	21 y. 16 d.	(d)	1-4-37	
Kennedy, Charles Edward Wordsworth, 4-19 Hy'bad. R. (33, 38).	12-9-99	3 y. 16 d.	16-12-36	1-4-39	
Geake, Thomas Henry, 13 Punjab R. (33, 36, 62, 208).	16-12-18	21 y. 16 d.	(d)	12-9-49 (a)	
Service for pension from 24 Dec. 20; and in addition serv. in ranks, 5 July 17 to 30 Apr. 18—300 ds., half to count & Ty. 2nd Lt. R. Fus., 14 May 19 to 21 Oct. 19—161 ds., all to count. Total serv. 311 ds. to count for pension before 24 Dec. 20.	30-11-95	3 y. 16 d.	16-12-36	1-4-39	
Newman, Charles Edwin Tweed, 1-19 Hy'bad. R. (33).	19-3-18	23 y. 218 d.	(d)	19-3-46 (c)	
Service for pension.—In ranks, 2 July 16 to 30 July 18—2 yrs. 29 ds., half to count; for promotion from 1 May 19.	2-10-99	2 y. 16 d.	16-12-36	1-4-38	
	16-12-18	21 y. 16 d.	(d)	2-10-49 (a)	
	4-10-94	3 y. 12 d.	20-12-36	1-4-37	
	1-5-18	23 y. 184 d.	14-1-19	1-5-46 (c)	
	20-12-94	3 y. 12 d.	20-12-36	1-11-38	2-8 Punjab R.
	29-5-18	23 y. 119 d.	28-8-18	29-5-46 (c)	
	2-5-00	2 y. 261 d.	15-4-37	1-11-38	
	15-4-19	20 y. 261 d.	(d)	2-5-50 (a)	
	15-3-00	2 y. 281 d.	15-4-37	1-4-39	
	15-4-19	20 y. 261 d.	(d)	15-3-50 (a)	
	6-5-00	2 y. 261 d.	15-4-37	1-6-37	10-19 Hy'bad R.
	15-4-18	20 y. 261 d.	(d)	6-5-50 (a)	
	16-3-99	2 y. 245 d.	1-5-37	1-3-38	
	1-5-19	19 y. 319 d.	7-3-21	16-3-49 (a)	
	2-7-98	2 y. 245 d.	1-5-37	2-5-37	
	31-7-18	22 y. 168 d.	(d)	2-7-48 (a)	

(a) On attaining 50 years of age.

(c) On completing 28 years' commissioned service.

(d) In India when first commissioned.

Pension service is calculated up to 31 Dec. 39.

SPECIAL UNEMPLOYED LIST.

[Vide A. I. (I.) No. 82 of 1934.]

Name and former Corps.	Date of birth.	Rank element.	Date of rank.	Date of transfer to S. U. L.	REMARKS.
	1st Commission.	Service element.	Date of transfer to Indian Estt.	Date of ceasing to be liable to recall.	
Majors—contd.					
Brown, George, 14 Punjab R. (33, 38, 50, 82, 159). <i>Service for pension.—In ranks, 5 Aug. 14 to 18 Oct. 18—4 yrs. 14 ds., half to count; for promotion from 16 July 19.</i>	9-4-92 19-10-18	2 y. 169 d. 23 y. 111 d.	16-7-37 (d)	1-4-39 19-10-46 (c)	
Woutersz, Eugene Percival Terence, 9 Jat R. (25, 33). <i>Service for promotion from 20 Dec. 18.</i>	30-10-93 14-6-18	2 y. 75 d. 21 y. 12 d.	18-10-37 (d)	22-11-37 14-6-46 (c)	Attd. 10-4th/9th Regt.
Lusker-Brown, Harold Ernest Frederick, R. I. A. S. C. (54, 55, 63).	24-9-00 17-12-19	2 y. 15 d. 20 y. 15 d.	17-12-37 20-10-21	1-4-39 24-9-50 (a)	
Lee, John Leonard, 13 F. F. Rif. (33).	29-10-00 17-12-19	2 y. 15 d. 20 y. 15 d.	17-12-37 20-1-38	29-12-37 29-10-50 (a)	Ind. Sfr. Corps.
Newman, George Stanley, 17 Dogra R. (33, 39, 42).	7-1-00 29-1-20	1 y. 337d. 19 y. 337 d.	29-1-38 (d)	1-4-39 7-1-50 (a).	Attd., 1-17 Dogra R.
Longley, Stephen John Allnutt, 16 Punjab R. (29, 33, 37, 38).	15-8-00 29-1-20	1 y. 337 d. 19 y. 337 d.	29-1-38 (d)	1-12-38 15-8-50 (a)	Attd., 1-16 Punjab R.
Knowles, Vivian Isaac Shelley, 2 Punjab R. (29, 46).	6-2-00 29-1-20	1 y. 337d. 19 y. 337 d.	29-1-38 (d)	1-4-38 6-2-50 (a)	
Maciert, Derrick de la Grange, 13 Lrs. (19, 25, 38, 60, 91, 157, 203).	26-7-00 29-1-20	1 y. 337 d. 19 y. 337 d.	29-1-38 (a)	1-4-39 26-7-50 (a)	
Gardiner, William Henry, 3 Ls. Cav. (33, 42, 80).	8-7-00 29-1-20	1 y. 337 d. 19 y. 337 d.	29-1-38 (d)	1-10-38 8-7-50 (a)	
Hayes, William Arthur Hewitt, R. I. A. S. C. (25, 33, 50, 51, 56).	29-1-20 18-6-00	1 y. 337 d. 19 y. 337 d.	29-1-38 (d)	1-4-38 13-6-50 (a)	
Dracott, Horace, 14 Punjab R. (33, 157).	15-10-00 29-1-20	1 y. 337 d. 19 y. 337 d.	29-1-38 (d)	1-4-39 15-10-50 (a)	
Sloman, Sydney More, 9 Jat R. (25, 33, 36, 49).	1-9-00 29-1-20	1 y. 337 d. 19 y. 337 d.	29-1-38 (d)	1-2-39 1-9-50 (a)	Attd., 11-9 Jat., R.
Randall, John Harold [L], Kumaon Rif. (33, 49, 129, 148).	15-3-00 15-4-19	1 y. 279 d. 20 y. 261 d.	28-3-38 (d)	1-4-39 15-3-50 (a)	Attd., 10-19 Hy'bad R.
Main, Leslie Coore, 12 F. F. R. (25, 33, 38).	25-4-01 16-7-20	1 y. 169 d. 19 y. 169 d.	16-7-38 17-11-20	16-12-38 25-4-51 (a)	Hony. Flight Lt., R.
Hodgkinson, Frank Outram, The Burma Rif. (42).	27-9-00 16-7-20	1 y. 169 d. 19 y. 169 d.	16-7-38 17-11-20	1-4-39 27-9-50 (a)	A. F. Vol. R.
Gordon, John Vincent, M.C., 11 Sikh R. (33, 43).	8-12-00 16-7-20	1 y. 169 d. 19 y. 169 d.	16-7-38 17-11-20	22-12-38 3-12-50 (a)	Spel. Ser. Offr., Alwar
Sardar Jai Singh 19 Hy'bad R. (25, 29, 33).	22-7-93 17-7-20	1 y. 176 d. 20 y. 31 d.	1-8-38 (d)	1-4-39 1-12-47 (c)	Jey Paltan; Ind. S. Forces.
<i>Service for pension.—(T. C.), 1 Dec. 19 to 16 July 20, 229 ds. Paid as Major from 17-10-53.</i>					
Lewis, James Albert, M.C., 4-6 Raj. Rif. (33, 36, 38, 42).	19-11-93 22-11-16	4 y. 180 d. 23 y. 40 d.	{ 3-9-38† { 3-9-39 23-9-17	1-4-36 22-11-44 (c)	R. Bombay S. & M.
<i>Service for pension in ranks Canadian Exped. Force, 9 Nov. 14 to 21 Nov. 16, 2 yrs. 13 days, half to count; for promotion from 6 July 17.</i>					
Meadmore, Cecil Rufford Anlaby, 7 Rajput R. (25, 33, 36).	23-5-94 30-5-17	3 y. 322 d. 23 y. 138 d.	{ 3-9-38† { 3-9-39 24-10-17	1-4-36 20-5-45 (c)	Attd., 3-7 Rajput R.
<i>Service for pension.—In ranks, 1 Nov. 15 to 29 May 17, 1 yr. 210 ds., half to count; for promotion from 13 Feb. 18.</i>					
Greenwood, William Lockhart, 8 Punjab R. (33, 62).	16-8-92 21-12-17	— y. — d. 21-12-17	{ 3-9-38† { 3-9-39 8-2-18	1-8-38 21-12-45 (c)	
<i>Service for pension.—In ranks, 16 Mar. 16 to 20 Dec. 17—1 yr. 280 ds., half to count; for promotion from 31 Aug. 18.</i>					
Andrews, Eric Robert, 1-8 Punjab R. (33, 36).	8-3-00 15-4-19	2 y. 261 d. 20 y. 261 d.	{ 17-9-38† { 3-9-39 (d)	1-4-37 8-3-50 (a)	Attd. 1-8 Punjab R.
Albert, Edward Francis, 2 Rajput R. (33, 38, 52, 62).	21-12-94 18-9-18	2 y. 245 d. 21 y. 105 d.	{ 3-12-38† { 3-9-39 (d)	1-4-37 18-9-46 (c)	Attd., 2-7 Rajput R.
<i>Serv. for promotion from 1 May 19.</i>	17-10-95	4 y. 14 d.	{ 20-10-38† { 3-9-39 (d)	1-11-35	
Dennis, Preston, R. I. A. S. C. (55, 63, 156).	18-12-17	22 y. 14 d.	22-12-25	18-12-45 (c)	
<i>Service for pension.—In ranks, 16 Nov. 14 to 17 Dec. 17—3 yrs. 32 ds., half to count.</i>					
Berthon, Charles Hector Darell, 1 G. R. (25, 33).	23-12-00 29-1-20	1 y. 337 d. 19 y. 337 d.	{ 9-11-38† { 3-9-39 ...	23-11-37 23-12-50 (a)	
Noel, Edward Francis Hamlyn, 3-8 Punjab R. (25, 33, 36, 41, 62).	4-1-99 31-1-18	3 y. 335 d. 21 y. 335 d.	{ 3-12-38† { 3-9-39 (d)	1-11-35 4-1-49 (a)	Attd., 3-8 Punjab R.
Churchill, John Stanton, 1-19 Hy'bad R. (33).	30-11-93 31-1-18	3 y. 335 d. 21 y. 335 d.	{ 3-12-38† { 3-9-39 (d)	1-11-35 30-11-48 (a)	(R. I. A. S. C.)

(a) On attaining 50 years of age.
 (c) On completing 25 years' commissioned service.
 (d) In India when first commissioned.
 Pension service is calculated up to 31 Dec. 1939.

SPECIAL UNEMPLOYED LIST.

[Vide A. I. (I.) No. 82 of 1934.]

[vide A. I. (1.) NO. 52 of 1932.]

Name and former Corps.	Date of birth.	Rank element.	Date of rank.	Date of transfer to S. U. L.	REMARKS.
	1st Commission.	Service element.	Date of transfer to Indian Estt.	Date of ceasing to be liable to recall.	
Majors—contd.					
Watson, James Patrick Hill, R. I. A. S. C. (50, 51).	31-3-00	1 y. 8 d.	{ 14-12-38† 3-9-39	13-9-38	
Jordan, Harry Guy Bowen, 3 Cav. Service for promotion from 13 Feb. 18.	24-12-20 10-6-98	19 y. 8 d. 3 y. 322 d.	{ 16-12-38† 3-9-39	31-3-50 (a) 1-11-35	
Higham Hodge, Willfrid James, 16 Punjab R. (33, 38, 45, 52).	29-6-17 25-7-00	22 y. 187 d. 1 y. 169 d.	{ 22-1-19 18-12-38† 3-9-39	10-6-48 (a) 1-4-38	Attd., 2-16 Punjab R.
White, Percy Ralph, 2-1 Punjab R. (33, 42, 50).	16-7-20 16-5-93	19 y. 169 d. 3 y. 252 d.	{ 15-11-20 25-12-38† 3-9-39	25-7-50 (a) 1-1-36	Adj. and Qr. Mr., S. A. S., Sangor.
	5-10-17	23 y. 274 d.	(d)	5-10-45 (c)	
Service for pension.—In ranks 33 Sep. 14 to 4 Oct. 17—3 yrs. 7 ds., half to count; for promotion from 24 Apl. 18.					
Alexander, Augustus Gordon Stewart, C. I. Horse (25, 42, 60).	22-10-99	3 y. 123 d.	{ 1-2-39† 3-9-39	1-4-36	
Naylor, George, A.M.I. MECH. E., R.I.A.S.C. (Cont. Serv. W. O.). Midd. T. F. Serv. 5 Oct. 15 to 20 Mar. 19, i.e., 3 yrs. 187 ds. The period 5 Dec. 15 to 13 Dec. 15 not to count for pay, increase of pay or ret. pay; Comd. reg. forces, R. A. S. C. as Lt., 9 Nov. 20, with seniority from 5 Jan. 18; for promotion from 13 Feb. 18. Serv. element from 4 June 17. Indian element, serv. in I., 30 Mar. 21 to 30 Mar. 27 & out of I., 10 yrs., i.e., from 4 June 17.	31-8-18 21-2-98	21 y. 123 d. 3 y. 322 d.	{ (d) 7-2-39† 3-9-39	22-10-49 (a) 9-9-35	Asst. Insp. (Ch. CO) (temp.) War Office.
	5-10-15	22 y. 211 d.	6-1-28	21-2-46 (a)	
Smith, Harry Neville, 3-5 Maharatta L. I. (35, 57).	6-1-96	3 y. 252 d.	{ 24-2-39† 3-9-39	1-11-35	Cipher Officer, S. Comd.
	26-9-17	23 y. 306 d.	15-5-18	6-1-46 (a)	
Service for pension.—In ranks, 5 Aug. 14 to 25 Sep. 17—3 yrs. 53 ds., half to count; for promotion from 24 Apl. 18.					
Bacon, William David, 2-4 Bom- bay Grs. (33, 36).	9-3-94	3 y. 252 d.	{ 24-2-39† 3-9-39	1-11-35	
	26-9-17	23 y. 288 d.	23-1-18	26-9-45 (c)	
Service for pension.—In ranks, 9 Sep. 14 to 25 Sep. 17—3 yrs. 17 ds., half to count; for promotion from 24 Apl. 18.					
Wilks, Bertie St. Clair, I. A. O. C. (29, 34, 159).	5-2-86	3 y. 252 d.	{ 24-2-39† 3-9-39	1-11-35	} Br. m., 1 Jan. 36.
	5-11-17	22 y. 58 d.	(d)	5-2-41 (b)	
Service for promotion from 24 Apl. 18.					
Mit Singh, Bahadur, M.B.E., M.O., I.D.S.M., 5-11 Sikh R. (37, 52).	15-8-88	2 y. 86 d.	{ 11-8-39† 3-9-39	1-4-37	
	7-10-19	31 y. 299 d.	(d)	15-8-48 (b)	
Service for pension.—In ranks, 4 yrs. 60 ds., half to count. I. A. (Comm.), 9 yrs. 183 ds.					
Mohamed, Malik Khan, I.O.M., Scinde Horse (33, 60, 62, 162, 202).	1-1-91	2 y. 86 d.	{ 11-3-39† 3-9-39	1-4-37	
	7-10-19	26 y. 283 d.	(d)	1-1-46 (b)	
Service for pension.—I. A. (Comm.), 6 yrs. 197 ds.					
Morris, Henry Graham, 2-13 F. F. Rlf. (38, 38).	28-5-98	3 y. 186 d.	{ 1-5-39† 3-9-39	1-11-35	
Forfeits two yrs. service for pur- poses of promotion.	29-6-16	23 y. 186 d.	(d)	23-5-48 (a)	
Benn, Lawrence Molyneux Herbert, Probyn's Horse (33, 36, 60, 31, 154).	3-8-00	2 y. 15 d.	{ 21-5-39† 3-9-39	1-4-37	
	17-12-19	20 y. 15 d.	21-3-20	3-8-50 (a)	
Gorringe, George Thomas John, R. I. A. S. C. (50, 51, 56).	21-12-01	1 y. 8 d.	{ 25-5-39† 3-9-39	1-4-35	
Service for Indian element 5 yrs., out of India, i.e., from 6 Mar. 21.	24-12-20	19 y. 8 d.	16-3-26	21-12-51 (c)	
Eaper, Charles Fraser, 3-6 Raj. Rlf. (25, 33).	7-10-99	3 y. 123 d.	{ 3-7-39† 3-9-39	1-11-35	
	31-8-18	21 y. 123 d.	(d)	7-10-49 (a)	

(a) On attaining 50 years of age.

(b) On attaining 55 years of age.

(c) On completing 28 years' commissioned service.

(d) In India when first commissioned.

Pension service is calculated up to 31 Dec. 1939.

SPECIAL UNEMPLOYED LIST.

[Vide A. I. (I.) No. 82 of 1934.]

Name and former Corps.	Date of birth.	Rank element.	Date of rank.	Date of transfer to S. U. L.	REMARKS.
	1st Commission.	Service element.	Date of transfer to Indian Estt.	Date of ceasing to be liable to recall.	
Majors—contd.					
Fife, Douglas MacDuff, 9 R. Jat R. (25, 33, 38, 91, 99).	16-12-99	3 y. 123 d.	{ 3-7-39† { 3-9-39 (d)	1-11-35	Attd. 10th Bn. 4th/9th Regts. Adj. A. B. Ry. Bn., A. F. I.
	31-8-18	21 y. 123 d.	(d)	16-12-49 (a)	
Brett, Wills Hill, 8 Lt. Cav. (36, 60, 154).	3-9-99	3 y. 1 23 d.	{ 3-7-39† { 3-9-39 (d)	1-11-35	3-9-49 (a)
	31-8-18	21 y. 123 d.	(d)	3-9-49 (a)	
deWilton, Charles Sydney, 2-0 G. R. (33, 34, 39).	30-12-00	1 y. 337 d.	{ 3-7-39† { 3-9-39 ...	1-4-37	30-12-50 (a)
	29-1-20	19 y. 237 d.	...	30-12-50 (a)	
Madhuv Sinhi, 5 R. Mahratta L. I. (32, 38, 52, 154). Service for promotion from 1 Oct. 18.	20-8-98	3 y. 92 d.	{ 3-8-39† { 3-9-39 (d)	1-11-35	20-8-48 (a)
	24-1-18	21 y. 342 d.	(d)	20-8-48 (a)	
Hawthorn, Henry James, R. I. A. S. O. (38, 50, 51, 52, 56, 128). Service for pension.—In ranks, 16 Nov. 14 to 16 Oct. 17 and W. O., Class II, 17 Oct. 17 to 30 Apl. 18, 3 yrs. 166 ds., half to count for promotion from 20 Dec. 18.	25-6-96	3 y. 12 d.	{ 3-8-39† { 3-9-39 (d)	15-1-36	25-6-46 (a)
	1-5-18	23 y. 145 d.	(d)	25-6-46 (a)	
Brown, Montague Joseph, 3-18 R. Garh. Rif. (25, 33, 38, 40). Service for pension.—In ranks, 10 May 15 to 26 Feb. 18—2 yrs. 293 ds., half to count; for promn. from 2 Nov. 18.	12-3-98	3 y. 60 d.	4-9-39	1-11-35	Attd., 3-18 R. Garh Rif.
	27-2-18	22 y. 301 d.	12-1-19	12-3-48 (a)	
Ellis, Arthur Reginald, 2-6 Raj. Rif (41, 175). Service for pension.—In ranks 4 Sep. 14 to 28 May 18—3 yrs. 267 ds., half to count; for promotion from 20 Dec. 18.	4-3-95	3 y. 12 d.	21-11-39	2-10-35	Attd. 2-6 Raj. Rif.
	29-5-18	23 y. 75 d.	22-1-19	29-5-46 (c)	
Steabben, John Orchard, 4-10 Punjab R. (33, 201). Service for pension.—In ranks, 12 Apl. 15 to 18 Oct. 18—3 yrs. 190 ds., half to count; for promotion from 16 July 19.	25-2-96	2 y. 169 d.	8-12-39	11-4-36	Attd., 4-16 Punjab R.
	19-10-18	22 y. 351 d.	(d)	19-10-46 (c)	
Cochrane, James Boa, R. I. A. S. O. (Cont. Serv. W. O.) Service for pension.—In ranks 10 Aug. 14 to 12 May 18—3 yrs 276 ds., half to count; for promotion from 20 Dec. 18.	4-11-91	3 y. 12 d.	14-12-39	9-9-35	13-5-46 (c)
	13-5-18	23 y. 183 d.	16-12-26	13-5-46 (c)	
West, Augustus Cuthbert Erskine, 4-10 Baluch R. (33, 46, 46b, 49, 62).	29-7-00	1 y. 169 d.	18-12-39	1-4-37	Asst. Comdt., Eastern Frontier Rifles, Bengal En., Dacca.
	16-7-20	19 y. 169 d.	...	29-7-50 (a)	
Bryan, Goodhand Charles, M.C., 2-13 F. F. Rif. (25, 29, 33, 36, 43).	18-9-00	1 y. 169 d.	18-12-39	1-4-37	Local Major, Comdt., Malabar Special Police.
	16-7-20	19 y. 169 d.	...	18-9-50 (a)	
Trim, Jack Harold, 2-5 Mahratta L. I. (33, 36, 38).	14-5-00	1 y. 169 d.	18-12-39	1-4-37	Attd., 2-5 Mahratta L. I.
	16-7-20	19 y. 169 d.	...	14-5-50 (c)	
Cama, Jehangir Rustom Hormasji, 2-2 Punjab R. (32, 38). Service for pension.—(T. C.), 1 Dec. 19 to 16 July 20, 229 ds.	31-3-95	1 y. 168 d.	19-12-39	1-4-37	1-12-47 (c)
	17-7-20	19 y. 168 d.	...	1-12-47 (c)	
Ponnappa, Cheppudira Biddappa, 5 R. Mahratta L. I. (33, 43, 62). Service for pension.—(T. C.), 1 Dec. 19 to 16 July 20, 229 ds.	31-5-94	1 y. 168 d.	19-12-39	1-4-37	O./c., Ill, Travancore Nayar Infy. & Arty.
	17-7-20	19 y. 168 d.	...	1-12-47 (c)	
Mata Mohammad Munir Khan, Tiwana, 19 Lrs. (33, 38, 46, 60). Service for pension.—In ranks 18 May 07 to 30 Nov. 17, half to count and as Viceroy's Commissioned Officer 1 Dec. 17 to 30 Nov. 19 and—(T. C.) 1 Dec. 19 to 16 July 20—229 ds.	2-7-94	1 y. 168 d.	19-12-39	1-4-37	1-12-47 (c)
	17-7-20	22 y. 130 d.	...	1-12-47 (c)	

(a) On attaining 50 years of age.

(b) On attaining 55 years of age.

(c) On completing 28 years' commissioned service.

(d) In India when first commissioned.

*Bank service for the period 10 May 15 to 11 Mar. 16 not to count for pension on promotion to Major, vide A. I. (I.) 259 of 1925.

Pension service is calculated up to 31 Dec. 39.

SPECIAL UNEMPLOYED LIST.

[Vide A. I. (I.) No. 82 of 1934.]

Name and former Corps.	Date of birth.	Rank element.	Date of rank.	Date of transfer to S. U. L.	REMARKS.
	1st Commission.	Service element.	Date of transfer to Indian Estt.	Date of ceasing to be liable to recall.	
Majors—concl'd.					
Hopley, Gordon David, 2-12 F. F. R. (41, 52, 57, 71).	28-6-00 15-4-19	2 y. 261 d. 20 y. 261 d.	16-2-40 (d)	1-11-35 28-6-50 (a)	Attd. 10-12 F. F. R.
Manby, John, 1-7 G. R. (33, 37, 46, 81, 87).	7-4-00 15-4-19	2 y. 261 d. 20 y. 261 d.	16-2-40 (d)	1-11-35 7-4-50 (a)	
Murphy, Horace Wilfred, 3-1 Punjab R. (25, 29, 33, 36, 38, 52).	14-11-99 15-4-19	2 y. 261 d. 20 y. 261 d.	16-2-40 (d)	1-11-35 14-11-49 (a)	Attd., 10-1 Punjab R.
Forbes, Edward Atholl, 3-18 R. Garh. Rif. (33, 42, 91).	7-2-00 15-4-19	2 y. 261 d. 20 y. 261 d.	16-2-40 (d)	1-11-35 7-2-50 (a)	
Watchorn, Albert Edward, 4-5 Mahratta L. I. (29, 33, 36, 49, 154).	9-12-99 15-4-19	2 y. 261 d. 20 y. 261 d.	16-2-40 (d)	1-11-35 9-12-49 (a)	Attd., 4-5 Mahratta L. I.
Blackburn, Edward Broughton [I], 2-16 Punjab R.	26-12-00 15-4-19	2 y. 261 d. 20 y. 261 d.	16-2-40 (d)	1-11-35 26-12-50 (a)	Attd., 2-16 Punjab R.
Gloyne, Robert William Davis, 1-17 Dogra R. (35, 39, 41, 57).	19-12-99 15-4-19	2 y. 261 d. 20 y. 261 d.	9-4-40 (d)	9-9-35 19-12-49 (a)	
Earker, Walter George, 1-8 Punjab R. (25, 29, 42, 46, 49, 52).	23-2-00 16-7-19	2 y. 169 d. 20 y. 169 d.	18-5-40 29-11-19	1-11-35 23-2-50 (a)	
Cox, Henry Francis, 1-15 Punjab R. (25, 29, 33).	3-9-01 24-12-20	1 y. 8 d. 19 y. 8 d.	28-5-40 ...	1-4-37 3-9-51 (a)	10-15 Punjab R.
Herbert, Arthur Edward, 3-3 Punjab R. (33, 36, 42).	22-1-01 24-12-20	1 y. 8 d. 19 y. 8 d.	28-5-40 ...	1-4-37 22-1-51 (a)	3-8 Punjab R.
Captains.					
Dloker, Bertie Percival, 4-15 Punjab R. [L]. (29, 33, 62, 128, 160, 192).	7-9-98 12-9-17	4 y. 111 d. 20 y. 111 d.	12-3-22 5-12-17	1-11-35 7-9-48 (a)	
Smyth, Henry Malcolm, O.B.E. [I] 1-9 G. R. (25, 33, 144).	1-12-98 27-10-17	4 y. 66 d. 22 y. 66 d.	27-10-22 (d)	1-4-36 1-12-48 (a)	
Butcher, Charlie Robert, M.B.E., R. I. A. S. C. (50, 51, 55). <i>Service for pension.—In ranks, 20 May 12 to 11 Aug. 17—5 yrs. 84 ds., half to count; for promotion from 24 Apl. 18. (Active List,—to 10 Oct. 39.)</i>	12-12-91 12-8-17	3 y. 252 d. 25 y. 1 d.	24-4-23 20-9-17	1-11-35 12-8-45 (c)	
Austen, Edward Joseph, R. I. A. S. C. (50, 51, 56). <i>Service for pension.—In ranks, 9 Jan. 16 to 28 Aug. 17—1 yr. 232 ds., half to count; for promotion, from 24 Apl. 18.</i>	9-1-98 29-8-17	3 y. 252 d. 23 y. 303 d.	24-4-23 5-12-17	1-11-35 9-1-48 (a)	
Hodder, Eric Mesney, 1 G. R. (25, 33, 42, 144). <i>Service for pension.—In ranks, 4 Sep. 14 to 4 Oct. 17—3 yrs. 31 ds., half to count; for promotion from 24 Apl. 18.</i>	9-6-96 5-10-17	3 y. 252 d. 23 y. 287 d.	24-4-23 (d)	8-11-35 9-6-48 (a)	Supdt., Jail, Bawal; Indl.

(a) On attaining 50 years of age.

(c) On completing 28 years' commissioned service.

(d) In India when first commissioned.

Rank service for the period 26 Sep. 14 to 29 Mar. 15 not to count for pension on promotion to Major, vide A. I. (I.) 259 of 1925.

Pension service is calculated up to 31 Dec. 39.

SPECIAL UNEMPLOYED LIST.

[Vide A. I. (I.) No. 82 of 1934.]

Name and former Corps.	Date of birth.	Rank element.	Date of rank.	Date of transfer to S. U. L.	REMARKS.
	1st Commission.	Service element.	Date of transfer to Indian Estt.	Date of ceasing to be liable to recall.	
Captains—contd.					
Gripper, Harold Basil, A.R. Dept. (70).	27-12-95 12-10-15	— y. — d. 20 y 345 d.	25-8-23 6-11-17	9-9-35 25-11-46 (c)	
<i>Service for promotion from 12 July 16 before restoration.—Retired, 1 Apl. 23. Restored to active List, I. A., 15 May 26. The period 1 Apl. 23 to 14 May 26 not to count as service for pay, pension and promotion. Serv. for promotion from 25 Aug. 19 after restoration.</i>					
<i>Service for pension.—In ranks, mobilised territorial force, 5 Aug. 14 to 11 Oct. 15—1 yr. 68 ds., half to count.</i>					
Toyne, Cuthbert John, 1-2 G. R. (25, 33, 37).	12-5-99 31-8-18	3 y. 123 d. 21 y. 123 d.	31-8-23 (d)	1-11-35 12-5-49 (a)	
Woodcock, Tom, M.M., 2-19 Hy'bad R. (35, 39, 41, 63b, 66a).	19-6-90 26-6-18	3 y. 12 d. 22 y. 254 d.	20-12-24 30-9-18	9-9-35 19-6-45 (b)	} Comdt., Berhampur Dettn. Camp. Et. m., 1 July 34.
<i>Service for pension.—In ranks, 16 Feb. 16 to 25 June 18—2 yrs. 130 ds., half to count; for promotion from 20 Dec. 18.</i>					
Keating, Geoffrey Forbes Skene, 5-14 Punjab R. (33, 40, 46, 49, 62, 153).	1-4-00 15-4-19	2 y. 261 d. 20 y. 261 d.	15-4-25 (d)	1-5-36 1-4-50 (a)	
Bullock, Philip Critchell, 20 Lrs. (25, 33, 39, 60).	28-12-99 15-4-19	2 y. 261 d. 20 y. 261 d.	15-4-25 (d)	20-10-36 23-12-49 (a)	
Sherman, Frederick John, 1-7 G. R. (25, 33, 52).	20-10-96 19-10-18	2 y. 169 d. 23 y. 74 d.	19-10-25 (d)	15-2-37 20-10-46 (a)	R. A. F. Reserve.
<i>Service for pension.—In ranks, 26 June 12 to 18 Oct. 18—6 yrs. 115 ds., half to count; for promotion from 16 July 19.</i>					
Wilson, Robert, Skinner's Horse (33, 36, 60).	30-11-95 6-4-18	3 y. 12 d. 23 y. 172 d.	{ 20-12-24 { 20-12-25* { 4-1-19	1-11-35 6-4-46 (c)	R. A. F. Reserve.
<i>Service for pension.—In ranks, 19 Oct. 14 to 5 Apl. 18—3 yrs. 169 ds., half to count; for promotion from 20 Dec. 18.</i>					
Peal, Daryl Robert George, 2-5 Mahratta L. I. (35, 41, 66a).	11-4-99 13-2-18	3 y. 322 d. 20 y. 261 d.	29-3-26 (d)	9-9-35 11-4-49 (a)	
<i>Service for pension from 15 Apl. 19.</i>					
Khanvilkar, Dattajirao S., M.O., 3-5 Mahratta L. I. (35, 41, 52).	10-12-90 7-10-19	2 y. 86 d. 27 y. 76 d.	7-10-26 (d)	9-9-35 10-12-45 (b)	
<i>Service for pension.—I. A. (Commnd.), 6 yrs. 355 ds.</i>					
Raikes, Robert Fitzgerald, 2-15 Punjab R. (25, 33, 38).	19-10-00 17-12-19	2 y 15 d. 20 y. 15 d.	17-12-26 15-4-20	1-11-35 19-10-50 (a)	
Wood, Edwin Kyme, Guides Cav. (33, 60, 157).	21-1-00 29-1-20	1 y. 337 d. 19 y. 337 d.	29-1-27 ...	1-11-35 21-1-50 (a)	
Bayly, Eric Goodenough, R. I. A. S. O. (37, 38, 50, 51).	8-7-00 29-1-20	1 y. 337 d. 19 y. 337 d.	29-1-27 ...	1-11-35 5-7-50 (a)	
Gedwin, Harold Thomas, 1-4 Bombay Gns. (33, 36, 46, 52).	23-3-00 29-1-20	1 y. 337 d. 19 y. 337 d.	29-1-27 ...	1-11-35 23-3-50 (a)	Ind. Sig. Corps.
Sutton, Eric George, 5-6 Raj. Rif. (33).	20-2-01 16-7-20	1 y. 169 d. 19 y. 169 d.	16-7-27 ...	1-10-36 20-2-51 (a)	

(a) On attaining 50 years of age.
 (b) On attaining 55 years of age.
 (c) On completing 28 years' commissioned service.
 (d) In India when first commissioned.

* To take rank and Precedence from this date after 20-5-23.

Pension service is calculated up to 31 Dec. 39.

† Rank service for the period 26 June 12 to 18 Oct. 14 not to count for pension on promotion to Major under A. I. (I.) 259 of 1925.

SPECIAL UNEMPLOYED LIST.

[Vide A. I. (I.) No. 82 of 1934.]

Name and former Corps.	Date of birth.	Rank element.	Date of rank.	Date of transfer to S. U. I.	REMARKS.
	1st Commission.	Service element.	Date of transfer to Indian Estt.	Date of ceasing to be liable to recall.	
Captains—concl'd.					
Mir Haider, R. I. A. S. C. (36, 50, 51, 50, 62, 152, 159, 163, 202). <i>Service for pension.—(T. C.), 1 Dec. 19 to 16 July 20—229 ds.</i>	18-12-98 17-7-20	1 y. 168 d. 20 y. 32 d.	17-7-27 ...	1-11-35 18-12-48(a)	
Muhammad Ayub Khan, M.B.E., Sam Browne's Cav. <i>Service for pension.—Viceroy's Comd. ser., 15 Oct. 06 to 30 Nov. 18—12 yrs. 47 ds., and (T. C.), 1 Dec. 19 to 16 July 20—229 ds.</i>	15-10-88 17-7-20	1 y. 168 d. 33 y. 79 d.	17-7-27 ...	1-11-35 15-10-44(b)	Asst. Rectg. Offr., Kohat.
Wise, Leslie Albert, 3-b Mahratta L. I. (25, 29, 33).	21-12-99 17-12-19	2 y. 15 d. 20 y. 15 d.	17-10-27 15-4-20	1-11-35 21-12-49(a)	Attd., 4-5 Mahratta L. I.
Stokes, Ralph Hedley, 2-8 G. R. (35, 41). <i>Forfeits 2 yrs. service for purposes of promotion.</i>	20-9-00 16-7-20	1 y. 169 d. 19 y. 169 d.	17-10-27 ...	9-9-35 20-9-50 (a)	
Pritam Singh, Bakhshi, C. I. Horse (25, 33, 46, 60). <i>Service for pension.—In ranks, 17 May 17 to 30 Nov. 19—2 yrs. 193 ds., half to count & (T. C.), 1 Dec. 19 to 16 July 20—229 ds.</i>	15-7-96 17-7-20	1 y. 168 d. 21 y. 131 d.	17-10-27 ...	1-11-35 1-12-47 (c)	
Kanwar Ari Sal, 4-6 Raj. Rif. (33, 36). <i>Service for pension.—(T. C.), 1 Dec. 19 to 16 July 20—229 ds.</i>	20-11-99 17-7-20	1 y. 168 d. 20 y. 32 d.	17-10-27 ...	1-11-35 20-11-49 (a)	Second-in-Command, Jaipur Sawai Man Guards, Jaipur State.
Hill, St. John Alfred, R. I. A. S. C. <i>Service for promotion from 15 Dec. 20.</i>	28-7-99 11-4-22	... ...	15-12-28 ...	1-11-35 11-4-50 (c)	
Burn, Richard Robert Tinsley [?], 3 Cav. (25, 33, 38, 60, 157).	3-10-00 24-12-20	1 y. 8 d. 19 y. 8 d.	24-12-28 ...	1-11-35 3-10-50(a)	
Smith, Andrew, 1-20 Burma Rif. (33, 36).	6-2-01 24-12-20	1 y. 8 d. 19 y. 8 d.	24-12-28 ...	1-11-35 6-2-51(a)	
Spurgin, Wyndham Harold Lin- coln, 19 Lrs. (36, 38, 60, 62).	27-2-01 24-12-20	1 y. 8 d. 19 y. 8 d.	25-3-29 ...	1-3-36 27-2-51 (a)	
Hayat, Masud, 1-2 Punjab R. (25, 29, 33, 52, 203). <i>Service for pension.—(T. C.), 1 Dec. 19 to 16 July 20—229 ds.</i>	22-6-97 17-7-20	1 y. 168 d. 20 y. 32 d.	21-10-29 ...	1-11-35 1-12-47 (c)	
Rooth, Francis Middleton, 3-2 Punjab R. (33, 38).	27-2-00 16-7-19	2 y. 169 d. 20 y. 169 d.	31-3-30 27-11-19	1-4-36 27-2-50 (a)	R. A. F. Reserve.

(a) On attaining 50 years of age.

(b) On attaining 55 years of age.

(c) On completing 28 years' commissioned service.

Pension service is calculated up to 31 Dec. 39.

INDIAN ARMY.

ROYAL ENGINEERS (INDIAN ARMY).

No.	Names.	Rank element.	Date of birth.	Date of transfer to 1st Com- R.E.(I. A.). mission.	Date of rank.	REMARKS.
		Service element (a).			Date of commence- ment of service on Ind. estab'.	

Lieutenant-Colonels (4).

1 Daw, Harold Henry, D.S.O. ... 4 y. 215 d. 8-8-85 24-1-22 31-5-35 M. E. S.
Service for pension.—In ranks, 8 28 y. 364 d. 28-5-18 8-8-03
Aug. 03 to 27 May 18=14 yrs.
393 ds., half to count.

Cam, George, O.B.E. ... 2 y. 279 d. 27-7-85 24-1-22 28-8-37 M. E. S.
Service for pension.—In ranks, 27 28 y. 278 d. 28-5-18 9-11-06
Jan. 04 to 27 May 18=14 yrs.
181 ds., half to count.

Stevens, Arthur Edward (29, 94, 199) 1 y. 140 d. 7-5-91 8-12-22 14-8-33 M. E. S.
Service for pension.—In ranks, 7 27 y. 140 d. 20-11-15 23-8-11
May 09 to 19 Nov. 15=6 yrs.
197 ds., half to count.

Green, Harold Walter Battmann 7 7 y. 184 d. 15-2-90 24-1-22 4-2-40 M. E. S.
(156, 201). 25 y. 330 d. 28-5-18 15-10-09
Service for pension.—In ranks, 15
Oct. 09 to 27 May 18=8 yrs.
225 ds., half to count.

(a) Pension service is calculated up to 31st Dec. 39.

"SPECIAL LIST" OF QUARTERMASTERS OF THE INDIAN ARMY—(25)

Audited for assessment of pension.

Former Corps.	Names.	Rank element.	Date of birth.	Date of first attachment to a Trng. Bn. (Ind. Infy.)	Date of rank.	REMARKS.
		Service element (a).	1st Com- mission.			
Lieutenant-Colonel—1.						
1 King's Own B.	King, Henry Joseph, M.B.E. (53). <i>Service for pension.—In ranks, 27 July 10 to 1 Oct. 15— 5 yrs. 67 ds., W. O., cl. II, 292 ds., 2 Oct. 15 to 19 July 16, half to count.</i>	8 y. 165 d. 26 y. 162 d.	27-3-92 20-7-16	8-6-28	1-4-37	The Burma Rif.
Majors—14.						
1 3rd H. ...	Barton, Herbert Ralph, M.C. (29) <i>Service for pension.—In ranks, 18 Mar. 12 to 30 Sep. 14— 2 yrs. 197 ds., half to count.</i>	10 y. 92 d. 26 y. 190 d.	18-10-93 1-10-14	8-11-32	1-10-29	10-18 F. F. R.H.
Hoster B.	Furley, Albert, O.B.E., M.C. <i>Service for pension.—In ranks, 12 Sep. 04 to 14 Dec. 14— 10 yrs. 94 ds., half to count.</i>	10 y. 17 d. 30 y. 64 d.	12-8-86 15-12-14	17-8-28	15-12-29	10-18 R. Garh. Rif.
R. Fus. ...	Corrall, George Edward, O.B.E. <i>Service for pension.—In ranks, 19 June 06 to 5 Sep. 15— 9 yrs. 79 ds., half to count.</i>	9 y. 117 d. 28 y. 339 d.	19-6-88 6-9-15	3-3-28	6-9-30	10-10 Baluch B.
R. Fus. ...	Hepburn, Oliver William, M.C. <i>Service for pension.—In ranks, 14 Sep. 06 to 11 June 16— 9 yrs. 272 ds., half to count.</i>	8 y. 203 d. 28 y. 156 d.	14-9-88 12-6-16	20-3-28	12-6-31	10-15 Punjab B.
5 Oxf. and Bucks. L. I.	Coad, Reginald Henry, O.B.E., M.M. (25, 33). <i>Service for pension.—In ranks, 8 Feb. 09 to 21 Feb. 17— 8 yrs. 14 ds., half to count.</i>	7 y. 313 d. 26 y. 320 d.	8-2-91 22-2-17	1-6-28	22-2-32	10-6 Mahratta L. I.
Hoster B.	Sheppard, Herbert James, D.C.M. (27). <i>Service for pension.—In ranks, 6 Jan. 13 to 28 Oct. 17— 4 yrs. 296 ds., half to count.</i>	7 y. 64 d. 24 y. 212 d.	6-6-92 29-10-17	15-3-28	29-10-32	{ 10-6 Raj. Rif. { Bt. l.c., 1 July 36.

* Date of promotion counting for pay at I. A. rates.

† Date of seniority.

(a) Date of admission for promotion and pension.

Pension service is calculated up to 31 Dec. 39.

"SPECIAL LIST" OF QUARTERMASTERS OF THE INDIAN ARMY—(25)—*contd.*

No.	Former Corps.	Names.	Rank element.	Date of birth.	Date of first attachment to a Trng. Bn. (Ind. Infy.).	Date of rank.	REMARKS.
			Service element.		1st Com- mission.		
Majors—concl'd.							
Oxf. and Bucks. L. I.	Yeoman, Walter Thomas (36). <i>Service for pension.—In ranks,</i> 7 Sep. 05 to 31 Dec. 15— 10 yrs. 116 ds., W. O., cl. II, 1 yr. 334 ds., 1 Jan. 16 to 30 Nov. 17, half to count.	7 y. 31 d. 28 y. 73 d.	7-9-37 1-12-17	26-2-28	1-12-32	10-7 Rajput R.	
Gloster R.	Townsend, Cecil Herbert (25). <i>Service for pension.—In ranks,</i> 8 Sep. 10 to 26 Mar. 18— 7 yrs. 200 ds., half to count.	9 y. 280 d. 25 y. 197 d.	8-11-31 27-3-13	25-2-28	27-8-32	10-8 Punjab R.	
S. Wales Bord.	Bean, Sidney Davis, D.C.M. ... <i>Service for pension.—In ranks,</i> 1 Sep. 03 to 16 Aug. 15— 11 yrs. 350 ds. W. O., cl. II, 17 Aug. 15 to 22 May 18, 24 May 19 to 28 Aug. 22—6 yrs. 11 days, half to count & W. O., cl. I, 23 May 18 to 23 May 19—1 yr. 1 day, 29 Aug. 22 to 23 Feb. 28—5 yrs. 179 ds.		1-8-35 4-7-23	24-2-28	22-7-38	{ 10-17 Dogra R. { Bt. m., 1 July 33.	
<i>Appointment antedated for promo- tion and pension to 24 Feb. 28.</i>							
10 Lincoln R.	Foster, George Edward (157) ... <i>Service for pension.—In ranks,</i> 29 Jan. 04 to 20 Dec. 16— 12 yrs. 327 ds. and 9 Jan. 19 to 29 Feb. 20—1 yr. 52 ds., W. O., cl. II, 21 Dec. 16 to 8 Jan. 19 and 1 Mar. 20 to 25 Mar. 23—10 yrs. 44 ds., half to count.		20-8-85 24-9-28	24-9-28	22-7-38	10-14 Punjab R.	
<i>Appointment antedated for promo- tion and pension to 26 Mar. 28.</i>							
Midd'x R.	Chisholm, Graham Arthur Noel (26, 198). <i>Service for pension.—In ranks, 9 Dec. 17 to 17 Dec. 24—7 yrs. 9 ds., half to count.</i>		9-12-99 18-12-24	6-5-28	1-8-38	10-2 Punjab R.	
Lan. Fus.	Johnson, Robert Charles, M.M. (200). <i>Service for pension.—In ranks,</i> 4 Oct. 15 to 9 Feb. 27—11 yrs. 129 ds., W. O., cl. II, 10 Feb. 27 to 18 Mar. 28— 1 yr. 37 ds., half to count.		25-9-96 17-8-28	17-8-28	19-8-40	4th-9th Regts.	
<i>Appointment antedated for promo- tion and pension to 19 Mar. 28.</i>							
R. W. K.	Bamblett, Edward Arthur (33, 154). <i>Service for pension.—In ranks,</i> 8 Feb. 10 to 4 Jan. 26—15 yrs. 331 ds., W. O., cl. II, 5 Jan. 26 to 30 Mar. 28— 2 yrs. 85 ds., half to count.		8-9-91 18-8-28	18-8-28	31-8-40	10-16 Punjab R.	
<i>Appointment antedated for promo- tion and pension to 31 Mar. 28.</i>							
14 K. O. Y. L. I.	Guthrie, Robert (200) ... <i>Service for pension.—In ranks,</i> 22 Nov. 13 to 31 May 21— 7 yrs. 191 ds., W. O., cl. II, 1 June 21 to 13 Apr. 23—6 yrs. 317 ds., half to count.		22-11-05 4-9-28	4-9-28	14-4-40	10-11 Sikh R.	
<i>Appointment antedated for promo- tion and pension to 14 Apr. 28.</i>							

Pension service is calculated up to 31 Dec. 1939.

"SPECIAL LIST" OF QUARTERMASTERS OF THE INDIAN ARMY—(25)—concl'd.

No.	Former Corps.	Names.	Date of birth. 1st Commission.	Date of first attachment to a Trng. Bn. (Ind. Infy.).	Date of rank.	REMARKS.
Lieutenants—9.						
1	I. U. L.	Salew, Louis George Leslie (50, ... 51, 200) <i>Service for pension.—In ranks, 14 Jan. 27 to 13 Jan. 36, 9 years, half to count and W. O., Class I, 14 Jan. 36 to 21 Aug. 38, 2 years 220 days, all to count. Service for promotion, Temporary Commissioned service in R. A. F. from 15 Feb. 19 to 2 Sept. 19 and in A. I. R. O. from 28 May 20 to 31 Aug. 21.</i>	16-12-69 10-12-38	22-8-38 ...	30-10-36† 10-12-36	13 Lrs.
	Scots Guards	Harold, Edwin, M.B.E. <i>Service for pension.—In ranks 5 July 20 to 25 June 27—6 yrs. 356 ds., half to count. W. O., cl. II, 28 June 27 to 13 Sep. 32—5 yrs. 80 ds., half to count, & W. O. cl. I, 14 Sep. 32 to 1 Sep. 36—3 yrs. 354 ds., all to count. Appointment antedated for promotion and pension to 2 Sep. 36.</i>	16-6-02 2-3-37	2-9-36	2-3-37	10-1 Punjab R.
	I. U. L.	§ Jarrard, Donald George ... <i>Service for pension.—In ranks, 19 Sep. 14 to 28 Mar. 19 and 10 Oct. 19 to 26 Apl. 28—13 y. 26 ds., W. O., cl. II, 27 Apl. 28 to 31 Mar. 37—8 y. 339 d., half to count.</i>	19-5-93 7-5-37	1-4-37	1-4-37	15 Lrs.
	I. U. L.	§ Watts, Herbert Noah, M.B.E., D.C.M. <i>Service for pension.—In ranks, 9 May 10 to 12 Mar. 31—20 yrs. 308 ds., half to count. W. O. cl. I, 13 Mar. 31 to 11 Apl. 37—6 yrs. 30 ds., all to count.</i>	9-4-91 7-5-37	...	12-4-37	Sam Browne's Cav.
5	14/20th H.	§ Trueman, Lionel Edgar, M.M. <i>Service for pension.—In ranks, 29 July 12 to 12 Nov. 31—19 yrs. 107 ds., half to count and W. O. cl. I, 13 Nov. 31 to 6 May 37—5 yrs. 175 ds., all to count.</i>	28-2-94 7-5-37	...	1-5-37	20 Lrs.
	I. U. L.	Murphy, John Ernest (29, 40, 201) <i>Service for pension.—In ranks, 14 Jan. 11 to 9 Mar. 26—15 yrs. 55 ds. and W. O., cl. II, 10 Mar. 26 to 23 Oct. 36—9 yrs. 228 ds., half to count; W. O., cl. I, 24 Oct. 35 to 31 Dec. 37—2 yrs. 69 ds., all to count.</i>	12-1-93 1-1-38	...	1-1-38	Army Sch. of Phys. Trng.
	I. U. L.	Morris, John Arthur ... <i>Service for pension.—In ranks and as W. O. class II, 22 Aug. 19 to 6 May 37, 17 years 258 days, half to count. Warrant Officer Class I, 7 May 37 to 31 Mar. 39, 1 y. 329 ds., all to count.</i>	20-1-03 1-4-39	3-10-38	1-4-39	10-19 Hy'bad R.
	I. U. L.	*Onslow, George Edgar ... <i>Service for pension.—In ranks and as W. O. Cl. II 16 Jan. 19 to 1 May 35, i.e., 16 yrs. 106 ds., half to count. W. O. Cl. I 2 May 35 to 30 Sep. 39, 4 yrs. 152 ds., all to count.</i>	25-9-00 1-10-39	1-10-39	1-10-39	Offrs. Trg. Sch., Belgauim.
9.....		*Carpenter, Norman, M.B.E. ...	... 1-1-40	1-1-40	1-1-40	Gr. Mr., Fighting Vehicles Sch., India.

†Date of seniority.

"SPECIAL LIST" OF QUARTERMASTERS, SAPPERS AND MINERS (INDIAN ARMY)—9.

No.	Former Corps.	Names.	Rank	Date of	Date of first	Date of	REMARKS.
			element.	birth.	attachment		
			Service	1st Com-	Trng. Bn.	rank.	
			element(a).	mission.	(Ind. Infy.).		
Majors—2.							
1	S. Wales Bord.	Hooper, Arthur William, M.C. (33). <i>Service for pension.—In ranks, 20 Jan. 08 to 25 Sep. 14—6 yrs. 248 ds., half to count. [Transfd. to "S.L." of Qr. Mrs., S. & M. (I. A.) from 10 Feb. 33.]</i>	10 y. 98 d. 28 y. 222 d.	20-5-87 25-9-14	3-10-28	25-9-29	Madras S. & M.
2	Essex B.	Andrews, Welter Norman ... <i>Service for pension.—In ranks, 7 Mar. 10 to 25 June 18—8 yrs. 111 ds., half to count. [Transfd. to "S.L." of Qr. Mrs., S. & M. (I. A.) from 10 Feb. 33.]</i>	6 y. 189 d. 25 y. 244 d.	7-3-88 26-6-18	1-6-28	26-6-33	B. Bombay S. & M.
Captains—4.							
1	I. U. L.	McCoy, William James ... <i>Service for pension.—In ranks, 24 Nov. 05 to 19 Feb. 28—22 yrs. 88 ds., half to count; W. O., class I, 20 Feb. 28 to 15 Feb. 33, 4 yrs. 362 ds. all to count.</i>	...	24-3-86 16-2-33	16-2-33	14-8-36	Madras S. & M.
	R. E.	Boxall, Harry ... <i>Service for pension.—In ranks, 28 Jan. 13 to 3 Oct. 20 and 30 March 21 to 16 June 29—15 yrs. 329 ds., half to count; W. O., class I, 4 Oct. 20 to 29 March 21 and 17 June 29 to 15 Feb. 33—4 yrs. 58 ds., all to count.</i>	...	20-3-94 16-2-33	16-2-33	16-2-39	Bengal S. & M.
	R. E.	Phillips, Harold Arthur ... <i>Service for pension.—In ranks, 4 July 10 to 25 May 28—17 yrs. 327 ds., half to count; W. O., class I, 26 May 28 to 18 March 33—4 yrs. 297 ds., all to count.</i>	...	4-5-90 19-3-33	19-3-33	19-3-39	Madras S. & M.
4	R. E.	Southam, Francis Arnold ... <i>Service for pension.—In ranks, 23 Feb. 14 to 13 Dec. 27—13 yrs. 294 ds., half to count; W. O., class I, 14 Dec. 27 to 12 Nov. 33—5 yrs. 334 ds., all to count.</i>	...	29-10-93 13-11-33	13-11-33	13-11-30	B. Bombay S. & M.
Lieutenants—3							
1	R. E.	§Fookes, Arthur William ... <i>Service for pension.—In ranks, 18 Jan. 11 to 12 Dec. 28—17 yrs. 329 ds., half to count; W. O., class I, 13 Dec. 28 to 13 Feb. 35—6 yrs. 63 ds., all to count.</i>	...	18-8-91 14-2-35	14-2-35	14-2-35	B. Bombay S. & M.
	R. E.	Ray, Percy Frank ... <i>Service for pension.—In ranks, 10 Aug. 14 to 15 Feb. 33—18 yrs. 190 ds., half to count; W. O., class I, 16 Feb. 33 to 19 Mar. 35—2 yrs. 32 ds., all to count.</i>	...	31-7-91 10-3-35	20-6-35	20-3-35	Bengal S. & M.
3	R. E.	Andrews, Harold Albert ... <i>Service for pension.—In ranks from 25 July 19 to 31 Dec. 33, 19 years 160 days, half to count.</i>	...	30-12-00 1-1-39	1-1-39	1-1-39	Bengal S. & M.

Pension service is calculated up to 31st Dec. 1939

INDIAN ARMY.

355—356

"SPECIAL LIST" OF QUARTERMASTERS, ROYAL CORPS OF SIGNALS (INDIAN ARMY)— (10).

No.	Former Corps.	Names.	Rank. Service element.	Date of birth. 1st Commission.	Date of appointment to I. S. C.	Date of rank.	REMARKS.
Lieut.-Colonel—1.							
1	I. S. C. (S. L.)	Newton, Arthur, O.B.E. (56, 201). <i>Service for pension.—In ranks, 10 yrs. 168 ds., half to count.</i>	(56, 26 y. 305 d. 16-9-89 26 y. 297 d. 2-6-18	16-9-89 2-6-18	2-6-18	2-8-37	{ Ind. Sig. Corps; <i>Bt. L. c.</i> , 1 July 25.
Captains—6.							
1	R. Signals	Capel, Bertie Henry ... <i>Service for pension.—In ranks, 11 yrs. 161 ds., W. O., cl. II, 5 yrs. 182 ds., half to count and W. O., cl. I, 4 yrs. 316 ds.</i>	...	28-12-88 12-11-28	12-11-28	12-11-86	Ind. Sig. Corps.
	R. Signals	Lawrance, Frederick George, M.M. (56). <i>Service for pension.—In ranks, 15 Jan. 07 to 18 Mar. 22—15 yrs. 63 ds., W. O., cl. II, 19 Mar. 22 to 15 Sep. 25—3 yrs., 181 ds., half to count and W. O., cl. I, 16 Sep. 25 to 11 Mar. 29—3 yrs. 177 ds.</i>	...	15-4-88 12-8-29	12-8-29	12-8-37	Ind. Sig. Corps.
	R. Signals	Jones, Thomas (56) ... <i>Service for pension.—In ranks, 9 Feb. 07 to 4 Sep. 18—11 yrs. 298 ds., and W. O., cl. II, 5 Sep. 18 to 31 Mar. 27—8 yrs. 208 ds., half to count and W. O., cl. I, 1 Apr. 27 to 24 July 29—2 yrs. 115 ds.</i>	...	9-2-88 25-7-29	25-7-29	25-7-37	Ind. Sig. Corps.
	R. Signals	Cussens, John Thomas ... <i>Service for pension.—In ranks, 17 yrs. 198 ds., W. O., cl. II, 3 yrs. 81 ds., half to count, and W. O., cl. I, 21 Nov. 24 to 26 Mar. 30—5 yrs. 126 ds.</i>	...	16-2-86 27-8-30	27-8-30	20-8-37	Ind. Sig. Corps.
5	R. Signals	Turner, Alexander, M.B.E. ... <i>Service for pension.—In ranks, 11 yrs. 232 ds., W. O., cl. II, 8 yrs. 167 ds., half to count and W. O., cl. I, 1 Apr. 27 to 9 May 31—4 yrs. 39 ds.</i>	...	26-4-88 10-5-31	10-5-21	1-8-38	Ind. Sig. Corps.
6	R. Signals	\$Fegan, Horace Lionel Frederick, M.M. <i>Service for pension.—In ranks, 17 Dec. 10 to 29 Oct. 22—11 yrs. 317 ds., W. O., cl. II, 30 Oct. 22 to 11 Mar. 29—6 yrs. 133 ds., half to count—W. O., cl. I, 12 Mar. 29 to 16 Nov. 33—4 yrs. 250 ds.</i>	...	17-12-82 17-11-83	17-11-33	17-11-39	Ind. Sig. Corps.
Lieutenants—4.							
1	R. Signals	\$Caulfield, Charles Hughmont <i>Service for pension.—In ranks, 20 y. 206 d. half to count, W. O., cl. I, 4 y. 149 ds.</i>	...	26-7-94 16-7-37	16-7-37	16-7-37	Ind. Sig. Corps.
	R. Signals	\$Day, Charles Edwin ... <i>Service for pension.—In ranks 24 June 18 to 31 Mar. 36 i.e. 17 yrs. 282 ds., half to count W. O., Cl. I 1 Apr. 36 to 25 Aug. 39, 3 yrs. 147 ds., all to count.</i>	...	20-6-00 24-8-39	1-1-39	24-8-39	Ind. Sig. Corps.
	R. Signals	\$Bew, George James ... <i>In ranks 13 yrs. 323 ds. W. O. Cl. II, 6 yrs. 4 ds., W. O., Cl. I 3 yrs. 147 ds.</i>	...	11-12-97 26-8-39	26-10-39	26-8-39	Ind. Sig. Corps.
4	R. Signals	Taylor, Albert Alexander ...	...	28-5-97 9-12-39	10-2-40	9-12-39	Ind. Sig. Corps.

Pension service is calculated up to 31st Dec. 1939.

UNATTACHED AND SPECIAL LISTS.

For appointment to the Indian Army.

Names.	Date of rank.	Corps to which attached.	Date of joining Corps.
Lieutenants.			
Batra, Rajinder Nath (39, 156) ... <i>Service for promotion from 31 Jan. 37 and for pension from 1 Feb. 39.</i>	30-4-39	Western (I.) Dist. Sigs.	...
Bhatia, Shambhoo Narain (19, 38) ... <i>(Service for promotion from 29 Aug. 37 and for pension from 15 July 38).</i>	3-9-39	Attd. S. T. C., Jubbulpore	10-5-39
Loomba, Ram Adhar ... <i>Service for promotion from 29 Aug. 37 & for pension from 15 July 38.</i>	3-9-39	Madras S. & M.	10-8-39

2nd-Lieutenants.

Dave, Percy Anthony ... <i>(h.p. list, 2 Dec. 38).</i>	27-8-36	Green Howards	1-11-36
McPherson, Gordon Ian Henry (199) ...	25-5-38	Green Howards	11-10-38
Faris, Romney Bowen ...	27-1-39	Cameronians	20-3-39
Surendra Singh ...	1-2-39	Welch R.	24-2-39
Apar Singh (38) ...	1-2-39	Waziristan Dis. Sigs. Ind. Sig. Corps.	24-2-39
Fazal Ali Khan ...	1-2-39	Attd. 5 Fd. Regt., R. A.	24-2-39
Abdul Hamid Khan ...	15-7-39	Somerset L. I.	11-8-39
Hargreaves, Allan Samuel (39) ...	15-7-39	Signal Trng. Centre, Jubbulpore	...
Shiv Dial Singh ...	15-7-39	Bengal S. and M.	...
Bakhshi, Ranbir ...	15-7-39	28th Fd. Regt. R. A.	...
Satarawalla, Jehangir Themurasp ...	15-7-39	Devon R.	10-8-39
Bhagat, Premindra Singh ...	15-7-39	R. Bombay S. and M.	...
Tiwary, Yogesh Chandra ...	15-7-39	Madras S. and M.	10-8-39
Effendi, Hissam Mahmud-El ...	15-7-39	D. C. L. I.	10-8-39
Gill, Gurnam Singh ...	15-7-39	Green Howards	10-8-39
Tripathi, Kailash Nath ...	15-7-39	Devon R.	10-8-39
Mohammad Muzaffar ...	15-7-39	Worc. R.	11-8-39
Risal Singh ...	15-7-39	Suffolk R.	10-8-39
Arjan Singh ...	15-7-39	Bengal S. and M.	...
Thapan, Mohan Lal ...	15-7-39	Green Howards	10-8-39
Agha Mohammad Yahya Khan ...	15-7-39	Worc. R.	11-8-39
Machia, Conanda Ponappa ...	15-7-39	Inniskilling Fus.	10-8-39
Gurnam Singh Kanwar ...	15-7-39	R. Fus.	11-8-39
Safdar Ali ...	15-7-39	Inniskilling Fus.	10-8-39
Ripu Daman Singh ...	15-7-39	E. York R.	10-8-39
Khanna, Jaswant Kishan ...	15-7-39	28th Fd. Regt., R. A.	...
Sathe, Vithal Laxman ...	15-7-39	Lincoln R.	9-8-39

UNATTACHED AND SPECIAL LISTS—*contd.*For appointment to the Indian Army—*contd.*

Names	Date of rank.	Corps to which attached.	Date of joining Corps.
2nd Lieutenants—<i>contd.</i>			
Mohammad Mataul Mulk	15-7-39	W. York R.	10-8-39
Khalid, Gulzar Mohd. Ali (203)	15-7-39	E. York R.	10-8-39
Palande, Arjunrao	15-7-39	Lincoln R.	9-8-39
Rahim Khan, Kazi Abdul	15-7-39	Devon R.	10-8-39
Ansari, Mateen Ahmed (203)	15-7-39	W. York R.	10-8-39
Sher Jang Panwar	15-7-39	Leicester R.	10-8-39
Dalip Singh	15-7-39	D. C. L. I.	10-8-39
Chopra, Madan Lal	15-7-39	Leicester R.	10-8-39
Sandhu, Himmat Singh	15-7-39	Suffolk R.	10-8-39
Mohammad Mukhtar Shah	15-7-39	Somerset L. I.	11-8-39
Stephens, Peter Clifford	22-10-39	Offrs. Trg. Sch.	11-12-39
Ward, John Desmond	22-10-39	Offrs. Trg. Sch.	11-12-39
Bowe, Harold	22-10-39	Offrs. Trg. Sch.	11-12-39
Shakespeare, Henry Gordon Wyndham	22-10-39	Offrs. Trg. Sch.	11-12-39
Clark, Robert Wake	22-10-39	Offrs. Trg. Sch.	11-12-39
Petrie-Hay, William Goulding	22-10-39	Offrs. Trg. Sch.	11-12-39
Fairgrieve, Alex	22-10-39	Offrs. Trg. Sch.	11-12-39
Rawson-Gardiner, Edward Kenneth	22-10-39	Offrs. Trg. Sch.	11-12-39
Smith, Alexander Charles Dallas	22-10-39	Offrs. Trg. Sch.	11-12-39
Ricketts, Desmond Forbes	22-10-39	Offrs. Trg. Sch.	11-12-39
Tee, William Stothard	22-10-39	Offrs. Trg. Sch.	11-12-39
Hodges, Derek MacDonald	22-10-39	Offrs. Trg. Sch.	11-12-39
Hislop, Archibald William	22-10-39	Offrs. Trg. Sch.	11-12-39
Poole, Peter Brian	22-10-39	Offrs. Trg. Sch.	11-12-39
Davin, Vincent Lawrence Frederick	22-10-39	Offrs. Trg. Sch.	11-12-39
Chapman, Melrose William	22-10-39	Offrs. Trg. Sch.	11-12-39
Dewing, Mark Poynter	22-10-39	Offrs. Trg. Sch.	11-12-39
Gordon, John Ramsay	22-10-39	Offrs. Trg. Sch.	11-12-39
Truscott, Bevil Gilbert	22-10-39	Offrs. Trg. Sch.	11-12-39
Sell, Graham Ross	22-10-39	Offrs. Trg. Sch.	11-12-39
Arnell, James William	22-10-39	Offrs. Trg. Sch.	11-12-39
Fraser, Alec Hugh	22-10-39	Offrs. Trg. Sch.	11-12-39
Newall, Frederick Alan	22-10-39	Offrs. Trg. Sch.	11-12-39
Allen, Ronald Lewis	22-10-39	Offrs. Trg. Sch.	11-12-39
Upton, Thomas Vivian	22-10-39	Offrs. Trg. Sch.	11-12-39
Cunningham, Ian Angus David	22-10-39	Offrs. Trg. Sch.	11-12-39
Jackson, David Norman	22-10-39	Offrs. Trg. Sch.	11-12-39
Thomas, Peter Paul	22-10-39	Offrs. Trg. Sch.	11-12-39
Cruickshank, Malcolm Lindsay	22-10-39	Offrs. Trg. Sch.	11-12-39
Pearson, Derek Nigel	22-10-39	Offrs. Trg. Sch.	11-12-39
Watt, John Donald	22-10-39	Offrs. Trg. Sch.	11-12-39
Symes, Arthur David	22-10-39	Offrs. Trg. Sch.	11-12-39
McApice, Richard Henry Joseph	22-10-39	Offrs. Trg. Sch.	11-12-39
McGarity, John	22-10-39	Offrs. Trg. Sch.	11-12-39
Spooner, Alexander Patrick	22-10-39	Offrs. Trg. Sch.,	11-12-39
Waller, Desmond de Warenne	22-10-39	Offrs. Trg. Sch.,	11-12-39
Watson, Henry William	22-10-39	Offrs. Trg. Sch.	11-12-39
Farran, John Michael Lambert	22-10-39	Offrs. Trg. Sch.	11-12-39
Hamilton, Dudley Carmichael	22-10-39	Offrs. Trg. Sch.	11-12-39
Dennys, Villiers Ebrington St. George	22-10-39	Offrs. Trg. Sch.	11-12-39
Myles, Wilfred Leech Clarke	22-10-39	Offrs. Trg. Sch.	11-12-39
Scott, Henry Nicholson Stewart	22-10-39	Offrs. Trg. Sch.	11-12-39

UNATTACHED AND SPECIAL LISTS—*concl'd.*For appointment to the Indian Army—*concl'd.*

Names.	Date of rank.	Corps to which attached.	Date of joining Corps.
2nd Lieutenants—<i>concl'd.</i>			
Shaw, Ian Reginald Ladbroke	... 31-12-39		
Dodd, Ian Alastair Scott	... 31-12-39		
Combe, David Boyce	... 31-12-39		
Smith, Michael Johnstone	... 31-12-39		
Kennedy, Kenneth Claude	... 31-12-39		
Horsford, Elliot Thomond	... 31-12-39		
Wauton, David Hubert	... 31-12-39		
Gell, Paul Brian	... 31-12-39		
Carriek, Norbert Wylie	... 31-12-39		
Kirkwood, Thomas Andrew William	... 31-12-39		
Roberts, Charles Michael Anthony Rookherst	31-12-39		
Joynes, Charles Peter Anthony	... 31-12-39		
Ross, Kenneth Michael MacDonald	... 31-12-39		
Heelis, John Eric	... 31-12-39		
MacKenzie, Keith Roderick Turing	... 31-12-39		
Hackett, Conn William Cuninghame Dalby...	31-12-39		
Holt, William Maurice Dunn...	... 31-12-39		
Donovan, Denis Howe	... 31-12-39		
Chisholm, Hugh Gerald Alexander	... 31-12-39		
Aers, Ian Benwell Joseph	... 31-12-39		
Benskin, John Ernest	... 31-12-39		
Killick, Peter	... 31-12-39		
Marston, Arthur Charles	... 31-12-39		
Chadburn, Anthony Bertram Peter	... 31-12-39		
Yeates, John Henry Michaelson	... 31-12-39		
Bruen, Edward John Drout	... 31-12-39		
Bridges, Michael David Howard	... 31-12-39		
Fordham, Peter Marshall	... 31-12-39		
Haig-Thomas, Douglas James Christian	... 31-12-39		
Stewart, Harold Ian Edward Richard Charles	31-12-39	Offrs. Trg. Sch.	...
James, Rafe Edward Amyas	... 31-12-39		
Gardner, Harold Brian Crowder	... 31-12-39		
O'Bree, Cecil Peter	... 31-12-39		
Smith, Roy Albert	... 31-12-39		
Walton, John Bendyshe	... 31-12-39		
Challiss, Robert Harold	... 1-2-40	25 Fd. Regt. R. A.	...
Gomes, Ashley Lawrence	... 1-2-40	Madras S. and M. ...	...
Rahman, Mohamed Attiqur	... 1-2-40	4-12 F. F. R.	...
Ranbir Singh	... 1-2-40	1-7 Rajput R.	...
Chukerbuti, Harry	... 1-2-40	Sig. T. C. Jubbulpore.	...
Sultan Mohd.	... 1-2-40	6-13 F. F. Rif.	...
Chadda, Vikramjit	... 1-2-40	5-2 Punjab R.	...
Ghulam Farid	... 1-2-40	10-6 Raj. Rif.	...
Jagtar Singh	... 1-2-40	16 Lt. Cav.	...
Shamsher Singh	... 1-2-40	Madras S. and M.	...
Bedi, Man Mohan Singh	... 1-2-40	5-10 Baluch R.	...
Har Prasad	... 1-2-40	2 Cav.	...
Mohd. Siddiq	... 1-2-40	5-11 Sikh R.	...
Harkrishen Sibal	... 1-2-40	5-10 Baluch R.	...
Dewan, Prithvi Raj	... 1-2-40	5 R. Mahratta L. I.	...
Fazal Muqsem Khan	... 1-2-40	4-12 F. F. R.	...
Hassan, Inayatullah	... 1-2-40	1-14 Punjab R.	...
Ujagar Singh	... 1-2-40	2-1 Punjab R.	...
Tehi Singh	... 1-2-40	5-2 Punjab R.	...
Gill, Jai Singh	... 1-2-40	5-8 Punjab R.	...
Gurmit Singh	... 1-2-40	5-11 Sikh R.	...
Ali Mohd.	... 1-2-40	2-1 Punjab R.	...
Chopra, Devinder Nath	... 1-2-40	25 Fd. Regt. R. A.	...
Padam Singh	... 1-2-40	4-19 Hy'bad R.	...
Parab, Harishchandra Sakharam	... 1-2-40	5 R. Mahratta L. I.	...
Sardar Shahnawaz Khan	... 1-2-40	1-14 Punjab R.	...

UNATTACHED, AND SPECIAL LISTS—*concl'd.*For appointment to the Indian Army—*concl'd.*

Names.	Date of rank.	Corps to which attached.	Date of joining Corps.
Newman, Denis Malachy	15-3-40		
Man Mohan Nath	3-4-40	R. Bombay S. & M.	
Jamiluddin Ahmed Faruqi	3-4-40	R. Bombay S. & M.	
Ajit Singh... ..	3-4-40	R. I. A. S. C.	
Bishan Singh	3-4-40	5/11 Sikh R.	
Williams, Robert George	3-4-40	5 Fd. Regt., R. A.	
Gul Mawaz Khan	3-4-40	5/10 Baluch. R.	
Foregard, Richard Edward Maxwell	3-4-40	3 Fd. Regt., R. A.	
Sartaj Singh	3-4-40	3 Fd. Regt., R. A.	
Dharitri Kumar Palit	3-4-40	5/10 Baluch. R.	
George Bharat Sewak Singh	3-4-40	13 R. F. F. Rif.	
Sawhny, Rahty	3-4-40	4/12 F. F. R.	
Khanjar Zaman Tiwana	3-4-40	2/1 Punjab R.	
Harishchandra Narayanrao Summanwar	3-4-40	25 Fd. Regt., R. A.	
Ketoli Changappa Medappa	3-4-40	4/12 F. F. R.	
Gurbakhsh Singh	3-4-40	5/8 Punjab R.	
Gurdial Singh	3-4-40	R. I. A. S. C.	
Siri Ram	3-4-40	5 R. Mahratta L. I.	
James, Charles Edward	3-4-40	4/19 Hy'bad R.	
Gurcharan Singh	3-4-40	R. I. A. S. C.	
Dilbagh Singh	3-4-40	R. I. A. S. C.	
Dodamane Chikka Basapa	3-4-40	3 Cav.	
Syed Hamid Shah	3-4-40	R. I. A. S. C.	
Nahapiet, Victor Donald	3-4-40	R. Bombay S. & M.	
Sahib Dad	3-4-40	1/7 Rajput R.	
Sita Ram Nautiyal	3-4-40	R. Bombay S. & M.	
Mohindra Nath Batra	3-4-40	Sig. Trng. Centre.	
Pran Nath Luthra	3-4-40	Sig. Trng. Centre.	
Nepal Singh	3-4-40	R. I. A. S. C.	
Mohammed Abbas Beg	3-4-40	R. I. A. S. C.	
Tej Bahadur Nanda	3-4-40	5 Fd. Regt. R. A.	
Rab Nawaz	3-4-40	5/2 Punjab R.	
Partap Singh	3-4-40	5/8 Punjab R.	
Khawaja Wasiuddin	3-4-40	25 Fd. Regt., R. A.	
Kanwar Zorawar Singh	3-4-40	16 Lt. Cav.	
Mohammed Hayat	3-4-40	5/6 Raj. Rif.	
Wilshaw, Denis Hopson	3-4-40	3 Fd. Regt., R. A.	
Karnail Singh Sandhu	3-4-40	2/1 Punjab R.	
Gangaram Parab	3-4-40	4/19 Hy'bad R.	
Gurbakhsh Singh Dhillon	3-4-40	1/14 Punjab R.	
Mirza Sikander Ali Baig	3-4-40	7 Lt. Cav.	
Shiv Charan Singh	3-4-40	13 R. F. F. Rif.	
Nawin Chandra	3-4-40	5/2 Punjab R.	
Furdoon Siavax Byramjee Mehta	3-4-40	11 Fd. Regt., R. A.	
Vijaya Narain Mathur	3-4-40	11 Fd. Regt., R. A.	
Jangbahadur Singh Grewal	3-4-40	5/2 Punjab R.	
Nisi Kanta Chatterji	3-4-40	5/10 Baluch. R.	
Samirenara Nath Gupta	3-4-40	5/11 Sikh R.	
Mohammed Gulsher	3-4-40	5 R. Mahratta L. I.	
Gian Chand	3-4-40	5/6 Raj. Rif.	
Mohammed Saleem Rizwani	3-4-40	R. I. A. S. C.	
Mohammed Amir Rahim Hafiz	3-4-40	1/7 Rajput R.	
Nur Hussain Khan	3-4-40	1/14 Punjab R.	
Maharajkumar Indrajit Narayan	3-4-40	7 Lt. Cav.	

INDIAN LAND FORCES.

Officers holding Honorary Commissions.

Name.	Date of birth.	Date of 1st Com- mission.	Date of rank.	REMARKS.
Majors.				
Sirdar Jasjit Singh, Ahluwalia	12-4-93	1-2-18	1-2-36	6 Lt.
Maharaja Sri Krishna Chandre Gajapati Narayana Deo Garu, of Parlakimedi	26-4-92	1-2-16	1-2-36	
Durga Narain Singh, Raja	5-6-96	{ 1-3-18 21-11-19* }	1-3-36	7 Rajput R.
Phaltan, Raja Shrinant Maloji Rao Mudhoji Rao alias Nana Sahib Nalk Nimbalkar, Raja of	11-9-96	24-5-18	24-5-36	5 Mahratta L. I.
Hamid Asghar	27-9-97	{ 25-7-19 29-6-22* }	25-7-37	
Nawab Jamshed Ali Khan, M.B.E., of Baghpat	1-8-94	3-12-20	1-8-38	4th-9th Regts.
Nawab Bahadur Haji Muhammad Abdus Sami Khan, Khan Bahadur, of Talalnagar	7-11-96	10-6-21	1-8-38	4th-9th Regts.
Kunwar Deep Chand	31-12-97	20-3-22	20-3-39	
Ashiq Hussain Quraishi, M.B.E.	5-8-00	23-1-23	23-1-40	Hodson's Horse,

Captain.

Ram Gopal Singh Bahadur, Raja	21-10-96	8-10-18	8-10-24	
--------------------------------------	----------	---------	---------	--

Lieutenant.

Sahibzada Ravi Pratap Narain Singh of Rudarpur	19-10-93	6-4-18	5-4-19	
-------------------------------------------------------	----------	--------	--------	--

*Date of confirmation.

Note.—The grant of honorary commissions in the Indian Land Forces to civilians has been discontinued.

(Vide Regulations for the Army in India Reserve of Officers.)

Names.	Date of birth.	Date of 1st Commn. or Seniority in A.I.R.O.	Date of appointment.	Date of rank.	REMARKS.
Lieutenant-Colonels—5.					
Platts, Matthew George, O.I.E., O.B.E., M.C. ...	17-12-86	19-2-27	19-2-27	19-2-27	Remounts.—Hony. A. D. C. to Viceroy.
(Hony. Col.)					Misc. duties (Pool).
✕ Duke, Victor William Harrington, O.B.E., M.C. ...	24-5-89	14-10-08	29-5-35	9-3-27	Rectg. Staff.—Hony. A. D. C. to C-in-C.
✕ Cangle, Frederick George, D.S.O., M.C. ...	15-5-39	17-12-26	17-12-26	14-12-37	Sigs.
✕ Dennis, William Edwin, M.I.E.E. ...	19-10-05	22-6-38	22-6-38	22-6-38	Censorship Staff.
✕ Adlard, Leonard Stanley ...	3-12-93	14-7-38	14-7-38	14-7-38	
(Called to Army Serv. 6 Oct. 39.)					
Majors—13.					
✕ Jones, Reginald Philip ...	25-7-01	5-3-10	17-12-25	5-3-26	Movmt. (R. T.) Staff & M. F. O.
Byrne, Frederick Keays ...	26-4-86	22-5-18	31-3-27	31-3-27	Rectg. Staff.
✕ Conville, Leopold Henry George ...	19-10-06	12-4-12	19-3-24	12-4-29	Remounts.
✕ Maxwell, James Ferris ...	12-8-02	14-1-15	2-3-26	14-1-33	Sigs.—Mewar Bhl Corps.
(Called to Army Serv., 29 May 31 to 1 Oct. 31, 12 June 32 to 13 June 32 & —to 31 Mar. 33.)					
✕ Lander, John Henry (201) ...	9-3-93	24-7-16	16-11-28	24-7-34	Sigs.
(Called to Army Serv. 16 May 27 to 29 May 31 and 20 Nov. 39.)					
✕ Pring, Noel Grattan (local Lt.-Col.) ...	30-12-96	1-10-37	1-10-37	1-10-37	Censorship Staff.
(Called to Army Serv. 4 Sept. 39.)					
✕ Vlearage, Lionel John ...	1-4-85	3-12-37	3-12-37	3-12-37	Rectg. Staff.
✕ Herdon, Bertram Lawrence, M.P.E. (160, 201) ...	13-3-98	17-1-18	3-11-26	17-1-36	Sigs.—Translation Officer & Editor, "Fauji Ahkbar" (Gs S.O.-3), Army Hdqr
(Called to Army Serv., 1 Apr. 28 to 27 Sep. 33.)					Censorship Staff.
✕ Losasso, Maria Raffael ...	9-1-92	13-3-16	25-1-38	25-1-38	Censorship Staff.
(Called to Army Serv., 5 Sep. 39.)					
Binge, Felix George Henry ...	4-7-94	11-12-17	24-3-38	24-8-38	Censorship Staff.
(Called to Army Serv., 9 Sep. 39.)					
✕ Rossiter, Gerard Lewis ...	25-4-91	31-10-38	31-10-38	31-10-38	Censorship Staff.
(Called to Army Serv., 2 Sep. 39 to)					
✕ Holland, George Walter (local Lt.-Col.) ...	6-2-90	23-2-12	11-12-35	26-3-39	Staff.
(Called to Army Serv., 3 Sep. 39 to)					
✕ Larcombe, John Norman ...	20-4-98	3-5-17	7-5-23	18-7-39	Censorship Staff.
(Called to Army Serv., 11 Sep. 39.)					
Captains—325.					
Cotton, Cyril William ...	17-6-93	4-8-12	27-5-25	4-8-16	M. G. O. Services—Factories.
Mansfield, Montague George ...	27-11-87	6-5-15	14-2-27	6-5-19	Rectg. Staff.
✕ Baker, Henry Leslie (151, 201) ...	11-10-95	18-7-15	29-2-24	18-7-19	Misc. duties (Field Cashiers).
✕ McDonald, Donald William ...	15-12-94	2-6-16	27-3-23	2-6-20	R. I. A. S. C. (M. T.)
† Baskett, Wynne Albert ...	13-10-94	23-10-16	15-11-27	23-10-20	I. A. O. C. (O. M. Es.)
Keatinge, Frederick William George, M.C. ...	9-5-88	23-11-16	30-8-29	23-11-29	R. I. A. S. C. (A. T. pt.)
(Called to Army Serv., 4 Aug. 37 to 13 Jan. 38.)					
✕ Amor, Lucien Ernest ...	26-8-95	21-12-16	7-12-26	21-12-26	Misc. duties. M. G. O. Services—Inspectors.
✕ O'Mealy-Pigott, Frederick Michael ...	19-9-93	27-2-17	4-4-28	27-2-21	R. I. A. S. C. (M. T.)
(Called to Army Serv., 3 Aug. 37 to 9 Jan. 38.)					
✕ Standish, Norman (197) (local Lt.-Col.) ...	18-7-93	13-5-17	3-5-23	13-5-21	Censorship Staff.
(Called to Army Serv., 3 Sept. 39.)					
† Taylor, Clarence Henry ...	17-8-96	22-5-17	31-5-27	22-5-21	A. I. O. C. (O. M. Es.)
✕ James, Thomas Albert ...	12-11-94	19-7-17	10-11-26	19-7-21	R. I. A. S. C. (M. T.)
McDonald, Donald Charles ...	28-8-91	8-10-17	7-10-31	8-10-21	Misc. duties (Ry. Reserve Rest.)
✕ Brandon, Rudolph William ...	15-4-93	9-10-17	8-8-27	9-10-21	R. I. A. S. C. (Supplies).
✕ Howarth, Herbert Sutcliffe ...	21-5-94	26-10-17	13-1-27	26-10-21	Engrs.—B.

† Qualified workshop officer or employed on workshop duties.

Names.	Date of birth.	Date of 1st Commn. or for Seniority in A.I.R.O.	Date of appoint- ment.	Date of rank.	REMARKS.
Captains— <i>contd.</i>					
✕ Christie, Thomas Murray	8-10-96	2-11-17	4-12-26	2-11-21	R. I. A. S. C. (M. T.)
✕ MacDonald, Douglas Stuart, O.B.E.	8-1-96	11-11-17	22-7-80	11-11-21	Staff.
✕ Cornwell, Richard Barry	20-2-90	8-1-18	31-7-28	8-1-22	Engrs.—B.
✕ Ascroft, Philip Thomas	19-4-89	22-1-18	5-12-27	22-1-22	Misc. duties (Pool).
✕ Banon, Hugh Lavalan	25-3-93	27-1-18	9-3-28	27-1-22	Rectg. Staff.
Bowden, Cecil Charles Hooper (Called to Army Serv., 13 June to 1 Nov. 37).	26-4-97	9-2-18	13-11-26	9-2-22	R.I.A.S.C. (Supplies).
Niblett, Douglas Howard	3-7-92	27-3-18	1-4-36	27-3-22	Misc. duties (Ind. Genl. Serv. Corps Depot).
✕ Bainbridge, Reginald Athelstane Hereward... (Called to Army Serv.,—)	18-8-95	10-4-18	23-2-27	10-4-22	Engrs.—B.
Utting, Frederick Albert Kerr	7-5-96	23-4-18	19-6-31	23-4-22	Misc. duties (Rest Camps Indpt. Secs.)
✕ Read, William Stanley	23-4-91	13-5-18	1-4-27	13-5-22	R.I.A.S.C. (Supplies).
✕ Sherrard-Smith, Walter, M.C.	26-11-93	10-6-18	14-6-27	10-6-22	R.I.A.S.C. (Supplies).
✕ Mitchell, Leonard	26-6-96	18-6-18	18-5-29	18-6-22	Infy.
✕ Hitchin, Frank Ernest, M.B.E....	15-1-93	2-7-18	19-7-27	2-7-22	Misc. duties (Lab. Coys.).
✕ Pirie, Douglas George Littlejohn	17-10-88	6-8-18	25-6-29	6-8-22	Engrs.—B.
Morgan, Eric	31-10-97	9-8-18	27-5-32	9-8-22	Engrs.—B.
✕ Borrell, James Edward	23-2-97	9-9-18	5-1-27	9-9-22	R. I. A. S. C. (M. T.).
Willis, Harold Augustus	6-11-97	20-9-18	28-11-27	20-9-22	Staff.
✕ Andrew, Thomas Harold	2-11-90	25-9-18	8-7-30	25-9-22	Engrs.—B.
✕ Callaway, Frederick Maynard	9-5-96	17-10-18	24-2-27	17-10-22	R.I.A.S.C. (Supplies).
✕ Haigh, George, M.M.	12-11-92	16-11-18	4-12-26	16-11-22	Engrs.—B.
✕ Stover, Clive Haldenby (Called to Army Serv. 26 Oct. 39.)	8-2-97	26-12-18	23-11-26	26-12-22	Censorship Staff.
McNeill, Clarence Hugh	24-9-92	31-12-18	16-2-28	31-12-22	Misc. duties (Lab. Coys.).
Potts, Thomas Frederick	15-5-89	13-1-19	5-3-27	13-1-23	Engrs.—B.
✕ Hunter, Guy Gunning Ratcliffe (Called to Army Serv., 20 Sep. 39.)	16-4-90	2-2-19	2-11-26	2-2-23	Censorship Staff.
Niblett, Lance Howard (200)	10-6-94	4-2-19	4-4-28	4-2-23	Staff.
✕ Kemp, John Henry Bryning	5-11-97	11-3-19	9-6-30	11-3-23	Infy.
✕ Lawless, Aylmer William Henry	20-6-92	18-3-19	1-3-28	18-3-23	Staff.
Newton, George Joseph (Called to Army Serv., 2 Sep. 37 to 2 Jan. 38.)	30-7-91	2-4-19	2-4-31	2-4-23	R.I.A.S.C. (Supplies).
✕ Sparham, Alan Charles	30-10-96	9-4-19	5-2-29	9-4-23	R. I. A. S. C. Supplies.
Campbell, George Edward Frederick	9-11-89	5-5-19	24-10-31	5-5-23	Misc. duties (By. Res. Regt.).
Crookshank, Henry	13-2-93	10-6-19	5-12-26	10-6-23	Engrs.—B.
Chetwynd-Palmer, Francis, Edward	6-5-87	24-6-19	6-2-29	24-6-23	R.I.A.S.C. (Supplies).
Willcox, Eric William	29-11-96	29-6-19	29-11-39	29-6-23	Engrs.—B.
✕ Baxter, William George Edwin, M.B.E.	13-3-91	8-8-19	22-5-30	8-8-23	R.I.A.S.C. (A. Tpt.)
Reynolds, Charles Clavell Richardson	8-5-99	20-8-18	30-12-24	20-8-23	Engrs.—A.
✕ Axtel, Leslie Harry Westwood	28-3-97	20-8-19	16-8-30	20-8-23	Infy.
Hill, Claude Foster	6-11-95	2-9-19	30-11-26	2-9-23	Misc. duties (Ind. Genl. Serv. Corps Depot.).
Webster, Cyril Heathcock	9-4-90	25-9-19	2-1-31	25-9-23	Misc. duties (Lab. Coys.)
Weeks Victor Herbert	13-5-95	22-11-19	10-2-28	22-11-23	R.I.A.S.C. (Supplies)
✕ Huskins, George Douglas, M.B.E.	5-2-89	9-12-19	22-9-27	9-12-23	R.I.A.S.C. (Supplies)
✕ Connatt, Frank James	13-3-92	13-12-19	29-7-27	13-12-23	Movmt. (R. T.) Staff and M. F. O.
Gentle, Joseph Alfred Hector Roberts	26-2-00	24-12-18	15-8-32	24-12-23	Engr.—A.
Stone, Robert Charles	9-7-94	9-1-20	4-11-26	9-1-24	Movmt. (R. T.) Staff and M. F. O.
Goldsmith, John William	5-12-90	21-1-20	11-6-27	21-1-24	Remts.
✕ Macqueen, Ronald Brodie	23-2-99	30-1-19	22-4-24	30-1-24	R. I. A. S. C. (A. T.)

Names.	Date of birth.	Date of 1st Commn. or for Seniority in A. I. E. O.	Date of appointment.	Date of rank.	REMARKS.
Captains—contd.					
✕ Hardaker, Harold Lawrie Walwin ...	21-9-93	15-3-19	26-8-26	15-3-2	Misc. duties (Lab. Coy.).
✕ Dennis, John, W.M. ... (Called to Army Serv., 5 Sep. 39.)	5-3-95	26-3-20	4-6-31	26-3-24	Censor Staff.
Walpole, Percy William Fenwick ...	9-12-90	23-3-20	18-7-31	28-8-24	Engrs.—B.
✕ Walker, James ... (Called to Army Serv., 9 Sep. 39.)	4-12-97	10-4-20	5-5-27	10-4-24	Censorship Staff.
✕ Dunning, Angus Ashburton John ... (Called to Army Serv., 31 Aug. 37 to 21 Jan. 38.)	14-9-96	20-4-20	28-4-27	20-4-24	R. I. A. S. C. (M. T.)
Morris, Randolph Comroux ...	3-3-95	23-4-20	1-1-27	23-4-24	Pool of Cat. 6.—Misc. duties.
Cotton Trevor Charles ...	19-5-98	6-5-20	20-10-26	6-5-24	Infy.
Ottley Adam Rupert Cyril ... (Called to Army Serv., 8 Dec. 35 to 17 Nov. 36.)	25-6-95	13-6-26	14-1-27	13-6-24	Engrs.—B.
✕ Smith, Ernest ... (Called to Army Serv., 15 Dec. 39)	16-6-96	15-6-20	10-3-28	15-6-24	Sigs.
Roos, William Charles ...	12-9-88	23-6-20	28-12-26	23-6-24	R.I.A.S.C. (A. Tpt.)
Hastings, James Everard ... (Called to Army Serv., 17 Oct. to 27 Dec. 37.)	24-11-96	26-6-20	16-12-27	26-6-24	R.I.A.S.C. (Supplies).
✕ Johnstone, Archibald Meredith ...	19-2-97	11-7-20	19-5-28	11-7-24	R. I. A. S. C. (M.T.)
✕ Millin, Dennis John ...	23-8-95	18-7-20	26-1-28	15-7-24	R.I.A.S.C. (Supplies).
✕ Hodgkins, Norman Francis ... (Called to Army Serv., 3 Aug. 37 to 13 Jan. 38.)	26-1-97	23-7-20	4-4-30	28-7-24	R. I. A. S. C. (Supplies).
Hardie, Alexander Bruce ...	2-11-94	9-8-20	17-9-28	9-8-24	Misc. duties (Ind. Gen. Serv. Corps Depot).
✕ Francis, Charles Barrat ...	19-1-98	13-8-20	6-5-27	13-8-24	Misc. duties (M. G. O. Services—Factories).
† Morris, Albert Eric Camroux ...	20-1-94	13-9-20	24-12-26	13-9-24	I. A. O. C. (O. M. Es.).
✕ Huggings, Frederick Mumford ...	21-3-92	2-9-20	4-9-28	28-9-24	R.I.A.S.C. (Supplies).
Garland, Edward Andrew ...	10-5-98	3-10-20	28-6-27	3-10-24	Staff.
✕ Hipsey, Alfred William Leslie ...	13-7-95	23-10-20	25-1-28	23-10-24	R.I.A.S.C. (Supplies).
Teal, Frank Harold Dunn ...	11-9-98	16-11-20	1-4-33	16-11-24	R.I.A.S.C. (Supplies). Ag. m., 26 to 29 Sep. 39.
Weinman, Aubrey Neil ...	28-4-97	22-12-20	8-4-27	22-12-24	R.I.A.S.C. (Supplies).
✕ Bartlett, Frederick George Selman ...	1-3-98	6-1-21	29-11-27	6-1-25	Misc. duties (Ry. Reserve Regt.).
Athol-Liddell, Ralph Edmond ...	27-4-94	16-3-21	14-4-27	16-3-25	Rectg. Staff.
✕ Oldfield, Sidney ...	27-3-93	30-4-21	9-8-29	30-4-25	R. I. A. S. C. (M. T.).
St. John Dessa, Bertram ...	23-4-39	23-5-21	31-10-27	23-5-25	Misc. duties (Lab. Depots).
† Fletcher, Percy John ...	20-11-86	26-5-21	1-8-27	26-6-25	I. A. O. C. (M. O. Es.).
✕ Tancred, Noel George Wilberforce ...	9-5-95	19-7-21	7-2-30	19-7-25	R.I.A.S.C. (A. Tpt.).
Smith, Frank Gwyther ...	15-8-95	24-7-21	16-2-27	24-7-25	Movmt. (R. T.) Sta and M. F. O.
Carrott, William (37) (Called to Army Serv., —)	4-2-87	23-7-21	30-11-27	23-7-25	R.I.A.S.C. (A. Tpt.)
Traylen, Harold Edward (31, 154, 201)...	13-9-91	19-10-21	26-6-29	19-10-25	Rectg. Staff.
Martin, John Guy ...	5-11-91	15-11-21	27-7-27	15-11-25	Movmt. (R. T.) Staff and M. F. O.
✕ Fym, Frank Edmund William ...	15-6-98	21-11-21	15-9-27	21-11-25	Movmt. (R. T.) Sta and M. F. O.

† Qualified workshop officer or employed on workshop duties.

Names.	Date of birth.	Date of 1st Commn. or for seniority in A. I. E. O.	Date of appointment.	Date of rank	REMARKS.
Captains—contd.					
✕Hardinge, Roderic Melwood	23-8-92	11-1-22	6-7-27	11-1-26	Movmt. (R. T.) Staff and M. F. O.
Gilroy, Alexander William (200)	21-1-98	6-2-22	23-11-26	6-2-26	Infy.
✕Mannering, Percy Edward	2-2-97	26-2-22	16-8-27	26-2-26	Pool of Cat. 6—Misc. duties.
✕Gill, Colin Noel Neville	3-10-98	23-2-22	25-7-27	28-2-26	Movmt. (R. T.) Staff and M. F. O.
Walton, William, A. M. I. Meeh. E. (Called to Army Serv., 20 Jan. to 31 May 33.)	24-8-93	3-3-22	24-1-23	3-3-26	Staff.
Thompson, Eric Charles Ashington	18-6-94	6-3-22	6-5-31	6-3-26	Misc. duties (Field Cashier).
✕Ross, Sydney Reginald... ..	27-1-95	16-3-22	8-1-30	16-3-26	Movmt. (R. T.) Staff and M. F. O.
Haslam, James	16-4-94	13-4-22	31-10-31	13-4-26	R. I. A. S. C. (Supplies.)
Hinchliff, Percy Francis	2-9-91	19-4-22	27-3-28	19-4-26	R. I. A. S. C. (Supplies.)
Rossetti, Federico Verdie	21-5-88	10-5-22	18-2-31	10-5-26	Movmt. (R. T.) Staff and M. F. O.
Charles-Mayne, Edward John (Called to Army Serv., 31 Aug. to 16 Dec. 37).	17-7-83	15-6-22	3-1-31	15-6-26	R. I. A. S. C. (Supplies.)
Roy, James Leishmna	29-4-93	12-8-22	12-3-27	12-8-26	Engrs.—B.
Byrne, Malcolm Peter	10-12-95	19-8-22	11-1-29	19-8-26	R. I. A. S. C. (Supplies.)
Broadey, James William	18-4-94	5-9-22	22-2-27	5-9-26	Misc. duties (Lab. Coys.).
Farry, Stuart Theodore St. John (Called to Army Serv., 24 Feb. 40)	19-1-99	13-9-21	8-12-27	13-9-26	Sigs.
Lavender, George Alexander, V.D.	10-6-94	13-9-15	19-11-37	13-9-26	Rectg. Staff.
†Simpson, Gerald Hugh	18-9-94	30-9-22	24-3-30	30-9-26	I. A. O. C. (O. M. Es.)
Malik Muzaffar Khan, Khan Bahadur	4-1-83	4-10-22	19-11-30	4-10-26	Remts.
✕Blvar, Hugh Godfrey Stuart (85) (Called to Army Serv., 15 Nov. 39)	23-11-97	13-11-22	16-3-26	13-11-26	Sigs.
Sidwell, Edward Henry (Called to Army Serv., 1 Sep. 37 to 1 Jan. 38).	15-11-96	10-12-22	15-8-27	10-12-26	R. I. A. S. C. (Supplies)
Ross, George Charles Griffiths Forbes	11-6-96	23-12-22	17-9-28	23-12-26	Staff.
Kelly, Vivian Walter Palmer	2-4-99	2-1-23	2-5-29	2-1-27	R. I. A. S. C. (Supplies).
Bain, John Eric	22-1-99	12-2-23	13-12-26	3-1-27	Movmt. (R. T.) Staff and M. F. O.
✕Hill-Murray, Robert (Called to Army Serv., 4 Sep. 39.)	26-9-96	8-1-23	30-10-29	8-1-27	Censorship Staff.
✕Winn, Henry Murray	23-10-91	27-1-27	27-1-27	27-1-27	Engrs.—B.
Fitzpatrick, Thomas Stephen (Called to Army Serv., 2 Sep. 37 to 2 Jan. 38).	26-12-95	21-2-23	29-3-27	21-2-27	R. I. A. S. C. (Supplies.)
Raff, Alexander	19-4-97	6-3-23	19-2-29	6-3-27	Movmt. (R. T.) Staff and M. F. O.
✕Davies, Arthur Edward (Called to Army Serv., 1 Sep. 37 to 21 Jan. 38).	1-3-99	4-4-23	10-2-27	4-4-27	R. I. A. S. C. (M. T.).
✕Spencer, Mortimer Joseph Campbell	16-11-91	8-4-23	30-11-27	8-4-27	Staff.
✕Emery, Ronald John	12-12-96	15-4-23	26-4-28	15-4-27	R. I. A. S. C. (A. Tpt.).
Hardie, William Alexander	18-2-96	12-5-23	17-6-31	12-5-27	Misc. duties (Lab. Corps Depôts).
✕Wreford, Arthur Percy	16-10-95	21-5-23	21-11-30	21-5-27	R. I. A. S. C. (M. T.).
Hurley, Thomas Joseph	4-5-95	2-12-23	5-2-27	2-6-27	Vety.

† Qualified workshop officer or employed on workshop duties.

Names.	Date of birth.	Date of 1st Commn. or for seniority in A. I. R. O.	Date of appoint- ment.	Date of rank.	REMARKS.
Captains—contd.					
✕ Jagpal Singh	22-11-95	22-6-23	9-3-28	22-6-27	Misc. duties (Pool).
✕ Russell-Wells, Edward	25-5-98	27-6-23	8-3-28	27-6-27	Engrs.—B.
Alderson, Ronald Cyril	20-6-97	3-7-23	16-5-31	3-7-27	R. I. A. S. C. (M. T.)
Young, Stanley William Leslie ... (Called to Army Serv., 9 Sep. 39.)	4-10-97	18-7-23	10-3-27	18-7-27	Censorship Staff.
✕ Stark, James Wilson Archibald	23-6-96	12-8-23	19-2-31	12-8-27	R. I. A. S. C. (Sup- plies).
Robertson, Herbert Duncan, A.T.I.	26-12-95	18-8-23	7-3-28	18-8-27	I. A. O. C. (Stores).
✕ Hetherington, John Thomas	3-10-97	3-10-23	9-1-29	3-10-27	Rectg. Staff.
Murett, Frederick Andrew	9-5-91	16-10-23	7-10-31	16-10-27	Misc. duties (Field Cashier).
Davies, Gerald Alfred (Called to Army Serv., 16 Dec. 35 to 29 Feb. 38.)	22-7-99	22-11-22	22-1-27	22-11-27	R. I. A. S. C. (Supplies).
✕ Rath, Reginald Hope	20-3-86	29-12-23	31-12-26	29-12-27	R. I. A. S. C. (Sup- plies).
✕ Lawrie, Harry Sydney (Called to Army Serv., 4 Sep. 37 to 31 Dec. 37.)	22-12-94	19-1-24	29-10-31	19-1-28	R. I. A. S. C. (Sup- plies).
O'Sullivan, Dennis Nell	20-7-99	21-5-23	10-9-27	21-5-28	Staff.
✕ Ryan, Bernal John, O.B.E., M.C., T.D.	22-9-90	15-6-17	25-9-29	15-6-98	Engrs. B.
✕ Pickering, Henry Thomas (Called to Army Serv., 30 Aug. 37 to 2 Jan. 38.)	25-10-88	14-8-24	16-9-29	14-8-28	R. I. A. S. C. (Sup- plies).
✕ Hall, Bernard Louis William (Called to Army Serv., 16 Sep. 39.)	12-7-97	20-8-24	15-9-30	20-8-28	Misc. duties (Recst Camps).
Goodwin, Eric Robert Carlyle	15-3-98	13-9-24	6-4-27	13-9-28	Misc. duties (By. Reserve Regt.).
Framies, Keki Dinshaw Heerjeebhoy	5-7-99	25-10-24	12-11-26	25-10-28	Misc. duties (Res ^t Camps).
Garcary, Donald Duncan	18-9-99	28-10-23	9-7-29	28-10-28	Engrs.—A.
Davidson, Reginald Terence	11-12-93	12-12-24	8-5-29	12-12-28	Misc. duties (Labour Coy.).
Minto, Archibald Henry	15-7-99	17-1-24	8-3-28	17-1-29	R. I. A. S. C. (Sup- plies).
✕ Willmer, Eric John	15-4-00	10-2-23	24-9-26	10-2-29	Infy.
Gurney, Albert (Called to Army Serv., 31 Aug. to 26 Dec. 37.)	1-8-98	10-2-25	20-9-30	10-2-29	R. I. A. S. C. (Sup- plies.)
Sanders, Alexander John Vincent (Called to Army Serv., 4 Sep. 37 to 2 Jan. 38.)	16-6-86	12-2-25	12-11-27	12-2-29	R. I. A. S. C. (Sup- plies).
✕ Langley-Moone, Albert John, A.M.I.E.E., A.M.I.E.E., M.I.E. (IND.)	3-8-85	19-4-18	5-7-35	19-4-29	Engrs.—B.
† Parkinson, John Warren	30-8-98	14-6-25	13-12-30	14-6-29	I.A.O.C. (O. M. Es.).
✕ Berry, Frank	19-12-97	5-7-25	1-9-31	5-7-29	Misc. duties (Field Cashier).
✕ Angell-Smith, Adrian Gerald	18-10-90	20-8-25	8-7-30	20-8-29	Engrs.—B.
Harding, Archibald Walter	24-5-93	28-8-18	21-4-39	28-8-29	R. I. A. S. C. (M. T.).
✕ Burkett, Richard Norman (Called to Army Serv., 10 Sep. 39.)	18-8-99	3-9-24	5-7-30	3-9-29	Censorship Staff.
† Browne, Thomas Garnet Henry	20-7-85	10-9-24	6-9-28	10-9-29	I. A. O. C. (O. Ms.)
Staynor, Erya Vere	15-7-97	8-10-23	28-7-30	8-10-29	Pool of Cat. 6—Misc. duties.
Browne, Robert Steele	31-7-99	2-11-24	22-9-27	2-11-29	Infy.
Major, Robert Arthur Middleton	10-10-99	20-12-18	7-12-35	20-12-29	R. I. A. S. C. (Sup- plies).
Marsh-Colls, Walter (Called to Army Serv., 30 Aug. 37 to 2 Jan. 38.)	14-11-85	21-12-24	22-6-29	21-12-29	R. I. A. S. C. (Sup- plies).

† Qualified Workshop Officer or employed on workshop duties.

Names.	Date of birth.	Date of 1st Commission or for seniority in A. I. R. O.	Date of appointment.	Date of rank.	REMARKS.
Captains—contd					
Williamson, Ulric Gladwin	27-9-98	25-12-25	30-4-34	25-12-29	Misc. duties (Ry. Regt.)
Ross, Arnold Sinclair	21-8-00	15-4-24	7-8-33	15-4-30	R. I. A. S. C. (Supplies).
Doyle, Thomas	15-7-96	30-5-26	20-4-31	30-5-30	Engrs.—B.
Monro, George Lowson	6-10-93	19-6-26	9-1-28	19-6-30	Misc. duties (Rest Camps).
Amar Singh	13-1-99	13-7-25	30-1-28	13-7-30	Rectg. Staff.
†Raine, Robert James	20-6-92	5-9-27	16-7-30	16-7-30	I. A. O. C. (O. M. Es.)
Baz Mohammad Khan, Khan Bahadur, Nawab of Teri	22-12-98	29-7-30	29-7-30	29-7-30	Rectg. Staff
Brooke, George Arthur	26-2-94	11-9-19	27-7-39	11-9-30	Censorship Staff.
<i>(Called to Army Serv., 26 Dec. 39.)</i>					
Aggarwala, Amin Chand, M.B.C.V.S., B.Sc. (Hons.)	26-7-00	20-6-27	20-8-27	20-12-30	Vety.
Mohsin Ali, Abul Fazal Muhammad	16-9-91	2-2-25	11-10-27	2-2-31	Rectg. Staff.
Finlayson, Andrew	11-8-00	10-2-25	21-3-29	10-2-31	Engrs.—A.
Tanscred, Douglas Robert	23-11-98	22-2-27	9-10-30	22-2-31	R. I. A. S. C. (Supplies).
Thomson, Alexander Martin	10-4-00	1-8-28	25-4-29	1-3-31	Movmt. (R. T.) Staff and M. F. O.
Fordyce-Harvey, Arthur Charles	19-9-99	15-3-26	22-8-31	15-3-31	R. I. A. S. C. (Supplies).
Lever, James Charles Gilbert	22-6-99	4-5-24	6-7-28	4-5-31	Censorship—Staff
<i>(Called to Army Serv., 4 Sep. 39.)</i>					
Curtis, Alfred James, M.B.E.	20-3-02	18-5-24	9-3-27	18-5-31	Infy.
Datta, Satchidananda	2-8-99	29-11-27	29-11-27	29-5-31	Vety.
Pope, Clive Fairbridge	24-6-91	12-7-27	4-7-31	12-7-31	Staff.
Byron, Geoffrey	29-7-02	31-10-23	13-5-31	31-10-31	Infy.
Abbott, Bruce Aubrey	30-6-03	13-12-23	28-5-26	13-12-31	Engrs.—A.
×Ward, Charles Archibald	21-10-98	21-1-28	1-8-30	21-1-32	R. I. A. S. C. (A. Tpt.)
Matthews, Robert Claude	12-3-97	8-3-28	28-3-31	8-3-32	Censorship Staff.
Payne, Edgar Herbert	30-3-00	24-3-27	12-12-29	24-3-32	R. I. A. S. C. (A. Tpt.)
Arbuthnot, Patrick Charles	26-11-02	29-4-24	1-10-27	29-4-32	R. I. A. S. C. (M. T.)
†Hill, Claud Raymond	10-3-01	4-5-23	4-5-23	4-5-32	Cav. (Horsed).
Henderson, Donald Raoul	23-8-00	17-3-25	31-1-29	28-5-32	Infy.
Niblett, Basil Howard	14-8-01	8-7-26	17-5-29	8-7-32	Misc. duties (Rest Camps).
×Sinclair, William Stephen	6-7-00	20-7-27	4-2-30	20-7-32	Censorship Staff.
<i>(Called to Army Serv., 10 Sep. 37 to 21 Jan. 38)</i>					
×Gillon, John Bruce	22-7-89	17-8-21	26-4-39	17-8-32	Censorship Staff.
<i>(Called to Army Serv., 4 Sep. 39.)</i>					
×Hamid, Khawaja Abdul Fitzpatrick, Arthur Edward	1-1-93	1-4-25	5-4-27	12-9-32	Engrs.—B.
<i>(Called to Army Serv., 21 Sep. 39.)</i>					
Whittenbury, William George	28-5-03	21-10-24	1-4-33	20-10-32	R. I. A. S. C. (Supplies).
Evans, James Symond	16-4-00	2-11-27	25-4-31	2-11-32	Staffs.
<i>(Called to Army Serv., 6 Sep. 37 to 31 Dec. 37.)</i>					
*Gera, Ardeshr Hormasji	12-12-91	29-12-28	27-1-30	29-12-32	R. I. A. S. C. (M. T.)
Muhammad Abdul Hamid, M.B.E.	20-11-96	5-1-28	6-4-28	5-1-32	I. A. O. C. (O. M. Es.).
<i>(Called to Army Serv., 2 Sep. 39.)</i>					
Censorship Staff.					

*Qualified workshop officer or employed on workshop duties.
† Retained under the old terms.

Names.	Date of birth.	Date of Commission or for seniority in A. I. R. O.	Date of appointment.	Date of rank.	REMARKS.
Captains— <i>contd.</i>					
Lodrick, Frank Williamson	28-11-00	27-4-27	29-7-27	27-4-23	Misc. duties (Lab. Coys.).
✕ Adcock, Wilfrid Herbert Horatio ...	30-7-98	2-5-22	30-4-35	2-5-33	Engrs.—B.
Saunders, Trevor Holmes Lee	1-10-02	14-7-24	1-4-33	14-7-33	Censorship Staff.
(Called to Army Serv., 2 Dec. 39.)					
Atkinson, Alexander Edward	10-2-03	11-8-24	2-12-25	11-8-33	Infy.
Cummskey, Frank Harold	20-8-00	10-12-28	21-3-31	10-12-33	R. I. A. S. C. (Supplies).
Gilson, Henry Charles William	17-4-03	29-12-22	23-11-37	29-12-33	Censorship Staff.
(Called to Army Serv., 3 Sep. 39.)					
Hyde, Edgar Stanley	6-2-06	5-3-25	24-8-29	5-3-34	Infy.
Dukes, George Kirkpatrick	1-12-04	11-4-25	8-2-27	11-4-34	Infy.
Lahiri, Jnanendra Mohan, M.B.C.V.S. ...	1-3-05	20-12-30	20-12-30	20-6-34	Vety.
Gordon, Noel Lenahan (199)	3-12-03	21-6-25	7-4-31	21-6-34	I. A. O. C. (Stores).
Cooksedge, Harold George	29-3-97	5-3-23	15-12-33	5-8-34	Censorship Staff.
(Called to Army Serv., 6 Sep. 39.)					
Rasmussen, Francis John	30-1-03	7-10-26	17-6-32	7-10-34	Infy.
Coventry, Reiph	24-9-03	13-10-25	1-11-29	13-10-34	R. I. A. S. C. (Supplies).
(Called to Army Serv., 2 Sep. 37 to 1 Jan. 38.)					
Osmaston, Fitzwalter Camplyon	3-7-01	11-11-25	27-2-28	11-11-34	Engrs.—B.
Bromhead, George Peter	10-8-97	26-2-24	15-7-35	26-2-35	Pool of Cat. 6.—Misc. duties.
Bachan Singh	2-8-04	23-3-31	29-3-31	28-2-35	Vety.
Cameron, Donald Keatinge Stuart	26-12-04	16-8-24	18-3-39	16-3-35	Engrs.—A.
✕ Shipp, George Richard Gordon	26-4-39	5-9-24	2-2-39	5-9-35	Censorship Staff.
(Called to Army Serv., 5 Sep. 39.)					
✕ Mukerjee, Rajendra Lal	16-3-99	21-9-24	3-1-38	21-9-35	(I. W.) Pool of Cat. 6—Misc. duties.
✕ Robertson, Richard Bruce	2-9-93	3-10-24	19-11-38	3-10-35	Censorship Staff.
(Called to Army Serv., 5 Sep. 39.)					
Banerjee, Durga Pada	20-2-96	14-10-24	28-3-38	14-10-35	Staffs.
✕ Fraser, John Neilson	22-3-05	10-3-25	28-11-27	10-3-36	Infy.
Babington, Hugh Beecroft	28-11-04	13-3-25	25-10-39	18-8-36	Infy.
Price, Colin Anthony	20-10-98	20-9-25	30-9-35	20-9-36	Staff.
Johnson, Glendower William Dudley ...	16-10-03	22-9-25	12-6-29	22-9-36	Infy.
Webb, Arthur Maurice	20-5-02	25-9-25	16-3-39	25-9-36	R. I. A. S. C. (M. T.).
Walker, Edward Ramsay Wingate	5-8-02	4-10-25	12-1-40	4-10-36	Infy.
Getley, George John	24-10-03	12-12-25	12-12-25	12-12-36	Censorship Staff.
(Called to Army Serv., 10 Nov. 39.)					
Davis, Phillip Wellinger	9-6-02	16-1-26	44-7-28	16-1-37	Infy.
Thomas, Edward O'Dwyer	0-3-04	4-2-26	2-2-29	4-2-37	Infy.
Claudius, Clifford Ebenezer	22-3-94	8-2-26	9-3-38	8-2-37	Censorship Staff.
(Called to Army Serv., 9 Sep. 39.)					
Carville, Eustace Alfred	12-3-92	7-3-26	24-9-39	7-3-37	Censorship Staff.
(Called to Army Serv., 9 Dec. 39.)					
Fennell, Charles Dennis	16-5-85	27-5-26	1-4-37	1-4-37	R. I. A. S. C. (M. T.).
Ghosh-Maulik, Hon'ble Satyenra Chandra, C.I.E.	16-6-98	7-4-26	27-2-28	7-4-37	Staff.
Sillar, Laurence Gilbert	29-1-02	7-4-26	7-4-26	7-4-37	Engrs.—A.
Rajah Damara Kumara Venkata Raghava Verma	23-7-96	11-4-26	12-9-29	11-4-37	Misc. duties (Pool of Cat. 6).

Names.	Date of birth.	Date of 1st Commission or for seniority in A. I. R. O.	Date of appointment.	Date of rank.	REMARKS.
Captains—contd.					
Jakkal, Abanna Vithal	21-2-02	19-5-26	1-3-31	19-5-37	Rectg. Staff.
Zorab, Arthur John	13-4-05	30-5-26	13-12-35	30-5-37	R. I. A. S. C. (M. T.).
Landray, Harry Gilbert	1-7-05	5-6-28	8-2-32	5-6-37	Infy.
Partridge, Ernest John	17-2-08	17-6-26	10-4-39	17-6-37	Rectg. Staff.
Kothawala, Jamshed Dorabsha ...	4-9-93	1-7-28	24-3-30	1-7-37	R. I. A. S. C. (Supplies).
Humphreys, Brian	23-1-01	23-7-28	14-2-29	17-9-37	Cav. (Horsed.)
Eyed, Ali-Bin-Hamid	15-10-90	2-10-26	6-9-29	2-10-37	Misc. duties. (Lab Coys.).
Macalpine, Robert Ian	8-5-02	2-10-26	1-1-35	2-10-37	Infy.
Narayan Vishram Kadam, <i>Sardar Bahadur</i> , O.B.I.	3-6-89	30-10-26	7-7-37	30-10-37	(I. W.)—Rectg. Staff.
Sean, Alfred Philip	0-2-98	11-11-26	23-6-29	11-11-37	Rectg. Staff.
Rustomji, Homi Jehangir	5-12-95	24-11-26	24-11-26	24-11-37	Misc. duties. (Ind. Genl. Serv. Corps. Depot.)
Musselwhite, Arthur William ...	6-2-01	4-12-26	4-12-26	4-12-37	Infy.
Bethi, Maharaj Kishen	19-5-93	7-12-26	7-12-26	7-12-37	Misc. duties. (Rest Camps Indpt. Secs.).
Cearns, Irvine Douglas Eldred ...	17-10-03	14-12-26	11-5-32	14-12-37	R. I. A. S. C. (Supplies).
Ghosh, Shottyendra Kumar	21-5-96	3-1-27	3-1-27	3-1-38	Staff.
Ricketts, Charles Edward	25-7-05	12-1-27	25-8-27	12-1-38	Misc. duties. (M. G. O. Services—Factories).
Clark, David Picton	6-4-00	24-1-27	24-1-27	24-1-38	R. I. A. S. C. (M. T.).
Jauhar, Kirpa Ram, <i>Rai Sahib</i> ...	20-11-61	1-2-27	1-2-27	1-2-38	Misc. duties. (Lab Coys.).
Sodhi, Harnam Singh	5-8-03	2-2-27	12-2-27	12-2-38	Misc. duties. (Rest Camps Indpt. Secs.).
Chhikara, Bhup Singh	21-1-94	12-2-27	12-2-27	12-2-38	Misc. duties. (Reinfmt. Camps).
d'Isa-Boomgardt, John Alan	20-7-06	4-3-27	24-1-29	4-3-38	Infy.
Mohammad Musiluddin Khan ...	3-3-93	23-3-27	23-3-27	23-3-38	Misc. duties. (Lab Corps Depots).
Warrington, Reginald Claude ...	17-6-03	5-11-26	1-7-28	26-3-38	Misc. duties. (Pool).
Hassari, Gehlasing Phumtuml ...	29-8-90	29-3-27	29-3-27	29-3-38	Misc. duties. (Lab Corps Coys.).
Agrawal, Des Raj	11-10-02	31-3-27	31-3-27	31-3-38	Rectg. Staff.
Covenyry, Andrew	12-2-06	14-4-27	14-4-27	14-4-38	R. I. A. S. C. (Supplies).
Baldev Singh	22-10-04	21-4-27	21-4-27	21-4-38	Misc. duties. (Lab Coys.).
Reuben, Joseph Benjamin	6-1-87	2-5-27	2-5-27	2-5-38	Engrs.—B.
Kaul, Har Kishan	16-3-03	13-5-27	13-5-27	13-5-38	Misc. duties. (Lab Coys.).
Lawrenson, Robert Sinclair	7-6-88	16-5-27	16-5-27	16-5-38	Pool of Cat. 6—Misc. duties.
Benton, Harold Douglas	31-1-96	14-4-27	14-4-27	14-4-38	Misc. duties. (Lab Coys.).
Bikhye, Ram Chand	1-11-98	19-5-27	19-5-27	19-5-38	Misc. duties. (Rest Camps).
Nicholson, Herbert William	11-5-02	23-5-27	4-7-27	23-5-38	Engrs.—A.
Agha, Jafferally Khan G. (200) ...	27-7-02	2-6-27	2-6-27	2-6-38	Movt. (R. T.) Staff & M. F. O.
Jaafar, Mirza Abu	1-4-91	23-6-27	23-6-28	23-6-38	Staff.
Zahiruddin, Salyid	16-6-95	24-6-27	24-6-27	24-6-38	Misc. duties. (Lab Coys.).
Clark, Thomas Welbourne	2-1-04	1-7-27	1-7-27	1-7-38	Censorship Staff.
(Called to Army Serv., 1 Dec. 39.)					
Tikka, Surlinder Singh Bedi	22-2-97	8-7-27	8-7-30	8-7-38	Rectg. Staff.
Wadia, Ardesheer Hormusjee Nusserwanjee ...	20-8-01	22-7-27	22-7-27	22-7-38	Misc. duties. (Ind. Genl. Serv. Corps Depot).
Still, Charles John	26-9-06	27-7-27	17-10-39	27-7-38	Cav. (Horsed).
Beakwith, Frank Stanley	26-10-85	28-7-27	28-7-27	28-7-38	Engrs.—B.
Barnes, William Alfred	21-10-99	7-4-33	3-8-38	3-8-38	Censorship Staff.
(Called to Army Serv., 4 Sep. 39.)					
Cochrane, George Alfred Davies ...	10-8-01	13-9-27	13-9-27	13-9-38	Engrs.—A.
Surendropal Singh	20-10-97	15-9-27	15-9-27	15-9-38	Misc. duties. (Rest Camps Indpt. Secs.).
Rustomji, Peshotan Byramji	8-12-89	26-9-27	26-9-27	26-9-38	Misc. duties. (Lab Coys.).
Holmans, Leonard Charles	27-8-03	28-9-38	28-9-38	28-9-38	Engrs.—B.
*Allen, John	2-5-03	12-10-27	12-10-27	12-10-38	I. A. O. C. (O. M. Es.).
Robertson, Stewart	24-5-95	13-10-27	31-5-35	16-10-38	Censorship Staff.
(Called to Army Serv., 10 Sep. 39.)					

* Qualified Workshop Officer or employed on Workshop duties.

Names.	Date of birth.	Date of Commission or for seniority in A. I. R. O.	Date of appointment.	Date of rank.	REMARKS.
Captains—concd.					
Banerji, Srish Kumar	20-10-85	23-9-27	23-9-27	23-9-38	Misc. duties. (Lab. Coys.).
Aliani Jam Mir Khan	2-1-03	28-10-27	28-10-27	28-10-38	Rectg. Staff.
Gaudoin, Alan Augustus Wallis	30-1-03	31-10-27	31-10-27	31-10-38	R. I. A. S. C. (Supplies).
Sadik, Asgar Habib	30-1-04	23-3-27	23-5-27	3-11-38	Remts. Staff.
Muraffar, Sheikh-nd-Din	24-9-06	7-11-27	7-11-27	7-11-38	Misc. duties. (Lab. Coys.).
Kanwar Dalpat Singh	15-12-06	14-11-27	14-11-27	14-11-38	Engrs.—A.
Edney, Eric Herbert (29)	16-4-04	19-11-27	9-11-39	19-11-38	Censorship Staff.
Quigley, Arthur Oswald	1-5-03	3-9-32	17-12-38	17-12-38	Cav. (Horsed.)
Hewett, Neale Brind Stuart	24-8-03	17-1-26	8-4-27	29-1-39	R. I. A. S. C. (Supplies.)
Dams, Francis Ormond	13-9-03	30-1-28	18-8-38	21-2-39	Sigs.
Sumner, Eric Lawton	15-8-01	20-2-39	20-2-39	20-2-39	(Called to Army Serv., 20 Nov. 39.)
Sims, Ernest Henry	12-5-02	1-3-28	3-9-28	1-3-39	Staff.
Faxton, Walter Hargreaves	11-9-05	16-3-28	9-1-29	16-3-39	R. I. A. S. C. (Supplies).
Golding, Cyril Frederick	26-10-24	18-3-28	8-2-35	18-3-39	Cav. (Armoured).
Betts, Frederick Nicholson	25-10-06	20-3-23	12-1-40	20-3-39	Infy.
Marindin, Francis Jocelynde Vere	11-7-04	27-7-27	27-7-27	23-3-39	Engrs.—A. (Madras S. & M.).
Bennett, Christopher Macaulay	15-2-02	3-5-28	1-5-29	3-5-39	Misc. duties. (Ind. Genl. Serv. Corps Depot).
Bhise, Sadashiv Govind	15-5-06	19-5-28	18-9-29	19-5-39	Pool of Cat. 3—Misc. duties.
Talwar, Badri Nath	29-9-08	12-6-28	12-6-28	12-6-39	Infy.
Joshi, Vithal Krishna	27-9-02	14-7-28	14-7-28	14-7-39	Infy.
Phadnis, Sitaram Vasudev	4-11-04	14-7-28	14-7-28	14-7-39	Infy.
Tajik Abdulaziz, Sultan Mohamed	8-4-04	8-5-28	8-8-28	8-8-39	Misc. duties. (West Camps).
Warrington, Charles Walter	17-10-03	11-8-28	11-8-28	11-8-39	Movmt. (R. T.) Staff & M. F. O.
Cheesly, Harold James	24-1-06	20-8-28	18-10-39	20-8-39	Misc. duties. (Re-infant. Camps.)
Raja, Haider Zaman Khan, M.B.E.	16-12-04	31-8-28	9-10-28	31-8-39	Infy.
Akkavale, Govind Trimbak	28-2-05	11-9-28	11-9-28	11-9-39	R.I.A.S.C. (Supplies).
Little, Edward Pybus	31-12-04	19-9-28	5-6-31	19-9-39	Engrs.—A. (Madras S. & M.).
Mours, Ernest Arthur	21-12-00	1-10-28	20-2-29	1-10-39	Engrs.—A. (Madras S. & M.).
Mackie, James (38a)	1-1-04	5-10-28	5-10-28	5-10-39	Engrs.—A. (Madras S. & M.).
Duncan, Robert Symon	27-8-01	23-3-27	23-3-27	16-10-39	Engrs.—A.
Little, Edward Pybus	4-5-02	8-3-28	8-3-28	16-10-39	Engrs.—A.
Harbert, Neville George	12-10-05	21-11-27	8-11-39	23-10-39	Cav. (Horsed).
Wheatley, William Geoffrey	6-6-01	2-11-28	1-10-39	2-11-39	Engrs.—A.
Wiles, Basil	20-10-00	7-11-28	7-11-28	7-11-39	Movmt. (R.T.) Staff & M. F. O.
Tobin, Bernard Lawrence	11-5-06	14-11-28	6-7-38	14-11-39	Censorship Staff.
(Called to Army Serv., 13 Sep. 39.)					
Wilcox, Stephen William	26-1-06	23-8-27	15-1-33	12-12-39	Cav. (Horsed).
Meek, Leonard Fredrick Raymond	16-1-01	28-12-28	8-12-38	28-12-39	Censorship Staff.
(Called to Army Serv., 6 Sep. 39.)					
Watson, John Dykes	22-7-01	23-12-28	28-12-28	28-12-39	Engrs.—A.
Shenton, Kenneth Alfred	20-4-08	5-6-28	5-6-28	1-1-40	Infy.
Moodak, Divakar Samitaras	13-1-91	17-1-29	17-1-29	17-1-40	Staff.
Dorsett, Graham Charles Dennis	30-8-06	14-2-29	9-10-39	14-2-40	R. I. A. S. C. (Supplies).
Laver, George	15-10-92	5-3-29	5-3-29	5-3-40	I.A.O.C. (O. M. Es.)
Tunks, Leslie Sam Seymour. (29)	19-10-05	5-4-27	4-2-28	13-3-40	Infy.
Lemmon, Henry	13-10-00	16-4-29	1-3-38	16-4-40	Misc. duties (Pool).
Muir-Harding, Harvey	25-10-03	26-4-29	26-4-29	26-4-40	Infy.
Vane-Hamilton, Donald	20-8-03	29-4-29	5-9-31	29-4-40	I.A.O.C. (O. M. Es.)
*Davis, Seymour Arthur	27-6-89	30-5-29	30-5-29	30-5-40	I. A. O. C. (O. M. Es)
Lieutenants—400.					
Burrell, Roy Herbert Adams	14-6-06	24-1-27	24-1-27	24-1-29	Cav. (Horsed).
Gillespie, Terence Patrick	30-5-06	7-10-27	29-9-31	7-1-30	Infy.
Walters, Darro Aiyun	31-12-07	18-4-28	21-1-30	18-7-30	Infy.
Nicholson, William Eric	11-9-00	3-9-26	23-7-29	1-9-30	R. I. A. S. C. (Supplies).
Kelly, Robert William	13-4-92	16-7-28	26-11-38	16-10-30	Censorship Staff.
(Called to Army Serv., 4 Sep. 39.)					
Gee, Edward Rowland	1-9-01	23-8-28	23-8-28	23-11-30	Engrs.—A.

* Qualified Workshop Officer or employed on Workshop duties.

ARMY IN INDIA RESERVE OF OFFICERS.

Names.	Date of birth.	Date of Commission or for seniority in A. I. R. O.	Date of appointment.	Date of rank.	REMARKS.
Lieutenants—					
*O'Leary, Brian Patrick	8-5-04	18-5-29	18-5-29	18-8-31	I.A.O.C. (O. M. Es.)
Garrett, Oliver	16-1-09	21-3-29	1-7-35	21-9-31	Engrs. (Madras) S. & M.
Shide, Pandurang Ramkrishna	17-10-04	20-7-29	20-7-29	20-10-31	Infy.
Heard-Craig, Robert	7-1-93	4-8-29	6-11-36	4-11-31	Engrs.—B
Hankar, Kashirao Shamrao	26-10-39	29-8-29	29-8-29	29-11-31	Rectg. Staff.
Michelmors, Walter Harold Strachan	4-4-08	9-10-29	9-10-29	9-1-32	Infy.
Murari, Timeri	8-10-01	14-10-29	14-10-29	14-1-32	R. I. A. S. C. (A. Tpt.)
Dodgson, William Paisley	14-2-08	1-11-29	18-3-32	1-2-32	Censorship Staff.
(Called to Army Serv., 3 Sep. 39 to 26 Jan. 40.)					
Harris, Francis Charles	16-8-05	19-11-29	19-11-29	19-2-32	Engrs.—A.
*Ponday, Govind Prasad	2-10-98	23-11-29	23-11-29	23-2-32	I. A. O. C. (O. M. Es.)
Himbory, Ralph Arthur Basil	30-4-07	27-12-26	27-12-29	27-3-32	Infy.
Pigott, Vician Maurice	28-10-02	27-12-29	27-12-29	27-3-32	R. I. A. S. C. (Supplies.)
*Zamin Ali Khan	26-12-92	12-2-30	12-2-30	12-5-32	Rectg. Staff.
Kirks, Claudi Richard	6-5-08	15-2-30	15-2-30	15-5-32	Infy.
Donald, Ivan Miller Stewart	16-9-90	20-2-30	20-12-37	20-5-32	Engrs.—B.
Joyce, Gladwyn Samuel Andrew	30-11-04	24-2-30	12-4-37	24-5-32	Sigs.
(Called to Army Serv., 30 Nov. 39.)					
Navarra, Penn Unwin	9-5-05	3-4-30	3-4-30	3-7-32	Infy.
Navabzada Edris Nadir	22-10-98	5-4-30	5-4-30	5-7-32	Misc. duties. (Ind. Genl. Serv. Corps Depot.)
*Gosain, Amir Chand	11-12-05	30-4-30	30-4-30	30-7-32	I. A. O. C. (O. M. Es.)
Massy, Eyre Fitzgerald Francis	11-11-07	30-4-30	25-10-39	30-7-32	Infy.
Lithgow, Leslie Malcolm	14-6-02	19-5-30	11-5-39	19-8-32	Cav. (Horsed).
Gulab Singh	13-1-05	9-6-30	9-9-30	9-9-32	Misc. duties. (Reinfmt. Camps.)
Malak, Abdus Samad Khan	1-1-01	9-6-30	9-6-30	9-9-32	Misc. duties. (Lio. Coys.)
Herford, Oscar Harold Meakin	2-4-08	9-6-30	17-10-39	9-9-32	Cav. (Horsed).
Dube, Jwala Prasad	2-7-02	21-6-30	21-6-30	21-9-3	Misc. duties. (Rest Camps Indpt. Secs.)
Kapoor, Faqir Chand	9-12-95	7-7-30	7-7-30	7-10-32	Engrs.—B.
Kazi Muhammad Ayub Khan	4-3-04	7-7-30	7-7-32	7-10-32	Infy.
Downward, Brian Sutton	23-9-11	26-7-30	30-5-39	26-10-32	Engrs.—A.
McDonald, Thomas	16-1-08	31-7-30	4-5-31	31-10-32	Misc. duties. (Field Cashiers.)
Irwin, Herbert William	11-7-04	18-8-30	18-8-30	18-11-32	Engrs.—A.
Har Charan Dass	23-4-00	25-8-30	24-11-37	25-11-32	(I. W.) Rectg. Staff.
Travers-Drapes, Frederick George Vernon	3-2-10	19-9-30	19-9-30	19-12-32	Infy.
Gray, Clarence	27-7-95	24-9-30	9-2-35	24-12-32	Rectg.—Staff.
Burjan Singh	18-2-03	30-9-30	30-9-30	30-12-32	Misc. duties. (Rest Camps Indpt. Secs.)
Khanna, Mela Ram	15-8-04	17-10-30	17-10-33	17-1-33	Engrs.—B.
Sandakar Singh	3-8-00	30-10-30	50-10-30	30-1-33	Engrs.—B.
Roberts, Charles	11-10-95	3-11-30	14-9-35	3-2-33	Censorship Staff.
(Called to Army Serv., 2 Sep. 39.)					
Rao Ganpati Singh	22-8-95	20-12-30	20-12-30	20-3-33	Rectg. Staff.
Smyth, Archibald Adams	12-6-02	27-12-30	5-8-31	27-8-33	Engrs.—B.
*Combes, Cyril Herbert	17-7-90	26-1-31	21-5-35	26-4-32	R.I.A.S.C. (Supplies).
Ajit Singh Kaitha	27-5-04	18-2-31	18-2-31	18-5-33	Misc. duties. (Rest Camps.)
Saeedullah Khan	13-12-05	8-4-31	1-8-37	8-7-33	(I. W.) Infy.
Greener, Thomas Ambrose	24-11-06	22-4-31	22-4-31	22-7-33	Engrs.—A.
Salam, Syad Abdul	8-2-07	24-4-31	24-4-31	24-7-33	Infy.
Chaudhri Khem Chand	26-11-01	18-5-31	1-8-37	18-8-33	(I. W.) Pool of Cat. 6 —Misc. duties.
Quayle, Harold Michael Dallas	21-6-09	8-6-31	7-8-36	8-9-33	Infy.
Kapur, Prakesh Lal	10-10-04	13-6-31	13-6-31	13-9-33	I. A. O. C. (O. M. Es.)
Jaini Trilok Chand	14-2-94	20-6-31	20-6-31	20-9-33	Rectg. Staff.

*Qualified Workshop Officer or employed on Workshop duties.

ARMY IN INDIA RESERVE OF OFFICERS.

390

Names.	Date of birth.	Date of 1st Commission or for seniority in A. I. R. O.	Date of appointment.	Date of rank.	REMARKS.
Lieutenants—contd.					
Cooper, Jai Rustomji	1-1-03	4-7-31	4-7-31	4-10-33	Misc. duties. (By Reserve Btst.)
Chaudhri, Ranpat Rai	8-7-03	8-7-31	8-7-31	8-10-33	Rectg. Staff.
Khan Abdul Hamid Khan	21-3-94	8-7-31	8-7-31	8-10-33	Rectg. Staff.
Middleton-Stewart, Donald Desmond	13-8-07	18-7-31	18-7-31	18-10-33	Engrs.—A.
Gurpuran Singh	25-12-08	31-7-31	31-7-31	31-10-33	Rectg. Staff.
The Hon'ble Sardar Buta Singh, C.B.E.	16-10-03	31-7-31	31-7-31	31-10-33	Misc. duties. (Res. Camps—Indpt. Secs.)
Mann, Sardar Nau Nihal Singh, M.B.E.	30-9-97	31-7-31	31-7-31	31-10-33	Rectg. Staff.
Gardiner, Reginald Thomas	27-4-06	23-8-31	23-8-31	23-11-33	Engrs.—A.
Mortimer, Frederick John	10-4-06	10-9-31	31-1-36	10-12-33	Cav. (Horsed).
Davies, Roland Gwynne	11-2-06	21-10-31	21-10-31	21-1-34	Misc. duties. (Field Cashiers.)
Andrade, Cajeton Sales de	24-2-01	31-10-31	31-10-31	31-1-34	R. I. A. S. C. (Supplies).
Lunn, Arnold Alexander	14-3-06	5-11-31	14-9-38	5-2-34	R. I. A. S. C. (M. T.).
North, William	7-6-06	17-12-31	18-12-39	17-3-34	Infy.
✕ Ghulam Sarwar Khan	14-12-94	24-12-31	11-6-38	24-3-34	(I. W.) Censorship Staff.
(Called to Army Serv., 6 Sep. 39.)					
Teal, Arthur Edward, A.M.I.E.E.	25-11-02	26-12-31	13-10-38	26-3-34	Engrs.—A.
D'Abreo, Vincent Laurence Augustus	9-8-07	9-1-32	11-6-38	9-4-34	(I. W.) Censorship Staff.
(Called to Army Serv., 5 Sep. 39.)					
Hardie, Frank Cyril	9-2-03	13-2-32	21-5-36	18-5-34	Infy.
James, Stafford Charles	24-2-01	4-3-32	4-3-38	4-6-34	Censorship Staff.
(Called to Army Serv., 9 Sep. 39.)					
✕ Phillips, Charles Vernon	24-12-94	16-3-32	27-10-38	16-6-34	Censorship Staff.
(Called to Army Serv., 9 Sep. 39.)					
Beard, Herbert George	19-8-13	19-3-32	24-8-39	19-6-34	Infy.
Whitburn, Robert Hardly	13-11-02	1-4-32	1-4-32	1-7-34	R. I. A. S. C. (M. T.)
(Called to Army Service 2 Sep. 1937 to 2 Jan. 38.)					
Choudhri, Keval Krishna	16-6-00	17-4-32	1-8-37	17-7-34	(I. W.) Pool of cat. 6—Misc. duties.
McDermott, Lindsay Sherwood	7-12-93	28-5-32	1-4-37	23-8-34	Censorship Staff.
(Called to Army Serv., 3 Sep. 39.)					
Farmer, Thomas Henry Frederick	28-5-07	24-6-32	6-10-39	24-9-34	R. I. A. S. C. (N. T.)
Fateh Mohamed	31-1-91	6-7-32	11-6-38	6-10-34	(I. W.) Censorship Staff.
(Called to Army Serv., 7 Sep. 39.)					
✕ Fitzpatrick, Donald Hugh	22-9-98	9-7-32	10-4-35	9-10-34	Staff.
Winton, Douglas Murray	9-7-07	26-9-32	21-7-37	26-12-34	Cav. (Horsed).
Gibson, Edwin Joseph	4-5-04	23-11-32	31-7-35	23-2-35	Infy.
O'Leary, Glyndon Ralph	17-12-02	6-12-32	9-5-39	6-3-35	Cav. (Armoured).
Leech, Godfrey Eric	26-5-08	1-1-33	10-6-37	1-4-35	Cav. (Armoured).
Day, Albert Henry	13-2-08	4-1-33	4-1-39	4-4-35	Infy.
Bowson, Herbert Frederick	27-6-07	19-2-33	30-10-39	19-5-35	Cav. (Horsed).

* Qualified Workshop Officer or employed on Workshop duties.

Names.	Date of birth.	Date of Commission or for seniority in A. I. R. O.	Date of appointment.	Date of rank.	REMARKS.
Lieutenants—contd.					
Rowntree, John Bateman	5-4-06	3-4-33	1-4-36	3-7-35	Cav. (Horsed).
Tarleton, Frederick Weldon	4-10-04	9-5-33	28-11-38	9-8-35	Infy.
Williamson, Dennis Vernon	18-4-09	17-6-33	1-8-37	17-9-35	(I. W.) Road Conservn Corps Depot.
Hyatt, Geoffrey	24-10-07	6-7-33	17-11-39	6-10-35	Cav. (Horsed). Ag. Capt., — to 17 Apl. 40. Ty. Capt., 18 Apl. 40.
Hibbert, Frederick David	30-6-12	14-7-33	23-7-36	14-10-35	Infy.
Heberlein, Edward Adalbert	14-8-02	2-8-33	21-7-39	2-11-35	Censorship Staff.)
Sandilands, Donald Ian	21-8-09	8-9-33	8-11-39	8-12-35	Cav. (Armoured).
Sharpe, Charles William Thomas	27-2-09	12-9-33	5-11-37	12-12-35	Cav. (Armoured).
Wootton, Eric Austen	28-7-03	15-9-33	15-9-39	15-12-35	Censorship Staff.
Charters, Herbert Christopher	30-11-02	19-9-33	5-7-35	19-12-35	Engrs.—B.
(Called to Army Serv.,—)					
Brotherton, Arthur Charles Tennyson	24-1-03	9-1-34	21-11-35	9-4-36	Infy.
Lloyd-Bennett, Norman	(199) 19-9-06	27-1-34	29-3-39	27-4-36	R. I. A. S. C. (Supplies).
Ball, Stuart Sydney Brooke	5-1-07	5-3-34	5-6-39	5-6-36	O. D. (Cl. Y), Cav. (Armoured).
Heberlein, Edward Arthur	14-8-02	20-3-34	21-7-39	20-6-36	Censorship Staff.
(Called to Army Serv., 5 Sep. 39.)					
× Birch, Charles Raymond Blackburne	1-4-99	17-5-34	6-9-36	17-3-38	Rectg. Staff.
Tara Chand	21-1-09	13-5-34	1-8-37	13-8-36	(I. W.) Infy.
La Frenais, Edgar Charles	31-12-04	11-6-34	8-9-39	11-9-36	Misc. duties (Intern- ment Camps).
Egerton, Reginald William John	27-9-10	15-6-34	2-3-40	15-9-36	Cav. (Armoured).
Bruce, John Charles Langlois	21-11-10	17-6-34	15-5-37	17-9-36	Remts.
Andrews, Herbert	30-11-00	20-6-34	14-6-39	20-9-36	Censorship Staff.
(Called to Army Serv., 7 Sep. 39.)					
Hall, James Farquharson	13-1-05	7-7-34	21-5-40	7-10-36	Cav. (Horsed).
Hartley, Kenneth John Harold	11-11-06	23-7-34	14-5-40	23-10-36	Infy.
(Called to Army Serv.,—)					
× Parry, John Harold	15-7-01	6-8-34	11-4-38	6-11-36	Censorship Staff.
(Called to Army Serv., 3 Sep. 39.)					
Stevenson, Robert Mair	30-12-07	16-3-34	27-2-40	16-11-36	Engrs.—A.
(Called to Army Serv.,—)					
MacLean, Loranca Alexander (33a)	30-1-03	23-8-34	11-2-37	23-11-36	Infy.
Mainwaring, Eleazer George (43)	27-1-09	30-8-34	31-8-39	30-11-36	Infy.
Darby-Smyth, Basil George	18-1-90	19-9-34	10-11-38	19-12-36	Censorship Staff.
(Called to Army Serv., 3 Sep. 39.)					
Judge, Cyril Clair Justice	10-11-03	2-10-34	14-6-38	2-1-37	R. I. A. S. C. (A. Tpt.)
Pritchard, Leonard	16-5-09	7-10-34	16-5-39	7-1-37	Cav. (Horsed).
Urtis, Maurice Seymour, (33 33b)	16-5-06	7-11-34	23-10-39	7-2-37	Infy.
Jenkins, Owain Trevor	20-2-07	23-11-34	12-12-39	23-2-37	Cav. (Horsed).
Thompson, Noel John Sinnamon	18-12-11	27-11-34	4-8-36	27-2-37	Staff (Intelligence)
Tweddle, Andrew Blair Ogilvie	18-10-10	18-12-34	16-6-39	18-3-37	Engrs.—A.
Blessington, Edward Alfred	14-12-12	19-12-34	6-10-39	19-3-37	(Armoured).
Hawes, Robert Martin	24-10-10	22-12-34	12-1-40	22-3-37	Cav. (Horsed).
× Coombs, Thomas William, D.O.M.	2-3-91	4-1-35	28-5-38	4-4-37	Rectg. Staff.
Gilbert-Smith, Mervyn Denham Humphrys	20-7-09	16-1-35	16-11-38	10-4-37	Infy.
Bikas Chandra Ghosh	3-8-03	28-2-35	4-10-38	28-5-37	(I. W.) Staff.
Atkinson, Terence Clive	10-3-07	14-3-35	6-10-39	14-6-37	Infy.

Names.	Date of birth.	Date of 1st Commission or for seniority in	Date of appointment.	Date of rank.	Remarks.
		A. I. R. O.			

Lieutenants—*contd.*

(Called to Army Serv., 9 Sep. 39.)

Barker, Robert Henry	...	27-11-11	16-4-35	28-10-38	16-7-37	O. D. (Cl. X), Cav. (Horsed).
Wadley, Keith Lloyd Hamilton	...	5-9-08	27-7-37	27-7-37	27-7-37	Engrs.—A.
Matvalli Gundappa Krishna Murthi	...	24-8-07	1-8-37	1-8-37	1-8-37	(I. W.) Engrs.—B
Rees, Lloyd	...	4-11-12	26-8-35	1-2-38	26-9-37	Cav. (Horsed).
Smith, Mark Henry	...	16-1-10	24-7-35	20-11-37	24-10-37	Infy.
Lawson, John Grafton	...	1-6-08	3-8-35	1-2-36	3-11-37	I. A. O. C. (O.M.Es.)
Hardecastle, Charles Henry Arnhard Richelle	...	10-12-08	12-8-35	24-8-38	12-11-37	Censorship Staff.

(Called to Army Serv., 26 Sep. 39.)

Chandi Pershad	...	1-2-94	15-5-35	23-7-38	15-11-37	(I. W.) Rectg. Staff.
Naidu, Bettala Durgiah	...	12-8-93	20-12-37	23-12-37	20-12-37	(I. W.) Rectg. Staff
Anant Dattatraya Paraskar	...	3-6-11	15-10-35	18-10-38	15-1-38	(I. W.) Ind. Arty.
Coventry, Edgar Donald	...	8-3-07	17-10-35	17-10-35	17-1-38	R. I. A. S. C. (Supplies.)
Lea, Frank Neville	...	25-3-14	18-10-35	27-10-39	18-1-38	Infy.
Course, Richard George	...	28-10-06	10-11-35	27-11-39	10-2-38	Cav. (Horsed).
Thompson, Anthony O'Brien	...	20-5-10	12-12-35	23-2-39	12-3-38	Engrs.—A. (Madras S. & M.)
Hall, Geoffrey Peter	...	22-2-15	17-12-35	30-12-39	17-3-38	Cav. (Horsed).
Tobin, Denis	...	22-4-07	30-12-35	6-10-39	30-3-38	Cav. (Armoured.)
Aimable, Herbert Curston Conrad	...	14-5-06	2-1-36	9-8-38	2-4-38	Censorship Staff.

(Called to Army Serv., 5 Sep. 39 to 15 Dec. 39.)

Cooke, Harry Lewis	...	4-6-95	16-1-36	19-10-39	16-4-38	Censorship Staff.
--------------------	-----	--------	---------	----------	---------	-------------------

(Called to Army Serv., 19 Nov. 39.)

Cookerill, Robert Frank	...	31-8-10	25-1-36	6-10-39	25-4-38	Cav. (Horsed).
Hartley, John Cosmo	...	11-10-14	29-1-36	3-11-39	29-4-38	Infy.
Houghton, Stanley	...	12-2-07	1-2-36	10-6-39	1-5-38	Engrs.—A.
Bruce, Alexander Edwin Robert	(189)	30-4-16	10-3-36	25-3-37	10-6-38	Censorship Staff.

(Called to Army Serv., 31 Oct. 1939.)

Corfield, John Charles Elliott	(169)	20-5-15	17-3-36	17-3-36	17-6-38	R. I. A. S. C. (Supplies).
Tanner, Denis	...	21-10-03	19-3-36	3-8-37	19-6-38	Rectg. Staff.
Azrienko, Georges	...	11-10-38	1-7-38	1-7-38	1-7-38	Censorship Staff

(Called to Army Serv., 5 to 19 Sep. 39.)

Mouradian, Nerses Neshid	...	23-5-94	1-7-38	1-7-38	1-7-38	Censorship Staff.
--------------------------	-----	---------	--------	--------	--------	-------------------

(Called to Army Serv., 2 to 19 Sep. 39.)

Dziubinski, Victor Otto	...	9-10-99	5-7-38	5-7-38	5-7-38	Censorship Staff.
Marsden, Robert William	...	26-10-14	9-5-36	9-5-36	9-8-38	Infy.
Hastings, William Charles Holland	...	8-11-07	19-5-36	11-1-39	10-8-38	Infy.
Tipping, Samuel Percy Owen Dunbar	...	25-8-14	21-5-36	20-10-39	21-8-38	(Cav. Armoured).
Griffith, Richard Graham	...	10-5-11	25-5-36	6-12-39	25-8-38	Cav. (Horsed).
Ferguson, Samuel Stuart	...	25-7-10	23-5-36	13-10-38	28-8-38	O. D. (Cl. Y), Infy.
Scott, Claude John	...	31-10-08	10-6-36	15-10-38	10-9-38	Censorship Staff.

(Called to Army Serv., 2 Sep. 39.)

Comens, Albert Bernard	...	5-10-13	9-8-36	6-10-39	9-11-38	Engrs.—A.
Hannan-Stanley, Kenneth Alan	...	28-3-05	13-8-36	13-8-38	13-11-38	R. I. A. S. C. (Supplies)
Abbott, Evelyn Thomas	...	17-5-06	23-8-36	8-11-39	23-11-38	Cav. (Horsed).
Morgenstern, Maximilian Alfred	...	18-12-10	11-9-36	11-9-36	11-12-38	Infy.

Names.	Date of birth.	Date of 1st Commission or for seniority in A. I. R. O.	Date of appointment.	Date of rank.	REMARKS.
Lieutenants—contd.					
Bownlie, Thomas Archibald Campbell (29, 199)	6-9-14	18-9-36	4-1-39	18-12-38	Engrs.—A.
St. Martin, Terence Benjamin	6-10-13	28-9-36	6-10-39	28-12-38	Infy.
Eagan, Reginald Hugh	22-4-02	23-10-36	23-10-36	23-1-39	Engrs.—A. (Madras S & M.)
<i>(Called to Army Service, 20 Oct. 1937.)</i>					
Wate, Terence Owen	15-9-12	5-11-36	6-9-38	5-2-39	Infy.
Moodie, Frank Robert McLintock	23-3-08	12-11-36	19-4-39	12-2-39	Engrs.—B.
Miles, Philip Pierpoint	17-7-04	16-11-36	27-10-39	16-2-39	Engrs.—A.
Surdvall, Robert Cecil	28-10-13	26-11-36	10-10-39	26-2-39	Cav. (Armoured).
<i>(Called to Army Serv., 1 Jan. 40.)</i>					
Weston, Lionel Anthony	13-9-10	7-12-36	8-2-39	7-3-39	Infy.
Durell, Leslie Sydney	23-10-09	27-12-36	18-11-39	27-3-39	Sigs.
Bold, Arthur Archibald	28-1-14	12-1-37	14-3-39	12-4-39	Infy.
Wilson, Arthur Gerald	16-4-10	25-1-37	20-10-39	25-4-39	Cav. (Armoured).
Coulton, Frank Trevena... ..	18-2-09	1-2-37	16-9-38	1-5-39	Censorship Staff.
<i>(Called to Army Serv., 13 Dec. 39.)</i>					
Gordon, James Henry Low	26-7-07	6-2-37	30-10-39	6-5-39	Misc. duties (p) Intern-ment Camps.
Stewart, David Cameron Robertson	2-2-15	21-2-37	22-12-38	21-5-39	Infy.
Colquhoun, Ian Murray	20-9-14	26-2-37	14-9-39	26-5-39	Infy.
Sherred, Basil Edmund	28-9-05	25-4-37	24-8-38	25-7-39	Infy.
McMenamy, John Edward	23-4-04	20-5-37	14-12-37	20-8-39	Infy.
Barnes, Alfred Francis	17-1-00	8-6-37	14-11-38	8-9-39	Censorship Staff.
<i>(Called to Army Serv., 9 Sep. 39.)</i>					
Burton-Hogan, James John	23-1-12	30-4-36	25-2-38	11-9-39	Infy.
Howatson, Robert John	8-11-11	15-7-37	15-7-37	15-10-39	Infy.
Kent, Osvendiah Bryan Sherlock	7-10-12	27-3-34	14-9-36	30-10-39	R.I.A.S.C. (Supplies).
Sardar Sahib Kartar Singh	15-10-99	1-8-37	1-8-37	1-11-39	(I. W.) Pool of Cat. C.—Misc. duties.
Gadre Narayan Balkrishna (199)	3-12-99	1-8-37	1-8-37	1-11-39	(I. W.) Engrs.—B.
Preo Nath Dutt	1-5-01	1-8-37	1-8-37	1-11-39	(I. W.) Misc. duties Field Cashiers.
Mian Mohammad Sadiq	16-12-02	1-8-37	1-8-37	1-11-39	(I. W.) Engrs.—B.
Said Ahmad	6-9-03	1-8-37	1-8-37	1-11-39	(I. W.) Pool of Cat. C.—Misc. duties.
Jagjit Singh Paul	5-1-04	1-8-37	1-8-37	1-11-39	(I. W.) Engrs.—B.
Kodandera Ponapa Thimayya	21-2-04	1-8-37	1-8-37	1-11-39	(I. W.) Infy.
Gur Charan Singh Chopra	25-12-15	1-8-37	1-8-37	1-11-39	(I. W.) Infy.
Harbhajan Singh Dhillon	1-3-16	1-8-37	1-8-37	1-11-39	(I. W.) Infy.
Partab Chander Anand	25-6-16	1-8-37	1-8-37	1-11-39	(I. W.) Infy.
Lingojirao Manjmath Hervattakar	2-7-04	1-8-37	1-8-37	1-11-39	(I. W.) Misc. duties Field Cashiers.
Siraj-ud-din, Aslam Walter	18-1-05	1-8-37	1-8-37	1-11-39	(I. W.) Engrs.—B.
Munishwar Datt	10-6-05	1-8-37	1-8-37	1-11-39	(I. W.) Engrs.—B.
Mohr Kumar Basu	16-3-06	1-8-37	1-8-37	1-11-39	(I. W.) Engrs.—A.
Ram Nath Kapur... ..	14-4-06	1-8-37	1-8-37	1-11-39	(I. W.) Engrs.—B.
Sardar Jehangir Rustom Vakil	18-8-06	1-8-37	1-8-37	1-11-39	(I. W.) Infy.
Shanmukharam Gokul Das	12-1-07	1-8-37	1-8-37	1-11-39	(I. W.) Infy.
Rama Shankar Misra	15-1-07	1-8-37	1-8-37	1-11-39	(I. W.) Infy.
Nawabzada Agha Hassan Raza	6-8-07	1-8-37	1-8-37	1-11-39	(I. W.) Infy.
Janardhan Madhao Shabane	1-11-07	1-8-37	1-8-37	1-11-39	(I. W.) Infy.
Yagya Datta	29-11-07	1-8-37	1-8-37	1-11-39	(I. W.) Censorship Staff.
<i>(Called to Army Serv., 4 Sep. 39.)</i>					

ARMY IN INDIA RESERVE OF OFFICERS.

394

Names.	Date of birth.	Date of Commission or for seniority in A.I.R.O.	Date of appointment.	Date of rank.	REMARKS.
Lieutenants— <i>contd.</i>					
Harkishan Lal Chopra	22-2-08	1-8-37	1-8-37	1-11-39	(I. W.) Infy.
Hukmat Khan	29-3-08	1-8-37	1-8-37	1-11-39	(I. W.) Remts.
Mian Kausar Ali	18-9-08	1-8-37	1-8-37	1-11-39	(I. W.) Infy.
Kemaleswar Barua	1-11-08	1-8-37	1-8-37	1-11-39	(I. W.) Engrs. B.
Manohar Lal Verma	13-12-08	1-8-37	1-8-37	1-11-39	(I. W.) Infy.
Raghvendra Hanmantrao Desai	22-2-09	1-8-37	1-8-37	1-11-39	(I. W.) Infy.
Shankar Bhaskar Sudama	7-3-09	1-8-37	1-8-37	1-11-39	(I. W.) Infy.
Malik Vidya Parkash Kapur	18-6-09	1-8-37	1-8-37	1-11-39	(I. W.) Engrs.—B.
Jafarali Khan	19-7-09	1-8-37	1-8-37	1-11-39	(I. W.) Infy.
Abu-Taha Muhammad Muazzam Husain	1-8-09	1-8-37	1-8-37	1-11-39	(I. W.) Arty.
Anand, Jyoti Kumar	12-11-09	1-8-37	1-8-37	1-11-39	(I. W.) Infy.
Sri Krishna Mehta	1-1-10	1-8-37	1-8-37	1-11-39	(I. W.) Censorship Staff.
(Called to Army Serv., 4 Sep. 39.)					
Fakhruddin Mir	15-1-10	1-8-37	1-8-37	1-11-39	(I. W.) Infy.
Keshav Chander Khosia	1-2-10	1-8-37	1-8-37	1-11-39	(I. W.) Engrs.—A.
Khan Ahmad Raza Khan	6-2-10	1-8-37	1-8-37	1-11-39	Pool of Cat. 6.—Misc. duties.
Sisir Kumar Bose	8-2-10	1-8-37	1-8-37	1-11-39	(I. W.) Engrs.—B.
Fyyazuddin Ahmed Mirza	8-3-10	1-8-37	1-8-37	1-11-39	(I. W.) Infy.
Valabh Das Seth	20-3-10	1-8-37	1-8-37	1-11-39	(I. W.) Sigs.
Ahmad Ali Khan	20-7-10	1-8-37	1-8-37	1-11-39	(I. W.) Infy.
Hira Singh	15-8-10	1-8-37	1-8-37	1-11-39	(I. W.) Engrs.—A (Madras S. & M.)
Raghvendra Singh	19-9-10	1-8-37	1-8-37	1-11-39	(I. W.) Cav. (Horsed).
Harnam Singh Kandhari	12-10-10	1-8-37	1-8-37	1-11-39	(I. W.) Infy.
Bhagwant Singh Mami	4-11-10	1-8-37	1-8-37	1-11-39	R. I. A. S. C. (M. T.).
Safiyd Mehdi Husain Naqvi	7-12-10	1-8-37	1-8-37	1-11-39	(I. W.) Infy.
Trishinopoly Padmanabha Rajan	15-12-10	1-8-37	1-8-37	1-11-39	(I. W.) Infy.
Gopal Krishna Singh Vij	16-12-10	1-8-37	1-8-37	1-11-39	(I. W.) Engrs.—A.
Mohan Harishchandra Honawar	25-1-11	1-8-37	1-8-37	1-11-39	(I. W.) Infy.
Venkatasubramani Nanjappa (168)	26-1-11	1-8-37	1-8-37	1-11-39	(I. W.) Arty.
Rasal Datt	18-3-11	1-8-37	1-8-37	1-11-39	(I. W.) Arty.
Sonar Singh Sadi	21-3-11	1-8-37	1-8-37	1-11-39	(I. W.) Sigs.
Fariduddin Ahmad	21-3-11	1-8-37	1-8-37	1-11-39	(I. W.) Infy.
Balwant Singh	6-4-11	1-8-37	1-8-37	1-11-39	(I. W.) Infy.
Manakappa Kesavan Unni Nayar	15-4-11	1-8-37	1-8-37	1-11-39	(I. W.) Infy.
Minocher Behramji Desai	20-9-11	1-8-37	1-8-37	1-11-39	(I. W.) Infy.
Sampuran Eashan Singh	24-9-11	1-8-37	1-8-37	1-11-39	(I. W.) Infy.
Raja Inder Nath Luthra	30-9-11	1-8-37	1-8-37	1-11-39	(I. W.) Infy.
Narendra Nath Khosla	30-9-11	1-8-37	1-8-37	1-11-39	(I. W.) Staff.
Karan Singh Malik	31-10-11	1-8-37	1-8-37	1-11-39	(I. W.) Infy.
Omeo Arthur Vers Sen	5-5-12	1-8-37	1-8-37	1-11-39	(I. W.) Infy.
Chaman Lal	1-8-12	1-8-37	1-8-37	1-11-39	(I. W.) Infy.
Narayan Dwarkanath Karnick (189)	17-10-12	1-8-37	1-8-37	1-11-39	(I. W.) Infy.
Lal, Charanji	4-12-12	1-8-37	1-8-37	1-11-39	(I. W.) Infy.
Syed Wajid Ali	15-12-12	1-8-37	1-8-37	1-11-39	(I. W.) Cav. (Horsed).
Chindamada Chengappa Monnappa (199)	15-12-12	1-8-37	1-8-37	1-11-39	(I. W.) Infy.
Mohinder Singh Phoolka	7-1-13	1-8-37	1-8-37	1-11-39	(I. W.) Infy.
Bhupinder Nath Khanna	5-3-13	1-8-37	1-8-37	1-11-39	(I. W.) Infy.
Mobinder Singh Kalha	21-4-13	1-8-37	1-8-37	1-11-39	(I. W.) Arty.
Rajinder Singh Bhardwaj	27-8-13	1-8-37	1-8-37	1-11-39	(I. W.) Cav. (Horsed).
Chodagam Satyanarayana	3-9-13	1-8-37	1-8-37	1-11-39	(I. W.) Infy.
Chandra Pal Singh	13-1-14	1-8-37	1-8-37	1-11-39	(I. W.) Cav. (Horsed).
Ram Nath Misra	15-3-14	1-8-37	1-8-37	1-11-39	(I. W.) Infy.
Vasant Shankar Jog	26-9-14	1-8-37	1-8-37	1-11-39	(I. W.) Infy.

Names.	Date of Birth.	Date of Commission or for seniority in A.I.R.O.	Date of appointment.	Date of rank.	REMARKS.
Lieutenants—concl'd.					
Manohar Lali Sethi	7-11-14	1-8-37	1-8-37	1-11-39	(I. W.) Infy.
Arjmand Hamidullah	11-12-14	1-8-37	1-8-37	1-11-39	(I. W.) Cav. (Horsed).
Raja Singh Drar	17-12-14	1-8-37	1-8-37	1-11-39	(I. W.) Infy.
Sewa Ram Kapur	1-2-15	1-8-37	1-8-37	1-11-39	(I. W.) Sigs.
Baumanathu Sambhamurli	15-3-15	1-8-37	1-8-37	1-11-39	(I. W.) Infy.
Gurdial Singh Randhawa	18-6-15	1-8-37	1-8-37	1-11-39	(I. W.) Cav. (Horsed).
Parkash Chand Bohi	31-7-15	1-8-37	1-8-37	1-11-39	(I. W.) Cav. (Horsed).
Nagarainam Thiga Rajan	19-5-09	19-3-37	19-3-37	19-11-39	(I. W.) R. I. A. S. C. (M. T.).
Chase, Arthur Sam	10-7-14	23-8-37	8-2-39	23-11-39	Infy.
Hetz, Robert Eric	13-2-12	6-9-37	6-9-37	6-12-39	Cav. (Armoured).
Wright, Charles Henry Edmund	29-9-09	7-9-37	7-9-37	7-12-39	Rectg. Staff.
Hari Das Bedi	4-4-92	16-9-37	16-9-37	16-12-39	(I. W.) Rectg. Staff
Hara Singh Gill	26-3-02	16-9-37	16-9-37	16-12-39	(I. W.) Rectg. Staff
Khai Fateh Jang Singh	29-3-09	16-9-37	16-9-37	16-12-39	(I. W.) Rectg. Staff.
Raja Fazal Rehman Khan	15-6-04	23-9-37	23-9-37	23-12-39	(I. W.) Rectg. Staff.
Jeffrey, Jack Gordon	8-6-13	6-10-37	22-11-38	6-1-40	Cav. (Horsed).
Syed Mubarik Ali Shah Bukhari	5-11-00	18-10-37	18-10-37	18-1-40	(I. W.) Rectg. Staff.
Pearce, Vivian George	14-7-06	4-11-37	17-2-39	4-2-40	Infy.
Chapple, Edward Trevor	10-7-12	5-11-37	5-11-37	5-2-40	Cav. (Horsed).
Graham, John Ferguson	25-11-17	7-11-37	20-10-39	7-2-40	Cav. (Armoured.)
Malik Mehrban Khan	7-10-94	8-11-37	8-11-37	8-2-40	(I. W.) Rectg. Staff.
Mohammed Ali	15-12-13	11-11-37	11-11-37	11-2-40	(I. W.) Infy.
Ram Singh Sarkaria	29-8-01	19-11-37	19-11-37	19-2-40	(I. W.) Staff.
Hardial Singh Khorana	11-2-09	19-11-37	19-11-37	19-2-40	(I. W.) Staff.
Mian Mohammed Saeed	31-8-10	19-11-37	19-11-37	19-2-40	(I. W.) Staff.
Fowler, Colin Townshend Maxwell	20-9-03	25-11-37	25-11-37	25-2-40	R. I. A. S. C. (Supplies).
Hooper, Cyril Tom Glass	9-2-93	27-11-37	31-5-39	27-2-40	Engrs. 'B'.
Peterson, Claude Albert	8-3-04	8-12-37	8-12-37	8-3-40	Cav.
Kahan Singh Chowdhury	28-4-89	10-12-37	10-12-37	10-3-40	(I. W.) Pool of Cat. 6.
Partap Singh	25-10-94	14-12-37	14-12-37	14-3-40	(I. W.) Misc. duties—
Shankarrao Gangadharrao Chaphekar	8-8-08	16-12-37	16-12-37	16-3-40	(I. W.) Misc. duties—Rest Camps (Ind. Sections.)
Amar Nath Talwar	13-9-00	17-12-37	17-12-37	17-3-40	(I. W.) Rectg. Staff.
Harbhagat Singh	13-6-16	22-12-37	22-12-37	22-3-40	(I. W.) Infy.
Syed Maqbul Hussain	5-9-14	1-8-37	1-8-37	10-4-40	(I. W.) Infy.
Gopal Singh Aneja	19-6-12	12-1-38	12-1-38	12-4-40	(I. W.) Misc. duties. (Lab. Coys.).
Nanikbux Janjimal Israni	24-11-01	19-1-38	19-1-38	19-4-40	(I. W.) Pool of Cat. 6—Misc. duties.
Eusoph Sethi, Khwaja Mohammed	23-7-14	24-1-38	24-1-38	24-4-40	(I. W.) Infy.
Mohammed Umar Khan	1-1-16	25-1-38	25-1-38†	25-4-40	(I. W.) Infy.
Dhirendra Chandra Nag	10-1-96	9-2-38	9-2-38	9-5-40	(I. W.) Staff.
Gurebarn Singh Kondal	23-11-05	10-2-38	10-2-38	10-5-40	(I. W.) Misc. duties (Lab. Coys.).
Randall, Harry Oswald	21-8-12	15-2-38	15-2-38	15-5-40	I. A. O. C. (Stores).
Lyons, George Henry	20-6-07	1-3-38	1-3-38	1-6-40	Infy.
Bhuwan Chandra Pande	15-6-13	1-8-37	1-8-37	23-5-40	(I. W.) Infy.
2nd-Lieutenants—123.					
Granyer, Norman Lawrence Reid	11-9-13	15-3-37	10-8-38	15-3-37	Cav. (Armoured).
Sardar Makhan Singh	23-8-12	15-7-37	1-8-37	15-7-37	(I. W.) Cav. (Horsed).
Kiernander, Neblett Alfred	21-9-16	30-7-37	30-7-37	30-7-37	Infy.
Sardar Mohindar Singh Bedi	22-8-16	1-8-37	1-8-37	1-8-37	(I. W.) Infy.
Ghulam Shabbir Shah	2-2-05	1-8-37	1-8-37	1-8-37	(I. W.) Engrs.—A.

† On probation.

ARMY IN INDIA RESERVE OF OFFICERS.

398

Names.	Date of birth.	Date of 1st Commission or for seniority in		Date of appointment.	Date of rank.	REMARKS.
		A. I. R. O.				
2nd-Lieutenants—contd.						
Denis Pietas Nicholas Aranha	10-9-05	1-8-37	1-8-37	1-8-37	(I. W.) Censorship Staff.	
Hari Chand	13-7-10	1-3-37	1-8-37	1-8-37	(I. W.) Cav. (Horsed).	
Amar Nath Vasudeva	15-5-11	1-8-37	1-8-37	1-8-37	(I. W.) Infy.	
Lakshman Swarup Misra	16-6-11	1-8-37	1-8-37	1-8-37	(I. W.) Infy.	
Jehangir Hormusji Wadia	4-3-11	1-8-37	1-8-37	1-8-37	(I. W.) Cav. (Horsed).	
Nawab Mohammad Sultan Ali Khan	5-8-12	1-8-37	1-8-37	1-8-37	(I. W.) Cav. (Horsed).	
Sirdar Kuldip Singh Chimni	15-10-12	1-8-37	1-8-37	1-8-37	(I. W.) Cav. (Horsed).	
Narendra Datt	1-4-13	1-8-37	1-8-37	1-8-37	(I. W.) Infy.	
Asghar Mian	11-1-14	1-8-37	1-8-37	1-8-37	(I. W.) Infy.	
Gureharan Singh Puri	6-5-14	1-8-37	1-8-37	1-8-37	(I. W.) Infy.	
Bawa Gurdial Singh	1-1-15	1-8-37	1-8-37	1-8-37	(I. W.) Infy.	
Hari Shadhan Banerjee	7-1-15	1-8-37	1-8-37	1-8-37	(I. W.) Infy.	
Manzurul Haq	26-7-15	1-8-37	1-8-37	1-8-37	(I. W.) Cav. (Horsed).	
Tanner, Thomas Reginald Oriel	17-6-14	4-10-37	17-10-39	4-10-37	Cav. (Horsed).	
Man Singh	1-6-14	26-11-37	26-11-37	26-11-37	(I. W.) Infy.	
Irwini, Lyndon Gerald O'Malley	25-2-07	26-12-37	18-10-38	26-12-37	O. D. (Cl. Y.),—Infy.	
Gurdev Singh	24-10-11	1-2-38	1-2-38	1-2-38	(I. W.) Arty.	
Beatty, Sidney Cadenhouse	19-10-13	8-3-38	8-3-38	8-3-38	Cav. (Horsed).	
Varma, Harish Chandra	6-4-15	24-3-38	24-3-38	24-3-38	(I. W.) Cav. (Horsed)	
Laden La, Wangchuk Dorji	5-2-04	26-3-38	26-3-38	26-3-38	(I. W.) Rectg. Staff.	
Nilakantam, Satyamangalam Venkataramana	16-10-11	30-3-38	30-3-38	30-3-38	(I. W.) Infy.	
Blair, Ian James	5-5-15	9-4-38	17-10-39	9-4-38	Cav. (Horsed).	
Sealy, Jack	18-4-08	6-5-38	22-5-39	6-5-38	Infy.	
Richardson, Edward Leslie Thomas (29)	13-5-17	25-5-38	25-5-38	25-5-38	Infy.	
Syed Pir Ghulam Mohammad Shah	10-7-94	11-6-38	11-6-38	11-6-38	(I. W.) Misc. duties (i) Road Constrn. Corps Depot.	
Sardar Said Zaman Khan	26-6-96	11-6-38	11-6-38	11-6-38	(I. W.) Censorship Staff.	
(Called to Army Serv., 13 Dec. 39.)						
Coimbatore Parthasaradhi	5-9-96	11-6-38	11-6-38	11-6-38	(I. W.) Censorship Staff.	
(Called to Army Serv., 4 Sep. 39.)						
Rao Bahadur Dhondiram Gopal Diwakar	9-10-96	11-6-38	11-6-38	11-6-38	(I. W.) Censorship Staff.	
(Called to Army Serv., 2 Sep. 39.)						
Maulvi Manzoor Hasan	29-3-97	11-6-38	11-6-38	11-6-38	(I. W.) Censorship Staff.	
(Called to Army Serv., 7 Sep. 39.)						
Diwan Sikandar Lal Whig	15-7-97	11-6-38	11-6-38	11-6-38	(I. W.) Censorship Staff.	
(Called to Army Serv., 7 Sep. 39.)						
Rai Sahib Julian Oscar Nathan Shukla	17-1-98	11-6-38	11-6-38	11-6-38	(I. W.) Censorship Staff.	
(Called to Army Serv., 13 Sep. 39.)						
Syed Mohamed Sabir Husain Kazmi	4-2-98	11-6-38	11-6-38	11-6-38	(I. W.) Censorship Staff.	
(Called to Army Serv., 7 Sep. 39.)						
Ikramul-Haq Osmani	13-2-99	11-6-38	11-6-38	11-6-38	(I. W.) Censorship Staff.	
(Called to Army Serv., 7 Sep. 39.)						
Khan Sahib Ghulam Hasan Khan	1-6-99	11-6-38	11-6-38	11-6-38	(I. W.) Censorship Staff.	
(Called to Army Serv., 2 Oct. 39.)						
Raja Abbas Khan	17-11-02	11-6-38	11-6-38	11-6-38	(I. W.) Censorship Staff.	
(Called to Army Serv., 8 Sep. 39.)						

ARMY IN INDIA RESERVE OF OFFICERS.

Names.	Date of birth.	Date of Commission or for seniority in A. I. R. O.	Date of appointment.	Date of rank.	REMARKS.
2nd-Lieutenants—contd.					
Mohammed Inamul Haque (Called to Army Serv., 3 Sep. 39.)	14-12-02	11-6-38	11-6-38	11-6-38	(I. W.) Censorship Staff.
Thotakat Govind Manon	18-3-04	11-6-38	11-6-38	11-6-38	(I. W.) Cav. (Horsed.)
Nisar Ali Durrani (Called to Army Serv., 2 Sep. 39.)	1-1-07	11-6-38	11-6-38	11-6-38	(I. W.) Censorship Staff.
The Hon'ble Nawabzada Khurshid Ali Khan, M.B.E. (Called to Army Serv., 4-7 Nov. 39.)	26-1-09	11-6-38	11-6-38	11-6-38	(I. W.) Censorship Staff.
Ram Singh	25-4-10	11-6-38	11-6-38	11-6-38	(I. W.) Censorship Staff.
Prithi Raj Abuja (Called to Army Serv., 17 Sep. 39.)	2-2-11	11-6-38	11-6-38	11-6-38	(I. W.) Censorship Staff.
Harkishen Singh Achreja (Called to Army Serv., 8 Sep. 39.)	4-1-12	11-6-38	11-6-38	11-6-38	(I. W.) Censorship Staff.
Abdur Rehman Khan Kiani (Called to Army Serv., 6 Sep. 39.)	16-6-12	11-6-38	11-6-38	11-6-38	(I. W.) Censorship Staff.
Puran Singh Multani (Called to Army Serv., 5 Sep. 39.)	18-9-12	11-6-38	11-6-38	11-6-38	(I. W.) Censorship Staff.
Abdul Hameed Khalid	13-8-13	11-6-38	11-6-38	11-6-38	(I. W.) Censorship Staff.
Clayton, Richard Henry Michael (Called to Army Serv., 19 Sep. 39.) (Called to Army Serv., 7 Sep. 39.)	11-8-07	29-6-38	29-6-38	29-6-38	Censorship Staff.
Taylor, Stuart Mathias	22-9-15	21-7-38	21-7-38	21-7-38	R. I. A. S. C. (Supplies).
Malik, Mohammad Ayub Khan Tiwana	14-12-11	22-7-38	22-7-38	22-7-38	(I. W.) Infy.
Mulligan, Oliver Leslie James (Called to Army Serv., 11 Sep. 39.)	27-11-03	9-8-38	9-8-38	9-8-38	Censorship Staff.
Kripa Shanker Mathur	2-3-14	9-8-38	9-8-38	9-8-38	(I. W.) Infy.
Mohammad Aslam	22-12-07	2-9-38	2-9-38	2-9-38	(I. W.) Infy.
Mohammad Gulzar Khan (Called to Army Serv., 9 Sep. 39.)	3-9-09	3-9-38	3-9-38	3-9-38	(I. W.) Censorship Staff.
Vanrenen, John Charles Douglas	9-10-14	3-9-38	3-9-38	3-9-38	Remts.
Raja Mohammad Afzal Khan	13-6-05	10-9-38	10-9-38†	10-9-38	(I. W.) Pool of Cat. 6—Misc. duties.
Dutt, Birendra Saday	13-1-09	10-9-38	10-9-38	10-9-38	(I. W.) Cav. (Horsed.)
Bhag Singh Bal	7-4-13	10-9-38	10-9-38	10-9-38	(I. W.) Infy.
Dhan Raj Oberai	13-3-14	10-9-38	10-9-38	10-9-38	(I. W.) Infy.
Profulla Kumar Banerjee	26-11-14	10-9-38	10-9-38	10-9-38	(I. W.) Infy.
Gir Raj Saran Singh	14-2-15	10-9-38	10-9-38	10-9-38	(I. W.) Cav. (Horsed.)
Jamshyd Fram Wakil	19-7-15	10-9-38	10-9-38	10-9-38	(I. W.) Cav. (Horsed.)
Ajindar Singh Butalia	5-4-17	10-9-38	10-9-38	10-9-38	(I. W.) Cav. (Horsed.)
Raju, Mugada Gunna	12-4-99	16-9-38	16-9-38†	16-9-38	(I. W.) Engrs.—B.
Tolani, Tarachand Nihalchand	12-9-07	16-9-38	16-9-38†	16-9-38	(I. W.) Engrs.—B.
Seth, Tara Chand	10-11-09	16-9-38	16-9-38†	16-9-38	(I. W.) Engrs.—B.
Jetha Nand Shahani	9-3-11	29-9-38	29-9-38†	29-9-38	(I. W.) Sigs.
Mino Shivax Pav	30-8-13	29-9-38	29-9-38	29-9-38	(I. W.) Sigs.
Phillips, Terence George	11-5-16	7-10-38	7-10-38	7-10-38	Infy.
Hyde-Barker, Denzil Norman	15-5-08	12-10-38	12-10-38	12-10-38	Infy.
Gunnington, James Inglis (29)	18-7-17	15-10-38	15-10-38	15-10-38	Infy.
Ward, John Dennis (Called to Army Serv., 4 Sep. 39.)	4-5-05	18-10-38	18-10-38	18-10-38	Censorship Staff.
Koka Simhadri Babu	5-2-10	18-10-38	18-10-38	18-10-38	(I. W.) Infy.
Asghar Ali Khan	3-10-10	18-10-38	18-10-38	18-10-38	(I. W.) Censorship Staff.
Mohamed Muzaffar Khan	10-3-13	18-10-38	18-10-38	18-10-38	(I. W.) Ind. Army.
Slee, Walter Francis (Called to Army Serv., 2 Sep. 39.)	18-10-16	19-10-38	19-10-38	19-10-38	Censorship Staff.

† On Probation.

ARMY IN INDIA RESERVE OF OFFICERS.

490—409

Names.	Date of birth.	Date of 1st Commission or for seniority in A. I. R. O.	Date of appointment.	Date of rank.	REMARKS.
2nd-Lieutenants—concl'd.					
Gorty, Luis Inigo	26-4-99	21-10-38	21-10-38	21-10-38	Censorship Staff.
Khan Sahib Mohammad Abdul Ghani Khan ...	1-1-07	24-10-38	24-10-38	24-10-38	(I. W.) Infy.
Staynor, Mervyn Clarence	9-11-14	27-10-38	27-10-38	27-10-38	Infy.
Lawrence, James Robert Charles	4-12-14	10-11-38	10-11-38	10-11-38	Infy.
Banerji, John Shishir Chandra	6-2-05	18-11-38	18-11-38	18-11-38	(I. W.) Engrs.—B.
Shenton, Maurice Trevor	30-12-15	22-11-38	22-11-38	22-11-38	Cav. (Horsed).
Reed-Thomson, Arthur Robert	17-3-17	30-11-38	30-11-38	30-11-38	Infy.
Mahmud, Husain Khan	6-7-12	9-1-39	9-1-39	9-1-39	(I. W.) Misc. duties— Rest Camps.
Rattan Singh.	4-7-05	17-1-39	17-1-39	17-1-39	(I. W.) Censorship Staff.
Sahibzada Fateh Najib	15-3-03	10-2-39	10-2-39	10-2-39	(I. W.) Misc. duties (Lab. Coys.).
Narindra Singh	1-5-07	10-2-39	10-2-39	10-2-39	(I. W.) Misc. duties (Lab. Coys.)
Williams, Robert Inskip	8-8-17	3-3-39	3-3-39	3-3-39	Infy.
Hickley, Frank	9-10-03	10-3-39	10-3-39	10-3-39	Sigs.
<i>(Called to Army Serv., 13 Dec. 39.)</i>					
Canteenwala, Erach Hormasji	22-12-98	13-3-39	13-3-39†	13-3-39	(I. W.) Pool of Cat. 6— Misc. duties.
Islam Rashid Khan Zubairi	13-3-09	20-3-39	20-3-39†	20-3-39	(I. W.) Censorship Staff.
<i>(Called to Army Serv., 3 Sep. 39.)</i>					
Dixon, Edward Wilberforce	9-9-10	20-3-39	20-3-39†	20-3-39	Infy.
Jenkins, Edward Arthur	24-1-12	26-3-39	26-7-39	26-3-39	R. I. A. S. C. (Sup- plies).
Wooterspoon, Charles Iain	1-4-12	6-4-39	6-4-39	6-4-39	Cav. (Horsed).
Payne, Ronald Charles Field	18-9-18	5-5-39	14-9-39	5-5-39	Engrs.—A. (Madras S. & M.).
Jaswant Singh Bhamroyal	19-10-97	8-5-39	8-5-39	8-5-39	(I. W.) Censorship Staff.
<i>(Called to Army Serv., 13 Sep. 39.)</i>					
Goolry, Kirpal Singh	20-10-10	15-5-39	15-5-39	15-5-39	(I. W.) Sigs.
Willing, Albert John	24-5-01	17-5-39	17-5-39	17-5-39	Censorship Staff.
<i>(Called to Army Serv., 2 Sep. 39.)</i>					
Bach, Stephen Craine Goulden	5-10-10	31-5-39	31-5-39	31-5-39	Infy.
O'Brien, Edward Ernest	9-9-07	3-6-39	3-6-39	3-6-39	Infy.
Dowson, Philip Hugh Bourne	20-2-10	14-6-39	14-6-39	14-6-39	Sigs.
<i>(Called to Army Serv., 6 Dec. 39.)</i>					
Burns, Horatio Llewellyn Kennedy	17-7-05	21-6-39	21-6-39	21-6-39	R. I. A. S. C. (Sup- plies).
Gian Chand Chhibber	16-6-07	26-6-39	26-6-39	26-6-39	(I. W.) Cav. (Horsed).
Surjit Singh Bawa	14-4-15	26-6-39	26-6-39	26-6-39	(I. W.) Cav. (Horsed).
Keki Shiavax Pavri	4-6-16	26-6-39	26-6-39	26-6-39	(I. W.) Cav. (Hors- ed).
Jewan Hiteshi Chhibber	6-7-16	26-6-39	26-6-39	26-6-39	(I. W.) Cav. (Hors- ed).
Roderick, Leslie John	7-4-09	3-7-39	13-10-39	3-7-39	Sigs.
<i>(Called to Army Serv., 24 Nov. 39.)</i>					
Lejeune, John Christopher (29)	15-7-04	12-7-39	12-7-39	12-7-39	Engrs.—A.
Hopkins, Trevor Henry	1-12-11	20-7-39	20-7-39†	20-7-39	Cav. (Armoured).
Brethaupt, John Archibald Arbuthnot	30-9-97	21-7-39	21-7-39	21-7-39	Censorship Staff.
<i>(Called to Army Serv., 4 Sep. 39.)</i>					
Sahadeva, Bagai	21-7-19	21-7-39	21-7-39	21-7-39	(I. W.) R. I. A. S. C. (M. T.).
Siddiqui, Mohammad Anis	19-2-01	24-7-39	24-7-39	24-7-39	(I. W.) Censorship Staff.
<i>(Called to Army Serv., 18 Sep. 39.)</i>					
Gray, Peter Guthrie	9-1-18	27-7-39	27-7-39	27-7-39	Infy.
Ramdass Joshi	7-12-15	2-8-39	2-8-39	2-8-39	(I. W.) Infy.
Borthwick, Ian	28-10-04	3-8-39	3-8-39	3-8-39	Infy.
Dawesar, Amar Nath	6-3-02	5-8-39	5-8-39	5-8-39	(I. W.) R. I. A. S. C. (M. T.).
Gummins, Frank Emil	26-4-08	2-9-39	2-9-39	2-9-39	Infy.
Lahiri, Pratul Chandra	21-4-10	8-9-39	8-9-39†	8-9-39	(I. W.) Ind. Arty. Staff.
Millar, Arthur David Curtis, M.L.A.	25-7-04	15-9-39	15-9-39	15-9-39	(I. W.) Engrs.—B.
Surjit Naranjan Singh Dosanjh	4-2-07	10-10-39	10-10-39	10-10-39	

† On probation.

3rd Carabiniers (Prince of Wales's Dragoon Guards).

Arrived in India, 17th October 1936 from U. K.

Two carbines in saltire surmounted by the Plume of the Prince of Wales.

The Rising Sun in the second corner and The Red Dragon in the third corner.

"Blenheim," "Ramillies," "Oudenarde," "Malplaquet," "Warburg," "Beaumont," "Willems," "Talavera,"
 "Albuhera," "Vittoria," "Peninsula," "Sevastopol," "Delhi, 1857," "Abyssinia," "Afghanistan, 1879-80," "Relief
 of Kimberley," "Paardeberg," "South Africa, 1899-1902."

The Great War.—3rd Dragoon Guards (Prince of Wales's) and The Carabiniers (6th Dragoon Guards).—"Mons," "Le
 Cateau," "Retreat from Mons," "Marnes, 1914," "Aisne, 1914," "Messines, 1914," "Armentières, 1914," "Ypres,
 1914, '15," "Nonne Bosschen," "St. Julien," "Frezenberg," "Bellewaarde," "Loos," "Arras, 1917," "Scrape, 1917,"
 "Cambrai, 1917, '18," "Somme, 1918," "St. Quentin," "Avre," "Lys," "Hazebrouck," "Amiens," "Bapaume, 1918,"
 "Hindenburg Line," "Canal du Nord," "Beaurevoir," "Selle," "Sambre," "France and Flanders, 1914-18."

Uniform—Scarlet.

Facings—Yellow. Plume—Black and Red.

COLONEL—Genl. Sir George A. Weir, K.C.B., C.M.G., D.S.O., ret. pay (*Res. of Off.*), p.s.c.† 14-9-29.

First Comm.	Names.	Date of rank.	Remarks.
Lieutenant-Colonel.			
17-9-18	Gill, W. T., M.C.	21-12-38	
Majors.			
1-10-14	Horn, S. B., M.C.	4-10-31	
4-4-18	Ford, E. C. K. H. (19)	2-6-38	
21-8-18	Holland, A. F. (18, 21)	1-8-38	
23-12-21	Coxwell-Bogers, J. H. (19)	23-12-38	
Captains.			
3-9-25	Dollar, G. (19)	30-4-36	
1-2-23	Goddard, B. M.	16-9-36	
4-2-26	Watson, W. R. H. (19)	16-9-36	
30-1-24	de Winton, R. P., p.s.c.†	25-9-36	
4-2-26	Warden, G. P.	25-9-36	Adj.
2-9-33	Dimsdale, T. E.	21-1-38	
29-8-29	Fishbourne, J. E. (19)	1-8-38	
27-8-31	Lef, H. M. H. (29)	27-8-39	
Lieutenants.			
3-9-32	Ironside, P. W. A. (19)	{ 17-2-37 31-12-36	
1-9-32	Allason, J. H. (18)	{ 25-8-27 1-9-35	
30-8-34	Cordy-Simpson, G. F. (58)	30-8-37	
30-8-34	Sloan, W. O. W. (19, 29, 46)	30-8-37	
31-1-35	Ashton, J. M. (18)	31-1-38	
29-8-36	Prideaux, H. P. T. (18)	29-8-38	
30-1-36	Johnstone, N. V. (18, 33)	30-1-39	
30-1-36	Leyland, F. M. H. (19, 21)	30-1-39	
Second-Lieutenants.			
28-1-37	Palatret, J. H. (59)	28-1-37	
4-2-37	Minchin, J. E. H. (59)	4-2-37	
26-8-37	Sanford, E. A. (19, 58)	26-8-37	
27-1-38	Alexander, C. W. D. W. (19, 37)... ..	27-1-38	
27-1-38	Murphy, M. D.	27-1-38	
27-1-38	Pain, B. W.	27-1-38	
4-2-26	Warden, Capt. G. P.	25-9-36	Adj., 1 Aug. 37.
7-7-34	Driskell, Lt. A. T. E.	7-7-34	Qr.-Mr.

Agents—Messrs. Glyn, Mills & Co., Holt's Branch.

Regimental Associations. (3rd Dragoon Guards.)

92, Victoria Street, London, S. W. 1.

(6th Dragoon Guards). 92, High Holborn, London, W. C. 1.

Note.—The date of first regular Commission and not the antedated date of seniority is given in the first column.

14th/20th King's Hussars.

Arrived in India, 9th January 1934 from Egypt.

14th King's Hussars.

The Royal Crest within the Garter.

"Douro," "Talavera," "Fuentes d'Onor," "Salamanca," "Vittoria," "Pyrenees," "Orthes," "Peninsula,"
"Chillianwallah," "Goojerat," "Punjab," "Persia," "Central India," "Relief of Ladysmith," "South Africa,
1900-02."

The Great War.—"Tigris, 1916," "Kut al Amara, 1917," "Baghdad," "Mesopotamia, 1915-18," "Persia, 1916,"

20th Hussars.

"Vimiera," "Peninsula," "Suakin, 1885," "South Africa, 1901-02."

The Great War.—"Mons," "Retreat from Mons," "Marnes, 1914," "Aisne, 1914," "Messines, 1914," "Ypres, 1914
15," "Neuve Chapelle," "St. Julien," "Bellewaarde," "Arras, 1917," "Scarpe, 1917," "Cambrai, 1917," "18," "Somme,
1918," "St. Quentin," "Lys," "Hazebrouck," "Amiens," "Albert, 1918," "Bapaume, 1918," "Hindenburg Line,"
"St. Quentin Canal," "Beaurevoir," "Sambre," "France and Flanders, 1914-18."

Uniform—Blue. Plume—White. Busby-bag—Yellow.

COLONEL—Hon. Brig. F. B. Hurdall, M.C., ret. pay (Res. of Off.), p.s.c.† . . . 21-5-37.

First Commn.	Names.	Date of rank.	Remarks.
--------------	--------	---------------	----------

Lieutenant-Colonel.

11-8-15	Groves, L. H. S. (27, 33, 36, 60)	...	13-1-40
---------	-----------------------------------	-----	---------

Majors.

17-9-13	Woodhouse, R. A. G. (33, 60)	...	1-6-34	Imp. Estab.
16-8-16	Jones, V. H. (19, 33, 36, 41, 60)	...	18-6-36	
24-12-20	Norton, J. B. (27, 33, 36, 41, 54, 60)	...	27-1-37	
31-8-22	Fanshawe, E. L., p.s.c.†...	...	31-8-39	G. S. O., 3rd gr., 2nd Div.

Captains.

30-8-23	Pemberton, J. B. [?] (33, 61)	...	20-11-32	King's African Rif.
30-8-24	Trilney, H. A. R. (25, 60)	...	13-1-33	Sudan Defence Force.
31-8-29	Stephen, R. J. (25, 31, 36, 46, 47)	...	1-8-33	
20-9-30	Woodd, B. B. N. (33, 36, 48, 60)	...	31-12-33	
31-1-31	Scott, G. L. (19, 29)	...	18-6-36	Imp. Estab.
9-9-31	Allen, R. P. D. F. (33)	...	5-3-37	Adjt.
3-9-32	Johnston, C. F. (21, 33, 38, 60)	...	1-6-38.	
27-8-31	Studd, E. B. (19, 33, 36)	...	27-8-39	
28-1-32	Browne, P. F. W. (18, 33)	...	28-1-40	

Lieutenants.

6-9-32	Sullivan, G. L. (19, 29, 41)	...	1-9-35	Trans-Jordan Frontier Force.
1-9-32	Loraine-Smith, G. N. L. (19)	...	1-9-35	
2-2-33	Hurdall, J. W. W. (33, 44)	...	2-2-36	R. A. F.
2-2-33	Pearson, J. P. S. (21, 33, 38)	...	2-2-36	
1-9-33	Silvertop, D. A. H. (21, 33, 36)	...	1-9-36	Imp. Estab.
1-2-34	Haggie, P. F. S. (33, 38)	...	1-2-37	
30-8-34	McAllen, R. J. W. (19, 21, 33)	...	30-8-37	
31-1-35	Congreve, W. R. (19, 29, 33)	...	31-1-38	
30-1-36	Meutus, T. G. (19)	...	30-1-39	Imp. Estab.
30-1-36	Mann, J. J. (19, 21)	...	30-1-39	
	Sanders, G. S., Res. of Off.	...	24-8-39	
27-8-36	Nicholson, H. R. (19)	...	27-8-39	Imp. Estab.

Second-Lieutenants.

26-8-37	Stanton, A. J. C. (19, 21)	...	26-8-37
26-8-37	Farry-Crooke, J. E. (19)	...	26-8-37
25-8-38	Taylor, B. C. L. (19, 21, 44)	...	25-8-38

Emergency Commissions.

2nd-Lieutenants.

21-1-40	Groundse-Peace, J. V. St. C. (21, 38)	...	21-1-40
21-1-40	Talbot, G. A. L. C. (19, 21, 38)	...	21-1-40
18-2-40	Banks, J. W.	...	18-2-40
9-9-31	Allen, Capt. R. P. D. F.	...	5-3-37
13-11-26	Smith, Maj. W. J., M.M.	...	13-11-38

Adjt. 15 July 33.
Qr.-Mr.

Agents.—Lloyds Bank, Ltd., Cox's & King's Branch.

Regimental Associations.—14th King's Hussars Old Soldiers' Association 92, Victoria Street, London, S. W. 1,
20th Hussars Association, 92, Victoria Street, London S. W. 1.

Note.—The date of first regular Commission and not the antedated date of seniority is given in the first column.

16th-5th Lancers.

Arrived in India 6th November 1937 from Overseas.

16th The Queen's Lancers.

The Cypher of Queen Charlotte within the Garter.

"Aut curreu, aut cominus armis."

"Beaumont," "Willems," "Talavera," "Puente d'Onor," "Salamanca," "Vittoria," "Nive," "Peninsula,"
 "Waterloo," "Bhurtpore," "Ghuznee, 1839," "Afghanistan, 1839," "Maharajpore," "Aliwal," "Sobraon,"
 "Relief of Kimberley," "Paardeberg," "South Africa, 1899—1902."

The Great War.—"Mons," "Le Cateau," "Retreat from Mons," "Marne, 1914," "Aisne, 1914," "Messines, 1914," "Armentieres, 1914," "Ypres, 1915," "Gheluyvelt," "St. Julien," "Bellewaarde," "Arras, 1917," "Scarpe, 1917," "Cambrai, 1917," "Somme, 1918," "St. Quentin," "Amiens," "Hindenburg Line," "Canal du Nord," "Pursuit to Mons," "France and Flanders, 1914—18."]

5th Royal Irish Lancers.

The Harp and Crown.

"Quis separabit."

Blenheim," "Ramillies," "Oudenarde," "Malplaquet," "Suakin, 1825," "Defence of Ladysmith," "South Africa, 1899—1902."

The Great War.—"Mons," "Le Cateau," "Retreat from Mons," "Marne, 1914," "Aisne, 1914," "Messines, 1914," "Ypres, 1914," "Gheluyvelt," "St. Julien," "Bellewaarde," "Arras, 1917," "Scarpe, 1917," "Cambrai, 1917," "Somme, 1918," "St. Quentin," "Amiens," "Hindenburg Line," "Canal du Nord," "Pursuit to Mons," "France and Flanders, 1914—18."]

Uniform—Scarlet. Facings—Blue. Plume—Black.

COLONEL-IN-CHIEF—Field-Marshal His Majesty King Alfonso, K.G., G.C.V.O... .. { 20-11-22
 8-8-05

COLONEL—Hon. Genl. Sir Hubert de la P. Gough, G.C.B., G.C.M.G., K.C.V.O., ret. pay,
 p. s. c.† 16-6-36.

First Commn.	Names.	Date of rank.	Remarks.
Lieutenant-Colonel.			
19-7-16	Nicholson, C., p.s.c.†	{ 24-2-38 1-1-38	
Majors.			
1-10-14	Macintyre, A. C.	{ 3-4-36 1-7-33	
24-4-18	Collins, E.	14-10-37	
17-12-19	Leaf, A. L.	{ 24-2-38 1-1-38	
Captains.			
30-8-23	Babington, G.	27-2-30	
30-1-24	Fanshawe, R. M.	0-4-32	
27-8-24	Dixon, R. (19)	{ 30-9-34 25-5-35	
3-2-28	Hoole-Lowsley-Williams, F. S.	1-10-34	
29-8-31	Taylor, R. V.	8-7-36	
3-9-32	Loveday, J. N. R. [†]	30-9-36	
3-9-32	Chamberlayne, J. E. S.	14-10-37	Adj. Oxf. Unte. Comd., O. T. C.
Lieutenants.			
2-2-33	Smyly, D. D. P.	2-2-36	
1-9-34	Illingworth, G. H. (46)	2-2-36	Adj.
1-2-34	Rew, J. (21)	1-2-37	
30-5-34	Rous, Hon. P. J. M. (13, 36)	30-8-37	
31-1-35	Arkwright, P. F.	31-1-38	
29-8-35	Bullivant, A. S. (19)	29-8-38	
30-1-36	Lakin, G. M. (33)	30-1-39	
30-1-36	Johnson, S. C. (37)	30-1-39	
30-1-36	Gill, E. P.	30-1-39	
30-1-36	Maitland, E. W. MacL.	30-1-39	
Second-Lieutenants.			
26-8-37	Elwes, R. P. H. (21)	26-8-37	
27-1-38	Beaumont, A. T.	27-1-38	
26-1-39	Eveleigh, B. D. (19)	26-1-39	
27-1-39	Gough, G. W.	27-1-39	
3-7-39	Dubs, J. A.	3-7-39	
1-9-34	Illingworth, Lt. G. H.	2-2-36	Adj., 30 Sep. 39.
15-8-35	Smith, Lt. S. C.	15-8-35	Qr.-Mr.

Agents—Lloyds Bank, Ltd., Cox's & King's Branch.

Regimental Journal—Scarlet and Green Regimental Headquarters.

Regimental Association.—16th Lancers' Association, 89, Thurlow Park Road, W. Dulwich, S.E. 21. 5th Royal Irish Lancers Old Comrades' Association, 92, Victoria Street, London S. W. 1.

NOTE.—The date of first regular Commission and not the antedated date of seniority is given in the first column.

Depot—Bovington Camp.

Royal Tank Regiment.

A tank encircled by a wreath of laurel and surmounted by the Imperial Crown.

"*Fear naught.*"

Uniform—Blue.

Facings—Black.

COLONEL-IN-CHIEF.—THE KING.

COLONELS COMMANDANT	{	Elles, Gen. Sir Hugh, J., K.C.B., K.C.M.G., K.C.V.O., D.S.O., ret. pay	
		(Res. of Off.), p.s.c.†	7-12-34.
	{	Lindsay, Maj.-Gen. G. M., C.B., C.M.G., D.S.O., ret. pay,	
		p.s.c.†	21-10-38.
		Broad, Lt.-Genl. C. N. F., C.B., D.S.O. p.s.c.†	14-1-39.

§Representative Colonel Commandant for 1940.

1st Commn.	Company.	Names.	Date of rank.	Remarks.
---------------	----------	--------	------------------	----------

Removed from the Corps and still on the active list.

Colonels.

8-2-17		Roberts, H. G. V., M.C., U (18, 19, 58, 59, 200) ...	1-4-37	Comdt., Small Arms and Mech. Schl., India.
--------	--	------------------------------------------------------	--------	--------------------------------------------

Majors.

8-2-18	D.(1)	O'Carroll, W. C. L., D.S.O. (19, 31, 59, 68a) ...	1-3-36	
25-6-15	...	O'Connor, E. J., M.C. (17, 18, 109, 112) ...	1-3-37	Wing Comdr., Cl. A., Small Arms and Mech. Schl., India.
20-10-15	7	Whitsitt, A. F. (30, 31, 68, 68a) ...	1-4-37	
8-10-16	1	Runciman, J. G. (18, 19) ...	12-4-37	
7-4-16		Ivor-Moore, T., M.C., p.s.c.† ...	21-5-37	

Agents.—Messrs. Glyn. Mills & Co., Holt's Branch.

Regimental Journal.—The Tank Corps Journal, 67-68 Jermyn Street, St. James's London, England.

Note.—The date of first regular Commission and not the antedated date of seniority is given in the first column.

ROYAL ARMOURED CORPS.

1st Commn.	Company.	Names.	Date of Rank.	Remarks.
Majors—contd.				
26-8-16		<i>Napier, J. L. C., p.s.c.†</i> U (19, 25, 36, 38, 44, 156, 199).	3-7-33	
6-11-20	11	Willis, A. S. W., M.C. (18, 19, 25, 44) ...	1-8-38	
29-8-17	11	Montague, C. H. (17, 18, 20, 36, 46, 47)... ..	1-8-38	
28-9-17		<i>Jones, L. M., p.s.c.† (u*)</i> (18, 19, 25) ...	1-8-38	<i>Bds. Maj.</i>
15-12-20		<i>Birks, H. L., p.s.c.†</i>	{ 1-8-38 1-1-36	<i>Inter., Staff Coll., Quetta.</i>
24-4-18	D (I)	Lister, M. D. B. (18, 58, 171) ...	1-8-38	3rd D. G.
21-2-18	7	Bradshaw, E. W.	1-8-38	
10.12.20	1	Crouch, L. P., M.C. (18 19, 44, 58) ...	1-8-38	

Captains.

1-2-23	7	Dewhurst, F. J. P.	4-1-36	
18-12-24		<i>Dent, N. H., M.B.E.</i> (16, 18, 25)	23-3-36	<i>S. S. O., Mari Indus.</i>
31-1-25		... <i>Caley, F. R.</i> (58, 59)	{ 14-6-36 19-4-36	<i>Attd. I. A. O. C.</i>
12-4-30		<i>Bryant, E. N. H.</i>	1-4-37	<i>Instr., Small Arms and Mech. Schl., India.</i>
2-2-28		... <i>Dickinson, W. A. K.</i> (59, 109)	21-5-37	<i>Attd. R. A. O. C.</i>
30-8-30	D (I)	Pyman, H. E., p.s.c. (18, 58)	1-8-37	
30-8-30	1	Draper, St. J. (19)	14-10-37	
1-9-28		<i>Rew, H.</i> (18, 40, 58, 59)	1-2-38	<i>Instr., Small Arms and Mech. Schl., India.</i>

Note.—The date of first regular Commission and not the antedated date of seniority is given in the first column.

1st Commn.	Company	Names.	Date of rank.	Remarks.
Captains—concl'd.				
30-1-30		<i>Fitzpatrick, J. A.</i> (18, 58, 68)	1-8-38	<i>Instr., Small Arms & Mech Schl., India.</i>
8-12-31		<i>Hearder, R. D.</i> (45, 46, 58, 59)	1-8-38	<i>Instr., Small Arms & Mech Schl., India.</i>
28-8-30		<i>Mallock, A. R. deH., U</i> (18, 58, 59, 199)	8-8-38	<i>Instr., Small Arms & Mech Schl., India.</i>
23-8-30		Hopkinson, G. C., M.C., U (199)	28-8-38	Staff. Coll., Quetta.
28-8-30	7	Ward, M. B. J. (18)	28-8-38	
29-8-30	11	Tighe, L. G. (25, 59)	29-8-38	
29-8-30	1	Sutherland, W. L. (18, 59)	29-8-38	Scinde Horse.
2-2-33	D (I)	Nelson, H. O.	9-8-38	
28-8-30	1	Russell, J. H. (18, 47, 58)	28-8-38	
29-1-31	D (I)	Bumsey, L. C. (18, 58, 59)	29-1-39	2nd Bn., A. & S. H.
29-8-30	7	Scale, R. D. (18)	12-2-39	
27-8-31	11	Mackenzie, F. S. R. (19, 58)	27-8-39	
28-1-32	11	Green, F. C. (44, 58, 59)	28-1-40	

Lieutenants.

2-2-33	11	Stoker, J. P. (58)	2-2-36
2-2-33	D (I)	Trevor, W. A. B. (18, 20)	2-2-36
31-8-33	11	Pettingell, A. J. D. (47)	31-8-36
31-8-33	1	Greenwood, J. K.	31-8-36
31-8-33	7	Pettman, E. J. A.	31-8-36
31-8-33	1	Watts, N. E. O.	31-8-36
1-9-33	1	Ballantine, J. D. H.	1-9-36
1-2-34	1	Cruikshank, A. G. (47)	1-2-37
1-2-34	1	Oldfield, J. V.	1-2-37
1-2-34	11	O'Sullivan, H. B. (37, 47, 58)	1-2-37
2-2-34	D (I)	Harvey, C. J. R.	2-2-37
30-8-34	7	Seaver, S. D. W.	30-8-37
30-8-34	7	Massy, H. P. S., U (201)	30-8-37
30-8-34	7	Greenway, S. H. P. K.	30-8-37
30-8-34	1	Stibbard, G. D. (19)	30-8-37
30-8-34	7	Graham, E. L.	30-8-37
19-6-35	7	Prichard, J.	19-6-38

Second Lieutenant.

31-1-36	11	Johnston, J. D.	31-1-36
---------	----	------------------------	---------

Note—The date of first *regular* Commission and not the antedated date of seniority is given in the first column.

ROYAL TANK REGIMENT.

LIGHT TANK COMPANIES.

††1st Light Tank Company.
7th Light Tank Company.

††11th Light Tank Company.
R. T. C. Depot, India.

††Light Tank Coys. equipped with Armoured Cars.

1st Light Tank Company.

Runciman, Maj. J. G.
Crouch, Maj. L. P., M.C.
Draper, Capt. St. J.
Sutherland, Capt. W. L.
Russell, Capt. J. H.
Greenwood, Lt. J. K.
Watts, Lt. N. E. O.
Ballantine, Lt. J. D. H.
Cruikshank, Lt. A. G.
Oldfield, Lt. J. V.
Stibbard, Lt. G. D.

7th Light Tank Company.

Whiteitt, Maj. A. F.
Bradshaw, Maj. E. W.
Dewhurst, Capt. F. J. P.
Ward, Capt. M. B. J.
Scale, Capt. E. D.
Pettman, Lt. E. J. A.
Seaver, Lt. S. D. W.
Massy, Lt. H. P. S.
Greenway, Lt. S. H. P. K.
Graham, Lt. E. L.
Prichard, Lt. J.

11th Light Tank Company.

Willis, Maj. A. S. W., M.C.
Montague, Maj. C. H.
Tighe, Capt. L. G.
Mackenzie, Capt. F. S. R.
Green, Capt. F. C.
Stoker, Lt. J. P.
Pettingell, Lt. A. J. D.
O'Sullivan, Lt. H. B.
Johnston, 2nd Lt. J. D.

R. T. C. Depot, India.

O'Carroll, Maj. W. C. L., D.S.O.
Lister, Maj. M. D. B.
Pyman, Capt. H. E., p.s.c.
Nelson, Capt. H. O.
Rumsey, Capt. L. C.
Trevor, Lt. W. A. B.
Harvey, Lt. C. J. R.

Uniform—Khaki.
Facings—White.

Bihar Light Horse.

Formed as Bihar Mounted Rifle Corps on 8th December 1863. Designation changed to Bihar Light Horse on 29th February 1884.

THE WILD BOAR—"Necaspora terrestris"

Composition :—H. Q., 2 Troops and 4 Motor Troops.

HONORARY COLONEL.—*His Excellency Sir THOMAS ALEXANDER STEWART, K.C.S.I., K.C.I.E., I.C.S. (Governor of Bihar)* 1-9-39.

First Commn.	Names.	Date of rank.	Remarks.
Captains (2).			
5-12-30	Maclean, Charles Allan, M.B.E., M.C. (<i>Lt.-Col.</i> — <i>Hony. Col.</i>)	6-12-33	Hony. A. D. C. to C-in-C.
1-9-34	James, Arthur Ralph Harvey	1-4-39	

Subalterns (6).**Lieutenants.**

5-6-23	Peppe, John Homphery Hill (<i>Capt.</i>)	29-10-29	
1-10-33	Bion, Roy Harold	1-10-36	Hony. A. D. C. to Governor of Bihar.

Second Lieutenants.

11-2-37	Macdonald, Arthur St. John	11-2-37	
20-3-40	Bowring, John Lewin	20-3-40	

Supernumerary.

31-5-18	Kemp, Maj. Walter Noel Roche	6-3-31	
---------	------------------------------	--------	--

Staff.

21-8-18	Travers, Maj. T. H., Skinner's Horse	21-8-36	Tempy. Adj't., 26 Jan. 40.
20-1-23	Henderson, Maj. C. R., M.B., O.B. (St. AND.), I.M.S.	29-9-33	Medl. Offr.
28-3-31	Judah, The Revd. E., B.A.	20-3-31	Hony. Chapln. (C. of E.).

Uniform—Khaki.
Facing—White.

Calcutta Light Horse.

Formed as Calcutta Volunteer Lancers on 22nd August 1873. Reconstituted as Calcutta Mounted Volunteer Rifles on 7th October 1881. Designated Calcutta Mounted Rifles 1st October 1886 and Calcutta Light Horse on 20th May 1887. Absorbed on 1st November 1901 the Central Bengal Light Horse, raised on the 27th June 1854.

AN EIGHT-POINTED STAR WITH CROWN "C. L. H." AND MOTTO IN SCROLL ("Defence not
Defiance"), SUPERIMPOSED THEREON.

Composition:—H. Q., 1 Squadron and 4 Motor Troops.

HONORARY COLONEL.—His Excellency the Most Hon'ble VICTOR ALEXANDER JOHN HOPE,
Marquess of Linlithgow, P.O., K.T., G.M.S.I., G.M.I.E., O.B.E., D.L., T.D.
(Viceroy and Governor-General of India) 20-5-36.

First Commn.	Names.	Date of rank.	Remarks.
Lieutenant-Colonel (1).			
20-7-18	✕Grice, William Henry	1-4-39	

Captains (2).

17-5-29	Burder, John Henry	1-11-38	
29-6-30	Warren, Patrick Francis Sutherland	1-4-39	

Subalterns (8).

Lieutenants

1-10-34	✕Langham, Ernest Albert	1-10-37	<i>Lv. ex I., 7 m., to 2 Nov. 40.</i>
1-6-35	Elliott-Lockhart, Allan Robert	1-6-38	<i>Lv. ex I., 6 m. 22 d., to 7 Nov. 40.</i>
29-1-36	Sandys-Lumsdaine, Colin Cren	29-1-39	
29-1-36	Campbell, Richard Henry Dennistoun	29-1-39	
1-6-36	Unite, Thomas Geoffrey Shirley	1-6-39	<i>Lv. ex I., 6 m., to 22 Aug. 40.</i>
19-10-36	Williams, Frederick Cecil	19-10-39	

Second Lieutenants.

27-3-39	Humfrey, Cyril Maurice	27-3-39	
18-7-39	Richardson, Bernard Ian	18-7-39	

Supernumerary.

7-5-15	✕Lawson, Lt. Charles Prichard	17-5-31	
2-4-37	Bernard, 2nd Lt. James Lawrence	2-4-37	

Staff.

23-12-21	Boulbee, Maj. H. L., Skinner's Horse	23-12-38	Adj't., 17-9-39. <i>Lv. ex I., 6 m., to 7 Oct. 40.</i>
30-1-17	Lunham, Maj. T. M., Poona Horse	26-1-34	Offg. Adj't.
1-4-17	✕O'Connor, Capt. M. C., M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P., B.Sc., M.B., A.F. (Medl. Corps)	27-6-38	Medl. Offr.
30-12-38	Rawlings, Lt. G. R., M.D., CH.B. (CANTAB.), M.R.C.S., L.A.C.P., D.A. (LOND.), A. F. (Medl. Corps)	30-12-38	Medl. Offr.
10-3-15	✕McGee, Maj. H. E., B.D., A. F. (Vety. Corps)	4-6-38	Vety. Offr.

Uniform—Khaki.

Surma Valley Light Horse.

Formed as Sylhet Volunteer Rifle Corps on the 22nd October 1880. Became Cachar and Sylhet Mounted Rifles on the 6th April 1883. Present designation 18th August 1888.

"Non Sibi Sed Patrie"

Composition:—H. Q., 2 Squadrons, 2 Motor Troops and 1 W./T. Section.

HONORARY COLONEL.—*His Excellency Sir ROBERT NIEL REID, K.O.S.I., K.C.I.E.,*
I.C.S. (*Governor of Assam*) 4-3-37.

First Commn.	Names.	Date of rank.	Remarks.
--------------	--------	---------------	----------

Majors (2).

7-1-28	Holbrook, Thomas Edward, M.D.	...	1-12-36
--------	-------------------------------	-----	---------

Captain (1).

4-4-29	Knott, Victor...	...	1-12-36
--------	------------------	-----	---------

Subalterns (10).

Lieutenants.

10-1-29	Blacklaws, Tom Alexander	...	10-1-32	<i>Lv. ex I., 8 m., to 18 Nov. 40.</i>
12-4-29	Grindley, Walter Gerald	...	12-4-32	
7-5-30	Bacon, Noel Francis, M.C.	...	7-5-33	
1-9-30	Tyler-Street, Thomas William, M.C., E.D.	...	1-9-33	<i>Lv. ex I., 8 m., to 9 Dec. 40.</i>
12-11-30	Shorey, Campbell Johnstone	...	12-11-33	
1-6-33	Livingstone, Duncan Ronald	...	1-6-36	
24-6-35	Hall, Robert	...	24-6-38	
8-4-36	McKay, James Weir	...	8-4-39	
1-7-36	Brown, Alexander Guthrie	...	1-7-39	

Second Lieutenant.

14-12-38	Macdonald, John Mackinnon	...	14-12-38.
----------	---------------------------	-----	-----------

Supernumerary.

28-7-15	Reid, Maj. James Edward, M.D.	...	1-2-31
3-2-30	Wilson, Capt. George Francis	...	4-12-33

Staff.

27-8-31	Home, Capt. J. I. D., 17th-21st L.	...	27-8-39	Adj., 7-5-37.
14-1-16	Terrell, Maj. (<i>Hony. Lt.-Col.</i>) C. G., E.D., A. F. (Med. Corps).	...	1-2-32	Medl. Offr.
0-5-13	Waite, <i>The Revd. A., B.A.</i>	...	30-5-13	Hony. Chaplain.

Uniform—Blue.
Facings—White.

Assam Valley Light Horse.

The Lakhimpur Volunteer Rifle Corps, raised on the 3rd November 1882, became the Lakhimpur Mounted Rifles on the 27th July 1885. The Sibsagar Mounted Rifles formed on the 29th February 1881, became the Sibsagar Mounted Infantry on the 30th April 1886, and resumed their original designation on the 15th February 1889. The Darrang Mounted Infantry, formed on the 3rd June 1887, became the Darrang Mounted Rifles on the 15th February 1889. These units, with the Nowpong Mounted Rifles, raised on the 27th July 1888 and the Gauhati Rifles, formed on the 15th November 1885, were amalgamated as the Assam Valley Mounted Rifles on 6th November 1891. Present designation 25th September 1896. The Shillong Volunteer Rifles, formed on the 11th August 1882, were absorbed on the 1st May 1896.

A. V. L. H. MONOGRAM.

"Semper Paratus."

Composition:—H. Q., 3 Squadrons, 12 Motor Troops and 1 W./T. Section.

HONORARY COLONEL—His Excellency Sir ROBERT NIEL REID, K.C.S.I., K.O.I.E., I.C.S.
(Governor of Assam) 4-3-37.

First Commission	Names.	Date of rank.	Remarks.
Lieutenant-Colonel (1).			
27-11-14	✕ O'Connor, Fergus Patrick, V. D. ...	1-4-39	
Major (1).			
1-9-30	✕ Turnbull, James, M.O., E.D....	1-6-39	
Captains (5).			
18-2-24	✕ Woodford, Ronald Courtis ...	1-6-39	Lv. ex I., 6½ m., to 22 Nov. 40.
1-1-31	✕ Pitt, Harold ...	1-6-39	
11-7-31	✕ Cronin Ronald, Herbert ...	1-6-39	
31-5-23	Greig, James ...	1-12-39	

Subalterns (24).

Lieutenants.

1-1-32	✕ Marr, Francis Alleyne, D.S.O., M.O.	1-1-35	
1-4-32	Kenny, Edward William Bodenham	1-4-35	Lv. ex I., 7 m., to 14 Oct. 40.
25-11-32	✕ Davis, Robert James Green	25-11-35	
20-12-33	Oakes, George Macalpine	20-12-36	
3-9-34	Brough, William Gordon	3-9-37	
5-2-35	Moore, Donald Brookholes Harvey	5-2-38	Lv. ex I., 7 m., to 28 Oct. 40.
19-11-35	✕ Harvey, Leslie Richard	19-11-38	Lv. ex I., 8 m., to 15 Oct. 40.
17-4-36	✕ Gardner, Osmond	17-4-39	
27-4-36	✕ Petgrave-Johnson, Reeve	27-4-39	
15-5-36	Hunt, Francis Raymond	15-5-39	
1-11-39	Corps, Edward Victor	1-11-39	

Second Lieutenants.

1-3-38	Munro, Hamish Andrew	1-3-38	
1-11-38	Pontin, George Frederick	1-11-38	
1-12-38	Davis, John	1-12-38	
23-12-38	Gillespie, Alexander	23-12-38	Lv. ex I., 8½ m., to 23 July 40.
1-7-39	Farquharson, Gideon Kemlo	1-7-39	
25-7-39	Kaye, Edward	25-7-39	
1-10-39	✕ Grayburn, Robert Clement	1-10-39	Lv. ex I., 8 m., to 16 Oct. 40.
13-10-39	Leonard, William John	13-10-39	
1-12-39	✕ Spaul, Cecil Mickleburgh	1-12-39	

Staff

15-4-19	Wansbrough-Jones, Maj. H. A., C. I. Horse	15-4-37	Adj., 26-9-38.
21-7-22	✕ Moloney, Maj. W. J., M.D., A. F. (Med. Corps)	20-4-40	Medl. Offr.
22-6-34	Burke, Capt. M. E. T., A. F. (Med. Corps)	20-4-40	Medl. Offr.
1-4-37	Robertson, Lt. J. R., M.B., CH.B., A.F. (Med. Corps)	1-4-37	Medl. Offr.
15-6-37	Flack, Lt. H., M.B., B.CH., B.A.O., A. F. (Med. Corps)	15-6-37	Medl. Offr.
15-1-39	Macdonald, Lt. O. J. S., M.D., A.F. (Med. Corps)	15-1-39	Medl. Offr.
20-7-39	Harrington, Lt. F. T., M.B.C.S., (ENG.), L.R.C.P. (LOND.), A.F. (Med. Corps)	20-7-39	Medl. Offr.
21-7-39	Lapping, Lt. D. J., M.B.C.S., L.R.C.P., A. F. (Med. Corps)	1-7-39	Medl. Offr.

Uniform—Khaki.

United Provinces Horse (Southern Regiment).

The Allahabad Troop Light Horse was formed on the 15th September 1881 from the Allahabad Volunteer Rifle Corps and became the Allahabad Light Horse in 1890. The Cawnpore Light Horse, formed on 5th February 1886 from the Cawnpore Volunteer Rifle Corps; the Ghazipur Light Horse, formed on 7th January 1887 from the Ghazipur Volunteer Rifle Corps; the Gorakhpur Light Horse, formed on 30th May 1887, and the Oudh Light Horse, formed on 10th June 1887 from the Oudh Volunteer Rifle Corps, were amalgamated as United Provinces Light Horse on the 1st April 1901. Designation changed to 1st United Provinces Horse, 1st April 1909, and to 7th (Southern Regiment) United Provinces Horse on 1st April 1917. Present designation 1st October 1920.

A SWORDS-MAN WITH A DRAWN SWORD ON A PRANCING CHARGER. Below it inscribed "Relief of Lucknow, 1857" and "United Provinces Horse."

Composition :—4 Motor Troops (Allahabad), 3 Motor Troops (Cawnpore), and 1 Motor Troop and 1 Sec. Motor Cyclist (Lucknow).

(Included in & administered by the Allahabad, Cawnpore and Lucknow Contingents.)

HONORARY COLONEL.— Sir Harry Graham Haig, K.C.S.I., C.I.E., I.C.S. . . 1-6-35

First Comm.	Names.	Date of rank.	Remarks.
-------------	--------	---------------	----------

Captain (1).

1-4-25	× Davies, Francis Joseph, V.D. 1-4-30	Allahabad.
--------	--------------------------------	---------------	------------

Subalterns (8).**Lieutenants.**

14-11-34	Caldwell, Ewen Cameron	... .. 14-11-37	
10-5-35	× Bower, Denzil Mowbray	... .. 10-5-38	
19-9-36	Austin, William Metcalfe	... .. 19-9-39	
2-11-36	× Tattersall, Cecil Owen	... .. 2-11-39	
1-4-37	Morgan, Vernon Edmund	... .. 1-4-40	

Second Lieutenant.

15-4-39	Bell, Robert Donald Robertson 15-4-39	
---------	-------------------------------	----------------	--

Supernumerary.

1-6-23	× Shoobert, Maj. (Hony. Lt.-Col.) Wilfred Harold, E.D.	... .. 4-4-31	
19-11-24	Watt, Capt. William Robert	... .. 29-10-29	
1-6-29	Blanchett, Lt. Guy Thomas	... .. 1-6-32	
1-6-33	Twining, 2nd Lt. Alfred Geoffrey Matley	... .. 1-6-33	
3-1-40	Bray, 2nd Lt. Gerald Noel Morton	... .. 3-1-40	A. D. C. to Govr. of the U. P.

Uniform—Scarlet.
Facings—White

Northern Bengal Mounted Rifles.

Formed on 6th August 1873 as Northern Bengal Volunteer Rifle Corps. Absorbed Darjeeling Volunteer Rifle Corps on 6th August 1881. Re-organized on 15th February 1889 under present designation.

THE BENGAL TIGER. "Fideliter."

Composition:—H. Q., 2 Squadrons and 4 Motor Troops.

HONORARY COLONEL—His Excellency Sir JOHN (ARTHUR) HERBERT, G. C. I. E. (Governor of Bengal) 9-2-40

First Commn.	Names.	Date of rank.	Remarks.
--------------	--------	---------------	----------

Lieutenant-Colonel (1).

30-6-28	Treanor, Robert Stanley Seymour	... 10-5-39	Hony. A. D. C. to Govr. of Bengal.
---------	---------------------------------	-------------	------------------------------------

Majors (2).

1-3-30	McIntosh George, R. D.	... 1-1-39	
1-4-35	✕Moss, Reginald Samuel	... 10-5-39	Le. ex I., to 31 Dec. 40.

Captains (3).

15-3-30	Hannagan, Lawrence	... 1-4-36	
31-10-31	Matthews, William Hardwood	... 8-2-39	
8-2-28	Henderson, John Crabtree	... 10-5-39	

Subalterns (10).

Lieutenants.

1-12-35	✕Maude, Edwin Walter, M.C....	... 1-12-38	
1-12-35	✕Deck, Alfred Castell, M.C.	... 1-12-38	Le. ex I., to 31 Oct. 40.

Second Lieutenants.

14-3-37	Simpson, James McArthur	... 14-3-37	
16-7-38	Murison, Alan MacDonald	... 16-7-38	
15-9-38	Normington, George Edwin	... 15-9-38	
1-10-38	✕Durnford, Francis John	... 1-10-38	
7-1-39	✕Calvert, Edward John	... 7-1-39	
16-7-39	Turner, John Sutherland	... 16-7-39	
20-12-39	Pim, Nigel Ewan	... 20-12-39	

Attached.

2-12-17	✕Lloyd, Lt. (Hony. Capt.) John Thomas E.D.	1-7-30	Cadet Offr.
8-10-32	Henson, Lt. Alan Dale	... 3-10-35	Cadet Offr.
1-3-34	Heywood, Lt. John Henry	... 1-3-37	Cadet Offr.
1-11-34	Chopin, Lt. Maurice Kenneth	... 1-11-37	Cadet Offr.

Staff.

30-3-24	Orman, Capt. L., Probyn's Horse	... 30-8-33	Adj't., 12-11-39.
3-8-16	✕Harrison, Maj. C. C., E.D., A. F. (Med. Corps).	... 13-3-30	Medl. Offr.
31-1-31	Arthur, Lt. J. H., A. F. (Med. Corps)	... 31-1-31	Medl. Offr.
19-2-38	Baird, Lt. S. Y., M.B., Ch.B., A. F. (Med. Corps)	... 19-2-38	Medl. Offr.
25-5-05	Graham, The Revd. J. A., C.I.E., V.D., D.D.	... 25-5-05	Hony. Chaplain

Uniform—Blue.
Facings—White

Punjab Light Horse.

Raised on 12th May 1893

AN EIGHT-POINTED STAR SURMOUNTED BY A CROWN, WITH THE MOTTO

"De Bon Vouloir Servir Le Roy."

Composition:—H. Q., 2 Troops and 4 Motor Troops.

(Administered as part of the Punjab Contingent.)

HONORARY COLONEL.—His Excellency Sir HENRY (DUFFIELD) CRAIK, Bt., K.C.S.I., I.C.S.
(Governor of the Punjab) 8.10.38

First Commn.	Names.	Date of rank.	Remarks.
		Major (1).	
30-12-31	Cooke, Noel Frederick... ..	24-2-39	
		Captain (1)	
1-3-32	Davies, Tewdur Griffith Bowen	28-2-39	
		Subalterns (5).	
		Lieutenants.	
20-6-32	Burrell, Norman Sidney John... ..	20-6-35	
27-11-34	× Richards, Ralph Arthur Charles	27-11-37	
		Second Lieutenants.	
23-6-38	Brown, John Carey	23-6-38	
27-7-38	Taylor, Herbert Oswald	27-7-38	
21-9-38	Johnston, Christopher George	21-9-38	

Uniform—Blue.
Facings—White

Southern Provinces Mounted Rifles.

Formed on 12th February 1901.

'BUGLE.'

Composition:—H. Q., 1 Troop, 1 A./C. Section and 10 Motor Troops.

HONORARY COLONEL.—His Excellency Capt. the Hon'ble Sir ARTHUR OSWALD HOPE, G.C.I.E.
M.C. (Governor of Madras)—13-3-40.

		Major (1).	
5-6-15	× Cumming, Ian, E.D. (Hony. Lt.-Col.)	5-4-30	Hony. A. D. C. to Viceroy.
		Captains (4).	
22-12-14	× Lodge, Alfred Percy Derriman, E.D. (Hony. Maj.)	17-9-30	
3-9-17	× Danagher, Arthur Vincent, E.D. (Hony. Maj.)	1-7-31	
1-7-16	× John, Cyril Harry, M.C. (Hony. Maj.)	13-9-32	
3-7-27	Laurence, Basil Stanley	1-4-33	
		Subalterns (13).	
		Lieutenants.	
7-7-13	× Hawkings, Frank (Hony. Capt.)	21-2-30	
16-3-29	Hughesdon, Geoffrey Douglas	16-3-32	
15-3-32	Lowndes, Maurice Wyndham	15-3-35	
25-2-33	Bisiker, Ronald William Livingston	25-2-36	
1-5-37	Hay, George Leslie	1-5-40	
1-5-37	Marshall, John Robert	1-5-40	
		Second Lieutenants.	
17-5-38	McIntyre, Donald McEwen	17-5-38	
3-3-39	Stevenson, Robert Mair	3-3-39	
1-4-39	Budd, Harold George	1-4-39	
7-7-39	King, Raymond Maltravers	7-7-39	
		Supernumerary.	
26-6-28	Hopton, Capt. Alan William	24-11-31	
30-3-31	× Diaper, Lt. Frederick John Burletson, M.M.	30-3-34	
15-10-34	Rowlandson, Lt. Paulin Edward	15-10-37	
		Staff.	
28-3-14	Powell, Maj. W. N., M.C., 8 Lt. Cav.	19-5-33	Adj't., 29-10-39.
12-1-36	Burnie, Capt. C. M., M.B., CH.R., A.F. (Med. Corps)	12-12-35	Medl. Offr.
7-2-30	Edmonds, The Revd. Canon, H. J.	27-2-30	Hony Chaplain.

Uniform—Khaki.
Facings—White.

Chota Nagpur Regiment.

Formed as Chota Nagpur Mounted Rifles on 7th August 1891. Became Chota Nagpur Light Horse on 2nd March 1910. Present designation, 1st April 1917.

HORSE SHOE SURMOUNTED BY A CROWN ENCIRCLING A COBRA IN THE ACT OF STRIKING.

"I strike to kill."

Composition:—H. Q., 1 Squadron, 1 Coy. Infantry, 1 W./T. Section, 5 Motor Troops and 1 A. C. Section.

HONORARY COLONEL.—His Excellency Sir THOMAS ALEXANDER STEWART, K.C.S.I., K.C.I.E., I.C.S. (Governor of Bihar) 1-1-40.

First Comm.	Names.	Date of rank.	Remarks.
Lieutenant-Colonel (1).			
22-9-23	Henderson, William Oscar	20-1-38	<i>Lt. ex. I., 6 m., to 20 Sep. 40.</i>
Majors (2).			
1-2-13	Luby, Thomas, V.D. (<i>Hony. Lt.-Col.</i>)	19-10-31	
16-12-29	×Ingledeu, Arthur Edward, D.S.M.	18-8-38	
Captains (3).			
27-2-25	×Jones, James Wilfrid	30-1-34	
20-2-29	McCrae, James	30-1-34	
1-6-30	Mooney, Herbert Francis, O.B.E.	18-8-38	
6-4-31	Pearce, Thomas, V. D. (<i>Hony. Maj.</i>)	25-9-38	
Subalterns (15).			
Lieutenants.			
13-10-23	Hutchison, Lowrie Menzies	13-10-31	
12-12-33	Jebb, Richard Lewthwaite	12-12-36	
1-5-35	×Barraclough, Norman, M.M.	1-5-38	
1-4-36	Nowell, Ronald Victor	1-4-39	
1-9-36	Thesiger, Oario Wilfred	1-9-39	
31-12-36	Attkin, Ian Miller Edington	31-12-39	
14-1-37	Kerr, John Millar	14-1-40	
Second Lieutenants.			
1-6-37	Glover, Patrick Moore	1-6-37	
9-5-38	Williams, Thomas Hugh	9-5-38	
22-7-38	Clarke, Frederick Austin	22-7-38	
19-10-38	Lowe, James Cousland	19-10-38	
Supernumerary.			
5-9-29	×Hart, Capt. Frank Anthony Albert, O.B.E.	1-1-38	

Staff.

15-8-14	Eales, Major C. H. H., M. C., Guides Cav.	15-8-32	Adj. 8 Apl. 39.
24-5-15	×Simpson, Maj. (<i>Hony. Lt.-Col.</i>) F. T., M.C., A. F. (Med. Corps)	1-9-30	Medl. Offr.
6-7-39	Rose, Lt. L. W., A. F. (Med. Corps.)	6-7-39	Medl. Offr.
15-1-39	Layton Jones, The Revd. G., M.A.	15-1-39	Hony. Chapln. (C. of E.).

The Bombay Light Patrol.

Formed from Bombay Light Horse and Bombay Light Motor Patrols of the Bombay Contingent. Constituted the Bombay Light Patrol 1933.

Present designation 20th September 1933.

AN EIGHT-POINTED STAR SURMOUNTED BY A CROWN. IN THE CENTRE OF THE STAR THE BOMBAY COAT OF ARMS ENCIRCLED BY A BAND INSCRIBED "*Urbs Prima in India*".

BELOW A SCROLL INSCRIBED "*Bombay Light Patrol*".

Bombay Light Horse.

Raised on 18th May 1838

The Bombay Light Motor Patrol.

Constituted in 1933.

Composition :—H. Q., 2 troops and 8 Motor Troops.

(Administered as part of the Bombay Contingent.)

HONORARY COLONEL.—His Excellency Sir ROGER LUMLEY, G.C.I.E., T.D. (Governor of Bombay)
19.9.37.

First Comms.	Names.	Date of rank.	Remarks.
Major (1).			
20-6-31	✕ Bejl, William Anderson ...	7-1-37	
Captains (3).			
30-6-23	Brett, Frank Wesley ...	1-2-30	<i>Lt. in I., to 10 Sep. 40.</i>
22-2-30	Stephens, Charles Alan William Daly Watson	7-1-37	
4-5-33	Taylor, Charles David ...	25-11-37	
1-10-35	✕ Ferguson, James Scott, M.C. ...	1-3-40	
Subalterns (10).			
Lieutenants.			
16-10-39	Collinson, William Maxted ...	16-10-39	
16-3-37	Owen, Clive William ...	16-3-40	
Second Lieutenants.			
20-12-37	Wilkie-Brown, William Elmalle ...	20-12-37	
11-1-38	Goodwin, Kenneth Raymond ...	11-1-38	
31-5-39	Ross, Alexander Lindsay ...	31-5-39	
2-3-40	Sheppard, Edward Duncan ...	2-3-40	
26-3-40	Hall, George Ronald Bracebridge ...	26-3-40	
17-4-40	Rix Spelman, John Shelly ...	17-4-40	
Supernumerary.			
8-4-19	Noel-Paton, Capt. Victor Ferrier ...	1-9-35	Hon. A. D. C. to Govr. of Bombay.
18-11-39	Shuttleworth, 2nd Lt. A. T. St. J. W. ...	18-11-39	A. D. C. to Govr. of Bombay.

Uniform—Blue. Facings—Scarlet.

Busby-bag—Scarlet. Plums—White.

Royal Regiment of Artillery.

THE ROYAL ARMS AND SUPPORTERS, WITH A GUN.

"Ubique" (above). "Quo Fas et Gloria ducunt" (below the Gun.)

COLONEL-IN-CHIEF—THE KING.

OFFICERS OF THE ROYAL REGIMENT OF ARTILLERY SERVING IN INDIA.

Removed from the Regiment and still on the Active List.

First Commn.	Names.	Date of rank.†	Remarks.
General Officers.			
23-12-97	Brind, Sir John E. S., K.C.B., K.B.E., C.M.G., D.S.O., p.s.c.† l.g. 2-2-39	Col. Comdt.—G. O. C.-in-C., S. Comd.	
6-1-00	Armitage, Sir C. Clement, K.C.B., C.M.G., D.S.O., p.s.c.† l.g. 17-12-37	Col. Comdt.—Master-Genl. of the Ordn., A. Hdqrs.	
24-12-02	Norton, E. F., C.B., D.S.O., M.C., i.d.c., p.s.c.† m.g. 24-12-37	Comdr., Madras Dist.	
23-12-09	Hutton, T. J., M.C., i.d.c., p.s.c.† m.g. 20-3-38	Dy. C. G. S., A. Hdqrs.	
29-7-08	Akerman, W. P. J., D.S.O., M.C., i.d.c., p.s.c.† m.g. 19-6-38	Major-General, R. A., A. Hdqrs.	
Colonels.			
28-7-09	Thomson, J. N., D.S.O., M.C., i.d.c., p.s.c.†, A.D.C. (temp. Brigadier) 1-1-32	Brigadier, R. A., N. Comd.	
23-12-03	Butler, Hon. T. P. P., D.S.O. (local Maj.-Genl.)	1-7-34	Comdr.
23-12-10	Body, O. G., D.S.O., p.s.c.† 1-1-35	Dy. Dir. of Movements and Quarter- ing, A. Hdqrs.	
19-7-12	Price-Williams, H., D.S.O., M.C., p.s.c.† (temp. Brigadier) 1-7-37	Brigadier, R. A., E. Comd.	
23-7-10	Graham, S. D., M.C., p.s.c.† 9-1-39	Instr., Sr. Offrs' Schl., Belgaum.	
19-12-13	Painter, G. W. A., D.S.O., p.s.c.† 1-7-38	G. S. O., 1st gr., Rawalpindi Dist.	
Lieutenant-Colonels.			
21-6-11	Van Straubenzee, A. B., M.C. (g*†) (temp. Brigadier) (29) 22-11-37	Brigadier, R. A., S. Comd (temp.)	
23-12-11	Johnstone, G. H., D.S.O., (g*) (29) 1-9-38	Comdt., Schl. of Arty. (I.), Kakul.	
19-7-12	Garry, R. V. M., M.C., (g*†) (159) 22-11-38	Col. Mtn. Arty., N. Comd.	
19-7-12	English, J. W., II (29, 163, 201) 22-11-38	Comdt., M. A. T. C.	
19-7-12	Myburgh, P. S., D.S.O., M.C. 9-1-39	R. A. T. C.	
19-7-12	Mackenzie, H. H., II (29, 154, 201) 21-1-39	Comdg., 20 Mtn. R.	

† Date of seniority.

NOTE.—The date of first regular commission and not the antedated date of Seniority is given in the first Column.

First Commn.	Names.	Date of rank.†	Remarks.
Lieutenant-Colonels—concl'd.			
19-7-12	Steevens, D. J., M.C., <i>p.s.c.</i> †	17-6-39	Comdg. III F. B.
18-7-13	Peskett, A. H., M.C., U (49, 201)... ..	17-7-39	Comdg. 22 Mtn. B.
18-7-13	Goodman, E. W., D.S.O., M.C., (<i>p</i> *†), U (29, 201)	23-7-39	Comdg. 21 Mtn. B.
18-7-13	Dennis, M. E., M.C.	31-7-39	Comdg. 'A' F.R., I. Art.
18-7-13	Scott-Watson, W., M.C.	1-8-39	Comdg. XV F. B.
18-7-13	Teesdale, P. H., M.C., <i>p.s.c.</i> †	1-8-39	Comdg. XI F. B.
19-12-13	Rusher, A. E., M.C., <i>p.s.c.</i> †	24-8-39	Comdg. VIII F. B.
10-6-14	Birbeck, J. H. B. (29) (<i>Ag. Lt. Col.</i>)	1-1-40	Comdg. 25 Mtn. B.
10-6-14	Elliot, F. E., U (49, 154, 176, 201)	17-1-40	Comdg. 23 Mtn. B.

Majors.

11-8-14	S lby, J. G., M.C. (19)	1-7-33	XXV F. B.
16-9-14	Woodward, D. S. H. [L] (110)	6-4-34	4 F. Bty.
16-9-14	Weichman, G. de V., O.R.E., (<i>p</i> *) (<i>Ag. Lt.</i> { 17-4-34 Col.) { 1-7-33		Comdg. XXVIII F.
17-11-14	Stansfield, E. J., U (199)	1-10-34	98 F. Bty.
7-1-15	Fisken, S. F., M.C. (30) (<i>Ag. Lt.-Col.</i>)... ..	5-2-35	Comdg. 24 Mtn. B.
10-2-15	Kirkman, S. C., M.C., <i>p.s.c.</i> †	15-3-35	
10-2-15	Horsfield, G., U (19, 201)	1-4-35	1 F. Bty., 1 Artv.
10-2-15	Jephson, E. W. F., M.C. (1)	30-4-35	
22-4-15	Blaker, E. H., M.C. (<i>p</i> *†), U (201)	18-10-35	
22-4-15	Stirling, W. G. P., U (201)	15-11-35	R. A. T. C.
22-4-15	Holbrook, J. St. C., M.C., (<i>p</i> *†)	15-11-35	52 F. Bty.
23-7-15	Harris, L. A., D.S.O., M.C. (<i>p</i> *†), U (156, 201)	1-8-36	<i>Instr., Schl. of Art., Kakul.</i>

† Date from which seniority counts in R. A. only.

NOTE.—The date of first *regular* Commission and not the antedated date of seniority is given in the first column.

ROYAL ARTILLERY.

First Commn.	Names.	Date of rank.	Remarks.
Majors— <i>contd.</i>			
8-1-17	Stewart, J., M.C.	25-11-36	83 F. Bty.
20-2-18	Cave-Bigley, J. (y)	25-11-36	81 F. Bty.
21-8-15	Greest, P. W., M.C.	25-11-36	12/25 F. Bty.
29-7-16	Williamson, J. R.	12-12-36	75 F. Bty.
30-1-16	Fergusson, J. C., U (60, 201)	12-12-36	XXVIII F. Bty.
8-7-17	Donkin, A. J., M.C. (e)	1-1-37	8 A. A. Bty.
14-10-16	Fletcher, M. H. A.	1-1-37	7 F. Bty.
31-3-17	Hughes, G. L., M.C., U (25, 201)	1-1-37	4 Mtn. Bty.
27-10-15	Rigby, T., M.C., <i>p.s.c.t</i> (y), U (60, 201)	21-1-37	
27-10-15	Yolland, J. R. (25, 47)	22-1-37	66 F. Bty.
27-10-15	Ord, B. G.	10-2-37	80 F. Bty.
27-10-15	Helby, T. E. H., M.C., <i>p.s.c.t</i>	19-3-37	
27-10-15	Paton, A., D.S.O., M.C., (U), U (25, 111, 201)	1-4-37	2 Mtn. Bty.
27-10-15	Awdry, B. J. (z), U (199)	1-5-37	13 Mtn. Bty.
1-8-18	Barlow, E. A.	4-6-37	2 F. Bty. I Arty.
19-2-16	Bowser, P. B. (g*), U (201)	14-9-37	14 Heavy Bty.
19-2-16	Askwith, S. C. (g*) (y*)	14-10-37	11 F. Bty.
2-4-16	Jeffery, C. H. P., M.C.	16-1-38	18 M. Bty.
10-5-16	Marshall, J. F. C., M.C., <i>p.s.c.t</i>	1-2-38	S. O., R. A., N. Comm.
26-5-16	Rogers, F. H. C., M.C. (g*), U (25, 157, 201)	1-2-38	21 Mtn. Bty.
10-5-16	Vivian, J. A. (g*)	21-3-38	13 Heavy Bty.
26-5-16	Cooper, W. J., U (49, 109, 201)	7-5-38	Indian States Forces.
26-5-16	Brodie, D. G.	1-6-38	
26-5-16	Scott, W. K. (g*)	3-6-38	

NOTE.—The date of first *regular* Commission and not the antedated date of seniority is given in the first column.

ROYAL ARTILLERY.

434

First Commn.	Names.	Date of rank.	Remarks.
--------------	--------	---------------	----------

Majors—*contd.*

26-5-16	Picton, F. C.	1-8-38	20 Mtn. Bty.
16-7-16	Tidcombe, A. L., M.O., (g*†), U (25, 38, 59, 201)	1-8-38	
26-8-16	Allardye, J. C., U (25, 38, 201)	1-8-38	25 Mtn. Bty.
26-8-16	Lambe, R. B., p.s.c.† (y)	1-8-38	
26-8-16	Fowler, B. J., M.O.	1-8-38 1-7-37	85 F. Bty.
26-8-16	Constable, W. G., U (201)	1-8-38	24 Mtn. Bty.
26-8-16	Digges, H. G. G. (g*†), U (201)	1-8-38	4 F. Bty., 1 Arty.
26-8-16	Carroll-Leahy, J. H. E. J., M.O. (19)	1-8-38	31/58 F. Bty.
23-11-16	Dobree, T. S., M.O.	1-8-38	"W" F. Bty.
3-12-16	Gallagher, L. S.	1-8-38	65 F. Bty.
23-2-17	Jones, E. (g*†), U (201)	1-8-38	Asst. Adviser, Coast Defences, A. Hdqrs.
23-2-17	Fawns, G. C., M.O. [L]	1-8-38	22 Mtn. Bty.
23-2-17	Roger, J.	1-8-38	14 F. Bty.
23-2-17	Morley, E. S. (g*†), U (25, 55, 201)	1-8-38	Jammu and Kashmir Mtn. Bty.
6-6-17	Bartington, J. (y*)	1-8-38	
6-6-17	Witherow, T. M. (g*†), U (201)	1-8-38	23 Mtn. Bty.
22-8-17	Hutcheon, A. G., p.s.c.† [L]	1-8-38	D. A. Q. M. G.
25-1-18	Scott, A. G. O'C., p.s.c.† (g*†) (local Lt.-Col.)	1-8-38	Instr., Staff Coll., Quetta.
25-1-18	Kenny, J. W., p.s.c.†, U (200)	1-8-38	
25-1-18	Courtenay, G. W., U (163, 201)	1-8-38	15 Mtn. Bty.
16-11-18	Needham, J. H. (38)	1-8-38	3/57 F. Bty.

NOTE.—The date of first regular Commission and not the antedated date of seniority is given in the first column.

First Commn.	Names.	Date of rank.	Remarks.
<i>Majors—contd.</i>			
6-6-18	Barford, B. C., U (25, 201)	1-8-38	6 Mtn. Bty.
20-9-18	Firth, J. E. A. (39, 44, 60, 128, 171) ...	1-8-38	4 F. Bty.
20-9-18	Nicholl, D. W. D.	1-8-38	78 F. Bty.
20-9-18	Kaye, J. W., U (33, 201)	1-8-38	<i>S. S. O., Gwalior State Forces.</i>
20-9-18	MacNicol, J. M. (g*)	1-8-38	<i>Instr., Schl. of Arty., Kakul.</i>
23-1-19	Ronald, A. J. D., U (201)	1-8-38	3 Mtn. Bty.
23-1-19	Tuck, P. H. J. (46, 60)	1-8-38	84 F. Bty.
23-1-19	Dunbar, G. R. (46)	1-8-38	23-24 M. Bt .
17-12-19	Fennell, G. W. P., U (53, 199)	1-8-38	19 M. Bty.
17-12-19	Gibbon, M. D. (19, 25, 49, 60)	1-8-38	15 F. Bty.
15-7-20	Scott, G. W. I. (g*)	1-8-33	<i>Instr., Sch. of Arty. Kakul.</i>
16-7-20	Gaffney, E. S. B., p.s.c.†	1-8-38	"R" F. Bty.
16-7-20	Molesworth, R. B., p.s.c.†, U (201)	1-8-38	<i>Bde. Maj. 1st Ind. Inj. Bde.</i>
23-12-20	Drake-Brockman, R. F. H.	1-8-38	"V" F. Bty.
23-12-20	Hemming, W. W., p.s.c.†, U (44, 200)	1-8-38	<i>Staff Capt., Ambala Bde. Area.</i>
23-12-20	Gyde, W. J. (y), U (199)	1-8-38	
22-12-21	Dalton, C. J. G., p.s.c.† [H] (114)	22-12-38	<i>G. S. O., 2nd gr., A. Hdqrs.</i>
22-12-21	Donaldson, J. B. (y*), U (49, 199)	22-12-38	<i>Adj. and Qr. Mr., A. Schl., Phys. Trngs., Ambala.</i>
22-12-21	Bannatyne, F. W. N.	22-12-38	
	Scott, R. H. R., M.C., Res. of Off.	24-8-39	'S' F. Bty.

NOTE.—The date of first *regular* Commission and not the antedated date of seniority is given in the first column.

First Commn.	Names.	Date of rank.	Remarks.
-----------------	--------	---------------------	----------

Majors—*concl'd.*

31-8-22	Walters, J. B. (g*†)	31-8-39	<i>Asst. Insp. of Ammn., Kirkee.</i>
31-8-32	Sugden, A. J. F., <i>p.s.c.†</i> (y) (38, 45, 47)	31-8-39	"AA" F. Bty.
31-8-22	Cameron, C. A. S. (y*) (27)	31-8-39	
31-8-22	Willans, J. H. H. [L], u (201)	31-8-39	27 Mtn. Bty.
31-8-22	Knight, F. B. B., u (157, 200)	31-8-39	12 Mtn. Bty.
31-8-22	Harris, H. W. W. (g*†), u (27, 201) ...	31-8-39	IV F. R.
31-8-22	Burton, C. E. C., u (28, 49, 157, 201) ...	31-8-39	9 Mtn. Bty.
31-1-23	Capper, C. F. (l), u (55, 111, 171, 200) ...	31-1-40	

Captains.

29-8-33	Hanley, E. R. (27, 39, 49)	11-5-36	13 Heavy Bty.
30-1-24	Findlay, P. H. L., u (201)	1-10-36	11 Mtn. R.
30-1-24	Nicholson, E. A. G.	1-10-36	S. O., R. A., N. Comd.
30-1-24	Lane, E. F. A., u (201)	1-10-36	3 F. Bty., 1 Arty.
26-8-24	Powell, P. K., <i>p.a.c.</i>	1-1-37	<i>A. I., G. C. V., Jubbulpore.</i>
26-8-24	Lyons, E. N., u (201)	1-1-37	4 Mtn. Bty.
28-1-25	Hildebrand, G. L., u (201)	23-1-37	78 F. Bty.
28-1-25	Dawes, E. G., <i>p.s.c.</i> , u (201)	29-1-37	
3-9-25	Byss, W., <i>p.s.c.†</i> , u (27, 202)	1-4-37	<i>Bde. Maj., Mtn. Arty., N. Comd.</i>
3-9-25	Cowie, D. G. C., u (25, 38, 201)	4-4-37	10 Mtn. Bty.
3-9-25	Darling, T. ff. M. (y) (29)... ..	15-4-37	
3-9-25	Waring, M. H. F., u (199)	24-4-37	24 Mtn. Bty.
3-9-25	Lyall Grant, D. H., <i>p.s.c.</i> , u (38, 156, 201)	24-4-37	
3-9-25	Hawks, G. R. L., <i>M.C.</i> , u (27, 39, 55, 157, 201)	29-5-37	Instr., I. M. A., Dehra Dun.
3-2-26	Betts, D. L., u (42, 59, 109, 201)	19-10-37	25 Mtn. R.
20-1-27	Hooper, J. H., <i>p.s.c.</i> (45, 46)	21-1-38	
29-1-27	Pugh, L. H. O. (y) (38, 45, 46, 46b) ...	30-1-38	<i>Mty. Intelligence Offr., Bengal.</i>

NOTES.—The date of first *regular* Commission and not the antedated date of seniority is given in the first column.

First Commn.	Names.	Date of rank.	Remarks.
-----------------	--------	------------------	----------

Captains—*contd.*

1-9-27	Cunningham, G. P., U (25, 60, 201)	... 7-3-38	
1-9-27	Kemmis Betty, M. F., U (201)	... 1-4-38	26 Mtn. Bty.
1-9-27	Coldstream, R. A. C.	... 1-4-38	VIII F. R.
1-9-27	Wood, M. T. G., U (199)	... 1-4-38	R. A. T. C.
1-9-27	Skrine, W. H., <i>p.s.c.</i> , U (46, 49, 60, 201)...	1-4-38	31/58 F. Bty.
1-9-27	McIntosh, I. R., U (44, 201)	... 1-4-38	22 Mtn. R.
2-2-28	Munn, J. W. (y), U (38, 46, 46A, 151, 157, 171, 201)	... 24-5-38	<i>Asst. Dir., Intell., Peshawar.</i>
2-2-28	Haslam, J. P. MacD. (y), U (201)	... 24-5-38	5 Mtn. Bty.
2-2-28	Chestnutt, J. M. A., U (39, 60, 201)	... 24-5-38	20 Mtn. R.
2-2-28	Houghton Beckford, F. W.	... 8-6-38	27 Mtn. Bty.
4-7-28	Lambert, G. R.	... 29-7-38	80 F. Bty.
30-8-28	Galloway, J. R. D. (45)	... 1-8-38	73 F. Bty.
30-8-28	Wagstaff, O. P., U (201)	... 1-8-38	2 Mtn. Bty.
30-8-28	Nicholson, G. W. W. (60)	... 1-8-38	XI F. R.
30-8-28	Horne, H. F. C. (y), U (201)	... 1-8-38	<i>Staff Capt., A. Hdqrs.</i>
30-8-28	Cook, R. A., U (38, 60, 201)	... 1-8-38	R. A. T. C.
30-8-28	Dyke, R. C. (46)	... 1-8-38	"T" F. Bty.
31-1-29	Lascelles, R. G. (y) (46)	... 1-8-38	<i>D. A. M. S., Western (Indep.) Dist.</i>
31-1-29	Lushington, G. F.	... 1-8-38	XXV F. R.
31-1-29	Morris, J. E. L. (y) (38, 45, 46)	... 1-8-38	1/5 F. Bty.
30-1-29	Waterfield, P. B. M. (30, 44)	... 1-8-38	R. A. T. C.

NOTE — The date of first *regular* Commission and not the antedated date of seniority is given in the first column.

ROYAL ARTILLERY.

438

First Comm'n.	Names.	Date of rank.	Remarks.
------------------	--------	------------------	----------

Captains—contd.

31-1-29	Clifford, H. F.	1-8-38	<i>Adj't., Ben. Arty. (A. F. I.).</i>
10-2-29	Dawson, P. E. R., U (38, 46, 201) ...	1-8-38	14 Mtn. Bty.
29-8-29	Grubb, A. J. W.	1-8-38	8 A. A. Bty.
29-8-29	Bibra, F. A.	1-8-38	
29-8-29	Edmeades, A. W. (60)	1-8-38	
29-8-29	Lyons, P. O., U (201)	1-8-38	I. A. O. C.
30-1-30	Lloyd Price, R. J., U (38, 46, 109, 201)...	1-8-38	19 Mtn. Bty.
30-1-30	Gregson, M. I.	1-8-38	
30-1-30	Jones, B. A. G. (29, 60)	1-8-38	R. A. T. C.
30-1-30	Page, R. K.	1-8-38	
30-1-30	Rodwell, J. B. (y)	1-8-38	18 M. Bty.
30-1-30	Gillson, H. K. (y) (46)	1-8-38	19 M. Bty.
30-1-30	Bradshaw, P. G. P., U (199)	1-8-38	<i>Staff Capt., Kohat Dist.</i>
30-1-30	Becher, W. P. St. J. (38)	1-8-38	<i>Att'd. I. A. O. C.</i>
30-1-30	Zambra, W.	1-8-38	
30-1-30	Brook, G. S., u (201)	1-8-38	25 Mtn. R.
28-8-30	Jervis, A. S. (y) (46)	28-8-38	
28-8-30	Patey, R. R. L.	28-8-38	V. F. R.
28-8-30	Adams, J. D. (y), U (125, 201)	28-8-38	4 F. Bty., I. Arty
28-8-30	Poe, J. (60)	28-8-38	"X" F. Bty
28-8-30	Hodges, H. R. L.	28-8-38	62 F. Bty.
28-8-30	Ashby, R. T., U (39, 157, 201)	28-8-38	18 Mtn. Bty.
28-8-30	Tindal-Carill-Worsley, P. G. N. (45, 49)	28-8-38	14 F. Bty.
28-8-30	Hodgson, C. V.	28-8-38	
28-8-30	Hyatt, R. B. O., U (199)	28-8-38	"U" F. Bty.
28-8-30	English, R. A.	28-8-38	12-25 F. Bty.
29-1-31	de Brett, E. M., U (29, 156, 201)	29-1-39	M. A. T. C.
29-1-31	Gutch, J. R., U (49, 61, 201)	29-1-39	1 R. Mtn. Bty
29-1-31	White, P. J., U (109, 201)	29-1-39	7 Mtn. Bty.
29-1-31	Corner, D. R. (y), U (44, 151, 201)	29-1-39	17 Mtn. Bty.
29-1-31	Nelson, F. J. H.	29-1-39	<i>S. O., R. A., S. Comd.</i>

NOTE.—The date of first regular Commission and not the antedated date of seniority is given in the first column.

<i>First Comm.</i>	<i>Names</i>	<i>Date of rank.</i>	<i>Remarks.</i>
Captains—concl'd.			
27-8-31	Milne, W. B. P., u (43, 201)...	27-8-39	Chitral.
27-8-31	Waller, J. ...	27-8-39	
27-8-31	Burnett, C. M. D. ...	27-8-39	14 Heavy Bty.
	Barlow, J. H., Res. of off. ...	2-9-39	14 Heavy Bty.
	Simpson, S. H., Res. of Off. ...	...	3/57, F. Bty.
23-1-32	Hall, K. R. L. ...	23-1-40	
23-1-32	Hynes, C. A. (59) ...	23-1-40	I. F. R.
23-1-32	Sawyer, E. L. (y), u (38, 201) ...	23-1-40	22 Mtn. R.
23-1-32	Broke-Smith, W., u (38, 201) ...	23-1-40	6 Mtn. Bty.
23-1-32	Knapp, J. (y) [L], u (157, 172, 201) ...	23-1-40	19 Mtn. Bty.
2-9-33	Hutt, R. C. ...	23-1-40	
23-1-32	Reeve, J. N., u (29, 38, 60, 199)...	23-1-40	15 Mtn. Bty.
23-1-32	Smith, F. P. ...	23-1-40	
23-1-32	Hingston, A. T. ...	23-1-40	4 F. Bty.
Lieutenants			
1-9-32	Christopher, T. F. S. ...	1-9-35	81 F. Bty.
1-9-32	O'Grady, G. V. DeC. (The O'Grady), u (199) ...	1-9-35	
1-9-32	Chaplin, J. B., u (48, 203) ...	1-9-35	16 Mtn. Bty.
1-9-32	Keelan, R. E. T., u (201)...	1-9-35	9 Mtn. Bty.
1-9-32	Searle, G. H., u (201) ...	1-9-35	4 Mtn. Bty.
1-9-32	Brocklebank, G. B. (38) ...	1-9-35	
2-2-33	Maccoll, D. (19) ...	2-2-36	'U' F. Bty.
1-9-34	Ashton, J. L., u (19, 199) ...	2-2-36	83 F. Bty.
2-2-33	Wilberforce, W. H. H., u (29, 45, 201) ...	2-2-36	5 Mtn. Bty.
2-2-33	Walker, G. B., u (201) ...	2-2-36	21 Mtn. R.
2-2-33	Ronald, D. B., u (19, 201) (<i>Ag. Capt.</i>) ...	2-2-36	'A' F. R., 1, Arty.
2-2-33	Pearse, C. F. G., u, (196)...	2-2-36	23/24 M. Bty.
2-2-33	Bassett, J. F. (39) ...	2-2-36	<i>Instr., Army Signal School.</i>
2-2-33	Wells, D. F. (38, 59) ...	2-2-36	98 F. Bty.
2-2-33	Branford, J. H., u (19, 201) ...	2-2-36	R. A. T. C.
2-2-33	Hewitt, P. D. S. (193) ...	2-2-36	
2-2-33	Jones-Davies, H. M. O., u (201)...	2-2-36	M. A. T. C.
2-2-33	Couper, D. O., u (201) ...	2-2-36	III F. R.
31-8-33	Hearn, J. N. W. (19, 49, 60) ...	31-8-36	
2-2-35	Beale, F. M. ...	31-8-36	18 F. Bty.
31-8-33	Addison, G. M., u (201) ...	31-8-36	5 Mtn. Bty.
31-8-33	Reynolds, P. C., u (112, 201) ...	31-8-36	
31-8-33	Trench, G. S. C., u (203) ...	31-8-36	
1-8-33	Hazelgrove, P. W., u (201) ...	31-8-36	R. A. T. C.
31-8-33	MacFetridge, C. H. T., u (201) ...	31-8-36	13 Mtn. Bty.
31-8-33	Walshe, F. G. W., M.C. u (44, 201) ...	31-8-36	8 Mtn. Bty.
31-8-33	Rouse, G. V., u (199) ...	31-8-36	23 Mtn. Bty.
31-8-33	Robinson, P. G. (39, 46, 48) ...	31-8-36	XV F. R.
31-8-33	Jourdier, J. A. ...	31-8-36	
31-9-33	Bray, A. E., u (18, 199) ...	31-8-36	

NOTE.—The date of first regular Commission and not the antedated date of seniority is given in the first Column.

First Commn.	Names.	Date of rank.	Remarks.
<i>Lieutenants—contd.</i>			
31-8-33	Harrison, T. H., <u>II</u> (38, 201) ...	31-8-36	20 Mtn. Bty.
1-2-34	Sopper, J. B., <u>II</u> (27, 112, 201) ...	1-2-37	22 Mtn. R.
1-2-34	Corbett, R. S., <u>II</u> (201) ...	1-2-37	
1-2-34	McCaig, R. (y), <u>II</u> (199) ...	1-2-37	Survey Sec.
1-2-34	Olivier, J. D., <u>II</u> (39, 201) ...	1-2-37	M. A. T. C.
1-2-34	Don, P. A. C. ...	1-2-37	Adj. Ben. Arty. (A. F. I.).
1-2-34	Chase, F. J. (38, 45) ...	1-2-37	85 F. Bty.
1-2-34	Cree, P. R. ...	1-2-37	
1-2-34	Burgas, R. L. T. (46) ...	1-2-37	<i>Instr. Sch. of Arty., Kakul.</i>
1-2-34	Gillett, P. B., <u>II</u> (201) ...	1-2-37	<i>Instr. Sch. of Arty., Kakul.</i>
1-2-34	Tracy, A. E. ...	1-2-37	19 M. Bty.
1-2-34	Arthur, A. H. ...	1-2-37	
1-2-34	Holderness, J. A. A. (y) (112) ...	1-2-37	66 F. Bty.
1-2-34	Mackie, D. G. H. (38) ...	1-2-37	XV F. R.
1-2-34	Turner, W. M. D., <u>II</u> (38, 46, 199) ...	1-2-37	IV F. R.
30-8-34	Kennedy, C. D. S., <u>II</u> (19, 201) ...	30-8-37	31/58 F. Bty.
30-8-34	Humphreys-Davies, A. W. ...	30-8-37	V. F. R.
30-8-34	Lock, R. J. P., <u>II</u> (109, 201) ...	30-8-37	2 Mtn. Bty.
30-8-34	Hartley, P., <u>II</u> (201) ...	30-8-37	2 Mtn. Bty.
30-8-34	Hume, J. G. L. (39) (y) ...	30-8-37	12 Mtn. Bty.
30-8-34	Daubney, R. H. ...	30-8-37	11 F. Bty.
30-8-34	Rose, R. C., <u>II</u> (45, 201) ...	30-8-37	20 Mtn. R.
30-8-34	Holme, J. R., <u>II</u> (18, 112, 201) ...	30-8-37	10 Mtn. Bty.
30-8-34	Cochrane, J. O. ...	30-8-37	
30-8-34	Bently, P. R., <u>II</u> (201) ...	30-8-37	M. A. T. C.
30-8-34	Burrows, J. R. C., <u>II</u> (46, 156, 201) ...	30-8-37	
30-8-34	Haughton, J. C., <u>II</u> (29, 199) ...	30-8-37	
31-1-35	Evans, J. W., <u>II</u> (19, 201) ...	31-1-38	64 F. Bty.
31-1-35	Slade, P. R., <u>II</u> (201) ...	31-1-38	I. A. O. C.
31-1-35	Evans-Lawrence, J. L. (39, 112) ...	31-1-38	78 F. Bty.
29-8-36	Pearson, R. A. R. B. ...	31-1-38	V F. R.
29-8-36	Leach, L. R. H. G., <u>II</u> (199) ...	31-1-38	22 Mtn. Bty.
31-1-35	Lomas, G. J. E. ...	31-1-38	66 F. Bty.
31-1-35	Lucas, F. R. (39, 109) ...	31-1-38	7 F. Bty.
31-1-35	Gardner-Brown, G. P., <u>II</u> (38, 201) ...	31-1-38	25 Mtn. Bty.
31-1-35	Webb, M. J., <u>II</u> (38, 109, 201) ...	31-1-38	6 Mtn. Bty.
31-1-35	Daniell, J. N. A. (109) ...	31-1-38	4 F. Bty.
31-1-35	Wyld, E. J. ...	31-1-38	
31-1-35	Gibson, D. H. M., <u>II</u> (201) ...	31-1-38	I. A. O. C.
31-1-35	Wilkinson, A. H., <u>II</u> (201) ...	31-1-38	21 Mtn. Bty.
31-1-35	Jackson, F. J. P., <u>II</u> (49, 201) ...	31-1-38	21 Mtn. Bty.
8-6-35	Gemmell, T. R. ...	8-6-38	3/57 F. Bty.
8-6-35	Packard, L. H., <u>II</u> (201) ...	8-6-38	18 Mtn. Bty.
29-8-35	Bell, J. W., <u>II</u> (157, 201) (<i>Ag. Capt.</i>) ...	1-8-38	24 Mtn. R.
29-8-35	Hull, G. T., <u>II</u> (201) ...	29-8-38	3 Mtn. Bty.

NOTE.—The date of first *regular* Commission and not the antedated date of seniority is given in the first column.

First Comm.	Names.	Date of rank.	Remarks.
Lieutenants— <i>contd.</i>			
29-8-35	Phayre, R. D. H. (111)	29-8-38	73 F. Bty.
29-8-35	Gilbert, C. W. B., M.C., II (203)	29-8-38	23 Mtn. R.
29-8-35	Scott, J. W. P., II (46, 199)	29-8-38	7 Mtn. Bty.
29-8-35	Bamber, C. J. C.	29-8-38	7 F. Bty.
29-8-35	Badham-Thornhill, P. L.	29-8-38	13 Heavy Bty.
29-8-35	McClure Williams, M., II (199)	29-8-38	1 R. Mtn. Bty.
29-8-35	Stamp, P. E., II (29, 201) <i>Ag. Capt.</i>	29-8-38	24 Mtn. R.,
30-1-37	Spencer, J. E.	29-8-38	85 F. Bty.
29-8-35	Rushmore, F. H. M., II (201)	29-8-38	16 Mtn. Bty.
30-8-35	Mosse, H. E. (48)	30-8-38	12/25 F. Bty.
29-8-35	Reith, H. McN. T. (46)	29-8-38	13 Mtn. Bty.
30-1-36	Stanton, A. F., II (199)	30-1-39	84 F. Bty.
30-1-36	Pushnell, C. C. L., II (199) (<i>Ag. Capt.</i>)	30-1-39	XXVIII F. R.
30-1-36	Maxwell, L., II (157, 201)	30-1-39	19 Mtn. Bty.
30-1-36	Burne, C. J. S., II (201)	30-1-39	11 Mtn. Bty.
30-1-36	Piper, S. R. J.	30-1-39	XXV F. R.
30-1-36	Baxter, D. V. St. J., II (30, 201)... ..	30-1-39	
30-1-36	Gregory, R. B. (19)	30-1-39	12/25 F. Bty.
30-1-36	Lamb, J. C. G. M., II (201)	30-1-39	27 Mtn. Bty.
30-1-36	Bryan, R. C. P., II (201)	30-1-39	R. A. T. C. (I. A. Trng. Bty.)
30-1-36	Warden, W. A. P. (19, 109)	30-1-39	7 F. Bty.
30-1-36	Langford, P. E. (45, 199)... ..	30-1-39	17 Mtn. Bty.
30-1-36	Esmonde-White, D. C. B. L. (109) <i>(Ag. Capt.)</i>	30-1-39	1/5 F. Bty.
30-1-36	Hearn, P. J. (19, 38, 109) (<i>Ag. Capt.</i>)	30-1-39	XXVIII F. R.
30-1-36	Jeans, J. G.	30-1-39	
30-1-36	Field, G. M.	30-1-39	
30-1-36	Tennant, H. T.	30-1-39	
30-1-36	Smith, J. V. P., II (49, 201)	30-1-39	14 Mtn. Bty.
30-1-36	Sturdee, E. P. L.	30-1-39	18 M. Bty.
30-1-36	Martin, F. G. E.	30-1-39	52 F. Bty.
30-1-36	Bill, J. G.	30-1-39	18 M. Bty.
30-1-36	Adlard, R. W.	30-1-39	52 F. Bty.
31-1-35	Bidwell, J. L., II (199)	25-1-39	
31-1-36	Farrington, H. F. C.	31-1-39	
	Harvey, H. B., Res. of off.	24-8-39	R. A. T. C.
	Melville, J., M.C., Res. of off.	24-8-39	R. A. T. C.
27-8-36	Hall, M. C.	27-8-39	80 F. Bty.
27-8-36	Bartley-Denniss, G. A. B., II (109, 199)	27-8-39	10 Mtn. Bty.
27-8-36	Oliver, J. A., II (19, 201)	27-8-39	75 F. Bty.
27-8-36	Crawford, M. T., II (156, 201)	27-8-39	
27-8-36	O'Grady, P. H. V. de C. (38)	27-8-39	"X" F. Bty.
27-8-36	Evans-Gordon, B. K. S., II (199)... ..	27-8-39	
27-8-36	Birch, F. H. C., II (201)	27-8-39	23 Mtn. R.
27-8-36	Vesey, C. T. (19, 29)	27-8-39	83 F. Bty.
27-8-36	Bassett, J. H. C. (4), II (199)	27-8-39	15 Mtn. Bty.
27-8-36	Justice, I. C.	27-8-39	VIII F. R.
27-8-36	Stocker, E. L., II (201)	27-8-39	20 Mtn. Bty.
27-8-36	Garnier, D. A. (19, 38)	27-8-39	23/24 M. Bty.
27-8-36	Hartigan, D. J., II (201)	27-8-39	22 Mtn. Bty.
27-8-36	Spens, W. G. M.	27-8-39	14 Mtn. Bty.
27-8-36	Freeman, D. H. (19)	27-8-39	73 F. Bty.
29-8-36	Jones, D. T. E.	29-8-39	26 Mtn. Bty.

NOTE.—The date of first *regular* Commission and not the antedated date of seniority is given in the first column.

First Commn.	Names.	Date of rank.	Remarks.
Lieutenants—concl'd.			
28-1-37	Campbell, B. M., u (201) ...	28-1-40	25 Mtn. R.
28-1-37	Smithson, N. B. M., u (29, 201) ...	28-1-40	9 Mtn. Bty.
28-1-37	Tower, P. T. (19 39) ...	28-1-40	31/58 F. Bty.
28-1-37	Shore, F. S. G. ...	28-1-40	64 F. Bty.
28-1-37	Waller, H. J. de W. ...	28-1-40	14 Heavy Bty.
28-1-37	Buckwell, B. A. ...	28-1-40	XI F. R.
28-1-37	Laird, D. (19) ...	28-1-40	81 F. Bty.
28-1-37	Oswald, D. F. (19) ...	28-1-40	62 F. Bty.
28-1-37	Head, C. W. P. ...	28-1-40	4 F. Bty.
28-1-37	Gordon, J. E. G. (19, 109) (<i>Ag. Capt.</i>) ...	28-1-40	XXVIII F. R.
28-1-37	Calcott, S. T. (19)... ...	28-1-40	3/57 F. Bty.
28-1-37	Wilson, D. F. M. (45) ...	28-1-40	"R" F. Bty
28-1-37	Dodd, N. L. ...	28-1-40	90 F. Bty.
28-1-37	Warren, P. V. (30, 109) ...	28-1-40	14 F. Bty.
28-1-37	Lang, H. M. (19) ...	28-1-40	63 F. Bty
Second Lieutenants.			
26-8-37	Standish, P. R. C., u (199) ...	26-8-37	7 Mtn. Bty.
26-8-37	Forsyth, R. C. N., u (199)... ...	26-8-37	80 F. Bty.
26-8-37	Elsmie, V. (19, 201) ...	26-8-37	65 F. Bty.
26-8-37	Denning, R. H., u (199) ...	26-8-37	"S" F. Bty
26-8-37	Howard, A. B. (19) ...	26-8-37	62 F. Bty
28-8-37	Vick, I. H. ...	28-8-37	14 Heavy Bty.
26-1-38	Hadfield, E. G. ...	26-1-38	5 Mtn. Bty.
27-1-38	Elmsley, J. B. S. ...	27-1-38	73 F. Bty.
27-1-38	Wilson, A. B., u 201) ...	27-1-38	22 Mtn. Bty.
27-1-38	Coats, P. B. ...	27-1-38	"T" F. Bty.
27-1-38	Inglis, R. T. S. ...	27-1-38	19 M. Bty.
27-1-38	Firth, L. J. B. (29, 38) ...	27-1-38	63 F. Bty.
27-1-38	Power, J. P. R. ...	27-1-38	'A.A.' F. Bty.
27-1-38	Linton, M. E. H. (19) ...	27-1-38	31/58 F. Bty.
27-1-38	Lind, C. F. ...	27-1-38	"V" F. Bty.
27-1-38	Edge-Partington, I. N. ...	27-1-38	11 F. Bty.
29-1-38	Hunt, R. W. (19)... ...	29-1-38	81 F. Bty.
25-8-38	Walker, C. A. G. ...	25-8-38	23/24 M. Bty.
26-1-39	Scott, D. R. (19) ...	26-1-39	14 Heavy Bty.
District Officers (5).			
1-8-31	Lane, Capt. A. ...	1-8-38	14 Heavy Bty
16-10-35	Winstone, Lt. P. C. ...	16-10-35	14 Heavy Bty.
9-2-38	Cole, Lt. S. W. ...	9-2-38	13 Heavy Bty.
Quarter Masters.			
1-4-38	Waddington, Lt. W. W. ...	1-4-38	R. A. T. C.
1-4-38	Pilbeam, Lt. R. H. (201) ...	1-4-38	M. A. T. C.
17-10-39	Davis, Lt. C. R. ...	17-10-39	XXVIII F. R.
17-10-39	Richards, Lt. E. T. ...	17-10-39	Sch. of Arty. (1).
17-10-39	Mc Ginty, Lt. F. A. ...	17-10-39	III F. R.
1-2-40	Wallace, Lt. M. ...	1-2-40	XXV F. R.

NOTE. —The date of first *regular* Commission and not the antedated date of seniority is given in the first column.

ROYAL ARTILLERY.

First
Commn.

Names.

Date of
rank.

Remarks.

Temporary Short Service Commissions.

Lieutenants.

Le Cheminant, L. A. [?]	...	...	...	23-7-39	18 Mtn. Bty.
Catwright, J. N.	...	...	...	30-7-39	M. A. T. C.

Emergency Commissions.

Lieutenants.

Cameron, W.	...	...	...	13-9-39	R. A. T. C.
Alcock, T. W. A.	...	...	...	24-1-40	XXVIII F. R.
Chiswell, J. V.	...	...	...	24-1-40	XXVIII F. R.
Shellcott, H.	...	...	...	24-1-40	
Cullen, F. J.	...	...	...	24-1-40	'W' F. Bty.
Darby, C. F.	...	...	...	24-1-40	18 F. Bty.
Rickards, W. R.	...	...	...	24-1-40	1/5 F. Bty.
Weston, H. S.	...	...	...	24-1-40	75 F. Bty.
Jolly, H. W.	...	...	...	24-1-40	'V' F. Bty.
Smith, T. W. A.	...	...	...	24-1-40	84 F. Bty.
Phayer, J. E.	...	...	...	24-1-40	3/57 F. Bty.
Buckingham, N.	...	...	...	24-1-40	12/25 F. Bty.
McCubbin, A. E.	...	...	...	24-1-40	12/25 F. Bty.
Froud, W. J. W.	...	...	...	24-1-40	
Bird, A. H.	...	...	...	24-1-40	83 F. Bty.
Reygate, F.	...	...	...	24-1-40	31/58 F. Bty.
Mills, F. T.	...	...	...	24-1-40	65 F. Bty.
Williams, C. E.	...	...	...	1-4-40	R. A. T. C.
Stowe, F. L.	...	...	...	17-4-40	'U' F. Bty.
Horton, L. J.	...	...	...	17-4-40	'S' F. Bty.
Wiley, J.	...	...	...	...	1/5 F. Bty.

Second Lieutenants.

25-9-39	Dunlop, J. M., D.S.O.	...	...	...	25-9-39	Sch. of Arty. (1).
2-3-40	Fisher, G. P. W.	...	...	...	2-3-40	17 Mtn. Bty.
2-3-40	Howard, A. B.	...	...	...	2-3-40	8 Mtn. Bty.
2-3-40	Wilson, W. I. S.	...	...	...	2-3-40	8 Mtn. Bty.
2-3-40	Marshall, T. R.	...	...	...	2-3-40	'V' F. Bty.
2-3-40	Smith, B. A.	...	...	...	2-3-40	'W' F. Bty.
2-3-40	Francis, P. G.	...	...	...	2-3-40	'X' F. Bty.
2-3-40	Houston, A. D.	...	...	...	2-3-40	'AA' F. Bty.
2-3-40	Thursfield, P. S.	...	...	...	2-3-40	24 Mtn. R.
2-3-40	Scott, G. B.	...	...	...	2-3-40	25 Mtn. R.
2-3-40	Chamberlin, C. P.	...	...	...	2-3-40	16 Mtn. Bty.
2-3-40	Paul, R. B.	...	...	...	2-3-40	18 Mtn. Bty.
2-3-40	Williams, I. M. G.	...	...	...	2-3-40	9 Mtn. Bty.
2-3-40	Scott, J. D.	...	...	...	2-3-40	1 R. Mtn. Bty.
2-3-40	Jenkins, W.	...	...	...	2-3-40	23 Mtn. Bty.
2-3-40	Buckles, R. D.	...	...	...	2-3-40	24 Mtn. Bty.
2-3-40	Bartle, J.	...	...	...	2-3-40	26 Mtn. Bty.
9-3-40	Dixie, B. C.	...	...	...	9-3-40	14 Mtn. Bty.
9-3-40	Phipps, A. C.	...	...	...	9-3-40	15 Mtn. Bty.
	Bramson, J. F. H.	...	...	...	...	'U' F. Bty.
	Hughes, C. R. G.	...	...	...	...	'T' F. Bty.
	Bradfield, J. B.	...	...	...	...	'U' F. Bty.
	Walker, C. M.	...	...	...	...	'R' F. Bty.
	Savill, E. W. C.	...	...	...	...	1/5 F. Bty.
	Greenly, M. W. G.	...	...	...	...	1/5 F. Bty.
	Bailward, B. T.	...	...	...	...	1/5 F. Bty.
	Buchanan, D. V. G.	...	...	...	...	3/57 F. Bty.
	Sheridan, H. L. B.	...	...	...	...	M. A. T. C.
	Lewis, A. G.	...	...	...	...	18 F. Bty.
	Coombes, K. G.	...	...	...	...	62 F. Bty.
	Creber, G. E. H.	...	...	...	...	65 F. Bty.
	Williams, R. J. G.	...	...	...	...	75 F. Bty.

ROYAL ARTILLERY.

449—55

First Commn.	Names.	Date of rank.	Remarks.
Territorial Army.			
Lieutenants.			
Richard, ...	...	24-5-39	XXV F. R.
Kirkaldy, J. N. ...	...	...	VIII F. R.
Syme, J. F. ...	...	28-4-39	18 F. Bty.
Second-Lieutenants.			
Carter W. B. ...	...	{ 24-8-39 14-5-38	'X' F. Bty.
Henderson, J. K. ...	...	{ 24-8-39 24-6-39	A.D. C. to G. O. C.-in-C., E. Comd.
Wills, G. ...	...	{ 24-8-39 31-8-39	
Cleave, R. A. ...	...	{ 2-0-39	XI F. R.
Reserve of Officers.			
Second-Lieutenants.			
Mason, P. H. ...	...	1-9-39	14 Heavy Bty.
Ormond, Lt. E. C. ...	...	...	Dir. of Misc. Stores Supply Dept.
Territorial Short Service Commissions.			
Second-Lieutenants.			
Morris, P. ...	...	13-8-39	'W' F. Bty.
Supplementary Reserve.			
Lieutenants.			
5-9-31	Thomas, G. E. ...	5-9-34	25 Mtn. Bty.
	Edwards, W. H. ...	10-6-36	G. R. A. U.
1-8-33	Tyrell, W. A. ...	2-8-36	M. A. T. C.
	Mateer, H. O. (19)	26-10-38	12/25 F. Bty.
5-8-36	Livingston, H. L. G. ...	5-8-39	"S" F. Bty.
Second Lieutenants.			
	Bertin, L. M. ...	6-1-37	M. A. T. C.
1-4-37	Withycombe, P. T. G. ...	1-4-37	31/58 F. Bty.
3-4-37	Chadwick, J. W. R. ...	3-4-37	75 F. Bty.
26-5-37	East, J. G. ...	26-5-37	
11-9-37	Colley, P. G. ...	11-9-37	65 F. Bty.
13-10-37	Bardell, F. E. ...	13-10-37	
10-11-37	Gale, A. W. R. ...	10-11-37	
23-4-38	Robinson, C. H. ...	23-4-38	18 F. Bty.
8-6-38	Harris, L. H. K. ...	8-6-38	78 F. Bty.
31-12-38	Hickman F. D. ...	31-12-38	12/25 F. Bty.
31-12-38	Old, B. W. G. ...	31-12-38	21 Mtn. R.
12-2-39	Hunter, J. H. C. ...	22-2-39	Survey Sec.
12-2-39	Bailey, J. H. ...	22-2-39	23 Mtn. Bty.
1-3-39	Jones, T. M. ...	1-3-39	1/5 F. Bty.
15-3-39	Pickering, D. L. ...	15-3-39	3/57 F. Bty.
25-2-39	Cressy, D. D. ...	25-2-39	'A. A.' F. Bty.
15-3-39	Wilkinson, T. B. ...	15-3-39	31/58 F. Bty.
25-3-39	Lamacraft, M. B. ...	25-3-39	1/5 F. Bty.
10-5-39	McMath, R. W. (29)	10-5-39	12/25 F. Bty.
10-5-39	Thomson, W. K., u (199)	10-5-39	M. A. T. C.
20-5-39	Howarth, E. S. ...	20-5-39	3/57 F. Bty.
17-5-39	Stephen, J. F. ...	17-5-39	3 Mtn. Bty.
24-5-39	Hartley, H. L. ...	24-5-39	XV F. R.
27-5-39	Gorton, J. B. ...	27-5-39	12 Mtn. Bty.
17-6-39	Meadows, A. ...	17-6-39	83 F. Bty.
17-6-39	Liversidge, G. ...	17-6-39	III F. R.
24-6-39	Clayton, H. S. ...	24-6-39	11 Mtn. Bty.
24-6-39	Lamond, A. W. ...	24-6-39	13 Heavy Bty
	Prevost, A. de T. ...	...	"R" F. Bty.
15-7-39	Griffiths, O. O. ...	15-7-39	'V' F. Bty

456 ROYAL ARTILLERY, MOUNTAIN ARTILLERY AND INDIAN FIELD ARTILLERY.

DISTRIBUTION OF THE ROYAL REGIMENT OF ARTILLERY IN INDIA, MOUNTAIN ARTILLERY AND INDIAN FIELD ARTILLERY.

Battery.	Regiment.	Date of arrival in India.	Page.	Battery.	Regiment.	Date of arrival in India.	Page.
Field Batteries.				Mountain Batteries.			
AA. (How.)	VIII	...	-1-33 460	1st	21 Mtn.	...	466
V.	VIII	...	-1-33 460	2nd	...	...	466
W.	VIII	...	-1-33 460	3rd	23 Mtn.	...	467
X.	VIII	...	-1-33 460	4th	22 "	...	467
R.	XV	...	9-1-27 460	5th	25 "	...	468
S. (How.)	XV	...	9-1-27 460	6th	21 "	...	468
T.	XV	...	9-1-27 460	7th	22 "	...	469
U. (How.)	XV	...	9-1-27 460	8th	23 "	...	469
1/5th	XXVIII	...	8-1-26 461	9th	21 "	...	470
3/57th	XXVIII	...	8-1-26 461	10th	22 "	...	470
4th (How.)	IV	...	-12-29 459	11th	24 "	...	471
7th	IV	...	-12-29 459	12th	23 "	...	471
11th (How.)	I	...	-3-29 461	13th	25 "	...	472
12/25th	XXV	...	-12-29 459	14th	21 "	...	472
14th	IV	...	-10-33 459	15th	25 "	...	473
18th	III	...	-3-29 461	16th	24 "	...	473
31/53th	XXV	...	-10-33 459	17th	23 "	...	474
52nd	I	...	-1-31 459	18th	24 "	...	474
62nd	III	...	-10-33 459	19th	25 "	...	475
63rd (How.)	V	...	-10-33 459	20th	24 "	...	475
64th	V	...	-12-29 459	21st	22 "	...	476
65th (How.)	III	...	-1-31 459	22nd	20 "	...	476
66th (How.)	IV	...	-10-33 459	23rd	20 "	...	476
73rd	V	...	-12-29 459	24th	20 "	...	477
75th	III	...	-1-31 459	25th	20 "	...	477
78th (How.)	XI	...	-10-33 459	26th	20 "	...	478
80th (How.)	I	...	-1-31 459	27th	.. ..	...	478
81st (How.)	V	...	28-12-35 460				
83rd	XI	...	26-1-28 459				
84th	XI	...	-1-31 459				
85th	XI	...	28-12-35 460				
98th	I	...	28-12-35 460				
		...	26-1-28 459				
Indian Field Artillery.				Medium Batteries.			
(Field Batteries.)				18th (60 pdr.)	6	...	10-2-38 465
1st (Madras)	"A"	...	...	19th (How.)	6	...	10-2-38 465
2nd	"A"	...	...	23/24th (How.)	6	...	10-2-38 465
3rd	"A"	...	...		
4th	"A"	...	...	Heavy Batteries.			
		...	...	No.			
		...	...	13	...	9-12-25	465
		...	...	14	...	30-1-29	465
					
		...	...	Anti-Aircraft Battery.			
		...	...	8th	...	9-11-26	465

ROYAL ARTILLERY, MOUNTAIN ARTILLERY AND INDIAN 457 FIELD ARTILLERY.

Class Composition of Indian Ranks.

Unit.	Class.	Area where recruited.
Regiment Headquarters ...	Punjabi Musalmans	Of same area as Batteries in the Brigade.

Field Artillery.

1st Regiment ...	4 Batteries	Punjabi Musalmans	50% Trans-Jhelum	50% Cis-Jhelum
3rd Regiment ...	{ 2 Batteries 2 Batteries	Punjabi Musalmans Sikhs (other than Jat Sikhs).	50% Trans-Jhelum	50% Cis-Jhelum
4th Regiment ...	4 Batteries	Punjabi Musalmans	50% Trans-Jhelum ;	50% Cis-Jhelum.
5th Regiment ...	4 Batteries	Sikhs (other than Jat Sikhs)	Punjab.	
8th Regiment ...	{ 2 Batteries 2 Batteries	Punjabi Musalmans Rajputs	50% Trans-Jhelum; 50% Cis-Jhelum.	United Provinces, Punjab (including Delhi Province) and Rajputana.
11th Regiment ...	{ 2 Batteries 2 Batteries	Punjabi Musalmans Rajputs	50% Trans-Jhelum; 50% Cis-Jhelum.	United Provinces, Punjab (including Delhi Province) and Rajputana.
15th Regiment ...	{ 2 Batteries 2 Batteries	Punjabi Musalmans Rajputs	50% Trans-Jhelum; 50% Cis-Jhelum.	United Provinces, Punjab (including Delhi Province) and Rajputana.
25th Regiment ...	{ 2 Batteries 2 Batteries	Sikhs (other than Jat Sikhs) Punjabi Musalmans	Punjab. 50% Trans-Jhelum ; 50% Cis-Jhelum.	
28th Regiment ...	4 Batteries	Punjabi Musalmans	50% Trans-Jhelum; 50% Cis-Jhelum.	
"A" Field Regiment Indian Artillery.	1 Battery	Punjabi Musalmans	Cis-Beas (including Cis-Sutlej).	
	1 Battery	Rajputana Rajputs	.....
	1 Battery	Rangbars	Rajputana, Eastern Punjab and the Meerut and Agra Civil Divisions.	
	1 Battery	Madrasis	.....

Medium Artillery.

6th Regiment ...	Sikhs (other than Jat Sikhs)	Punjab.
------------------	------------------------------	---------

Heavy Artillery.

13th Heavy Battery ...	Punjabi Musalmans	Cis-Jhelum.
14th Heavy Battery ...	Ahirs	Punjab (including those portions of Rajputana which adjoin the Punjab), Delhi Province and United Provinces.

Class Composition of Indian Ranks—*contd.*

1st Royal (Kohat) Mountain Battery, F. F.	...	...	...	$\frac{1}{2}$ Punjabi Musalmans. $\frac{1}{2}$ Sikhs.
2nd (Derajat) Mountain Battery, F. F.	...	...	...	$\frac{1}{2}$ Punjabi Musalmans. $\frac{1}{2}$ Sikhs.
3rd (Peshawar) Mountain Battery, F. F.	...	...	...	$\frac{1}{2}$ Punjabi Musalmans. $\frac{1}{2}$ Sikhs.
4th (Hazara) Mountain Battery, F. F.	...	...	...	$\frac{1}{2}$ Punjabi Musalmans. $\frac{1}{2}$ Sikhs.
5th (Bombay) Mountain Battery,	...	...	...	$\frac{1}{2}$ Punjabi Musalmans. $\frac{1}{2}$ Ahirs.
6th (Jacobs) Mountain Battery	...	...	...	$\frac{1}{2}$ Punjabi Musalmans. $\frac{1}{2}$ Sikhs.
7th (Bengal) Mountain Battery	...	...	...	$\frac{1}{2}$ Punjabi Musalmans. $\frac{1}{2}$ Sikhs.
8th (Lahore) Mountain Battery	...	...	...	$\frac{1}{2}$ Punjabi Musalmans. $\frac{1}{2}$ Sikhs.
9th (Murree) Mountain Battery,	...	...	...	$\frac{1}{2}$ Punjabi Musalmans. $\frac{1}{2}$ Sikhs.
10th (Abbottabad) Mountain Battery	...	...	...	$\frac{1}{2}$ Punjabi Musalmans. $\frac{1}{2}$ Sikhs.
11th (Dehra Dun) Mountain Battery	...	...	...	$\frac{1}{2}$ Punjabi Musalmans. $\frac{1}{2}$ Sikhs. (Other than Jat Sikhs.)
12th (Poonch) Mountain Battery	...	...	...	$\frac{1}{2}$ Punjabi Musalmans. $\frac{1}{2}$ Sikhs.
13th (Dardoni) Mountain Battery	...	...	...	$\frac{1}{2}$ Punjabi Musalmans. $\frac{1}{2}$ Punjabi Brahmans.
14th (Rajputana) Mountain Battery	...	...	...	$\frac{1}{2}$ Punjabi Musalmans. $\frac{1}{2}$ Sikhs.
15th (Jhelum) Mountain Battery..	...	...	...	$\frac{1}{2}$ Punjabi Musalmans. $\frac{1}{2}$ Punjabi Brahmans.
16th (Zhob) Mountain Battery	...	...	...	$\frac{1}{2}$ Punjabi Musalmans. $\frac{1}{2}$ Sikhs. (Other than Jat Sikhs.)
17th (Nowshera) Mountain Battery	...	...	...	$\frac{1}{2}$ Punjabi Musalmans. $\frac{1}{2}$ Sikhs.
18th (Sohan) Mountain Battery	...	...	...	$\frac{1}{2}$ Punjabi Musalmans. $\frac{1}{2}$ Sikhs. (Other than Jat Sikhs.)
19th (Maymyo) Mountain Battery	...	...	...	$\frac{1}{2}$ Punjabi Musalmans. $\frac{1}{2}$ Ahirs.
20th Mountain Battery	...	...	...	$\frac{1}{2}$ Punjabi Musalmans. $\frac{1}{2}$ Sikhs. (Other than Jat Sikhs.)
21st Mountain Battery	...	...	...	$\frac{1}{2}$ Punjabi Musalmans. $\frac{1}{2}$ Sikhs.
22nd Mountain Battery	...	...	...	$\frac{1}{2}$ Punjabi Musalmans. $\frac{1}{2}$ Sikhs. (Other than Jat Sikhs.)
23rd Mountain Battery	...	...	...	$\frac{1}{2}$ Punjabi Musalmans. $\frac{1}{2}$ Ahirs.
24th Mountain Battery	...	...	...	$\frac{1}{2}$ Punjabi Musalmans. $\frac{1}{2}$ Ahirs.
25th Mountain Battery	...	...	...	$\frac{1}{2}$ Punjabi Musalmans. $\frac{1}{2}$ Sikhs. (Other than Jat Sikhs.)
26th Mountain Battery	...	...	...	$\frac{1}{2}$ Punjabi Musalmans. $\frac{1}{2}$ Sikhs (other than Jat Sikhs.)
27th Mountain Battery.	...	...	...	$\frac{1}{2}$ Sikhs (other than Jat Sikhs.)
Chitral Mountain Section...	...	...	...	As may be ordered.

FIELD REGIMENTS.

I Field R.	III Field R.	IV Field R.	V Field R.
<i>Lt.-Col.</i> —	<i>Lt.-Col.</i> — Steevens, D. J., M.C., p.s.c.†	<i>Lt.-Col.</i> —	<i>Lt.-Col.</i> —
<i>Adj.</i> —	<i>2nd in Comd.</i> —	<i>Adj.</i> — Harris, Maj. H. W. W.	<i>Adj.</i> — Patey, Capt. R. R. L.
<i>Orderly Offr.</i> —	<i>Adj.</i> — Couper, Lt. Ag. Capt. D. O.	<i>Orderly Offr.</i> — Turner, Lt. W. M. D.	<i>Orderly Offr.</i> — Pearson, Lt. R. A. R. B.
<i>Survey Offr.</i> — Hynes, Capt. C. A.	<i>Orderly Offr.</i> — Liversidge, 2nd-Lt. G., S. R.	<i>Survey Offr.</i> —	<i>Survey Offr.</i> — Humphreys-Davies, Lt. A. W.
INDIAN OFFICERS.	<i>Survey Offr.</i> — <i>Qr.-Mr.</i> — Mc Ginty, Lt. F. A.	INDIAN OFFICERS.	<i>Attached.</i>
Abdulla Khan, Subdr. Allah Ditta, Jemdr.	<i>Attached.</i> Foregard, 2nd-Lt. R. E. M. Sartaj Singh, 2nd-Lt. Wilshaw, 2nd-Lt. D. H.	Mirza Khan, Subdr. Ghulam Ahmed, Jemdr.	Nanda, 2nd-Lt. T. B. Williams, 2nd Lt. R. G.
11th Field Battery (How.).	18th Field Battery. Beale, Lt. F. M. (<i>Attd. 4. Hqdrs.</i>) Syme, Lt. J. F., T. A. Darby, Lt. C. F., E. C. Robinson, 2nd-Lt. C. H., S. R. Lewis, 2nd-Lt. A. G., E. C.	4th Field Battery (How.). Woodward, Maj. D. H. S. Firth, Maj. J. E. A. Hingston, Capt. A. T. Daniell, Lt. J. N. A. Head, Lt. C. W. P.	INDIAN OFFICERS. Daulat Singh, Subdr. Hazura Singh, Jemdr. Baiwant Singh, Jemdr.
Askwith, Maj. S. C. Daubney, Lt. R. H. Edge-Partington, 2nd-Lt. I. N.	INDIAN OFFICER. Tota Singh, Jemdr.	7th Field Battery. Fletcher, Maj. M. H. A. Lucas, Lt. F. R. Bamber, Lt. C. J. C. Warden, Lt. W. A. P.	63rd Field Battery (How.). Lang, Lt. H. M. Firth, 2nd-Lt. L. J. B.
52nd Field Battery.	62nd Field Battery. Hodges, Capt. (Ag. Maj.) H. R. L. Oswald, Lt. (Ag. Capt.) D. F. Howard, 2nd-Lt. A. B. Coombes, 2nd-Lt. K. G., E. C.	14th Field Battery. Roger, Maj. J. Tindal - Carill - Worsley, Capt. P. G. N. Warren, Lt. P. V.	64th Field Battery. Evans, Lt. J. W. Shore, Lt. F. S. G.
80th Field Battery (How.).	65th Field Battery (How.). Gallagher, Maj. L. S. Elsamie, 2nd-Lt. V. Colley, 2nd-Lt. P. G., S.R. Creber, 2nd-Lt. G. E. H., E. C.	66th Field Battery (How.). Yolland, Maj. J. R. Holderness, Lt. J. A. A. Lomas, Lt. G. J. E.	73rd Field Battery. Galloway, Capt. J. R. D. (<i>Attd. 81st. F. Bty.</i>) Phayre, Lt. R. D. H. Freeman, Lt. D. H. Elmsley, 2nd-Lt. J. R. S.
Ord, Maj. R. G. Lambert, Capt. G. R. Hall, Lt. M. C. Forsyth, 2nd-Lt. R. C. N.	INDIAN OFFICER. Chet Singh, Jemdr.	1st Ind. Div. Ammn. Unit.	81st Field Battery (How.). Galloway, Capt. J. R. D. (<i>off.</i>) Christopher, Lt. T. F. S. Laird, Lt. D.
90th Field Battery.	75th Field Battery (How.). Williamson, Maj. J. R. Cameron, Maj. C. A. S. Oliver, Lt. J. A. Weston, Lt. H. S. Chadwick, 2nd-Lt. J. W. R., S.R. Williams, 2nd-Lt. R. J. G., E. C.		Depot 81st Field Battery. Cave-Figley, Maj. J. (y). Hunt, 2nd-Lt. R. W.
Stansfield, Maj. E. J. Wells, Lt. D. F. Dodd, Lt. N. L.	INDIAN OFFICER. Raj Wali Khan, Subdr.		
2nd Ind. Div. Ammn. unit.			

FIELD REGIMENTS—contd.

VIII Field R.

Lt.-Col.—
Rusher, A. E., M.C., p.s.c.†
Adj.—
Justice, Lt. I. C.
Orderly Officer—
Kirkaldy, Lt. J. N., T. A.
Survey Offr.—

F. Field Battery (How.).

Drake-Brockman, Maj. R. F. H.
Jolly, Lt. A. F., E. C.
Lind, 2nd-Lt. C. F.
Griffiths, 2nd Lt. O. O., S. R.
Marshall, 2nd-Lt. T. R., E. C.

INDIAN OFFICER.

Mahipat Singh, Jemadar.

W. Field Battery.

Dobree, Maj. T. S., M.C.
Cullen, Lt. F. J., E. C.
Morrish, 2nd Lt. P., T. A.
Smith, 2nd-Lt. B. A., E. C.

INDIAN OFFICER.

Lal Husain, Jemdr.

X. Field Battery.

Poe, Capt. J.
O'Grady, Lt. P. H. V. deC.
Carter, 2nd-Lt. W. B., T. A.
Francis, 2nd-Lt. P. G., E. C.

INDIAN OFFICER.

Ghulam Qadir Khan, Jemdr.

A.A. Field Battery (How.).

Sugden, Maj. A. J. F., p.s.c.†
Coldstream, Capt. R. A. C.
Power, 2nd-Lt. J. P. R.
Cressy, 2nd-Lt. D. D., S. R.
Houston, 2nd-Lt. A. D., E. C.

INDIAN OFFICER.

Mula Singh, Subd

XI Field R.

Lt.-Col.—
Teesdale, P. H., M.C., p.s.c.†
Adj.—
Nicholson, Capt. G. W. W.
Orderly Officer—
Buckwell, Lt. B. A.
Attached.
Mathur, 2nd-Lt. V. N.
Mehta, 2nd-Lt. F. S. B.

78th Field Battery (How.).

Nicholl, Maj. D. W. D.
Hildebrand, Capt. G. L.
Evans-Lawrence, Lt. J. L.
Harris, 2nd Lt. L. H. K., S. R.

INDIAN OFFICER.

Abdullah, Jemdr.

83rd Field Battery.

Stewart, Maj. J., M.C.
Ashton, Lt. J. L.
Vesey, Lt. C. T.
Bird, Lt. A. H., E. C.
Meadows, 2nd-Lt. A., S. R.

INDIAN OFFICER.

Ranjit Singh, Subdr.

84th Field Battery (How.).

Tuck, Maj. P. H. J.
Stanton, Lt. A. F.
Smith, Lt. T. W. A., E. C.

INDIAN OFFICER.

Kamlapat Singh, Jemdr.

85th Field Battery.

Fowler, Maj. B. J., M.C.
Chase, Lt. F. J.
Spencer, Lt. J. E. (Lr., ex. I., to
20 May 40).

INDIAN OFFICER.

Mohammed Akbar Khan, Jemdr.

XV Field R.

Lt.-Col.—
Scott-Watson, Lt.-Col. W., M.C.
Adj.—
Robinson, Lt. P. G.
Orderly Officer—
Hartley, 2nd-Lt. H. L., S. R.
Survey Offr.—
Mackie, Lt. D. G. H.

INDIAN OFFICER.

Muhammad Hussain, Jemdr.

R. Field Battery.

Gaffney, Maj. E. S. B., p.s.c.†
Wilson, Lt. D. F. M.
Prevost, 2nd-Lt. A. de T., S. R.
Walker, 2nd-Lt. C. M., E. C.

INDIAN OFFICER.

Alam Singh Negi, Jemdr.

S. Field Battery (How.).

Scott, Maj. R. H. R., M.C., Res. of off.
Livingston, Lt. H. L. G., S. R.
Horton, Lt. L. J., E. C.
Dening, 2nd-Lt. R. H.

INDIAN OFFICER.

Ghulam Muhammad, Jemdr.

T. Field Battery.

Dyke, Capt. R. C.
Coats, 2nd-Lt. P. B.
Hughes, 2nd-Lt. C. R. G., E. C.

INDIAN OFFICER.

Anand Singh, Jemdr.

U. Field Battery (How.).

Hya't, Capt. R. B. O.
Maccoll, Lt. D.
Stowe, Lt. F. L., E. C.
Bramson, 2nd-Lt. J. F. H., E. C.
Bradfield, 2nd-Lt. J. B., E. C.

INDIAN OFFICER.

Muhammad Tufail, Subdr

FIELD REGIMENTS—*concl'd.*

XXV Field R.

Lt.-Col.—
2nd-in-Comd.—
 Selby, Maj. J. G., M.C.
Adjt.—
 Lushington, Capt. G. F.
Orderly Officer—
 Richards, Lt. J., T. A.
Survey offr.—
 Piper, Lt. S. R. J.
Qr.-Mr.—
 Wallace, Lt. M.
Attached.
 Summanwar, 2nd-Lt. H. N.
 Khawaja Wasiuddin, 2nd-Lt.

12/25th Field Battery.

Greest, Maj. P. W., M.C.
 English, Capt. R. A.
 Mosse, Lt. H. E.
 Gregory, Lt. R. B.
 Mateer, Lt. H. O., S. R.
 McCubbin, Lt. A. E., E. C.
 Buckingham, Lt. N., E. C.
 Hickman, 2nd-Lt. F. D., S. R.
 McMath, 2nd-Lt. R. W., S. R.

INDIAN OFFICER.

Ghaya Singh, Jemdr.

31/53th Field Battery (How.).

Carroll-Leahy, Maj. J. H. E. J., M.C.
 Skrine, Capt. W. H., *p.s.c.*
 Kennedy, Lt. C. D. S.
 Reygate, Lt. F., E. C.
 Tower, Lt. P. T.
 Linton, 2nd-Lt. M. E. H.
 Wilkinson, 2nd-Lt. T. B., S. R.
 Withycombe, 2nd-Lt. P. T. G., S. R.

INDIAN OFFICER.

Chain Singh, Subdr.

58th Field Battery (How.).

XXVIII Field R.

Ag. Lt.-Col.—
 Welchman, G. de V., O.B.E. (g*).
2nd-in-Comd.
 Fergusson, Maj. J. C.
Adjt.—
 Hearn, Lt. (Ag. Capt.) P. J.
Orderly Offr.—
 Gordon, Lt. (Ag. Capt.) J. E. G.
Survey Offr.—
 Pusinelli, Lt. (Ag. Capt.) C. C. L.
Qr. Mr.—
 Davis, Lt. C. R.
 Allcock, Lt. T. W. A., E. C.
 Chiswell, Lt. J. V., E. C.

1/5th Field Battery.

Gibbon, Maj. M. D.
 Morris, Capt. J. E. L. (y).
 Esmonde-White, Lt. (Ag. Capt.)
 D. C. B. L.
 Rickards, Lt. W. R., E. C.
 Willey, Lt. J., E. C.
 Lamacraft, 2nd-Lt. M. B., S. R.
 Jones, 2nd Lt. T. M., S. R.
 Savill, 2nd-Lt. E. W. C., E. C.
 Greenly, 2nd-Lt. M. W. G., E. C.
 Ballward, 2nd-Lt. B. T., E. C.

INDIAN OFFICER.

Muhammad Khan, Subdr.

3/57th Field Battery.

Needham, Maj. J. H.
 Gammell, Lt. T. R.
 Simpson, Lt. S. H., Res. of Off.
 Phayer, Lt. J. E., E. C.
 Calcott, Lt. S. T.
 Howarth, 2nd-Lt. E. S., S. R.
 Pickering, 2nd Lt. D. L., S. R.
 Buchanan, 2nd-Lt. D. V. G., E. C.

INDIAN OFFICER

Mahabat Khan, Jemdr.

"A" Field R. Indian Artillery.

Formed on 15th Jan. 1935.

Lt.-Col.—
 Dennis, M. E., M.C.
Adjt.—
 Ronald, Lt. (Ag. Capt.) D. B.
Orderly Offr.—
 Candeth, Lt. K. P.
Survey Offr.—
Warrant Offrs. Cl. I.—
 Gulab Khan.....R. W. O.
 Govindan Unni Nair (23), Head Clerk.

1st (Madras) Field Battery, I. Art.

Horsfield, Maj. G.
 Gyani, Capt. P. S.
 Mehta, Lt. B. N.
 Anant Dattatraya Paradkar, Lt.,
 A. I. R. O.
 Venkatasubramani Nanjappa, Lt.,
 A. I. R. O.

2nd Field Battery, I. Art.

Barlow, Maj. E. A.
 Paramasiva Prabhakar Kumaraman-
 galam, Lt.
 Litchfield, Lt. A. W.
 Mohinder Singh Kalha, Lt.,
 A. I. R. O.
 Gurdev Singh, 2nd Lt., A. I. R. O.
 Runganadhan, 2nd Lt. M.

3rd Field Battery, I. Art.

Lane, Capt. (Ag. Maj.) E. E. A.
 Anup Singh Kalha, Lt.
 Thakar, Lt. D. N.
 Gulati, Lt. Y. B.

Abu-Taba Md. Muazzam Husain,
 Lt., A. I. R. O.
 Bahadur, 2nd-Lt. J. R.

4th Field Battery, I. Art.

Digges, Maj. H. G. G. (g*†).
 Adams, Capt. J. D.
 Bhatia, Lt. S. N.
 Naravane, Lt. A. S.
 Resal Datt, Lt., A. I. R. O.
 Mohammed Muzaffar Khan, 2nd
 Lt., A. I. R. O.

20th Mountain R.	21st Mountain R.	22nd Mountain R.	23rd Mountain R.
<i>Lt.-Col.</i> —	<i>Lt.-Col.</i> —	<i>Lt.-Col.</i> —	<i>Lt.-Col.</i> —
Mackenzie, H. H.	Goodman, E. W., D.S.O. M.C. (g st).	Peskett, A. H., M.C.	Elliot, F. E.
<i>Adj.</i> —	<i>Adj.</i> —	<i>Adj.</i> —	<i>Adj.</i> —
Chestnutt, Capt. J. M. A.	Walker, Lt. (Ag. Capt.) G. B.	McIntosh, Capt. I. R.	Gilbert, Lt. C. W. B., M.C.
<i>Orderly Offr.</i> —	<i>Orderly Offr.</i> —	<i>Orderly Offr.</i> —	<i>Orderly Offr.</i> —
<i>Survey Offr.</i> —	<i>Survey Offr.</i> —	<i>Survey Offr.</i> —	<i>Survey Offr.</i> —
<i>Post Group Comdr.</i> —	<i>Post Group Comdr.</i> —	<i>Post Group Comdr.</i> —	<i>Post Group Comdr.</i> —
Rose, Lt. R. C.	Old, 2nd-Lt. B. W. G., S. R.	Sawyer, Capt. E. L. (y).	Birch, Lt. F. H. C.
INDIAN OFFICERS.	INDIAN OFFICERS.	INDIAN OFFICER.	INDIAN OFFICER.
Hashmat Ali, Sub-Maj.	Kanshi Ram, Sub-Maj.	Parshotam Das, Sub-Maj.	Muhammad Shafi Khan, Sub-Maj.
Fazal Ahmed, Subdr. (P. G.).	Saghar Khan, Subdr. (P. G.).	—	Shah Dad Khan, Jemdr. (Head clerk).
Saudagar Singh, Jemdr.	Assa Singh, Subdr. I.D.S.M. (P. G.).	—	—
Thakar Singh, Jemdr. (P. G.).	Gopal Singh, Jemdr. (Head clerk).	—	—
Ghulam Hussain, Jemdr. (P. G.).	Teja Singh, Jemdr. (P. G.).	4th (Hazara) Mtn. Bty., F. F.	3rd (Peshawar) Mtn. Bty. F. F.
—	Muhammad Jemdr. (P. G.) Akbar,	(For List of Officers, see page 467.)	(For List of Officers see page 467.)
22nd Mtn. Bty.	—	—	—
(For List of Officers, see page 476.)	1st R. (Kohat) Mtn. Bty., F. F.	—	8th (Lahore) Mtn. Bty.
—	(For List of Officers, see page 466.)	7th (Bengal) Mtn. Bty.,	(For List of Officers, see page 469.)
23rd Mtn. Bty.	—	(For List of Officers, see page 469.)	—
(For List of Officers, see page 476.)	6th (Jacobs) Mtn. Bty.,	—	12th (Poonch) Mtn. Bty.,
—	(For List of Officers, see page 468.)	10th (Abbottabad) Mtn. Bty.,	(For List of Officers, see page 471.)
24th Mtn. Bty.,	—	(For List of Officers, see page 470.)	—
(For List of Officers, see page 477.)	9th (Murree) Mtn. Bty.,	—	17th (Nowshera) Mtn. Bty.
—	(For List of Officers, see page 470.)	—	(For List of Officers, see page 474.)
25th Mtn. Bty.,	—	21st Mtn. Bty.,	—
(For List of Officers, see page 477.)	14th (Rajputana) Mtn. Bty.,	(For List of Officers, see page 476.)	“C” Mtn. R. Amn. Col.
—	(For List of Officers, see page 472.)	—	—
26th Mtn. Bty.	—	—	—
(For List of Officers, see page 478.)	—	—	—

MEDIUM REGIMENTS.

8th Medium R.

Lt.-Col.—

Adjt.—

Orderly Officer—

Workshop Offr.—

INDIAN OFFICER.

18th Medium Battery (60 pdr.).

Jeffery, Maj. C. H. P., M.C.

Rodwell, Capt. J. R. (y).

Sturdee, Lt. E. P. L.

Bill, Lt. J. G.

INDIAN OFFICER.

19th Medium Battery.

How.

Fennell, Maj. G. W. P.

Gillson, Capt. H. K.

Tracy, Lt. A. E.

Ingles, 2nd-Lt. R. T. S.

INDIAN OFFICER.

Bhagwan Singh, Jemdr.

23-24th Medium Battery (How.).

Dunbar, Maj. G. R.

Garner, Lt. D. A.

Walker, 2nd-Lt. C. A. G.

INDIAN OFFICER.

Rakha Singh, Jemdr.

23-24th Medium Battery (Section.)

Pearse, Lt. C. F. G.

13th Heavy Battery.

Vivian, Maj. J. A. (g*†)

Hanley, Capt. E. R.

Cole, Lt. (D. O.) S. W.

Badham-Thornhill, Lt. P. L.

Lamond, 2nd-Lt. A. W., S. R.

INDIAN OFFICER.

14th Heavy Battery.

Bowser, Maj. P. R.

Lane, Capt. (D. O.) A.

Barlow, Capt. J. H., Res. of Off.

Burnett, Capt. C. M. D.

Winstone, Lt. (D. O.) P. C.

Mason, 2nd Lt. P. H., T. A., Res. of Off.

Waller, Lt. H. J. de W.

Vick, 2nd-Lt. I. H.

Scott, 2nd-Lt. D. R.

INDIAN OFFICERS.

Thakar Dass, Subdr.

Khub Ram, Subdr.

8th Anti-Aircraft Battery.

Donkin, Maj. A. J., M.C.

Eden, Lt. G. H. (T. A.).

Detachment.....

Grubb, Capt. A. J. W.

Bowley, 2nd-Lt. L. W. (T. A.).

Detachment.....

Royal Artillery Training Centre.

Lt.-Col.—

Myburgh, P. S., D.S.O., M.C.

2nd-in-Comd.—

Cook, Capt. R. A.

Adjt.—

Waterfield, Capt. P. R. M.

Qr.-Mr.—

Waddington, Lt. (Qr.-Mr.) W. W.

Records Offr.—

Williams, Lt. C. E., E. C.

Wood, Capt. M. T. G. (Staff Coll., Quetta).

Jones, Capt. B. A. G. (Staff Coll., Quetta).

Branford, L. J. H.

Hazelgrove, Lt. P. W.

Melville, Lt. J., M.C., Res. of Off. (Lv., ex. I., m. c., 6 m. to 7 Oct. 40.)

Harvey, Lt. H. B., Res. of Off.

Cameron, Lt. W., E. C.

INDIAN OFFICERS.

Sipahi Singh, Subdr.-Maj.

Ghulam Ghous, Subdr.

Kirpal Singh, Subdr.

Raghu Pal Singh, Subdr.

Hukumrat Rai, Jemdr. (Hony. Subdr.) (Clerk).

Sheo Govind Singh, Jemdr.

Muhammad Sandal Khan, Jemdr. (Qr.-Mr.).

Mir Dad, Jemdr.

Bant Singh, Jemdr.

I. A. Training Battery.

Bryan, Lt. R. C. P. (Lv., ex I., m. c. to 24 Sep. 40.)

Pritam Singh, Lt.

1st Commn.
of date of
enrolment.

Names and Rank.

Date
of
rank. Present
appointment
in Battery.

Remarks.

1st Royal (Kohat) Mountain Battery, F. F.**"Paiwar Kotai" "Kabul, 1879" "Afghanistan, 1878-80" "Tirah" "Punjab Frontier."****The Great War.—"Anzac" "Landing at Anzac" "Defence of Anzac" "Suvla" "Sari Bair", "Gallipoli, 1915" "Suez Canal" "Egypt 1915-16" "Mesopotamia, 1916-18" "Persia, 1918."**

Raised at Bannu in 1851, by Lt. H. Hammond, from detachments of horse arty. formerly in the service of the Lahore Darbar. Originally styled No. 2 Horse Light Field Battery, Punjab Irregular Force, but more generally known as No. 2 Punjab Lt. Fld. Battery. Became No. 2 Horse Lt. Fld. Battery, Punjab Frontier Force, 1865; No. 1 Mtn. Battery, P. F. F., 1875; No. 1 (Kohat) Mtn. Battery, P. F. F., 1879; the Kohat Mtn. Battery, 1901; 21st Kohat Mountain Battery (Frontier Force), 1903; 21st Kohat Pack Battery (F. F.), 1920; 101st (Kohat) Pack Battery, 1921; 101st Royal (Kohat) Pack Battery (Frontier Force), 1922; present designation 1927.

Commandant.**Second-in-Command.**

29-1-31	Gutch, Capt. J. R.	29-1-39	12-9-37
---------	--------------------	-----	-----	-----	---------	---------

Subalterns.

29-8-35	McClure Williams, Lt. M.	...	...	29-8-38	29-11-38
2-3-40	Scott, 2nd, Lt. J.D., E. C.	...	...	2-3-40	11-4-40

Subadars.

					Jemadar.	Subadar.
12-11-18	Lachman Singh	...	...	...	7-7-32	17-12-36
4-11-16	Talib Khan	...	...	...	6-8-35	1-6-39

Jemadars.

3-2-24	Feroz Khan	...	...	...	15-5-39
3-8-20	Kartar Singh	...	...	...	7-11-39

2nd (Deraajat) Mountain Battery, F. F.**"Charasiah" "Kabul, 1870" "Kandahar, 1880" "Afghanistan, 1878-80,"****"Chitral" "Tirah" "Punjab Frontier."****The Great War.—"Harungombe" "E. Africa, 1916-18."**

Raised at Dera Ghazi Khan in 1849, by Lt. D. McNeil, as a field battery from a disbanded troop of horse arty. formerly in the service of the Lahore Darbar. Became No. 3 Horse Light Field Battery, Punjab Irregular Force, 1851, but was more generally known as No. 3 Punjab Light Field Battery; became No. 3 Horse Light Field Battery, Punjab Frontier Force, in 1855; No. 2 Mtn. Battery, P. F. F., 1875; No. 2 (Deraajat) Mtn. Battery, P. F. F. in 1879; the Deraajat Mtn. Battery, 1901; 22nd Deraajat Mountain Battery (Frontier Force), 1903; 22nd Deraajat Pack Battery (F. F.) 1920; 102nd (Deraajat) Pack Battery (Frontier Force) 1921; present designation, 1927.

Commandant.

27-10-15	Paton, Maj. A., D.S.O., M.C. [E]	1-4-37	10-4-37
----------	----------------------------------	-----	-----	--------	---------

Second-in-Command.

30-3-23	Wagstaff, Capt. O. P.	1-8-38	1-8-38	<i>Lt., ex. B., 6 m. to 30 Sep. 40.</i>
---------	-----------------------	-----	-----	--------	--------	-----------------------------------------

Subalterns.

30-8-34	Lock, Lt. R. J. P.	...	...	...	30-8-37	23-4-37
30-8-34	Hartley, Lt. P.	...	...	...	30-8-37	30-11-33

Subadars.

					Jemadar.	Subadar.
1-9-14	Mir Khadam	...	...	...	16-5-29	12-12-35
20-12-20	Sadhu Singh	...	...	...	15-8-32	1-8-38

Jemadars.

26-2-20	Pahlwan Khan	...	...	...	10-7-37
9-10-25	Kapur Singh	...	...	...	1-7-39

1st Commn. or date of enrolment.	Names and Rank.	Date of rank.	Present appointment in Battery.	Remarks.
----------------------------------------	-----------------	---------------------	---------------------------------------	----------

3rd (Peshawar) Mountain Battery, F. F.**"Afghanistan, 1878-79" "Afghanistan, 1919."*****The Great War.*—"Basra" "Shaliba" "Tigris, 1918" "Mesopotamia, 1914-18" "N. W. Frontier, India, 1917" "Baluchistan, 1918."**

Formed at Peshawar in 1853, by Capt. T. Brougham, as the Peshawar Mtn. Train Battery, manned by the 2nd Co. 2nd Battn., Bengal Arty. (now represented by No. 9 Mtn. Battery, Royal Garra. Arty.). Reconstituted, 1854 as a Native Mtn. Battery. Became the Peshawar Mtn. Train Battery, Punjab Irregular Force, 1852; the Peshawar Mtn. Battery, Punjab Frontier Force, 1855; No. 3 (Peshawar) Mtn. Battery, P. F. F., 1876; the Peshawar Mtn. Battery, 1901; 23rd Peshawar Mountain Battery (Frontier Force) 1903; 13rd Peshawar Pack Battery (F. F.), 1920; 103rd (Peshawar) Pack Battery (Frontier Force) 1921; 3rd (Peshawar) Mountain Battery (Frontier Force) 1927; present designation, 1932.

Commandant.

23-1-19	Ronald, Maj. A. J. D.	1-8-38	16-4-40
---------	-----------------------	-----	-----	--------	---------

Second-in-Command.**Subalterns.**

29-8-35	Hull, Lt. G. T.	...	...	29-8-38	1-3-39
17-5-39	Stephen, 2nd-Lt. J. F., S. R.	...	...	17-5-39	26-11-39

Subacars.

14-8-14	Nawab Khan, I.D.S.M.	...	...	Jemadar.	Subedar.
7-8-22	Kesar Singh	...	...	16-4-31	1-10-37
		...	...	1-5-34	9-5-39

Jemadars.

2-8-20	Sucha Singh	...	...	...	1-8-38
8-1-18	Fazal Hahli	...	...	...	9-5-39
11-9-32	Bhagat Singh	...	...	...	9-5-39

4th (Hazara) Mountain Battery, F. F.**"Ali Masjid" "Kabul, 1879" "Afghanistan, 1878-80" "Burma, 1885-87" "Chitral."*****The Great War.*—"E. Africa, 1917-18."**

Formed at Haripur Hazara, in 1851, by Lt. G. G. Pearce, Madras Arty., from a small body of Hazara gunners raised by Maj. Abbott, for local defence, 1848-49, and originally styled the Hazara Mountain Train. Became the Hazara Mtn. Train Battery, Punjab Irregular Force, 1856; the Hazara Mtn. Battery, Punjab Frontier Force, 1855; No. 4 (Hazara) Mtn. Battery, P. F. F., 1876; the Hazara Mtn. Battery, 1901; 24th Hazara Mountain Battery (Frontier Force), 1903; the 24th Hazara Pack Battery (Frontier Force), 1920; 104th (Hazara) Pack Battery (Frontier Force) 1921; 4th (Hazara) Mountain Battery (Frontier Force) 1927; present designation, 1932.

Commandant.

31-3-17	Hughes, Maj. G. L., M.C.	1-1-37	14-4-39
---------	--------------------------	-----	-----	--------	---------

Second-in-Command.

6-8-24	Lyons, Capt. R. N.	1-1-37	20-3-39
--------	--------------------	-----	-----	--------	---------

Subalterns.

1-9-32	Searle, Lt. G. H.	1-9-35	3-9-37
--------	-------------------	-----	-----	--------	--------

Subalterns.

28-6-17	Mumtaz Khan	...	...	Jemadar.	Subedar.
3-11-15	Ajmer Singh	...	...	1-5-34	26-8-38
		...	...	5-10-36	1-7-39

Jemadar

25-12-20	Nand Singh	1-7-39
----------	------------	-----	-----	-----	--------

1st Commn. or date of enrolment	Names and Rank.	Date of rank.	Present appointment in Battery.	Remarks.
---------------------------------------	-----------------	---------------------	---------------------------------------	----------

5th (Bombay) Mountain Battery.**"Meerut" "Punjab" "Abessinia" "Burma, 1885-87" "Tirah" "Punjab Frontier."****The Great War.—"Sharqat" "Mesopotamia, 1918" "N. W. Frontier, India, 1915."**

Raised in 1827 as the 8th Company of the Golandaz Batta., Bombay Foot Art. Became the 1st Co., 4th Batta., Bombay Foot Art., 1846; No. 1 Co., Bombay Golandaz Batta., 1862; No. 1 Co., Bombay Wat. Art., 1863; No. 1 Bombay Mtn. Battery, 1876; No. 5 (Bombay) Mtn. Battery, 1889; the Quetta Mtn. Battery, 1901; 15th Mountain Battery, 1903; 105th (Bombay) Pack Battery 1921; 5th (Bombay) Mountain Battery 1927; present designation, 1932.

Commandant.

2-2-28	Haslam, Capt. (Ag. Maj.) J. P. MacD. (y)	24-5-38	1-10-38
--------	------------------------------------------	---------	---------

Second-in-Command.

2-2-33	Wilberforce, Lt. W. H. H.	2-2-36	18-1-40
--------	---------------------------	--------	---------

Subalterns.

31-8-33	Addison, Lt. G. M.	31-8-36	1-5-40
26-1-38	Hadfield, 2nd-Lt. E. G.	26-1-38	10-9-39

Subadars.**Subadar.**

12-9-24	Shib Sahai...	21-5-31	26-2-35
7-5-17	Firoz Khan	18-6-32	23-10-37

Jemadars.

23-2-21	Amir Ali	21-10-36
30-3-25	Bhawani Singh	1-11-36

6th (Jacob's) Mountain Battery.**"Afghanistan, 1878-80."****The Great War.—"Anzac" "Landing at Anzac" "Defence of Anzac" "Suva" "Sari Bair" "Gallipoli, 1915" "Suez Canal" "Egypt, 1915-16" "Mesopotamia, 1916-18" "Persia, 1916."**

Raised in 1843, as the 10th Co., of the Golandaz Batta., Bombay Foot Art. Became the 3rd Co., 4th Battalion, Bombay Foot Art., 1846; No. 3 Co., Bombay Golandaz Batta., 1862; No. 2 Co., Bombay Mtn. Art., 1863; No. 2 Bombay Mtn. Battery, 1876; No. 6 (Bombay) Mtn. Battery, 1889; the Jullundur Mtn. Battery, 1901; 26th Jacob's Mountain Battery, 1903; 26th Jacob's Pack Battery, 1920; 105th (Jacob's) Pack Battery 1921; 6th (Jacob's) Mountain Battery, 1927; present designation, 1932.

Commandant.

6-6-18	Barford, Maj. B. C.	1-8-38	6-10-39
--------	---------------------	--------	---------

Second-in-Command.

28-1-32	Broke-Smith, Capt. W.	28-1-40	8-4-40
---------	-----------------------	---------	--------

Subalterns

31-1-35	Webb, Lt. M. J.	31-1-38	14-1-39
---------	-----------------	---------	---------

Subadars.**Jemadar. Subadar.**

15-11-17	Natha Khan	1-2-28	8-7-34
22-8-19	Assa Singh	15-11-37	
6-2-25	Muhammad Sidiq	1-6-39	

1st Commr. or date of enrolment.	Names and Rank.	Date of rank.	Present appointment in Battery.	Remarks.
----------------------------------------	-----------------	---------------------	---------------------------------------	----------

7th (Bengal) Mountain Battery,**"Burma, 1885-87" "Afghanistan, 1919."***The Great War.*—"Kilimanjaro" "Narungomba" "Nyangao" "E. Africa, 1914-18."

Raised at Rawal Pindi in 1886, by Capt. C. P. Triscott, as No. 1 Bengal Mtn. Battery. Became No. 7 (Bengal) Mtn. Battery in 1889; the Gujarat Mountain Battery in 1901; 27th Mountain Battery, 1903; 27th Pack Battery, 1926; 107th (Bengal) Pack Battery, 1921; 7th (Bengal) Mountain Battery, 1927; present designation, 1928.

Commandant.**Second-in-Command.**

29-1-31	White, Capt. P. J.	29-1-39	29-1-39
---------	--------------------	-----	-----	-----	---------	---------

Subalterns.

29-8-35	Scott, Lt. J. W. P.	...	...	...	29-8-38	
26-8-37	Standish, 2nd-Lt. P. R. C.	...	...	...	26-8-37	

Subadars.**Jemadar. Subadar.**

2-10-18	Mian Khan	...	...	...	1-8-32	1-11-37
12-3-17	Banta Singh	...	...	...	10-9-37	1-7-39

Jemadar.

16-2-23	Allah Ditta	6-2-38	
---------	-------------	-----	-----	-----	--------	--

8th (Lahore) Mountain Battery**"Burma 1885-87" "Malakand" "Punjab Frontier" "Somaliland, 1901-04" "Afghanistan, 1919."***The Great War.*—"Kilimanjaro" "E. Africa, 1914-17."

Raised at Meeran Meer in 1886, by Capt. E. A. Smith, as No. 2 Bengal Mtn. Battery. Became No. 8 (Bengal) Mtn. Battery in 1889; the Lahore Mountain Battery in 1901; 28th Mountain Battery, 1903; 104th Pack Battery, 1920; 106th (Lahore) Pack Battery, 1921; present designation, 1927.

Commandant.**Second-in-Command.****Subalterns.**

31-8-33	Walshe, Lt. F. G. W., M.C.	...	...	...	31-8-36	26-2-40
2-3-40	Howard, 2nd-Lt. A. B., E. C.	...	...	...	2-3-40	
2-3-40	Wilson, 2nd-Lt. W. I. S., E. C.	...	...	...	2-3-40	

Subadars.**Jemadar. Subadar.**

9-2-14	Ghulam Ali Shah	...	...	...	27-10-35	9-5-39
8-12-19	Sajawal Khan	...	...	...	12-12-35	1-12-39

Jemadars.

15-9-24	Fazal Dad	...	...	...	26-8-38	
21-10-25	Kehar Singh	...	...	...	9-5-39	

MOUNTAIN ARTILLERY.

470

1st Commn. or date of enrolment.	Names and Rank.	Date; of rank.	Present appointment in Battery.	Remarks.
----------------------------------------	-----------------	----------------------	---------------------------------------	----------

9th (Murree) Mountain Battery.

The Great War.—"Magidde" "Nablus" "Palestine, 1918" "N. W. Frontier, India, 1914-15," 17."

Raised at Abbottabad in 1898-99, by Capt. L. W. P. East, as No. 9 (Native) Mtn. Battery. Became the Murree Mountain Battery in 1921; 29th Mountain Battery, 1903; 29th Pack Battery, 1920; 10th (Murree) Pack Battery, 1921; 9th (Murree) Mountain Battery, 1927; present designation, 1932.

Commandant.

31-8-22	Furton, Maj. C. E. C.	31-8-39
---------	-----------------------	-----	-----	---------

Second-in-Command.

1-9-32	Keelan, Lt. (Ag. Capt.) R. E. T.	...	1-9-35	12-4-40
--------	----------------------------------	-----	--------	---------

Subalterns.

28-1-37	Smithson, Lt. N. B. M.	...	28-1-40	15-10-37
2-3-40	Williams, 2nd-Lt. I. M. G., E. C.	...	2-3-40	11-4-40

Subadars.

Jemadar. Subadar.

4-1-13	Shadam Khan	...	...	15-4-34
7-2-25	Mehar Singh	...	...	30-6-34
				19-1-40

Jemadar.

9-12-17	Sangar Khan	15-4-34
---------	-------------	-----	-----	---------

10th (Abbottabad) Mountain Battery.

The Great War.—"Basra" "Shaliba" "Mesopotamia, 1914-16" "N. W. Frontier, India, 1917."

Raised at Abbottabad in 1900-01, by Capt. E. E. Edlmann, D.S.O., as No. 10 (Native) Mtn. Battery. Became the Abbottabad Mountain Battery in 1901; 30th Mountain Battery, 1903; 30th Pack Battery, 1920, 110th (Abbottabad) Pack Battery, 1921; 10th (Abbottabad) Mountain Battery, 1927; present designation, 1932.

Commandant.

Second-in-Command.

3-9-25	Cowie, Capt. D. G. C.	4-4-37	15-10-36
--------	-----------------------	-----	-----	--------	----------

Subalterns.

30-8-34	Holme Lt. J. R.	...	...	30-8-37	5-4-38
27-8-36	Bartley-Dennise, Lt. G. A. B.	...	...	27-8-39	1-9-38

Subadars.

Jemadar. Subadar.

8-12-19	Sher Mohammed	...	...	27-7-36	1-3-39
1-2-15	Khushal Singh	...	...	17-5-34	15-6-33

Jemadar.

11-8-19	Fazal Nahi...	17-5-39
---------	---------------	-----	-----	---------

1st Commn. or date of enrolment.	Names and Rank.	Date of rank.	Present appointment in Battery.	Remarks.
----------------------------------------	-----------------	---------------------	---------------------------------------	----------

11th (Dehra Dun) Mountain Battery.*The Great War.*—"Mesopotamia, 1918", "Persia, 1918."

Raised at Dehra Dun in 1907, by Maj. J. L. Parker, R.A., with designation 31st Mountain Battery, 1st Pack Battery, 1920; 11th (Dehra Dun) Pack Battery, 1921; 11th (Dehra Dun) Mountain Battery, 1927; present designation, 1932.

Commandant.

30-1-24	Findlay, Capt. P. H. L.	1-10-36	9-2-40
---------	-------------------------	-----	-----	---------	--------

Second-in-Command.**Subalterns.**

30-1-36	Burne, Lt. C. J. S.	...	...	30-1-39	5-2-39
24-6-39	Clayton, 2nd Lt. H. S., S. R.	...	...	24-6-39	1-10-39

Subadars.**Jemadar, Subadar.**

20-9-18	Jhanda Singh	...	...	...	1-4-30	24-12-32
27-7-15	Jiwan Khan	...	...	...	1-8-30	20-4-37
	Raj Wall	...	...	...	1-9-32	15-11-37

Jemadars.

23-11-20	Mian Khan	...	...	...	20-4-37
30-8-24	Pritam Singh	...	...	...	2-9-38

12th (Poonch) Mountain Battery.*The Great War.*—"Mesgiddo" "Neblus" "Palestine, 1918."

Raised at Dehra Dun in 1907 by Maj. O. C. Williamson, R.A., with designation 32nd Mountain Battery, Pack Battery, 1920; 112th (Poonch) Pack Battery, 1921; present designation, 1937.

Commandant.

31-8-22	Knight, Maj. F. B. B.	31-8-39	14-2-40
---------	-----------------------	-----	-----	-----	---------	---------

Second-in-Command.**Subaltern.**

30-8-34	Hume, Lt. J. G. L.	...	...	...	30-8-37	22-4-40
27-5-39	Gorton, 2nd-Lt. J. B., S. R.	...	...	...	27-5-39	2-10-39

Subadars.**Jemadar, Subadar.**

14-11-14	Burhan Ali	...	...	...	1-10-33	15-11-37
7-8-25	Bakhtawar Singh	...	...	...	13-5-34	1-8-39

Jemadar.

8-7-20	Saidullah Khan	...	...	...	15-11-37
19-11-17	Chela Singh	...	...	...	9-5-39

1st Commn. or date of enrolment.	Names and Rank,	Date of rank.	Present appointment in Battery.	Remarks.
----------------------------------------	-----------------	---------------------	---------------------------------------	----------

13th (Dardoni) Mountain Battery.

Raised at Abbottabad in March 1917 from men of Indian Mountain Artillery DepSt by Maj. J. A. H. B. Somerville, R.A., with the designation 33rd (Reserve) Mountain Battery; designation changed to 33rd Mountain Battery in 1920; 113th (Dardoni) Pack Battery 1920; 13th (Dardoni) Mountain Battery 1937; present designation, 1933.

Commandant.

27-10-15	Awdry, Maj. R. J.	1-5-37	13-4-38
----------	-------------------	-----	-----	--------	---------

Second-in-Command.**Subaltern.**

31-8-33	MacFetridge, Lt. C. H. T.	...	...	31-8-36	11-3-40
29-8-35	Reith, Lt. H. Mc. N. T.	...	...	29-8-38	5-9-39

Subadars.**Jemadar. Subadar.**

24-7-11	Alam Khan, <i>Hony. Lt., Bahadur</i> , O.B.I., I.O.M., I.D.S.M.	...	...	1-9-26	1-9-29
1-8-14	Gopi Chand	...	...	20-7-33	5-1-39

Jemadars.

2-11-15	Sajawal Khan	...	...	12-6-37	
19-7-20	Nanak Chand	...	...	1-7-39	

14th (Rajputana) Mountain Battery.

The Great War.—"Sharqat" "Mesopotamia, 1918."

Raised at Abbottabad on 8th July 1917 by Maj. E. R. C. Wilson, M.C., R.A., with the designation 54th (Reserve) Mountain Battery; designation changed to 34th Mountain Battery, 1920; changed to 34th Pack Battery, 1920; 114th (Rajputana) Pack Battery, 1921; present designation, 1927.

Commandant.

18-2-20	Dawson, Capt. (<i>Ag. Maj.</i>) P. E. R.	1-8-38	25-4-40
---------	--------------------------------------------	-----	-----	--------	---------

Second-in-Command.

30-1-36	Smith, Lt. J. V. P.	30-1-39	17-10-36
---------	---------------------	-----	-----	---------	----------

Subalterns.

27-8-36	Spens, Lt. W. G. M.	...	...	27-8-39	25-4-40
9-3-40	Dixie, 2nd-Lt. B. C., E. C.	...	...	9-3-40	11-4-40

Subadars.**Jemadar. Subadar.**

24-9-15	Said Akbar	...	...	1-5-32	2-10-37
27-1-25	Bharpur Singh	...	...	24-10-33	15-6-39

Jemadar.

1st Commn. or date of enrolment.	Names and Rank.	Date of rank.	Present appointment in Battery.	Remarks.
----------------------------------------	-----------------	---------------------	---------------------------------------	----------

15th (Jhelum) Mountain Battery

"Afghanistan, 1919."

The Great War.—"Persia, 1918."

Raised at Abbottabad in July 1917 by Maj. R. M. L. Dutton, M.C., R.A., with designation, 35th (Reserve) Mountain Battery; designation changed to 35th Mountain Battery, 1920; 35th Pack Battery, 1920; 115th (Jhelum) Pack Battery, 1921; 15th (Jhelum) Mountain Battery 1927; present designations, 1932.

Commandant.

25-1-18 Courtenay, Maj. G. W. ... 1-8-38 1-2-40.

Second-in-Command.

23-1-32 Reeve, Capt. J. N. ... 28-1-40 27-11-39

Subaltern.

27-3-38 Bassett, Lt. J. H. C. (y) ... 27-8-39 1-11-39
9-3-40 Phipps, 2nd-Lt. A. C., E. C. ... 9-3-40 8-4-40

Subadars.

Jemadar. Subadar.

29-11-14 Anant Ram ... 16-10-27 21-2-30
14-11-13 Muhammad Zaman Shah... 8-7-34 16-11-38

Jemadars.

21-6-20 Umed Ram ... 1-8-36
22-10-17 Ahmad Khan ... 1-10-39

16th (Zhob) Mountain Battery

The Great War.—"Persia, 1918."

Raised at Bunder Abbas in South Persia in May 1918 by Capt. C. R. Willis, M.C., R.A., from sections of 23rd Mountain Battery and 33rd (Reserve) Mountain Battery, as Indian Mountain Artillery, Shiraz, afterwards designated 36th (Reserve) Mountain Battery, became 36th Mountain Battery in 1920; 36th Pack Battery in 1920; 116th (Zhob) Pack Battery 1921; 16th (Zhob) Mountain Battery 1927; present designation in 1932.

Commandant.

1-9-32 Chaplin, Lt. J. B. ... 1-9-35 10-4-40

Second in-Command.

29-8-35 Rushmore, Lt. F. H. M. ... 29-8-38 7-4-40

Subaltern.

2-3-40 Chamberlin, 2nd-Lt. C. P., E. C.... 2-3-40 6-4-40

Subadars.

Jemadar. Subadar.

6-3-12 Maghar Singh ... 1-4-32 15-11-37
27-3-17 Feroze Khan ... 18-4-35 1-4-39

Jemadars.

8-6-24 Jhanda Singh ... 16-7-38
2-7-26 Ghulam Muhammad ... 1-4-39
20-11-28 Nanak Singh ... 1-9-39

MOUNTAIN ARTILLERY.

474

1st Commn. or date of enrolment.	Names and Rank.	Date of rank.	Present appointment in Battery.	Remarks.
----------------------------------------	-----------------	---------------------	---------------------------------------	----------

17th (Nowshera) Mountain Battery

Raised at Kohat in April 1919 by Lieut. R. M. E. Brady, R.A., with the designation 42nd (Reserve) Mountain Battery; designation changed to 42nd Mountain Battery, 1920; 42nd Pack Battery, 1920; 120th (Ambala) Pack Battery, 1922; amalgamated with 121st (Nowshera) Pack Battery and designation changed to 117th (Nowshera) Pack Battery, 1925; present designation, 1927.

Commandant.

Second-in-Command.

29-1-31	Corner, Capt. D. R.	29-1-39	24-3-39
---------	---------------------	-----	-----	-----	---------	---------

Subalterns.

30-1-36	Langford, Lt. P. E.	...	...	...	30-1-39	14-4-40
2-3-40	Fisher, 2nd-Lt. G. P. W., E. C. 1	...	...	...	2-3-40	5-4-40

Subadars.

Jemadar. Subadar

28-6-12	Ghulam Mohiuddin, I.D.S.M.	...	...	...	1-5-31	6-2-38
5-4-20	Sawaran Singh	...	...	...	24-7-31	1-4-38

Jemadars.

2-10-22	Khuda Dad Khan	...	...	...	9-5-39	
17-3-36	Sarban Singh	...	...	...	1-7-39	
7-12-23	Kala Khan	...	...	...	1-12-39	

18th (Sohan) Mountain Battery

Raised at Sohan on 1st June 1918 by Maj. J. Hayes-Sadler, R.A., with the designation, 36th (Reserve) Mountain Battery, designation changed to 38th Mountain Battery, 1920; 38th Pack Battery, 1920; 118th (Sohan) Pack Battery, 1921; 18th (Sohan) Mountain Battery, 1927; present designation, 1924.

Commandant.

28-8-30	Ashby, Capt. (Ag. Maj.) R. T.	28-8-38	22-12-39
---------	-------------------------------	-----	-----	-----	---------	----------

Second-in-Command.

8-6-35	Packard, Lt. (Ag. Capt.) L. H.	8-6-38	3-9-39
--------	--------------------------------	-----	-----	-----	--------	--------

Subalterns.

17-10-34	LeCheminant, Lt. L. A., T. C.	...	...	...	23-7-39	26-2-40
2-3-40	Paul, 2nd-Lt. R. B., E. C.	...	...	...	2-3-40	5-4-40

Subadars.

Jemadar. Subadar.

4-8-18	Sultan Mahmud	...	...	...	1-8-30	12-6-37
19-7-22	Wasawa Singh	...	...	...	24-12-32	15-11-37

Jemadar

5-1-28	Prem Singh	15-11-37	
--------	------------	-----	-----	-----	----------	--

MOUNTAIN ARTILLERY.

1st Commn. or date of enrolment.	Names and Rank.	Date of rank.	Present appointment in Battery.	Remarks.
----------------------------------------	-----------------	---------------------	---------------------------------------	----------

19th (Maymyo) Mountain Battery*The Great War.—"Megiddo" "Nabius" "Palestine, 1918."*

Raised at Maymyo, Burma, on 3rd May 1918, by Maj. W. D. Lindsay, R.A., with the designation 39th (Reserve) Mountain Battery; designation changed to 39th Mountain Battery, 1920; 39th Pack Battery, 1921; 19th (Maymyo) Pack Battery, 1921; 19th (Maymyo) Mountain Battery, 1927; present designation, 1932.

Commandant.

30-1-30	Lloyd Price, Capt. R. J.	1-8-38	17-5-40
---------	--------------------------	-----	-----	--------	---------

Second-in-Command.

28-1-32	Knapp, Capt. J. (y) [L]	28-1-40	1-9-39
---------	-------------------------	-----	-----	---------	--------

Subaltern.

30-1-36	Maxwell, Lt. L.	30-1-39	20-3-39
---------	-----------------	-----	-----	-----	---------	---------

Subadars.

Jemadar. Subadar.

29-1-18	Muhammad Sharif	...	...	...	28-8-27	1-11-32
12-4-16	Umrao Singh	...	...	...	3-11-25	15-8-38

Jemadar.

19-3-27	Jawala Singh	16-2-40
---------	--------------	-----	-----	-----	-----	---------

20th Mountain Battery.*Formed 15th November 1937 in place of 2nd Light Battery.***Commandant.**

26-5-16	Picton, Maj. F. C.	1-8-38	4-11-38
---------	--------------------	-----	-----	-----	--------	---------

Second-in-Command.

31-8-33	Harrison, Lt. T. H.	31-8-36	10-6-40
---------	---------------------	-----	-----	-----	---------	---------

Subaltern.

27-8-36	Stocker, Lt. E. L.	27-8-39	1-8-39
---------	--------------------	-----	-----	-----	---------	--------

Subadars.

Jemadar. Subadar.

6-1-16	Bhagat Singh	...	...	...	4-9-30	1-2-39
8-3-20	Wali Dad	...	...	...	1-10-37	1-7-39

Jemadars.

30-9-24	Murad Ali	...	...	...	15-11-37	G. R. A. U., Nowshera.
3-11-20	Lall Khan	...	...	...	10-5-39	
5-6-28	Sher Zaman	...	...	...	1-7-39	P. G., Landikotal.

MOUNTAIN ARTILLERY.

476

1st Commu. of date of enrolment.	Names and Rank.	Date of rank.	Present appointment in Battery.	Remarks.
----------------------------------------------	-----------------	---------------------	---------------------------------------	----------

21st Mountain Battery.*Formed 15th November 1937 in place of 3rd Light Battery.***Commandant.**

26-5-18	Rogers, Maj. F. H. C., M.C. (g†)	...	1-2-38	
---------	----------------------------------	-----	--------	--

Second-in-Command.**Subalterns.**

31-1-35	Wilkinson, Lt. A. H.	...	31-1-38	
31-1-35	Jackson, Lt. F. J. P.	...	31-1-38	

Subadars.**Jemadar. Subadar.**

32-7-12	Phuman Singh	...	1-9-24	1-8-30
10-9-19	Sucha Singh	...	1-4-38	1-4-40

Jemadar.

10-12-19	Ali Akbar	...	1-3-39	
----------	-----------	-----	--------	--

22nd Mountain Battery.*Formed 15th March 1937 in place of 4th Light Battery.***Commandant.**

23-2-17	Fawns, Maj. G. C., M.C. [L]	...	1-8-38	
---------	-----------------------------	-----	--------	--

Second-in-Command.

29-3-36	Leach, Lt. L. R. H. G.	...	31-1-38	
---------	------------------------	-----	---------	--

Subalterns.

27-8-36	Hartigan, Lt. D. J.	...	27-8-39	
27-1-38	Wilson, 2nd Lt. A. B.	...	27-1-38	

Subadars.**Jemadar. Subadar.**

13-8-19	Lakhmir Singh	...	1-4-36	15-6-39
21-9-20	Bahadur Khan	...	1-6-37	24-4-40

Jemadar.

16-8-20	Sant Singh	...	15-6-39	
---------	------------	-----	---------	--

23rd Mountain Battery.*Formed 15th March 1937 in place of 5th Light Battery.***Commandant.**

6-6-17	Wetherow, Maj. T. M. (g†)	...	1-8-38	
--------	---------------------------	-----	--------	--

Second-in-Command.

31-8-33	Rouse, Lt. G. V.	...	31-8-36	
---------	------------------	-----	---------	--

Subalterns.

22-2-39	Balley, 2nd-Lt. J. H., S. R.	...	22-2-39	
2-3-40	Jenkins, 2nd-Lt. W., E. C.	...	2-3-40	

Subadars.**Jemadar. Subadar.**

1-5-21	Bostan Khan	...	14-3-33	1-5-38
20-2-21	Pyare Lal	...	25-11-36	9-8-39

Jemadar.

29-6-32	Moti Singh	...	9-8-39	
---------	------------	-----	--------	--

MOUNTAIN ARTILLERY.

1st
Commn.
or
date of
enrolment.

Names and Rank.

Date
of
rank.

Present
appointment
in Battery.

Remarks.

24th Mountain Battery.

Formed 15th November 1938 in place of 7th Light Battery.

Commandant.

26-8-16 Constable, Maj. W. G. ... 1-8-38

Second-in-Command.

3-9-25 Waring, Capt. M. H. F. ... 24-4-37

Subaltern.

2-3-40 Buckels, 2nd-Lt. B. D., E. C. ... 2-3-40

Subadar.

Jemadar. Subadar.

19-1-21 Kundan Lal ... 21-8-22 1-3-33

Jemadars.

14-11-22 Dhan Singh ... 14-12-37
24-2-30 Gulzar Khan ... 30-11-39

25th Mountain Battery.

Formed, 1st April 1937 in place of 9th Light Battery.

Commandant.

26-8-16 Allardyce, Maj. J. C. ... 1-8-38

Second-in-Command.

Subalterns.

31-1-35 Gardner-Brown, Lt. G. ... 31-1-38
5-9-31 Thomas, Lt. G. E., S. R. ... 5-9-34

Subadars.

! Jemadar. [Subadar.

19-6-18 Narayan Singh ... 15-7-27 1-4-30
21-2-18 Sher Zaman ... 5-10-33 22-11-39

Jemadar.

3-3-23 Muhammad Yusaf ... 15-11-38

MOUNTAIN ARTILLERY.

478 80

1st
Comm.
or
date of
enrolment.

Names and Rank.

Date
of
rank. Present
appointment
in Battery.

Remarks.

26th Mountain Battery.

Formed as 2-22nd Mountain Battery, 1st September 1939.

Commandant.

Second-in-Command.

1-9-27 Kemmis Betty, Capt. M. F. ... 1-4-38

Subalterns.

29-8-36 Jones, Lt. D. T. E. ... 29-8-39

2-3-40 Bartle, 2nd-Lt. J., E. C. ... 2-3-40

Subadars.

7-6-16 Sultan Khan ... 19-4-28 1-10-33

9-8-22 Mohan Singh ... 15-3-37 17-1-40.

Jemadars.

20-5-26 Ganda Singh ... 1-11-37

5-7-29 Said Muhammad ... 15-6-39

27th Mountain Battery.

Formed 1st December 1939.

Commandant.

31-8-22 Willans, Maj. J. H. H. [L] ... 31-8-39

Second-in-Command.

2-2-28 Houghton Beckford, Capt. F. W. ... 8-6-38

Subalterns.

30-1-36 Lamb, Lt. J. C. G. M. ... 30-1-39

Subadar.

Jemadars.

10-2-17 Ali Shan ... 7-7-38

16-8-23 Aurangzeb ... 1-7-39

10-10-24 Pritam Singh ... 1-11-39

Chitral Mountain Artillery Section.

Commandant.

27-8-31 Milne, Capt. W. B. P. ... 27-8-39 5-3-38

Subaltern.

Subadar.

Jemadar. Subadar.

14-1-13 Payanda Khan, M.P.E., L.P.S.M. ... 1-1-29 1-9-33

Jemadar.

3-5-20 Najid Ali ... 1-12-33

Uniform—Blue.
Facings—Scarlet.

The Bengal Artillery, Auxiliary Force, India.

Constituted, 18th Dec. 1925.

Formed from amalgamation of I (Calcutta) Field Bde. & IV (Cossipore) Field Bde.

I (Calcutta) Field Brigade.

Formed as Calcutta Naval Artillery Volunteers on 21st September 1883, became the (Calcutta Port Defence) Group, Garrison Artillery on 1st April 1917. Reconstituted 1st October 1920 as I (Calcutta Port Defence) Field Brigadier.

IV (Cossipore) Field Brigade.

Formed as Cossipore Artillery Volunteers on 1st February 1884. Re-organised as Cossipore Artillery Volunteers 7th September 1888. Became I (Cossipore) Brigade Mobile Artillery, 1st April 1917. Reconstituted 1st October 1920 as IV (Cossipore) Field Bde.

THE ROYAL ARMS AND SUPPORTERS WITH A GUN.

"Ubique" (above). "Quo fas et Gloria ducunt" (below the Gun).

Composition:—H. Q., 2 Batteries and 2 Companies.

HONORARY COLONEL:—Lt.-Col. (Hony. Col.) R. R. WILL, C.I.E., D.S.O., V.D. (late A. F. I.) 20-12-32.

First Commn.	Names.	Date of rank.	Remarks.
Lieutenant-Colonel (1).			
12-8-15	Lamb, Thomas, V.D. (Hony. Col.)	... 12-3-32	Hony. A. D. C. to Viceroy.
Majors (5).			
15-11-15	✕ Scroggie, Thomas Willock, M.C., E.D.	... 20-12-25	
22-3-23	✕ Nimmo, Thomas Bryce, E.D.	... 26-8-32	
7-3-25	Corsar, Charles Lyon	... 26-8-32	
10-3-27	✕ Mitchell, Thomas Watson	... 1-4-36	
3-4-27	✕ Morrow, Charles, E. D.	... 19-1-38	
17-10-39	Harman, Arthur Leslie, D.S.O., M.C.	... 17-10-39	
Captains (2).			
1-8-28	Stevenson, Sidney	... 26-8-32	
—4-13	✕ Lloyd, Arthur Ceredig	... 1-4-36	
Subalterns (14).			
Lieutenants.			
22-9-14	✕ Bryars, Gavin Paterson (local Capt.)	... 29-7-32	
14-12-29	Buist, Ian Donald Crichton	... 14-12-32	
6-11-30	MacLennan, George Hope	... 6-11-33	
6-11-30	MacLure, James Wyper	... 6-11-33	
26-12-17	✕ Pattullo, George Leonard Shield	... 15-3-34	
19-3-31	Urquhart, William Herbert Walton	... 19-3-34	
2-3-31	Robson, Ian Clark	... 2-8-34	
5-8-31	Mackinlay, George Mason	... 5-8-34	Lt. ex I., to 9 Aug. 41.
28-5-32	Leslie, William	... 28-5-35	Lt. ex I., to 12 Aug. 40.
7-12-34	Tosh, Kenneth Elmslie	... 7-12-37	
1-10-39	Cannon, Reginald Charles	... 1-10-39	
1-10-39	Pearce, Howard Charles	... 1-10-39	
19-2-37	Adamson, Alfred George	... 19-2-40	
Second-Lieutenants.			
14-1-38	Duncan, John Atholl	... 14-1-38	
27-10-38	Craig, Ian Archibald Forbes	... 27-10-38	
30-5-39	Grant, Matthew Swan	... 30-5-39	
21-9-39	Cole, Rupert Arnold	... 21-9-39	
21-9-39	Morrison, Ralph Hepworth	... 21-9-39	
22-9-39	Thom, Charles David	... 22-9-39	
Supernumerary.			
29-11-14	✕ Gallie, Lt.-Col. James, E. D.	... 13-3-32	
12-7-15	✕ Matthews, Maj. Henry Idris, M.C.	... 22-2-29	
12-8-21	✕ Manners, Maj. Robert Dlewellyn	... 11-10-30	
21-10-27	✕ Smith, Capt. Harry Graham	... 1-4-32	
27-4-32	Shannon, Lt. Ian Alexander Templeton	... 27-4-35	
Staff.			
1-2-34	Don, Lt. (local Capt.) P. A. C., R. A.	... 1-2-37	Adjnt., 1 Nov. 39.
5-1-33	Copeland, Lt. F. J., A. F. (Med. Corps)	... 9-1-33	Medl. Offr.
1-11-33	✕ Graeme-Cook, The Revd. H.	... 1-11-33	Hony. Chaplain.

Uniform—Khaki.

No. 3 (Madras) Field Battery, R. A. "The Duke's Own"

Raised on the 1st January 1879 from the Madras Volunteer Guards and designated Madras Artillery Volunteers. Became 2nd (Madras) Group Garrison Artillery, on 1st April 1917. Constituted II (Madras) Field Brigade "The Duke's Own" 1st October 1920. Reconstituted No. 3 (Madras) Field Battery, "The Duke's Own", 1933. Present Designation 13th May 1933.

Composition:—Two Sections.

(Administered as part of the Madras Contingent.)

HONORARY COLONEL:—*His Excellency Capt. the Hon'ble Sir ARTHUR OSWALD HOPE, G.C.I.E., M.C. (Governor of Madras)* 12-3-40.

First Commn.	Names.	Date of rank.	Remarks.
		Major (1).	
8-6-26	Waterfield, John Edwin ...	... 19-5-34	
		Captain (1).	
2-11-27	Thomas Frank Macdonald ...	... 19-5-34	
		Subalterns (2).	
		Lieutenant.	
		Second Lieutenants.	
12-8-37	Beardsell, Joseph Bentley ...	... 12-8-37	
18-9-39	Young, James Grigor ...	... 18-9-39	
18-9-39	Georgiadi, Alexander ...	... 18-9-39	
18-9-39	Carmichael, Patrick ...	... 18-9-39	
29-11-39	Earle, Basil Charles Ewan ...	... 29-11-39	
18-3-40	Kelly, Daniel Patrick ...	... 18-3-40	
1-4-40	Smyth, Patrick Lawrence ...	... 1-4-40	
		Supernumerary	
1-11-30	Hopkins, Lt. Hector George ...	... 1-11-33	
3-12-35	Yates, Lt. John Peuderel ...	... 3-12-38	
14-9-39	Marshall, Lt. Gordon Shiels Walker ...	... 14-9-39	

No. 10 (Bombay) Battery, R. A.

Formed as Bombay Volunteer Artillery on 6th June 1887; became 10th (Bombay) Group Garrison Artillery on 1st April 1917, No. V (Bombay) Field Brigade on 1st October 1920. Reconstituted 1933. Present designation 13th April 1933.

Composition:—One Battery.

(Administered as part of the Bombay Contingent.)

HONORARY COLONEL:—*His Excellency Sir ROGER LUMLEY, G.C.I.E., T.D. (Governor of Bombay)* 19-9-37.

First Commn.	Names.	Date of rank.	Remarks.
		Major (1).	
1-4-26	× Dickinson, Cecil Scott ...	... 1-4-39	
		Captains (2).	
22-2-32	Lilly, Percival Arthur ...	... 1-4-37	
31-10-17	× Malby, Jack ...	... 1-10-39 R.A.	
		Subalterns (3).	
		Second Lieutenants	
19-9-39	Lankesheer, Frank ...	... 19-9-39	
27-1-40	Spilling, Edwin Alfred ...	... 27-1-40	
		Supernumerary.	
2-10-34	Shairp, Lt. John Norman ...	... 2-10-37	
1-10-39	Reynolds, 2nd Lt., Oswald William ...	... 1-10-39	

No. 13 (Lucknow) Field Battery, R. A.

Formed as the Oudh Volunteer Rifle Corps on 10th August 1865. Reorganised as the Lucknow Volunteer Rifle Corps on 10th January 1872. Became the Oudh Volunteer Rifle Corps on 6th June 1884, and again the Lucknow Volunteer Rifles 21th July 1903. Reconstituted as the 6th (Lucknow) Group Garrison Artillery, on 1st April 1917; became No. VI (Lucknow) Field Brigade, R. A., on 1st October 1920.

The Royal Coat of Arms and Supporters with a Gun. Inscribed above "Ubique" below "Quo fas et Gloria ducunt."

Composition:—One Section.

(Included for administrative purposes in the Lucknow Contingent.)

HONORARY COLONEL:—*Sir Harry (Graham) Haig, K.C.S.I., C.I.E., I.C.S.* 1-12-35.

First Commn.	Names.	Date of rank.	Remarks.
		Subaltern (1).	
		Lieutenant	
12-2-35	Doutré, Meredith ...	... 13-2-38	
		Supernumerary.	
19-12-28	Ahern, Maj. Patrick Joseph ...	... 12-9-31	
13-12-25	Marchand, Capt. Rene ...	... 1-4-32	
1-10-31	Fordham, Lt. Percival Sydney ...	... 1-10-34	

Uniform—Khaki.
Facings—Blue, Red.

No. 15 (Kirkee) Field Battery, R. A.

Constituted as F (Kirkee) Battery Mobile Artillery on 1st April 1917. Present designation 1st October 1920.

(Administered as part of the Poona Contingent.)

Composition:—One Section.

HONORARY COLONEL:—His Excellency Sir ROGER LUMLEY, G.C.I.E., D.L.
(Governor of Bombay)

19-9-37.

First Commn.	Names.	Date of rank.	Remarks.
		Subaltern (1).	
		Lieutenant.	
26-10-34	Clayton Dudley, G.J.MECH.E.	... 26-10-37	

No. 17 (Agra) Field Battery, R. A.

Formed as Agra Volunteer Rifle Corps on 9th August 1878. Became the 19th Agra Company on 1st April 1917. Present designation 1st October 1920.

(Administered as part of the Agra Contingent.)

Composition:—One Section.

Subaltern (1).

Lieutenant.

15-7-36 Ellis, Maurice Clifford ... 15-7-39

No. 18 (Bareilly) Field Battery, R. A.

(Included for administrative purposes in the Bareilly Corps.)

Composition:—One Section.

Subaltern (1).

Lieutenant.

1-4-31 Morgan, Robert Harry Tagney ... 1-4-34

Supernumerary.

18-7-16 Crawshaw, Capt. Percy William, V.D. ... 23-11-23

No. 20 (Cawnpore) Field Battery, R. A.

Composition:—One Section.

(Included for administrative purposes in the Cawnpore Contingent.)

Subaltern (1).

Lieutenant.

13-7-15 Macdonald, Claude Clement Charles ... 1-4-36

Supernumerary.

23-5-27 Finch, Lt. Herbert ... 25-3-30

Uniform—Scarlet.

Facings—Blue.

CORPS OF ROYAL ENGINEERS.

THE ROYAL ARMS AND SUPPORTERS.—“Ubique” and “Quo Fas Et Gloria Ducunt”.

COLONEL-IN-CHIEF—THE KING.

CHIEF ROYAL ENGINEER:—Charles, Sir J. Ronald E., K.C.B., C.M.G., D.S.O., F.S.C.†
(Ret.) . . . 23-4-40.

OFFICERS ON THE INDIAN ESTABLISHMENT.

Audited for assessment of pension in respect of Majors and above. For explanatory note see page 50.

NOTE.—(i) The symbol ‡ prefixed to an officer's name indicates that the entries are subject to final audit. A 1: officers have elected the new pension rules in para. 2, Pension Regulations, as amended by A. I. I. Nos. R-11† and 274 of 1928.

(ii) The date of first regular Commission and not the ante-dated date of seniority is given in the column for First Commn.

Names.	Date of birth.		Date of rank.	Remarks.
	First Commn.	Date of commencement of service on Ind. Estab't.		

Removed from the Corps and still on the Active List.

General Officer.

Bird, C. A., D.S.O., p.s.c.†	5-2-85	m. g.	{ Engr.-in-Chief, A. Hdqrs. Rank element, c. full. 1st tour, 17 Feb. 07 to 4 Oct. 25. 2nd tour, 14 Mar. 30 to 10 Nov. 33. Ind. element, 27 y. 233 d. Serv. element, 35 y. 11 d.
			21-12-04	4-1-38 23-8-39	

Colonels.

Lewis, C. G., O.B.E. (201) (temp. Brigadier) [h. p. List (employed) 31 Dec. 33.]	25-11-85	{	31-12-32	{ Survey Dept. Ind. element, 35 y. 11d.
			21-12-04 { 19-6-34† 17-2-07	
Stagg, M., O.B.E. (80, 201) ...	4-11-85	{	23-2-33	{ Mint Master, Calcutta. Ind. element, 32 y. 306 d..
			27-7-05 { 23-2-34† 29-2-12	
Woodhouse, H. L., M.C., u (80,201)... [h. p. (employed) List 24 Sep. 34.]	30-1-87	{	24-9-33	{ Ry. Dept. Serv. element, 33 y. 160 d.
			25-7-06 { 2-6-35† 29-9-09	
Marsden, R. M. W., M.C.	22-5-86	{	24-9-33	{ Dy. E. in C., A. Hdqrs. Ind. element, 7 y. 286 d. Serv. element, 31 y. 357 d.
			25-7-06 { 24-9-34† 21-3-37	
Jackson, C. V. S., C.B.E., u (80, 199) (temp. Brigadier) [h. p. List 24 Sep. 34 to 19 May 36.)	4-1-87	{	24-9-33	{ C. E., S. Comd. 1st tour, 4 Oct. 21 to 18 Apl. 27.. 2nd tour, 10 Jan. 31 to 23 Sep. 34. Ind. element, 17 y. 315 d. Serv. element, 31 y. 286 d.
			25-7-06 { 24-9-34† 20-5-36	
Johnston, D. S., C.I.E., u (199) ...	7-8-86	{	27-9-33	{ P. W. D. Serv. element 33 y. 148 d.
			6-8-06 { 27-9-34† 4-9-08	
Wakely, A. V. T., D.S.O., M.C., p.s.c.† [h. p. List 31 ec 34 to 15 Dec. 36.)]	28-11-86	{	31-12-33	{ Brigadier G. S., E. Comd. 1st tour 28 Feb. 26 to 30 Dec. 34.. Ind. element, 15y. 299 d. Serv. element 31 y. 27 d.
			20-12-06 { 31-12-34† 8-1-38	

‡ Date from which service in the rank counts for pension.
Pension service is calculated up to 31 Dec. 39.

Names.	Date of birth.	Date of rank.	Remarks.
	1st Commission.	Date of commencement of service on Ind. Etablt.	
Removed from the Corps and still on the Active List—contd.			
Colonels.—contd.			
Chater, A. F., p.s.c.† ... (h. p. List 8 Apl. 36 to 4 Apl. 37).	6-11-87 23-7-07	{ 8-4-35 8-4-36† 5-4-37	{ A. Q. M. G., N. Comd. 1st tour 16 Sep. 09 to 10 Sep. 23. 2nd tour 20 Jan. 30 to 7 Apl. 36. Ind. element 31 y. 165 d. Rank element 2 y. 271 d.† Serv. element 31 y. 165 d.
Boome, H. B., M.O. (temp. Brigadier)	17-5-87 18-12-07	{ 10-8-35 10-8-36† 16-10-31	{ C. E., N. Comd. 1st tour 17 Jan. 10 to 30 Apl. 28. Ind. element 31 y. 182 d. Serv. element 32 y. 14 d.
Carson, C. F., M.C., u (201) [h. p. (employed) List 22 Sep. 36.]	10-2-86 26-6-08	{ 22-9-35 2-9-37† —11-11	{ Ry. Dept. Rank element 2 y. 121 d. Serv. element 31 y. 189 d.
Farley, E. L. M.C., u (159, 201) (temp. Brigadier.)	27-7-89 23-12-09	{ 26-11-35 2-11-37† 27-12-11	{ O. E., E. Comd. Bt. c. 26 Nov. 36. Rank element 2 y. 60 d. Serv. element 30 y. 9 d.
Hutchison, D. A., O.B.E.	1-12-87 23-7-09	{ 27-1-36 21-6-37† 1-1-37	{ Chief Tech. Exmr. of Works (India). Bt. c. 27 Jan. 37. Ind. element 8 y. 0 d. Rank element 2 y. 194 d. Serv. element 30 y. 162 d.
Pyne, H. G., M.O.	23-8-87 18-12-08	{ 14-5-36 14-5-37† 26-5-39	{ 1st tour 1 Jan. 26 to 5 Jan. 31. Ind. element 10 y. 225 d. Rank element 2 y. 232 d. Serv. element 31 y. 14 d.
Wheeler, E. O., M.O., u (29, 199) [h. p. (employed) List 5 Dec. 37.]	18-4-90 23-6-10	{ 5-12-36 30-3-39† 27-6-12	{ Survey Dept. Rank element, l. c. full. Serv. element 29 y. 192 d.
Kirby, S. W., C.I.E., O.B.E.; M.O., t.d.c., p.s.c.† (temp. Brigadier).	13-2-95 17-7-14	{ 1-7-37 1-7-38† 22-5-37	{ Dy. M. G. O., A. Hdqrs. Bt. c. 10 Oct. 37. Ind. element 7 y. 224 d. Rank element 1 y. 184 d. Serv. element 25 y. 168 d.
Slater, O. M.C., u (201) [h. p. (employed) List 27 Sep. 38]	19-6-90 23-7-10	{ 27-9-37 3-5-39† 27-7-12	{ Survey Dept. Rank element, l. c. full. Serv. element 29 y. 162 d.
Papillon, A. H. B. (29) (temp. Brigadier)	14-5-92 23-12-11	{ 3-7-38 11-5-39† 28-1-26	{ C. E., W. (Indep.) Dist. 1st tour 11 Feb. 14 to 20 May 23. Rank element, l. c. full. Serv. element 28 y. 9 d.
G. C. Martin, C. G., O.B.E., D.S.O. (29)	19-12-91 23-12-11	{ 6-5-35 30-7-39† 8-10-28	{ D. C. E., N. Comd. Ind. element 16 y. 85 d. Rank element, l. c. 3 y. 292 d. Serv. element, 28 y. 9 d.
Pert, E. W., M.O.	24-11-93 12-8-14	{ 1-8-39 4-2-36	{ Dy. E.-in-C. A. Hdqrs. 1st tour 22 Feb. 21 to 4 July 31. Ind. element 19 y. 99 d. Rank element, l. c. 2 y. 115 d. Serv. element 25 y. 142 d.
Glennie, E. A., D.S.O.	18-7-89 23-7-10	{ 14-11-37 3-3-40† 27-7-12	{ Survey Dept.
Lieutenant-Colonels.			
Norman, W. J., M.C., u (29, 201)	18-4-94 18-7-13	{ 3 y. 9 d. 26 y. 167 d.	{ 23-12-36 26-1-21 { Survey Dept. Ind. element 23 y. 340 d.
Kellie, G. H. S., M.O., u (29, 201)	15-10-93 1-4-14	{ 2 y. 334 d. 25 y. 275 d.	{ 1-2-37 12-2-36 { M. E. S. 1st tour 22 Feb. 21 to 7 July 31. Ind. element 22 y. 64 d.
Bansford, A. J., C.I.E., u (201)	5-1-95 17-7-14	{ 2 y. 232 d. 25 y. 168 d.	{ 14-5-37 24-10-20 { Mint Master, Bombay. Ind. element 24 y. 69 d.

† Date from which service in the rank counts for pension.
Pension service is calculated up to 31 Dec. 39.

Names.		Date of birth.	Rank element.	Date of rank.		Remarks.
				First Commn.	Service element.	
					Date of commencement of service on Ind. Establt.	
Lieutenant-Colonels—contd.						
Wagstaff, H. W., M.C., u (29, 154, 201)	...	19-7-90 23-12-10	29 y. 9 d.	31-12-34 12-2-13		Ry. Dept.
Gosset, H. H. E., M.C., u (199) [h. p. (employed) List 1 June 37.]	...	3-8-88 23-7-09	30 y. 362 d.	1-6-33 12-9-12		Ry. Dept.
Gordon, R. E., M.C., u (199)... [h. p. (employed) List 2 Nov. 37.]	...	17-1-89 23-12-09	30 y. 9 d.	2-11-33 -1-12		Ry. Dept.
Penney, T. M. M., u (29, 201) [h. p. (employed) List 1 Aug. 39.]	...	28-3-93 19-7-12	3 y. 273 d. 27 y. 166 d.	3-4-36 11-6-19		{ Survey Dept. Ind. element 25 y. 204 d.
Orange-Bromehead, F. E., O.B.E. (99)	...	9-5-93 27-8-13	3 y. 8 d. 26 y. 127 d.	24-12-36 15-2-35		{ M. E. S. 1st tour 25 Oct. 20 to 30 Sep. 31. Ind. element 20 y. 296 d.
Lee, K. J., M.C., [7] u (29, 109, 201)	...	17-10-93 17-7-14	2 y. 200 d. 25 y. 168 d.	15-6-37 2-11-21		{ Bengal S. & M. Ind. element 23 y. 60 d.
Armstrong, S. J., O.B.E., M.C., u (29, 199)	...	25-5-94 17-7-14	2 y. 194 d. 25 y. 168 d.	21-6-37 3-10-32		{ M. E. S. 1st tour 29 June 24 to 28 June 29. Ind. element 17 y. 90 d.
Greenwood H. G. F., M.C.	...	15-11-94 16-9-14	2 y. 51 d. 25 y. 107 d.	11-11-37 14-1-36		{ M. E. S. 1st tour 7 Jan. 21 to 24 Apl. 26. 2nd tour 15 Dec. 28 to 2 Nov. 33. Ind. element 19 y. 53 d.
Hersfield, H. E., L.C., (29)	...	23-8-95 16-9-14	2 y. 27 d. 25 y. 107 d.	5-12-37 11-9-37		{ R. Bombay S. & M. 1st tour 9 Dec. 20 to 9 Jan. 36. Ind. element 22 y. 144 d.
Whishaw, W. B., O.B.E., M.C., u (200)	...	22-5-96 16-9-14	1 y. 348 d. 25 y. 107 d.	18-1-38 17-2-22		{ M. E. S. Ag. m. 2 Aug. 19 to 9 Oct. 19. Ind. element 22 y. 318 d.
Read, E. E., M.C. [L]	...	26-11-95 17-11-14	1 y. 262 d. 25 y. 45 d.	14-4-38 17-1-38		{ M. E. S. Ind. element 6 y. 349 d.
Cardew, C. G., u (29, 199)	...	24-10-94 17-11-14	1 y. 208 d. 25 y. 45 d.	7-6-38 1-2-21		{ M. E. S. Ind. element 23 y. 334 d.
Spottiswoode, J., M.C.	...	3-4-96 17-11-14	1 y. 184 d. 25 y. 45 d.	1-7-38 5-11-38		{ M. E. S. Ind. element 6 y. 57 d.
Christie, W. D. M.	...	7-4-96 17-11-14	1 y. 175 d. 25 y. 45 d.	10-7-38 10-3-37		{ M. E. S. Ind. element 7 y. 297 d.

Pension service is calculated up to 31 Dec. 39.

Names.	Date of birth.	Rank element.	Date of rank.	Remarks.
	First Commn.	Service element.	Date of commence- ment of service on Ind. Estab't.	
Lieutenant-Colonels —concl'd.				
Gilpin, G. R., M.C., u (29, 199)	7-9-95 10-2-15	1 y. 73 d. 24 y. 325 d.	20-10-33 17-2-22	{ M. E. S. Ind. element 22 y. 318 d.
Lee, G. H. H., u (200)	5-10-96 10-2-15	1 y. 31 d. 24 y. 325 d.	1-12-38 17-1-22	{ M. E. S. Ind. element 22 y. 349 d.
Cutler, R. V., M.B.E., M.C.	31-10-92 15-2-22	8 y. 302 d. 17 y. 320 d.	17-2-39	{ M. E. S. Indian element 8 y. 90 d.
Ross, G. MACL., M.C., M.ENG., M.INST.C.E. In ranks, Modd. T. F. to 23 Mar. 15 i.e., 231 ds. half to count. Ty. Comm'd. Ser. 24 Mar. 15 to 18 July 19 i.e. 4 y. 117 ds., counts for pension.	31-10-93(m) 24-9-21	9 y. 47 d. 22 y. 331 d.	1-4-39 11-11-38	{ M. E. S. Bt. l.e. 1-7-38. Ag. Maj. 26 May 17 to 4 Jun. 17 and 4 Apr. 18 to 13 Jul. 19. 1st tour 24 Sep. 21 to 8 Jan. 24. Ind. element 8 y. 153 d.
Whitehead, J. G. O., M.C., p.s.c.f., u (201) ...	27-2-97(m) 22-4-15	7 y. 158 d. 24 y. 254 d.	1-8-39 10-3-37	{ M. E. S. Ag. m. 15 Oct. 19 to 19 Dec. 19. 1st tour 14 Aug. 18 to 9 July 20. 2nd tour 19 Sep. 22 to 21 Jan. 33. Ind. element 20 y. 23 d.
Hasted, W. F., D.S.O., M.C. (33)	28-9-97(m) 22-4-15	7 y. 86 d. 24 y. 254 d.	1-8-39 7-2-36	{ M. E. S. Ind. element 8 y. 328 d.
Pigott, F. B., u (201) Modd. service 5 Sep. 14 to 31 Dec. 19, 5 y. 118 ds. counts for pension.	13-12-94(m) 15-7-21	7 y. 0 d. 23 y. 288 d.	1-8-39 1-9-24	{ M. E. S. Ind. element 20 y. 122 d.
Graham, J. A., u (29, 199)	21-1-98(m) 28-7-15	6 y. 348 d. 24 y. 157 d.	5-9-39 19-12-33	{ M. E. S. Ind. element 11 y. 13 d.
Irvine-Fortescue, W. G., MC., u (201)	26-5-97(m) 28-7-15	6 y. 232 d. 24 y. 157 d.	23-12-39 23-12-26	{ R. Bombay S. & M. Ind. element 13 y. 9 d.
Bowra, E. V., O.B.E., B.A., u (29, 201) ...	23-10-96(m) 28-7-15	6 y. 214 d. 24 y. 157 d.	14-1-40 29-9-31	{ M. E. S. Ind. element 13 y. 94 d.
Horner, R. S.	9-3-96(m) 28-7-15	6 y. 184 d. 24 y. 157 d.	14-5-40 14-3-39	{ M. E. S. 1st tour 18 Jan. 24 to 29 Jan. 24. Ind. element 16 y. 305 d.

Majors.

Crane, E. A., M.C., u (199)	25-9-97	6 y. 122 d.	1-9-33	{ M. E. S.			
	28-7-15	24 y. 157 d.	8-2-35	{ 1st tour 3 July 18 to 8 Sep. 21.			
				{ 2nd tour 28 Nov. 23 to 14 Jan. 30.			
				{ Ind. element 19 y. 78 d.			
Busk, C. W. F. [I], u (199)	17-1-98	6 y. 115 d.	8-9-33	{ M. E. S.			
	28-7-15	24 y. 157 d.	14-2-34	{ Ind. element 10 y. 321 d.			
Tucker, P. A. u (201)	11-11-96	7 y. 225 d.	1-10-33	{ Madras S. & M.			
	28-7-15	24 y. 157 d.	28-11-23	{ Ag. m. 19 Oct. 19 to 28 Feb. 21.			
				{ 1st tour 14 Aug. 18 to 8 Sep. 21.			
				{ Ind. element 24 y. 60 d.			
Buchanan, R. V. M., M.C.	11-1-98	5 y. 269 d.	7-4-34	{ M. E. S.			
	28-7-15	24 y. 157 d.	11-1-39	{ 1st tour 14 Aug. 18 to 26 Aug. 21.			
				{ Ind. element 9 y. 3 d.			

Pension service is calculated up to 31 Dec. 39.
(m) Rank element as Major.

Names.	Date of birth.		Rank element.		Date of rank.		Remarks.
	First Commn.		Service element.		Date of commencement of service on Ind. Establt.		
Majors—contd.							
Barker, H. F., U (200)	8-1-92 27-10-15	5 y. 260 d. 24 y. 66 d.	16-4-34 13-2-34	{ M. E. S. 1st tour 17 Dec. 18 to 18 July 21. 2nd tour 18 Jan. 24 to 28 June 30. Ind. element 19 y. 333 d.	
Perry, R. H., M.C., U (60, 157, 201)...	9-5-96 27-10-15	5 y. 242 d. 24 y. 66 d.	4-5-34 19-9-22	{ Air Force Hdqrs. Bt. m. 1 July 33. Ind. element 22 y. 104 d.	
Christie, R. G.	19-10-93 26-2-21	5 y. 305 d. 22 y. 159 d.	11-11-33 8-2-39	{ Engr. Unit. Ag. m., 1 Dec. 18 to 16 Mar. 19. 1st tour 18 Dec. 34 to 30 July 37. Ind. element 8 y. 187 d.	
Ty. Comd. Service 9 Jan. 15 to 16 Mar. 19. Counts for pension. Retired 31 July 1937. Restored from Res. of Officers. 5 Mar. 38. Service 31 July 37 to 4 Mar. 38 not to count for "Rank" and "Service" element of pension.							
Jacques, L. I., M.C., U (33, 201)	11-12-97 19-2-16	5 y. 40 d. 23 y. 316 d.	22-11-34 10-1-30	{ Madras S. & M. Ind. element 14 y. 356 d.	
Steedman, J. F. D., M.B.E., M.C., U (200)	30-11-97 19-2-16	5 y. 177 d. 20 y. 316 d.	23-12-34 19-1-39	{ Madras S. & M. Ag. m., 9 Sep. 20 to 28 Feb. 21. 1st tour 9 July 19 to 29 July 21. 2nd tour 13 Feb. 24 to 5 Jan. 36. Ind. element 19 y. 330 d.	
Heaney, G. F.	1-6-97 26-5-16	4 y. 258 d. 23 y. 220 d.	18-4-35 13-2-20	Survey Dept.	
Osmaston, G. H., M.C.	26-9-98 26-5-16	4 y. 184 d. 23 y. 220 d.	1-7-35 11-6-19	Survey Dept.	
Lockhart, K. H.	2-6-98 26-5-16	4 y. 105 d. 23 y. 220 d.	18-9-35 10-11-38	{ M. E. S. 1st tour 14 Aug. 18 to 21 July 22. Ind. element 10 y. 29 d.	
Cooke, C. S. V., M.C. B.A., U (201)	16-3-98 26-8-16	3 y. 296 d. 23 y. 128 d.	11-3-36 6-2-36	{ R. Bombay S. & M. Ind. element 8 y. 329 d.	
Lang-Anderson, W. G., U (157, 201)	13-2-98 26-8-16	3 y. 268 d. 23 y. 128 d.	8-4-36 25-1-25	{ P. W. D. Ind. element 19 y. 341 d.	
Bomford, G.	28-6-99 28-2-17	3 y. 141 d. 22 y. 307 d.	13-8-36 21-9-19	Survey Dept.	
Guthrie, A., M.I. MECH. E., A.M.I.E.E., U (29, 200)	17-2-96 28-2-17	3 y. 101 d. 22 y. 307 d.	22-9-36 6-8-26	{ M. E. S. 1st tour 24 Sep. 19 to 19 Aug. 22. Ind. element 21 y. 113 d.	
Guterbock, E. A. L., B.A., p.s.c.†, U (199)...	24-6-97 6-6-17	3 y. 9 d. 22 y. 148 d.	23-12-36 23-1-32	{ Instr. Staff Coll., Quetta. Bt. I. c., 1-7-38. 1st tour 16 Jan. 18 to 30 Sep. 22. Ind. element 17 y. 237 d.	
University course 12 Oct. 23 to 10 June 24, 3/4th, i.e., 182 ds. only to count for pension.							
Church, J. B., U (29, 199)	19-10-98 26-8-16	2 y. 334 d. 23 y. 128 d.	1-2-37 23-12-38	{ R. Bombay S. & M. 1st tour 20 Apr. 20 to 30 Sep. 22. 2nd tour 12 Sep. 24 to 2 Mar. 31. Ind. element 14 y. 345 d.	
Roberts, O. L., B.A., p.s.c.† [U], U (109, 112, 114, 202). (Ag. Lt.-Col.)	3-4-98 6-6-17	2 y. 209 d. 22 y. 209 d.	6-6-37 14-3-35	{ Temp. G. S. O., 1st gr., A. Hdqrs. Bt. I. c., 1 July 38. 1st tour 15 Jan. 18 to 21 Nov. 22. Ind. element 14 y. 239 d.	
Vernon, G. F. D., B.A., U (94, 201)	1-11-97 6-6-17	2 y. 209 d. 22 y. 209 d.	6-6-37 17-12-34	{ M. E. S. 1st tour 15 Jan. 18 to 30 Sep. 23. Ind. element 15 y. 274 d.	

Pension service is calculated up to 31 Dec. 39.

Names.	Date of birth.	Rank element.	Date of rank.	Date of commencement of service on Ind. Establt.	Remarks.
		First Commn.	Service element.		
Majors—contd.					
Hatton, G. S., p.s.c.†, U (199)	13-2-99 22-8-17	2 y. 132 d. 22 y. 132 d.	22-5-37 7-2-36	{ Ind. element 8 y. 328 d.	
James, R. C. P., U (201)	17-3-98 28-9-17	2 y. 95 d. 22 y. 95 d.	28-9-37 24-11-36	{ M. E. S. 1st tour 28 Feb. 20 to 15 Sep. 23. 2nd tour 30 Dec. 29 to 2 Jan. 35. Ind. element 16 y. 242 d.	
Martin, D. B., U (29, 93, 199) <i>In ranks 4 July 16 to 1 Mar. 17, 241 ds. half to count for pension, i.e., 120 ds.</i>	11-10-92 25-1-18	1 y. 341 d. 22 y. 96 d.	25-1-38 28-2-33	{ M. E. S. 1st tour 29 Aug. 18 to 28 July 23. Ind. element 16 y. 276 d.	
Gibbs, G. A. E., U (199)	27-10-98 25-1-18	1 y. 341 d. 21 y. 341 d.	25-1-38 18-1-38	{ Engr. Unit. 1st tour 13 Feb. 20 to 15 Sep. 23. Ind. element 10 y. 198 d.	
Armstrong, A. E., M. C. [L], U (73, 114, 157, 201)	8-10-95 25-1-18	1 y. 341 d. 21 y. 341 d.	25-1-38 14-9-28	{ M. E. S. Ind. element 16 y. 109 d.	
Armitage, A. E., M.C., p.s.c.†, U (200)	30-12-98 25-1-18	1 y. 341 d. 21 y. 341 d.	25-1-38 8-9-25	{ M. E. S. 1st tour 6 June 19 to 16 July 23.	
Fea, J. H. S., p.s.c.†, U (201)	11-2-99 6-6-18	1 y. 209 d. 21 y. 209 d.	6-6-38 27-1-36	{ 1st tour 10 Feb. 20 to 28 July 23. Ind. element 12 y. 143 d.	
Patterson, N. E. V., U (200)	14-2-99 6-6-18	1 y. 209 d. 21 y. 209 d.	6-6-38 14-12-37	{ M. E. S. 1st tour 16 Dec. 26 to 18 Dec. 31. Ind. element 12 y. 21 d.	
Gulton, R. Le H., U (29, 33, 201)	21-1-99 6-6-18	1 y. 209 d. 21 y. 209 d.	6-6-38 10-12-35	{ Madras S. & M. 1st tour 3 Dec. 20 to 2 Oct. 24. 2nd tour 16 Dec. 26 to 8 Feb. 32. Ind. element 18 y. 17 d.	
Lindesay, T. H., U (201)	17-12-99 20-9-18	1 y. 153 d. 21 y. 103 d.	1-8-38 24-11-36	{ R. Bombay S. & M. 1st tour 28 Feb. 20 to 7 Nov. 22. Ind. element 10 y. 291 d.	
Chapman, R. C. G., B.A., U (156, 200) <i>University Course 13 Oct. 25 to 11 June 26; 3/4th i.e., 181 ds. count for pension.</i>	18-5-99 20-9-18	1 y. 153 d. 21 y. 42 d.	1-8-38 25-2-30	{ Dy. Master, Security Printing, India. Ind. element 14 y. 310 d.	
Armstrong, E. F. E., p.s.c.†, U (201)	27-12-99 20-9-18	1 y. 153 d. 21 y. 103 d.	1-8-38 26-10-26	{ G. S. O., 2nd gr., A. Hdqr. 1st tour 22 Dec. 20 to 15 Aug. 24.	
Swinhoe, M. R. H. Z., O.B.E., U (27, 201)	19-10-98 20-9-18	1 y. 153 d. 21 y. 103 d.	1-8-38 18-12-34	{ R. Bombay S. & M. 1st tour 2 Mar. 20 to 2 Oct. 24. Ind. element 14 y. 229 d.	
Bader, E., A.M.I. MECH. E., A.M.I.E.E.	11-10-99 23-1-19	1 y. 153 d. 20 y. 343 d.	1-8-38 11-3-39	{ A. D. of Mechanization, A. Hdqr. Ind. element 5 y. 296 d.	
Hainsworth, J. R., U (157, 200)	14-3-00 23-1-19	1 y. 153 d. 20 y. 343 d.	1-8-38 2-2-22	M. E. S.	
Muirhead, R. H., M.B.E., U (199)	29-6-99 23-1-19	1 y. 153 d. 20 y. 343 d.	1-8-38 18-3-38	{ M. E. S. Ind. element 6 y. 288 d.	

Pension service is calculated up to 31 Dec. 39.

Names.	Date of birth.	Rank element.	Date of rank.	Remarks.
	First Commn.	Service element.	Date of commence- ment of service on Ind. Estab't	
Majors—contd.				
Richards, G. B., u (199) ...	24-2-00 23-1-19	1 y. 153 d. 20 y. 343 d.	1-8-38 11-11-38	{ Madras S. & M. 1st tour 4 Feb. 22 to 3 Aug. 33. Ind. element 17 y. 232 d.
Be'cher, C. G., u (29, 201) ...	6-1-00 23-1-19	1 y. 153 d. 20 y. 343 d.	1-8-38 10-12-35	{ Engr. Unit. 1st tour 10 Feb. 22 to 2 Apl. 29. Ind. element 16 y. 74 d.
Ohlivers, F. E., u (104, 200)...	13-6-99 23-1-19	1 y. 153 d. 20 y. 343 d.	1-8-38 24-8-23	M. E. S.
Napier, A. H. G., u (201) ...	17-5-00 17-7-19	1 y. 153 d. 20 y. 168 d.	1-8-38 19-12-38	{ Bengal S. & M. 1st tour 7 Mar. 22 to 2 July 35. Ind. element 19 y. 131 d.
Vaughan-Lee, G. H., u (199)...	31-5-00 17-7-19	1 y. 153 d. 20 y. 168 d.	1-8-38 27-2-36	{ M. E. S. Ind. element 8 y. 308 d.
Clayton, R., u (33, 47, 199) ...	15-4-00 17-7-19	1 y. 153 d. 20 y. 168 d.	1-8-38 14-9-34	{ M. E. S. Ind. element 10 y. 109 d.
Garnett, A. M., u (25, 29, 47, 201)	27-8-00 17-7-19	1 y. 153 d. 20 y. 168 d.	1-8-38 23-11-36	{ M. E. S. 1st tour 7 Mar. 22 to 26 May 33. Ind. element 19 y. 120 d.
MacLachlan, C. M., u (201) ...	25-12-99 17-7-19	1 y. 153 d. 20 y. 168 d.	1-8-38 4-2-33	{ Bengal S. & M. 1st tour 7 Mar. 22 to 3 July 33. Ind. element 18 y. 85 d.
Reed, C. D., u (201) ...	8-5-00 17-7-19	1 y. 153 d. 20 y. 168 d.	1-8-38 26-3-38	{ Madras S. & M. 1st tour 6 Jan. 23 to 12 Aug. 34. Ind. element 18 y. 135 d.
Murray, A. [L], u (111, 179, 201) ...	5-6-00 18-12-19	1 y. 153 d. 20 y. 14 d.	1-8-38 15-2-35	{ Madras S. & M. Ind. element 9 y. 320 d.
St. George, H. E. G. ...	17-6-00 18-12-19	1 y. 153 d. 20 y. 14 d.	1-8-38 14-4-39	{ R. Bombay S. & M. 1st tour 18 Jan. 24 to 6 June 34. Ind. element 16 y. 37 d.
Stuart, J., u (157, 200) ...	7-11-99 18-12-19	1 y. 153 d. 20 y. 14 d.	1-8-38 28-1-24	M. E. S.
Newman, H. E. M., u (27, 199) ...	5-10-00 18-12-19	1 y. 153 d. 20 y. 14 d.	1-8-38 27-2-36	{ Madras S. & M. 1st tour 18 Jan. 24 to 3 Nov. 29. Ind. element 14 y. 233 d.
Angwin, J. B. P., M. B. E., u (201) ...	25-9-00 18-12-19	1 y. 153 d. 20 y. 14 d.	1-8-38 3-11-22	Survey Dept.
Bennetts, A., u (200) ...	21-3-00 18-12-19	1 y. 153 d. 20 y. 14 d.	1-8-38 7-2-33	{ M. E. S. 1st tour 23 Jan. 23 to 2 June 28. Ind. element 17 y. 95 d.
Graham, C. E. A., u (29, 201) ...	28-3-00 18-12-19	1 y. 153 d. 20 y. 14 d.	1-8-38 23-11-36	{ M. E. S. 1st tour 10 Feb. 27 to 25 June 32. Ind. element 13 y. 176 d.
Shaw, S. B. C., u (199) ...	25-8-00 18-12-19	1 y. 153 d. 20 y. 14 d.	1-8-38 30-12-24	{ M. E. S. Ind. element 20 y. 2 d.
Gardiner, R., u (199) ...	28-10-00 15-7-20	1 y. 153 d. 19 y. 170 d.	1-8-38 13-9-26	{ Engr. Unit. 1st tour 2 Nov. 21 to 14 June 23.
Wansbrough-Jones, L., u (199) ...	2-7-00 16-7-20	1 y. 153 d. 19 y. 169 d.	1-8-38 15-2-34	{ Madras S. & M. Ind. element 10 y. 320 d.
Crone, D. R., u (206) ...	24-9-00 16-7-20	1 y. 153 d. 19 y. 169 d.	1-8-38 17-1-24	Survey Dept.

Pension service is calculated up to 31 Dec. 39.

ROYAL ENGINEERS.

Names.	Date of birth.	Rank element.	Date of rank.	Remarks
	First Commn.	Service element.	Date of commencement of service on Ind. Establt.	
Majors—contd.				
French, F. H. R., U (157, 201)	6-1-01 16-7-20	1 y. 153 d. 19 y. 169 d.	1-8-38 9-1-23	M. E. S.
Cator, P. J., U (23, 156, 201)... ..	14-4-01 16-7-20	1 y. 153 d. 19 y. 169 d.	1-8-38 3-3-39	{ M. E. S. 1st tour 17 Jan. 24 to 5 Mar. 29 Ind. element 10 y. 352 d.
Cassels, G. K., U (25, 29, 44, 48, 60, 200) ...	28-12-00 16-7-20	1 y. 153 d. 19 y. 169 d.	1-8-38 9-1-33	Engr. Unit.
Dunn, R. W. J., U (201)	28-2-00 16-7-20	1 y. 153 d. 19 y. 169 d.	1-8-38 29-12-24	M. E. S.
Gayer, E. H. T., O.B.E., U (199)	10-10-00 16-7-20	1 y. 153 d. 19 y. 169 d.	1-8-38 27-2-36	{ Madras S. & M. 1st tour 6 Jan. 23 to 4 Jan. 28, Ind. element 13 y. 307 d.
Palaisret, E. J., U (201)	24-2-01 16-7-20	1 y. 153 d. 19 y. 169 d.	1-8-38 6-1-23	M. E. S.
Dalby, R. S., O.B.E., U (157, 201)	12-7-00 16-7-20	1 y. 153 d. 19 y. 169 d.	1-8-38 4-1-24	M. E. S.
Boulden, C. B., U (49, 200)	19-8-02 19-6-22	1 y. 153 d. 17 y. 196 d.	1-8-38 23-1-25	Indian State Forces.
Granted antedate of one year counts for increment of pay and promotion but not for retired pay.				
Service for promotion from 19 June 21.				
Sturt, O., B.A., U (29, 200)	14-6-00 20-9-22	1 y. 153 d. 17 y. 237 d.	1-8-38 11-11-37	{ M. E. S. 1st tour 25 Nov. 24 to 23 May 33, Ind. element 15 y. 236 d.
Granted 6 mos. antedate counts towards retired pay art. 554 R. W.				
Service for pension from 20 Mar. 22.				
Healing, W. E., U (200)	5-2-01 13-7-21	1 y. 153 d. 18 y. 172 d.	1-8-38 11-3-37	{ M. E. S. 1st tour 17 Jan. 24 to 7 Jan. 30, 2nd tour 15 Sep. 30 to 7 Nov. 35, M. E. S.
Beyts, W. D. H., A.M.I.E.E., U (201)	17-10-01 13-7-21	1 y. 153 d. 18 y. 172 d.	1-8-38 18-1-24	
Philbrick, G. E. H., U (29, 201)	26-9-01 13-7-21	1 y. 153 d. 18 y. 172 d.	1-8-38 11-3-37	{ R. Bombay S. & M. 1st tour 5 Jan. 24 to 9 Mar. 34, Ind. element 17 y. 360 d.
Cavendish, H. P., U (200)	26-8-01 13-7-21	1 y. 153 d. 18 y. 172 d.	1-8-38 26-8-23	R. Bombay S. & M.
Moscardi, H. L.	12-11-01 13-7-21	1 y. 153 d. 18 y. 172 d.	1-8-38 7-1-39	{ M. E. S. 1st tour 23 Jan. 25 to 8 Mar. 32, Ind. element, 13 y. 40 d.
Lowe, J. H. B., p.s.c.,†, U (200)	27-10-01 13-7-21	1 y. 153 d. 18 y. 172 d.	1-8-38 28-1-38	{ 1st tour 19 Dec. 24 to 12 Jan. 30, Ind. element 11 y. 363 d.
Wright, H. W., U (94, 201)	18-6-01 13-7-21	1 y. 153 d. 18 y. 172 d.	1-8-38 4-1-24	Survey Dept.
Veitch, W. L. D., O.B.E., U (200)	21-11-01 13-7-21	1 y. 153 d. 18 y. 172 d.	1-8-38 4-1-24	Bengal S. & M.
Walker, A. A. C., U (200)	21-12-01 13-7-21	1 y. 153 d. 18 y. 172 d.	1-8-38 17-2-36	{ M. E. S. 1st tour 4 Jan. 24 to 29 May 30, Ind. element 15 y. 99 d.
Grove-White, T., B.A., U (199)]	5-7-01 24-2-23	1 y. 11 d. 16 y. 311 d.	21-12-38 21-9-37	{ M. E. S. Ind. element 7 y. 162 d.
Granted antedate to 21 Dec. 21. Counts for promotion but not for retired pay.				
Service for promotion, 21 Dec. 21.				
Service for pension 24 Feb. 23.				

Pension service is calculated up to 31 Dec. 39.

Names.	Date of birth.		Rank element.	Date of rank.		Remarks.
	First Commn.	Service element.		Date of commencement of service on Ind. Estab.		
Majors—concl.						
Drake-Brockman, A. G., A.M.I.MECH.E., A. M.I.E.E.	30-1-01 22-12-21	1 y. 10 d. 18 y. 10 d.	22-12-38 12-5-39	{ M. E. S. 1st tour 6 Mar. 28 to 11 Apr. 33. Ind. element 10 y. 271 d.		
Clark, G. C., U (156, 201)	2-11-01 22-12-21	1 y. 10 d. 18 y. 10 d.	22-12-38 10-10-34	{ Bengal S. & M. 1st tour 22 Feb. 24 to 17 Jan. 32.		
Holloway, R. E., M.B.E., p.s.c.†, U (201)	16-1-02 22-12-21	1 y. 10 d. 18 y. 10 d.	22-12-38 5-1-29	Ind. element 15 y. 361 d.		
Hutchins, H. B. P., U (33, 201)	28-1-01 22-12-21	1 y. 10 d. 18 y. 10 d.	22-12-38 22-2-24	M. E. S.		
Bourne, H. J., p.s.c.†, U (29, 201)	3-1-02 22-12-21	1 y. 10 d. 18 y. 10 d.	22-12-38 17-12-34	{ G. S. O., 2nd gr. 1st tour 22 Feb. 24 to 15 Nov. 28. Ind. element 14 y. 283 d.		
Lucas, A. R. S., U (52, 201)	12-9-01 22-12-21	1 y. 10 d. 18 y. 10 d.	22-12-38 27-2-36	{ R. Bombay S. & M. 1st tour 7 Feb. 24 to 3 Mar. 30. Ind. element 14 y. 333 d.		
Macdonald, D. G. G., p.s.c.†, U (199)	5-4-02 22-12-21	1 y. 10 d. 18 y. 10 d.	22-12-38 23-1-38	{ Bde. Maj. Ind. element 6 y. 338 d.		
Logan, A. R.	27-3-01 22-12-21	... 18 y. 10 d.	13-4-39 31-3-39	{ M. E. S. Ind. element 5 y. 276 d.		
Yolland, N. de C., U (199)	16-12-02 31-8-22	... 17 y. 123 d.	31-8-39 15-10-29	{ M. E. S. Ind. element 15 y. 78 d.		
Micklam, G. V., U (29, 47, 157, 171, 203)	20-10-01 31-8-22	... 17 y. 123 d.	31-8-39 14-2-31	{ M. E. S. Ind. element 13 y. 321 d.		
Blunt, D. S., U (199)	17-5-02 31-8-22	... 17 y. 123 d.	31-8-39 21-9-37	{ Hdqrs. R. A. F. Ind. element 7 y. 102 d.		
Pritchard, G. A. T., U (157, 200)	14-11-02 31-8-22	... 17 y. 123 d.	31-8-39 14-3-36	{ M.E. S. 1st tour 12 Sep. 24 to 16 Sep. 34.		
Blundell, J. H., U (33, 201)	18-10-01 31-8-22	... 17 y. 123 d.	31-8-39 13-2-31	{ Bengal S. & M. Ind. element 13 y. 322 d.		
§Owen, J. R. L., U (157, 201)	21-9-01 31-8-22	... 17 y. 123 d.	31-8-39	R. Bombay S. & M.		
Reilly, J. F. C.	6-11-01 31-8-22	... 17 y. 123 d.	31-8-39 10-1-39.	{ Madras S. & M. Ind. element 5 y. 356 d.		
Deane, D. V., U (200)	19-10-02 31-8-22	... 17 y. 123 d.	31-8-39 24-1-25	Dy. Mint Master, Bombay.		
§Cobb, E. H. W., p.s.c.†, U (25, 131, 157, 201).	6-8-02 31-1-23	...	31-1-40			
§Paten, L. A. B., U (25, 29, 200)	4-6-02 31-1-23	...	31-1-40	Madras S. & M.		
§Hill, A. J. R., U (29, 49, 200)	30-4-02 31-1-23	...	31-1-40	Engr. Unit.		
§Whitman, B. E., U (201)	6-4-03 31-1-23	...	31-1-40	Madras S. & M.		
§Heard, H. T., U (30, 201)	23-11-02 31-1-23	...	31-1-30	R. Bombay S. & M.		
§Miller, C. F. W., U (201)	6-10-02 31-1-23	...	31-1-40	M. E. S.		
§Conlay, R. A., U (199)	31-10-02 31-1-23	16 y. 335 d.	31-1-40 18-2-25	M. E. S.		
§Wilson, I. H. R., U (201)	11-11-02 31-1-23	...	31-1-40	Survey Dept.		
§Easton, P. A., U (33, 49, 157, 200)	26-2-03 31-1-23	...	31-1-40	R. Bombay S. & M		

Pension service is calculated up to 31 Dec. 39.

Names.	Date of 1st Commn.	Date of commence- ment of service on Ind. Establt.	Date of rank	Remarks.
Captains.				
Grattan, H., U (157, 201)	29-8-23	...	29-8-34	Bengal S. & M.
Macdonald, H. A., U (27, 156, 201)	29-8-23	...	29-8-34	Bengal S. & M.
Waring, E., U (199)	29-8-23	...	29-8-34	Madras S. & M.
Loch, I. G., U (29, 201)	29-8-23	...	29-8-34	Bengal S. & M.
How, R. W. W., U (29, 201)	30-1-24	...	30-1-35	Madras S. & M.
Clements, A. E., U (200)	30-1-24	...	30-1-35	Engr. Unit.
Elkington, J. R. S. W., U (25, 29, 201)	30-1-24	...	30-1-35	Madras S. & M.
Sams, R. H., B.Sc., U (201)	29-1-27	...	1-2-35	Survey Dept.
Lillie, W. M. S., U (33, 44, 201)	26-8-24	...	26-8-35	Madras S. & M.
Cameron, J. A., U (29, 52, 200)	26-8-24	...	26-8-35	Madras S. & M.
Bond, W. H., U (29, 201)	26-8-24	...	26-8-35	Bengal S. & M.
Graham, R. C.	26-8-24	...	26-8-35	
Tod, R. L., U (156, 201)	28-1-25	...	28-1-36	R. Bombay S. & M.
Orr, O. J. R.	28-1-25	...	28-1-36	
White, P. H. C., U (25, 29, 49, 200)	28-1-25	...	28-1-36	Engr. Unit.
Sutherland J. B., D.S.O., U (29, 33, 201)	21-6-26	...	21-6-36	Madras S. & M.
Jameson, G. O. M., B.A., p.s.c., U (199) (<i>Adj. Maj.</i>)	3-9-25	...	3-9-36	D. A. A. G., A. Hdqrs.
Smith, J. McC., U (201)	2-2-26	...	3-9-36	Bombay S. & M.
Wilson, C. A. K., U (201)	2-2-26	...	3-9-36	Survey Dept.
Wright, T., B.A., U (156, 201)	3-2-26	...	3-2-37	Bengal S. & M.
Jenney, R. C. N., B.A.	3-2-26	...	3-2-37	Survey Dept.
Wimberly, E. A., B.A., U (200)	3-2-26	...	3-2-37	Temp. Dy. Mint Master.
Swetenham, C. A., U (201)	2-2-26	...	13-6-37	R. Bombay S. & M.
Hill, F. M., B.A. (157)	30-8-26	...	30-8-37	M. E. S.
Cotton, H. E. M., B.A. [L], U (27, 33, 111, 126, 156, 201)	30-8-26	...	30-8-37	
Richards, G. C., B.A., U (157, 200)	30-8-26	...	30-8-37	Engr. Unit.

Names.	Date of 1st Commn.	Date of commence- ment of service on Ind. Establt.	Date of rank.	Remarks.
Captains— <i>contd.</i>				
Jelly, J. S. O., B.A., U (201) ...	1-9-28	...	27-10-37	
Perceval, M. C., B.A., U (60, 200) ...	29-1-27	...	29-1-38	M. E. S.
Sloot, M. P. R., B.A., U (156, 199) ...	29-1-27	...	29-1-38	M. E. S.
Griffin, C. V., B.A., U (199) ...	29-1-27	...	29-1-38	
Battye, S. H. M., B.A., U (25, 33, 60, 156, 201) ...	29-1-27	...	29-1-38	Bengal S. & M.
Godwin, J. F., U (29, 60, 201) ...	30-8-27	...	1-8-38	Madras S. & M.
Obbard, R. W., B.A., U (199) ...	1-9-27	...	1-8-38	M. E. S.
Dinwiddie, R., B.A., U (19, 25, 29, 33, 157, 201) ...	1-9-27	...	1-8-38	R. Bombay S. & M.
Boyd, I. H. F., B.A., U (109, 157, 203) ...	1-9-27	...	1-8-38	M. E. S.
Brown, J. B., B.A., U (29, 52, 201) ...	2-2-28	...	1-8-38	M. E. S.
Stuart, N. L., B.A., U (29, 52, 201) ...	2-2-28	...	1-8-38	R. Bombay S. & M.
Foulkes, T. H. F., B.A., U (156, 200) ...	2-2-28	12-3-31	1-8-38	Staff Capt. Peshawar Bde.
Hunt, J. de V., B.A., U (33, 157, 201) ...	2-2-28	...	1-8-38	I. M. A., Dehra Dun.
Vaughan, J. H. V., B.A., U (111, 157, 203) ...	2-2-28	12-3-31	1-8-38	Indian States Forces.
Caffin, C. G., B.A., U (157, 201) ...	2-2-28	12-3-31	1-8-38	P. W. Dept.
Leahy, A. G. P., B.A., U (47, 201) ...	30-8-28	...	1-8-38	M. E. S.
Platt, J. R. H., B.A., U (201) ...	30-8-28	...	1-8-38	Bengal S. & M.
Connor, J. R., B.A., U (27, 201) ...	30-8-28	...	1-8-38	Bengal S. & M.
Godfrey, C. J., B.Sc., U (201) ...	6-10-28	...	1-8-38	R. Bombay S. & M.
Travers, W. H. C., B.A. (29) ...	31-1-29	...	1-8-38	M. E. S.
Biddle, C. A., B.A., U (201) ...	31-1-29	...	1-8-38	Survey Dept.
Radclyffe-Smith, H. A. H., B.A., U (156, 201) ...	31-1-29	...	1-8-38	Bengal S. & M.
Thackwell, D. E. O., B.A., U (201) ...	31-1-29	...	1-8-38	Survey Dept.
Butler, H. A. B. C., B.A., U (156, 201) ...	31-1-29	...	1-8-38	Madras S. & M.
Clementi, D. M., B.A., U (201) ...	31-1-29	...	1-8-38	Survey Dept.
Millar, P. R. A., B.A., U (29, 199) ...	14-9-29	...	1-8-38	M. E. S.
O'Ferrall, J. G. A. J., B.A., U (30, 156, 201) ...	14-9-29	...	1-8-38	Madras S. & M.
Blinny, R. A. G., B.A., U (201) ...	6-9-30	...	1-8-38	B. Bombay S. & M.
Burrowes, T., B.A., U (157, 202) ...	29-8-29	...	1-8-38	Bengal S. & M.
Hatch, P. G., B.A., U (33, 52, 156, 201) ...	30-1-30	...	1-8-38	R. Bombay S. & M.
Bostock T. M. T., B.A., U (33, 156, 201) ...	30-1-30	...	1-8-38	Madras S. & M.

Names.	Date of 1st Commn.	Date of commence- ment of service on Ind. Establt.	Date of rank.	Remarks.
Captains—concl'd.				
Chesshyre, N. H. L., B.A., U (201) ...	30-1-30	...	1-8-38	R. Bombay S. & M.
Elphinstone, H. G. A., B.A., U (201)...	30-1-30	...	1-8-38	Bengal S. & M.
Greenwood, H. R., B.A., U (20, 201) ...	18-5-30	...	1-8-38	Bengal S. & M.
Rogers, R. T. L., B.A., U (199) ...	18-5-30	...	1-8-38	Survey Dept.
McKendrick, J. G., B.A., U (33, 157, 201) ...	23-8-30	...	23-8-38	M. E. S.
Walker, D. W. R., B.A., U (33, 157, 201) ...	23-8-30	...	23-8-38	Bengal S. & M.
Lavies, A. P. B.A., U (157, 201) ...	29-1-31	...	29-1-39	M. E. S.
Corbet, J. V., B.A., U (157, 199) ...	29-1-31	...	29-1-39	M. E. S.
Gardiner, R. A., M.A., U (201) ...	29-1-31	...	29-1-39	Survey Dept.
Reid, D. W., B.A., U (29, 199) ...	29-1-31	...	29-1-39	Madras S. & M.
Hayes, P. F., B.A., U (60, 201) ...	29-1-31	...	29-1-39	Bengal S. & M.
Finch, J. R. G., B.A., U (131, 201) ...	29-1-31	...	29-1-39	R. Bombay S. & M.
Power, R. M., B.A., U (156, 201) ...	29-1-31	...	29-1-39	Bengal S. & M.
Russell, C. C. A., B.A., U (60, 199) ...	29-1-31	...	29-1-39	Madras S. & M.
Muir, R. B., B.Sc., A.M.I.MECH.E., A.M.I.E.E., U (19, 52, 59, 199)...	2-9-33	...	29-1-39	Madras S. & M.
Bakes, L. H., Res. of off. ...	...	...	...	M. E. S.
Harris, A. V. St. G., Res. of off. ...	...	...	24-8-39	M. E. S.
Moore, P. N. M., B.A., U (156, 201) ...	27-8-31	...	27-8-39	R. Bombay S. & M.
Hutchinson, R. R. L. ...	27-8-31	...	27-8-39	
Orgill, R. C., B.A., U (156, 201) ...	27-8-31	...	27-8-39	Malerkotla S. & M.
Thorpe, L. A., M.A., U (201) ...	28-1-32	...	28-1-40	
Crosthwaite, A. E. L., B.A. ...	28-1-32	...	28-1-40	M. E. S.
Winchester, J. C., B.A., U (33, 112, 157, 201) ...	28-1-32	...	28-1-40	Bombay S. & M.
Wakely, W. H. D., B.A., U (201) ...	28-1-32	...	28-1-40	Bengal S. & M.
Delmé-Radcliffe, M., B.A., U (19, 157, 201)...	28-1-32	...	28-1-40	R. Bombay S. & M.

Lieutenants.

Holmes, P. E., B.A. [L]. U (30, 33, 111, 199) ...	14-6-33	...	14-6-35	Madras S. & M.
Nicholls, J. L., B.A., U (29, 199) ...	1-9-32	...	1-9-35	Madras S. & M.
English, D. R., B.A. ...	1-9-32	...	1-9-35	M. E. S.
Griffith, J. M., B.A., U (27, 60, 201) ...	1-9-32	...	1-9-35	Bengal S. & M.
Bell, A. D., B.A. ...	1-9-32	...	1-9-35	
Edge, R. C. A., B.A., U (201)...	1-9-32	...	1-9-35	Survey Dept.
Williams, L. H., B.A. ...	1-9-32	...	1-9-35	Survey Dept.
Lloyd, H. L., B.A., U (30, 33, 42, 109, 125, 157, 201) ...	2-2-33	...	2-2-36	Madras S. & M.
Thompson, C. J. P., B.A., U (19, 29, 201) ...	2-2-33	...	2-2-36	Bengal S. & M.
Moor, H. W., B.A., U (201) ...	2-2-33	...	2-2-36	Bengal S. & M.
Biddulph, M. A., B.A., U (33, 49, 199) ...	2-2-33	...	2-2-36	Madras S. & M.
Millar, H. M., B.A., U (201) ...	13-6-33	...	13-6-36	R. Bombay S. & M.
Bowring, J. H. S., B.A., U (29, 46, 156, 201) ...	31-8-33	...	31-8-36	R. Bombay S. & M.
Bennett, P. M., B.A., U (199) ...	31-8-33	...	31-8-36	Madras S. & M.
Nash, T. W., B.A., U (29, 43, 201) ...	31-8-33	...	31-8-36	R. Bombay S. & M.
Jack, A. F. M., B.A., U (201) ...	31-8-33	...	31-8-36	Bengal S. & M.
Boyd, D. G. B., B.A. ...	31-8-33	...	31-8-36	
Armstrong, W. B. J., B.A., U (196) ...	31-8-33	8-2-39	31-8-36	Madras S. & M.
Boydell, D. H., B.A., U (201)...	31-8-33	...	1-2-37	R. Bombay S. & M.

ROYAL ENGINEERS.

497

Names.	Date of 1st Commn.	Date of commence- ment of service on Ind. Establt.	Date of rank.	Remarks.
Lieutenants—concl'd.				
Bate, J. E., B.Sc., U (201)	31-8-35	...	1-2-37	R. Bombay S. & M.
Burrell, P. G., B.A., U (201)	1-2-34	...	1-2-37	R. Bombay S. & M.
Lawrie, W. G. A., B.A., U (29, 112, 157, 202) [L]	1-2-34	...	1-2-37	Bengal S. & M.
Shaw, W. A., B.A., U (29, 201)	1-2-34	...	1-2-37	Bengal S. & M.
Loring, W., B.A., U (29, 33, 201)	1-2-34	...	1-2-37	R. Bombay S. & M.
Smith, A. P., B.A., U (29, 201)	1-2-34	...	1-2-37	R. Bombay S. & M.
Carver, R. O. H., B.A., U (19, 199)	1-2-34	...	1-2-37	Madras S. & M.
Whyte, J. W. G., B.A., U (201)	31-8-35	...	1-2-37	Indian States Forces
Hibbert, J. D., B. A., U (199)	30-8-34	...	30-8-37	Madras S. & M.
Beattie, A. R., B.A., U (19, 201)	30-8-34	...	30-8-37	Bengal S. & M.
Wingate, P. J. F., B.A. (29)	30-8-34	...	30-8-37	Madras S. & M.
Lewis, A. C., B.A., U (109, 201)	31-1-35	...	31-1-38	R. Bombay S. & M.
Lindsell, B. A., B.A., U (18, 156, 201)	31-1-35	...	31-1-38	Madras S. & M.
David, D. C. S., B.A., U (201)	31-1-35	...	31-1-38	Bengal S. & M.
Rolt, M. J. J., B.A., U (156, 201)	31-1-35	...	31-1-38	Bengal S. & M.
Rosher, C. C., B.A., U (201)	31-1-35	...	31-1-38	Bengal S. & M.
Ker-Gibson, R., B.A., U (19, 30, 199)	31-1-35	...	31-1-38	R. Bombay S. & M.
Lyall-Grant, I. H., B.A., U (156, 201)	31-1-35	...	31-1-38	Bengal S. & M.
Jackson, J. P. A., B.A., U (201)	31-1-35	...	31-1-38	R. Bombay S. & M.
Adams, P. A., B.A., U (29, 199)	31-1-35	...	31-1-38	Madras S. & M.
Taylor, I. B., B.Sc., (19, 43)	29-8-36	...	31-1-38	Madras S. & M.
Hall, E. M., B.A., U (199)	29-8-35	...	29-8-38	R. Bombay S. & M.
Rawlence, J. R., B.A., U (27, 201)	29-8-35	...	29-8-38	Bengal S. & M.
Barker, N. H. S., B.A., U (27, 201)	29-8-35	...	29-8-38	Bengal S. & M.
Edgar, J. D., B.A., U (201)	29-8-35	...	29-8-38	R. Bombay S. & M.
Porter, J. M., B.Sc., U (201)	30-1-37	...	29-8-38	Bengal S. & M.
Adams, M. B., U (33, 201)	30-1-36	...	30-1-39	M. E. S.
Maude, B. A. E., U (201)	30-1-36	...	30-1-39	Bengal S. & M.
Cooper, A. C., B.A.	30-1-36	...	30-1-39	Madras S. & M.
Cooke, P. F., U (201)	30-1-36	...	30-1-39	R. Bombay S. & M.
MacLeod-Carey, R., Res. of Off.	19-6-35	...	24-8-39	Madras S. & M.
Leghorn, D. S., Res. of Off. ... ..	...	...	24-8-39	M. E. S.
Addis, C. I., Res. of Off. ... ..	...	...	24-8-39	M. E. S.
Crosthwait, M. L.	27-8-36	...	27-8-39	

Names.	Date of 1st Commn.	Date of rank.	Remarks.
Inspectors of R. E. Machinery.			
Captain.			
Templeman, A.	16-6-32	1-8-38	I. R. E. M., Waziristan Dist.
Lieutenants.			
Ménage, V. R. T.	16-4-35	...	I. R. E. M., S. Comd.
Deveney, F. G., D.C.M.	23-2-36	...	I. R. E. M., N. Comd.
Manton, J. A.	1-4-36	...	I. R. E. M., E. Comd.
Priddin, S. H.	1-4-36	...	I. R. E. M., Lahore Dist.
Bowyer, G. H. E., A.M.I. MECH. E.	8-6-36	...	I. R. E. M., Meerut Dist.
Grainger, J. A.	28-11-36	...	I. R. E. M., W. (Indep.) Dist.
Surveyors of Works.			
Majors.			
Sutcliffe, W. H. L.	6-10-21	6-10-36	Supdg. S. of W., A. Hdqrs.
White, A., P.A.S.I.	21-3-25	1-8-38	Addl. Supdg. S. of W., Murree.
Captains.			
Payne, W. C. (<i>local Maj.</i>), P.A.S.I.	29-6-29	29-6-37	Supdg. S. of W., N. Comd.
Livsey, A., P.A.S.I.	11-2-31	1-8-38	Supdg. S. of W., S. Comd.
Supplementary Reserve.			
Captain.			
Martin, L. W. ... ..	...	...	M. E. S.
Lieutenants.			
Beer, A. E. ... ..	...	24-8-39 9-9-36	M. E. S.
Hay, R. T. ... ..	...	24-8-39 7-4-37	Madras S. & M.
Snape, J. W. ... ..	...	24-8-39 21-8-38	Bengal S. & M.
Beattie, L. MacI. ... ..	...	24-8-39 31-8-38	Madras S. & M.
Mason, E. S. ... ..	...	24-8-39 4-12-38	M. E. S.
Williams, C. P., A.R.I.B.A. ... ..	...	24-8-39 18-12-38	M. E. S.
Lee, W. E.	20-6-36	24-8-39 20-6-39	M. E. S.
Davies, J. O. ... ..	...	24-8-39 23-5-39	Bengal S. & M.
Sansome, R. J. F., A.M.I.C.E. ... ..	...	24-8-39 22-7-39	M. E. S.
Mason, R. T. ... ..	...	24-8-39 25-7-39	M. E. S.
Second-Lieutenants.			
Young, K. G. ... ..	...	24-8-39 26-5-37	M. E. S.
McKay, A. M. ... ..	...	24-8-39 22-1-38	Bengal S. & M.
Hellicar, A. G., u (199) ... ..	...	24-8-39 16-2-38	Bengal S. & M.
Barnes, J. E. ... ..	...	24-8-39 6-4-38	Madras S. & M.
Potts, T. E. ... ..	...	24-8-39 12-4-39	Madras S. & M.
Thomas, N. B. ... ..	...	24-8-39 10-6-39	Bengal S. & M.
Emergency Commissions.			
Second Lieutenants.			
Teasdel, C. J. ... ..	...	...	Bengal S. & M.
Sandford, J. E. F. ... ..	...	...	Bengal S. & M.
Roberts, J. H. C.	18-10-39	18-10-39	Bengal S. & M.
Phillips, E. W. I.	18-10-39	18-10-39	Bengal S. & M.
Grove, E. A.	22-1-40	22-1-40	Bengal S. & M.
Howarth, R.	1-2-40	1-2-40	M. E. S.
Territorial Army Reserve of Officers.			
Lieutenants.			
Hall, E. P. ... ..	...	...	M. E. S.

"H" Company, Royal Engineers.

Formed G. G. O. No. 418, 22nd April 1868, and I. A. Cir., 1891, Clause 76.

Designation changed by India Army Circular, 1885, Clause 97.

Headquarters—Simla.

Leahy, Capt. A. G. P., B.A., R. E., Commanding

OFFICERS SERVING WITH THE MILITARY ENGINEER SERVICES.†

Names.	Date of rank.	Remarks.
Majors.		
Crane, E. A., M.C.	1-9-33	G. E., Jubbulpore.
Buchanan, R. V. M., M.C.	7-4-34	G. E., Fy. Divn., Barrackpore.
Vernon, G. F. D., B.A.	6-6-37	G. E., Shillong.
James, R. C. P.	28-9-37	G. E., Lucknow.
Armitage, A. E., M.C., p.s.c.†	25-1-38	G. E., Secunderabad.
Patterson, N. E. V.	6-6-38	G. E., (East) Peshawar.
Hainsworth, J. R.	1-8-38	G. E., Nowshera.
Garnett, A. M.	1-8-38	G. E., Cordite Fy., Aruvankadu.
Stuart, J.	1-8-38	G. E., (Cantts.) Quetta.
Shaw, S. R. C.	1-8-38	G. E. (North), Quetta.
French, F. H. B.	1-8-38	G. E., Wana.
Cator, P. J.	1-8-38	G. E., Bannu.
Dunn, R. W. J.	1-8-38	G. E., Bombay.
Grove-White, T., B.A.	21-12-38	G. E., Kirkee.

Captains.

Hill, F. M., B.A.	30-8-37	<i>Lp., in I. to 22 July 40.</i>
Obbard, R. W., B.A.	1-8-38	G. E., Arsenal ; Jubbulpore.
Millar, P. R. A., B.A.	1-8-38	G. E., Razmak.
McKendrick, J. G., B.A.	28-8-38	G. E., Landikotal.
Corbet, J. V., B.A.	20-1-39	W. (Indp.) Dist.
Bakes, L. H., Res. of Off. ... ..	...	Asst. G. E., Quetta.
Harris, A. V. St. G., Res. of Off.	24-8-39	Asst. G. E., Madras.

Lieutenants.

Carver, R. O. H., B.A.	1-2-37	Adj. to C. R. E., Waziristan Dist.
Adams, M. B.	30-1-39	Asst. G. E. Nowshera.
Leghorn, D. S., Res. of Off.	24-8-39	Asst. G. E., Kirkee.
Addis C. I., Res. of Off.	24-8-39	Asst. G. E., Dera Ismail Khan.

†Officers attached to the staff are shown under A. Hdqrs. commands and Districts.

ROYAL ENGINEERS.

OFFICERS SERVING WITH THE MILITARY ENGINEER SERVICES.
SUPPLEMENTARY RESERVE.

First Commn.	Names.	Date of rank.	Remarks.
--------------	--------	---------------	----------

Captains.

Martin, L. W.	Asst. G. E., Shillong.
---------------	-----	-----	------------------------

Lieutenants.

Beer, A. E. (Cat. 'B')	...	... { 24-8-39 9-9-36	Asst. G. E., Kohat.
Mason, E. S. Cat. 'B'	...	... { 24-8-39 4-12-38	Asst. G. E., Thal.
Williams, C. P., A.R.I.B.A. (Cat. 'B')	...	... { 24-8-39 18-12-38	Asst. G. E., Meerut.
Lee, W. E.	...	... { 24-8-39 20-6-39	Asst. G. E., Bannu.
Sansome, R. J. F., A.M.I.C.E. (Cat. 'B') (Ag. Capt.)	...	... { 24-8-39 22-7-39	S. O., R. E., 3rd gr. (W.)
Mason, R. T. (Cat. 'B')	...	... { 24-8-39 25-7-39	Asstt. G. E., Bannu.

Second-Lieutenant.

Young, K. G. { 24-8-39 26-5-37	Asst. G. E., Quetta.
--------------	-----	--------------------------	----------------------

EMERGENCY COMMISSIONS.

Second-Lieutenant.

Howarth, R.	1-2-40 Asst. G. E., Abbottabad.
-------------	-----	-----	---------------------------------

TERRITORIAL ARMY RESERVE OF OFFICERS.

Lieutenant.

Hall, E. P.	I. R. E. M., Peshawar.
-------------	-----	-----	------------------------

OFFICERS SERVING WITH ENGINEER UNITS.

Majors.

Christie, R. G.	...	...	11-11-33 O. C., Engineer Depot, Lahore.
Gibbs, G. A. E.	...	...	25-1-38 O. C., No. 7 Road, Construction Battalion, Bangalore.
Belcher, C. G.	...	...	1-8-38 O. C., No. 8 Artizan Works Coy., Lahore.
Gardiner, R.	...	...	1-8-38 O. C., No. 101 Railway Construction Coy., Bangalore.
Cassels, G. K.	...	...	1-8-38 O. C., No. 7 Artizan Works Coy., Lahore.
Hill, A. J. R.	...	...	31-1-40 O. C., No. 4 Road Construction Battalion, Lahore.

Captains.

Clements, A. E.	...	...	30-1-35 2nd-in-Command, No. 102 Rly. Operating Coy., Lahore.
White, P. H. C.	...	...	28-1-36 O. C., Base Supply Workshop, Lahore.
Richards, G. C., B.A.	...	...	30-8-37 2nd-in-Command, No. 101, Rly. Construction Coy. Bangalore.

OFFICERS OF THE R. E. (I. A.) SERVING WITH THE M. E. S.

Lieutenant-Colonels.

28-5-18	Daw, H. H., D.S.O.	...	31-5-35 S. O., R. E., I (Works), E. Comd.
28-5-18	Cam, G., O.B.E.	...	28-3-37 C. R. E., Bombay Dist.
20-11-15	Stevens, A. E.	...	14-8-38 C. R. E. Meerut Dist.
28-5-18	Green, H. W. B.	...	4-2-40 C. R. E., P. & A. Dist.

No. 1 (Calcutta) Fortress Company, R. E.

Raised 1st April 1902 from Calcutta Port Defence Volunteers. Became No. 1 Electrical Engineer Company, 1st April 1917, and No. 1 (Calcutta) Field Company, 1st October 1920. Present designation, 1st April 1923.

(Also performs duties of the Calcutta Defence Light Section.)

Composition :—H. Q., 3 Sections and 2 W./T. Sections.

HONORARY COLONEL.—**Major (1).**

16-6-16 ✕Hook, Charles Wilfrid Theodore ... 1-11-36

Captain (1).

21-7-17 ✕Mair, James Gray (*Hon'y. Maj.*)... 1-11-36

Subalterns (6).**Lieutenants.**

25-1-17 ✕Meff, Robert Forbes, M.C. (*Capt.*) 1-6-38

1-4-34 Haynes, Stanley Tom... ... 1-4-37

5-5-37 Hedley, Brian Ernest 5-5-37

20-11-35 Fraser, Hamish Russel 20-11-38

Second Lieutenant.

12-9-39 Taylor, Harry Eric Fitzgerald ... 12-9-39

Supernumerary.

15-10-34 Skipwith, Capt. William Estouteville 8-9-37

16-4-31 Bolland, Lt. Patrick Henry ... 16-4-34

No. 3 (Bombay) Fortress Company, R. E.

Raised 1st April 1902 from Bombay Volunteer Artillery. Became No. 3 Electrical Engineer Company, 1st April 1917. No. 3 (Bombay) Field Company, 1st October 1920. Reconstituted as No. 3 (Bombay) Fortress Company 1933. Present designation, 13th April 1933.

Composition:—H. Q., 2 Sections and 1 W./T. Section.

(Administered as part of the Bombay Contingent.)

HONORARY COLONEL:—His Excellency Sir ROGER LUMLEY, G.C.I.E., T.D.
(Governor of Bombay)

18-6-37.

First Commn.	Names.	Date of rank.	Remarks.
--------------	--------	---------------	----------

Major (1).

Captain (1).

Subalterns (9).

Second-Lieutenants.

7-9-37	Mathiesen, Bertel Colley	...	...	27-9-37.
29-7-38	Day, Miles Edward Milne	...	...	29-7-38
17-12-38	Roberts, Richard, Arthur	...	...	17-12-38
18-3-39	Bury, Leonard Rupert	...	...	18-3-39
8-7-39	Ritchie, John	...	...	8-7-39
7-8-39	Simpson, Colin Percy	...	...	7-8-39
26-8-39	Giles, Alfred Norman	...	...	26-8-39
2-9-39	Mossley, Gerald Edwin Chilton	...	...	2-9-39
1-3-40	Wakefield, Trevor Marsden	...	...	1-3-40

Supernumerary.

15-10-34	Armstrong, Maj. James Ridley	...	...	1-4-39
18-1-37	Dickie, Capt. John	...	...	2-9-39
24-1-38	Avis, 2nd Lt. Howard George	...	...	24-1-38

No. 4 (Karachi) Fortress Company, R. E.

Raised 1st April 1902 from Karachi Artillery Volunteers. Became No. 4 Electrical Engineer Company, 1st April 1917. No. 4 (Karachi) Field Company, 1st October 1920. No. 3 (Karachi) Electrical and Mechanical Company, 1st May 1925. No. 4 (Search Light) Company, 10th February 1928. Present designation, 1st April 1933.

Composition:—H. Q., 3 Sections and 1 W./T. Section.

(Administered as part of the Karachi Corps.)

HONORARY COLONEL—His Excellency Sir LANCELOT GRAHAM, K.C.S.I., K.C.I.E., I.C.S.,
(Governor of Sind)

22-5-36.

Major (1).

20-12-26	Masson, Eric Falconer	26-7-39
----------	-----------------------	-----	-----	-----	---------

Captain (1)

Subalterns (6).

Lieutenants.

1-5-2-35	Ashworth, Alan Daventry	15-2-38
----------	-------------------------	-----	-----	-----	---------

Second-Lieutenants.

2-5-11-37	Allen, William Henry	...	...	...	25-11-37
4-7-39	Irwin, Lyndon Gerald O'Malley	...	...	...	4-7-39
4-7-39	Mack, Ian Charles	...	...	...	4-7-39
5-9-39	George, John	...	...	...	5-9-39
1-2-40	Maish, Frank	...	...	...	1-2-40

Uniform—Khaki.

The Royal Corps of Signals, Auxiliary Force, India.

Constituted 31st March 1928

No. 1 (Madras) Signal Company, R. C. S.

*Raised from Madras Artillery Volunteers. Became No. 5 (Madras) Field Company, 1st October 1928
Disbanded and reconstituted with present designation 23rd June 1933.*

Composition :—H. Q., Wireless Section, Operating Section, 2 D. R. Sections and 1 W./T. (Short Wave) Section.

(Administered as part of the Madras Contingent.)

HONORARY COLONEL—*His Excellency Capt. the Hon'ble Sir ARTHUR OSWALD HOPE, G.C.I.E.,
M.C. (Governor of Madras)* 12-3-40.

First Comm.	Names.	Date of rank.	Remarks.
----------------	--------	------------------	----------

Major (1).

2-3-28	Barlow, Norman	26-8-33
--------	--------------------	-----	---------

Captain (1).

21-6-21	Hendrie, James Halkett	1-7-31 <i>Lv. ex. I., 6 m., to 31 Aug. 40.</i>
---------	----------------------------	-----	------------------------------------------------

Subalterns (2)

Lieutenant.

1-8-34	Pugh, Thomas Stott	1-8-37
--------	------------------------	-----	--------

Second-Lieutenants.

24-2-39	Capper, James Leslie ...	...	24-2-39 <i>Lv. ex. I., 6 m., to 23 Sept. 40.</i>
29-11-39	Thyne, William Lindsay ...	...	29-11-39
29-11-39	McCulloch, Ian Grant ...	...	29-11-39
29-11-39	Chisholm, Henry Lumsden ...	...	29-11-39

Supernumerary.

6-11-34	Tomson, Lt. John Frederick Whton ...	26-11-37
---------	--------------------------------------	----------

Home Counties Area.]

Uniform—Scarlet. Facings—Blue.

The Queen's Royal Regiment (West Surrey). [2]

Arrived in India, December 1934, from China.

The Cypher of Queen Catherine within the Garter.

In each of the four corners the Paschal Lamb with motto "Pristine virtutis memor."

"Val exuvias triumphat." A Naval Crown, superscribed "1st June, 1794."

The Sphinx, superscribed "Egypt."

- * Tangier 1662-30, "Namur, 1695," "Vimiera," "Corunna," "Salamanka," "Vittoria," "Pyrenees," "Nivelle," "Toulouse," "Peninsula," "Ghuznee, 1839," "Khelat," "Afghanistan, 1839," "South Africa, 1851-2-3," "Taku Forts," "Pekin, 1860," "Burma, 1885-87," "Tirah," "Relief of Ladysmith," "South Africa, 1899-1902," "Afghanistan, 1919."

The Great War.—31 Battalions.—"Mons," "Retreat from Mons," "Marne, 1914," "Aisne, 1914," "Ypres, 1914," "17, '18," "Langemarck, 1914," "Gheluvelt," "Aubers," "Festubert, 1915," "Loos," "Somme, 1916," "Albert, 1916," "18," "Bazentin," "Delville Wood," "Pozières," "Guillemont," "Flers-Courcelette," "Moyat," "Thiepval," "Le Transloy," "Ancre Heights," "Ancre, 1916," "18," "Arras, 1917," "18," "Scarpe, 1917," "Bullecourt," "Messines, 1917," "Ploeghem," "Menin Road," "Polygon Wood," "Broodsele, Passchendaele," "Cambrai, 1917," "18," "St. Quentin," "Bapaume, 1918," "Rosières," "Avre," "Villers Bretonneux," "Lys," "Hazebrouck," "Baillieu," "Kemmel," "Soissons-Oucq," "Amiens," "Hindenburg Line," "Epéhy," "St. Quentin Canal," "Courtrai," "Selle," "Sambre," "France and Flanders, 1914-18," "Piave," "Vittorio Veneto," "Italy, 1917-18," "Dolran, 1917," "Macedonia, 1916-17," "Suvla," "Landing at Suvla," "Schmittar Hill," "Gallipoli, 1915," "Romania," "Egypt, 1915-16," "Gaza," "El Mughar," "Nebi Samwil," "Jerusalem," "Jericho," "Jordan," "Tel. Asur," "Mejidda," "Sharon," "Palestine, 1917-18," "Khan Bagdad," "Mesopotamia, 1915-18," "N. W. Frontier, India, 1916-17."

COLONEL-IN-CHIEF—H. M. QUEEN MARY.

COLONEL—Genl. Sir Ivo L. B. Vesey, K.C.B., K.B.E., C.M.G., D.S.O.,

ret. pay, p.s.c.†

4-5-39.

First Commn.	Names.	Date of rank.	Remarks.
Lieutenant-Colonel.			
11-11-14	Coates, J. B., M.C., p.s.c.†, U (25, 33, 139)...	26-11-38	
Majors.			
1-5-17	Evans, H. G. M. (25, 33, 37) ...	1-8-38	
12-9-17	Phillips, J. B. P. (15, 33, 44) ...	1-8-38	
Captains.			
2-2-28	Metcalf, J. F. ...	24-11-37	Adj.
29-8-31	Fletcher, M. V. (25, 33, 38, 44, 49, 109, 112) ...	1-8-38	
...	Paine, J. L. P., (33, 38, 56, 201) Res of Off.	24-8-39	
Lieutenants.			
2-2-33	Mott, A. R. C. (33, 37, 44) ...	2-2-36	
...	Brooke, C. J. B., Res. of Off.	24-8-39	
27-8-36	Thomson, I. P. (33a, 49, 52) ...	27-8-39	
27-8-36	Marsden, N. A. H. (33, 44) ...	27-8-39	
Second-Lieutenants.			
26-8-37	Lockyer, E. A. W. (29, 44) ...	26-8-37	
27-1-38	Mansel, M. L. (33a) ...	27-1-38	
27-1-39	Lynch-Staunton, A. C. (29) ...	27-1-39	
1-7-39	Lowry, M. A. (44) ...	1-7-39	
3-7-39	Haswell, C. J. D. ...	3-7-39	
3-7-39	Palmer, J. B. C. (33b) ...	3-7-39	
Emergency Commissions.			
2nd-Lieutenants.			
2-10-39	May, D. G. (37a) ...	2-10-39	
15-10-39	Arblaster, H. H. ...	15-10-39	
22-10-39	Denny, C. E. (29) ...	22-10-39	
22-11-39	Milligan, D. K. ...	22-11-39	
10-2-40	Pegler, B. H. ...	10-2-40	
10-2-40	Fowles, F. J. ...	10-2-40	
10-2-40	Smith, P. R. ...	10-2-40	
Supplementary Reserve.			
2nd-Lieutenants.			
3-8-38	De Saulles, B. R. N. ...	24-8-39	
12-11-38	Hamilton, J. A. ...	3-8-38	
		24-8-39	
		12-11-38	
Territorial Army.			
Lieutenants.			
	Gill, J. H. ...	24-8-39	
	Wyatt, J. S. (55) ...		
2-2-28	Metcalf, Capt., J. F. ...	24-11-37	Adj., 24 Apl. 37.
8-6-35	Watford, Lt. W. ...	8-6-35	Qr. Mr.

Agents.—Lloyds Bank Ltd., Cox's & King's Branch.

Regimental Journal—"The Journal of The Queen's Royal Regiment," Corner House, Worpleston, Surrey

Regimental Association—Old Comrades' Association, The Depot, Guildford, Surrey.

NOTE.—The date of first regular Commission and not the antedated date of seniority is given in the first column.

[East Lancashire Area.]

Uniform—Scarlet. *Facings*—Blue.**The King's Own Royal Regiment (Lancaster). [4]***Arrived in India October 1934, from Egypt.***The Royal Cypher within the Garter.** In each of the four corners the Lion of England.

Namur, 1895," "Gibraltar, 1704-5," "Guadeloupe, 1759," "St. Lucia, 1773," "Gerunna," "Badajoz,"
 "Salamanca," "Vittoria," "St. Sebastian," "Nive," "Peninsula," "Bladensburg," "Waterloo," "Alma,"
 "Inkerman," "Sevastopol," "Abyssinia," "South Africa, 1879,"
 "Relief of Ladysmith," "South Africa, 1899-1902."

The Great War.—16 Battalions.—"Le Cateau," "Retreat from Mons," "Marnes, 1914," "Aisne, 1914,"
 "Armentieres, 1914," "Ypres 1915, '17," "Gravenstafel," "St. Julien," "Frezenberg," "Bellewaarde,"
 "Festubert, 1915," "Loos," "Somme, 1916, '18," "Albert, 1916, '18," "Bazentin," "Delville Wood,"
 "Pozières," "Guillemont," "Ginchy," "Fiers-Courcellette," "Morval," "Le Transloy," "Ancre Heights,"
 "Ancre, 1916," "Arras, 1917, '18," "Scarpe, 1917, '18," "Arieux," "Messines, 1917," "Püchem," "Menin
 Road," "Polygon Wood," "Broodseinde," "Poelcapelle," "Passchendaele," "Cambrai, 1917, '18,"
 "St. Quentin," "Lys," "Estaires," "Hazebroeck," "Bethune," "Bapaume, 1918," "Drocourt-Queant,"
 "Hindenburg Line," "Canal du Nord," "Selle," "Valenciennes," "Sambre," "France and Flanders, 1914-18,"
 "Struma," "Dolran, 1917, '18," "Macedonia, 1915-18," "Suva," "Sari Bair," "Gallipoli, 1915," "Egypt,
 1916," "Tigris, 1916," "Kut-al-Amara, 1917," "Baghdad," "Mesopotamia 1916-18."

COLONEL.—Lt.-Genl. O. C. Borrett, K.C.B., C.M.G., C.B.E., D.S.O., ret. pay . . . 19-11-26.

First Comm.	Names.	Date of rank.	Remarks.
-------------	--------	---------------	----------

Lieutenant-Colonel.**Majors.**

17-2-15	Tittle, D. R. (25, 32, 37, 44)	...	6-5-35
21-8-18	Jones, R. E. A. (14, 25, 27, 33, 49)	...	1-8-38
31-8-22	Everett, E. N. (13, 15, 32, 46)	...	31-8-39

Captains.

1-9-27	Robins, W. V. H. (13, 27, 33, 37, 44, 50, 62)	...	12-2-37	Adj.
30-1-30	Heape, R. A. (25, 27, 33)...	...	3-11-37	
27-8-31	Young, J. H. (33, 37, 46, 49)	...	27-8-39	

Lieutenants.

2-2-33	Wybergh, J. G. M. (29, 33, 44, 49)	...	2-2-36
31-8-33	Bryers, R. H. C. (33, 38, 44, 46)	...	31-8-36
30-8-34	Dickinson, F. R. (33, 44, 45, 46, 49)	...	22-9-37
30-1-36	Clayton, D. G. (33, 44)	...	30-1-39
28-1-37	Gribbon, N. St. G. (33, 38)	...	28-1-40
28-1-37	Saunders, R. F. (29, 33, 49)	...	28-1-40

Second-Lieutenants.

26-8-37	Henning, D. E. H. (32, 37)	...	26-8-37
26-8-37	Weir, P. J. H. (19)	...	26-8-37
26-8-37	Addy, A. J. (19, 33)	...	26-8-37
1-7-39	Pott, R. L. J.	...	1-7-39
2-7-39	Burke, H. P. J. M.	...	2-7-39
3-7-39	Thorp, J. H. (37 a)	...	3-7-39
3-7-39	Blyth, C. J.	...	3-7-39

1-9-27	Robins, Capt. W. V. H.	...	12-2-37	Adj., 5 Feb. 39.
1-12-31	Bell, Capt. W., M.C.	...	1-8-38	Qr.-Mr.

Agents.—Lloyds Bank, Ltd., Cox's & King's Branch.**Regimental Journal.**—"The Lion & The Rose," Bowerham Barracks, Lancaster.**Regimental Associations.**—The King's Own Royal Regiment Old Comrades Association, The Depot, Lancaster.

The King's Own Royal Regiment Aid Fund, Bowerham Barracks, Lancaster.

NOTE.—The date of first regular Commission and not the antedated date of seniority is given in the first column.

[South Midland Area.]

Uniform—Scarlet. *Facings*—Blue.**The Royal Warwickshire Regiment. [6]***Arrived in India 3rd January 1934, from Egypt.***The Antelope within the Garter.**

In each of the four corners the united Red and White Rose slipped ensigned with the Imperial Crown.

"Mamur 1895," "Martinique, 1794," "Rolicca," "Vimiera," "Corunna," "Vittoria," "Pyrenees," "Nivelle,"
 "Orthes," "Peninsula," "Niagara," "South Africa, 1846-7, 1852-2-3," "Atbara,"
 "Khartoum," "South Africa, 1899-1902."

The Great War—30 Battalions.—"LeCateau," "Retreat from Mons," "Marne, 1914," "Aisne, 1914, '18," "Armentières, 1914," "Ypres, 1914, '15, '17," "Langemarck, 1914, '17," "Gheluvelt," "Neuve Chapelle," "St. Julien," "Frezenberg," "Bellewaarde," "Aubers," "Festubert, 1915," "Loos," "Somme, 1916, '18," "Albert, 1916, '18," "Bazentin," "Delville Wood," "Pozières," "Guilleumont," "Riers-Courcelette," "Morval," "Le Transloy," "Ancre Heights," "Ancre, 1916," "Arras, 1917, '18," "Vimy, 1917," "Scarpe, 1917, '18," "Arluex," "Oppy," "Bullecourt," "Messines, 1917, '18," "Pilckem," "Menin Road," "Polygon Wood," "Broodseinde," "Poelcappelle," "Passchendaele," "Cambrai, 1917, '18," "St. Quentin," "Bapaume, 1918," "Rosérez," "Lys," "Estaires," "Hazeubrouck," "Bailleul," "Kemmel," "Bethune," "Drocourt-Quéant," "Hindenburg Line," "Epéthy," "Canal du Nord," "Beaurevoir," "Selle," "Valenciennes," "Sambre," "France and Flanders, 1914-18," "Piave," "Vittorio Veneto," "Italy, 1917-18," "Suva," "Sari Bair," "Gallipoli, 1915-16," "Tigris, 1916," "Kut-el-Amara, 1917," "Baghdad," "Mesopotamia, 1916-18," "Baku," "Persia, 1918."

COLONEL.—Hon. *Brig.-Genl. C. T. Tomes, D.S.O., M.C., ret. pay, p.s.c.†* 5-8-35.

First Commn.	Names.	Date of rank.	Remarks.
--------------	--------	---------------	----------

Lieutenant-Colonel.

17-2-15	Dibben, W. L., M.C. (15, 33)	...	10-3-38
---------	------------------------------	-----	---------

Majors.

16-6-15	Giles, A. C. (15, 25, 33, 36, 63)	...	17-4-36
25-8-16	Rogers, C. W. (25, 33, 44, 55, 63)	...	1-8-38
20-12-18	Young, N. C. S. (29, 32, 46, 47)	...	1-8-38

Captains.

23-8-30	Henderson, A. D. ...	...	23-8-38
-9-13	Alsop, G. P. R., M.C. (33, 60), Res. of Off.	...	25-9-39

Lieutenants.

1-9-32	De Pree, H. (<i>Ag. Capt.</i>) (33, 44) ...	...	1-9-35	
31-8-33	Faulkner, J. H. (33, 36) ...	...	31-8-36	S. S. O., Meerut.
20-1-36	Iremonger-Watts, H. B. (<i>Ag. Capt.</i>) (18, 33, 37) ...	...	30-1-39	
29-8-36	Richards, P. B. ...	...	29-8-39	Adjt.
...	Shilleto, R. J., Res. of Off. ...	...	4-12-39	
23-1-37	Fraymouth, D. R. (33, 38, 46, 112, 119) ...	...	23-1-40	
30-1-37	Mossman, T. C. T. ...	...	30-1-40	

Second-Lieutenants.

26-8-37	Scott, J. (48) ...	...	26-8-37
26-8-37	King, W. A. (33, 39a) ...	...	26-8-37
27-1-38	Browell, L. H. H. (33b) ...	...	27-1-38
27-1-38	Nias, D. (25) ...	...	27-1-38
27-1-38	Walford, R. E. (37 a) ...	...	27-1-38
24-8-39	Wilson-Jerrett, T. L., Res. of Off. ...	...	24-8-39

Emergency Commissions.**2nd Lieutenants.**

15-10-39	Hodges, T. N. S. ...	...	15-10-39
22-10-39	Chapman, R. E. S. ...	...	22-10-39
15-12-39	Denny, J. R. ...	...	15-12-39

Supplementary Reserve.**2nd Lieutenants.**

16-6-37	Walker, H. R. ...	...	24-8-39	
2-7-39	Parfitt, M. K. ...	...	16-6-37	
		...	2-7-39	
29-8-36	Richards, Lt. P. B. ...	...	29-8-36	Adjt., 1 July 39.
23-4-38	Humpage, Lt. E. B. ...	...	23-4-38	Qr.-Mr.

Agents.—Lloyds Bank, Ltd., Cox's & King's Branch*Regimental Journal.*—"The Antelope," Budbrooke Barracks, Warwick.*Regimental Association.*—The Royal Warwickshire Regimental Association, Budbrooke Barracks, Warwick.

NOTE.—The date of first regular Commission and not the antedated date of seniority is given in the first column.

[Home Counties Area.]

Uniform—Scarlet. *Facings*—Blue**The Royal Fusiliers (City of London Regiment). [7]***Arrived in India, April 22 from England.*

The United Red and White Rose within the Garter, and the Crown over it.

In each of the four corners the White Horse.

"Namur, 1895," "Martinique, 1809," "Talavera," "Busaco," "Albuhera," "Badajoz," "Salamanca," "Vittoria,"
 "Pyrene," "Orthes," "Toulouse," "Peninsula," "Alma," "Inkerman," "Sevastopol," "Kandahar, 1830"
 "Afghanistan, 1879-80," "Relief of Ladysmith," "South Africa, 1899-1902."

The Great War.—47 Battalions.—"Mons," "Le Cateau," "Retreat from Mons," "Marne, 1914," "Aisne, 1914," "La Basse, 1914," "Messines, 1914, '17," "Armentieres, 1914," "Ypres, 1914, '15, '17, '18," "Nonne Bosschen," "Gravenstafel," "St. Julien," "Frezenberg," "Bellewaarde," "Hooge, 1915," "Loos," "Somme, 1916, '18," "Albert, 1916, '18," "Bazentin," "Delville Wood," "Pozières," "Fiers-Courcelette," "Thiepval," "Le Transloy," "Ancre Heights," "Ancre, 1916, '18," "Arras, 1917, '18," "Vimy, 1917," "Scarpe, 1917," "Arloux," "Plickem," "Lanzemarck, 1917," "Menin Road," "Polygon Wood," "Broodseinde," "Poelcappelle," "Passchendaele," "Cambrai, 1917, '18," "St. Quentin," "Bapaume, 1918," "Rosieres," "Avre," "Villers Bretonneux," "Lys," "Estaires," "Hazebrouck," "Bethune," "Amiens," "Drocourt-Quéant," "Hindenburg Line," "Havricourt," "Epéhy," "Canal du Nord," "St. Quentin Canal," "Beaurevoir," "Courtrai," "Selle," "Sambre," "France and Flanders, 1914-18," "Italy 1917, '18," "Strums," "Macedonia, 1915-18," "Helles," "Landing at Helles," "Krithia," "Suva," "Selmitar Hill," "Gallipoli, 1915-16," "Egypt, 1916," "Megiddo," "Nablus," "Palestine, 1918," "Troitsa," "Archangel, 1919," "Kilimanjaro," "Behobeho," "Nyangao," "E. Africa, 1915-17."

COLONEL-IN-CHIEF.—H. R. H. *The Duke of Kent, Earl of St. Andrews, K.G., K.T., G. C. M. G., G. C. V. O. (Personal A. D. C. to the King.)* 12-8-37.

COLONEL.—Maj.-Genl. W. P. H. Hill, C.B., C.M.G., D.S.O., p.s.c.†, ret. pay. (*Res. of Off.*), t.a. 2-8-33.

First Commn.	Names.	Date of rank.	Remarks.
--------------	--------	---------------	----------

Lieutenant-Colonel.**Majors.**

4-9-12	Arnold, A. C., O.B.E., M.C., p.s.c.†	... { 29-9-30 i.e. 1-7-35	
3-12-21	Edwards, G. H., M.C. (33, 37, 109, 112)...	1-5-36	
16-7-19	Rowe, L. A. (19, 33, 37, 38, 59) ...	1-8-38	
23-12-21	Johnson, C. R. (27, 33, 37, 44, 47) ...	23-12-38	

Captains.

30-8-24	Shipley, C. A. L. (25, 27, 33, 37) ...	4-4-35	
29-1-25	McCall, B., p.s.c. (33, 37, 44, 46) ...	4-4-35	
30-8-23	Partridge, H. C. (33, 37, 41) ...	4-4-35	
30-8-23	Stevens, G. B. (33, 37, 39) ...	1-8-38	
29-8-29	Darling, K. T. (33, 39, 49) ...	1-8-38	
29-1-31	Macdonald, J. R. S., U (33, 37, 201) ...	29-1-39	Adj.

Lieutenants.

30-8-34	Cleghorn, J. R. (37) ...	30-8-37	
31-1-35	Harding, B. E. M. (19, 29, 37, 44, 59) ...	31-1-38	
31-1-35	Warner, P. E. H. (38) ...	31-1-38	
29-8-35	Hodgson, G. H. (37) ...	29-8-38	
30-1-36	Rose, S. M. (33) ...	30-1-39	
30-1-36	Legge, D. A. K. (37) ...	30-1-39	
27-8-36	Searight, J. P. (37, 46) ...	27-8-39	
27-8-36	Cundy-Cooper, J. M. E. (29, 33, 37) ...	27-8-39	
16-10-36	Fisher, W. J. ...	16-10-39	A. D. C. to Comdr., Meerut Dist.
28-1-37	Chard, W. W. M. (37, 59) ...	28-1-40	

Second-Lieutenants.

26-8-37	Wilson, T. P. ...	26-8-37	
29-1-31	Macdonald, Capt. J. R. S. ...	29-1-39	Adj., 9 Sep. 38.

Agents.—Lloyds Bank, Ltd., Cox's & King's Branch,*Regimental Journal.*—Royal Fusiliers Chronicle, The Barracks, Hounslow, Middlesex.

NOTE.—The date of first regular Commission and not the antedated date of seniority is given in the first column

[West Lancashire Area.]

Uniform—Scarlet. *Facings*—Blue.**The King's Regiment (Liverpool). [8]***Arrived in India, 18th March 1832, from Egypt.*

The White Horse within the Garter "*Nec aspera terrent.*" In each of the four corners the Royal Cypher ensigned with the Imperial Crown. The Sphinx, superscribed "*Egypt.*"

"Blenheim," "Ramillies," "Oudenarde," "Malplaquet," "Dettingen," "Martinique, 1809," "Niagara," "Dehi, 1857," "Lucknow," "Pulwar Kotah," "Afghanistan, 1878-80," "Burma, 1885-87," "Defence of Ladysmith," "South Africa, 1899-1902," "Afghanistan, 1919."

The Great War—45 Battalions.—"Mons," "Retreat from Mons," "Marne, 1914," "Aisne, 1914," "Ypres, 1914," "15," "17," "Langemarck, 1914," "17," "Gheluvelt," "Nonne Bosschen," "Neuve Chapelle," "Gravenstafel," "St. Julien," "Fresenberg," "Bellewaarde," "Auders," "Festubert, 1915," "Loos," "Somme, 1916," "18," "Albert, 1916," "18," "Bazentin," "Delville Wood," "Guilleumont," "Ginchy," "Fiers Courcellette," "Morval," "Le Transloy," "Ancre," "1916," "Bapume, 1917," "18," "Arras, 1917," "18," "Scarpe, 1917," "18," "Arleux," "Ploeghem," "Menin Road," "Polygon Wood," "Poelcappelle," "Passchendaele," "Cambrai, 1917," "18," "St. Quentin," "Rooslers," "Avre," "Lys," "Estaires," "Messines, 1918," "Bailloul," "Kemmel," "Béthune," "Scherpenberg," "Drocourt Queant," "Hindenburg Line," "Epéhy," "Canal du Nord," "St. Quentin Canal," "Selle," "Sambre," "France and Flanders, 1914-18," "Doiran, 1917," "Macedonia, 1915-18," "N.-W. Frontier, India, 1915," "Archangel, 1918-19."

COLONEL—Genl. Sir Charles H. Harington, G.C.B., G.B.E., D.S.O., D.C.L., ret. pay, p.s.c. †7-4-23.

First Commn.	Names.	Date of rank.	Remarks.
--------------	--------	---------------	----------

Lieutenant-Colonel.

2-3-14	Miller, G. W., D.S.O., M.C.	...	16-1-39
--------	-----------------------------	-----	---------

Majors.

15-3-14	Moorhead, W. B. (28, 33, 36)	...	29-10-33 <i>Lv. ex I., m.c., to</i>
12-3-16	Moore, C. P., M.C. (25, 27, 32, 36)	...	22-2-37
24-4-18	Short, H. K. (29, 33, 36, 63)	...	1-8-38

Captains.

3-0-25	Harvey, J. M.	...	21-1-35
4-2-26	Lardner-Clarke, G. V. (27, 33, 38, 45, 46)	...	16-5-35 <i>Adj.</i>
30-8-28	Fremantle, P. O. R. (27, 37, 44)	...	1-8-38
30-8-30	Hannaford, S. J. (33, 33a, 38, 44)	...	30-8-38
14-7-15	Girling, L. H. G. [L], Res. of Off.	...	24-8-39

Lieutenants

2-2-33	Hepworth, A. G. E., U (33, 36, 44, 46, 201)	2-2-36	S. S. O., Bannu.
2-2-34	Pickett, C. W. Y. (33, 44)	...	2-2-37
18-5-17	McGuinness, J., D.C.M., Res. of Off.	...	24-8-39
15-12-16	Ward, S. G., Res. of Off.	...	24-8-39 S. S. O., Cherat.
27-8-36	Stainton, R. H. R. (33, 38, 44)	...	27-8-39
27-8-36	Bartrum, V. H. (33, 44)	...	27-8-39

Second-Lieutenants.

27-1-38	Coltart, M. B. S. (44)	...	27-1-38
15-3-38	Krell, P. R. G., U (44, 199)	...	15-3-38 B. I. O., Peshawar Bde.
24-8-39	Burrow, J. M. S., Res. of Off.	...	24-8-39

Emergency Commissions.**2nd Lieutenants.**

1-10-39	Stephenson, P. B.	...	1-10-39
15-10-39	Olley, A. B.	...	15-10-39
15-12-39	Young, P. M. D.	...	15-12-39
17-12-39	O'Donnell, C. H.	...	17-12-39
17-12-39	Cross, M. H.	...	17-12-39

Territorial Army.**2nd Lieutenant.**

24-8-39	Findle, E. C.	...	24-8-39
4-2-26	Lardner-Clarke, Capt. G. V.	...	16-5-35 <i>Adj., 27 Oct. 35.</i>
21-2-40	McManamon, Lt. C. H.	...	21-2-40 <i>Qr.-Mr.</i>

Agents.—Lloyds Bank, Ltd., Cox's and King's Branch.

Regimental Journal.—"The Kingsman," The State House, Sandhurst, Berks.

NOTE.—The date of first regular Commission and not the antedated date of seniority is given in the first column.

[East Anglian Area.]

Uniform—Scarlet. Facings—Yellow.

The Royal Norfolk Regiment. [9]

Arrived in India, 29th December 1929, from Shanghai.

The Figure of Britannia

"Havannah," "Martinique, 1794," "Relica," "Vimiera," "Corunna," "Busaco," "Salamanca," "Vittoria,"
 "St. Sebastian," "Nive," "Peninsula," "Cabool, 1842," "Moodkee," "Ferozeshah," "Sobraon," "Sevastopol,"
 "Kabul, 1879," "Afghanistan, 1879-80," "Paardeberg," "South Africa, 1900-02."

The Great War—20 Battalions.—"Mons," "Le Gateau," "Retreat from Mons," "Marne, 1914," "Aisne, 1914," "La
 Bassée, 1914," "Ypres, 1914, '15, '17, '18," "Gravenstafel," "St. Julien," "Frezenberg," "Bellewaarde," "Loos,"
 "Somme, 1916, '18," "Albert, 1916, '18," "Delville, Wood," "Pozières," "Guilleumont," "Flers-Courcette,"
 "Morval," "Thiepval," "Le Transloy," "Ancre Heights," "Ancre, 1916, '18," "Arras, 1917," "Vimy, 1917,"
 "Scarpe, 1917," "Arleux," "Oppy," "Pillekem," "Langemark," 1917," "Polygon Wood," "Broodseinde,"
 "Poelcappelle," "Passchendaele," "Cambrai, 1917, '18," "St. Quentin," "Bapaume, 1918," "Lys," "Bailloni,"
 "Kemmel," "Scherpenberg," "Amiens," "Hindenburg Line," "Epéhy," "Canal du Nord," "St. Quentin
 Canal," "Beaurevoir," "Selle," "Sambre," "France and Flanders, 1914-18," "Italy, 1917-18," "Suva," "Landing at
 Suva," "Scimitar Hill," "Gallipoli, 1915," "Egypt, 1915-17," "Gaza," "El Mughar," "Nebi Samwil," "Jerusalem,"
 "Jaffa," "Tel Asur," "Megiddo," "Sharon," "Palestine, 1917-18," "Shaiba," "Kut-Al-Amara, 1915, '17,"
 "Ctesiphon," "Defence of Kut-al-Amara," "Mesopotamia, 1914-18."

COLONEL—Genl. Sir E. Peter Strickland, K.C.B., K.B.M., C.M.G., D.S.O., ret. pay
 (Res. of off.)

24-12-17.

First Commn.	Names.	Date of rank.	Remarks.
Lieutenant-Colonels.			
7-4-16	Thorne, G. C. (33, 37) ...	10-7-39	
Majors.			
24-4-18	Drake-Briscoe, F. M. E. D. (15, 25, 33, 44, 47, 60) ...	1-8-33	
16-7-19	Fitzgerald, D. M. (25, 33) ...	16-7-39	
Captains.			
3-9-25	Freeman-Taylor, R. P. (25, 29, 33, 37, 44) ...	23-8-36	
1-9-27	Packard, J. N. (25, 33, 37, 38, 44, 60) ...	8-1-38	
Lieutenants.			
1-9-32	Lewis, St. H. W. T. [U, u (19, 33, 38, 52, 114, 199) ...	1-9-35	
31-8-33	Brinkley, W. H. (33, 44) ...	31-8-36	Adj.
1-2-35	Read, N. F. (19, 33) ...	1-2-38	
...	Darby, A. T., Res. of Off. ...	24-8-39	S. S. O., Bangalore.
Second-Lieutenants.			
26-8-37	Hamond, R. (33, 38, 49) ...	26-8-37	
27-1-38	Holden, H. R. (29, 33a, 49) ...	27-1-38	
27-1-38	Cooper-Key, E. A. (37a, 44, 49) ...	27-1-38	
1-7-39	Robertson, A. J. (44) ...	1-7-39	
2-7-39	Burton, R. S. M. ...	2-7-39	
2-7-39	Woodhouse, J. A. D. ...	2-7-39	
3-7-39	Fisher, T. R. (44) ...	3-7-39	
3-7-39	Ferrier, R. A. P. G. ...	3-7-39	
Supplementary Reserve.			
2nd Lieutenant.			
10-12-38	Beck, F. P. ...	24-8-39 10-12-38	
Emergency Commissions.			
2nd Lieutenants.			
15-10-39	Atkinson, F. ...	15-10-39	
12-11-39	Baker, P. G. ...	12-11-39	
15-12-39	Bagwell, W. E. G. ...	15-12-39	
17-12-39	Gudgin, P. T. ...	17-12-39	
17-12-39	Smith, D. W. ...	17-12-39	
21-1-40	Beck, R. ...	21-1-40	

Territorial Army.

2nd Lieutenants.			
26-5-36	Taylor, G. E. ...	26-5-36	Attd.
17-12-38	Whitworth, I. H. ...	17-12-38	
12-5-39	Lilly, E. C. ...	12-5-39	
31-8-33	Brinkley, Lt. W. H. ...	31-8-36	Adj., 1 Dec. 39.
29-11-39	Grix, Lt. F. (E. C.) ...	29-11-39	Qr. Mr.

Agents.—Messrs. Glyn Mills and Co., Holt's Branch.

Regimental Journal.—"The Britannia", Britannia Barracks, Norwich.

Regimental Association.—The Royal Norfolk Regiment Association, Britannia Barracks, Norwich.

NOTE.—The date of first regular Commission and not the antedated date of seniority is given in the first column.

North Midland Area.]

Uniform—Scarlet. *Facings*—White.

The Lincolnshire Regiment. [10]

Arrived in India, 19th January 1936, from Hong Kong.

Within two divisions, thereon a sphinx, the plinth inscribed "Egypt," the Roman numeral X.

"Stemholm," "Ramillies," "Oudenarde," "Malplaquet," "Peninsula," "Sabraon," "Mooltan," "Goojerat,"
 "Punjab," "Lucknow," "Abara," "Khartoum," "Paardeberg," "South Africa, 1900-02."

The Great War—19 Battalions.—"Mons," "Le Cateau," "Retreat from Mons," "Marne, 1914," "Aisne, 1914-18,"
 "La Bassée, 1914," "Messines, 1914," "Ypres, 1914," "Ypres, 1915," "Ypres, 1917," "Nonne Bosschen,"
 "Neuve Chapelle," "Gravenstapel," "St. Julien," "Frezenbert," "Bellewaarde," "Aubers," "Loos," "Somme, 1918,"
 "18," "Albert, 1916," "18," "Bazentin," "Deville Wood," "Pozieres," "Fiers-Courcolette," "Morval," "Thiepval,"
 "Ancre, 1916," "18," "Arras, 1917," "18," "Scarpe, 1917," "18," "Ariens," "Pilckem," "Langemarck, 1917," "Mein Road,"
 "Polygon Wood," "Broodseinde," "Poelcappelle," "Passchendaele," "Cambrai, 1917," "18," "St. Quentin,"
 "Bapaume, 1918," "Lys," "Estaires," "Billedu," "Kemmel," "Amines," "Drocourt-Queant," "Hindenburg Line,"
 "Ephéby," "Canal du Nord," "St. Quentin Canal," "Sele," "Sambre," "France and Flanders, 1914,"
 "18," "Suva," "Landing at Suva," "Scimitar Hill," "Gallipoli, 1915," "Egypt, 1916."

COLONEL—Brig. J. H. T. Priestman, C.B.E., D.S.O., M.C., *i.d.c.*, *p.s.c.*† [7] . . . 3-6-38.

First Commn.	Names.	Date of rank.	Remarks.
Lieutenant-Colonel.			
20-9-11	Richards, E. F. O., M.C. (33)	7-4-39	
Majors.			
17-4-15	Gates, P. H. (33)	23-9-37	
12-5-15	deBrisay, R. L. (25)	1-5-38	
4-11-17	Gates, L. C., M.B.E., M.C. (13, 33, 37, 46)	1-8-38	
Captains.			
3-9-25	Sinker, C. A. C. (27, 46)	17-10-37	
30-8-38	Hocquard, J. H. (25, 36, 44)	4-4-38	<i>Adj.</i>
Lieutenants.			
30-1-36	Varian, J. H. (13, 33, 41, 44, 52)	30-1-39	
...	Heath, F., Res. of Off.	24-8-39	
...	Wharton, L. E., Res. of Off.	24-8-39	
27-8-36	Innes, A. W. (38, 44)	27-8-39	
27-8-36	Martin, H. N. Y. (33, 49)	27-8-39	
28-1-37	Hoey, C. F. (29, 33a)	28-1-40	
28-1-37	Cotton, G. J. S. (33, 52, 55)	28-1-40	
Second-Lieutenants.			
27-1-38	Griffin, J. B. (19)...	27-1-38	
29-1-38	Kershaw, C. H. M.	29-1-38	
25-8-38	Sergeant, B.	25-8-38	
1-7-39	Leith-Hay-Clark, D. M. (33a)	1-7-39	
3-7-39	Lee, B. S. (44)	3-7-39	
Emergency Commissions.			
20-8-28	Hocquard, Capt. J. H.	4-4-38	<i>Adj.</i> , 5 Sep. 37.
23-5-32	Whittingham, Capt. F.	1-8-38	<i>Qr.-Mr.</i>
Lieutenants.			
24-1-40	Segon, P. H. (33)	24-1-40	
24-1-40	Ottley, J. (25, 33, 37)	24-1-40	
24-1-40	Sidwells, G. A. (25, 29, 33, 37, 37a)	24-1-40	
2nd Lieutenants.			
1-10-39	Hewson, R. W. J.	1-10-39	
14-1-40	Duncombe, J. W.	14-1-40	
21-1-40	Cheales, M. P.	21-1-40	
21-1-40	Lock, F. J. de R.	21-1-40	
21-1-40	Roberts, R. A. (38)	21-1-40	

Agents.—Lloyds Bank, Ltd., Cox's & King's Branch.*Regimental Association*.—10th Foot Lincolnshire Regimental Association, New Barracks, Lincoln.**NOTE**.—The date of first *regular* Commission and not the antedated date of seniority is given in the first column.

[South Western Area.]

Uniform—Scarlet. *Facings*—Lincoln Green.**The Devonshire Regiment. [11]***Arrived in India in October 1929, from Malta.*

The Castle of Exeter with the Motto "Semper fidelis."

"Dettingen," "Salamanca," "Pyrenees," "Nivelle," "Nive," "Orthez," "Toulouse," "Peninsula," Afghanistan, 1879-80," "Tirah," "Defence of Ladysmith," "Relief of Ladysmith," "South Africa, 1899-1902."

The Great War—25 Battalion.—"Aisne, 1914, '18," "La Bassée, 1914," "Armentières, 1914," "Neuve Chapelle," "Hill, 60," "Ypres, 1915, '17," "Gravenstafel," "St. Julien," "Frezenberg," "Aubers," "Loos," "Somme, 1916," "18," "Albert, 1916," "Bazentin," "Delville Wood," "Guilleumont," "Flers Courcellette," "Morvaux," "Arras, 1917," "Vimy, 1917," "Scarpe, 1917," "Bullecourt," "Pillclem," "Langemarck, 1917," "Polygon Wood," "Broodseinde," "Poelcappelle," "Passchendaele," "Rooslers," "Villers Bretonneux," "Lys," "Hazebrouck," "Bols Des Buttes," "Arne, 1918," "Tardenois," "Bapaume, 1918," "Hindenburg Line," "Havrincourt," "Epéhy," "Canal du Nord," "Beaurevoir," "Cambrai, 1918," "Selle," "Sambre," "France and Flanders, 1914-18," "Plave," "Vittorio Veneto," "Italy, 1917-18," "Doiran, 1917, '18," "Macedonia, 1915-18," "Egypt, 1916-17," "Gaza," "Nebi Samwil," "Jerusalem," "Tell Asur," "Palestine, 1917-18," "Tigris, 1916," "Kut-al-Amara, 1917," "Mesopotamia, 1916-18."

COLONEL—Maj.-Genl. Sir Charles C. M. Maynard, K.C.B., C.M.G., D.S.O., ret. pay
p. s. c.† [J]

14-9-30

First Comm.	Names.	Date of rank.	Remarks.
Lieutenant-Colonel			
20-9-11	Cope, A. H., D.S.O.	19-1-39	
Majors.			
7-4-16	Hartley, R. St. J. (25, 33, 36, 45, 47) ...	22-1-37	
21-8-18	Wadham, J. W. (33, 37, 52) ...	1-8-38	
20-12-18	Bovill, R. W. (19, 33, 37, 52) ...	1-8-38	
Captains.			
23-3-30	Gleadell, P. [J] (33, 38, 42, 46, 62, 111, 180) ...	28-8-38	
23-1-32	Carpenter-Garnier, L. G. (19, 33, 36, 62) ...	28-1-40	Adj.
Lieutenants.			
2-2-34	Bampfylde, J. A. F. W. (33, 36, 42) ...	2-2-37	
23-2-19	Killey, J., Res. of Off. ...	24-8-39	
27-8-36	Coleridge, G. G. C. (33b, 36) ...	27-8-39	
27-8-36	Nation, D. C. (36) ...	27-8-39	A. D. C. to G. O. C.-in-C., N. Comd.
Second-Lieutenants.			
26-8-37	Farr, J. R. (38) ...	26-8-37	
1-7-39	Snowden, P. B. (33b) ...	1-7-39	
2-7-39	McNair, D. ...	2-7-39	
3-7-39	Gilchrist, D. A. (44) ...	3-7-39	
3-7-39	Willcocks, P. T. (44) ...	3-7-39	
Emergency Commissions.			
2nd Lieutenants.			
15-12-39	Dubois, R. H. ...	15-12-39	
15-12-39	Glanville, L. H. (33a) ...	15-12-39	
15-12-39	Sandford, R. A. G. (19) ...	15-12-39	
15-12-39	Wyke-Holloway, G. ...	15-12-39	
15-12-39	Gowland, R. J. ...	15-12-39	
21-1-40	Bishop, D. E. H. ...	21-1-40	
21-1-40	Lockton, T. L. ...	21-1-40	
Territorial Army.			
2nd Lieutenants.			
24-8-39	Batten, S. G. ...	24-8-39	
24-8-39	Pincott, G. H. E. ...	24-8-39	
23-1-32	Carpenter-Garnier, Capt. L. G. ...	23-1-40	Adj., 1 Jan. 40.
1-3-23	Cooke, Capt. P. F. (25, 33) ...	1-8-36	Qr.-Mr.

Agents.—Lloyds Bank, Ltd., Cox's & King's Branch.

NOTE.—The date of first regular Commission and not the antedated date of seniority is given in the first column.

[East Anglian Area.]

Uniform—Scarlet. Facings—Yellow.

The Suffolk Regiment. [12]

Arrived in India, 16th January 1929, from Shanghai.

The Castle and Key, superscribed "Gibraltar, 1779-83" and with the motto "*Montis Insignia Calpe*" underneath.

The Roman Numeral XII within a branch of Roses and a branch of oak.

"Dettingen," "Minden," "Serlingapatam," "India," "South Africa, 1851-2-3," "New Zealand," "Afghanistan, 1878-80," "South Africa, 1899-1902."

The Great War—22 Battalions.—"Mons," "Le Cateau," "Retreat from Mons," "Marne, 1914," "Aisne, 1914," "La Bassée, 1914," "Givenchy, 1914," "Nouve Chapelle," "Ypres, 1915," "17, '18," "Gravenstafel," "St. Julien," "Frezenberg," "Bellewaarde," "Anvers," "Hooge, 1915," "Loos," "Somme, 1916, '18," "Albert, 1916, '18," "Bazentin," "Delville Wood," "Pozières," "Flers-Courcellette," "Morval," "Thiepval," "Le Transloy," "Ancre Heights," "Ancre, 1916, '18," "Arras, 1917, '18," "Scarpe, 1917, '18," "Arieux," "Plickem," "Langemarck, 1917," "Menin Road," "Polygon Wood," "Poelcappelle," "Passchendaele," "Cambrai, 1917, '18," "St. Quentin," "Bapaume, 1918," "Lys," "Estaires," "Messines, 1918," "Hazebrouck," "Bailleul," "Kemmel," "Béthune," "Scherpenberg," "Amiens," "Hindenburg Line," "Epéhy," "Canal du Nord," "Courtrai," "Selle," "Valenciennes," "Sambre," "France and Flanders, 1914-18," "Struma," "Dolran, 1918," "Macedonia, 1915-18," "Suva," "Landing at Suva," "Scimitar Hill," "Gallipoli, 1915," "Egypt, 1915-17," "Gaza," "El Mughar," "Nebi Samwil," "Jerusalem," "Jaffa," "Tell Asur," "Mejidlo," "Sharon," "Palestine, 1917-18."

COLONEL—Col. W. N. Nicholson, C.M.G., D.S.O., ret. pay 25-3-39.

First Comm.	Names.	Date of rank.	Remarks.
Lieutenant-Colonel.			
15-10-10	Eley, D. R. A., D.S.O. (33, 36, 41)	... 28-1-38	
Majors.			
1-10-14	Lloyd, J. S. D. (25, 33, 36, 42)	... 21-8-35	
12-5-15	Monier-Williams, H. B., M.C. (33, 36, 46, 47)	... 28-1-38	
20-2-18	Yates, J., M.C. ...	... 1-8-38	
16-7-19	March, R. Q. ...	... 1-8-38	
16-7-20	Dean, H. W. (27, 33, 36, 46)	... 1-8-38	Adj.
1-2-23	Goodwin, A. A. ...	... 1-2-40	
Captains.			
4-2-26	Rice, W. A. ...	... 21-1-36	
26-3-30	Freeland, R. B. (25, 27, 33, 46)	... 23-2-38	O. C., Transit Section, Bombay.
29-8-29	Leach, O. K. (36) ...	... 1-8-38	
30-1-30	Trelawny, J. W. (25, 29, 33, 38)...	... 1-8-38	A. D. C. to Comdr., Bombay Dist.
27-8-31	Manser, R. deZ. (29, 33, 46)	... 27-8-39	
Lieutenants.			
2-2-33	Wightwick, J. H. (29, 43, 41)	... 2-2-36	
1-9-33	Hinde, K. A. L. (46)	... 1-9-36	
1-2-34	Ritchie, E. N. (49)	... 1-2-37	Adj. & Qr. Mr., Chemical Warfare Sch., India.
30-8-34	Prescott, J. R. B. (199)	... 30-8-37	
25-2-35	Bevan, W. S., II (33, 36, 44, 199)	... 25-2-38	
30-1-36	Leese, K. H. R., II (199)	... 30-1-39	
27-8-36	Ferrier, W. P. (33)...	... 27-8-39	
28-1-37	Horne, O. C. (49)	... 28-1-40	
Second-Lieutenant			
27-8-37	Springfield, G. T. O.	... 27-8-37	
16-7-20	Dean, Maj. H. W.	... 1-8-38	Adj., 6 Nov. 38.
13-1-28	Hill, Maj. J. H.	... 13-1-40	Qr.-Mr.

Agents.—Lloyds Bank, Ltd., Cox's & King's Branch.

Regimental Journal.—"The Suffolk Regimental Gazette", Gibraltar Barracks, Bury St. Edmunds.

Regimental Association.—Old Comrades' Association, Gibraltar Barracks, Bury St. Edmunds.

NOTE.—The date of first regular Commission and not the antedated date of seniority is given in the first column.

[South Western Area.]

Uniform—Scarlet. *Facings*—Blue.**The Somerset Light Infantry (Prince Albert's). [13]***Arrived in India, 10th December 1830, from China.*

The Sphinx, superscribed "Egypt." Within a bugle horn stringed and ensigned with a mural Crown superscribed "Jalalabad" the Roman numeral XIII.

"Gibraltar, 1704-5," "Dettingen," "Marlinique, 1809," "Ava," "Ghuznee, 1839," "Afghanistan, 1839," "Cabel, 1842," "Sevastopol," "South Africa, 1878-9," "Burma, 1885-87," "Relief of Ladysmith," "South Africa, 1899-1902," "Afghanistan, 1919."

The Great War—16 Battalions.—"Le Cateau," "Retreat from Mons," "Marna, 1914, '18," "Aisne, 1914," "Armentieres, 1914," "Ypres, 1915, '17, '18," "St. Julien," "Frezenberg," "Bellewaarde," "Hooge, 1915," "Loos," "Mount Sorrel," "Somme, 1916, '18," "Albert, 1916, '18," "Delville Wood," "Guillemont," "Flers-Courcelette," "Morval," "Le Transloy," "Ancre, 1916, '18," "Arras, 1917, '18," "Vimy, 1917," "Scarpe, 1917, '18," "Arleux," "Langemark, 1917," "Menin Road," "Polygon Wood," "Broodseinde," "Poelcappelle," "Passchendaele," "Cambrai, 1917, '18," "St. Quentin," "Bapaume, 1918," "Kosieres," "Avre," "Lys," "Hazebrouck," "Bethune," "Soissonnais-Oareq," "Drocourt-Queant," "Hindenburg Line," "Havrincourt," "Epéhy," "Canal du Nord," "Courtrai," "Selle," "Valenciennes," "Sambre," "France and Flanders, 1914-18," "Gaza," "El Mughar," "Nebi Samwil," "Jerusalem," "Megiddo," "Sharon," "Palestine, 1917-18," "Tigris, 1918," "Sharqat," "Mesopotamia, 1916-18," "N. W. Frontier, India, 1915."

COLONEL-IN-CHIEF—THE KING.**COLONEL.**—Maj. Genl. V. H. B. Majendie, D.S.O., *i.d.c.*, *p.s.c.*† 20-10-38.

First Commn.	Names.	Date of rank.	Remarks.
--------------	--------	---------------	----------

Lieutenant-Colonel.

2-3-17	Harding, A. F., M.C., <i>p.s.c.</i> † (13, 32, 36)	{ 1-8-39 1-1-38	
--------	----------------------------------------------------	--------------------	--

Majors.

7-1-21	Spurrell, H. W., M.C. (28, 33, 37, 44, 209)	1-8-38	
24-4-18	Hunt, A. (27, 33, 37, 44)	1-8-38	Adj.

Captains.**Lieutenants.**

2-2-33	Walker, A. G. B. (25, 33, 46)	2-2-36	<i>Lt.</i> , <i>ex. I.</i> , <i>m. c.</i>
30-8-34	Lawson, W. E. (19, 33, 37a)	30-8-37	
31-1-35	Utsell, E. T. H. (33, 33a, 38, 44)	31-1-38	
31-1-36	Cooke-Hurle, F. J. (33, 49)	31-1-39	
	Slade, M. N., Res. of Off.	24-8-39	
28-1-37	Anley, M. J. G. (29, 33a, 44)	28-1-40	

Second-Lieutenants.

26-8-37	Satterthwaite, C. W. E. (3 b, 44, 49)	26-8-37	
27-1-38	Samuda, C. A. W. (37a)	27-1-38	
28-1-38	Ogilvie, J. J. (44)	28-1-38	
3-7-39	Burgess, J. R.	3-7-39	
3-7-39	Waddy, J. L. (44, 51)	3-7-39	
24-8-39	Whitehead, J. A., Res. of Off.	24-8-39	
		25-1-39	

Emergency Commissions.**2nd-Lieutenants.**

22-10-39	Barnfield, A. J.	22-10-39	
22-10-39	Welch, J. A. V.	22-10-39	
22-10-39	Witchel, W. J. H.	22-10-39	
12-11-39	Balderston, T. W.	12-11-39	
17-12-39	Hart, McE. R. D.	17-12-39	

Territorial Army.**2nd-Lieutenants.**

30-6-37	Austin, P. E. J.	30-6-37	
17-5-39	Paton, P. C.	17-5-39	
24-4-18	Hunt, Maj. A.	1-8-38	Adj., 22-12-37.
6-4-39	Johnson, Lt. T. J., M.C.	6-4-39	Qr.-Mr.

Agents.—Lloyds Bank, Ltd., Cox's & King's Branch.*Regimental Journal.*—"The Light Bob Gazette", The Barracks, Taunton.*Regimental Association.*—The Somerset Light Infantry (Prince Albert's) Regimental Association, The Barracks, Taunton.*Note.*—The date of first regular Commission and not the antedated date of seniority is given in the first column.

[West Riding Area.]

Uniform—Scarlet. *Facings*—Buff.

The West Yorkshire Regiment (The Prince of Wales's Own). [14]

Arrived in India, 28th March 1934, from Egypt.

The Prince of Wales' Plume. The White Horse. "Neo aspera terrent".

The Royal Tiger, superscribed "India."

"Namur, 1895," "Tournay," "Corunna," "Java," "Waterloo," "Bhurtpore," "Savastopol," "New Zealand,"
 "Afghanistan, 1879-80," "Relief of Ladysmith," "South Africa, 1889-1902."

The Great War—31 Battalions.—"Aisne, 1914, '18," "Armentières, 1914," "Neuve Chapelle," "Aubers," "Hooge, 1915," "Loos," "Somme, 1916, '18," "Albert, 1916, '18," "Bazentin," "Pozières," "Fiers-Courcelette," "Morval," "Thiepval," "Le Transloy," "Ancre Heights," "Ancre, 1916," "Arras, 1917, '18," "Scarpe, 1917, '18," "Bullecourt," "Hill 70," "Messines, 1917, '18," "Ypres, 1917, '18," "Ploeghem," "Langemarck, 1917," "Menin Road," "Polygon Wood," "Poelcappelle," "Passchendaele," "Cambrai, 1917, '18," "St. Quentin," "Rosières," "Villers, Bretonnoix," "Lys," "Hazebrœuck," "Ballieul," "Kemmel," "Marne, 1918," "Tardenois," "Amiens," "Bapaume, 1918," "Drocourt-Quéant," "Hindenburg Line," "Havrincourt," "Épéhy," "Canal du Nord," "Selle," "Valenciennes," "Sambre," "France and Flanders, 1914-18," "Piave," "Vittorio Veneto," "Italy, 1917-18," "Suvla," "Landing at Suvla."

"Scimitar Hill," "Gallipoli, 1915," "Egypt, 1915-16."

COLONEL.—Field-Marshal Sir Cyril J. Deverell, G.C.B., K.B.E., p.s.c.† 21-3-24.

First Commn.	Names.	Date of rank.	Remarks.
Lieutenant-Colonel.			
6-11-09	Pickering, H. E., M.O., p.s.c.† (14, 33, 38)	... .. 28-11-37	
Majors			
13-1-15	Marindin, P. C., M.O. (15, 33)	... .. 15-12-36	
15-9-15	Phillips, A. K. (33, 37, 38)	... .. 1-8-38	
Captains.			
28-8-30	Cooper, W. M. (13, 27, 33, 37, 44)	... .. 3-7-38	
26-1-31	Crofton, H. H. [L] (25, 33, 37, 38, 40, 44)	... .. 29-1-39	
...	Owen, B. B., Res. of Off.	... .. 24-8-39	
Lieutenants.			
2-2-33	Holt, H. W. (32, 36, 38, 46) (A. G. Capt.)	... .. 2-2-36	Adj.
30-8-34	Webber, D. B. W. (33, 37, 44, 49) (A. G. Capt.)	... .. 30-8-37	
1-2-35	Croft, J. A. R. (33, 37) (A. G. Capt.)	... .. 1-2-38	
27-8-36	Garside, B. B. D. (19, 37a) (A. G. Capt.)	... .. 27-8-39	P. A. to the Hon'ble the Resd., Hyderabad.
27-8-36	Nicholson, D. L. (37, 49) (A. G. Capt.)	... .. 27-8-39	
Second-Lieutenants.			
26-8-37	Francis, S. C.	... .. 26-8-37	
26-8-37	Milling, W. T. (38)	... .. 26-8-37	
26-1-39	Kinnaird, A. G. (19)	... .. 26-1-39	
Emergency Commissions.			
Lieutenants.			
8-5-40	Scruton, J.	... .. 8-5-40	
8-5-40	Gaff, T.	... .. 8-5-40	
2nd-Lieutenants.			
1-10-39	Stewart, A.	... .. 1-10-39	
1-10-39	Dyson, B. R. (33a)	... .. 1-10-39	
22-10-39	Twidle, V. R.	... .. 22-10-39	
12-11-39	Cowper, A. W.	... .. 12-11-39	
10-2-40	Lightowler, R.	... .. 10-2-40	
10-2-40	MacKey, W.	... .. 10-2-40	
10-2-40	Sarsby, R. A.	... .. 10-2-40	
Territorial Army.			
2nd-Lieutenants.			
24-1-40	Musgrove, S. C.	... .. 24-1-40	
24-1-40	Traher, H., M.M.	... .. 24-1-40	
2-2-33	Holt, Lt. (A. G. Capt.) H. W.	... .. 2-2-36	Adj., 1 June 33.
31-1-31	Holdsworth, Capt. J., M.B.E.	... .. 1-8-38	Qr.-Mr.

Agents.—Lloyds Bank, Ltd., Cox's & King's Brauch.

Regimental Journal.—"Cn. In." The Depot Barracks, York.

Regimental Association.—The Comrades' Association, The Depot Barracks, York.

Note.—The date of first regular Commission and not the antedated date of seniority is given in the first column.

[Northumbrian Area.]

Uniform—Scarlet Facings—White.

The East Yorkshire Regiment (The Duke of York's Own). [15].

Arrived in India, 28th November 1928, from N. China Command.

The Roman Numeral XV ensigned with the White Rose.

“Mannheim,” “Barrillies,” “Oudenarde,” “Malplaquet,” “Louisburg,” “Quebec, 1759,” “Martinique, 1762,”
 “Havannah,” “St. Lucia, 1778,” “Martinique, 1794, 1809,” “Guadaloupe, 1810,” “Afghanistan, 1879-80,” “South
 Africa, 1900-02.”

The Great War—21 Battalions. “Aisne, 1914, '18,” “Armentieres, 1914,” “Ypres, 1915, '17, '18,” “Gravenstafel,”
 “St. Julien,” “Frezenberg,” “Bellewaarde,” “Hooge, 1915,” “Loos,” “Somme, 1916, '18,” “Albert, 1916, '18,”
 “Bezentin,” “Delville Wood,” “Pozières,” “Flers-Courcelette,” “Morval,” “Thiepval,” “Ancre Heights,” “Ancre,”
 1916,” “Arras, 1917, '18,” “Scarpe, 1917, '18,” “Arleux,” “Oppy,” “Messines, 1917, '18,” “Ploeghem,” “Langemarck,”
 1917,” “Menin Road,” “Polygon Wood,” “Broodseinde,” “Poelcappelle,” “Passchendaele,” “Cambrai, 1917, '18,”
 “St. Quentin,” “Bapaume, 1918,” “Rosieres,” “Lys,” “Estaires,” “Hezebrouck,” “Kemmel,” “Scherpenberg,”
 “Amiens,” “Hindenburg Line,” “Epéhy,” “Canal du Nord,” “St. Quentin Canal,” “Selle,” “Sambre,” “France
 and Flanders, 1914-18,” “Struma,” “Doiran, 1917,” “Macedonia, 1915-18,” “Suvla,” “Landing at Suvla,” “Schmitar
 Hill,” “Gallipoli, 1915,” “Egypt, 1915-16.”

COLONEL-IN-CHIEF.—THE KING.

COLONEL—Hon. Brig.-Genl. J. L. J. Clarke, C.M.G. ret. pay p.s.c.† . . . 21-9-33.

First Comma.	Names.	Date of rank.	Remarks.
--------------	--------	---------------	----------

Lieutenant-Colonel

10-2-16	Prevett, R. A. C.	...	1-8-39
---------	-------------------	-----	--------

Majors.

21-1-21	Given, T. F., M.C. (27, 33, 36, 45)	...	16-2-36
19-7-16	Rice, C. C. (33)	...	8-3-37
16-8-16	Martin, R. H. (33, 36, 47, 72)	...	10-10-37
21-12-17	Norman, D. S. (25, 27, 33, 36, 46)	...	1-8-38 Adminis. Comdt., Amritsar.

Captains.

30-8-24	Dugmore, C. L. D., p.s.c.† (13, 25, 27, 33, 38, 46)	...	21-1-35 Staff Capt., 2 Inf. Bde.
31-8-29	Wilkinson, K. (25, 33, 36, 38, 43, 44)	...	8-5-37
30-1-30	Benn, A. A. (25, 33, 45, 46)	...	1-8-38
28-1-32	Riall, A. B. (33, 36, 39, 62)	...	28-1-40

Lieutenants.

2-2-33	Thresher, A. L. R. H. (25, 27, 32, 44)	...	2-2-36 S. A. S., Sangor.
1-2-34	de Brett, R. J. H. (33, 38, 52, 109, III) [I]	...	1-2-37
30-8-34	Wallace, H. N. (33, 36)	...	30-8-37 Depot Beverley.
1-9-34	Belas, C. W. S. (33, 44, 62)	...	1-9-37 Adj.
31-1-35	Hewitt, R. G. (33)	...	31-1-38
27-8-36	Windham, A.	...	27-8-39 A. D. C. to H. E. the Govt. of Assam.
27-8-36	Laird, R. S. Mac G., u (62, 109, 201)	...	27-8-39 Depot Beverley.

Second-Lieutenants.

26-8-37	Yonens, S. B. (33a)	...	26-8-37
27-8-37	Tardrew, J. H. (39, 48, 62)	...	27-8-37 S. S. O., Jullundur.
27-1-38	Boughton, C. O.	...	27-1-38
25-8-38	Evason, J. C. (37)	...	25-8-38
1-7-39	Ainley, E. J. R.	...	1-7-39
2-7-39	Whitehead, A. B.	...	2-7-39
3-7-39	Maude, D. M. (33b)	...	3-7-39
3-7-39	Walker-Brash, J. D. G. (33a)	...	3-7-39
1-9-34	Belas, Lt. C. W. S.	...	1-9-37 Adj. 22 Feb. 140.
14-1-39	Green, Lt. E., M.B.E.	...	14-1-39 Gr.-Mr.

Agents.—Lloyds Bank, Ltd., Cox's and King's Branch.

Regimental Journal.—“The Snapper.”

Note.—The date of first regular Commission and not the antedated date of seniority is given in the first column.

[North Midland Area.]

Uniform—Scarlet. Facings—Pearl-Grey.

The Leicestershire Regiment. [17]

Arrived in India 30th November 1927 from Egypt.

The Royal Tiger superscribed "Hindoostan."

"Namur, 1855," "Louisbourg," "Martinique, 1782," "Havannah," "Ghuznee, 1839," "Kheilat," "Afghanistan, 1839," "Savastopol," "Ali Masjid," "Afghanistan, 1878-79," "Defence of Ladysmith," "South Africa, 1899-1902."

The Great War—19 Battalions.—"Aisne, 1914," "13," "La Bassée, 1914," "Armentières, 1914," "Festubert, 1914-15," "Neuve Chapelle," "Aubers," "Hooge, 1915," "Somme, 1916," "18," "Bezenin," "Fiers-Courcelette," "Morval," "Le Transloy," "Ypres, 1917," "Polygon Wood," "Cambrai, 1917," "18," "St. Quentin," "Lys," "Ballieul," "Kemmel," "Schäperberg," "Albert, 1918," "Bapaume, 1918," "Hindenburg Line," "Epéhy," "St. Quentin Canal," "Beaurevoir," "Selle," "Sambre," "France and Flanders, 1914-18," "Megiddo," "Sharon," "Damascus," "Palestine, 1918," "Tigris, 1918," "Kut al Amara, 1917," "Baghdad," "Mesopotamia, 1915-18."

COLONEL—Maj.-Genl. Sir Edward M. Woodward, K.C.M.G., C.B., ret. pay p.s.c.† . 7-12-14.

First Commn.	Names.	Date of rank.	Remarks.
Lieutenant-Colonel.			
26-8-14	Lindsay-Young, E. (15, 33, 38, 46, 47, 197)	... 1-4-39	
Majors.			
1-5-17	McKinstry, L. G. (27, 33, 37, 44, 49, 109, 112, 178)	1-8-38	
31-8-22	Harvey, R. G. G., u (33, 37, 40, 72, 199)	... 31-8-39	
Captains.			
3-9-25	Bowley, R. G., u (13, 33, 37, 40, 42, 49, 112, 201)	1-9-36	
30-8-26	Coburn, D. F. (33, 37, 38, 44, 46, 47)	... 1-4-37	
1-9-17	Dodson, C., Res. of Off	... 24-8-39	
Lieutenants.			
1-2-34	Dobson, E. Y. (33) (Ag. Capt.)	... 1-2-37	Adj.
18-5-36	Burder, P. G., u (33, 49, 199) (Ag. Capt.)	... 18-5-39	
17-4-15	Milner, P. R., M.C., Res. of Off. (Ag. Capt.)	... 24-8-39	
1-6-18	Driver, S., Res. of Off.	... 24-8-39	
16-9-30	Ley, E. F. B., Res. of Off	... 24-8-39	
27-8-36	Lonsdale, R. T. H. (33b, 42) (Ag. Capt.)	... 27-8-39	
27-8-36	Clarke, I. R. H. S. (19) (Ag. Capt.)	... 27-8-39	
28-1-37	Mitchell, I. D. V. (29, 33, 33b, 49)...	... 28-1-40	
Second-Lieutenants.			
26-8-38	Waldo Van, G. M.	... 26-8-38	
1-7-39	Thomas, R. J. W.	... 1-7-39	
3-7-39	Bracefield, S. B. (49)	... 3-7-39	
3-7-39	McGwire, B. W.	... 3-7-39	
24-8-39	Hutchinson, L. E. (29) Res. of Off...	... 24-8-39	
		17-8-38	
Emergency Commissions.			
Lieutenants.			
4-5-40	Harvey, T.	... 4-5-40	
4-5-40	Marshall, A.	... 4-5-40	
2nd-Lieutenants.			
1-10-39	Roberts, A. G. H. L.	... 1-10-39	
1-10-39	Bonell, J. M.	... 1-10-39	
15-10-39	Davan, K. E.	... 15-10-39	
22-10-39	King, L. D.	... 22-10-39	
Territorial Army.			
2nd-Lieutenant.			
8-5-37	Bramston, J.	... 24-8-39	
		8-5-37	
1-2-34	Dobson, Lt. (Ag. Capt.) E. Y.	1-2-37	Adj., 23 Feb. 40.
9-2-39	Greasley, Lt. J.	9-2-39	Qr.-Mr.

Agents.—Lloyds Bank, Ltd., Cox's & King's Branch.

Regimental Journal.—The Green Tiger, Glen Parva Barracks, South Wigston, Leicestershire.

Notes.—The date of first regular Commission and not the antedated date of seniority is given in the first column.

[Northumbrian Area]

Uniform—Scarlet. Facings—Grass Green.

The Green Howards (Alexandra, Princess of Wales's Own Yorkshire Regiment). [19]

Arrived in India 11th April 1931 from China.

The Cypher of H. R. H. Alexandra, Princess of Wales, in gold (thereon "Alexandra"), interlaced with the Dannebrog inscribed with the date 1875, and the whole surmounted by the Coronet of the Princess.

"Malplaquet," "Aima," "Inkerman," "Sevastopol," "Tirah," "Relief of Kimberley," "Paardeberg," "South Africa, 1899-1902," "Afghanistan, 1919."

The Great War—24 Battalions.—"Ypres, 1914," "15," "17," "Langemarck, 1914," "17," "Gheluvelt," "Neuve Chapelle," "St. Julien," "Fresenberg," "Bellewaarde," "Aubers," "Festubert, 1915," "Loos," "Somme, 1916," "18," "Albert, 1916," "Bazentin," "Pozières," "Flers-Courcelette," "Morval," "Thiepval," "Le Transloy," "Ancre Heights," "Ancre, 1916," "Arras, 1917," "18," "Scarpe, 1917," "18," "Messines, 1917," "18," "Ploeghem," "Menin Road," "Polygon Wood," "Broodseinde," "Poelcappelle," "Passchendaele," "Cambrai, 1917," "18," "St. Quentin," "Bapaume, 1918," "Rosieres," "Lys," "Estaires," "Hazebrouck," "Kemmel," "Scherpenberg," "Aisne, 1918," "Drocourt Quéant," "Hindenburg Line," "Canal du Nord," "Beaurevoir," "Selle," "Valenciennes," "Sambre," "France and Flanders, 1914-18," "Flave," "Vittorio Veneto," "Italy, 1917-18," "Suvla," "Landing at Suvla," "Scimitar Hill," "Gallipoli, 1915," "Egypt, 1916," "Archangel, 1918."

COLONEL—Maj.-Genl. H. E. Franklyn, D.S.O., M.C., p.s.c.† 21-8-39.

First Commn.	Names.	Date of rank.	Remarks.
Lieutenant-Colonel.			
30-1-16	Peddie, T. A., D.S.O.	27-9-37	<i>Lv., ex. I., m. c.</i>
Majors.			
12-5-15	Hawkins, A. W. (29, 33, 36) (<i>Ag. Lt.-Col.</i>)	27-9-33	
12-3-17	Branscombe, J. S. G. (15, 33, 37)	1-8-33	
14-7-23	Tucker, E. J. (25, 27, 33, 46, 55)	1-8-33	
Captains.			
30-8-23	Wallon, W. O. (33, 36, 44)	2-10-35	<i>Adj.</i>
3-9-25	Jackson, M. L. P. (27, 33, 36, 44, 49)	21-1-33	
3-9-25	Swan, N. (19, 22 a, 23, 33, 38, 41, 42)	28-1-33	
30-8-38	Yeatman-Biggs, A. H.	1-4-38	
30-1-30	Boyle S. M. (33, 37, 42)	1-8-38	
29-8-30	Middleditch, J. G. (29, 33)	29-8-38	
...	Bentley, R. C., Res. of Off.	24-8-39	
Lieutenants.			
1-2-34	Roberts, M. W. T. (33, 44) (<i>Ag. Capt.</i>)	31-8-36	
1-2-34	Ritchie, G. (33, 38, 46)	1-2-37	
30-8-34	Jordan, A. H. (33, 36, 37 a, 44) (<i>Ag. Capt.</i>)	30-8-37	<i>S. S. O., Dagshai.</i>
31-1-35	Spark, A. D. (33, 38) (<i>Ag. Capt.</i>)	31-1-38	
30-1-36	Cadman, S. P. (29)	30-1-39	
...	Griffiths, J. H., M.M., Res. of Off.	24-8-39	<i>Attd. Defence Deptt.</i>
3-10-36	Pryke, W. K. (37, 199)	3-10-39	
29-1-37	Harrison, E. G. P. (33)	29-1-40	
Second-Lieutenants.			
30-1-37	Atkinson, J. F. (33 a)	30-1-37	
23-1-38	Fox, P. D. H.	28-1-38	
1-7-39	Treherne, D. A. A.	1-7-39	
2-7-39	Powell, G. S. (33 a)	2-7-39	
3-7-39	Satchell, H. G. (33 b)	3-7-39	
10-7-39	Marwood, M. B. (44)	10-7-39	
31-12-39	Forrester-Smith, J.	31-12-39	
31-12-39	Fairley, J. G. D.	31-12-39	
31-12-39	Gibbs, F. M.	31-12-39	
Emergency Commissions.			
2nd-Lieutenants.			
2-10-39	Thake, L. R. W.	2-10-39	<i>2nd Lieutenants.</i>
17-10-39	Currington, J. B.	17-10-39	
15-12-39	White, J. S.	15-12-39	
15-12-39	Christison, J. A. A.	15-12-39	
15-12-39	Gray, B.	15-12-39	
25-5-40	Stansfeld, A. W.	25-5-40	
Territorial Army.			
Captain.			
...	Arnott, F. W. . . . .	...
30-8-23	Walton, Capt. W. O.	2-10-35	<i>Adj., 31 May 37.</i>
3-6-31	Lipscombe, Capt. W. J. (32)	1-8-38	<i>Qr.-Mr.</i>

*Agents.—Messrs. Glyn, Mills & Co., Holt's Branch.**Regimental Journal.—"Green Howards Gazette", Torwood, Belfast.*

Note.—The date of first regular Commission and not the antedated date of seniority is given in the first column.

[East Lancashire Area.]

Uniform—Scarlet. *Facings*—White.

The Lancashire Fusiliers. [20].

Arrived in India, 16th November 1938, from Tientsin.

The Sphinx, superscribed "Egypt." The Roman numeral XX ensigned with the Red Rose.
"Omnia Audax""Dettingen," "Minden," "Egmont-op-Zee," "Maida," "Vimiera," "Corunna," "Vittoria," "Pyreness," "Orthes,"
"Toulouse," "Peninsula," "Alma," "Inkerman," "Sevastopol," "Lucknow," "Khartoum," "Relief of Ladysmith,"
"South Africa, 1899-1902."

The Great War—30 Battalions.—"Le Cateau," "Retreat from Mons," "Marne, 1914," "Aisne, 1914 '18," "Armentières, 1914," "Ypres, 1915, '17, '18," "St. Julien," "Bellewaarde," "Somme, 1916, '18," "Albert, 1916, '18," "Bazentin-le-Grand," "Delville Wood," "Pozières," "Ginchy," "Flers-Courcelette," "Morval," "Thiepval," "Le Transloy," "Ancre Heights," "Ancre, 1916, '18," "Arras, 1917, '18," "Scarpe, 1917, '18," "Arleux," "Messines, 1917," "Ploeghem," "Langemarck, 1917," "Menin Road," "Polygon Wood," "Broodseinde," "Poelcappelle," "Passchendaele," "Cambrai, 1917, '18," "St. Quentin," "Bapaume, 1918," "Rosieres," "Lys," "Estaires," "Hazebrouck," "Bailleul," "Kemmel," "Béthune," "Scherpenberg," "Amiens," "Drocourt-Quéant," "Hindenburg Line," "Epéhy," "Canal du Nord," "St. Quentin Canal," "Courtrai," "Selle," "Sambre," "France and Flanders, 1914-18," "Dolran, 1917," "Macedonia, 1915-18," "Helles," "Landing at Helles," "Krithia," "Suva," "Landing at Suva," "Scimitar Hill," "Gallipoli, 1915," "Rumani," "Egypt, 1915-17."

COLONEL—Maj.-Gen. G. H. B. Freeth, C.B., C.M.G., D.S.O., ret. pay (*Res. of Off.*), p.s.c.† 20-3-26.

First Commn.	Names.	Date of rank.	Remarks.
--------------	--------	---------------	----------

Lieutenant-Colonel.

1-10-14	Hawkins, V. F. S., M.C., p.s.c.†	...	1-8-39
---------	----------------------------------	-----	--------

Majors.

13-1-15	Deane, M. W. B.	...	31-7-35
27-10-16	Armitage, R. MacL.	...	1-8-30
19-7-16	Oxenford, E. W.	...	1-8-38
7-4-16	Orrell, L. S.	...	1-8-38
21-8-18	Hill, N. O.	...	1-8-38
20-12-18	Lees, W. H.	...	1-8-38
17-12-19	Stannus, G. G. H.	...	1-8-38

Captains.

23-7-24	Shadwell, G. L.	...	10-7-36
2-2-28	Christie, J. N. H.	...	27-5-38
31-8-33	Macnamara, S. J. R.	...	10-12-38
29-1-31	Bowen, F. H.	...	29-1-39 Adj.
29-8-30	Allatt, H. B. G.	...	1-10-39

Lieutenants.

2-2-33	Lea, G. H. (1)	...	2-2-36
31-8-33	Cleasby Thompson, P.	...	30-8-37
31-1-35	McDonald, R. V.	...	31-1-38
31-1-35	Secretan, E. D. (33a)	...	31-1-38
29-8-35	Bathurst Brown, A. P. (33a, 45, 46)	...	29-8-38
27-10-35	Shaw, T. P.	...	27-10-38
19-5-36	Briggs, G. C. (19, 33)	...	19-5-39

Second-Lieutenant.

28-8-37	Harrington, J. C. K. (29, 38)...	...	28-8-37
29-1-31	Bowen, Capt. F. H.	...	29-1-39 Adj., 4 Nov. 37.
9-11-35	Bell, Lt. W.	...	9-11-35 Qr.-Mr.

Agents.—Lloyds Bank, Ltd., Cox's & King's Branch.

Regimental Journal.—"The Gallipoli Gazette", Wellington Barracks, Bury, Lancashire.

Regimental Associations.—The Lancashire Fusiliers Compassionate and War Memorial Fund, 108, Chorley New Road Bolton.

Old Comrades' Association, Wellington Barracks, Bury.

Notes.—The date of first regular Commission and not the antedated date of seniority is given in the first column.

[Low land Area.]

Uniform—Scarlet. Facings—Blus.

The Royal Scots Fusiliers. [21]*Arrived in India, 7th December 1936, from Egypt.***The Thistle within the Circle and Motto of the Order of the Thistle.**

In each of the four corners the Royal Cypher ensigned with the Imperial Crown.

"Blenheim," "Ramillies," "Oudenarde," "Malplaquet," "Dettingen," "Martinique, 1794," "Bladensburg,"
 "Aima," "Inkerman," "Sevastopol," "South Africa, 1879," "Burma, 1885-87," "Tirah," "Relief of Ladysmith,"
 "South Africa, 1899-1902."

The Great War—12 Battalions.—"Mons," "Le Cateau," "Retreat from Mons," "Marne, 1914," "Aisne, 1914," "La Bassée 1914," "Ypres, 1914, '17, '18," "Langemarck, 1914," "Gheluvelt," "Nonne Bosschen," "Neuve Chapelle,"
 "Anbers," "Festubert, 1915," "Loos," "Somme, 1916, '18," "Albert, 1916, '18," "Bazentin," "Delville Wood,"
 "Pozières," "Fiers-Courcellette," "Le Transloy," "Ancre Heights," "Ancre, 1916," "Arras, 1917, '18," "Scarpe,"
 "1917, '18," "Arleux," "Messines, 1917," "Ploeghem," "Menin Road," "Polygon Wood," "St. Quentin," "Bapaume,"
 "1918," "Roulers," "Lys," "Estaires," "Hazebrück," "Bailleul," "Bethune," "Schœperberg," "Drocourt-Quéant,"
 "Hindenburg Line," "Canal du Nord," "Courtrai," "Selle," "France and Flanders, 1914-18," "Doiran, 1917, '18,"
 "Macedonia, 1916-18," "Helles," "Gallipoli, 1915-16," "Rumani," "Egypt, 1916-17," "Gaza," "El Mughar,"
 "Nebi Samwil," "Jerusalem," "Jaffa," "Tel Asur," "Palestine, 1917-18."

COLONEL—Hon. Maj.-Genl. *The Visct. Trenchard, G.C.B., G.C.V.O., D.S.O., D.C.L., LL.D.,*
(Marshall, R. A. F.) 13-7-19

First Commn.	Names.	Date of rank.	Remarks.
Lieutenant-Colonel.			
17-9-13	Clutterbuck, W. E., M.C. (14, 33, 37) ...	30-8-39 1-1-39	
Majors.			
3-9-13	Boyle, E. P. O., M.V.O. (33, 37) ...	26-6-35	
19-7-16	Dalrymple-Hay, J. E. (33, 37) ...	1-8-38	
1-5-17	Fleming, W. R., M.C. (27, 33, 37) ...	1-8-38	
23-12-21	Gosselin, A. N. (33, 37) ...	23-12-38	
23-12-21	Fowler, G. A. (18, 33, 37) ...	23-12-38	
Captains.			
24-12-20	Smith W. G. (25, 33, 37, 46) ...	1-9-36	
1-9-27	Ritchie, W. S., p.s.c. (33, 37, 44) ...	1-9-37	G S. O., 3rd, gr., N. Comd.
...	Brunner, R. E. H. B., Res. of Off. ...	24-8-39	
27-8-31	Hope Thomson, M. J. R., M.C. (33, 37, 38) ...	27-8-39	Adj.
Lieutenants.			
1-4-33	Seymour, G. V. (29, 33, 37, 44) ...	2-2-36	
2-2-33	Johnson, A. G. (18, 33, 33a, 37, 44, 59) ...	2-2-36	
30-8-34	Morrogh-Ryan, N. E. G. (33, 38, 44, 46) ...	30-8-37	
30-8-35	Griffiths, P. W. P. ...	15-3-39 30-8-38	
31-1-36	Leask, H. L. E. C. (33a, 37) ...	31-1-39	
27-8-36	Ramsay, A. I. G. (37, 59) ...	27-8-39	
27-8-36	Chichester, E. J. ...	27-8-39	
29-1-37	Adams, A. C. H. (44) ...	29-1-40	
Second-Lieutenants.			
20-2-37	Delano-Osborne, J. D. O. (18, 38) ...	20-2-37	
26-8-37	Evetts, M. J. (33b) ...	26-8-37	
3-7-39	Dodson, D. S. L. ...	3-7-39	

Territorial Army.**2nd-Lieutenants.**

24-8-39	Coulter, 2nd Lt. R. ...	24-8-39	
24-8-39	Douglas, 2nd Lt. H. McE. ...	24-8-39	
27-8-31	Hope Thomson, Capt. M. J. R., M.C. ...	27-8-39	Adj., 15 Feb. 40.
28-5-34	Ruth, Lt. A. F., M.B.E. ...	28-5-34	Qr.-Mr.

Agents.—Lloyds Bank, Ltd., Cox's & King's Branch.

Regimental Journal.—"The Journal of the Royal Scots Fusiliers", The Barracks, Ayr.

Regimental Association.—The Royal Scots Fusiliers Association, Gordon Chambers, 90, Mitchell Street, Glasgow, C. 1.

Note.—The date of first regular Commission and not the antedated date of seniority is given in the first column.

[Welsh Area.]

Uniform—Scarlet. *Facings*—Blue**The Royal Welch Fusiliers. [23].***Arrived in India, 4th December 1938, From Sudan.***The Plume of the Prince of Wales.**In the first and fourth corners the Rising Sun; in the second corner the Red Dragon; in the third corner the White Horse with motto, "*Nec aspera terrent.*"

The Sphinx superscribed "Egypt."

"Namur, 1895," "Blenheim," "Ramillies," "Oudenarde," "Malplaquet," "Dettingen," "Minden," "Corunna,"
 "Martinique, 1809," "Albuhera," "Badajoz," "Salamanca," "Vittoria," "Pyrenees," "Nivelle," "Orthes,"
 "Toulouse," "Peninsula," "Waterloo," "Alma," "Inkerman," "Sevastopol," "Lucknow," "Ashantee, 1873-4,"
 "Burma, 1885-87," "Relief of Ladysmith," "South Africa, 1899-1902," "Pekin, 1900."

The Great War—42 Battalions.—"Mons," "Le Cateau," "Retreat from Mons," "Marne, 1914," "Aisne, 1914, '18,"
 "La Bassée, 1914," "Messines, 1914, '17, '18," "Armentières, 1914," "Ypres, 1914, '17, '18," "Langemarck, 1914,"
 "17," "Gheluvelt," "Givency, 1914," "Neuve Chapelle," "Aubers," "Festubert, 1915," "Loos," "Somme, 1916,"
 "18," "Albert, 1916, '18," "Bazentin," "Delville Wood," "Pozières," "Gullemont," "Fiers-Courcelette," "Morval,"
 "Le Transloy," "Ancre Heights," "Ancre, 1918, '18," "Arras, 1917," "Scarpe, 1917," "Arleux," "Bullecourt,"
 "Plickem," "Mentir Road," "Polygon Wood," "Broodseinde," "Poelcappelle," "Passchendaele," "Cambrai, 1917,"
 "18," "St. Quentin," "Bapaume, 1918," "Lys," "Bailleul," "Kemmel," "Scherpenberg," "Hindenburg Line,"
 "Havrincourt," "Epéhy," "St. Quentin Canal," "Beaurevoir," "Selle," "Valenciennes," "Sambre," "France and
 Flanders, 1914-18," "Piave," "Vittorio Veneto," "Italy, 1917-18," "Doiran, 1917, '18," "Macedonia, 1915-18,"
 "Suva," "Sari Bair," "Landing at Suva," "Scimitar Hill," "Gallipoli, 1915-16," "Rumani," "Egypt, 1915-17,"
 "Gaza," "El Mughar," "Jerusalem," "Jericho," "Tell Asur," "Megiddo," "Nablus," "Palestine, 1917-18,"
 "Tigris, 1916," "Kut al Amara, 1917," "Baghdad," "Mesopotamia, 1916-18."

COLONEL-IN-CHIEF—THE KING.

COLONEL—Maj.-Genl. J. R. M. Minshull-Ford, C.B., D.S.O., M.C, ret. pay, .. 26-10-38

First Commn.	Names.	Date of rank.	Remarks.
Lieutenant-Colonel.			
17-9-13	Wodehouse, E.	17-7-39	
Majors.			
11-11-14	Kirkby, D. H. W.	1-1-35	
18-12-17	Griffiths, T. S.	1-8-38	
16-7-19	Davies-Jenkins, R. G.	1-8-38	
23-12-21	Bamfield, W. H.	1-8-38	
31-8-22	Freeman, E. R.	23-2-39	
Captains.			
31-1-24	Liscombe, J. H.... ..	6-12-34	
3-9-25	Vyvyan, J. G.	24-11-37	
29-1-27	Prichard, H. de B.	1-8-38	
22-9-33	Doughty-Wylie, B. P. (38)	28-1-40	
Lieutenants.			
31-8-33	Vaughan, J. E. (37a)	31-8-36	
1-2-34	Riley, J. W.	1-2-37	
31-8-35	Dickson, G. F. T. B. (46)	30-8-37	
28-1-37	Cotton, F. B. E. (19, 46)	28-1-40	
23-1-37	Harrison, M. G. (33a, 49)	23-1-40	
Second-Lieutenants.			
26-8-37	Menzies, E. D. K.	26-8-37	
27-1-38	Dickson, J. A. B. (33b)	27-1-38	
27-1-38	Thomas, D. J. O.	27-1-38	
25-8-38	Campbell, I. W. P. (33b)	26-8-38	
1-7-39	Barber, R. C. H.	1-7-39	
2-2-32	Jones, Capt. C., D.O.M., M.M.	1-8-38	Gr.-Mr.

Agents.—Lloyds Bank, Ltd., Cox's & King's Branch.*Regimental Journal.*—"Y Ddraig Goch", The Barracks, Wrexham.*Regimental Association.*—Comrades' Association, The Depot, Wrexham.*Notes.*—The date of first regular Commission and not the antedated date of seniority is given in the first column.

[Welsh Area.]

Uniform—Scarlet Facings—Grass Green.

The South Wales Borderers. [24]

Arrived in India, December 1934 from Hong Kong.

The Sphinx, superscribed "Egypt." Within a wreath of Immortelles, the Roman numeral XXIV.

"Blenheim," "Ramillies," "Oudenarde," "Malplaquet," "Cape of Good Hope, 1806," "Talavera," "Busaco,"
 "Fuentes d'Onor," "Salamanca," "Vittoria," "Pyrenæes," "Nivelle," "Orthes," "Peninsula," "Chillianwallah,"
 "Gooherat," "Punjaub," "South Africa, 1877-8-9," "Burma, 1885-87," "South Africa, 1900-02."

The Great War—18 Battalions.—"Mons," "Retreat from Mons," "Marnes, 1914," "Aisne, 1914," "Ypres,"
 1914, "17," "18," "Langemarck, 1914," "17," "Gheluvelt," "Nonne Boeschchen," "Givenchy, 1914," "Aubers," "Loos,"
 "Somme, 1916," "18," "Albert, 1916," "18," "Bazentin," "Pozières," "Flers-Courcelette," "Morval," "Ancre Heights,"
 "Ancre, 1916," "Arras, 1917," "18," "Scarpe, 1917," "Messines, 1917," "18," "Plickem," "Menin Road,"
 "Polygon Wood," "Broodseinde," "Poelcappelle," "Passchendaele," "Cambrai, 1917," "18," "St. Quentin,"
 "Bapaume, 1918," "Lys," "Estaires," "Hazebronne," "Bailloni," "Kemmel," "Béthune," "Scherpenberg,"
 "Drocourt-Quéant," "Hindenburg Line," "Havrincourt," "Epéhy," "St. Quentin Canal," "Beaurevoir," "Courtrai,"
 "Selle," "Valenciennes," "Sambre," "France and Flanders, 1914-18," "Dolran, 1917," "18," "Macedonia, 1915-18,"
 "Helles," "Landung at Helles," "Krithia," "Suva," "Sari Bair," "Schmitar Hill," "Gallipoli, 1915-16," "Egypt,"
 1916," "Tigris, 1916," "Kut-al-Amara, 1917," "Baghdad," "Mesopotamia, 1916-18," "Tsingtao."

The King's Colours.—A Silver Wreath of Immortelles borne round the Colour pike.

COLONEL.—Maj.-Genl. L. I. G. Morgan-Owen, C.B., C.M.G., C.B.E., D.S.O., ret. pay (*Res. of Off.*)
p. a. c.† 30-6-31.

First Commn.	Names.	Date of rank.	Remarks.
Lieutenant-Colonel.			
5-10-10	Lochner, R. G., M.C. (32, 38) ...	18-3-38	
Majors.			
24-11-15	Windsor, J. S., M.C. (33, 37, 46) ...	18-3-38 21-12-37	
Captains.			
31-1-24	Reynolds, C. J. (25, 33, 37, 49) ...	12-2-34	
30-8-26	Roche, U. E. B. (25, 33, 47) ...	5-8-37	
30-8-28	Stockcr, A. J. (37) ...	18-3-38	
30-8-30	Vernon-Harcourt, W. R. D. (12, 33, 36, 45, 46, 49) ...	1-8-38	
30-1-30	Rhys, D. L., M.C. (33, 37) ...	1-8-38	
Lieutenants.			
11-8-33	Margesson, J. E., U (32, 37, 48, 112, 156, 201) ...	31-8-36	Adj.
30-1-36	Price, R. E. C. (33, 38, 44) ...	30-1-39	
...	Pryce, F. M., Res. of Off. ...	24-8-39	
27-3-38	Kirkland-Laman, E. G. (44) ...	27-8-39	
Second-Lieutenants.			
26-9-37	Dawney, G. N., U (19, 29, 32, 201) ...	26-8-37	
27-1-38	Phillips, S. E. L. ...	27-1-38	
27-1-38	Lloyd, R. H. (19) ...	27-1-38	
28-1-38	Egerton, G. J. B. (39, 42) ...	28-1-39	
26-1-39	James, E. D. (49) ...	26-1-39	
3-7-39	Newson, R., U (29, 196) ...	3-7-39	
3-7-39	Stephens, T. M. ...	3-7-39	
24-8-39	Chapman, A. N., Res. of Off. ...	24-8-39	
Emergency Commissions.			
Second Lieutenants.			
15-12-39	Irving, G. D. ...	15-12-39	
15-12-39	Jackson, D. J. ...	15-12-39	
21-1-40	Armstrong, A. B. ...	21-1-40	
21-1-40	Tidy, J. W. ...	21-1-40	

Territorial Army.

2nd Lieutenants.

	Parry, R. W. .. A. ...		
	Buttfield, S.		
11-8-33	Margesson, Lt. J. E. ...	31-8-36	Adj., 16 Feb. 40.
4-11-38	Jarman, Lt. I. ...	4-11-38	Qr.-Mr.

Agents.—Messrs. Glyn, Mills & Co., Holt's Branch.

Regimental Journal.—The XXIV Journal of the South Wales Borderers, 10, St. Jullan's Avenue, Newport, Mon.

Regimental Association.—The Regimental Association and Employment Bureau, 10, St. Jullan's Avenue Newport, Mon.

Note.—The date of first regular Commission and not the antedated date of seniority is given in the first column.

[Lowland Area.]

The King's Own Scottish Borderers. [25]

Arrived in India, 11th March 1930 from Hongkong.

The Castle of Edinburgh. "Nisi Dominus frustra."

In the first and fourth corners the Royal Crest, with the motto "*In Veritate Religionis confido*".In the second and third corners the White Horse, with "*Nec aspera terrent*".

The Sphinx, superscribed "Egypt."

"Nampur, 1835," "Minden," "Egmont-op-Zee," "Martinique, 1809," "Afghanistan, 1878-80," "Ghizrui," "Tirah," "Paardeberg," "South Africa, 1900-02."

The Great War—12 Battalions.—"Mons," "Le Cateau," "Retreat from Mons," "Marne, 1914," "18," "Aisne, 1914," "La Bassée, 1914," "Messines, 1914," "Ypres, 1914," "15," "17," "18," "Nonne Bosschen," "Hill 60," "Gravenstafel," "St. Julien," "Frezenberg," "Bellewaarde," "Loos," "Somme, 1916," "18," "Albert, 1916," "18," "Bazentin," "Delville Wood," "Pozières," "Guilleumont," "Fiers-Courcellette," "Morval," "Le Transloy," "Ancre Heights," "Arras, 1917," "18," "Vimy, 1917," "Scarpe, 1917," "18," "Arleux," "Pilckem," "Langemarck, 1917," "Menin Road," "Polygon Wood," "Broodseinde," "Poelcappelle," "Passchendaele," "Cambrai, 1917," "18," "St. Quentin," "Lys," "Estaires," "Hazebrouck," "Kemmel," "Soissonais, Ourcq," "Bapaume, 1918," "Drocourt-Quéant," "Hindenburg Line," "Epéhy," "Canal du Nord," "Courtrai," "Selle," "Sambre," "France and Flanders, 1914-18," "Italy, 1917-18," "Helles," "Landing at Helles," "Krithia," "Suva," "Scimitar Hill," "Gallipoli, 1915-16," "Rumania," "Egypt, 1916," "Gaza," "El Mughar," "Nebi Samwil," "Jaffa," "Palestine, 1917-18."

COLONEL-IN-CHIEF.—H. R. H. The Duchess of GLOUCESTER, C.I., G.B.E.

11-5-37

COLONEL.—Maj.-Genl. Sir Edward N. Broadbent, K.B.E., C.B., C.M.G., D.S.O., ret. pay

30-1-38

First Commn.	Names.	Date of rank.	Remarks.
Lieutenant-Colonel			
26-7-17	Newbigging, T. K., M.C. (s.c.) ...	... 30-6-38	
Majors.			
17-4-15	Kaprey, R. A. H., M.C. (33, 38)	... 30-6-38	
21-12-17	Vans-Agnew, J. B. ...	... 1-8-38	
24-4-18	Mattingley, W. G. (25, 33, 34)	... 1-8-38	
Captains.			
3-9-25	MacLaren, J. D. A. (33, 44) ...	... 30-4-38	
4-2-26	McAlester, C. G. S. (14, 25, 33)	... 1-8-38	
29-1-31	Henson, R. L. (33, 44) ...	... 29-1-39	
27-8-31	Coke, J. S. A.D. (33, 38, 44) ...	... 27-8-39	
Lieutenants.			
2-2-33	Cochran, A. V. (33, 38, 44) ...	... 2-2-36	
30-8-34	Hammond-Chambers-Borgnis, D. (33, 44) ...	... 30-8-37	
2-2-35	McConnel, D. W. ...	... 2-2-38	Adj.
30-1-36	Henson, J. D. (32) ...	... 30-1-39	
28-1-37	Courtenay Hood, F. A. W. (37a) ...	... 28-1-40	
22-3-37	Moorhead, J. G. H. (29, 49) ...	... 22-3-40	
Second-Lieutenants.			
27-8-37	Purves-Smith, G. B. (29, 38a) ...	... 27-8-37	
25-8-38	Forbes, A. M. G. S. (19, 25, 27) ...	... 25-8-38	
2-2-35	McConnel, Lt. D. W. ...	... 2-2-38	Adj., 1 Nov. 39.
30-1-34	Wilson, Capt. J., M.M. ...	... 30-1-40	Gr.-Mx.

Agents.—Lloyds Bank, Ltd., Cox's & King's Branch.

Regimental Journal.—"The Borderer's Chronicle", The Barrack, Berwick-on-Tweed.

Note.—The date of first regular Commission and not the antedated date of seniority is given in the first column.

[Lowland Area.]

Uniform—Green. Facings—Dark Green

The Cameronians (Scottish Rifles). [26]*Arrived in India, 10th November 1931, from Egypt.*

The Sphinx superscribed "Egypt". The Dragon superscribed "China".

"Blenheim," "Ramilles," "Oudenarde," "Malplaquet," "Mandora," "Corunna," "Maritima, 1809," "Gravelines, 1810," "South Africa, 1846-7," "Sébastopol," "Lucknow," "Abvassila," "South Africa, 1877-89," "Relief of Ladysmith," "South Africa, 1899-1902."

The Great War—27 Battalions.—"Mons," "Le Cateau," "Retreat from Mons," "Marne, 1914," "18," "Aisne, 1914," "La Bassée, 1914," "Messines, 1914," "Armentières, 1914," "Neuve Chapelle," "Anvers," "Loos," "Somme, 1916," "18," "Albert, 1916," "Bazentin," "Pozières," "Flers-Courcelette," "Le Transloy," "Ancre Heights," "Arras, 1917," "15," "Scarpe, 1917," "18," "Ardennes," "Ypres, 1917," "18," "Ploeghem," "Langemark, 1917," "Menin Road," "Polygon Wood," "Passchendaele," "St. Quentin," "Ronsières," "Ayre," "Lys," "Hazebruck," "Baillet," "Kemmel," "Scherpenberg," "Soissons-Oureq," "Drocourt-Quéant," "Hindenburg Line," "Epéhy," "Canal du Nord," "St. Quentin Canal," "Cambrai, 1918," "Courtrai," "Selle," "Sambre," "France and Flanders, 1914-18," "Dolran, 1917," "18," "Macedonia, 1915-18," "Gallipoli, 1915-18," "Rumani," "Egypt, 1916-17," "Gaza," "E. Mughar," "Nebi Samwil," "Jaffa," "Palestine, 1917-18."

COLONEL.—Maj.-Genl. *Sir* Eric S. Girdwood, K.B.E., C.B., C.M.G., ret. pay (*Res. of Off.*) 22-11-27

First Commn.	Names.	Date of rank.	Remarks.
Lieutenant-Colonel.			
8-2-17	Galloway, A., M.C., p.s.c.†	{ 25-7-38 1-1-35	
Major.			
19-5-21	Peppers, A., O.B.E., p.s.c.†, n.s.	{ 3-4-36 1-1-30	
31-8-22	Muir, J. E. R.	31-8-39	
Captains			
4-2-26	Tynte, R. M. H.	1-8-37	
1-9-27	Dalziel, J. G. [L] (74)	22-9-37	
Lieutenants.			
1-9-32	Jebb, D. G. (33)	1-9-35	Adj.
31-8-33	Gray, P. V. (33, 33a, 38)	31-8-36	
30-1-36	Gray, M. V. (29, 37, 38)	30-1-39	
...	Colchester-Wemyss, F. D., Res. of Off.	24-3-39	
28-1-37	Bradford-Martin, B. R. (19, 49)	23-1-40	
23-1-37	Northey, J. A.	23-1-40	
27-3-37	Sixsmith, J. D. C. (29, 37a, 45)	27-3-40	
Second-Lieutenants.			
27-8-37	Denholm, J. N. C.	27-8-30	
29-1-38	Grieve, J. A. (38)	29-1-38	
26-1-39	Webster, N. McC.	26-1-39	
4-7-39	Scott, J. M. H.	4-7-39	
4-7-39	Palmer, G. N. (44)	4-7-39	
Territorial Army.			
Second Lieutenants.			
24-8-39	Bunten, J. H.	24-8-39	
24-8-39	Gardner, J. N.	24-8-39	
	Brennan, B. J.		
	Bryceson, P. K.		
1-9-32	Jebb, Lt. D. G.	1-9-35	Adj. 16 Feb. 39.
8-11-37	McGuinness, Lt. R., M.M.	8-11-37	Qr.-Mr.

Agents.—Lloyds Bank, Ltd., Cox's & King's Branch.

Regimental Journal.—"The Covenanter" The Barracks Hamilton

Note.—The date of first regular Commission and not the antedated date of seniority is given in the first column.

[Northern Ireland District.]

Uniform—Scarlet. *Facings*—Blue

The Royal Inniskilling Fusiliers. [27].

Arrived in India, 31st October 1938 from Malaya.

The Castle of Inniskilling with three turrets, and St. George's colours flying.
In each of the four corners the White Horse, with the motto "*Nec aspera terrent*," The Sphinx, superscribed "Egypt,"
"Martinique, 1762," "Havannah," "St. Lucia, 1778, 1796," "Maida," "Badajoz," "Salamanka," "Vittoria,"
"Pyrenees," "Nivelle," "Orthes," "Toulouse," "Peninsula," "Waterloo,"

"South Africa, 1835, 1846—7," "Central India," "Relief of Ladysmith," "South Africa, 1899-1902."

The Great War—13 Battalions.—"Le Cateau," "Retreat from Mons," "Marne, 1914," "Alsne, 1914," "Messines,"
1914, "17," "Armentières, 1914," "Aubers," "Festubert, 1915," "Somme, 1916, '18," "Albert, 1916," "Bazentin,"
"Guillemont," "Ginchy," "Ancre, 1916," "Arras, 1917," "Scarpe, 1917," "Vpres, 1917, '18," "Flückem," "Langemark,"
1917, "Polygon Wood," "Broodseinde," "Poelcappelle," "Cambrai, 1917, '18," "St. Quentin," "Rosieres,"
"Hindenburg Line," "Beaurevoir," "Courtrai," "Selle," "Sambre," "France and Flanders, 1914-18," "Kosturino,"
"Struma," "Macedonia, 1915-17," "Helles," "Landing at Helles," "Krithia," "Suva," "Landing at Suva,"
"Scimitar Hill," "Gallipoli, 1915-16," "Egypt, 1916," "Gaza," "Jerusalem," "Tell Asur," "Palestine, 1917-18,"

COLONEL-IN-CHIEF.—Maj.-Gen. H.R.H. The Duke of Gloucester Earl of Ulster, K.G., K.T., K.P.
G.C.M.G., G.C.V.O., Col. S. G'ds., Col-in-Chief 10th H., Gloster R. and Gordons, *Personal*
A.D.C. to the King 12-3-37.

COLONEL.—Lt.-Gen. Sir Travers E. Clarke, G.B.E., K.C.B., K.C.M.G., ret. pay .. 23-1-23.

First Commn.	Names.	Date of rank.	Remarks.
Lieutenant-Colonel.			
14-2-12	Leslie, R. B., M.C. (s.c.)	3-9-37	
Majors.			
24-1-14	Jox, R. G. S., M.C.	22-6-34	
20-10-15	Rayner-Smith, L., M.B.E.	3-6-19	
1-8-18	Stitt, W. H., D.S.O., M.C.	1-5-37	
		30-4-28	
7-4-16	Hynes, W. H.	1-7-34	
27-10-16	McConnell, S. B.	9-6-38	
21-12-17	Brabazon, R. E. Fitz, G., M.C.	1-8-38	
16-7-19	Crossie, J. R. C.	1-8-38	
Captains.			
4-2-26	Moody, T. A.	20-5-37	
4-2-36	Boyle, B. J. H.	1-9-37	
2-2-28	O'Dwyer, J. C.	19-5-38	
30-1-30	Cooper-Key, C. A.	1-3-38	
27-8-31	Crocker, G. L. (29)	27-8-39	
Lieutenants.			
2-9-33	Lewin, H. F. C. (38)	28-1-35	
1-9-32	Clifford, J. A.	1-9-35	Adj.
1-9-32	O'Hara, C. E.	1-9-35	
2-2-33	Wilson, E. T. (45, 46)	2-2-36	
31-8-33	Lowry-Corry, G. A.	31-8-36	S. S. O., Wellington.
30-8-34	Bingham, H. D. S.	30-8-37	
30-1-36	Cooke, A. F. F.	30-1-39	
27-8-36	Crosse-Kelly, R. C. B. (29)	27-8-39	
27-8-36	Leggett, C. E. M. (19)	27-8-39	
28-1-37	Robin, C. N. (38)	28-1-40	
30-1-37	Baker, W. R. O. G. (37)	30-1-40	
Second-Lieutenant.			
27-8-37	Gethin, P. St. L. C.	27-8-37	
1-9-32	Clifford, Lt. J. A.	1-9-35	Adj., 1 June 39.
18-6-37	Windram, Lt. W. C.	18-6-37	Qr. Mr.

Agents.—Lloyds Bank, Ltd., Cox's & King's Branch.

Regimental Journal.—"Spring of Shillelagh", Military Barracks, Omagh, Co. Tyrone.

Regimental Association.—Omagh, Co. Tyrone.

Note.—The date of first regular Commission and not the antedated date of seniority is given in the first column.

[South Midland Area.]

Uniform—Scarlet. *Facings*—Grass Green (emerald)

The Worcestershire Regiment. [29]

Arrived in India, December 1936, from overseas.

Upon a pedestal inscribed "Firm" the Lion of the Royal Graft.

A Naval Crown, superscribed "1st June, 1794."

"Ramillies," "Mysore," "Hindoostan," "Rolic," "Vimiera," "Corunna," "Talavera," "Albuhera,"
 "Salamanca," "Pyreness," "Nivelle," "Nive," "Orthes," "Toulouse," "Peninsula," "Ferozeshah,"
 "Sobraon," "Chillianwallah," "Goolerat," "Punjab," "South Africa, 1900-02,"
The Great War—22 Battalions.—"Mons," "Le Cateau," "Retreat from Mons," "Marne, 1914," "Aisne,
 1914," "La Bassée, 1914," "Armentières, 1914," "Vpres, 1914," "15," "17," "18," "Langemarck, 1914," "17,"
 "Shelvel," "Nenne Bosschen," "Neuve Chapelle," "Aubers," "Festubert, 1915," "Loos,"
 "Somme, 1916," "18," "Albert, 1916," "Bazentin," "Delville Wood," "Pozières," "Le Transloy,"
 "Ancre Height," "Ancre, 1916," "Arras, 1917," "Scarpe, 1917," "Arluex," "Messines, 1917," "18,"
 "Plochem," "Menin Road," "Polygon Wood," "Broodseinde," "Poelcappelle," "Passchendaele," "Cambrai,
 1917," "18," "St. Quentin," "Bapaume, 1918," "Rosières," "Villers Bretonneux," "Lys," "Estaires,"
 "Hazebrouck," "Bailleul," "Kemmel," "Scherpenberg," "Hindenburg Line," "Canal du Nord," "St. Quentin
 Canal," "Beaurevoir," "Courtrai," "Selle," "Valenciennes," "Sambre," "France and Flanders,
 1914-18," "Plave," "Vittorio Veneto," "Italy, 1917-18," "Dobran, 1917," "18," "Macedonia, 1915-18,"
 "Hellas," "Landing at Helles," "Kithia," "Suvla," "Sari Bair," "Scimitar Hill," "Gallipoli, 1915-18,"
 "Egypt, 1916," "Tigris, 1916," "Kut al Amara, 1917," "Baghdad," "Mesopotamia, 1916-18," "Baku,"
 "Persia, 1918."

COLONEL.—Hon. Brig.-Gen. G. W. St. G. Grogan, F.C., C.B., C.M.G., D.S.O., ret. pay. 21-11-38.

First Commn.	Names.	Date of rank.	Remarks.
--------------	--------	---------------	----------

Lieutenant-Colonel.

9-10-07	Deakin, C., O.B.E.	...	17-11-37
---------	--------------------	-----	----------

Majors.

17-3-15	Hargreaves, P. W., M.C. (33, 36)	...	16-11-35
11-8-15	Browne, R. F. H. (25, 33, 36)	...	1-8-38

Captain.

31-1-29	Bickford, J. B. A. (29)	...	1-8-38
...	Tilling, L. R., Res. of Off	...	24-8-39
...	Dodd, E. M., Res. of Off	...	m 6-9-39

Lieutenants.

1-9-32	Chippindale, W. A. M. (33) (Ag. Capt.)	...	1-9-35	Adj.
31-8-33	Peace, G. G. H. (32, 33, 44)	...	31-8-36	
31-1-35	Clarke, B. T. S. (35) (Ag. Capt.)	...	31-1-38	
29-8-35	Hart, L. E. A. (29, 33, 44)	...	29-8-38	A. D. C. to G. O. C. in C., N. Comd.
...	Hunter, J. H., Res. of Off. (Ag. Capt.)	...	24-8-39	
...	Webster, A. St. J., Res. of Off.	...	...	S. S. O., Changla Gali.
28-1-37	Roose, P. Fitz R. E. (33a, 44) (Ag. Capt.)	...	28-1-40	
28-1-37	Francis, A. J. (29, 33)	...	28-1-40	

Second-Lieutenants.

26-8-37	Patrickson, D. J. (29, 38)	...	26-8-37
26-8-37	Gray, M. C.	...	26-8-37
25-9-37	Graham, J. G. (49)	...	25-9-37
...	Faulkner, P. A., Res. of Off.	...	...
...	Pritchard, R. D., Res. of Off.	...	...
...	Deakin, J. C., Res. of Off.	...	...
...	Hunter, G. J., Res. of Off.	...	...
2-7-39	O'Malley, P. D.	...	2-7-39
3-7-39	Jefferies, P. H. M. (33b)	...	3-7-39
3-7-39	Finlay, B. F. G. (33b)	...	3-7-39
3-7-39	Morgan, J. W.	...	3-7-39

Emergency Commissions.

2nd-Lieutenants.

1-10-39	Stuart, B. E. St. L.	...	1-10-39
17-12-39	Elliott, F. L.	...	17-12-39
14-1-40	Evans, D. H.	...	14-1-40
1-9-32	Chippindale, Lt. W. A. M.	...	1-9-35
8-2-30	Newman, Capt. M. E.	...	8-2-38

Adj., 20 Dec. 39.
Qr.-Mr.

Agents.—Lloyds Bank, Ltd., Cox's & King's Branch.

Regimental Journal.—"FIRM", Norton Barracks, Worcester.

Regimental Association.—Old Comrades' Association, 16, Silver Street, Worcester.

Note.—The date of first regular Commission and not the antedated date of seniority is given in the first column.

[East Lancashire Area.]

Uniform—Scarlet. Facing—White.

The East Lancashire Regiment. [30]

Arrived in India.....1937 from Hong-kong.

The Red Rose charged in the centre with a sphinx, the plinth inscribed "Egypt."

"Spectamur Agendo."

"Gibraltar, 1704-5," "Cape of Good Hope, 1806," "Corunna," "Java," "Badajoz," "Salamanca,"
 "Vitoria," "St. Sebastian," "Nive," "Peninsula," "Waterloo," "Bhurtpore," "Alma," "Inkermann,"
 "Sevastopol," "Canton," "Abmad Khat," "Afghanistan, 1878-80," "Chitral," "South Africa,
 1900-02."

The Great War—17 Battalions.—"Le Cateau," "Retreat from Mons," "Marne, 1914," "Alone, 1914
 "18," "Armentières, 1914," "Neuve Chapelle," "Ypres, 1915," "17," "18," "St. Julien," "Frezenberg,"
 "Bellewaarde," "Aubers," "Somme, 1916," "18," "Albert, 1916," "18," "Bazentin," "Pozières," "L
 Transloy," "Ancre Heights," "Ancre, 1916," "18," "Arras, 1917," "18," "Vimy, 1917," "Scarpe, 1917," "18,"
 "Arleux," "Oppy," "Messines, 1917," "Ploeghem," "Langemarck, 1917," "Menin Road," "Polygon Wood,"
 "Broodseinde," "Poelcappelle," "Passchendaele," "St. Quentin," "Bapaume, 1918," "Roëlères," "Viller
 B. etonneux," "Lys," "Estaires," "Hazebrouck," "Baillieu," "Kemmel," "Hindenburg Line," "Canal du
 Nord," "Cambrai, 1918," "Selle," "Valenciennes," "Sambre," "France and Flanders, 1914-18,"
 "Kosturino," "Dolran, 1917," "18," "Macedonia, 1915-18," "Hellas," "Krithia," "Suva," "Sari Bahr,"
 "Gallipoli, 1915," "Rumania," "Egypt, 1915-17," "Tigris, 1916," "Ku'-al-Amara, 1917," "Baghdad,"
 "Mesopotamia, 1916-17."

COLONEL.—Lieut.-Genl. Sir John G. Dill, K.C.B., C.M.G., D.S.O., *i.d.c.*, *p.s.c.*† . 24-12-32.

First Commn.	Names.	Date of rank.	Remarks.	
Lieutenant-Colonel.				
13-3-12	Hoskyn, G. W. V. (14, 25, 29, 33, 44)	14-6-39		
Majors.				
11-12-20	Spurrell, R. K., M.C. (25, 33, 44)	11-1-37		
25-6-18	Arnold, W. J. (14, 27, 33, 47)...	6-2-37		
15-9-15	O' Coffey, S. W. (33)	29-6-37		
31-8-22	Richman, K. G. (13, 15, 33, 37, 44)	1-8-38		
31-8-22	Thatcher, J. R. (15, 27, 33, 37, 44)	31-8-39	Adj.	
Captains.				
40-8-23	Russell, L. C. N., II (33, 37, 199)	8-6-35	G. S. O., 2nd gr., A. Hdqrs.	
3-2-26	Jones, C. (33, 37, 38)	15-2-38		
30-8-28	Body, T. T. (29, 33, 38, 44, 47, 55)	1-8-38		
30-8-30	Bremner, D. S. O. (25, 27, 33, 44, 46)	30-8-38		
Lieutenants.				
1-9-32	Harrison, C. A., II (33, 46, 201)	1-9-35	S. S. O., Ambala.	
2-2-33	Bain, A. T. (33, 44, 46)	2-2-36		
31-8-33	Murphy, K. W. B. (29, 33, 44, 46)	31-8-36		
30-8-34	Goodin, E. (33, 39)	30-8-37		
27-8-36	Lewis, R. S. E. (33, 38, 49)	27-8-39		
28-1-37	Spragg, J. J., II (33, 44, 109, 201)	28-1-40		
Second-Lieutenants.				
28-1-38	Coventry, E. W. D. (22a, 44)	28-1-38	Adj., 5 Nov. 38. Qr.-Mr.	
28-1-38	Wilkinson, R. B. (25, 33a, 44, 52)	28-1-38		
25-8-38	Storey, W. B.	25-8-38		
26-1-39	Richardson, K. S. (33a)	26-1-39		
2-7-39	Gossage, A. W. (37a)	2-7-39		
3-7-39	Skews-Cox, M. L. D. (44, 49)	3-7-39		
16-7-39	Green, R. (33a)	16-7-39		
31-8-22	Thatcher, Maj. J. R.	31-8-39		
16-4-34	Chaplin, Capt. C. (33)	16-4-40		
Agents.—Lloyds Bank, Ltd., Cox's & King's Branch.				
Regimental Journal.—"East Lancashire Regimental Journal," Fulwood Barracks, Preston, Lancashire.				
Regimental Association.—The East Lancashire Regimental Association, East-view, 26, Fitzroy Road, Tankerton-on-Sea, Kent.				

Note.—The date of first regular Commission and not the antedated date of seniority is given in the first column.

[South Western Area.]

Uniform—Scarlet. Facings—White.

The Duke of Cornwall's Light Infantry. [32]*Arrived in India, 1st April 1922, from England.*

The castle and lion as shown in the Great Seal of the Duchy of Cornwall, pendent therefrom a bugle horn strung; the whole ensigned with the Coronet of H. R. H. The Duke of Cornwall.

"Gibraltar, 1704-5," "Dettingen," "St. Lucia, 1778," "Dominica," "Rolicia," "Vimiera," "Corunna," "Salamanca," "Pyrenees," "Nivelle," "Nive," "Orthes," "Peninsula," "Waterloo," "Mooltan," "Goojerat," "Punlaub," "Sevastopol," "Lucknow," "Tel-el-Kehir," "Egypt, 1882," "Nile, 1884-85," "Paardeberg," "South Africa, 1899-1902."{

The Great War—15 Battalions.—"Mons," "Le Cateau," "Retreat from Mons," "Marne, 1914," "Aisne, 1914," "La Bassée, 1914," "Armentières," "Ypres, 1915, '17," "Gravenstafel," "St. Julien," "Frezenberg," "Belle-waarde," "Hooze, 1915," "Mount Sorrel," "Somme, 1916, '18," "Delville Wood," "Gullemont," "Fiers-Courcelette," "Morval," "Le Transloy," "Ancre, 1916," "Bapaume, 1917, '18," "Arras, 1917," "Vimy, 1917," "Scarpe, 1917," "Arlu," "Langemarck, 1917," "Menin Road," "Polygon Wood," "Broodseinde," "Poelcappelle," "Passchendaele," "Cambrai, 1917, '18," "St. Quentin," "Rosières," "Lys," "Estaires," "Hazebrouck," "Albert, 1918," "Hinden-burg Line," "Havrincourt," "Canal du Nord," "Selle," "Sambre," "France and Flanders, 1914-18," "Italy, 1917-18," "Struma," "Doiran, 1917, '18," "Macedonia, 1915-18," "Gaza," "Nebi Samwil," "Jerusalem," "Tell 'Aur," "Megiddo," "Sharon," "Palestine, 1917-18," "Aden."

COLONEL.—Lieut.-Genl. Sir W. K. Venning, K.C.B., C.M.G., C.B.E., M.C., p.s.c.† . . . 29-6-35.

First Commn.	Names.	Date of rank.	Remarks.
Lieutenant-Colonel.			
30-3-16	Williams, T. V., M.C. (33)	15-1-40	
Majors.			
15-9-15	Jones, H. P. E. (33)	27-8-37	
24-12-20	Turner, M. F. C. (33, 38)	1-8-38	
Captains.			
4-2-26	Salt, T. H. (25, 33, 37, 39, 47)	4-10-37	
30-8-28	Peel, R. E. (37)	1-8-38	Adj.
29-8-29	Peter-Hoblyn, J. B. (33, 36, 52)	1-8-38	
30-1-30	Read, N. G. C. G. (18, 21, 33, 38, 55)	1-8-38	
29-1-31	Tonson-Rye, E. J. [L] (33, 35, 279)	29-1-39	
21-8-14	Rawlins, T. M., Res. of Off.	24-8-39	
2-2-33	Radley, D. B. (33, 44)	10-12-39	
2-2-33	Petre, M. S. E. (33)	10-12-39	
Lieutenants.			
12-3-16	Lee, A. J., Res. of Off. ... ..	...
13-4-18	Daly, H., Res. of Off.	24-8-39	
28-1-37	Floyer-Acland, S. N. (39)	28-1-40	
28-1-37	Notley, J. T. B. (29, 33, 46)	28-1-40	
29-1-37	Ellot, N. R. M. (19, 43)	29-1-40	
...	Kelly, J. D.	17-4-40	
Second-Lieutenants.			
29-1-38	Fry, J. E. E. (33, 37)	29-1-38	
25-8-38	Watson, P. D.	25-8-38	
25-8-38	Allnut, G. A. (33b)	25-8-38	
1-7-39	Salisbury Trelawny, J. G.	1-7-39	
3-7-39	Williams, G. T. G.	3-7-39	
3-7-39	Jobson, T. H.	3-7-39	
3-7-39	Burke, R. J.	3-7-39	
Emergency Commissions.			
2nd-Lieutenants.			
18-10-39	Pryke, W. D.	18-10-39	
15-12-39	Reynolds R. W.	15-12-39	
Territorial Army.			
2nd Lieutenants.			
20-10-37	Gray, K. W.	20-10-37	
24-8-39	Smith, J. R. B.	24-8-39	
30-8-38	Peel, Capt. R. E.	1-8-38	Adj., 1 Nov.
22-2-38	Pearn, Lt. R. (25, 33)	22-2-38	Gr.-Mr.

Agents.—Lloyds Bank, Ltd., Cox's & King's Branch.

Regimental Journal.—"The One and All", The Barracks, Bodmin.

Note.—The date of first regular Commission and not the antedated date of seniority is given in the first column.

West Riding Area.]

Uniform—Scarlet. Facings—Scarlet.

The Duke of Wellington's Regiment (West Riding). [33]*Arrived in India 1st December 1928 from Singapore.***The Duke of Wellington's Crest, with the motto "Virtutis fortuna comes."**

An Elephant, with howdah and mahout, circumscribed "Hindoostan", ensigned with the Imperial Crown.

"Dettingen," "Mysore," "Serlingapatam," "Ally Ghur," "Delhi, 1803," "Leswarree," "Deig," "Corunna,"
 "Nive," "Peninsula," "Waterloo," "Almá," "Inkerman," "Sevastopol," "Abyssinia," "Relief of Kimberley,"
 "Paardeberg," "South Africa, 1900-02," "Afghanistan, 1919."

The Great War—21 Battalions.—"Mons," "Le Cateau," "Retreat from Mons," "Marne, 1914," "10," "Aisne, 1914,"
 "La Bassée, 1914," "Ypres, 1914," "15," "17," "Nonne Bosschen," "Hill 60," "Gravenstafel," "St. Julien," "Aubers,"
 "Somme, 1916-18," "Albert, 1916," "18," "Bazentin," "Delville Wood," "Pozières," "Fiers-Courcelette," "Morval,"
 "Thiepval," "Le Transloy," "Ancre Heights," "Arras, 1917," "18," "Scarpe, 1917," "18," "Arleux," "Bullecourt,"
 "Messines, 1917," "18," "Langemarck, 1917," "Menin Road," "Polygon Wood," "Broodseinde," "Poelcappelle,"
 "Passchendaele," "Cambrai, 1917," "18," "St. Quentin," "Ancre, 1918," "Lys," "Estaires," "Hazebrück,"
 "Baillieu," "Kemmel," "Bethune," "Scherpenberg," "Tardenois," "Amiens," "Bapaume, 1918,"
 "Drocourt-Quéant," "Hindenburg Line," "Gavincourt," "Epéhy," "Canal du Nord," "Selle," "Valenciennes,"
 "Sambre," "France and Flanders, 1914-18," "I-lava," "Vittorio Veneto," "Italy, 1917-18," "Suva," "Landing
 at Suva," "Scimitar Hill," "Gallipoli, 1915," "Egypt, 1916."

Colonel.—Col. C. J. Pickering, C.M.G., D.S.O., ret. pay 31-10-38.

First Commn.	Names.	Date of rank.	Remarks.
Lieutenant-Colonel.			
25-2-14	Fraser, F. H., D.S.O., M.C. (36) ...	... 18-2-38	
Majors			
23-12-14	Grimley, C. W. G., M.C. ...	... 1-4-37	
19-2-21	Chatterton, J., M.C. (23, 33) ...	... 1-1-34	
1-2-23	Faithfull, C. K. T. ...	... 1-8-38	
		... 1-2-40	
Captains.			
30-8-23	Cumberlege, C. R. T. (32, 37) ...	... 4-4-35	
29-1-25	Dalrymple, J. H. (29, 33, 37) ...	... 23-6-36	
3-9-25	Orr, C. W. B., p.s.c. (33, 36, 44) ...	... 23-6-36	
3-9-25	Everard, Sir Nugent H., Bt. (33, 36) ...	... 24-6-37	
23-1-32	Moran, R. de la H. (33, 44) ...	... 23-1-40	Adjt.
Lieutenants.			
30-1-32	Lane, J. H. S. (33, 36, 49, 52) ...	... 30-1-35	
1-2-34	Gregory, K. (33, 33a, 38, 109, 112) ...	... 1-2-37	
2-2-34	MacLaren, C. J., (Ag. Capt.) (33, 33a, 46) ...	... 2-2-37	
23-8-36	Moran, P. P. de la H. (33, 38) ...	... 23-8-39	
23-1-37	Harris, D. M. (33a) (Ag. Capt.) ...	... 23-1-40	
Second-Lieutenants.			
26-8-37	Jones-Stamp, D. S. D. (37a) (Ag. Capt.) ...	... 26-8-37	
27-1-38	Burton, R. H. (19, 44) ...	... 27-1-38	
27-1-38	Savory, A. C. S. (52) (Ag. Capt.) ...	... 27-1-38	
27-1-38	Eveleigh, B. G. N. ...	... 27-1-38	
27-1-38	Coningham, W. D. M. ...	... 27-1-38	
26-1-39	Firth, A. D. (33b) ...	... 26-1-39	
1-7-39	Simonds, D. N. (44) ...	... 1-7-39	
1-7-39	Kavanagh, A. B. M. (44) ...	... 3-7-39	
3-7-39	Butterfield, J. E. V. (33b) ...	... 3-7-39	
1-9-39	Roberts, D. C., Res. of Off. ...	... 1-9-39	
Emergency Commissions.			
Lieutenant.			
4-1-40	Robinson, J., Lt (25, 33, 109, 201) (Ag. Capt.) ...	... 24-1-40	
2nd-Lieutenants.			
1-10-39	Gilbey, G. H. (44) ...	... 1-10-39	
15-10-39	Baxter, J. N. ...	... 15-10-39	
15-10-39	Barker, F. P. ...	... 15-10-39	
22-10-39	Sutherland, J. H. C. ...	... 22-10-39	
19-11-39	Borvall, R. A. ...	... 19-11-39	
10-2-40	Williams, J. A. ...	... 10-2-40	
11-2-40	Heaton, J. V. ...	... 11-2-40	
23-1-32	Moran, Capt. R. de la H. ...	... 23-1-40	Adjt., 8 Dec. 38.
17-9-36	Coulter, Lt. J. ...	... 17-9-36	Qr.-Mr.

Agents.—Lloyds Bank, Ltd., Cox's & King's Branch.

Regimental Journal.—"The Iron Duke", Llwyn-celyn, Pennal, Machynlleth, N. Wales.

Regimental Association.—Old Comrades' Association, The Depot, Halifax.

Note.—The date of first regular Commission and not the antedated date of seniority is given in the first column.

[East Lancashire Area.]

Uniform—Scarlet. Facings—Yellow.

The Border Regiment. [34]

Arrived in India 4th December 1929 from China.

A Laurel Wreath. The Dragon, superscribed "China."

"Havannah," "St. Lucia, 1778," "Albuhara," "Arroyo dos Molinos," "Vittoria," "Pyrenees," "Nivelle,"
 "Nive," "Orthes," "Peninsula," "Alma," "Inkerman," "Sevastopol," "Lucknow," "Relief of Ladysmith," "South
 Africa, 1899-1902," "Afghanistan, 1919."

The Great War—18 Battalions.—"Ypres, 1914," "15," "17," "18," "Langemarck, 1914," "17," "Gheluvelt," "Neuve
 Chapelle," "Frezenberg," "Bellewaarde," "Aubers," "Festubert, 1915," "Loos," "Somme, 1916," "18," "Albert,
 1916," "18," "Bazentin," "Delville Wood," "Pozières," "Guilleumont," "Flers-Courcellette," "Morval," "Thiepval,"
 "Le Transloy," "Ancre Heights," "Ancre, 1916," "Arras, 1917," "18," "Scarpe, 1917," "Bullecourt," "Messines,
 1917," "18," "Flickem," "Polygon Wood," "Broodseinde," "Poelcappelle," "Passchendaele," "Cambrai, 1917," "18,"
 "St. Quentin," "Rosières," "Lys," "Estaires," "Hazelebroek," "Bailledul," "Kemmel," "Scherpenberg," "Alsne,
 1918," "Amiens," "Bapaume, 1918," "Hindenburg Line," "Epéhy," "St. Quentin Canal," "Beaurevoir," "Courtrai,"
 "Selle," "Sambre," "France and Flanders, 1914-18," "Piave," "Vittorio Veneto," "Italy, 1917-18," "Doiran,
 1917-18," "Macedonia, 1915-18," "Helles," "Landing at Helles," "Krithia," "Suvla," "Landing at Suvla,"
 "Scimitar Hill," "Gallipoli, 1915-16," "Egypt, 1916," "N.-W. Frontier, India, 1916-17."

COLONEL—Hon. Brig.-Genl. G. H. Harrison, D.S.O., ret. pay (*Res. of offr.*) 28-2-36.

First Commn.	Names.	Date of rank.	Remarks.
Lieutenant-Colonel.			
8-8-14	Tarleton, G. W. B., M.O. (15, 33)	... 10-12-37	
Majors.			
7-4-16	Ibberson, G., M.B.E. (33, 37, 44)	... 1-8-38	
24-4-18	Herbert, K. L. (15, 25, 33, 43)	... 1-8-38	
23-12-21	Cooper, H. S. (25, 27, 33, 37, 44)	... 23-12-38	
31-8-22	Verbi, J. B. (25, 33, 37, 44)	... 31-8-39	
Captains.			
30-8-29	Warren, W. R. G. de W., M.O. (33, 44, 49)	... 1-8-38	
4-2-33	Hedley, E.	... 27-8-39	
	Leslie-Smith, J. L., M.O., Res. of Off.	... 24-8-39	
Lieutenants.			
30-8-34	Bartholomew, H. J. (33, 37)	... 30-8-37	
11-1-35	Gillam, P. R. L. (33, 37a, 46)	... 31-1-38	
1-2-35	Zvegintzov, D. D. (33, 39, 171)	... 1-2-38	<i>Adj.</i>
29-8-35	Mountain, M. W. (33, 38)	... 29-8-38	
30-1-36	Irwin, A. F. R. (33, 44)	... 30-1-39	
Second-Lieutenants.			
14-11-33	Mackinnon, D. M. M., Res. of Off.	... 14-11-33	
26-8-37	Sole, D. S. (33, 33b)	... 26-8-37	
26-5-38	Fothergill, J. M., M.O. (33b, 47)	... 26-5-38	
3-7-39	Ward, R. P. (33b)	... 3-7-39	
3-7-39	Causton, R. G. (49)	... 3-7-39	A. D. C. to Comdr. P & A. Dist.
Emergency Commissions.			
Lieutenant.			
2-12-39	Laxton, P. B. (<i>Ag. Capt.</i>)	... 2-12-39	Staff Capt., A. Hdqrs.
2nd-Lieutenants.			
15-10-39	Penton, C. A.	... 15-10-39	
15-10-39	Urquhart, I. A. N.	... 15-10-39	
22-10-39	Pritchard, K.	... 22-10-39	
22-10-39	Reed, C. H.	... 22-10-39	<i>Attd. A. Hdqrs.</i>
12-11-39	Hamilton-Miller, C. H. N.	... 12-11-39	
14-1-40	Child, P. L. G.	... 14-1-40	
21-1-40	George, D. A.	... 21-1-40	
1-2-25	Zvegintzov, Lt. D. D.	... 1-2-38	<i>Adj., 1 May 40.</i>
9-8-28	Mann, Capt. T. (33)	... 9-8-36	<i>Qr.-Mr.</i>

Agents.—Lloyds Bank Ltd., Cox's & King's Branch.

Regimental Association.—Old Comrades' Association The Depot, Carlisle.

Note.—The date of first regular Commission and not the antedated date of seniority is given in the first column.

[West Lancashire Area.]

Uniform—Scarlet. Facing—Yellow

The South Staffordshire Regiment. [38]*Arrived in India 6th October 1832 from Egypt.*

The Sphinx, superscribed "Egypt." The Stafford Knot

"Guadalupe 1759," "Martinique, 1762," "Monte Video," "Rolicca," "Vimiera," "Gorunna," "Busaco," "Badajoz," "Salamanca," "Vittoria," "St. Sebastian," "Nive," "Peninsula," "Ava," "Moodkee," "Ferozeshah," "Sobraon," "Pegu," "Alma," "Inkerman," "Sevastopol," "Lucknow," "Central India," "South Africa, 1878-79," "Egypt, 1882," "Kirbakan," "Nile, 1884-85," "South Africa, 1900-02."

The Great War—18 Battalions.—"Mons," "Retreat from Mons," "Marne, 1914," "Aisne, 1914," "Ypres, 1914," "Langemarck, 1914," "Gheluvelt," "Nonne Bosschen," "Neuve Chapelle," "Aubers," "Festubert, 1915," "Loos," "Somme, 1916," "Albert, 1916," "Bazentin," "Delyville Wood," "Pozières," "Flers-Courcelette," "Morval," "Thiepval," "Ancre, 1916," "Bapaume, 1917," "Arras, 1917," "Scarpe, 1917," "Arleux," "Bullecourt," "Hill 70," "Meuses, 1917," "Menin Road," "Polygon Wood," "Broodseinde," "Poelcappelle," "Passchendaele," "Cambrai, 1917," "Lys," "St. Quentin," "Tys," "Baillieu," "Kemmel," "Scherpenberg," "Drocourt-Quéant," "Hindenburg Line," "Harrincourt," "Canal du Nord," "St. Quentin Canal," "Beaurevoir," "Selle," "Sambré," "France and Flanders, 1914-18," "Plave," "Vittorio Veneto," "Italy, 1917-18," "Suva," "Landing at Suva," "Scimitar Hill," "Gallipoli, 1915," "Egypt 1916."

COLONEL—Maj.-Genl. P. R. C. Commings, C.B., C.M.G., D.S.O., ret. pay (*Res. of offr.*) p.s.c.†
23-12-35.

First Comm.	Names.	Date of rank.	Remarks
-------------	--------	---------------	---------

Lieutenant-Colonel.

30-3-10	Green, W. C., M.C....	...	1-8-39
---------	-----------------------	-----	--------

Majors.

24-11-15	Dickins, W. A., M.C. (25, 33, 44, 45)	...	12-1-38
25-9-18	Greenwood, A. C. O.	...	1-8-38
23-12-21	Fox, P. M. (33, 36, 38, 46)	...	23-12-38 Adj.

Captains.

30-8-23	Gordon, T. P. (33, 43, 49)	...	4-4-35
29-1-27	Pike, D. B.	...	12-1-38
30-8-26	Clark, H. P. C. (25, 33, 44, 46)	...	1-8-38
	Watson, E. C., Res. of Off.	...	24-8-39
23-1-32	Gordon, J. P., U (29, 33, 36, 44, 201)	...	23-1-40 S. S. O., Nowshera.

Lieutenants.

1-2-35	Webb, J. R. G. (33, 33a)	...	1-2-38
28-1-37	Murphy, G. W. (33, 33a)	...	28-1-40
17-4-37	Howard, C. M. B. (38)	...	17-4-40

Second Lieutenants

23-1-37	Payne, S. J. (33)	...	23-1-37
10-12-38	Hargroves, R. L. (33b, 37a)	...	10-12-38
26-1-39	Wattis, H. P. (33b, 38)	...	26-1-39
26-1-39	Jervis, J. S. (33b, 109)	...	26-1-39
1-7-39	Twiss, P. K.	...	1-7-39
3-7-39	Walker, P. M.	...	3-7-39
3-7-39	Rickcord, J. L.	...	3-7-39

Emergency Commissions.**2nd-Lieutenants.**

1-10-39	Lane, T. B.	...	1-10-39
22-10-39	Austin, C. J.	...	22-10-39
22-10-39	Mathews, R. E.	...	22-10-39
22-10-39	Sales, G. C.	...	22-10-39
23-12-21	Fox, Maj. P. M.	...	23-12-38 Adj., 15 Apl. 35.
26-1-39	Davies, Lt. R.	...	26-1-39 Qr.-Mtr.

Agents.—Lloyds Bank, Ltd., Cox's & King's Branch.

Regimental Journal.—"The Staffordshire Knot," The Depot, Whittington Barracks, Lichfield.

Regimental Association.—Old Comrades' Association, The South Staffordshire Regt., Davidson House, 67, St. John's Street, Lichfield, Staffs.

Note.—The date of first regular Commission and not the antedated date of seniority is given in the first column.

[West Lancashire Area.]

Uniform—Scarlet. Facing—Buff

The South Lancashire Regiment (The Prince of Wales's Volunteers). [40]

Arrived in India 13th October 1922 from Egypt.

The Plums of the Prince of Wales. The Sphinx, superscribed "Egypt."

"Louisburg," "Martinique, 1762," "Havannah," "St. Lucia, 1778," "Monte Video," "Rolicia," "Vimiera," "Coruana," "Talavera," "Badajoz," "Salamanca," "Vittoria," "Pyrenees," "Nivelle," "Orthes," "Toulouse," "Peninsula," "Niagara," "Waterloo," "Candahar, 1842," "Ghuznes, 1842," "Cabool, 1842," "Maharajpore," "Savastopol," "Lucknow," "New Zealand," "Relief of Ladysmith," "South Africa, 1899-1902," "Afghanistan, 1919."

The Great War—20 Battalions.—"Mons," "Le Cateau," "Retreat from Mons," "Marne, 1914," "Aisne, 1914," "18," "La Bassée, 1914," "Messines, 1914," "17, '18," "Armentières, 1914," "Ypres 1914," "15, '17, '18," "Nonne Bosschen," "St. Julien," "Frezenberg," "Bellewaarde," "Somme, 1916, '18," "Albert, 1916," "Bazentin," "Pozières," "Guillemont," "Ginchy," "Fiers-Courcette," "Morval," "Le Transloy," "Ancre Heights," "Ancre, 1916," "Arras, 1917, '18," "Scarpe, 1917, '18," "Plochem," "Langemark, 1917," "Menin Road," "Polygon Wood," "Passchendaele," "Cambrai, 1917, '18," "St. Quentin," "Bapaume, 1918," "Rosieres," "Lys," "Estaires," "Hazebrouck," "Baillien," "Kemmel," "Scherpenberg," "Drocourt-Queant," "Hindenburg Line," "Canal du Nord," "Courtrai," "Selle," "Sambre," "France and Flanders, 1914-18," "Dorran, 1917, '18," "Macedonia, 1915," "18," "Suvla," "Sari Bair," "Gallipoli, 1915," "Egypt, 1916," "Tigris, 1916," "Kut-al-Amara, 1917," "Baghdad," "Mesopotamia, 1916-18," "Baluchistan, 1918."

COLONEL—Maj.-Genl. A. Solly-Flood, C.B., C.M.G., D.S.O., ret. pay p.s.c.† . . . 1-5-21

First Commn.	Names.	Date of rank.	Remarks.
--------------	--------	---------------	----------

Lieutenant-Colonel.

18-9-09	Bralde, R. W., f.s., U (25, 28, 33, 39, 51, 80, 87, 100, 112, 154, 193) ...	4-7-37	
---------	-----------------------------------------------------------------------------	--------	--

Majors.

2-8-14	Carpenter, J. O., M.C. (15, 33, 36) ...	S-4-35 l.c. 1-1-36	
25-7-14	Hislop, J. F. G., U (32, 37, 38, 80, 156, 197) ...	9-6-34	
16-8-16	Palmer, C. P. S. L. (25, 33) ...	1-8-38	
20-12-18	Russell, G. D. B. (33, 38, 46) ...	1-8-38	
23-12-21	Lane-Joynt, P. R. (33, 37, 48, 52) ...	23-12-38	

Captains.

31-1-24	Sawers, R. A., p.s.c. (33, 36, 45, 46, 47) ...	27-2-36	
23-1-25	Clarke-Jervoise, C. S. (25, 33, 37, 38, 46) ...	19-6-36	
1-6-30	Parker, J. H. (25, 33, 45, 38, 45, 46) ...	1-8-38	

Lieutenants

2-2-33	Hipwood, F. C. S. (13, 33, 46, 55) ...	2-2-36	
31-8-33	Pearson, J. H. C. (33, 44, 46) ...	31-8-36	Adj.
2-2-34	Biggood, P. E. (33, 44, 46) ...	2-2-37	
1-2-35	Horne, R. W. (29, 33, 38, 44, 55) ...	1-2-38	
18-2-35	Burnett, D. (33, 44) ...	1-8-38	
27-8-36	Northcote, A. H. S. (33, 44) ...	27-8-39	
30-1-37	Sass, G. C. B. (29, 44) ...	30-1-40	

Second-Lieutenants.

28-1-38	Johnson, R. G. ...	28-1-38	
26-1-39	Jarman, T. A. A. (44) ...	26-1-39	
26-1-39	Morrison, W. T. ...	26-1-39	
26-1-39	Whyte, C. R. R. St. G. (19) ...	26-1-39	
28-1-39	Llewellyn, J. W. P. (38) ...	28-1-39	
1-7-39	Thomas, P. R. C. (29) ...	1-7-39	
1-9-39	McMorland, D. B. ...	1-9-39	

31-8-33	Pearson, Lt. J. H. C. ...	31-8-36	Adj., 4 Apl. 39.
20-2-35	James, Lt. A., D.C.M. ...	20-2-35	Qr.-Mr.

Agents.—Lloyds Bank, Ltd., Cox's & King's Branch.
Regimental Journal.—"Regimental Chronicle," Peninsula Barracks, Warrington.
Regimental Association.—Peninsula Barracks, Warrington.

Note.—The date of first regular Commission and not the antedated date of seniority is given in the first column.

[Welsh Area.]

Uniform—Scarlet. Facings—White

The Welch Regiment. [41]*Arrived in India 1st March 1931, from Singapore.*

The Rose and Thistle on the same stalk, within the Garter and the Crown over it.

In the first and fourth corners the Royal Cypher ensigned with the Imperial Crown, in the second and third corners the Plume of the Prince of Wales.

"Gwell angau na Chywilydd."

A Naval Crown, superscribed "12th April 1782."

"Martinique, 1782," "St. Vincent," "India," "Bourbon," "Java," "Detroit," "Queenstown," "Miami,"
 "Niagara," "Waterloo," "Ava," "Candahar, 1842," "Ghuznee, 1842," "Gaboel, 1842," "Alma," "Inkerman,"
 "Sevastopol," "Relief of Kimberley," "Paardeberg," "South Africa, 1899-1902."

The Great War—34 Battalions.—"Mons," "Retreat from Mons," "Marne, 1914," "Aisne 1914," "18," "Ypres,"
 "1914," "15," "17," "Langemarck, 1914," "17," "Gheluvelt," "Nonne Bosschen," "Givenchy, 1914," "Gravenstafel,"
 "St. Julien," "Frezenberg," "Bellewaarde," "Aubers," "Loos," "Somme, 1916," "18," "Albert, 1916," "18,"
 "Bazentin," "Pozières," "Flers-Courcelette," "Morval," "Ancre Heights," "Ancre, 1916," "18," "Messines, 1917,"
 "18," "Ploeghem," "Menin Road," "Polygon Wood," "Broodseinde," "Poelcappelle," "Passchendaele," "Cambrai,"
 "1917," "18," "St. Quentin," "Bapaume, 1918," "Lys," "Estaires," "Hazebronne," "Bailleul," "Kemmel,"
 "Bethune," "Scherpenberg," "Arras, 1918," "Drocourt-Queant," "Hindenburg Line," "Epehy," "St. Quentin
 Canal," "Beaurevoir," "Selle," "Valenciennes," "Sambre," "France and Flanders, 1914-18," "Struma," "Dolran,"
 "1917," "18," "Macedonia, 1915-18," "Suva," "Sari Bair," "Landing at Suva," "Scimitar Hill," "Gallipoli, 1915,"
 "Egypt, 1915-17," "Gaza," "El Mughar," "Jerusalem," "Jericho," "Tell, Asur," "Megiddo," "Nabius,"
 "Palestine, 1917-18," "Tigris, 1916," "Kat-al-Amara, 1917," "Baghdad," "Mesopotamia, 1916-18."

COLONEL—Maj.-Genl. Sir Thomas O. Marden, K.B.E., C.B., C.M.G., ret. pay p.s.c. † (I) 26-5-26.

First Commn.	Names.	Date of rank.	Remarks.
Lieutenant-Colonel.			
4-9-12	Daniel, J. A., D.S.O., M.C. (29, 33, 40) ...	14-7-39	
Majors.			
15-5-15	Kinnaird, C. H., M.C. (33, 37, 47) ...	28-11-36	
23-12-21	Tristram, W. B. (22a, 33) ...	23-12-38	
Captains.			
30-8-24	Whitty, B. N. (33, 44, 47) ...	19-7-36	Staff Capt., Bombay.
30-8-23	Fitzpatrick, T. D. (33, 36) ...	21-1-37	Adj.
19-11-24	Arnold, W. S., Res. of Off. ...	24-8-39	
Lieutenants.			
27-8-36	Skuse, P. F. (33) ...	27-8-39	S. S. O., Deolali.
...	Townsend, E. W. M., Res. of Off. ...	12-10-33	
28-1-37	Byrde, H. E. (33) ...	28-1-40	
28-1-37	Hynes, B. J. (33) ...	28-1-40	
Second-Lieutenants.			
27-8-37	Francis-Jupp, J. G. L. (38) ...	27-8-37	S. S. O., Agra.
27-1-38	Roelling, J. D. (33a, 44) ...	27-1-38	
27-1-38	Roberts, A. G. (29, 37a) ...	27-1-38	
1-7-39	Stevenson, M. C. B. (29) ...	1-7-39	
1-7-39	Mathias, C. G. J. ...	1-7-39	
Emergency Commissions.			
Lieutenant.			
24-1-40	Millar, R. C. (25, 37, 38) ...	24-1-40	
2nd-Lieutenants.			
1-10-39	Holmes, R. ...	1-10-39	
1-10-39	Jones, J. H. ...	1-10-39	
17-12-39	Foster Barham, J. J. ...	17-12-39	
0-2-40	Evans, S. ...	10-2-40	
Territorial Army.			
2nd-Lieutenants.			
4-6-38	Clark, A. I. M. ...	4-6-38	
13-7-38	Hobson, G. B. ...	13-7-38	
30-8-23	Fitzpatrick, Capt. T. D. ...	21-1-37	Adj., 20 July 38.
26-12-33	Jones, Capt. J. H. ...	26-12-39	Qr.-Mr.

Agents.—Lloyds Bank, Ltd., Cox's & King's Branch.

Regimental Journal.—"The Men of Harlech" Depot, The Welch Regt., The Barracks, Cardiff.

Note.—The date of first regular Commission and not the antedated date of seniority is given in the first column.

[South Midland Area.]

Uniform—Scarlet. Facing—White.

The Oxfordshire and Buckinghamshire Light Infantry. [43]

Arrived in India March 1922, from England.

A bugle horn stringed.

"Quebec, 1759," "Martinique 1762," "Havannah," "Mysore," "Hindoostan," "Martinique, 1794," "Vimiera,"
 "Corunna," "Busaco," "Fuentes d'Onor," "Ciudad Rodrigo," "Badajoz," "Salamanca," "Vittoria," "Pyrenees,"
 "Nivelle," "Nive," "Orthes," "Toulouse," "Peninsula," "Waterloo," "South Africa, 1851-2-3," "Dehl, 1857,"
 "New Zealand," "Relief of Kimberley," "Paardeberg," "South Africa, 1900-02."

The Great War—17 Battalions.—"Mons," "Retreat from Mons," "Marne, 1914," "Aisne, 1914," "Ypres, 1914-17," "Langemarck, 1914, '17," "Gheluvelt," "Nonne Bosschen," "Anbers," "Festubert, 1915," "Hooge, 1915," "Loos," "Mount Sorrel," "Somme, 1916, '18," "Albert, 1916, '18," "Bazentin," "Delville Wood," "Pozieres," "Guillemont," "Flers-Courcelette," "Morval," "Le Transloy," "Ancre Heights," "Ancre, 1916," "Bapaume, 1917-18," "Arras, 1917," "Vimy, 1917," "Scarpe, 1917," "Arleux," "Menin Road," "Polygon Wood," "Broodseinde," "Poelcappelle," "Passchendaele," "Cambrai, 1917, '18," "St. Quentin," "Rosieres," "Avre," "Lys," "Hazebronne," "Béthune," "Hindenburg Line," "Havrincourt," "Canal du Nord," "Selle," "Valenciennes," "France and Flanders, 1914-18," "Piave, Vittorio, Veneto," "Italy, 1917-18," "Dolran, 1917, '18," "Macedonia, 1915-18," "Kut-al-Amara, 1915," "Ctesiphon," "Defence Kut-al-Amara," "Khan Baghdadi," "Mesopotamia, 1914-18," "Archangel, 1919."

COLONEL—Maj.-Genl. Sir John Hanbury-Williams, G.C.V.O., K.C.B., C.M.G.,

ret. pay *Eq.* . . . 6-4-18.

First Commn.	Names.	Date of rank.	Remarks.
--------------	--------	---------------	----------

Lieutenant-Colonels.

24-11-15	Giles, L. W., M.C. (33, 44, 47) ...	19-1-40	
----------	-------------------------------------	---------	--

Majors.

1-5-17	Slattery, S. C. P. (27, 33, 36, 41, 47) ...	1-8-38	S. S. O., Mhow.
24-4-18	Doyne, R. H. (32) ...	1-8-38	

Captains.

3-9-25	Alston-Roberts-West, M. M. (33, 38, 44) ...	1-5-36	
3-9-25	Clifton, C. ...	2-8-36	
28-8-30	Darell-Brown, M. (36) ...	28-8-38	Adj.

Lieutenants.

31-1-35	Freeman, J. E. B. (<i>Ag. Capt.</i>) ...	31-1-38	
30-1-36	Astley-Cooper, G. N. A. (52) (<i>Ag. Capt.</i>) ...	30-1-39	
30-1-36	St. Aubyn, M. J. (52) ...	3-10-39	
30-1-36	Mulholland, M. H. ...	3-10-39	
28-1-37	Ballard, J. F. (25, 38), (<i>Ag. Capt.</i>) ...	28-1-40	
28-1-37	Hornsby-Wright, R. (33, 44, 37a, 109) ...	28-1-40	

Second-Lieutenants.

26-8-37	Harbottle, M. N. ...	26-8-37	A. D. C. to Comdr., Bombay Dist.
27-1-38	Favell, E. C. M. (<i>Ag. Capt.</i>) ...	27-1-38	
27-1-38	Spencer-Smith, T. C. (23, 46) ...	27-1-38	
27-4-38	Tatham-Warter, A. D., u (33b, 199) ...	27-4-38	
28-1-37	(<i>Ag. Capt.</i>) ...	28-1-37	
25-8-38	Wrottesley, R. (19) ...	25-8-38	
3-7-39	Bartlett, E. J. N. ...	3-7-39	
15-4-39	Ruck Keene, H. W. A., Res. of Off. ...	24-8-39	
		22-4-39	

Emergency Commissions.

2nd-Lieutenants.

15-10-39	Stevens-Guille, H. de C. ...	15-10-39	
22-10-39	Mason, A. C. ...	22-10-39	
17-12-39	Brabner, M. J. ...	17-12-39	
13-1-40	Hodgkin, E. E. ...	13-1-40	
21-1-40	Smith, S. J. H. ...	21-1-40	
11-2-40	Garnet, M. R. K. ...	11-2-40	
11-2-40	Eastwood, H. D. ...	11-2-40	
24-2-40	Everett, P. K. ...	24-2-40	
28-8-30	Darell-Brown, Capt. M. ...	28-8-38	Adj., 23 Feb. 40.
11-2-28	Moody, Maj. C. T. ...	11-2-40	Qr.-Mr.

Agents.—Lloyds Bank, Ltd., Cox's & King's Branch.

Regimental Journal.—The Oxfordshire & Buckinghamshire Light Infantry Journal, Cowley Barracks, Oxford.

Regimental Association.—Cowley Barracks, Oxford.
 Note.—The date of first regular Commission and not the antedated date of seniority is given in the first column.

[East Anglian Area.]

Uniform—Scarlet. Facings—Buff

The Northamptonshire Regiment. [48]*Arrived in India, 24th December 1932, from Egypt.*The Castle and Key, superscribed "Gibraltar, 1779—83," and with the motto "*Montu insignia Calpe*" underneath

The Sphinx, superscribed "Egypt". A sprig of three maple leaves each charged with a fleur-de-lis

"Louisburg," "Quebec, 1759," "Martinique, 1762," "Havannah," "Martinique, 1794," "Malda," "Dour," "Talavera," "Albuhera," "Badajoz," "Salamanca," "Vitoria," "Pyrenes," "Nivelle," "Orthes," "Toulouse," "Peninsula," "New Zealand," "Sevastopol," "South Africa, 1879," "Tirah," "Modder River," "South Africa, 1899-1902."

The Great War—13 Battalions.—"Mons," "Retreat from Mons," "Marne, 1914," "Aisne, 1914," "18," "Ypres, 1914," "17," "Langemarck, 1914," "17," "Gheluvelt," "Nonne Bosschen," "Givency, 1914," "Neuve Chapelle," "Anbers," "Loos," "Somme, 1916," "18," "Albert, 1916, 18," "Bazentin," "Delville Wood," "Pozières," "Flers Courcellette," "Morval," "Thiepval," "Le Transloy," "Ancrè Heights," "Ancrè, 1916," "18," "Bapaume, 1917," "18," "Arras, 1917," "19," "Vimy, 1917," "Scarpe, 1917," "18," "Arleux," "Messines, 1917," "Ploeghem," "Passchendaele," "Cambrai, 1917," "18," "St. Quentin," "Rocroix," "Avre," "Villers Bretonneux," "Amlens," "Drocour Quèant," "Hindenburg Line," "Epehy," "St. Quentin Canal," "Selle," "Sambre," "France and Flanders, 1914-15," "Suva," "Landings at Suva," "Schmitar Hill," "Gallipoli, 1915," "Egypt, 1915-17," "Gaza," "El Mughhar," "Nebi Samwil," "Jerusalem," "Jaffa," "Tel Asur," "Megiddo," "Sharon," "Palestine, 1917-18."

COLONEL-IN-CHIEF.—H. R. H. THE DUCHESS OF GLOUCESTER, C.I., G.B.E.

COLONEL.—Genl. Sir Harry H. S. Knox, K.C.B., D.S.O., *ret. pay, p.s.c.†*

23-10-31

First Commn.	Names.	Date of rank	Remarks
Lieutenant-Colonel			
4-8-12	Jervois, W. J., M.C., p. s. c.† (23)	... 1-8-39	
Majors.			
11-8-15	Winkler, A. O. F. (33, 62)	... 8-5-35	
30-8-16	Brewin, J. V., M.C. (25, 33, 36)	... 1-8-38	
24-12-20	Drake, H. N. (25, 33, 36)...	... 1-8-38	
Captains			
30-8-23	Taunton, D. E. (33, 43, 46)	... 30-11-35	
31-1-24	Tomkins, C. G. L. (33, 33)	... 23-10-36	
30-1-30	Hyde, E. F. D., u (33, 44, 201)	... 1-8-38	S. O., Ceylon Defence Force.
23-1-32	Feehally, W. J. (29, 33, 38, 44, 51)	... 28-1-40	Adj.
Lieutenants.			
31-8-33	Bennett, W. J. (<i>local Capt.</i>) (33, 44)	... 31-8-36	O. C. Transit Sec., Bombay.
1-2-34	Spooner, D. W. (33, 37a)...	... 1-2-37	
1-2-34	Ogle, N. R. (19, 33, 46, 47, 49)	... 1-2-37	
30-8-34	Thunder, P. S. (33, 38)	... 30-8-37	
11-8-36	Greaves, R. R. (22a, 33b)	... 11-3-39	
25-1-37	Girdwood, J. A. (33, 33a)	... 28-1-40	
Second-Lieutenants.			
26-8-37	Molloy, T. R. (23)	... 26-8-37	
26-8-37	Martin, G. V. (33, 33a)	... 26-8-37	
27-1-38	Adams, G. E. (42)	... 27-1-38	
25-8-38	Withers, B. C.	... 25-8-38	
27-1-39	Morgan, H. W.	... 27-1-39	
1-7-39	Haselhurst, M. R. (19)	... 1-7-39	
1-7-39	Reynes, A. H.	... 1-7-39	
3-7-39	Napier, C. J. (33b)	... 3-7-39	
	Clark, D. S., Res. of Off.	...	

Emergency Commissions.**2nd-Lieutenants.**

1-10-39	Harris, M. H.	... 1-10-39	
15-10-39	Monckton, G. C.	... 15-10-39	
15-10-39	Tannock, J. R.	... 15-10-39	
12-11-39	Rimmer, H. M.	... 12-11-39	
19-11-39	Johnston, H. R.	... 19-11-39	
19-11-39	Kelly, P. F.	... 19-11-39	
19-11-39	Marriage, P.	... 19-11-39	
28-1-42	Feehally, Capt. W. J.	... 28-1-40	Adj., 18 Feb. 40.
31-8-28	Payne, Maj. H. (38, 42)	... 31-3-40	Qr.-Mr.

Agents.—Lloyds Bank, Ltd., Cox's & King's Branch.

Regimental Journal.—"The Journal of the Northamptonshire Regiment," The Barracks, Northampton.
Regimental Association.—The Comrades' Association, 1, St. Giles Street, Northampton; and the Barracks Northampton.

Note.—The date of first regular Commission and not the antedated date of seniority is given in the first column.

[South Midland Area.]

Uniform—Scarlet. *Facings*—Blue.

The Royal Berkshire Regiment (Princess Charlotte of Wales's). [49]

Arrived in India, 13th October, 1937, from Egypt.

The Dragon, superscribed "China".

A stag under an oak tree.

"St. Lucia, 1773," "Egmont-op-Zee," "Copenhagen," "Douro," "Talavera," "Albuhera," "Queenstown,"
 "Vitoria," "Pyrenees," "Nivelle," "Nive," "Orthes," "Peninsula," "Alma," "Inkerman," "Sevastopol,"
 "Kandahar, 1880," "Afghanistan, 1879-80," "Egypt, 1882," "Tofrek," "Sunkin, 1885," "South Africa, 1899-1902."
The Great War—16 Battalions.—"Mons," "Retreat from Mons," "Marne, 1914," "Aisne, 1914, '18," "Ypres, 1914,
 '17," "Langemarck, 1914, '17," "Gheluvelt," "Nonne Bosschen," "Neuve Chapelle," "Aubers," "Festubert, 1915,"
 "Loos," "Somme, 1916, '18," "Albert, 1916, '18," "Bazentin," "Delville Wood," "Pozières," "Flers-Courcelette,"
 "Morval," "Thiepval," "Le Transloy," "Ancre Heights," "Ancre, 1918, '18," "Arras, 1917, '18," "Scarpe, 1917,
 '18," "Arlieux," "Plochem," "Polygon Wood," "Broodseinde," "Poelcappelle," "Passchendaele," "Cambrai, 1917,
 '18," "St. Quentin," "Bapaume, 1918," "Roslères," "Avre," "Villers Bretonneux," "Lys," "Hazebronek,"
 "Béthune," "Amiens," "Hindenburg Line," "Havrincourt," "Épéhy," "Canal du Nord," "St. Quentin Canal,"
 "Selle," "Valenciennes," "Sambre," "France and Flanders, 1914-18," "Plave," "Vittorio Veneto," "Italy, 1917-18,"
 "Dolran, 1917, '18," "Macedonia, 1915-18."

COLONEL—Genl. Sir Felix F. Ready, G.B.E., K.C.B., C.S.I., C.M.G., D.S.O., ret. pay (*Res. of*
Offr.) p.s.c. † [1].....21-5-30

First Commn.	Names.	Date of rank.	Remarks.
Lieutenant-Colonel.			
29-7-16	Blight, G. L. (109, 178)	1-8-39	
Majors.			
26-1-16	AveMne, A. P., M.C. (33, 44)	29-4-36	
16-7-19	Brown, A. D. (33, 38)	1-8-38	
Captains.			
29-1-25	MacDowel, H. St. G. S. (33, 37, 38)	28-10-37	<i>Adj.</i>
2-2-27	Wilder, J. C. (110, 114) [1]	21-1-38	
Lieutenants.			
31-8-33	Bromhead, R. B. G. (19, 33)	31-8-36	A. D. C. to Comdr. Lucknow Dist.
29-8-35	Dickson, R. G. (33, 39, 109)	29-8-38	
30-1-38	Murphy, A. H. (33)	30-1-39	
30-1-38	Sweet, E. H. (13, 29, 44, 46)	30-1-39	Instr. Fighting Vehicle Sch., Ahmednagar.
28-1-37	Salt, D. F. (33, 44)	28-1-40	
Second-Lieutenants.			
25-8-33	Hill, L. J. L. (29, 37a)	25-8-38	
26-8-33	Mills, W. G. S.	26-8-38	
2-7-39	Page, C. J.	2-7-39	
3-7-39	Francis, J. L.	3-7-39	
14-7-39	Sherring, D. A. (49)	14-7-39	
14-7-39	Waddy, A. P. H. (44)	14-7-39	
Emergency Commissions.			
Lieutenant.			
1-10-39	Pike, R. J.	1-10-39	
15-10-39	Janvrin, C. R.	15-10-39	
15-10-39	Wainwright, T. J.	15-10-39	
22-10-39	Sager, F. G.	22-10-39	
22-10-39	Montgomery, H.	22-10-39	
12-11-39	Barns, J. F. F.	12-11-39	
17-12-39	Jennings, T. C. S.	17-12-39	
Territorial Army.			
2nd-Lieutenants.			
...	Watson, C. R.	24-8-39	
29-1-25	MacDowel, Capt. H. St. G. S.	28-10-37	<i>Adj.</i> , 14 July 38.
31-8-36	Stroud, Lt. F. G.	31-8-36	<i>Qr.-Mr.</i>

Agents.—Lloyds Bank, Ltd., Cox's & King's Branch.

Regimental Journal.—"The China Dragon," Depot, Brock Barracks, Reading.

Regimental Association.—Old Comrades' Association, Brock Barracks, Reading.

Note.—The date of first regular Commission and not the antedated date of seniority is given in the first column.

[Salisbury Plain Area.]

Uniform—Scarlet. Facing—Buff.

The Wiltshire Regiment (Duke of Edinburgh's). [62].

Arrived in India 11th February 1936, from Singapore.

A cross pattée charged in the centre with a roundel thereon the Cypher and Coronet of the late Duke of Edinburgh.

Louisburg," "Nive," "Peninsula," "New Zealand," "Ferozeshah," "Sobraon," "Sevastopol," "Pekin, 1860,"
 "South Africa, 1879, 1900—02."

The Great War—12 Battalions.—"Mons," "Le Cateau," "Retreat from Mons," "Marne, 1914," "Aisne, 1914, '18,"
 "La Bassée, 1914," "Messines, 1914, '17, '18," "Armentières, 1914," "Ypres, 1914, '17," "Langemarck 1914," "Nonne,"
 "Boschen," "Neuve Chapelle," "Aubers," "Festubert, 1915," "Loos," "Somme, 1916, '18," "Albert, 1916, '18,"
 "Bazentin," "Pozières," "Le Transloy," "Ancre Heights," "Ancre, 1916," "Arras, 1917," "Scarpe, 1917," "Pilekem,"
 "Menin Road," "Polygon Wood," "Broodseinde," "Poelcapelle," "Passchendaele," "St. Quentin," "Lys,"
 "Bailleul," "Kemmel," "Scherpenberg," "Bapaume, 1918," "Hindenburg Line," "Épéhy," "Canal du Nord,"
 "St. Quentin Canal," "Beaurevoir," "Cambrai, 1918," "Selle," "Sambre," "France and Flanders, 1914—18,"
 "Dohran, 1917," "Macedonia, 1915-18," "Suva," "Sari Bair," "Gallipoli, 1915-16," "Gaza," "Nebi Samwil,"
 "Jerusalem," "Megiddo," "Sharon," "Palestine, 1917-18," "Tigris, 1916," "Kut al Amara, 1917," "Baghdad,"
 "Mesopotamia, 1916-18."

COLONEL—Maj.-Genl. Sir Edward Evans, K.B.E. C.B., C.M.G., D.S.O., ret. pay. (*Res. of Offr.*) 1-1-29

First Commn.	Names.	Date of rank.	Remarks.
Lieutenant-Colonel.			
9-7-21	Kellett, J. P., D.S.O., M.C., <i>p. s. c.†</i> (13, 14, 15, 36, 46).	1-8-39	
Majors.			
23-12-14	Theyre, S. M. C. (33)	1-8-38	
27-10-16	Ludford, W. E.	1-8-38	
1-2-23	Ashley, R. (25, 33, 38, 44, 45, 46, 47) ...	1-2-40	Staff Capt., A & T. F., Bombay Dist.
Captains.			
2-2-28	Doggrell, D. (27, 33, 37, 44)	25-6-38	
30-1-30	Wood, L. H. (25, 33, 36)	1-8-38	
2-9-33	Seymour, <i>The Lord</i>	28-1-40	A. D. C. to Comdr., Madras Dist.
Lieutenants.			
1-9-32	Thomas, E. M. C. (25, 33, 38, 44) (<i>Ag. Capt.</i>)	1-9-35	
1-9-32	Redman, J. O. S. (19, 33, 44) (<i>Ag. Capt.</i>)	1-9-35	
31-1-35	Stephenson, R. W. (33, 37a, 47) (<i>Ag. Capt.</i>)	31-1-38	<i>Adjt.</i>
30-1-36	Cunynghame, V. G. (29, 33) (<i>Ag. Capt.</i>)	30-1-39	
28-1-37	Ferro, E. A. F. (33a 38,) (<i>Ag. Capt.</i>)	28-1-40	
Second Lieutenants.			
27-1-38	Dunn, G. B. (33, 33a)	27-1-38	
25-8-38	Awdry, J. (33a)	25-8-38	
25-8-38	Robbins, D. I. M. (33, 33b)	25-8-38	
26-1-39	Prideaux, R. T. (37a)	26-1-39	
26-1-39	Lees-Smith, R. S. (44)	26-1-39	
1-7-39	Hamilton, J. D.	1-7-39	
2-7-39	Magawley, E. W.	2-7-39	
3-7-39	Skene, D. S. B. (33, 37a)	3-7-39	
3-7-39	Collins, R. H. M. (37a)	3-7-39	
31-12-38	Thornton, G. J., <i>Res. of Off.</i>	24-8-39 31-12-38	
Emergency Commission.			
2nd-Lieutenants.			
15-10-39	Scarlett, A. Y. (33a)	15-10-39	
15-12-39	Goodall, A. J.	15-12-39	
17-12-39	Canning, T. R.	17-12-39	
17-12-39	Day, D. A. S.	17-12-39	
14-1-40	Behrens, V. W. J.	14-1-40	
21-1-40	Shadwell, J. R.	21-1-40	
10-2-40	Saville, J. MacD.	10-2-40	
31-1-35	Stephenson, Lt. R. W.	31-1-38	<i>Adjt.</i> , 17 Feb. 40.
21-12-34	Newton, Lt. J. C., M.M.	2-12-36	<i>Qr.-Mr.</i>

Agents.—Lloyds Bank, Ltd., Cox's & King's Branch.

Regimental Journal.—"The Journal of the Wiltshire Regiment," The Barracks, Devizes.

Regimental Association.—Old Comrades' Association, The Barracks, Devizes.

Note.—The date of first regular Commission and not the antedated date of seniority is given in the first column.

[West Lancashire Area.]

Uniform—Scarlet. Facings—Black.

The North Staffordshire Regiment (The Prince of Wales's). [64].*Arrived in India, 17th March 1923, from Constantinople.*

The Prince of Wales's Plume. The Dragon, superscribed "China".

"Guadeloupe, 1759," "Martinique, 1794," "St. Lucia, 1803," "Surinam," "Punjab," "Rohilkhand," "Bushman's,"
 "Koonah," "Persia," "Lucknow," "Hafir," "South Africa, 1900-02," "Afghanistan, 1919."

The Great War—17 Battalions.—"Alsne, 1914, '18," "Armentieres, 1914," "Loos," "Somme, 1916, '18," "Albert, 1916, '18," "Bazentin," "Delville Wood," "Pozières," "Gullemont," "Ancre Heights," "Ancre 1918," "Arras, 1917," "Scarpe, 1917," "Arluex," "Messines, 1917, '18," "Ypres 1917, '18," "Pillckem," "Langemarck 1917," "Menin Road," "Polygon Wood," "Broodseinde," "Poelcappelle," "Iasschendaale," "Cambrai, 1917, '18," "St. Quentin," "Bapaume, 1918," "Rosières," "Avre," "Lys," "Bailleul," "Kemmel," "Hindenburg Line," "Havrincourt," "Canal du Nord," "St. Quentin Canal," "Beaurevoir," "Courtrai," "Selle," "Valenciennes," "Sambre," "France and Flanders, 1914-18," "Suva," "Sari Bair," "Gallipoli, 1915-16," "Egypt, 1916," "Tigra, 1916," "Kut-al-Amara, 1917," "Baghdad," "Mesopotamia, 1916-18," "Baku," "Persia, 1918," "N.W. Frontier India, 1915."

COLONEL.—Hon. Brig.-Genl. L. J. Wyatt, D.S.O., ret. pay.....30-5-36.

First Commn.	Names.	Date of rank.	Remarks.
--------------	--------	---------------	----------

Lieutenant-Colonel.

8-8-14	Stamer, W. D., D.S.O., M.C. (33)	... 22-12-38	
--------	----------------------------------	--------------	--

Majors.

1-5-17	Charrington, H. N. (29, 33)	... 1-8-38	
24-12-20	Colt, J. R. (13, 25, 33, 37)	... 1-8-38	
23-12-21	Brown, C. M. (25, 33, 36, 46, 109)	... 23-12-38	
23-12-21	Dawson, A. H. F. (25, 33)	... 23-12-38	

Captains.

29-1-25	Thompson, J. R. V. (27, 49)	... 9-10-36	
28-8-14	Smyth, D. M., Res. of Off.	... 24-8-39	
27-3-31	Ritchie, A. J. P. (29, 33, 38, 46)	... 27-8-39	Adj.

Lieutenants.

30-1-36	Haines, B. (33, 38)	... 30-1-39	
28-1-37	Cock, R. L. (33)	... 28-1-40	
23-1-37	Penrose, J. V.	... 28-1-40	

Second-Lieutenants.

20-8-37	Wheeler, P. M. (19, 33a)	... 26-8-37	
25-8-38	Satow, H. D. C. (33a)	... 25-8-38	
25-8-38	Nicholas, C. R. M. (33a)	... 25-8-38	
25-8-38	Edwards, C. R. (33a)	... 25-8-38	
1-7-39	Ringland, T. J.	... 1-7-39	
2-7-39	Farley, A. J. P. (19)	... 2-7-39	
3-7-39	Bray, B. W.	... 3-7-39	
3-7-39	Higgins, H. P.	... 3-7-39	

Emergency Commissions.**2nd-Lieutenants.**

22-10-39	Beales, C. J.	... 22-10-39	
22-10-39	Wyndham-Kaye, K. A.	... 22-10-39	

Territorial Army.**2nd-Lieutenants.**

3-5-39	Sale, G. R. H.	... 3-5-39	
2-9-39	Richardson, T. W.	... 2-9-39	
27-8-31	Ritchie, Capt. A. J. P.	... 27-8-39	Adj., 9 Dec. 39.
16-5-36	Moore, Lt. W.	... 16-5-36	Qr.-Mr.

Agents.—Lloyds Bank, Ltd., Cox's & King's Branch.*Regimental Journal.*—"China Dragon", The Depot, Lichfield.*Regimental Association.*—The Regimental Association, North Staffordshire Regiment (The Prince of Wales's), The Depot, Lichfield.*Note.*—The date of first regular Commission and not the antedated date of seniority is given in the first column.

[Highland Area.]

Uniform—Scarlet. *Facings*—Blue.

The Queen's Own Cameron Highlanders. [79].

Arrived in India 4th December 1938 from Egypt.

The Thistle ensigned with the Imperial Crown.

The Sphinx, superscribed "Egypt." The Cypher of Queen Victoria within the Garter.

"Egmont-op-Zee," "Corunna," "Busaco," "Fuentes d'Onor," "Salamanca," "Pyrenees," "Nivelle," "Nive,"
 "Toulouse," "Peninsula," "Waterloo," "Alma," "Sevastopol," "Lucknow," "Tel-el-Kahir," "Egypt, 1882,"
 "Nile, 1884-85," "Atbara," "Khartoum," "South Africa, 1900-02."

The Great War—13 Battalions.—"Retreat from Mons," "Marna, 1914, '18," "Aisne, 1914," "Ypres, 1914, '15, '17
 '18," "Langemarck, 1914," "Gheluvelt," "Nonne Bosschen," "Givenchy, 1914," "Neuve Chapelle," "Hill 60,"
 "Gravenstafel," "St. Julien," "Frezenberg," "Bellevaarde," "Auders," "Festubert, 1915," "Loos," "Samme
 1916, '18," "Albert, 1916," "Bazentin," "Deville Wood," "Pozières," "Fliers-Courcellette," "Morval," "Le Transloy,"
 "Ancre Heights," "Arras, 1917, '18," "Scarpe, 1917," "Arleux," "Pillckem," "Menin Road," "Polygen Wood,"
 "Poelcappelle," "Passchendaele," "St. Quentin," "Bapaume, 1918," "Lys," "Estaires," "Messines, 1918,"
 "Kemmel," "Béthune," "Soissons-Ourg," "Drocourt-Quéant," "Hindenburg Line," "Éréhy," "St. Quentin
 Canal," "Courtrai," "Selle," "Sambre," "France and Flanders, 1914-18," "Struma," "Macedonia, 1914-18."

COLONEL-IN-CHIEF.—THE KING.

COLONEL—Maj.-Gen. N. J. G. Cameron, C.B., C.M.G., ret. pay (*Res. of Off.*) p.s.c.†, i.a. 28-5-29.

First Commn.	Names.	Date of rank.	Remarks.
Lieutenant-Colonel.			
16-12-14	Cameron, I. C.	4-11-37	
Majors.			
4-9-17	Anderson, A., M.C.	4-11-37	
21-12-17	Wilson, M. J. H.	1-1-35	
21-8-18	Bannerman, D. A. G. [L]	1-8-38	
20-12-18	Saunders, T. P., M.C.	1-8-38	
16-7-20	Duncan, C. S.	1-3-38	
Captains			
1-9-27	Sorel-Cameron, J.	31-1-36	
1-9-30	Campbell, Hon. A. C.	8-10-36	
29-1-31	Cairns, H. W.	29-1-39	
2-9-33	Tweedie, P. C. C. [L] (110)	28-1-40	
28-1-32	Brodie, D. J.	28-1-40	
Lieutenants.			
1-9-32	Stevenson, W. A. (45)	1-9-35	
3-2-34	Noble, C. A. H. M.	1-9-36	Adj.
2-2-33	Halg, H. R.	2-2-36	
31-8-35	Munro, R. M.	1-2-37	
30-8-34	Rumbold, A. G., M.C.	30-8-37	
30-8-34	Borradale, R. G., M.C. (46)	30-8-37	
29-8-35	Leah, R. W. (29)	29-8-38	
29-8-35	Robertson, I. D. (19)	29-8-38	
29-1-38	Head, Sir Francis, D. S. Bt.	27-8-39	
28-1-37	Cameron, A. J.	28-1-40	
Second-Lieutenants.			
26-8-37	Gordon, C. C. B.	26-8-37	
26-8-37	Caldecott Baird, N. P. D.	26-8-37	
25-8-38	Irvine, F. C. Q.	25-8-38	
3-2-34	Noble, Lt. C. A. H. M.	1-9-35	Adj., 18 Aug. 38.
4-1-35	Cochrane, Lt. A. G.	4-1-35	Qr.-Mr.

Agents.—Messrs. Glyn, Mills & Co., Holt's Branch.

Regimental Journal.—"The 79th News." Cameron Barracks, Inverness.

Regimental Association.—Cameron Barracks, Inverness.

Note.—The date of first regular Commission and not the antedated date of seniority is given in the first column.

Northern Ireland District.]

Uniform—Green. Facings—Dark Green.

The Royal Ulster Rifles. [83].*Arrived in India 23rd December 1937 from Hong Kong.*The Harp and Crown with the motto "*Quis Separabit.*"The Sphinx, superscribed "*Egypt.*"

"India," "Cape of Good Hope, 1806," "Talavera," "Bourbon," "Busaco," "Fuentes d'Onor," "Ciudad Rodrigo,"
 "Badajos," "Salamanca," "Vittoria," "Nivelle," "Orthes," "Toulouse," "Peninsula," "Central India,"
 "South Africa, 1899—1902."

The Great War—21 Battalions.—"Mons," "Le Cateau," "Retreat from Mons," "Marne, 1914," "Aisne, 1914,"
 "La Bassée, 1914," "Messines, 1914," "17, '18," "Armentières, 1914," "Ypres, 1914," "15, '17, '18," "Nonne Bosschen,"
 "Neuve Chapelle," "Frezenberg," "Aubers," "Somme, 1916," "18," "Albert, 1916," "Hazentin," "Pozieres," "Gn 1-
 lemont," "Ginchy," "Ancre Heights," "Ploeghem," "Langemarck, 1917," "Cambrai, 1917," "St. Quentin," "Roslars,"
 "Lys," "Bailleul," "Kemmel," "Courtrai," "France and Flanders, 1914—18," "Kosturino," "Struma," "Macedonia,
 1915—17," "Subia," "Sari Bair," "Gallipoli, 1915," "Gaza," "Jerusalem," "Tell Asur," "Palestine, 1917-18."

COLONEL—Maj.-Genl. D. J. C. K. Bernard, K.C.B., C.M.G., D.S.O., p.s.c.† .. 4-2-37.

First Commn.	Names.	Date of rank.	Remarks
--------------	--------	---------------	---------

Lieutenant-Colonel.

5-2-21	Brunskill, G., M.C., p.s.c.† 1-8-30	
--------	------------------------------	--------------	--

Majors.

8-12-16	Calwell, J. Y., M.V.O.	... .. 24-11-35	
30-1-24	Morrison, H. McL., M.C.	... .. 1-2-36	
		... .. 1-7-31	
4-2-26	Jefferys, J. B.	... .. 19-11-39	

Captains.

4-2-26	Frizelle, G. S.	... .. 4-4-35	A. I. L. O., Kohat.
29-8-29	Christie-Miller, W.	... .. 31-1-38	
28-8-30	Goings, G. D. (33a)	... .. 28-8-38	
28-8-30	Harris, I. C.	... .. 28-8-38	
31-8-33	Donlea, B. J. FitzG.	... .. 1-7-39	

Lieutenants.

30-8-34	Otway, T. B. H.	... .. 30-8-37	Adj.
29-8-35	Johnston, E. F., U. (44, 105, 199)	... .. 29-8-38	
30-1-36	Ridgeway, J. W. MacE. (33, 38)	... .. 30-1-39	
...	Adams, G. H., Res. of Off.	... .. 24-8-39	
27-8-36	Shaw, J. K. H. (29, 44)	... .. 27-8-39	

Second-Lieutenants.

27-1-38	Stewart-Liberty, C. D. (44)	... .. 27-1-38	
21-6-38	de Staapole, G. G. R. E. (33b)	... .. 21-6-38	
27-1-39	Gore, H. G. N.	... .. 27-1-39	
24-8-39	Liddle, E. A. D., Res. of Off.	... .. 24-8-39	
		... .. 12-10-38	

Emergency Commission.**2nd-Lieutenant.**

1-10-39	Dennison, M. W. 1-10-39	
---------	-----------------	----------------	--

Territorial Army**2dn-Lieutenants.**

17-6-39	Quinn, R.	... .. 17-6-39	
24-8-39	Brown, J. A.	... .. 24-8-39	
30-8-34	Otway, Lt. T. B. H.	... .. 30-8-37	Adj.
3-6-35	Mc Faull, Lt. W.	... .. 3-6-35	Qr.-M.

Agents.—Lloyds Bank, Ltd., Cox's & King's Branch.

Regimental Journal.—"Quis Separabit," Depot, Armagh, N. Ireland.

Regimental Association.—170, York Street, Belfast, London Branch, 52, Grosvenor Gardens, London, S. W. 1.

Note.—The date of first regular Commission and not the antedated date of seniority is given in the first column.

[Highland Area.]

Uniform—Scarlet. *Facings*—Yellow.**The Argyll and Sutherland Highlanders (Princess Louise's). [91].***Arrived in India 1st December 1933 from China.*

A boar's head, with the motto "*Ne obliviscaris*," within a wreath of myrtle, and a cat with the motto "*Sans Pitié*" within a Wreath of broom, over all the label as represented in the Arms of the Princess Louise and surmounted with Her Royal Highness's Coronet.

The Princess Louise's Cypher and Coronet.

"Cape of Good Hope 1806," "Relica," "Vimiera," "Corunna," "Pyrenees," "Nivelle," "Nive," "Orthes," "Toulouse," "Peninsula," "South Africa, 1846-7, 1851-2-3," "Alma," "Balaklava," "Sevastopol," "Lucknow," "South Africa, 1879," "Modder River," "Paardeberg," "South Africa, 1899-1902."

The Great War—27 Battalions.—"Mons," "Le Cateau," "Retreat from Mons," "Marne, 1914," "18," "Aisne, 1914," "La Bassée, 1914," "Messines, 1914," "18," "Armentières, 1914," "Ypres, 1915," "17," "18," "Gravenstafel," "St. Julien," "Frezenberg," "Bellewaarde," "Festubert, 1915," "Loos," "Somme, 1916," "18," "Albert, 1916," "18," "Bazentin," "Delville Wood," "Pozières," "Fiers-Concelette," "Morval," "Le Transloy," "Ancre Heights," "Ancre, 1916," "Arras, 1917," "18," "Scarpe, 1917, 1918," "Arleux," "Pilekem," "Menin Road," "Polygon Wood," "Broodscloede," "Poelcappelle," "Passchendaele," "Cambrai, 1917," "18," "St. Quentin," "Bapaume, 1918," "Roslères," "Lys," "Estaires," "Hazebrouck," "Bailleul," "Kemmel," "Béthune," "Solssonnais-Oureq," "Tardenois," "Amiens," "Hindenburg Line," "Epéhy," "Canal du Nord," "St. Quentin Canal," "Beaurevoir," "Courtrai," "Selle," "Sambre," "France and Flanders, 1914-18," "Italy, 1917-18," "Struma," "Doiran, 1917," "18," "Macedonia, 1915-18," "Gallipoli, 1915-16," "Rumani," "Egypt, 1916," "Gaza," "El Mughar," "Nebi Samwil," "Jaffa," "Palestine, 1917-18."

COLONEL.—Maj.-Genl. G. Thorpe, C.B., C.M.G., D.S.O., ret. pay. *p.s.c.* † . . . 8-7-37.

First Column.	Names.	Date of rank.	Remarks.
Lieutenant-Colonel.			
†-9-12	Greenfield, H. B. H., <i>p.s.c.</i> † [?]	19-2-38	
Majors.			
25-2-14	Stewart, I. Mac. A., O.B.E., M.C. (33, 37)	8-9-31	
12-8-14	Cunningham, J. C., M.C. (33, 44)	3-6-35	
27-10-16	Elliot, F. M., M.C. (27, 33, 36)	1-8-38	
20-12-18	Robertson, L. B. (22, 33, 46)	1-8-38	
6-7-19	Gairdner, K. D. (27, 33, 37, 46)	1-8-38	
23-12-21	Slayter, E. L. P. (27, 33)	23-12-38	
Captains.			
30-8-24	Hyslop, H. J. M. (33, 37, 44)	19-4-35	
2-2-28	Morgan, D. R. (19, 33, 38, 44)	1-8-38	
29-5-29	Rose, A. J. C. (19, 27, 36, 39, 44)	1-8-38	Temp. G. S. O., 3rd gr., A. Hdqrs.
29-1-31	Lindsay-MacDougall, J. S. (13, 19, 33, 44, 46)	29-1-39	
Lieutenants.			
1-9-34	Macdonald, C. A. (22, 33, 36, 39, 46, 47)	2-2-36	<i>Adj.</i>
31-8-33	Snowball, E. J. D. (33, 37, 44)	31-8-36	A. D. C. to Comdr., Deccan Dist.
2-2-34	Forbes, W. J. H. (33, 37)	2-2-37	
30-8-35	Anderson, C. P. (33, 37, 59)	30-8-38	
30-1-36	Bardwell, A. T.	30-1-39	
27-8-36	Wilson, A. D. R. G. (19, 37)	27-8-39	
27-8-36	Stonor, I. W. (33)	27-8-39	

Second-Lieutenants.

26-8-37	Campbell-Baldwin, A. N. U. (109, 199)	26-8-37	
26-8-37	Farquhar, N. P.	26-8-37	
27-1-38	Blackwood, F. M. P. (44)	27-1-38	
1-9-34	Macdonald, Lt. C. A.	2-2-36	<i>Adj.</i> , 1 Apl. 39.
10-12-35	Cowan, Lt. J.	10-12-35	<i>Qr.-Mr.</i>

Agents.—Lloyds Bank, Ltd., Cox's & King's Branch.

Regimental Journal.—"The Thin Red Line", Trimulgherry.

Regimental Association.—114, West Campbell Street, Glasgow, C. 2.

Note.—The date of first regular Commission and not the antedated date of seniority is given in the first column.

Unit.	Name.	Date of rank.	Unit.	Name.	Date of rank.
-------	-------	---------------	-------	-------	---------------

*Horse, Field and Medium Batteries, R. A.***Subadar-Major.**

R. A. T. C. Sipahi Singh (19, 33, 49) ... 1-1-40

Subadars.

I. R. Abdulla Khan ... 3-3-36
 V. R. Daulat Singh (49) ... 18-8-35
 R. A. T. C. Ghulam Ghous (19, 24, 43, 48, 60) ... 1-9-35
 83 Bty. Ranjit Singh (60) ... 1-11-35
 75 Bty. Raj Wali Khan ... 11-2-36
 R. A. T. C. Kirpal Singh ... 1-4-37
 IV R. Mirza Khan ... 1-4-39
 "U" Bty. Muhammad Tufail ... 1-4-39
 31/58 Bty. Chain Singh (42) ... 1-4-39
 R. A. T. C. Raghu Pal Singh (43, 60) ... 1-6-39
 1/5 Bty. Muhammad Khan (43) ... 1-11-39
 "AA" Bty. Mula Singh ... 1-1-40

Jemadars.

R. A. T. C. Hukumat Rai (23) (*Hony. Subdr.*) ... 27-11-23

Jemadars—contd.

"W" Bty. Lal Husain ... 1-1-33
 85 Bty. Mohammed Akbar Khan (25) ... 1-9-33
 65 Bty. Chet Singh (60) ... 4-2-35
 V. R. Hazura Singh ... 1-8-35
 R. A. T. C. Sheo Govind Singh (42, 60) ... 11-4-35
 R. A. T. C. Muhammad Sandal Khan (24, 25) ... 1-9-35
 "T" Bty. Anand Singh (43) ... 1-11-35
 "S" Bty. Ghulam Muhammad ... 11-2-36
 V. R. Balwant Singh (23, 25, 26) ... 1-8-36
 12/25 Bty. Ghaya Singh ... 1-4-37
 "R" Bty. Alam Sing Negi ... 4-4-37
 62 Bty. Gulab Khan ... 1-12-37
 R. A. T. C. Mir Dad (19, 60) ... 3-9-38
 R. A. T. C. Bant Singh (23, 25, 29) ... 3-9-38
 19 (M) Bty. Bhagwan Singh ... 3-9-38
 I R. Allah Ditta ... 1-5-39
 XV R. Muhammad Hussain ... 1-5-39
 3/57 Bty. Mahabat Khan ... 1-5-39
 IV R. Ghulam Ahmed ... 1-5-39
 "X" Bty. Ghulam Qadir Khan ... 1-5-39
 23/24 (M) Bty. Rakha Singh (60) ... 1-5-39
 18 Bty. Tota Singh ... 1-5-39
 84 Bty. Kamalapat Singh ... 1-6-39
 78 Bty. Abdullah ... 1-11-39
 "V" Bty. Mainpat Singh ... 1-1-40
 Gurcharan Singh ... 20-5-40

Heavy Batteries.**Subadar.**

14 Hvy. Thakar Dass ... 1-4-37
 14 Bty. Khub Ram ... 1-4-40

Jemadars.

Mian Muhammad ... 14-2-34
 Jafar Shah ... 26-3-37
 Moola Singh ... 1-4-40

Mountain Batteries.**Subadar-Majors.**

Nizam Din, *Hony. Lt., Bahadur*, O.B.I. ... 15-4-34
 (*A. D. C. to G. O. C.-in-C., S. Comd.*)
 Husain Beg, *Hony. Lt., Bahadur*, O.B.I. ... 27-4-36
 21 R. Kanshi Ram (48) ... 25-11-36
 20 R. Hashmat Ali (23, 25) ... 6-2-38
 24 R. Umar Hayat Khan, M.B.E. (23, 26, 48) ... 1-5-38
 22 R. Parshotam Das (26) ... 16-7-38
 25 R. Bishen Dass ... 5-1-39
 23 R. Muhammad Shafi Khan (24) ... 1-12-39
 M. A. T. C. Thakur Singh ... 6-12-39

Subadars.

13 Bty. Alam Khan, *Hony. Lt. Bahadur*, O.B.I., I.O.M.I., I.D.S.M. ... 1-9-29
 Pal Singh, *Hony. Lt. Bahadur*, O.B.I., I.D.S.M. ... 16-9-29
 Ghulam Hussain, I.O.M. ... 5-12-29
 Anant Ram ... 21-2-30
 15 Bty. Narayan Singh (49) ... 1-4-30
 25 Bty. Phuman Singh ... 1-8-30
 21 Bty. Hayat Muhammad ... 3-2-32
 Natha Singh, *Hony. Lt., Bahadur*, O.B.I., I.O.M., I.D.S.M. (26, 49) ... 18-6-32
 Kishen Singh, *Hony. Lt.* ... 15-8-32
 Muhammad Sharif ... 1-11-32
 19 Bty. Jhanda Singh ... 24-12-32
 11 Bty. Dalip Singh ... 1-8-33
 24 Bty. Kundan Lal (23, 26, 49) ... 1-8-33
 Chitral Payanda Khan, M.B.E., I.D.S.M. ... 1-9-33
 26 Bty. Sultan Khan (23, 25) ... 1-10-33
 25 R. Habibullah Khan (23) ... 5-10-3

Unit.	Name	Date of rank.	Unit.	Name.	Date of rank
<i>Mountain Batteries—contd.</i>					
Subadars—concl'd.			Jemadars—cont'd.		
9 Bty.	Shadam Khan ...	15-4-34	M. A. T. C.	Nur Khan ...	23-10-37
6 Bty.	Gurdit Singh ...	13-5-34	26 Bty.	Ganda Singh (49) ...	1-11-37
5 Bty.	Natha Khan ...	8-7-34	20 Bty.	Murad Ali ...	15-11-37
2 Bty.	Shib Sahai (25, 30, 43) ...	26-2-35	M. A. T. C.	Nur Hussain ...	15-11-37
M. A. T. C.	Mir Khadam ...	12-12-35	18 Bty.	Prem Singh ...	15-11-37
1 R. Bty.	Ahmed Khan ...	27-9-36	6 Bty.	Assa Singh ...	15-11-37
20 R.	Lachman Singh (23, 25) ...	1-12-39	12 Bty.	Said Ullah Khan (49) ...	15-11-37
11 Bty.	Fazal Ahmed ...	9-3-37	24 Bty.	Dhan Singh ...	14-12-37
18 Bty.	Jiwan Khan (29, 49) ...	20-4-37	7 Bty.	Allah Ditta ...	6-2-38
3 Bty.	Sultan Mahmud ...	12-6-37	20 R.	Ghulam Hussain ...	1-5-38
14 Bty.	Nawab Khan, I.D.S.M. ...	1-10-37	M. A. T. C.	Pindl Dass ...	5-5-38
5 Bty.	Said Akbar ...	2-10-37	25 R.	Shiv Ram, I.D.S.M. ...	16-7-38
7 Bty.	Firoz Khan ...	23-10-37	3 Bty.	Sucha Singh ...	1-8-38
16 Bty.	Mian Khan ...	1-11-37	16 Bty.	Jhanda Singh ...	16-7-38
11 Bty.	Maghar Singh (49) ...	15-11-37	8 Bty.	Fazal Dad (23) ...	26-8-38
18 Bty.	Raj Wali ...	15-11-37	11 Bty.	Pritam Singh ...	2-9-38
12 Bty.	Wasawa Singh ...	15-11-37	Survey	Muhammad Ajaib (24) ...	31-10-38
17 Bty.	Burhan Ali (49) ...	15-11-37	25 Bty.	Muhammad Yusuf (23) ...	15-11-38
17 Bty.	Ghulam Mohiuddin, I.D.S.M. ...	6-2-38	25 R.	Muhammad Beg ...	16-11-38
23 Bty.	Sawaran Singh ...	1-4-38	Chitral	Najib Ali ...	1-12-38
2 Bty.	Bostan Khan ...	1-5-38	M. A. T. C.	Hari Ram ...	5-1-39
21 R.	Sadhu Singh ...	1-8-38	21 Bty.	Ali Akbar ...	1-8-39
19 Bty.	Saghar Khan ...	16-7-38	18 Bty.	Ghulam Muhammad ...	1-4-39
8 Bty.	Umrao Khan ...	15-8-38	6 Bty.	Kehar Singh (23) ...	9-5-39
15 Bty.	Mumtaz Khan ...	26-8-38	12 Bty.	Chela Singh ...	9-5-39
13 Bty.	Muhammad Zaman Shah (49) ...	16-11-38	3 Bty.	Fazal Ilaahi ...	9-5-39
10 Bty.	Gopi Chand ...	5-1-39	17 Bty.	Khuda Dad Khan ...	9-5-39
20 Bty.	Sher Mohammed ...	1-3-39	3 Bty.	Blagat Singh ...	9-5-39
16 Bty.	Blagat Singh ...	1-2-39	20 Bty.	Lail Khan ...	10-5-39
3 Bty.	Feroze Khan ...	1-4-39	1 R. Bty.	Feroz Khan ...	15-5-39
8 Bty.	Kesar Singh ...	9-5-39	10 Bty.	Fazal Ilaahi ...	17-5-39
1 R. Bty.	Ghulam Ali Shah ...	9-5-39	6 Bty.	Muhammed Sidiq ...	1-6-39
M. A. T. C.	Talib Khan ...	1-6-39	M. A. T. C.	Gurdial Singh ...	15-6-39
14 R.	Amar Singh (29) ...	10-6-39	26 Bty.	Hakim Singh ...	15-6-39
10 Bty.	Bharpur Singh ...	15-6-39	22 Bty.	Said Muhammad ...	15-6-39
22 Bty.	Khushal Singh ...	15-6-39	4 Bty.	Sant Singh ...	15-6-39
21 R.	Lakhmir Singh ...	15-6-39	2 Bty.	Nand Singh ...	1-7-39
4 Bty.	Assa Singh, I.D.S.M. ...	1-7-39	27 Bty.	Kapur Singh ...	1-7-39
7 Bty.	Ajmer Singh ...	1-7-39	20 Bty.	Aurangzeb ...	1-7-39
20 Bty.	Banta Singh (23, 26) ...	1-7-39	17 Bty.	Sher Zaman ...	1-7-39
23 Bty.	Wali Dad ...	1-7-39	13 Bty.	Sarban Singh ...	1-7-39
12 Bty.	Pyare Lal ...	9-8-39	23 Bty.	Nanak Chand ...	1-7-39
M. A. T. C.	Bakhtawar Singh (23) ...	1-8-39	23 Bty.	Moti Singh ...	9-8-39
25 Bty.	Khan Gul ...	1-10-39	Survey	Lok Ram ...	18-8-39
8 Bty.	Sher Zaman ...	22-11-39	16 Bty.	Nanak Singh (23, 29) ...	1-9-39
26 Bty.	Sajawal Khan ...	1-12-39	21 R.	Muhammad Akbar ...	1-9-39
9 Bty.	Mohan Singh ...	1-1-40	15 Bty.	Ahmad Khan ...	1-10-39
21 Bty.	Mehar Singh ...	19-1-40	27 Bty.	Jetha Singh ...	23-10-39
22 Bty.	Sucha Singh ...	1-4-40	21 R.	Hakim Khan ...	1-10-39
	Bahadur Khan ...	2-4-40	1 R. Bty.	Pritam Singh ...	1-11-39
			24 Bty.	Kartar Singh ...	7-11-39
			17 Bty.	Gulzar Khan ...	30-11-39
				Kala Khan ...	1-12-39
				Mal Singh ...	1-12-39
				Munsif Khan ...	1-12-39
				Teja Singh ...	19-1-40
				Balwant Singh ...	19-1-40
				Khair Muhammad ...	1-2-40
				Darbar Singh ...	1-2-40
			19 Bty.	Jawala Singh ...	16-2-40
				Kartar Singh ...	1-4-40
				Muhammad Khan ...	10-4-40
				Ahmad Khan ...	22-4-40

Jemadars.

M. A. T. C.	Khem Chand (23, 26) (<i>Hony.</i> <i>Subdr., 29 Dec. 36</i>) ...	28-11-26
23 R.	Ali Muhammad ...	1-9-27
20 R.	Shah Dad Khan (23) ...	1-8-31
25 R.	Saudagar Singh (23) ...	7-8-31
24 R.	Chiragh Din Ahmed (23) ...	1-5-32
9 Bty.	Kharag Singh (23) ...	6-4-33
20 R.	Sangar Khan ...	15-4-34
	Hidait Shah ...	7-7-34
	Thakar Singh (49) ...	26-2-35
M. A. T. C.	Abdul Aziz ...	1-6-35
M. A. T. C.	Kor Singh ...	1-9-35
	Hukam Chand ...	10-2-36
27 Bty.	Sohan Singh ...	27-4-36
15 Bty.	Ali Shan ...	7-7-36
	Umed Ram ...	1-8-36
5 Bty.	Muhammad Shah (24) ...	27-9-36
5 Bty.	Amir Ali ...	21-10-36
M. A. T. C.	Bhawani Singh (33) ...	1-11-36
M. A. T. C.	Kunda Singh ...	17-12-36
Survey	Aunkar Singh ...	1-3-37
M. A. T. C.	Sujan Singh (24) ...	9-3-37
S. of A. (1)	Nanak Singh ...	15-3-37
11 Bty.	Banta Singh (23, 26) ...	15-3-37
18 Bty.	Mian Khan ...	20-4-37
2 Bty.	Sajawal Khan ...	12-6-37
21 R.	Pahlwan Khan ...	10-7-37
1 A. T. C.	Gopal Singh (23) ...	1-9-37
	Pahlwan Khan ...	2-10-37

Uniform—Khaki.
Facings—White.

The East Indian Railway Regiment.

Raised 17th July 1859 as the East Indian Railway Volunteer Rifle Corps. The Sibpore College Volunteer Rifle Corps, formed 19th August 1881, incorporated on 20th May 1890. St. Michael's School Cadet Corps, raised 15th April 1892, amalgamated as 7th East Indian Railway Battalion on 1st April 1917. Became 7th East Indian Railway Corps, 31st November 1918. Present designation 1st October 1920. Amalgamated in 1926 with the Oudh and Rohilkhand Railway Battalion.

THE CREST OF THE EAST INDIAN RAILWAY COMPANY SURMOUNTED BY A CROWN AND EN-CIRCLED BY A LAUREL WREATH BEARING THE WORDS "East Indian Railway Regiment Auxiliary Force", AND THE MOTTO "Strong without Rage".

Composition, —H. Q., 1st Battalion. H. Q. & 4 Coys. 2nd Battalion H. Q. & 2 Coys.

1st Battalion—

2nd Battalion—

HONORARY COLONEL—His Excellency the Most Hon'ble VICTOR ALEXANDER JOHN HOPE
Marquess of Linlithgow, P.C., K.T., G.M.S.I., G.M.I.E., O.B.E., D.L., T.D. (Viceroy and
Governor-General of India) 11-5-36.

First Comma.	Names.	Date of rank.	Remarks.
Commandant (1).			
29-10-12	2 XMarriott, Lt.-Col. (Hony. Col.) Robert Ecklin, V.D.	12-5-39	Hony. A. D. C. to Govr. of Bengal.

Lieutenant-Colonel (1).

18-12-14	1 XHughff, Reginald George, E.D. (36, 199, 201)	4-10-37	
----------	-----------------------------------------------------------	---------	--

Majors (5).

20-2-15	2. XChisholm, Donald Malcolm Francis, V.D. (33, 36)	10-11-28	
25-2-15	1 Dunsdon, Arthur Culham, E.D. (36) ...	23-9-31	Le. ex I., 8 m., to 3 Nov. 40.
2-7-16	2 XGatford, Harry, E.D. (33, 36) ...	1-9-36	
10-11-16	1 XWhitby, Robert Bertram Hindhaugh, E.D. (36, 40, 201)	19-2-33	

Captains (4).

15-5-17	2XCambridge, Sydney John Pelham, V.D. (36)	26-12-29	
29-7-18	1 XPuttick, Harold Walter (33, 36) ...	23-9-31	
25-2-21	1 Higman, Walter Frederick Baron (36) ...	1-2-37	
14-3-22	1 Saunders-Jacobs, Ruskin Atkinson (36) ...	19-2-38	
23-11-17	1 XCarter, Horace Leonard (36)	1-4-38	

Subalterns (26).

Lieutenants.

21-7-23	1 XTucker, Owen Rufus	21-10-25	
1-10-23	1 XBathgate, Keith Otten (36)	1-1-26	
21-12-23	2 Cruickshank, Douglas Dickson (36) ...	21-3-26	
22-12-23	1 Fenton, Jack Maurice (36)	22-3-26	
7-1-24	1 Spray, William Alfred (36)	7-4-26	
19-1-24	1 XWest, Algernon Sydney	19-4-26	
21-6-24	1 XHersham, Eric Henry Berkeley, E.D., (33, 36)	21-9-26	
1-8-24	2 Tayler, John Harrison (36)	1-11-26	
7-3-26	1 XTurnbull, Leslie Dudley John (201) ...	7-3-29	
21-5-26	1 Harvey, Reginald Charles	21-5-29	
24-7-28	1 Stanhope-Johnes, Percival, E.D.	24-7-37	
17-7-29	1 Macmillan, John Niven	17-7-32	
1-8-29	1 Kidd, Thomas	1-8-32	
30-8-29	2 Thomson, Walter Douglas	30-8-35	
14-8-29	1 Watson, Ronald MacLaren	14-8-32	
7-10-29	1 Hewitt, Geoffrey Irwin	7-10-32	
24-11-29	1 Purdie, David William	24-11-32	
23-5-30	2 Lambe, Thomas Trajan	23-5-33	
6-6-31	2 Goodman, Robert Henry	6-6-34	
26-6-31	1 Meneze, Lt. John Arthur	26-6-34	
1-9-33	2 Stewart, Harold Vivian Moore	1-9-36	

Second Lieutenants.

2-2-38	1 Marley, Arthur Harold	2-2-38	
30-4-38	2 Moir, Charles Crichton	30-4-38	
3-5-38	1 Towner-Jones, Evan Llewellyn	3-5-38	
7-8-39	2 Hart, Herbert Samuel	7-9-38	

The East Indian Railway Regiment—*contd.*

First comm.	Names.	Date of rank.	Remarks.
Supernumerary.			
10-9-15	1 X Kitchen, Maj. Hugh Melville, M.C., E.D.	1-2-37	<i>Lv. ex I., 12 m., to 17 Sep 40.</i>
4-7-16	X Morris, Capt., James Archibald (36)	... 6-11-31	
11-8-24	2 X Burns, Lt. Charles Norman (36)...	... 21-10-24	
21-8-22	Holt, Lt. John William Cecil (36)	... 21-11-24	
12-11-22	Marcon, Lt. Eugene Louis Merle	... 12-2-25	
8-24	Gillon, Lt. Wilfrid Henry	... 5-11-26	
3-6	Stavridi, Lt. Alexander Gregory (201)	... 7-3-29	
1-5-27	Hall, Lt. Charles Jasper	... 1-5-29	
14-5-29	1 Bevan, Lt. William John	... 14-5-32	
11-8-18	X Michael, Lt. James Dunbar	... 18-12-32	
2-10-35	2 Padwick, Lt. Ernest Maxwell	... 2-10-38	<i>Lv. ex I., 8 m., to 26 Nov. 40.</i>

Staff.

26-1-15	Martin, Maj. S. F., 15 Punjab R.	... 20-10-33	Adj't., 25 Apl. 40.
30-8-28	2 Rawlins, Capt. J. W., North'n R. (33, 36)	... 29-3-38	Adj't., 29-9-38
27-2-15	1 X Laborda, Maj. (<i>Hony. Lt.-Col.</i>) F. E. R., E.D., M.B.C.S., L.R.C.P., D.P.H., R.C.P. & S., A.F. (Med. Corps)	... 4-10-38	Medl. Offr.
4-2-24	1 X Paul, Maj. G. E., M.B.B.S., M.R.C.S., D.P.H., A. F. (Med. Corps)	... 2-12-32	Medl. Offr.
8-9-24	1 X Niblock, Maj. W. G., M.B., CH.F., D.C.O.G., A. F. (Med. Corps)	... 10-10-36	Medl. Offr.

Uniform—Khaki.

Facings—White.

The Eastern Bengal Railway Battalion.

Raised 1st March 1875 as Eastern Bengal State Railway Volunteer Rifle Corps. The Northern Bengal State Railway Volunteer Rifle Corps raised 24th January 1879, amalgamated in 1882 as Eastern Bengal Railway Volunteer Rifle Corps. Resumed original designation on 21st November 1884. Became 12th Eastern Bengal Railway Battalion, 1st April 1917. Present designation 1st October 1920

A TIGER'S HEAD ENCIRCLED BY A LAUREL WREATH AND SUBMOUNTED BY A CROWN ;
ABOVE THE CROWN A SCROLL INSCRIBED "Semper Paratus," BELOW A SCROLL INSCRIBED
ED "Eastern Bengal Railway Battalion".

Composition:—H. Q. and 1 Company.

HONORARY COLONEL:—L. P. MISRA, Esq. (*Genl. Manager, E. B. Ry.*) 1.1.4

First Commn.	Names.	Date of rank.	Remarks.
Major (1).			
16-1-16	MacAnlay, Donald	... .. 1-6-40	

Captain (1).**Subalterns: (3).****Lieutenants.**

1-10-21	de la Nougerede, Frederick Adair, V.D., (Hony. Capt.).	... .. 11-1-24	
30-3-26	Burman, Harold Percy	... .. 30-3-29	
22-5-29	Watts, Walter Alfred Henry	... .. 22-5-32	
27-9-29	Hannah, John	... .. 27-9-32	

Supernumerary.

15-3-27	Osborn, Lt. Jack Dashwood Breton	... .. 15-8-30	
11-3-30	Conneil, Lt. Fergus Reginald Terence	... .. 11-8-33	

Staff.

23-12-21	Ward, Maj. E. C. S., 7 Rajput R.	... .. 23-12-38	Adjt., 4 Sep. 39.
1-5-26	Robson, The Revd. J. R., M.A.	... .. 1-5-26	Hony. Chapln. (C. of E.).
1-8-38	Van Den Berg, The Revd. A. M. M., PH.D., D. D. (S. J.)	... .. 1-8-38	Hony. Chapln. (R. C.).

Uniform—Khaki.
Facings—Scarlet.

The Great Indian Peninsula Railway Regiment.

Raised 26th December 1875 as Great Indian Peninsula Railway Volunteer Corps. The Midland Railway Volunteer Corps, raised 22nd August 1890, was amalgamated as the 2nd Battalion on 6th August 1903. Became 13th Great Indian Peninsula Railway Battalion 1st April 1917. Present designation: 1st October 1920.

STRINGED BUGLE SURMOUNTED BY A CROWN. BELOW A SCROLL INSCRIBED "G. I. P. Rly. Regt."

Composition:—H. Q., 1st Bn. H. Q. and 4 Coys., 2nd Bn., H. Q. and 2 Coys. (less 2 Platoon).
1st Battalion.
2nd Battalion.

HONORARY COLONEL:—His Excellency Sir ROGER LUMLEY, G.C.I.E., T.D.
(Governor of Bombay) 19-9-37

First Comma.	Names.	Date of rank.	Remarks.
--------------	--------	---------------	----------

Commandant (1).

Lieutenant-Colonel (1).

4-1-10	1	✕Gurney, Wilfred Eric Randall, V.D. (Hony. Col.) 21-4-38	Hony. A. D. C. to Viceroy.
--------	---	---------------------------------------------------------	-------------	----------------------------

Majors (5).

1-6-14	2	Brook, Henry Norman, E.D. (Hony. Lt.-Col.)	... 7-5-32	Hony. A. D. C. to Govr. of the U. P.
2-11-14	1	Wood, Percy, E.D. (Hony. Lt.-Col.)	... 29-4-34	Lv. ex. I., to 16 Dec. 40.
1-4-15	1	Berkley, Gerald Eustace, E.D.	... 1-12-36	
23-4-15	1	Barton, John Everard, E.D.	... 17-1-37	
3-7-16	1	✕Ensor, Eric Lovell, E.D.	... 21-4-38	

Captains (3).

19-7-13	2	Dowling, Lionel Edward, V.D.	... 2-10-31	
1-1-23	1	Compton, Joseph Neld	... 7-5-32	Lv. ex. I., to 5 Nov. 40.
1-1-23	1	Wightwick, John Claude	... 21-4-38	Lv. in I., to 4 Aug. 40.

Subalterns (25).

Lieutenants.

2-3-25	1	✕Barber, Samuel	... 1-6-27	
27-6-27	2	Gibson, Robert Boye	... 23-6-30	
12-8-27	2	Jack, John Eadie	... 12-8-30	
1-1-28	1	Johnson, Leonard Seddon	... 1-1-31	
27-9-29	1	Clarke, Charles William	... 27-9-32	
29-5-30	1	✕L'Evine, Kenneth Montague Linzey (Hony. Capt.)	... 29-5-33	
13-8-30	1	Harris, Reginald John	... 13-8-33	
13-8-30	1	Vandertaalen, Ferdinand Paul	... 13-8-33	
13-8-30	2	Presswell, George Jardine	... 13-8-33	
7-3-31	1	Thornton, Edward Charles Bexley	... 7-2-34	
6-10-31	1	Dowson, John Seymour	... 6-10-34	
10-12-31	1	Strang, Frank Sharp	... 10-12-34	
11-7-33	1	Ham, Leslie Howell	... 11-7-36	
1-5-35	1	Milne, Robert	... 1-5-38	

Second Lieutenants.

14-4-38	2	Macrae, James	... 14-4-38	
13-10-39	2	Townsend, Gilbert Edward	... 13-10-39	
1-12-39	1	Wilson, Reginald Wray	... 1-12-39	
11-3-40	1	Hill, Thomas Frederick	... 11-3-40	

Staff.

7-7-16	2	Doherty, Maj. P. J., S. U. L., attd. 14 Punjab R.	23-3-35	Temp. Adjtt., 24 Jan. 40.
26-9-17	1	Bacon, Maj. W. D., S. U. L., attd. 4 Bombay Gns.	24-2-39	Adjtt., 29-Jan. 40.
1-2-25	1	✕Rishworth, Maj. H. R., O.B.E., E.D. F.R.C.S., M.R.C.P., A. F. (Med. Corps)	1-5-34	Medl. Offr.
12-2-35	1	Robertson, Capt. C. H. H., A. F. (Med. Corps)	20-11-37	Medl. Offr.

Uniform—Khaki.
Facings—White.

The Bombay, Baroda and Central India Railway Regiment.

Raised 3rd August 1877 as Bombay, Baroda and Central India Railway Volunteer Corps. The Ghadeshi Volunteer Rifle Corps, formed 23rd December 1885 amalgamated in 1886. The Rajputana-Malwa Volunteer Rifle Corps, raised 8th August 1882, amalgamated as 2nd Battalion in 1887. Became 17th Bombay, Baroda and Central India Railway Battalion on 1st April 1917. Present designation 1st October 1922.

CROSSED BAYONETS AND FLAGS AND CROWN WITH RAILWAY CREST SUPERIMPOSED.

Composition :—

H. Q., 1 Bn., H. Q. and 2 Companies, and 2 Bn., H. Q. and 3 Companies.

1st Battalion.

2nd Battalion.

HONORARY COLONEL—Hony. Maj.-Genl. Sir H. F. E. FREELAND, K.C.I.E., C.E., D.S.O., M.V.O.,
Brit. Ser., ret. pay...17-5-35.

First Comm.	Names.	Date of rank.	Remarks.
Commandant (1).			
1-8-11	✕Campion, Lt.-Col. (Hony.-Col.) Arthur Haward Montreux, V.D.	1-11-36	Hony. A. D. C. to Viceroy.

Lieutenant Colonel (1).

5-10-14	1 ✕Blake, William, V.D.	21-12-38	
---------	--------------------------------	----------	--

Majors (4).

1-9-15	2 Moore, William James Alexander, E.D. (local Lt.-Col.)	15-1-38	
1-9-15	1 Nash, Hubert Jephson, E.D.	21-12-38	
14-11-14	2 ✕Fairbourn, Arthur Norman E.D.	1-3-39	

Captains (3).

19-9-14	2 ✕James, John Neville Abraham, E.D. (Hony. Maj.)	15-10-24	
30-11-14	2 ✕Collins, Rupert Trevelyn, E.D. (Hony. Maj.)	21-7-25	
1-4-16	1 ✕Moseley, Frank, E.D. (Hony. Maj.)	1-4-26	

The Bombay, Baroda and Central India Railway Regiment—*contd.*

First Commn.	Names.	Date of rank	Remarks.
Subalterns (23).			
Lieutenants.			
5-6-16	2 ✕ McIntosh Thomas Duncan (<i>Hony. Capt.</i>)	1-10-20	
20-1-17	1 ✕ Pick, Stanley George, M.C., E.D. (<i>Hony. Capt.</i>)	1-10-20	
11-9-18	2 ✕ Iredale, Norman (<i>Hony. Capt.</i>)	2-2-21	
22-10-14	1 ✕ Godley, Rowland William, M.C., E.D. (<i>Hony. Capt.</i>)	1-4-23	
1-4-23	2 Armitage, Edward Cecil	1-7-25	
9-8-23	1 Villiers, Arthur William Crips	9-11-25	
1-4-24	2 Simmons, Reynolds Mainwaring	1-7-26	
1-9-24	1 Williams, Gordon Edward Henry	1-12-26	
1-4-25	2 Kendrick, Arthur John	1-6-27	
1-2-26	1 Craig, William Rymer	1-2-29	
1-12-27	2 Towers, Herbert Cecil	1-11-30	
15-1-18	1 ✕ Soper, Owen Norman	18-10-31	
28-12-28	1 Leeper, George Preston	28-12-31	
5-4-29	2 Allum, Philip Fairley	5-4-32	
2-6-7-29	2 Maye, John Wintle	26-7-32	
26-7-29	2 Benson, Alan Francis	26-7-32	
1-4-30	2 Brice, Arthur Leonard	1-4-33	
20-6-30	1 ✕ Macaulay, John Hayden	20-6-33	P. M. C.
21-6-30	2 Martelli, Gerald Anthony Holroyd	21-6-33	
8-2-32	2 Doig, Neil McDonald	8-2-35	<i>Lv. ex I., to 24 Nov. 40.</i>
Second Lieutenants.			
1 8-5-39	1 Butterfield, Ian Lloyd	23-5-39	
6-7-39	2 Battams, Eric William	6-7-39	
16-9-39	2 Rees, Clifford George Burton	16-9-39	
Supernumerary.			
15-10-14	1 ✕ Clarke, Maj (<i>Hony. Lt.-Col.</i>) Percy Scamander, M.C., V.D.	15-5-33	
17-12-17	1 ✕ Mitton, Lt. Paul Dury, E.D.	16-4-21	<i>Lv. ex I., to 16 Sep. 40.</i>
1-4-24	1 MacGee, Lt. Donald Stuart	1-7-26	<i>Lv. ex I., to 9 Nov. 40.</i>
29-6-31	1 ✕ Graveston, Lt. Richard Augustus Blakeman	29-6-34	
3-10-31	1 ✕ Sheridan, Lt. Robert St. Hilaire	3-10-34	
Staff.			
14-7-21	1 Somers, Maj. R. A. J., 7 Rajput R.	1-8-38	Adj't., 1-3-39.
5-9-16	2 Spence, Maj. J., M.C., S. U. L., attd. 10/6 Raj. Rif.	10-5-35	Temp'y. Adj't., 9 Dec. 39.
5-10-26	2 Heatley, Maj. R. A., E.A., M.B., CH.B., B.A.O. (DVB.), A. F. (Med. Corps)	25-11-38	Medl. Offr.
1-4-30	1 Turner, Maj. R. H., A. F. (Med. Corps)	1-4-40	Medl. Offr.
20-9-27	1 Hardwick, <i>The Revd.</i> B., M.A.	20-9-27	Hony. Chapln. (C. of E.).
1-1-28	2 Marris, <i>The Revd.</i> S. P., M.A.	1-1-28	Hony. Chapln. (C. of E.).

Uniform—Khaki.

Facings—White.

The Bengal and North Western Railway Battalion.

Formed as Tirhoot State Railway Volunteer Rifle Corps on 17th January 1879. The Ghazipur Volunteer Rifle Corps raised 14th June 1879, became Ghazipur Volunteer Rifle Battalion on 11th November 1881, resumed former designation in 1885 and amalgamated as Bengal and North-Western Railway Volunteer Corps on 17th June 1893. Became 22nd Bengal and North Western Railway Battalion, 1st April 1917. Present designation 1st October 1920.

ST. ANDREWS CROSS IN A WREATH OF THISTLE

Composition :—H. Q. and 1 Coy.

HONORARY COLONEL—Maj. (Hony. Lt.-Col.) J. D. WESTWOOD, V.D. (late A. F. I.) 20-4-38.

First Commn.	Names.	Date of rank.	Remarks.
--------------	--------	---------------	----------

Major (1).

9-7-18	✕ Cairns, William Thomas Stanley 20-4-38	
--------	----------------------------------	----------------	--

Captain (1).

9-7-16	Wightwick, Walter Francis David 20-4-38	
--------	---------------------------------	----------------	--

Subalterns (5).

Lieutenants

11-8-17	✕ Rowleson, George Arthur, M.C., E.D. (Hony. Capt.)	... .. 4-4-23	
1-9-29	Polwhele, Reginald Kaye	... .. 1-9-32	
1-6-31	Wilson, James Annan	... .. 1-6-34	
1-8-35	Westwood, Henry Charles Wright	... .. 1-8-38	

Second Lieutenant.

8-11-35	Anderson, David Jack 18-11-38	
---------	----------------------	-----------------	--

supernumerary.

1-11-11	Hannay, Capt. (Hony. Maj.) Robert, V.D.	... .. 1-10-20	
5-1-18	Barker, Lt. Frederick Raymond	... .. 4-8-23	
18-12-15	✕ Shepherd, Lt. David Kennedy	... .. 5-1-27	
9-9-28	✕ Walker, Lt. Alexander Izat, M.C.	... .. 19-9-31	

Staff.

25-10-16	Moriarty, Maj. D., 2 Punjab R.	... .. 5-7-35	Tempy. Adj., 1 Jan. 40.
7-1-18	Birney, Lt. H., B.A., M.B., A. F. (Med. Corps)	18-5-31	Medl. Offr.

AUXILIARY FORCE—INDIA.

The North Western Railway Battalion.

Uniform—Khaki.

Formed as 3rd or Sind, Punjab and Indus Valley Railways Volunteer Rifle Corps on 5th March 1886. Designation changed 1888 to 3rd Punjab (North-Western Railway) Volunteer Rifle Corps. Became North-Western Railway Volunteer Rifles on 27th July 1892, and 24th North-Western Railway Battalion 1st April 1917. Became the North-Western Railway Regiment 1st October 1920. Present designation 1st April 1933.

Composition :—H. Q. and 4 Companies.

HONORARY COLONEL.—*Sir THOMAS GUTHRIE RUSSELL, K.C.I.B. (Chief Commr. of Ryf., Ry. Deptt.—Ry. Board) . . . Oct. 1930.*

First Commn.	Names.	Date of rank.	Remarks.
	Lieutenant-Colonel (1).		
10-9-14	✕ Phillips, Alan Andrew, V.D. (1899)	2-4-38	Hony. A. D. C. to C-in-C.

Majors (3).

1-4-15	Proudlock, Robin, E.D.	12-8-34
18-2-15	✕ Sorby, William John Woodcroft, V.D. (36, 199)	2-4-38
25-9-15	✕ Drummond, Bernard Classon (Hony. Maj.)	1-9-39

Captains (2).

4-8-17	✕ Hambly, Donald Montague (Hony. Maj.)	2-4-38
1-9-24	Rose, Frederick William	1-9-39

Subalterns (19).**Lieutenants.**

20-6-27	Pett, James Robert John	20-6-30
3-8-29	Sparrow, Harry	3-8-32
21-11-30	Blackwood, Edward Austin	21-11-33
21-5-31	Wheeler, Frank Montagu George	21-5-34
26-9-32	Plank, George Austin	26-9-35
25-10-35	Woodmore, Stanley Reginald	25-10-38

Second Lieutenants.

12-7-38	Madden, Frederick Robert	12-7-38
14-7-38	Mitchell, Arthur Richard	14-7-38
23-11-39	Yates, Jack Seymour Ford	23-11-39

Staff.

14-11-16	Good, Maj. S. B., O.B.E., 12 F. F. R.	14-11-34	Adj., 9-11-39.
1-1-37	Inglis, The Revd. A. F., O.B.E.	1-4-37	Hony. Chapln. (C. of E.).
1-4-37	Sylbanns, The Revd. Father, O. C.	1-4-37	Hony. Chapln. (R. C.).

Uniform—Khaki.

The South Indian Railway Battalion.

Formed 5th August 1884 as South Indian Railway Volunteer Rifle Corps. Became 29th South Indian Railway Battalion 1st April 1917. Present designation 1st October 1920.

Composition:—H. Q. and 3 Companies.

HONORARY COLONEL —

First Commn.	Names.	Date of rank.	Remarks.
Lieutenant-Colonel (1).			
13-7-17	✕Hockley, Leslie Thomas, B.D.	... 10-1-38	
Majors (2).			
5-3-16	✕Shield, Thomas Lanyon, B.D.	... 14-3-35	
17-7-20	Hodgson, Henry Charles ...	... 10-1-38	
Captains (2).			
14-9-21	✕Smith, Sidney ...	... 22-6-36	
1-1-18	✕Osborne-Jones, Martin Tom ...	... 10-1-38	

Subalterns (14).

Lieutenants

24-7-24	Parisot, Eugene Oscar William La Valette	... 1-5-28	
22-9-24	Wright, Joseph Farrall ...	... 1-5-28	
24-10-24	Peyton, Patrick George Charles	... 1-5-28	
7-10-25	Restrick, James ...	... 1-5-28	
26-2-26	Gayes, Cyril Ernest	... 26-2-29	
19-10-26	Bourne, Donald James	... 19-10-28	
12-4-27	Dodge, Charles Maxwell	... 12-4-30	
27-8-28	White, Cyril Arthur	... 27-8-31	
16-9-31	Bonner, William Alexander	... 16-9-34	
3-10-36	Moore, Godfrey William Ollick	... 3-10-39	
10-3-37	Walter, Reginald Donald...	... 10-3-40	

Second Lieutenants.

15-7-38	Ellicott, Charles Donald	... 15-7-38	
24-11-38	Bywater, William	... 24-11-38	
20-1-39	Riley, Victor Riversdale	... 20-1-39	

Supernumerary.

9-9-25	Wooldrige, Lt. Cecil John	... 1-5-28	
27-10-38	Atkinson, 2nd Lt. George Elliot Lytton	... 27-10-38	

Staff.

2-2-24	Doggrell, Capt. D., Wilts R.	... 25-6-38	Adjt., 1-4-39.
6-10-14	✕Norman, Maj. (Hony. Lt.-Col.) C. E. R., E.D., A. F. (Med. Corps)	... 1-11-31	Medl. Offr.
30-5-27	Johnson, Maj. R. A., A. F. (Med. Corps)	... 2-9-37	Medl. Offr.
30-11-37	✕Condillac, Capt. M. C. St. J., M.M., M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P., A. F. (Med. Corps)	... 30-11-38	Medl. Offr.
1-4-17	Leigh, The Revd. C. S. J., D.D.	... 1-4-17	Hony. Chapln. (R. C.).
9-11-35	Johnson, The Revd. M. O. W., B.A.	... 9-11-35	Hony. Chapln. (C. of E.).

Uniform—Khaki
Facings—White

The Madras and Southern Mahratta Railway Rifles.

1st Battalion formed as Madras Railway Volunteers on 21st August 1885.

2nd Battalion formed as Southern Mahratta Railway Rifle Corps on 20th October 1886. Bellary Volunteer Rifle Corps raised 24th July 1885, amalgamated 28th January 1898.

Reconstituted Madras and Southern Mahratta Railway Rifles 4th June 1910. Became 32nd Madras and Southern Mahratta Railway Rifles 1st April 1917. Present designation 1st October 1920.

AN EIGHTPOINTED STAR SURMOUNTED BY A CROWN WITH A BUGLE ENCLOSED BY A GARTER IN THE CENTRE.

"One and all."

Composition—H. Q., 1st Bn. H. Q. and 3 Coys. (less 1 Platoon) and 2nd Bn., H. Q. and 2 Coys. and 1 Platoon.

1st Battalion—

2nd Battalion—

HONORARY COLONEL—Brig.-Genl. Sir CHARLES LANES MAGNIAC, C.M.G., C.B.E., Brit. Ser.
ret. pay. 1-10-20.

First Commn	Names.	Date of rank.	Remarks.
Commandant (1).			
13-2-16	✕Cordon, Lt.-Col. (Hony. Col.) Cecil Gilbert William, E.D.	13-10-37	
Lieutenant-Colonel (1).			
1-12-14	1 ✕Roberts, Edward Lancelot, M.C., E.D. ...	19-4-38	
Majors (4).			
3-7-16	2 ✕Elton-Williams-Jervis, Archy d'Elton, E.D. ...	9-4-37	
2-4-15	1 ✕Nash, Leonard Augustus Howard, E.D. ...	6-7-37	
2-11-14	2 ✕Lovell, George Wortley, E.D.	13-10-37	Le. ex I., 8 m., to 15 Aug. 40.
3-7-24	1 Gold, James	19-4-38	Le. in I., 3m., to 24 Aug. 40.

Captains (3).

27-3-18	2 ✕Pickford, Hugh, E.D.	9-4-37
27-2-17	1 ✕Stevens, Harold Lawrence William ...	13-10-37
13-3-18	1 ✕Thomas, David Oliver	19-4-38

Subalterns (23).

Lieutenants.

3-10-24	2 Bishop, Alan Linley	13-1-27	
1-6-25	2 ✕Perry, Reginald Joseph John	1-6-27	
15-9-25	2 Buck, Eric Cecil	15-9-27	
1-11-24	1 Cullen, Eric Graham	6-12-27	Le. ex I., 6 m., to 14 May 40.
6-3-25	1 Anwyl, Stanley Meredith	6-12-27	
1-5-25	1 Morris, Percy	6-12-27	
13-10-24	2 Latham, William Godfrey	1-5-28	

The Madras and Southern Mahratta Railway Rifles—*contd.*

First Commn	Names.	Date of rank.	Remarks.
Lieutenants—<i>contd.</i>			
12-4-26	1 Reid, William George Webb ...	12-4-29	<i>Lv. ex I., 4m., to 31 Aug. 40.</i>
23-6-26	1 Read Arnold Charles ...	28-6-29	
12-5-28	2 Ewing, George Edward ...	12-5-31	
12-5-28	2 Jenkins, Kenneth Lee ...	12-5-31	
12-5-28	1 Fawcett, John Gilbert ...	12-5-31	<i>Lv. ex I., 6 m., to 26 Sep. 40.</i>
3-7-29	2 Robson, Lionel Douglas ...	3-7-32	
30-6-30	1 Bradley, Joshua ...	30-6-33	<i>Lv. ex I., 6 m., to 14 Oct. 40.</i>
9-8-30	1 deBruyn, William ...	9-8-33	<i>Lv. ex I., 6m., to 31 Dec. 40.</i>
12-9-30	1 Hooper, Ambrose Leslie Edmed ...	12-9-33	
27-3-31	1 Slater, George Albert ...	27-3-34	
1-3-32	2 Sissett, Vivian George Herbert ...	1-3-35	
30-6-36	1 McPherson, Duncan Hugh ...	30-6-39	

Second Lieutenants.

1-12-37	2 Gordon, Hugh Mackay ...	1-12-37	
1-3-38	1 Clapp, Harold Edwin ...	1-8-38	
24-11-38	1 Dent, Albert Mervyn ...	23-11-38	
8-3-39	1 Fiddes, John Stuart ...	8-3-39	

Supernumerary.

21-5-26	1 X Watson, Lt. John Douglas ...	21-5-29	<i>Lv. ex I., 6 m., to 31 July 40.</i>
---------	----------------------------------	---------	----------------------------------------

Staff.

29-1-25	1 & 2 Evans, Capt. P. H. F., King's Own R.	2-10-35	Adj., 1-4-39
---------	--------------------------------------------	---------	--------------

Uniform—Khaki.

The Bengal Nagpur Railway Battalion.

Raised as Bengal Nagpur Railway Volunteer Rifle Corps on 15th June 1888.

Amalgamated 18th November 1898 with Orissa Volunteer Rifles. Reorganised into a Corps of two Battalions, G. G. C. No. 632 of 1903. Became 36th Bengal Nagpur Railway Regiment, Indian Defence Force, 1st April 1917. Bengal Nagpur Railway Regiment, Auxiliary Force, India, 1st October 1920. Present designation 13th April 1933.

Composition:—H. Q. and 3 Companies.

HONORARY COLONEL.—

First Commn.	Names.	Date of rank.	Remarks.
--------------	--------	---------------	----------

Lieutenant-Colonel (1).

20-11-14	✕ O'Reilly, Keith Wilfred Robert, M.C., E.D.	1-12-38	Adra.
----------	----------------------------------------------	---------	-------

Majors (2).

17-8-16	✕ Hannah, John Stewart, M.C.	... .. 1-12-38	Chakardharpur.
4-8-23	Coode, William James	... .. 1-3-40	Calcutta.

Captains (2).

11-12-14	✕ Higginson, Guy St. George, V.D.	... .. 1-7-32	Calcutta.
8-9-26	Simpson, Harry Fox	... .. 1-12-38	Kharagpur, "A" Coy.
1-3-32	Terry, John Eustace	... .. 1-3-40	Kharagpur.

Subalterns (14).

Lieutenants.

27-12-26	Waynforth, Harry Hutchings	... .. 27-12-29	Chakradharpur.
12-2-28	Lawton, Mark Anthony	... .. 12-2-31	Chakradharpur.
4-8-30	Croley, Terrence Vivian	... .. 4-8-33	Nainpur.
5-5-30	Bell, Thomas	... .. 5-8-33	Adra.
7-8-30	✕ Medcalf, Sidney Haighton	... .. 7-8-33	Kharagpur.
19-8-30	Conran, Denzil Arthur Stewart	... .. 19-8-33	Kharagpur.
1-5-32	Clark, Alwyn Niven	... .. 1-5-35	Adra.
1-5-32	Dunn, Roland Raines Moore	... .. 1-5-35	Adra.
1-5-32	✕ Morgan, Frank Ewen	... .. 1-5-35	Kharagpur.

Second Lieutenants.

1-4-37	Payne, Hubert Russell	... .. 1-4-37	Kharagpur.
1-4-37	Hardy, William Norman	... .. 1-4-37	Kharagpur.
5-8-37	Homer, Harold Percival	... .. 5-8-37	Kharagpur.

Supernumerary.

4-5-15	✕ Robertson, Lt.-Col. (Hony. Col.) Alexander	...	
	MacLeod, M.C., V.D.	...	
7-8-15	Duncan, Lt.-Col. (Hony. Col.) Alexander,	1-6-27	Kharagpur.
	V.D.		
18-8-17	✕ Humphries Maj (Hony. Lt.-Col.) James,	1-4-33	Calcutta—Hony. A.-D.-C. to Viceroy.
	E.D.		
6-1-18	✕ Cross Capt. Percival Samuel	1-4-37	
8-3-26	✕ Heanly, Lt. Basil Walton	6-1-27	Kharagpur.
21-10-28	Phillips, Lt. Reginald Alfred	3-3-29	Calcutta.
8-8-30	Carr-Hall, Lt. Maurice Ralph	21-10-31	Waltair.
10-8-30	Hopkins, Lt. David Kenneth	8-3-33	Cuttack.
14-8-30	Beckett, Lt. Arthur William	10-8-33	Raipur.
15-8-30	Croley, Lt. Frederick James St. John	14-8-33	Calcutta.
16-8-30	Tubby, Lt. Frank Kendrick	15-8-33	Adra.
17-8-30	Greenham, Lt. William Edward Carr	16-8-33	Calcutta.
20-8-30	Marsh, Lt. Eric Ralph	17-8-33	Chakradharpur.
1-8-32	Orton, Lt. William Kennedy	20-8-33	Mohuda.
		1-3-35	Waltair.

Staff.

26-7-15	Gamble, Maj. L., 4 G. R.	... .. 18-4-34	
29-1-25	✕ Speedy, Maj. W. D., M.B., B.CH., D.P.H.,		Adj't., 3-1-39.
	A. F. (Med. Corps)		
8-7-32	✕ Molony, The Revd. A. C. B., M.A.	29-8-39	Medl. Offr., Calcutta.
14-1-36	Wright, The Revd. C. A., S.J., Ph.D.	8-7-32	Hony. Chapln. (C. of E.), Kharagpur.
2-4-31	Morgan Capt. A. W. J., A. F. (Med. Corps)	14-1-36	Hony. Chapln. (R. C.), Calcutta.
		2-2-35	Medl. Offr., Kharagpur.

Uniform—Khaki.
Facings—Green.

The Assam Bengal Railway Battalion.

Formed as Assam-Bengal Railway Volunteer Rifles on 23rd January 1901.

Became 42nd Assam-Bengal Railway Battalion, 1st April 1917.

Present designation, 1st October 1920.

BENGAL TIGER ENCIRCLED BY LAUREL WREATH, ENSIGNED BY ROYAL CROWN

"In Omnia Paratus."

Composition.—H. Q. and 3 Companies (less 2 platoons).

HONORARY COLONEL—

First Commr.	Names.	Date of rank.	Remarks.
Majors (2).			
27-2-29	✕Cuffe, George Eustace, M.D. (<i>Local Lt.-Col.</i>)	... 29-1-37	
25-9-21	Bavin, John Herbert ... ..	... 1-10-38	

Captain (1).

23-11-23	✕Collier, Harold 1-10-33	
----------	-------------------------	-------------	--

Subalterns (9).

Lieutenants.

30-5-30	Keating, John Clinton	30-5-33	<i>Lt. ex I., 8m., to 8 Dec. 40.</i>
5-11-31	Woods, Trevor Vernon... ..	5-11-34	<i>Lt. ex I., 6m., to 4 Oct. 40.</i>
25-5-32	Ormerod, Oliver George Holt	25-5-35	
22-6-32	Harris, Lawrence James	22-6-35	
7-4-36	✕Barraclough, Arnold Alfred, B.G.M.	7-4-39	
17-4-38	Cole, Eric Aston	17-4-39	<i>Lt. ex I., 8m., to 19 Dec. 40.</i>
30-10-36	Leaver, Kenneth Evans	30-10-39	

Second Lieutenants.

5-11-37	Bagley, Ralph William	5-11-37	
4-9-39	Dennison, Henry Francis	4-9-39	

Staff.

31-8-18	Fife, Maj. D. MacD., S. U. L., att'd. to 9 R. Jat R.	3-7-39	Adj't., 22 Nov. 39.
24-3-31	Coulcher, The Revd. E. H. B., M.A....	24-3-31	Hon'y. Chapln. (C. of E.) — <i>Lt. ex I., 6m., to 12 Nov. 40.</i>

*Uniform—Blue.
Facings—Scarlet*

The Madras Guards.

Formed on 2nd July 1857 as the Madras Volunteer Guards. Became 1st Madras Guards on 1st April 1917. Present designation 1st October 1920.

THE ROYAL ARMS WITHIN A GARTER—OVER IT A CROWN "*Ready aye Ready*" UNDERNEATH.

Composition:—H. Q. and 2 Companies including one M. G. Section.

(Administered as part of the Madras Contingent.)

HONORARY COLONEL.—*His Excellency Capt. the Hon'ble Sir ARTHUR OSWALD HOPE,*
G.C.I.E., M.C. (Governor of Madras) 12-3-40.

First Commn.	Names.	Date of Rank.	Remarks.
--------------	--------	---------------	----------

Major (1).

2-9-14	Gourlay, Geoffroy Balfour, M.C., E.D. (<i>Lt.-Col.</i>)	...	9-1-33
--------	-----------------------------------------------------------	-----	--------

Captains (2).

10-12-30	Cockburn, Gordon Vivian	...	9-12-36
5-3-31	Hughes, John Rolant	...	16-10-39

Subalterns (8)

Lieutenants.

28-6-31	Giffard, Philip Godfray	...	28-6-34
12-1-35	Wilson, John William Kenneth	...	12-1-38
18-4-35	Thorpe, Douglas Stewart	...	18-4-38
10-3-36	Harley, William Hamilton Coughtrie]	...	10-3-39
25-11-36	Scott, Alexander Francis	...	25-11-39
21-5-37	Hargraves, Robert Royle	...	21-5-40

Second Lieutenants.

27-7-38	Tod, Geoffrey Noel	...	27-7-38
13-1-40	Toothill, Herbert Bruce	...	13-1-40
15-3-40	Jeffares, Alfred Shaun	...	15-3-40

Supernumerary.

21-11-16	Phillips, Maj. John Humphrey	...	13-4-33
4-11-14	Killick, Capt. Alfred Sydney	...	5-4-29

Staff.

22-2-29	Waller, <i>The Right Revd.</i> M. H. M.	...	12-2-29	Hony. Chapln.
---------	-----------------------------------------	-----	---------	---------------

*Uniform—Khaki.***The Nagpur Rifles.**

Formed 29th December 1860. Absorbed the Berar Volunteer Rifle Corps, raised 21st February 1879, on 1st October 1904. Became 2nd Nagpur Rifles on 1st April 1917. The Nagpur Rifles on 1st October 1926. The Nagpur Regiment on 24th December 1927. Present designation on 12th June 1937.

BUGLE AND CORP.

Composition :—H. Q. 2 Companies (less 1 Platoon) and 1 Motor Platoon.

HONORARY COLONEL—His Excellency Sir FRANCIS VERNER WYLIE, K.C.S.I., C.I.E., I.C.S.
(Governor of the Central Provinces and Berar) 8-10-38.

First Comm.	Names.	Date of rank.	Remarks.
Major (1).			
13-2-26	×Braye, Philip George (Hony. Lt.-Col.)	... .. 20-11-37	Hony. A. D. C. to Viceroy.

Captains (4).

14-7-28	Hewetson, Cyril Edward	... .. 20-11-37	
31-7-36	×Bazell, Albert Maurice, M.C.	... .. 21-4-39	

Subalterns (7).**Lieutenants.**

1-10-32	Cole, Francis Norman 1-2-37	
---------	----------------------	---------------	--

Second Lieutenants.

10-1-35	Meldrum, James White	... .. 10-1-35	
8-10-35	Olpherts-Forrester, Shirley Wybrandts George	... .. 8-10-35	
18-9-39	Polley, Jack Ernest George	... .. 18-9-39	
18-9-39	Hay-Ellis, Edgar Charles	... .. 18-9-39	

Supernumerary.

1-1-32	×Borwick, Maj. Thomas Faulkner, D.S.O.	... .. 1-1-32	
12-9-18	Bose, Capt. Lal Mohun Vivian	... .. 3-2-38	
5-1-26	×Grigson, Lt. Alfred Vernon	... .. 5-1-26	
16-9-35	Matthews, 2nd-Lt. Victor George	... .. 16-9-35	

Staff.

31-1-24	Howell, Capt. E. A. E., Lincoln. R. (25, 29, 33, 44)	21-6-35	Adj't., 9-9-33.
1-6-23	Larivaz, The Revd. A.	... .. 1-3-23	Hony. Chapln. (R. C.)

Uniform—Khaki.
Facings—Scarlet.

The Punjab Rifles.

Raised as the 1st Punjab Volunteer Rifle Corps on 1st April 1861. Absorbed on 15th July 1871 the Punjab Light Horse (Volunteers) raised on 27th March 1867. Became the 3rd Punjab Rifles on 1st April 1917. Present designation 1st October 1920.

PUNJAB COAT OF ARMS.

"Crescite Fluvius."

Composition.—H. Q., 1 Coy. Infantry (6 Platoons) and 2 Motor Platoons.

(Administered as part of the Punjab Contingent.)

HONORARY COLONEL—His Excellency Sir HENRY (DUFFIELD) CRAIK, Bt., K.C.S.I., I.C.S.
(Governor of the Punjab) 8-10-38.

First Commn.	Names.	Date of rank.	Remarks
Major (1).			
Captain (1).			
5-6-26	Munrowd, Eric Maurice	30-12-38	Ghora Gali.
Subalterns (9).			
Lieutenants.			
13-9-27	Smith, Hubert Eric Rawling	13-6-30	Ghora Gali.
26-11-26	O'Hagan, Charles Gilbert (local Capt.)	26-11-31	Lahore.
9-7-31	Smallwood, Reginald Percy Fuller	9-7-34	Lahore.
5-10-31	James, Derek William	5-10-34	Lahore.
Second Lieutenants.			
3-6-37	Ballardie, John William	3-6-37	Lahore.
21-10-38	Haslett, John James	21-10-38	Dhatriwal.
26-11-38	Gason, John Vance	26-11-38	Lahore.
23-6-39	Adamson, George	23-6-39	Amritsar.
2-10-39	Honey, Stephen Roland	2-10-39	Lahore.
Staff.			
22-2-39	Devenish, The Venble R. C. S., M.A.	1-3-28	Hony. Chapln. (C. of E.), Lahore.
2-11-32	Baldwin, The Revd. Father H. E. T., O.C.	2-11-32	Hony. Chapln. (R. C.) Lahore.

Uniform—Khaki.
Facings—Rifle Green.

The Simla Rifles.

Raised on 2nd May 1861 as the 2nd Punjab or Simla Volunteer Rifle Corps. Became the Simla Volunteer Rifles in 1904 and the 4th Simla Rifles on 15th April 1917. Present designation 1st October 1920.

THE MONOGRAM "S. R." SURMOUNTED BY A CROWN, PENDENT THEREFROM A BUGLE HORN STRUNG. "THE SIMLA RIFLES, A. F. I." ON A SCROLL BENEATH.

"In Defence."

Composition:—1 Company.

HONORARY COLONEL—*His Excellency the Most Hon'ble VICTOR ALEXANDER JOHN HOPE, Marquess of Linlithgow, P.C., K.T., G.M.S.I., G.W.I.E., O.B.E., D.L., T.D. (Viceroy and Governor General of India)* 18-5-36.

First Commn.	Names.	Date of rank.	Remarks.
Major (1).			
21-1-09	*Grant, Leonard Bishop, (Hony. Col.) (199) ...	J.E., T.D. (s.c.) (Lt.-Col.) ... 3-7-23	Hony. A. D. C. to C-in-C.

Captain (1).

Subalterns (2).

Lieutenants.

18-10-23	Drake, Reginald, M.B.E., E.D. (Capt.) (Hony. Maj.)...	1-4-31	
15-4-40	Cole, Charles Stanley ...	15-4-40	Adj.

Second Lieutenant.

7-10-39	Sparkes, Eric Arthur ...	7-10-39	
---------	--------------------------	---------	--

Supernumerary.

1-10-25	*Fullam, Lt. Edward McKeon ...	1-10-27	
1-4-35	Beld, Lt. Mervyn Charles ...	1-4-38	
1-9-36	Lemmon, Lt. Cyril Whitefield ...	1-9-39	
31-7-36	Stott, 2nd Lt. Frederick Arthur ...	31-7-36	

Staff.

15-4-40	Cole, Lt. C. S., A.F.I. ...	15-4-40	Adj., 1-6-40
1-4-00	Barne, Rt. Revd. G. D., C.I.E., O.B.E., V.D., M.A. (Bishop of Lahore) ...	1-11-32	Hony. Chapn. (C. of E.)

Uniform—Khaki

Facings—White.

The Calcutta and Presidency Battalion.

The Calcutta Battalion—Formed on 3rd February 1863 as the Calcutta Volunteer Rifle Corps. Reconstituted as the 1st Battalion, Calcutta Volunteer Rifles, on 24th March 1898. Became 5th Calcutta Battalion on 1st April 1917 and the Calcutta Battalion on 1st October 1920.

Calcutta Presidency Battalion—Raised as Presidency Volunteer Reserve Battalion on 30th March 1888. Became Presidency Volunteer Rifle Battalion on 3rd July 1891; and Presidency Battalion Calcutta Volunteer Rifles on 24th March 1898; 37th Calcutta Presidency Battalion, 1st April 1917. The Calcutta Presidency Battalion, 1st October 1920.

Amalgamated, with present designation, 23rd July 1926.

ARMS OF CALCUTTA SURMOUNTED ON CROSS RIFLES.

"*Per Ardua Stabulis Eato.*"

Composition:—H. Q., 2 Companies, 6 Motor Platoons, 1 Motor Cyclist Platoon and 2½ Armoured Car Sections.

HONORARY COLONEL:—His Excellency the Most Hon'ble VICTOR ALEXANDER JOHN HOPE, Marquess of Linlithgow, P.C., K.T., G.M.S.I., G.M.I.E., O.B.E., D.L., T.D. (Viceroy and Governor General of India) 14-6-39.

First Commn.	Names.	Date of rank.	Remarks.
Lieutenant-Colonel (1).			
18-1-16	Warren-Boulton, Clifford George, E.D. (62) (Hony. Col.)	14-9-35	Hony. A. D. C. to Viceroy. <i>Lv. ex I., 3m., to 31 Aug. 40.</i>
Majors (2).			
1-5-10-16	× Baggs, James ...	31-1-30	
20-10-24	Newman, John Sydney, E.D. ...	25-9-35	
Captains (3)			
2-6-24	Crouch, Joseph Harold Edward ...	16-9-33	
12-1-27	× McMurtrie, John Brown ...	25-9-35	
31-1-28	× Gemmell, Andrew, O.B.E. (local Maj.) ...	2-1-27	
Subalterns (20).			
Lieutenants.			
21-4-34	× Thompson, John Stanley (Capt.) ...	1-7-36	
21-12-29	× Weldon-Church, Alexander Bertram (local Capt.) ...	21-12-32	Motor Platoon Group.
15-8-30	Seagar, Frank Carl ...	15-8-33	
14-3-32	Kidd, Frank Carlisle ...	14-6-35	
23-7-32	Heysham, George Clifford Berkeley ...	23-7-35	
2-5-33	Youngman, Reginald ...	2-5-36	
8-6-34	Harris, Kenneth Frank Lempiere ...	8-6-37	
31-7-34	Liddardale, Eric Francis ...	31-7-37	
31-7-34	Ferrand, Henry Victor ...	31-7-37	
11-12-35	Atherton, George Frederick ...	11-12-38	
23-3-36	Pickstock, Ernest John Ford ...	23-3-39	
23-3-36	Mordue, Leslie Howard ...	23-3-39	
1-7-36	Riches, Alexander Joseph Frederick ...	1-7-39	
16-5-36	Charles, Gerard Noel Edmondstone ...	1-9-39	
25-1-37	Needham, Frederick William ...	25-1-40	

Second Lieutenants.

11-1-39	MacEwan, William Irvine Niven ...	11-1-39	
1-10-39	Horn, Loftus Percival ...	1-10-39	
11-12-39	Hart, Charles Alfred Percival ...	11-12-39	
11-12-39	Seyler, Keith Beresford ...	11-12-39	
30-3-40	Warren-Boulton, John Clifford ...	30-3-40	

Supernumerary.

27-7-35	Brackenbury, Lt. Edward Lugard ...	27-7-35	
10-12-36	Munro, Lt. Archibald Campbell ...	10-12-39	

Staff.

22-6-14	Kinns, Maj. P. C., 10 Baluch. R. ...	16-6-33	Adj., 7-10-38.
17-1-22	De-Staercke, The Revd. A., S.J., D.D. ...	17-1-22	Hony. Chapln. (R. C.).
13-1-36	Matthews, The Revd. S. J. ...	13-1-36	Hony. Chapln. (C. of E.).

Uniform—Rifle Green
Facings—Scarlet.

The Bangalore Battalion.

Raised as the Bangalore Rifle Volunteers on 21st December 1868. The Coorg and Mysore Rifles became a separate unit on 21st November 1884 but were amalgamated as the 6th Bangalore, Coorg and Mysore Battalion on 1st April 1917. Present designation 1st October 1929.

"Defence not defiance."

Composition :—H. Q., 1 Coy. and 1 W./T. Section.

First Commn.	Names.	Date of rank.	Remarks,
Captain (1).			
20-2-34	Davenport, Edwin Donald ...	1-9-34	
Subaltern (4).			
Lieutenants.			
13-6-30	Ainscow, Albert Edward ...	13-6-33	
14-9-36	Prager, William Lionel... ..	14-9-39	
Second Lieutenants.			
3-7-39	Holmes, Michael William ...	13-7-39	
30-12-39	Dennis, Stanley	30-12-39	

Uniform—Khaki.

The Allahabad Rifles.

Formed 11th January, 1871, became 8th Allahabad Rifle on 1st April 1917. Present designation, 1st October 1920.

Composition :—1 Platoon.

(Administered as part of the Allahabad Contingent.)

HONORARY COLONEL.—Sir Harry (Graham) Haig, K.C.S.I., C.I.E., I.C.S. . . . 1-6-35.

Subaltern (1).

Lieutenant.

1-2-29 Wilby, Mervyn 1-9-31

Supernumerary.

1-10-20	McKerrin, Maj. Daniel, E.D.	1-4-30	
1-10-20	Jervis, Maj. William Richard Sandford, E.D.	1-10-30	
1-4-30	McBride, Lt. William Seymour	1-4-33	
21-7-30	Berkeley, Lt. Harold Allan Penn	21-7-33	Chunar (U P

Uniform—Khaki

The Dehra Dun Contingent.

Formed 24th July 1871 as the Mussoorie Volunteer Rifle Corps. The Thomason College Volunteer Rifle Corps, formed 19th August 1872, and the Mussoorie Volunteer Reserve Corps, formed 13th August 1889 were incorporated on 4th March 1901. Became 9th Mussoorie Battalion on 1st April 1917. Mussoorie Battalion, 1st October 1920. Amalgamated with the Dehra Dun Det., U. P. Horse (N.) and the Meerut Det., No. 5 Coy., M. G. Corps, and reconstituted as the Dehra Dun Contingent 10th July 1925.

HIMALAYAN BEAR WITH THE MOTTO—"Strike Fast."

Composition:—H. Q., 3 Platoons, 1 W./T. Section, and 4 Motor Platoons.

First Comm.	Names.	Date of rank.	Remarks.
Major (1).			
15-1-26	Crawford, John (local Lt.-Col.)	1-3-35	
Captains (2).			
11-4-15	Chunn, George Frederick, M.D.	9-9-29	
4-11-30	Pearce-Fleming, Brian Erol	18-7-35	Adj.
Subalterns (7).			
Lieutenants.			
5-7-29	Timbs, Richards Joseph	5-7-32	
1-4-31	Kinsey, Reginald Leslie	1-4-34	
13-8-32	Atzenwiler, Romeo Percy Anthony	13-6-35	
13-8-32	McCarroll, Leo Bernard Michael	13-6-35	
Second Lieutenants.			
9-5-37	Macqueen, Herbert Samuel	9-5-37	
10-5-37	Price, Philip Archibald George	10-5-37	
27-2-39	Bason, Oswald Duhan	27-2-39	
Supernumerary.			
4-5-28	Dukoff-Gordon, Lt. Douglas Franklin	4-5-31	
10-6-32	Todd, Lt. James Henry	10-6-35	
Staff.			
4-11-30	Pearce-Fleming, Capt. B. E., A. F. (I.)	13-7-35	Adj., 5-6-40
21-5-27	Misquitta, Maj. J. F. E., M.B., D.H.H. (Lond.), A. F. (Med. Corps)	21-5-39	Medl. offr.

Uniform—Khaki.

The Bareilly Contingent.

Formed as Naini Tal, Volunteer Rifle Corps on 26th July 1871. Became 10th (Naini Tal) Company on 1st April 1917. The Naini Tal Rifles, 1st October 1920. Amalgamated with the Bareilly Det., U. P. Horse (N.) and reconstituted as the Bareilly Contingent 18th December 1925.

CROSSED RIFLES UPON A LAUREL WREATH SURMOUNTED WITH A CROWN WITH THE WORD 'Bareilly', UPON A SCROLL BELOW.

Composition:—H. Q. The Bareilly Contgt. consisting of 1 Coy. (less 2 Platoons), 2 Motor Platoons and 1 W./T. Section.

(Administered as part of the Bareilly Corps.)

HONORARY COLONEL.—Sir Harry (Graham) Haig, K.C.S.I., C.I.E., I.C.S. 20-6-35.

Captain (1).

1-7-31 Sullivan, Douglas George ... 20-10-37

Subalterns (5).**Lieutenants.**

7-4-32 Rigby, Thomas ... 7-4-35
 23-5-34 Charleston, Denzil Stanley ... 23-5-37
 1-4-37 Robertson, Charles Duncan ... 1-4-40 Ca et Offr.

Second-Lieutenants.

30-10-39 Knight, John William Whitmarsh ... 30-10-39
 1-4-40 O'Dowd, Rudolph Montague ... 1-4-40

Supernumerary

3-5-21 X Pedley, Maj. John Edward, C.I.E., M.C. ... 3-10-31

*Uniform—Khaki.***The Bombay Battalion.**

Raised as Bombay Volunteer Rifle Corps on 15th August 1877. Became 15th Bombay Battalion, 1st April 1917. Present designation, 1st October 1920.

(Administered as part of the Bombay Contingent.)

CROWN ON BUGLE.

Composition :—H. Q. and two Companies.

HONORARY COLONEL—*His Excellency Sir ROGER LUMLEY, G.C.I.E., T.D. (Governor of Bombay)—*
19-9-37.

First Comm.	Names.	Date. of rank.	Remarks.
Majors (2).			
31-3-40	Puttick, Alec Walter, M.C.	31-3-40	
30-10-28	Telfer, David Alexander (62)	4-9-33	
Captain (1).			
1-5-27	Binns, Angus Richards	13-8-38	
Subalterns (8).			
Lieutenants.			
4-7-35	Robottom, Henry Malcolm	4-7-38	
12-4-37	Wastie, Harold Gordon	12-4-40	
Second Lieutenants.			
5-11-37	Rogers, William Joseph	5-11-37	
7-9-38	Lloyd, Geoffrey Keith	7-9-38	
13-8-40	Norman, John	13-8-40	
 supernumerary.			
1-1-23	✕Bottomley, Maj. Arthur Claude	1-4-32	
2-6-22	Mody, <i>Khan Bahadur</i> Sorab Rustomji, Capt.	21-11-28	
23-3-36	Hutchison, Lt. Hugh Arbuckle	23-3-39	

*Uniform—Khaki***The Cawnpore Rifles.**

Formed as Cawnpore Volunteer Rifle Corps on 16th August 1877. Became 16th Cawnpore Rifles on 1st April 1917. Present designation, 1st October 1920.

(Administered as part of the Cawnpore Contingent.)

THE CAWNPORE ANGEL AT THE WELL—"Defence not defiance."

Composition :—H. Q., 3 Platoons and 1 W./T. Section.

HONORARY COLONEL—*Sir Harry (Graham) Haig, K.C.S.L., C.I.E., I.C.S. 1-6-35.*

Major (1).			
9-12-25	Brightman, Frederick George, E.D.	28-2-39	
Captain (1)			
8-6-30	✕Rannerman, John Meiklejohn	28-2-39	
Subaltern (3).			
Second Lieutenants.			
27-11-37	Alexander, Edward Thomas Howard	27-11-37	
5-8-39	Hepburn, Thomas Frederick Gerald	5-8-39	
15-2-40	Hill, Herbert	15-2-40	
15-2-40	Buckland, Arthur Henry	15-2-40	

Uniform—Khaki.

The Nilgiri Malabar Battalion.

Raised as Nilgiri Volunteer Rifles on 29th October 1878. The Coimbatore Volunteer Corps, formed 7th August 1885 incorporated on 4th January 1892. The Malabar Volunteer Rifles, formed 14th August 1885 from the Calicut and Tellicherry Volunteer Corps, were amalgamated as 20th Nilgiri Malabar Battalion on 1st April 1917. Present designation, 1st October 1920.

STAG'S HEAD ENCIRCLED BY A GARTER INSCRIBED "Auxiliary Force India," AND SURMOUNTED BY A CROWN. THE WHOLE ENCIRCLED BY A COCONUT PALM WREATH AND BELOW A SCROLL INSCRIBED "Nilgiri Malabar Batt."

Composition :—H. Q., 2 Companies and 2 L. M. Ps.

HONORARY COLONEL—His Excellency Capt. The Hon'ble Sir ARTHUR OSWALD HOPE, G.C.I.E., M.C. (Governor of Madras) 12-3-40.

First Commn.	Names.	Date of rank.	Remarks.
Major (1).			
1-11-15	× Cole, Philip James Linter (Hony. Lt.-Col.)	... 1-4-86	
Captains (2).			
8-8-15	× Kilgour, William Watson (Hony. Maj.)	... 1-3-34	
4-5-28	Whitehorn, Brian Hammond	... 1-4-36	
Subalterns (8).			
Lieutenants.			
16-6-16	× Dean, Sidney Harry	... 16-4-31	
1-4-29	Vincent, Duncan Hugh	... 1-4-32	
1-8-33	Brapley, John Mortimer	... 1-8-36	
Second Lieutenants.			
14-1-39	Windle, Philip St. Maur	... 14-1-39	
3-5-39	Grundy, James	... 3-5-39	
16-10-39	Ashley-Biggs, Harold	... 16-10-39	
10-11-39	Vernede, Conrad Ridsdale Beaver	... 10-11-39	
Supernumerary.			
25-9-14	Kirkbride, Lt. (Hony. Capt.) John Kenneth	... 21-7-24	
1-4-32	* Broughton, Lt. Charles Crossley Mann	... 1-4-35	
4-11-37	Voelcker, 2nd Lt. George Geoffrey	... 4-11-37	
Staff.			
4-2-36	Boyle, Capt. B. J. H., Inniskilling Fus.	... 1-9-37	Tempy. Adj., 29 Aug. 39.
20-5-15	Grant, Capt. W. G., A. F. (Med. Corps)	... 20-1-23	Medl. Offr.

Uniform—Khaki.

The Sind Rifles.

Raised as the Sind Volunteer Rifle Corps on 11th November 1879. Became 23rd Sind Battalion, 1st April 1917. Present designation, 1st October 1920. Combined for administrative purposes with No. 4 Fortress Company, R. E. (A. F. I.), and No. 2 (Karachi) Company, Machine Gun Corps.

Composition :—H. Q. and 3 Platoons,

(Administered as part of the Karachi Corps.)

HONORARY COLONEL—His Excellency Sir LANCELOT GRAHAM, K.C.S.I. K.C.I.E., I.C.S. (Governor of Sind) 22-5-36.

Captain (1)			
6-12-84	Davis, William Francis John	... 26-7-39	
Subalterns (2).			
Lieutenant.			
1-1-37	Breton, Roland Constantine	... 1-1-40	
Second Lieutenant.			
20-6-39	Philips, Gordon Cyril	... 20-6-39	

Uniform—Khaki.

The Hyderabad Rifles.

Formed as Hyderabad Volunteer Rifle Corps, 7th July 1882. Became 26th Hyderabad Rifles, 1st April 1917. Present designation, 1st October 1930.

Composition:—H. Q., 1 Coy. (less 1 Platoon), 1 Motor Platoon and 1 W./T. Section.

HONORARY COLONEL—The Hon'ble Mr. C. H. SIDNEY, C.S.I., C.I.E., I.C.S. (Residence Hyderabad) 17-12-33.

First Comm.	Names.	Date of rank.	Remarks.
-------------	--------	---------------	----------

Major (1).

21-9-35	×Slaughter, Ernest William, M.B.E. (Hony. Lt. Col.)	2-9-35	
---------	-----------------------------------------------------	--------	--

Captain (1).

Subalterns (3).

Lieutenants.

1-6-28	Gurr, John Walter Evelyn	...	...	1-6-31
25-2-29	Lewis-Bowen, Gerard Arthur	...	...	25-2-32

Second Lieutenants.

7-10-37	Burnett, Alfred Harding	7-7-37
---------	-------------------------	-----	-----	--------

Supernumerary.

12-7-27	Nichols, Lt. William George	...	...	12-7-30
3-5-29	×Boxall, Lt. Arthur	...	...	3-5-32
25-5-29	Hough, Lt. Frank Edward	...	...	25-5-32
11-6-30	Bengough, Lt. Humphrey George	...	...	1-6-33
19-9-38	Rogers, 2nd Lt. Thomas	...	...	19-9-38

Staff.

31-8-33	Galtley, Capt. R. Q.	The King's R. (33, 36, 44)	1-6-39	Adj., 1-4-39.
---------	----------------------	----------------------------	--------	---------------

Uniform—Khaki.
Facings—Yellow.

The Eastern Bengal Company.

Raised as Dacca Volunteer Rifle Corps on 14th November 1884. The Chittagong Volunteer Rifle Corps, formed 24th July 1885, amalgamated as Eastern Bengal Volunteer Rifles on 6th November 1900. Became 41st Eastern Bengal Company, 1st April 1917. Present designation, 1st October 1920.

CROCODILE. "*Vis Et Tenax.*"

Composition:—H. Q. 1 Coy. (less 1 Platoon), 1 M. G. Section and 1 Motor Platoon.

First Commn.	Names.	Date of rank.	Remarks.
Major (1).			
1-4-33	Mair, Walter Movay	31-7-38	
Captain (1).			
Subalterns (4).			
Lieutenants.			
1-4-33	×Boyle, Francis Daniel	1-4-36	
15-12-36	Boyd, Laurence Lawson	15-12-39	
Second Lieutenants.			
1-1-39	Hogg, Granville Alexander	1-1-39	
1-11-39	Wilson, Robert James	1-11-39	
Staff.			
23-12-21	Colbeck, Maj. H. E., Border R.	1-8-38	Adj't., 1-10-38.
1-2-27	×Pateman, Capt. E. A. T., A. F. (Med. Corps)	9-4-34	Medl. Offr.

Uniform—Khaki.

The East Coast Battalion.

Raised as Godavari Rifle Volunteers on 9th June 1885 and amalgamated with Vizagapatam Rifle Volunteers raised 10th October 1886, to form East Coast Rifle Volunteers on 14th October 1890. Became East Coast Volunteer Rifles on 14th October 1903, and 38th East Coast Battalion on 1st April 1917. Present designation, 1st October 1920.

DOLPHIN SURMOUNTED BY TUDOR CROWN "*Manu Forte*".

Composition:—H. Q., 1 Coy., 1 M. G. Section and 1 W./T. Section.

HONORARY COLONEL—His Excellency Capt. the Hon'ble Sir ARTHUR OSWALD HOPE,
G.C.I.E., M.C. (Governor of Madras) 12-3-40.

Major (1).			
11-4-28	Campbell, Archibald Alexander, E.D....	16-2-38	
Captain (1).			
8-4-39	Bratton, John	8-4-39	
Subalterns (4).			
Lieutenant.			
16-3-27	Power, Courteney William	16-3-27	
Second Lieutenants			
5-12-37	Haylock, Raymond James	5-12-37	
1-4-38	Liddiard, Alexander Rockley	1-4-38	
19-7-39	Willis, Eric Gordon	19-7-39	
Supernumerary.			
25-9-39	Dodd, 2nd Lt. Benjamin Bentley	25-9-39	
Staff.			
14-7-21	Smith, Maj. W. G., 1 Punjab R.	5-1-39	Tempy. Adj't., 21 Feb. 40.
1-9-32	Baud, The Revd. Father J. A., S.A., L.T.	1-9-32	Hony. Chapln. (R. C.).

Uniform—Khaki.

The Poona Rifles.

Raised as Poona Volunteer Rifles on 4th January 1887. Became 35th Poona Battalion, 1st April 1917. Present designation, 1st October 1920.

Composition:—4 Motor Platoons.

(Administered as part of the Poona Contingent.)

HONORARY COLONEL.—His Excellency Sir ROGER LUMLEY, G.C.I.E., D.L. (Governor of Bombay)
19-9-37.

First Commn.	Names.	Date of rank.	Remarks.
Captain (1).			
2-7-29	✕ Windsor, Wilfred James Hunt	... 19-10-37	
Subalterns (4).			
Lieutenant.			
20-7-35	Gidney, George Stewart	... 1-2-40	
Second Lieutenants.			
25-1-39	Foy, Leslie Frank Robert	... 25-1-39	
15-7-39	Smith, Leslie Ernest George	... 15-7-39	

Uniform—Khaki.

The Kolar Gold Fields Battalion.

Formed from detachment of Bangalore Rifle Volunteers on 26th June 1903. Became 43rd Kolar Gold Field Battalion, 1st April 1917. Present designation, 1st October 1920.

CROSSED PICKAXE AND HAMMER IN A CIRCLE SUPERSCRIBED "The Kolar Gold Field Bn." THE
WHOLE SURMOUNTED BY A CROWN.

Composition:—H. Q., 4 Coys. and 1 W./T. Section.

HONORARY COLONEL.—Capt. (Hony. Col.) K. B. TAYLOR, M.C. 8-6-36

Lieutenant-Colonel (1).

11-4-15 ✕ Williams, Morley James, M.C., V.D. ... 1-4-37 Hony. A. D. C. to C-in-C.

Majors (2).

26-4-17 ✕ Moyes, Edgar William, M.C., E.D. ... 20-4-28
11-6-15 ✕ Goepel, John Alfred, E.D. ... 1-4-37

Captains (3).

1-3-17 ✕ Jeffery, Hubert Edmund, E.D. (Hony. Maj.) ... 7-2-23
27-3-27 Best, Peter ... 1-4-38
27-3-27 Hocking, William Thomas ... 1-4-38

Subalterns (12).**Lieutenants.**

19-4-28 Hosking, Arthur Edward ... 19-4-31
1-10-31 Spalding, Jack ... 1-10-31
18-9-29 Roberts, Henry Angwin ... 18-9-32
5-7-30 Bayley, Stewart Alfred ... 5-7-33
1-4-33 Walker, John Kenneth ... 1-4-36
24-12-34 Sharp, Frederick George ... 24-12-37
12-7-35 Dunmore, George Douglas Chamberlin ... 12-7-38
8-1-36 Horsley, Roger Rowland Hill ... 8-1-39
1-4-37 Holding, Denzil Austin Samuel ... 1-4-40

Lv. ex. I., 5 m., to 20 Sep 40

Second Lieutenants.

12-10-37 Hooper, James Benjamin ... 12-10-37
7-11-37 Hohnen, John Harold ... 7-11-37
29-9-38 Bardon, David Joseph ... 29-9-38
1-1-39 O'Regan, Mathew Terence ... 1-1-39

Staff.

15-12-14 Evanson, Maj. E. A., 17 Dogra R. ... 15-9-33
22-11-34 Roantree, Capt. W. B., M.D., F.R.C.S., A. F. (Med. Corps) ... 22-11-35
1-4-37 Caplan, Capt. A., M.D., M.R.C.P., A. F. (Med. Corps) ... 17-1-39
6-1-39 Sansbury, The Revd. G. R., M.A. ... 5-1-39

Tempy. Adj., 1 Jan. 40.

Medl. Offr.

Medl. Offr.

Hony. Chapln. (C. of E.).

Uniform—Scarlet.
Facings—Yellow.

The Calcutta Scottish.

Formed as Calcutta Scottish Volunteers on 1st August 1911. Became 44th Calcutta Scottish, 1st April 1917. Present designation, 1st October 1920.

THE CROSS OF ST. ANDREW WITH THE COAT OF ARMS OF CALCUTTA SUPERIMPOSED IN THE UPPER ANGLE OF THE CROSS A CROWN "Per Ardua Stabilis Est."

Composition :—H. Q. 2 Coys. and 4 Motor Platoons.

HONORARY COLONEL—His Excellency Sir JOHN (ARTHUR) HERBERT, G.C.I.E. (Governor of Bengal) 9-2-40.

First Corran.	Name.	Date of rank.	Remarks.
Lieutenant-Colonel (1).			
1-9-17	×Gunn, Thomas Bain, M.C. E.D., (62)	1-12-38	Hony. A. D. C. to Govr. of Bengal.
Major (1).			
6-3-15	×Woolford, Charles Randolph Bowles	1-12-38	
Captains (2).			
5-8-30	Ames, Oswald Clarke	1-12-38	
28-4-38	Campbell, Kenneth Macrae	14-3-40	
Subalterns (12.)			
Lieutenants.			
4-11-33	Dewis, Wgveel Henry	4-11-36	Lv. ex. I., to 28 Oct 40.
4-11-38	MacLachlan, Colin Sinclair	4-11-36	
18-4-35	Hutchison, Edward Arthur	18-4-38	
24-2-37	Hemming, Charles Capper	24-2-40	
Second Lieutenants.			
12-1-33	Jones, Simpson Lees	12-1-38	
12-1-33	Ferguson, Walter	12-1-38	
5-4-38	Duguid, Robert Hutton	5-4-38	
5-4-38	Davies, Stanley Horace	5-4-38	
9-5-39	Whitworth, Robert John Eve	9-5-39	
Staff.			
1-9-27	Bentley, Capt. C. F. C., R. Warwick R. (27, 37, 44)	11-3-37	Adjlt., 1-8-38.
9-1-32	McCay, Capt. F. H., M.A., M.D., A. F. (Med. Corps),	15-1-36	Medl. Offr.
1-11-34	Nairn, Capt. S. J. G., M.B., CH.B., F.R.C.S. (E.), A. F. (Med. Corps)	21-3-39	Medl. Offr.
1-6-38	Ingram, The Revd. J. W., M.A., B.D.	21-8-31	Hony. Chapln. (C. of S.).

Uniform—Khaki

The Delhi Contingent.

Formed 4th February 1921, from detachments of the Punjab Light Horse and the Punjab Rifles.

Composition :—H. Q., 1 Troop, 1 Coy. Infy. and 3 Motor Pls.

HONORARY COLONEL.—The Hon'ble Mr. E. M. JENKINS, C.I.E., I.C.S. (Chief Commissioner, Delhi) 1-1-37.

Majors (2).			
19-7-18	× Webb-Johnson, Stanley. O.B.E., E.D. (Hony. Lt.-Col.)	1-1-29	
18-3-31	Wigley, Claude Brookes	1-4-39	
Captain (1).			
1-10-20	Labanti, Vincent Wilbert	1-4-39	
Subalterns (8).			
Lieutenants.			
1-4-22	× Mitchell, Kenneth Grant, C.I.E. (Capt.)	25-2-30	
1-8-36	Petrie, William Henry	1-8-39	
8-2-37	Millman, Charles Henry	8-2-40	
Second Lieutenants.			
10-2-38	Kennan, John Irving	10-2-38	
1-4-38	McCready, Horace Edward David Whaley	1-4-38	
15-4-39	Chapman, Peter Francis de Fruger	15-4-39	
Supernumerary.			
23-1-35	Batrans, Lt. John Joseph	23-1-38	
Staff.			
16-12-14	Cay, Maj. C. S., I. R. R. O. attd. 8 Punjab R.	16-12-32	Adjlt., 1 Dec. 33. Also Adjlt. 9 Bns. U. T. C.

Uniform—Khaki.
Facing—Green.

The Coorg and Mysore Company.

Formed from Bangalore Coorg and Mysore Battalions as No. 1 (Coorg and Mysore) Coy. and reorganised with the present designation in 1933.

BISON HEAD.

Composition:—H. Q. and 3 Motor Platoons.

HONORARY COLONEL.—*The Hon'ble Lt.-Col. J. de la H. GORDON, O.I.E., O.B.E., M.O., Supy. List (Resdt. in Mysore and Ch. Commr. of Coorg) . . . 14-10-35.*

First Commn.	Names.	Date of rank.	Remarks.
		Captain (1).	
4-9-17	English, Henry Human Ernest ...	... 15-10-35	
		Subalterns (3).	
		Second Lieutenants.	
1-6-37	Walker, Edward Ramsay WinGate	... 1-6-37	
27-2-39	Ratcliffe, Frederick Alfred George	... 27-2-39	

The Lucknow Rifles.

Constituted as No. 7 (Lucknow) Company Machine Gun Corps 1st October 1920. Reconstituted as the Lucknow Rifle 1933.

Present designation 13th April 1933.

The Lucknow Residency "Defence of Lucknow, 1857."

Composition:—H. Q. and 1 Company (less 1 Platoon).
(Administered as part of the Lucknow Contingent.)

HONORARY COLONEL.—*Sir Harry (Graham) Haig, K.C.S.I., O.I.E., I. C. S. . . 1-12-35.*

		Captain (1).	
23-7-30	Wates, Edward Sidney Howard	... 23-7-38	
		Subalterns (3).	
		Second-Lieutenants.	
20-7-37	Wittenbaker, Harold Bunyan ...	... 20-7-37	
8-5-38	Chippendale, James Montague ...	... 8-5-38	
1-10-38	Brooker, Richard John Maurice	... 1-10-38	Cadet Offr.
		Supernumerary.	
28-7-24	Taylor, Lt. James Gemmell	... 28-10-26	

The Yercaud Company.

Formed from No. 13 (Yercaud) Company, Machine Gun Corps. Constituted as an Infantry unit 1933. Present Designation 13th April 1933.

Composition:—1 Platoon.

		Subaltern (1).	
		Lieutenant.	
30-8-34	Rahm, William Alfred ...	... 30-8-37	

The Bhusawal Company.

Constituted, 1st August 1936.

Composition:—One Platoon.

(Administered by the 1st Bn., G. I. P. Ry. Regt.)

UNITS GROUPED FOR ADMINISTRATIVE PURPOSES.

The Agra Contingent.

Comprising:—H. Q., No. 17 (Agra) Field Battery, R. A., and No. 5 (Agra) Company, Machine Gun Corps.

Major (1).

1-8-14	Ball, Cyril Francis, E.D. (Lt.-Col.) (Hony. Col.) ...	... 1-12-30	Hony. A. D. C. to Viceroy.
		Staff	
30-11-40	Booty, Maj. F. C., 8 Punjab R.	... 30-8-33	Adj., 25-4-39.

The Allahabad Contingent.

Comprising :—H. Q., U. P. Horse (S. R.) and The Allahabad Rifles.
HONORARY COLONEL.—Sir Harry (Graham) Haig, K.C.S.I., C.I.E., I. C. S. . . 1-6-35.

First Commn.	Names.	Date of rank.	Remarks.
		Major (1).	
1-4-30	✕Powell-Price, John Cadwgan ...	13-9-36 Staff.	
4-2-26	Mahon, Capt. B. J., Inniskilling Fus. (33, 38, 46, 47) ...	1-9-37	Adj't., 3-5-39.

The Bangalore Contingent.

Comprising :—H. Q., The Bangalore Armoured Car Company and The Bangalore Battalion.

		Major (1).	
11-10-26	✕Sear, Leslie (<i>local Lt.-Col.</i>) ...	1-4-39 Staff.	
30-8-24	Niven, Capt. E. C. H., N. Stafford B. (33, 36) ...	9-10-36	Adj't., 1-10-38.
7-3-38	Pacheco, Capt. J. N. J., M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P., A. F. (Med. Corps) ...	21-8-39	Med. Offr.

The Bareilly Corps.

Comprising :—H. Q., The Bareilly Contingent and No. 18 (Bareilly) Field Battery, R. A. (A. F. I.)

		Major (1).	
24-2-25	Brandon, Frederick George, E.D. ...	8-10-32 Staff.	
5-8-14	Donaldson, Maj. A. L. (S. U. L.) ...	3-5-33	Adj't., 13 Dec. 39.

The Bombay Contingent.

Comprising :—H. Q., The Bombay Light Patrol, 10 (Bombay) Bty., R. A., No. 3 (Bombay) Fortress Coy., R. E. and The Bombay Battalion.

HONORARY COLONEL.—His Excellency Sir ROGER LUMLEY, G.C.I.E., T.D. (*Governor of Bombay*) . . . 19-9-37.

		Lieutenant-Colonel (1).	
3-1-13	Hammond, William Henry, V.D., J.P., A. D. C. (<i>Hony. Col.</i>) ...	1-4-37	Offg. Adj't. in addn. to his own duties.
		Staff.	
22-4-27	Petigera, Maj. P. M., A. F. (Med. Corps) ...	22-4-37	Medl. Offr.
30-5-38	✕Robertson, Maj. J., M.R.C.V.S., A. F. (Vety. Corps) ...	30-5-38	Vety. Offr.

The Cawnpore Contingent.

Comprising :—H. Q., U. P. Horse (Southern Regt.), No. 20 (Cawnpore) Field Bty., R. A. and The Cawnpore Rifles.

		Major (1).	
7-11-15	✕Willmot, Raymond, M.O., E.D. (<i>Hony. Lt.-Col.</i>) ...	14-4-33	Hony. A. D. C. to Govr. of the U. P.
		Staff.	
16-7-19	Rooke, Maj. G. W. B., Somerset L. I. (25, 33, 36) ...	1-8-38	Adj't., 1-11-38

Uniform—Khaki

The Karachi Corps.

THE CAMEL SURROUNDED BY THE GARTER WITHIN THE RISING SUN, SURMOUNTED BY A CROWN SUPERSCRIBED 'Karachi Corps Auxiliary Force.'
"Defence".

Comprising :—H. Q., No. 4 (Fortress) Coy., R. E.—3 D. L. S. Sections and 1 W./T. Sec. The Sind Rifles, 3 Platoons, No. 2 (Karachi) Coy., Machine Gun Corps, 1 A./C. Sub-Sec., 1 M. G. Section and 2 Motor Platoons.

HONORARY COLONEL.—His Excellency Sir LANCELOT GRAHAM, K.C.S.I., K.C.I.E., I. C. S. (*Governor of Sind*) . . . 22-5-36.

		Lieutenant-Colonel (1).	
12-6-29	✕Hossack, William Bartlett ...	8-12-37	Hony. A. D. C. to Govr. of Sind.
		Staff.	
15-11-15	Pratt, Maj. J., S. U. L., att'd. 3 Cav. ...	17-9-37	Adj't., 1-6-40

The Lucknow Contingent.

Comprising :—H. Q., U. P. Horse (S. R.), No. 13 (Lucknow) Field Bty., R. A., and the Lucknow Rifles.

HONORARY COLONEL.—Sir Harry (Graham) Haig, K.C.S.I., C.I.E., I.C.S. . . . 1-12-35.

First Column.	Name.	Date of rank.	Remarks.
---------------	-------	---------------	----------

Major (1).

1-12-15	Andrews, William Edgar, R.D. (Hony. Lt.-Col.)	6-11-29	Hony. A. D. C. to Govr. of U. P.
---------	------------------------------------------------------	---------	----------------------------------

Staff.

16-7-19	Rooke, Maj. G. W. B., Somerset L. I. (25, 33, 36)	1-8-38	Adj't., 1-11-38.
---------	----------------------------------------------------------	--------	------------------

The Madras Contingent.

Comprising :—H. Q., No. 3 (Madras) Field Battery 'The Duke's Own' R. A., The Madras Guards and No. 1 Madras Signal Company, R. C. S.

HONORARY COLONEL—

Lieutenant-Colonel (1).

9-8-14	Beld, Douglas Muir, O.B.E., M.C., E.D., A. D. C. (Hony. Col.)	13-4-33	(Madras Bty.)
--------	----------------------------------------------------------------------	---------	---------------

Staff.

31-7-18	Newman, Maj. C. E. T., S. U. L., attd. 19 Hy'bad R.	2-9-38	Adj't., 23-5-40
---------	------------------------------------------------------------	--------	-----------------

The Poona Contingent.

Comprising :—H. Q., No. 15 (Kirkee) Field Bty., R. A., and The Poona Rifles.

HONORARY COLONEL—His Excellency Sir ROGER LUMLEY, G.C.I.E., T.D. (Governor of Bombay) 19-9-37.

Major (1).

7-12-38	×Ingram, George Edward (I. A. Retd.)	7-12-38	
---------	---------------------------------------------	---------	--

Staff.**The Punjab Contingent.**

Comprising :—H. Q., The Punjab Light Horse—2 Troops Cavalry (4 Motor Troops) and The Punjab Rifles 1 Coy. (6 Platoons) Infantry (2 Motor Platoons), respectively.

HONORARY COLONEL—His Excellency Sir HENRY (DUFFIELD) CRAIK, Bt., K.C.S.I., I.C.S. (Governor of the Punjab) 8-10-38.

Lieutenant-Colonel (1).

1 7-38	Monroe, James Harvey	22-2-40	
--------	-----------------------------	---------	--

Staff.

3-9-25	Platt, Capt J. W. C., 8 Lt, Cav.		Adj't. 1-4-37.
--------	-----------------------------------------	--	----------------

Machine Gun Corps.

No. 2 (Karachi) Company.

Formed as Karachi Artillery Volunteers on 25th October 1892. Reorganised as 2nd (Karachi) Brigade Mobile Artillery on 1st April 1917. Reconstituted, 1st October 1920. Combined for administrative purposes with No. 4 (Fortress) Coy., R. E. (A. F. I.) and The Sind Rifles.

Composition :—H. Q., 1 A./C. Sub-Sec., 1 M. G. Section & 2 M. Ps.

Administered as part of Karachi Corps.

HONORARY COLONEL—His Excellency Sir LANCELOT GRAHAM, K.C.S.I., K.C.I.E., I.C.S.
(Governor of Sind) 22-5-36.

First Commn.	Names.	Date of rank.	Remarks.
Captain (1).			
10-2-32	✕Fairclough, Rowland Broadhurst, M.C., R. D. (Maj.)	1-2-35	
Subalterns (4).			
Lieutenant.			
1-1-33	✕Taylor, Alan Scott	1-1-36	
Supernumery.			
25-12-27	Graham Capt. Bevis Royal	2-1-32	

No. 5 (Agra) Company.

Formed as No. 5 (Agra) Company, Machine Gun Corps, 1st October 1920, absorbed in Agra Det., U. P. Regts, September 1926.

Administered as part of the Agra Contingent.

Composition :—H. Q., 1 Platoon, 2 L. M. Ps. & 1 M. G. Section.

Captain (1).			
11-7-30	Wagh, Renald Reginald	27-11-34	
Subalterns (4).			
Lieutenants.			
15-1-34	Ireland, Bennett Gosnell	15-1-37	
1-4-36	Nestor, Arthur William Thomas	1-4-39	
Second Lieutenants.			
1-9-37	O'Reilly, Arthur	1-9-37	
19-9-39	John, Ronald Edwin	19-9-39	

The Bangalore Armoured Car Company.

Formed from the No. 14 (Bangalore) Field Battery, Royal Artillery, 1933. Present designation, 13th April 1933.

Composition :—2 Sections.

Major (1).			
18-8-18	✕Williams, James Pascoe, B.D.	14-12-33	
Captains (2).			
1-10-29	Reynolds, Cyril Albert	12-9-35	
16-2-29	✕Campbell, Clifford Eison	1-2-40	
Subalterns (4).			
Lieutenants.			
6-7-33	Godfrey, Charles Adai	6-7-38	
1-2-37	Richardson, Harry	1-2-40	
Second Lieutenant.			
29-7-38	Thomas Percy Arthur	29-7-38	
Supernumery.			
1-11-30	✕Cardwell-Hill, Capt. Edgar Johnston	1-4-39	
19-4-33	Brewin, Lt. Frederick James	13-4-33	
4-7-33	Sweeney, Lt. Richard Thomas	14-7-33	

General List.

[Vide paragraph 19, Auxiliary Force Regulations, 1921.]

First Commn.	Names.	Date of rank.	Date of transfer to General List.	Remarks
Lieutenant-Colonels.				
2-12-00	Sinclair, Harold David Blanchard, V.D.	24-4-19	...	
29-11-00	Kirkhope, Kenneth Macleay, C.I.E., V.D.	1-10-20	12-1-29	
1-4-06	Wilson, Francis Henry, V.D.	1-10-24	1-11-25	
13-4-18	✕ Davies, Lawrence Stanley Richard Gilbert	1-6-28	1-12-30	
10-9-14	✕ Tait, Gerald Trevredyn (Hony. Col.)	4-2-29	1-4-33	
4-8-14	✕ Boyd, Edward Robert Hugh, M.C. ...	18-4-29	20-12-32	
1-10-03	Beddow, Arnold Bellamy, C.I.E., V.D. (Hony. Col.)	1-4-30	1-4-35	
20-11-14	✕ Danby, Arthur Lloyd, E.D. (Hony. Col.)	2-4-30	1-4-39	Hony. A. D. C. to Viceroy.
29-6-10	✕ Bishop, Alfred Harold, M.C., E.D. (Hony. Col.) (38)	2-6-30	14-9-35	
21-6-15	Glazebrook, Eric Kirkland, E.D. (Hony. Col.)	17-4-31	17-1-35	
8-8-15	✕ Elliott, Walter Robert, M.C., E.D. (Hony. Col.)	13-4-33	1-12-38	Hony. A. D. C. to Viceroy.
8-6-17	✕ Maitland-Heriot, Gerald Ian, M.C., E.D.	1-4-35	1-4-39	
22-5-17	✕ Pilcher, Alan Humphrey, M.C., E.D. (Hony. Col.)	1-4-35	1-4-39	Hony. A. D. C. to Viceroy.
24-2-24	Ferguson, Robert Hunter, E.D. ...	10-5-35	10-5-39	
1-9-11	✕ Cooper, Thomas, V.D.	15-1-38	20-12-38	Hony. A. D. C. to Govt. of Bombay.
Majors.				
1-9-08	Browne, Charles Henry, V.D. (Hony. Lt.-Col.)	16-12-16	1-7-27	
8-6-16	Hamill, Harry	1-10-21	1-10-21	
1-10-16	✕ Stow, Vincent Aubrey Stewart, C.I.E....	3-2-28	18-9-31	
21-5-18	Freeman, Max Lee	24-7-28	1-4-33	
7-7-11	Lacey, Onward Bayes, V.D. (Hony. Lt.-Col.)	21-6-29	12-10-34	
22-3-23	Seymour-Williams, Francis, D.S.O. (Hony. Lt.-Col.)	7-11-29	7-11-34	
25-4-18	Preston, Arthur Kerrison, E.D. (Hony. Lt.-Col.)	4-6-30	1-4-40	Hony. A. D. C. to Govt. of Assam.
15-3-17	✕ Williams, Charles Robert Farmer, M.C.	1-8-31	27-10-34	
17-10-14	✕ Read, Humphry Mabyn, M.C., E.D. (Hony. Lt.-Col.)	1-4-22	18-9-37	
1-9-34	✕ Burford, Walter Beckwith (Hony. Lt.-Col.)	7-11-34	1-4-39	
20-8-17	✕ Irving, Martin, E.D.	11-12-34	1-4-38	
1-4-22	Cockram, Edgar Estehan... ..	1-2-35	1-11-37	
1-5-24	✕ Webber, Richard Edward Galliford ...	1-4-35	1-4-39	
29-4-18	Strang, John Alexander, E.D.	29-4-36	18-4-22	3 Bn., U. T. C.

General List—*contd.*

First Commn.	Names.	Date of rank,	Date of transfer to General List.	Remarks.
Captains.				
31-5-17	Corbett, James Edward, V.D. ...	1-10-20	1-9-25	
2-11-14	×Tunnicliffe, Felix Duncan, M.O. ...	19-5-21	1-1-29	
-9-16	×Wilson, Cecil Claude, V.D. (183, 197)...	25-7-21	1-6-31	
23-7-15	Gilbert, Wilfred Houghton ...	1-9-21	11-2-22	
1-9-16	Griffith, Francis Gordon, O.B.E., B.D. (Hony. Maj.) ...	1-4-26	31-3-33	
1-9-15	×Wyatt, Bertram Thomas, V.D. (Hony. Maj.) ...	1-6-27	1-8-31	
...	Harvey, Godfrey Thomas Benedit ...	1-9-27	1-5-23	
25-10-21	Bhedwar, Sorab Hormusji ...	1-7-28	9-8-32	
27-1-30	Buchanan, James, M.M., D.C.M. ...	27-1-30	...	
24-4-25	×Crosse, Thomas Grant, M.O. ...	6-3-31	1-4-35	
1-7-23	Kirby, Robert Ramsay ...	1-4-35	1-4-36	
15-1-23	Hill, George Copeman ...	1-1-36	1-4-36	
10-1-36	×McClanaghan Herbert Eric St. George	10-1-36	21-4-39	
Lieutenants.				
30-7-15	Symonds, Archibald Hugh Buckner, V.D. (Capt.) ...	1-10-20	1-2-31	
...	Adcock, William, Robert Colquhoun ...	30-3-21	30-10-23	
5-2-23	Wyld, Eric John Martin ...	5-2-23	5-2-23	
1-1-24	O'Neill, Wilfrid Stephen ...	1-1-24	18-10-27	
22-2-24	×Butler, James Scot ...	22-2-24	4-3-34	
1-4-26	Pusey, William Tamerlain George ...	1-4-29	1-1-32	
1-4-27	Van Ingen, Eugene James ...	1-4-30	1-4-33	
18-10-23	Coles, William Richard ...	18-10-31	...	
12-3-30	Ritchie, Patrick Noel ...	12-8-33	1-12-34	
23-1-31	Whitson, Harry Hector Adie, M.B.E. ...	23-1-34	12-3-38	
14-5-31	Abel, John ...	14-5-34	1-11-35	
1-12-31	Sorby, John Ernest Heathcote ...	1-12-34	27-9-35	
15-1-32	Gadd, Gilbert ...	15-1-35	1-4-36	
8-2-32	Adamson, Robert McKenzie ...	8-2-35	1-12-36	
15-12-34	Lang, Harold Rodney ...	15-12-37	1-4-40	
26-11-34	Sargon John Cecil Michael ...	26-11-37	1-9-33	
Second Lieutenants.				
15-12-23	Davenport, Alan Gilbert ...	15-12-23	1-5-35	
29-7-30	Charles-Worth, Frank Herbert ...	19-7-30	13-4-33	
22-9-30	Gasson, Henry John ...	22-9-30	5-10-32	
28-4-32	Bindon, Sydney Albert ...	28-4-32	1-4-33	
30-7-32	Yates, Alfred Duckworth ...	30-7-32	1-4-33	
22-9-32	Savidge, Cecil Arthur Grant ...	22-9-32	1-3-34	
12-11-32	Mitchell, Alfred Norval ...	12-11-32	...	
1-4-34	Brown, Harry Ernest Johnstone ...	1-4-34	5-6-36	
4-10-35	Aitken, Robert Rowan ...	4-10-35	11-2-38	
21-5-38	Hawksworth, Cyril ...	21-5-38	15-5-40	
12-5-36	Wilson, Kenneth Stephen Horace ...	12-5-36	17-6-39	
5-11-37	Berry, John William Edward ...	15-11-37	10-1-40	
1-4-38	Rea, David Barclay Scott ...	1-4-38	12-7-39	
7-1-39	Leveritt, Thomas William ...	7-1-39	31-1-40	

Cavalry.

Governor General's Body-Guard.
 Governor's Body-Guard, Madras.
 Governor's Body-Guard, Bombay.
 Governor's Body Guard, Bengal.
 16th Light Cavalry.
 7th Light Cavalry.
 8th K. G. V.'s O. Light Cavalry.
 Skinner's Horse (1st D. Y. O. Cavalry).
 2nd Royal Lancers (Gardner's House).
 13th D. C. O. Lancers.
 The Poona Horse (17th Q. V. O. Cavalry).
 The Scinde Horse (14th P. W. O. Cavalry).
 3rd Cavalry.
 18th K. E. VII's O. Cavalry.
 The Guides Cavalry (10th Q. V. Own F. F.)
 P. A. V. O. Cavalry (11th F. F.)
 Hodson's Horse (4th D. C. O. Lancers).
 Probyn's Horse (5th K. E. O. Lancers).
 6th D. C. O. Lancers (Watson's Horse).
 20th Lancers (Training Regiment.)
 19th K. G. V.'s O. Lancers.
 The Royal Deccan Horse (3th Horse).
 The Central India Horse (21st K. G. V.'s O. Horse).

Sappers and Miners.

Madras, Bengal, R. Bombay.

Indian Signal Corps.

Infantry.

1st Bn., 1st Punjab Regt.
 2nd Bn., 1st Punjab Regt.
 1st, 10th, 2nd, 3rd Bns., 2nd Punjab Regt.
 3rd Bn., 1st Punjab Regt.
 1st Bn., 4th Bombay Grenadiers.
 5th Bn., 1st Punjab Regt.
 10th Bn., 1st Punjab Regt.
 2nd Bn., 4th Bombay Grenadiers.
 1st Bn., 5th Mahratta Light Infantry.
 1st Bn., 6th Rajputana Rifles.
 2nd Bn., 5th Mahratta Light Infantry.
 3rd Bn., 5th Mahratta Light Infantry.
 1st Bn., 7th Rajput Regt.
 5th Bn., 2nd Punjab Regt.
 1st, 10th Bns., 8th Punjab Regt.
 2nd Bn., 7th Rajput Regt.
 2nd, 3rd, 4th, 5th Bns., 8th Punjab Regt.
 10th Bn., 4th/9th Regiments.
 10th, 4th Bns., 5th Mahratta Light Infantry.
 5th R. Bn., 5th Mahratta Light Infantry.
 1st R. Bn., 9th Jat Regt.
 3rd, 4th Bns., 7th Rajput Regt.

2nd Bn., 9th Jat Regt.
 2nd Bn., 6th Rajputana Rifles.
 3rd, 4th Bns., 6th Rajputana Rifles.
 1st, 10th Bns., 10th Baluch Regt.
 5th Bn., 6th Rajputana Rifles.
 9th Gurkha Rifles.
 3rd Bn., 9th Jat Regt.
 1st Gurkha Rifles.
 5th Bn., 7th Rajput Regt.
 2nd Bn., 10th Baluch Regt.
 10th Bn., 6th Rajputana Rifles.
 3rd Bn., 10th Baluch Regt.
 1st Bn., 2nd R. Bn., 11th Sikh Regt.
 2nd Gurkha Rifles.
 3rd Gurkha Rifles.
 5th, 10th, 1st, 2nd Bns., 3rd R. Bn., 4th Bn. 12th Frontier Force Regt.
 4th Bn., 10th Baluch Regt.
 1st, 2nd, 10th, 4th, 5th Bns., 13th Frontier Force Rifles.
 6th R. Bn., 13th Frontier Force Rifles.
 4th P. W. O. Gurkha Rifles.
 10th Bn., 7th Rajput Regt.
 1st, 2nd, 10th, 3rd Bns., 14th Punjab Regt.
 4th Bn., 14th Punjab Regt.
 1st, 2nd, 3rd, 4th, 10th Bns., 15th Punjab Regt.
 1st, 2nd Bns., 16th Punjab Regt.
 5th R. Gurkha Rifles.
 5th Bn., 10th Baluch Regt.
 3rd Bn., 16th Punjab Regt.
 10th, 4th Bns., 11th Sikh Regt.
 1st, 2nd Bns., 17th Dogra Regt.
 18th R. Garhwal Rifles.
 5th Bn., 14th Punjab Regt.
 6th Gurkha Rifles.
 3rd, 10th Bns., 17th Dogra Regt.
 7th Gurkha Rifles.
 8th Gurkha Rifles.
 3rd Bn. 11th Sikh Regt.
 10th Bn., 16th Punjab R.
 5th Bn., 11th Sikh Regt.
 1st, 10th, 2nd and 4th Bns., 19th Hyderabad Regt.
 Escort to the British Envoy (Nepal).
 4th Bn., 16th Punjab Regt.
 10th Gurkha Rifles.
 Kumaon Rifles.

All infantry regiments of the late Punjab Frontier Force are considered light infantry.

Units of the Auxiliary Force, India, in order of precedence.**Cavalry.**

Bihar Light Horse.
 Calcutta Light Horse.
 Surma Valley Light Horse.
 Assam Valley Light Horse.
 United Provinces Horse (Southern Regiment).
 The Bombay Light Patrol.
 Northern Bengal Mounted Rifles
 Punjab Light Horse.
 Southern Provinces Mounted Rifles.
 Chota Nagpur Regt.

Royal Artillery.

The Bengal Artillery.
 No. 3 (Madras) Field Bty., "The Duke's Own."
 No. 10 (Bombay) Battery.
 No. 13 (Lucknow) Field Bty.
 No. 15 (Kirkee) Field Bty.
 No. 17 (Agra) Field Bty.
 No. 18 (Bareilly) Field Bty.
 No. 20 (Cawnpore) Field Bty.

Royal Engineers.

No. 1 (Calcutta) Fortress Coy.
 No. 3 (Bombay) Fortress Coy.
 No. 4 (Karachi) Fortress Coy.

Royal Corps of Signals.

No. 1 (Madras) Signal Coy.

Infantry.

The Madras Guards.
 The Nagpur Rifles.
 The Punjab Rifles.
 The Simla Rifles.
 The Calcutta and Presidency Bn.
 The Bangalore Battalion.
 East Indian Rly. Regt.
 The Allahabad Rifles.
 The Dehra Dun Contingent.
 The Bareilly Contingent.
 Eastern Bengal Rly. Bn.
 G. I. P. Railway Regt.
 The B., B. & C. I. Rly. Regt.
 The Bombay Bn.
 The Cawnpore Rifles.
 The Nilgiri Malabar Bn.
 The B. & N. W. Rly. Bn.
 The Sind Rifles.
 The North Western Rly. Bn.
 The Hyderabad Rifles.
 The South Indian Rly. Bn.
 The Eastern Bengal Company.
 The East Coast Bn.
 M. & S. M. Railway Rifles.
 The Poona Rifles.
 The Bengal Nagpur Rly. Bn.

Units of the Auxiliary Force, India, in order of precedence—contd.**Infantry—contd.**

The Assam Bengal Rly. Bn.
 The Kolar Gold Fields Bn.
 The Calcutta Scottish.
 The Bangalore Armoured Car Coy.
 The Coorg and Mysore Coy.
 The Lucknow Rifles.
 The Delhi Contingent.
 The Yercand Company.
 The Bhusawal Company.

Machine Gun Corps.

No. 2 (Karachi) Company.
 No. 5 (Agra) Company.

Units of the Indian Territorial Force, in order of precedence.**Provincial Battalions.**

11/7th Rajput Regiment.
 11/15th Punjab Regiment.
 11/1st Punjab Regiment.
 11th Madras Battalion.
 11/19th Hyderabad Regiment.
 1/5th Mahratta Light Infantry
 12th Malabar Battalion.
 13th Malabar Battalion.
 14th Coorg Battalion.
 11/6th Rajputana Rifles.
 11/9th Jat Regiment.
 11/18th Royal Garhwal Rifles.
 11/14th Punjab Regiment.
 11/13th Frontier Force Rifles.
 11/17th Dogra Regiment.
 11/12th Frontier Force Regiment.
 11/4th Bombay Grenadiers.

Urban Battalions.

2nd (Bombay Presidency) Urban Infantry
 3rd (Madras Presidency) Urban Infantry.
 4th (United Provinces) Urban Infantry.
 5th (Bengal Presidency) Urban Infantry.

University Training Corps units.

1st (Bombay) Battalion.
 2nd (Calcutta) Battalion.
 3rd (United Provinces) Battalion
 4th (Lahore) Battalion.
 7th (Madras) Battalion.
 5th (Patna) Company.
 9th (Delhi) Battalion.
 10th (Nagpur) Battalion.
 11th (Karachi) Company.
 12th (Dacca) Company.

The Indian Territorial Force Medical Branch.

... ..

OFFICERS IN COMMAND OF INDIAN UNITS.

635

Group and Location of Training Regiment.	Units	Rank and Names.	Date of Compltg tenure.	Remarks.
1st Group (Jhansi).	Skinner's Horse ...	Broadfoot, Lt.-Col. W. A., p.s.c.†	23-7-40	On compltg. 3 years' comd.
	2 R. Lrs. ...	Ranking, Lt.-Col. R. P. L., M. C., p.s.c.† ...	23-1-43	On compltg. 3 years' comd.
	3 Cav. ...	De Wilton, Lt.-Col. J. G. B. ...	18-10-41	On compltg. 3 years' comd.
	16 Lt. Cav. ...	Holmes, Lt.-Col. B., D.S.O. ...	30-10-41	On compltg. 3 years' comd.
	Poona Horse ...	Baines, Lt.-Col. G. D. ...	18-12-41	On compltg. 3 years' comd.
	18 Cav. ...	Tulloch, Lt.-Col. H. M. ...	20-12-41	On compltg. 3 years' comd.
2nd Group (Ferozepore).	Hodson's Horse ...	Bidie, Lt.-Col. A. G. C. ...	28-2-43	On compltg. 3 years' comd.
	Probyn's Horse ...	Prinsep, Lt.-Col. E. S. MacL., O.B.E. [L] ...	14-1-41	On compltg. 3 years' comd.
	Guides Cav. ...	Gradidge, Lt.-Col. J. H., O.B.E. ...	16-7-42	On compltg. 3 years' comd.
	P. A. V. O. Cav. ...	Carr-White, Lt.-Col. G., p.s.c.† ...	8-9-41	On compltg. 3 years' comd.
	13 Lrs. ...	Fraser, Lt.-Col. J. D., D.S.O. ...	20-9-42	On compltg. 3 years' Comd.
	Scinde Horse ...	Nadin, Lt.-Col. G., p.s.c.† ...	30-9-42	On compltg. 3 years' Comd.
3rd Group (Lucknow).	6 Lrs. ...	Wordsworth, Lt.-Col. R. H. ...	10-6-42	On compltg. 3 years' comd.
	7 Lt. Cav. ...	Muirhead, Lt.-Col. J. I., M.C. ...	14-11-41	On compltg. 3 years' comd.
	8 Lt. Cav. ...	Stable, Lt.-Col. H. H., p.s.c.† ...	27-7-42	On compltg. 3 years' comd.
	R. Deccan Horse ...	Nunn, Lt.-Col. R. N., M.C., p.s.c.†	2-6-42	On compltg. 3 years' comd.
	19 Lrs. ...	Forbes, Lt.-Col. A. F. G., M.C. ...	11-10-41	On compltg. 3 years' comd.
	C. I. Horse ...	Gordon, Lt.-Col. D. St. V., M.C. ...	14-8-42	On compltg. 3 years' comd.
	20 Lrs.* ...	Thwaytes, Lt.-Col. L. L., p.s.c.† ...	3-9-42	On compltg. 3 years' comd.
	Ind. Cav. Trng. Centre (Ferozepore).	Stevens, Lt.-Col. C. F. L., M.C. p.s.c.†.	23-2-42	On compltg. Comd.
	Madras S. & M. ...	Tucker, Maj. P. A., R.E. ...	* * *	* * *
	Bengal S. & M. ...	Lee, Lt.-Col. K. J., M.C., R.E. ...	14-6-40	On compltg. 3 years as Lt.-Col.
	R. Bombay S. & M. ...	Horsfield, Lt.-Col. H. E., M.C., R.E. ...	4-12-40	On compltg. 3 years as Lt.-Col.
	Corps Sigs., "A" ...	MacSwiney, Lt.-Col. E. V. F. ...	31-3-42	On compltg. 3 years as Lt.-Col.
	1st Div. Sigs. ...	Charlesworth, Maj. (Ag. Lt.-Col.) J. F. ...	* * *	* * *
	Western (Ind.) Dist. Sigs. ...	Tayleur, Lt.-Col. G. ...	13-8-40	On compltg. 3 years as Lt.-Col.
	4th Div. Sigs. ...	White, Lt.-Col. C. M. F. ...	31-7-42	On compltg. 3 years as Lt.-Col.
	Deccan Dist. Sigs. ...	Jee, Lt.-Col. R., M.C. ...	14-12-41	On compltg. 3 years as Lt.-Col.
	Lucknow Dist. Sigs. ...	Rosenburg, Lt.-Col. R. L. M. ...	19-11-42	On compltg. 3 years' as Lt.-Col.
	Peshawar Dist. Sigs. ...	Brown, Lt.-Col. H. N. ...	7-5-41	On compltg. 3 years as Lt.-Col.
	Waziristan Dist. Sigs. ...	Halliday, Lt.-Col. G. R. ...	25-6-42	On compltg. 3 years as Lt.-Col.

*Will be amalgamated with I. C. T. C. in due course.

OFFICERS IN COMMAND OF INDIAN UNITS.

Units.	Rank and Names.	Date of Compltg. tenure.	Remarks.
1 Punjab R.	1 Wilson, Maj. W. M. C.	12-5-43	On compltg. 3 years' comd.
	2 Shuker, Lt.-Col. H.	27-9-42	On compltg. 3 years' comd.
	3 Dalison, Lt.-Col. J. B., <i>p.s.c.†</i>	26-4-42	On compltg. 3 years' comd.
	5 Gosby, Lt.-Col. N. R. C., M.C.	9-11-40	On compltg. 3 years' comd.
	10 Gain, Lt.-Col. J. C., M.C., <i>p.s.c.†</i>	28-11-41	On attaining 50 years of age.
2 Punjab R.	1 Chappel, Lt.-Col. B. H., <i>p.s.c.† q.</i>	11-11-41	On compltg. 3 years' comd.
	2 Ballentine, Lt. G. C.	17-12-41	On compltg. 3 years' comd. (4-2 Punjab R., 18 Dec. 38.)
	3 Clarke, Lt.-Col. G. R.	18-9-41	On compltg. 3 years' comd.
	5 Hunt, Lt.-Col. J. M., <i>p.s.c.†</i>	12-10-41	On compltg. 3 years' comd. (10-2 Punjab R., 13 Oct. 38.)
	10 Whitehill, Lt.-Col. R. D., <i>q</i>	11-11-41	On compltg. 3 years' comd.
4 Bombay Gns.	1 Osborne, Bt. Lt.-Col. ag. Lt.-Col. C. A., <i>p.s.c.†</i>	31-1-43	On compltg. 3 years' comd.
	2 LeFleming, Lt.-Col. R. E., M.C.	21-2-41	On compltg. 3 years' comd.
5 Mahr. L. I.	1 Savage, Lt.-Col. E. G.	1-12-40	On compltg. 3 years' comd.
	2 Chambers, Lt.-Col. H. M., <i>p.s.c.†</i>	28-9-42	On compltg. 3 years' comd.
	3 Boss, Lt.-Col. T. H., M.C.	31-1-41	On compltg. 3 years' comd.
	4 Thompson, Lt.-Col. R. H.	25-12-40	On account of age.
	5 Kennedy, Lt.-Col. M. W., <i>p.s.c.†</i>	6-5-41	On compltg. 3 years' comd.
6 Raj. Rif.	10 Clark, Maj. W. V., <i>p.s.c.†</i>	3-6-40	On compltg. 3 years' comd.
	1 Bell-Syer, Lt.-Col. L. S.	25-12-40	On account of age. (3-6 Raj. Rif., 1 Apr. 39.)
	2 McCay, Lt.-Col. R. C., D.S.O., <i>p.s.c.†</i>	31-8-41	On compltg. 3 years' comd.
	3 Rees, Lt.-Col. T. W., C.I.E., D.S.O., M.C., <i>p.s.c.†</i>	6-7-42	On compltg. 3 years' comd.
	4 James, Lt.-Col. W. A. L., <i>p.s.c.†</i>	12-7-42	On compltg. 3 years' comd.
7 Rajput R.	5 Ambrose, Maj. R. D., O.B.E., M.C.	29-4-43	On compltg. 3 years' comd.
	10 O'Reilly, Lt.-Col. H. R. H.	23-9-41	On compltg. 3 years' comd.
	1 Hawkes, Lt.-Col. L. V. C., <i>p.s.c.†</i>	2-5-42	On compltg. 3 years' comd.
	2 Wood, Lt.-Col. E., M.C., <i>p.s.c.†</i>	17-6-41	On compltg. 3 years' comd.
	3 Rea, Lt.-Col. A., M.C.	27-10-42	(temp.)
8 Punjab R.	3 Charter, Lt.-Col. W. F., M.C.	29-9-42	On compltg. 3 years' comd.
	4 Blaxland, Lt.-Col. A. B., O.B.E.	31-1-41	On compltg. 3 years' comd. (10-7 Rajput R., 1 Feb. 38.)
	5 Wallis, Lt.-Col. C., <i>q</i>	30-4-41	On compltg. 3 years' comd.
	10 Hildick-Smith, Lt.-Col. J. N., M.C.	9-2-41	On compltg. 3 years' comd.
	1 Lovat-Fraser, Lt.-Col. W. A., C.M.G., O.B.E. [L]	30-9-42	On compltg. 3 years' comd.
9 Jat R.	2 Henry, Lt.-Col. T. R.	9-8-41	On compltg. 3 years' comd.
	3 Mackay, Lt.-Col. R. J., O.B.E., M.C.	6-10-41	On compltg. 3 years' comd.
	4 Bourke, Lt.-Col. A. J. H.	30-9-41	On compltg. 3 years' comd.
	5 Westmacott, Lt.-Col. P. G., <i>p.s.c.†</i>	29-9-41	On compltg. 3 years' comd.
	10 Russell, Lt.-Col. A. G.	4-2-42	On compltg. 3 years' comd.
4th/9th Regts.	1 Hey, Maj. (Ag. Lt.-Col.) B. S.	1-4-43	On compltg. 3 years' comd.
	2 Buckley, Lt.-Col. F.	2-5-41	On compltg. 3 years' comd.
	3 Southgate, Lt.-Col. C., M.C., <i>p.s.c.†</i>	27-6-41	On compltg. 3 years' comd.
10 Baluch R.	10 Porter, Maj. (Ag. Lt.-Col.) A. G.	1-10-42	On compltg. 3 years' comd.
11 Sikh R.	1 Somer-Cox, Lt.-Col. S. J., M.C.	15-10-40	On compltg. 3 years' comd.
	2 Briggs, Lt.-Col. H. R.	16-9-40	On compltg. 3 years' comd. (1-10 Baluch R., 17-9-37.)
	3 Harvey, Lt.-Col. J. S.	14-1-41	On compltg. 3 years' comd.
	4 Sundius-Smith, Maj. B. L.	*	* * *
	5 Durrant, Lt.-Col. O. T.	28-9-41	On compltg. 3 years' comd.
10 Baluch R.	10 Mountain, Lt.-Col. R. G., D.S.O., M.C.	16-7-41	On compltg. 3 years' comd.
	1 McLaren, Lt.-Col. J. A.	1-10-42	On compltg. 3 years' comd.
	2 Birdwood, Lt.-Col. F. T., <i>p.s.c.</i>	20-12-42	On compltg. 3 years' comd.
	3 Fyldes, Lt.-Col. G. B., M.C.	15-7-42	On compltg. 3 years' comd.
	4 Purves, Maj. J. J., M.C.	*	* * *
10 Baluch R.	5 Ford, Lt.-Col. C. W. W.	1-5-41	On compltg. 3 years' comd.
	10 Gordon, Lt.-Col. D. H., D.S.O., O.B.E.	5-12-40	On compltg. 3 years' comd.

Units		Rank and Names.	Date of Compltg. tenure.	Remarks.
12 F. F. R.	1	Macgregor, Lt.-Col. L. E., O.B.E.	31-1-42	On compltg. 3 years' comd.
	2	Minchin, Lt.-Col. H. C. S., <i>p.s.c.</i> †	31-1-41	On compltg. 3 years' comd. (10-12 F. F. R., 1-2-38).
	3	Blood, Lt.-Col. J. A.	6-7-42	On compltg. 3 years' comd.
	4	Hugh-Jones, Lt.-Col. N., M.C., <i>p.s.c.</i> †	4-12-41	On compltg. 3 years' comd.
	5	Garrett, Lt.-Col. K. A., M.C., <i>p.s.c.</i> †	4-10-40	On compltg. 3 years' comd.
	10	Stead, Lt.-Col. E. A., M.C.	19-2-41	On compltg. 3 years' comd.
13 F. F. Rif.	1	Woodhouse, Lt.-Col. F. V. R.	20-12-42	On compltg. 3 years' comd.
	2	Guy, Maj. N. G.	2-5-43	On compltg. 3 years' comd.
	4	Furney, Lt.-Col. S. K., M.C.	1-8-42	On compltg. 3 years' comd.
	5	Duncan, Bt. Lt.-Col. H. C., <i>p.s.c.</i> †	15-5-43	On compltg. 3 years' comd.
	6	Russell, Lt.-Col. D., M.C., <i>p.s.c.</i> †	23-4-41	On compltg. 3 years' comd.
	10	Teague, Maj. (Ag. Lt.-Col.) R. J. D.	2-3-43	On compltg. 3 years' comd.
14 Punjab R.	1	Fitzpatrick, Maj. (Ag. Lt.-Col.) L. V.	6-5-43	On compltg. 3 years' comd.
	2	Kidd, Lt.-Col. G. R.	1-5-41	On compltg. 3 years' comd.
	3	Shute, Lt.-Col. G. E. F., M.C.	10-6-41	On compltg. 3 years' comd.
	4	Wickham, Lt.-Col. J. [?]	3-6-42	On compltg. 3 years' comd.
	5	Stokes, Lt.-Col. C. L. L.	20-3-42	On compltg. 3 years' comd.
	10	Beanland, Lt.-Col. D., O.B.E., <i>p.s.c.</i> †	24-1-41	On compltg. 3 years' comd.
15 Punjab R.	1	Sundius-Smith, Lt.-Col. D. G.	31-7-41	On compltg. 3 years' comd.
	2	Farwell, Lt.-Col. G. A. L., M.C.	30-11-40	On compltg. 3 years' comd.
	8	Pollock, Lt.-Col. A. H., M.C.	31-1-43	On compltg. 3 years' comd.
	4	O'Morehoo, Lt.-Col. N. C.	18-4-42	On compltg. 3 years' comd.
	10	Mold, Lt.-Col. G. L.	28-12-41	On compltg. 3 years' comd.
16 Punjab R.	1	Clarke, Lt.-Col. C. P.	28-2-41	On compltg. 3 years' comd. (10-16 Punjab R., 1 Mar 38).
	2	Moore, Bt. Lt.-Col. F. M.	17-4-43	On compltg. 3 years' comd.
	3	Stubbings, Lt.-Col. R. A., <i>p.s.c.</i> †	30-4-41	On compltg. 3 years' comd.
	4	Lavender, Maj. S. S.	31-1-43	On compltg. 3 years' comd.
	10	Amies, Lt.-Col. B. J.	21-3-43	On compltg. 3 years' comd.
17 Dogra R.	1	Churchill, Lt.-Col. A. P. if., O.B.E.	17-5-41	On compltg. 3 years' comd.
	2	Scott, Lt.-Col. S. C., D.S.O., M.C.	28-2-43	On compltg. 3 years' comd.
	3	Fullerton, Lt.-Col. J. P., D.S.O.	5-12-40	On compltg. 3 years' comd. (1-17 Dogra R., 6 Dec. 37 and 10-17 Dogra R., 13 May 38.)
	10	Sanders, Lt.-Col. R. G.	21-10-41	On compltg. 3 years' comd.
18 B. Gar. Rif.	1	Barlow, Lt.-Col. A. E., M.C.	8-9-41	On compltg. 3 years' comd.
	2	Eustace, Lt.-Col. R., O.B.E.	30-9-40	On compltg. 3 years' comd.
	3	Davies, Bt. Lt.-Col. H. L., D.S.O., M.C., <i>p.s.c.</i> †	31-1-43	On compltg. 3 years' comd.
		Taylor, Maj. S. E.	...	*
	10	Wilkinson, Lt.-Col. G. N., O.B.E.	30-6-42	On compltg. 3 years' comd.
19 Hyderabad R.	1	Bull, Lt.-Col. G. G. C., O.B.E., <i>p.s.c.</i> †	13-2-41	On compltg. 3 years' comd.
	2	Leesh, Lt.-Col. A. B. R.	2-6-42	On compltg. 3 years' comd.
	4	Wilson-Haffendon, Maj. (Ag. Lt.-Col.) E. L.	20-3-43	On compltg. 3 years' comd.
Kumaon Rif		Moffatt, Lt.-Col. J., O.B.E.	1-6-42	On compltg. 3 years' comd.
	10	Street, Lt.-Col. A. R.	24-10-40	On compltg. 3 years' comd.
1 G. R.	1	Jones, Lt.-Col. J. K.	23-12-41	On compltg. 3 years' comd.
	2	Bellers, Lt.-Col. E. V. R., <i>p.s.c.</i> †	10-3-41	On compltg. 3 years' comd.
2 G. R.	1	Toogood, Lt.-Col. C. G., C.I.E., D.S.O.	30-9-42	On compltg. 3 years' comd.
	2	Gough, Lt.-Col. W. G. H., M.C.	1-5-41	On compltg. 3 years' comd.
3 G. R.	1	McKay Forbes, Maj. (Ty. Lt.-Col.) L. W., <i>p.s.c.</i> †	7-1-43	On compltg. 3 years' comd.
	2	Gray, Maj. (Ag. Lt.-Col.) C. E.	4-3-43	On compltg. 3 years' comd.

OFFICERS IN COMMAND OF INDIAN UNITS.

Units.	Rank and Names	Date of Compltg tenure.	Remarks.
4 G. R. ...	1 Harrison, Lt.-Col. A. M. L., M.C., p.s.c.†	... 30-9-42	On compltg. 3 years' comd.
	2 Barstow, Lt.-Col. H. L., p.s.c.†	... 1-4-42	On compltg. 3 years' comd.
5 R. G. R. ...	1 LeMarchand, Lt.-Col. F. E., p.s.c.†	... 9-11-41	On compltg. 3 years' comd.
	2 Cameron, Lt.-Col. R. T.	... 10-4-42	On compltg. 3 years' comd.
6 G. R. ...	1 Gowan, Bt. Lt.-Col. (Ag. Lt.-Col.) D. T., M.C., p.s.c.†	... 17-1-43	On compltg. 3 years' comd.
	2 Pulling, Lt.-Col. G. H.	... 2-9-42	On compltg. 3 years' comd.
7 G. R. ...	1 White, Lt.-Col. B. G.	... 21-7-41	On compltg. 3 years' comd.
	2 Williams, Maj. W. R. B.	... * * *	* * *
8 G. R. ...	1 Langlands, Lt.-Col. E. W.	... 26-10-42	On compltg. 3 years' comd.
	2 Gordon, Lt.-Col. H. S., O.B.E.	... 23-4-41	On compltg. 3 years' comd.
9 G. R. ...	1 Crampton, Lt.-Col. G. P., M.C.	... 19-8-41	On compltg. 3 years' comd.
	2 Fawcett, Lt.-Col. W. L., M. C., p.s.c.†	... 2-10-42	On compltg. 3 years' comd.
10 G. R. ...	1 Beckett, Lt.-Col. A., p.s.c.†	... 1-9-42	On * compltg. * years' * comd.
	{ Loftus-Tottenham, Maj. F. J.	... *	
	2 Carruthers, Lt.-Col. H. St. J.	... 28-2-43	On compltg. 3 years' comd.
Royal Indian Army Service Corps.			
	Godsland, Lt.-Col. C. H., M.C.	... 14-9-40	On compltg. 3 years' comd.
	Hickie, Lt.-Col. G. W. C., O.B.E.	... 1-10-40	On compltg. 3 years' comd.
	Long, Lt.-Col. P. J.	... 23-10-40	On compltg. 3 years' comd.
	Sykes, Lt.-Col. J. H.	... 30-11-40	On compltg. 3 years' comd.
	Clemence, Lt.-Col. S.	... 28-1-41	On compltg. 3 years' comd.
	Watkins, Lt.-Col. A. N. M.	... 27-2-41	On compltg. 3 years' comd.
	Martin, Lt.-Col. F. D.	... 14-3-41	On compltg. 3 years' comd.
	O'Brien, Lt.-Col. J. J.	... 20-4-41	On compltg. 3 years' comd.
	Ridge, Lt.-Col. K. J. T., M.C.	... 1-7-41	On compltg. 3 years' comd.
	Morton, Lt.-Col. A. F. (L)	... 25-8-41	On compltg. 3 years' comd.
	Churcher, Lt.-Col. W. D. (e)	... 27-8-41	On compltg. 3 years' comd.
	Hartnell, Lt.-Col. F. H.	... 1-9-41	On compltg. 3 years' comd.
	Stubbs, Lt.-Col. R. H.	... 7-9-41	On compltg. 3 years' comd.
	Mac Dermott, Lt.-Col. P. L.	... 15-9-41	On compltg. 3 years' comd.
	Black, Lt.-Col. D. V., M.C.	... 3-10-41	On compltg. 3 years' comd.
	Nokes, Lt.-Col. G. B. I.	... 23-10-41	On compltg. 3 years' comd.
	Eales, Lt.-Col. T. F. J., O.B.E.	... 22-1-42	On compltg. 3 years' comd.
	Starabut, Lt.-Col. R. B.	... 22-1-42	On compltg. 3 years' comd.
	Hunt, Lt.-Col. R. E.	... 24-2-42	On compltg. 3 years' comd.
	Ellison, Lt.-Col. J. S. O.	... 28-3-42	On compltg. 3 years' comd.
	Duncan, Lt.-Col. T. M.	... 26-6-42	On compltg. 3 years' comd.
	Litton, Lt.-Col. G. E.	... 10-7-42	On compltg. 3 years' comd.
	Hardy, Lt.-Col. E. P.	... 17-2-43	On compltg. 3 years' comd.
	Cockrill, Lt.-Col. S. R.	... 21-3-43	On compltg. 3 years' comd.
	Morton, Maj. C. W., M.C.	... *	* * *
	Shelton, Maj. T. N., M.C.	... *	* * *

BODY-GUARDS.

640

Uniform—Scarlet.

Facings—Blue.

Governor-General's Body-Guard.

"Auspicio Regis et Senatus Angliae."

-- Jaws "Ava" "Maharajpore" "Moodkee" "Ferozeshah" "Allwai" "Sobraon".

Raised at Benares in Sep. 1773, by Captain S. Toone, under the official designation of the 'Governor-General's Troop of Body-Guard,' but was at first generally known as the 'Governor's Troop of Moghal.' The present designation, which was never formally conferred upon the corps, was first used in 1781.

Composition—Punjabi Musalmans and Sikhs.

1st Common, or enrolmt.	Names and Rank.	Army rank.	Present appoint- ment in Regt.	Remarks.
Commandant.				
20-5-15	Mostyn-Owen, Maj. H. L.	3-2-34	1-4-36	19 Lrs.
Adjutant.				
4-2-26	Hanmer, Capt. R. G.	4-2-35	9-6-39	P. A. V. O.
Risaldar-Majors.				
		Jemdr.	Risldr.	Ris.-Maj.
1-9-13	Muzaffar Khan, Hony. Lt. (33, 51, 52, 60)	16-6-18	26-3-28	19-4-31 A. D. C. to the Viceroy.
2-5-10	Bishan Singh (60)	1-11-27	19-4-31	19-4-36
Risaldar.				
19-8-19	Gulzar Muhammad (38)	19-4-31	19-4-36	
Jemadars.				
1-9-15	Ali Raza (23, 26, 201) (Hony. Risldr., 29-12-36)	1-4-24	Head Clerk.	
5-8-18	Gujjar Singh	19-4-36		

Uniform—Scarlet.

Facings—Blue.

Governor's Body-Guard, Madras.

"Sectabuldee."

Formed in 1778 as a small body of European troopers. Expanded in 1781 to one European and one Native troop under Lt. P. Sullivan. Reduced to one Native troop, 1784. Reorganised in 1808 and again in 1820 as a body of details borne on the strength of the regular regiments of Madras Cavalry. Re-formed as a separate body, 1897.

Composition—Rajputana Rajputs and Jats

Commandant				
29-1-20	Curtis, Maj. A. G. N.	29-1-38	23-3-39	6 Lrs.
Risaldar.				
		Jemdr.	Risldr.	
15-7-12	Bijai Singh (33)	16-6-30	1-4-32	A. D. C. to Govr. of Madras.
4-5-18	Bahadur Singh (33, 43)	4-1-38	16-3-40	
Jemadar				
4-7-19	Mukhtiyar Singh (33, 60)	16-3-40		

*Uniform—Scarlet.**Facings—Blue.***Governor's Body-Guard, Bombay**

Raised at Poona in 1863 from a portion of the Southern Mahratta Horse, retained for the purpose when that corps was disbanded. Reorganised in 1895.

Composition :—Mahrattas and Sikhs.

1st Commn. or enrolmt.	Names and Rank.	Army rank.	Present appointment in Regt.	Remarks.
Commandant.				
21-12-17	Birdwood, Maj., Hon. C. B., M.V.O.	...	21-12-35 21-3-38	Probyn's Horse.
Adjutant.				
Risaldar (1).				
		Jemdr.	Ressdr.	Risldr.
Jemadars (8).				
25-2-16	Ujagar Singh (23, 32, 60)	...	18-5-29	
1-6-22	Singeshwar Prasad	...	1-7-30	
11-3-22	Feroz Khan	...	1-6-38	

*Uniform—Scarlet.**Facings—Blue.***Governor's Body-Guard, Bengal.**

Raised at Calcutta in 1912, by Captain R. B. Worgan, 20th Deccan Horse, from volunteers of Indian Cavalry regiments.

Composition—Punjabi Musalmans and Rajputana Rajputs.

Commandant.				
25-1-15	Peel, Maj. W. R. B., att'd. 19 Lrs.	...	15-6-37	From S. U. L.
Risaldar.				
		Jemdr.	Risldr.	
5-4-12	Achal Singh	...	3-10-32	
Jemadar.				
23-6-13	Muhammad Husain	...	22-4-39	
	(Service not counting for pension from 21 Oct. 22 to 9 Feb. 24.)			

*Uniform—Scarlet.**Facings—Blue.***Escort to the British Envoy (Nepal).**

Raised 5th April 1816.

Composition—Rajputs and Brahmans.

Commandant (*ex-officio*)—His Britannic Majesty's Envoy Extraordinary and Minister Plenipotentiary at the Court of Nepal.

Subadar-Major.				
		Jemdr.	Subdr.	Sub-Major.
21-3-05	Basist Narayan Singh	...	1-6-32 1-6-35	1-12-37
Subadar.				
13-5-16	Ram Ekbal Singh	...	1-6-35	1-6-36
Jemadar.				
11-11-13	Bhola Singh	...	1-6-38	

Establishment.—1 Subadar—1 Jemadar—5 Havildars—4 Nalks—1 Clerk—2 Buglers—57 Sepoys—1 Sub-Assistant-Surgeon.

Mounted Escort—1 Duffadar—4 Sowars.

Uniform—Yellow.

Facings—Black.

Skinner's Horse

(1st Duke of York's Own Cavalry.)

"Shutpore," "Ghuznee, 1839," "Afghanistan, 1839," "Khelat," "Candahar, 1842," "Maharajpore," "Moodkee," "Ferozeshah," "Aliwal," "Kandahar, 1880," "Afghanistan, 1879-80," "Punjab Frontier," "Pekin, 1900," "Afghanistan, 1919."

The Great War.—"France and Flanders, 1914-16," "E. W. Frontier, India, 1915," "Baluchistan, 1918."

[Late 1st D. Y. O. Lancers (Skinner's Horse) and 3rd Skinner's Horse, amalgamated 1921.]

Became 1st Duke of York's Own Skinner's Horse, 1922, present designation, 1927.

1st Duke of York's Own Lancers (Skinner's Horse).

Raised in 1803 by Captain James Skinner from a body of Perron's Horse (in Sindhia's service), who came over to the British after the battle of Delhi. Originally styled 'Captain Skinner's Corps of Irregular Horse; a designation soon abbreviated into 'Skinner's Horse'. Became the 1st Regiment of Local Horse, 1823; the 1st Bengal Irregular Cavalry, 1840; the 1st Regiment of Bengal Cavalry, 1861; the 1st Regiment of Bengal Lancers, 1895; the 1st (The Duke of York's Own) Regiment of Bengal Lancers, 1899; the 1st (Duke of York's Own) Bengal Lancers (Skinner's Horse), 1901; 1st Duke of York's Own Lancers (Skinner's Horse), 1903.

3rd Skinner's Horse.

Raised at Hansi in 1814 by Lt.-Col. James Skinner, and was originally styled 'Second Corps of Lt.-Col. Skinner's Irregular Horse.' Became 'Baddeley's Frontier Horse,' 1821; the 4th Regiment of Local Horse, 1823; the 4th Bengal Irregular Cavalry, 1840; the 3rd Regiment of Bengal Cavalry, 1861; the 3rd Bengal Cavalry (Skinner's Horse), 1901; 3rd Skinner's Horse, 1903.

Composition—Musalman Rajputs (Ranghars), Hindustani Musalmans, Rajputs (U. P., Eastern Punjab and Rajputana) and Jats.

COLONEL—Maj.-Genl. Sir Pomeroy Holland-Pryor, K.C.B., C.M.G., D.S.O., M.V.O.

(Retd.) 4-5-23

1st Comm.	Names.	Revised date of seniority or in the case of Regulars, date of rank.	Remarks.
Commandant.			
14-1-14	Broadfoot, Lt.-Col. W. A., p.s.c.†	... 24-7-37	Apptd., 24-7-37.
Lieutenant-Colonel.			
14-1-14	Fulton, E. J. ...	... 14-1-40	2nd-in-Comd., 24-7-37. <i>Lc. ex I., 1 yr., to 15 Jan. 41, p.r.</i>
Majors.			
6-12-14	Dean, A. E. ...	... 1-2-35	<i>From S. U. L.</i>
27-10-17	Hossack, I. F. ...	... 27-10-35	
1-3-17	Lawson, J., p.s.c.† ...	... 10-11-35	<i>D. A. Q. M. G., Lahore Dist.</i>
24-4-18	Holder, E. D. ...	... 24-4-36	
8-8-14	Prinsep, D. W. MacL. ...	... 10-6-36	<i>From S. U. L.—Spl. Service Offr., Jaipur Pony Coy.</i>
21-8-18	Cradock-Watson, K. C. ...	... 21-8-36	
21-8-18	Travers, T. H. ...	... 21-8-36	<i>Temp. Adj., Bihar L. H.</i>
29-1-20	Macnamara, A. D. ...	... 29-1-33	<i>Mily. Secy. to Govr. of Burma.</i>
23-12-21	Boulbee, H. L. ...	... 23-12-38	<i>Adj., Calcutta L. H.</i>

INDIAN CAVALRY.

Skinner's Horse

(1st Duke of York's Own Cavalry).

1st
Commn.
or enrolmt.

Names.

Revised
date of
seniority
or in the
case of
Regulars,
date of
rank.

Remarks.

Captains.

30-8-23	Haynes, E. G., p.s.c.†	...	...	30-8-32	G. S. O., 2nd gr., G. S. Beh.
20-7-24	Armstrong, J. E.	...	...	20-7-33	R. I. A. S. C.
2-9-25	Tweed, J. R. L.	...	...	2-9-34	Adj., 23 Jan. 39.
4-2-26	Loring, N. T.	...	...	25-3-35	Burma Frontier Force.
4-2-28	MacLaurin, H. N., M.B.E., p.s.c.	...	...	4-2-37	
31-1-29	Armstrong, A. S.	...	...	1-3-38	
29-8-29	Barcroft, R. B.	...	...	1-8-33	Ind. States Forces.
30-1-30	Gray, C. E. D.	...	...	1-8-38	Qr. Mr., 23 Jan. 39.

Lieutenants.

2-2-33	Cullinan, W. E.	...	...	2-5-35	
31-1-35	Robertson-Glasgow, A. F. C.	...	...	30-4-37	
29-8-35	Prideaux, G. N.	...	...	29-11-37	Instr., F. V. Schl., Ahmednagar.
29-8-35	Prentice, R. P.	...	...	29-11-37	
30-1-36	Addams Williams, H. T.	...	...	30-4-38	
26-8-37	Coaker, R. E.	...	...	3-9-39	

2nd-Lieutenants.

1-7-39	Anderson, S. J.	...	...	1-7-39	
22-10-39	Hamilton, D. C.	...	...	22-10-39	

Attached.

Major.

24-3-15	Scott, T., 6 Lrs., p.s.c.†	...	...	22-12-33	Offg. 2nd-in.-Comd., 1-2-40
				Et. Lc. 1-1-37	

Emergency Commissions.

2nd-Lieutenant.

...	Moynihan, M. J.	Attd. I. C. T. C.
-----	-----------------	-----	-----	-----	-------------------

Honorary Officer.

Honorary Lieutenant.

19-7-39	Skinner, James A. R., of Hansi	19-7-39	
---------	--------------------------------	-----	-----	---------	--

Risaldar-Major.

		Jemdr.	Risldr.	Ris.-Maj.
1-3-12	Nur Muhammad Khan (33, 60)	...	1-2-20	1-5-27
				21-6-37

Risaldars.

23-5-21	Bannu Singh (19, 33, 37)	...	...	1-10-31	3-7-32
10-1-29	Kunwar Singh (23, 26, 33, 156)	...	...	16-6-32	1-5-33
2-7-22	Daryao Singh (23, 25, 33, 60)	...	...	1-8-32	1-4-36
19-3-20	Amar Singh (25, 33)	...	...	1-7-32	10-10-36
16-9-09	Abdul Razaq Khan (33, 43, 60)	...	...	10-9-28	21-6-37
4-11-22	Jai Lal (33, 37, 43, 61)	...	...	16-7-33	1-9-37
12-4-24	Tej Singh (24, 33, 60)	...	...	10-10-36	1-4-39
1-9-24	Habib Khan (24, 33, 43, 61)	...	...	24-12-36	10-7-39

Jemadars.

22-9-23	Muhammad Ismail Khan (33, 43, 61)	...	6-10-31	
5-7-21	Lebb Singh (23)	...	23-6-34	Head Clerk.
18-8-17	Muhammad Yunus Khan (33, 37, 43, 49, 60)	...	...	...
13-7-25	Mehar Singh (23, 29, 33)	...	1-10-35	
5-8-29	Umrao Singh (33, 60)	...	1-4-36	Jemdr. Qr.-Mr.
7-11-31	Qadam Singh (23, 25, 26)	...	21-6-37	Woordie-Maj.
23-10-29	Jai Bhagwan Singh (24, 33, 60)	...	1-1-38	Supy.—Instr., Army Schl. of Edn., Pachmarhi.
29-6-32	Muhammad Sharif Khan (19, 23, 26, 33, 60)	...	1-4-38	
8-7-22	Mathra Singh (33)	...	21-5-38	
3-8-29	Baghravat Singh (19, 24, 33, 38)	...	13-6-38	
1-8-24	Suraaj Mall (19, 24, 25, 33)	...	1-3-39	With I. C. T. C.
18-7-32	Jagmal Singh (33, 60)	...	1-4-39	
16-1-27	Parbhathi Singh	...	10-7-39	
		...	16-2-40	

Uniform—Blue.

Facings—Light blue.

2nd Royal Lancers (Gardner's Horse).

"Arracan" "Sobraon" "Punjab" "Mooltan, 1857-8" "Afghanistan, 1879-80" "Tel-el-Kehlr" "Egypt, 1882"
"Afghanistan, 1919."

The Great War.—"La Bassée, 1914" "Giverny, 1914" "Neuve Chapelle" "Festubert, 1915" "Somme, 1916"
"Morval" "Cambrai, 1917" "France and Flanders, 1914-18" "Egypt, 1915" "Megiddo" "Sharon" "Damascus"
"Palestine, 1918" "Ilgis, 1918" "Mesopotamia, 1915-18."

ON FOUR CROSSED LANCES, WITHIN THE GARTER SURMOUNTED BY AN IMPERIAL CROWN.
A LION PASSANT REGARDANT.

[Late 2nd Lancers (Gardner's Horse) and 4th Cavalry, amalgamated 1922.]

2nd Lancers (Gardner's Horse), 1922; present designation, 1935

2nd Lancers (Gardner's Horse).

Raised at Furruckabad and Mainpuri in 1809, by Lt.-Col. W. L. Gardner, and was originally styled
"Lieut.-Col. Gardner's Corps of Irregular Horse," a term soon abbreviated into "Gardner's Horse." Became
the 2nd Regt. of Local Horse, 1823; the 2nd Bengal Irregular Cavalry, 1840; the 2nd Regt. of Bengal
Cavalry, 1861; the 2nd Regt. of Bengal Lancers, 1890; the 2nd Bengal Lancers, 1901; 2nd Lancers
(Gardner's Horse), 1903.

4th Cavalry.

Raised at Sultanpore, Oudh, in 1838, by Capt. C. Newbery, as the Cavalry Regt. of the Oudh Auxiliary
Force. Became 6th Regt. of Bengal Irregular Cavalry, 1840; the 4th Regt. of Bengal Cavalry, 1861; the
4th Regt. of Bengal Lancers, 1900; the 4th Bengal Lancers, 1901; the 4th Lancers, 1903; 4th Cavalry, 1904.

Granted an Honorary Standard for service in Sind in 1844, bearing the device of a lion passant
regardant.

Composition—Muselman Rajputs (Ranghars), Hindustani Musalmans, Rajputs (U. P.,
Eastern Punjab and Rajputana) and Jats.

COLONEL.—Colonel (*Hony. Brigr.*) R. Johnston, C.B., D.S.O., O.B.E. (*Retd.*).....10-2-39.

HON. COLONEL.—Hony. Genl. His Highness Maharajadhiraja Raj Rajeshwar Shiromani
Maharaja Shri Sir Ganga Singhji, Bahadur, G.C.S.I., G.C.I.E., G.C.V.O., O.B.E.,
K.C.B., LL.D., A.D. C., Maharaja of Bikaner30-12-18.

1st Commn.	Names.	Revised date of seniority or in the case of Regulars, date of rank.	Remarks.
---------------	--------	------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------	----------

Commandant.

15-11-15 Ranking, Lt.-Col. R. P. L., M.C.,
p.s.c.† [L] ... 3-9-39 Apptd. 29-1-40

Majors.

29-6-16	de Salis, R. A.	...	...	29-6-34	2nd-in-Comd., 18-3-40.
5-8-14	Portal, G. E.	...	...	5-10-34	From S. U. L.—Attd. Ind. States Forces.
14-11-16	Harris, C. E. L., p.s.c.†	...	...	14-11-34 Bt. Lt. 1-1-37	
30-1-17	Wilkinson, J. H., p.s.c.† (local Lt.-Col.)	...	...	30-1-35	G. S. O., 2nd gr., S. staff Col. Quetta.
16-12-18	Bomford, G. W. (Ty. Lt.-Col.)	...	...	16-12-36	Attd. Ind. States Forces.
17-8-15	Knight, A. B., M.C.	...	...	11-3-37	From S. U. L.—S. S. O., Naini Tal.
15-4-19	Howitt, J. F. G.	...	...	15-4-37	G. S. O., 3rd gr., S. A. S., Saugor.

1st Commn. or enrolmt.	Names.	Revised date of seniority or in the case of Regulars, date of rank.	Remarks.
2nd Royal Lancers (Gardner's Horse).			
Majors.			
15-4-19	<i>Dalrymple-Hay, H. B.</i>	15-4-37	<i>Ind. States Forces.</i>
14-7-21	<i>Raj Kumar Shri, Rajendrasinhji</i>	{ 1-8-38 1-1-37	
Captains.			
30-8-24	<i>Mould, C. L., p. s. c.</i>	30-8-33	<i>G. S. O., 3 gr., Rawalpindi Dist.</i>
3-2-26	<i>Hobbs, J. B.</i>	3-2-35	
31-1-29	<i>McConnel, A. H.</i>	31-1-38	<i>Qr.-Mr., 23 Jan. 39.</i>
30-1-30	<i>McNalty, P. G. B. [L], g. s. i.</i>	1-8-38	<i>With Ind. Cav. Trng. Centre.</i>
31-1-29	<i>McCoy, S. V.</i>	27-3-39	<i>A. D. C., to Govr. of the Punjab.</i>
27-8-31	<i>Sproule, A. R. W.</i>	27-8-39	<i>Adj., 23 Jan. 39.</i>
Lieutenants.			
30-1-36	<i>Dorman, E. A. J. B.</i>	30-4-38	
27-8-36	<i>Acworth, G. W.</i>	27-11-38	
27-8-37	<i>Williams, C. F.</i>	3-9-39	
2nd Lieutenants.			
25-8-38	<i>Johnston, F. E. F.</i>	25-8-38	<i>Attd. A. Hdqrs.</i>
25-8-38	<i>Dowson, H. B.</i>	25-8-38	
3-7-39	<i>Reynolds, D. McV.</i>	3-7-39	
20-10-39	<i>Farran, J. M. L.</i>	20-10-39	
22-10-39	<i>Gordon, J. R.</i>	22-10-39	
Honorary Officer.			
Captain.			
10-3-15	<i>Hearsey, L. D. W., M.C.</i>	25-7-19	<i>late I. A. R. O.</i>
Risaldar-Majors.			
10-9-11	<i>Prem Nath (23, 25, 26, 29)</i>	Jemdr. 18-4-22 Reasdr. ... Risldr. 11-9-30 Ris.-Maj. 28-8-35	<i>Supy.—Asst. to the Comd. Edn. Offr.</i>
1-11-10	<i>Krishna Chandra Singh, Hony. Capt., Bahadur, 1-11-10</i> O.B.I., I.D.S.M. (80).	9-2-17	9-4-13 9-2-36
Risaldars.			
12-8-10	<i>Aziz Ahmad Khan (24, 52, 60)</i>	6-6-21	
1-7-13	<i>Sis Ram (24, 33, 36)</i>	16-9-24	16-11-29
1-11-11	<i>Sarwar Ali Khan (23, 25, 29)</i>	9-2-31	6-3-34
1-1-17	<i>Ude Singh (32, 61)</i>	13-3-30	19-12-37
13-8-19	<i>Shiv Shankar Singh (29, 33, 36)</i>	16-5-33	21-5-38
1-5-23	<i>Ram Singh (33, 36)</i>	5-9-33	16-3-39
20-10-18	<i>Bhagwat Singh (33, 36)</i>	15-9-33	30-4-39 30-4-39
Jemadars.			
1-7-25	<i>Dhan Ram (25, 29, 33)</i>	18-1-34	<i>Jemdr. Qr.-Mr.</i>
6-2-26	<i>Abdulla Khan (19, 26, 33, 36)</i>	6-3-34	
1-5-28	<i>Muhammad Yusuf (25, 29, 33)</i>	1-4-34	
25-1-21	<i>Rafiq Ahmad Khan (19, 33)</i>	31-12-34	<i>With I. C. T. C.</i>
9-2-36	<i>Bishan Singh (19, 24, 33, 60)</i>	9-2-36	
10-2-30	<i>Hari Raj Singh (19, 24, 25, 29, 33, 60)</i>	1-6-37	<i>Edn. Offr.</i>
23-4-24	<i>Baghbir Singh (19, 33)</i>	1-8-37	
1-1-17	<i>Munshi Khan (33, 60)</i>	19-12-37	<i>Woodrje-Maj.</i>
15-9-19	<i>Shiv Darshan (23, 60)</i>	1-8-38	<i>Head Clerk.</i>
24-3-23	<i>Sardar Chand (19, 25, 26, 33, 43)</i>	16-3-39	
2-9-18	<i>Sultan Ahmad Khan (33, 36)</i>	30-4-39	
15-12-25	<i>Ratan Singh (19, 33, 43, 60)</i>	30-4-39	
4-7-24	<i>Uggam Singh (33, 43)</i>	30-4-39	

INDIAN CAVALRY.

647

Uniform—Blue.

Facings—Primrose.

3rd Cavalry.

"Mooltan" "Punjab" "Afghanistan, 1878-80."

The Great War.—"Mesopotamia, 1917-18."

Late 5th Cavalry and 8th Cavalry, amalgamated 1921.]

Present designation, 1922.

5th Cavalry.

Raised at Bareilly in 1841, by Captain F. Wheeler, as the 7th Regt. of Bengal Irregular Cavalry. Became the 5th Regt. of Bengal Cavalry, 1861; the 5th Bengal Cavalry, 1901; 5th Cavalry, 1903.

8th Cavalry.

Raised at Sultanpore in 1846, by Capt. W. H. Ryves, as the 17th Regt. of Bengal Irregular Cavalry. Became the 18th Regt. of Bengal Irregular Cavalry, 1847; the 8th Regt. of Bengal Cavalry, 1861; the 8th Regt. of Bengal Lancers, 1900; the 8th Bengal Lancers, 1901; the 8th Lancers, 1903; 8th Cavalry, 1904.

Composition—Musalman Rajputs (Ranghars), Hindustani Musalmans, Rajputs (U. P., Eastern Punjab and Rajputana) and Jats.

COLONEL—COL. ALEXANDER B. SKINNER, D.S.O., O.B.E. (*Retd.*) [14-1-40.

1st Commn.	Names.	Revised date of seniority or in the case of Regulars, date of rank.	Remarks.
------------	--------	---------------------------------------------------------------------	----------

Commandant.

24-8-12 deWilton, Lt.-Col. J. G. B. 24-8-38 Apptd., 17-10-38.

Majors.

5-10-14 Collyns, G. G. (*Ty. Lt.-Col.*) 3-7-33 2nd-in-Comd. 17-10-38. *Sr. S. S. O., Jodhpur Sirdar Rissala.*
 18-6-17 Crichton, T. C., M.C. 18-6-35 Offg. 2nd-in-Comd.
 15-4-19 Picken, H. W., p.s.c.† 15-4-37 G. S. O., 2nd gr., Deccan Dist.
 15-11-15 Pratt, J. 17-9-37 *From S. U. L.—Adj., Karachi Corps.*
 29-6-20 Wilcock, . T. { 29-1-38
 1-1-36
 29-6-17 Jordan, H. G. B. 16-12-38 *From S. U. L.—S. S. O., Jhansi.*

Captains.

24-12-20 Burn, R. R. T. 26-10-32 *From S. U. L.—With 20 Lrs.*
 29-1-24 Trouton, H. G., p.s.c. 29-1-33
 4-2-26 Budgen, C. R. 4-2-35 *Staff Coll., Quetta.*

INDIAN CAVALRY.

1st
Commn.
or enrolmt.

Name.

Revised
date of
seniority or
in the case
of Regulars,
date of
rank.

Remarks.

3rd Cavalry.

Captains.

30-8-26	Morrison, C. C.	...	...	30-8-35	Staff Coll., Quetta.
30-8-28	Hensker, P. A. H.	...	...	30-8-37	M. S. to Govr. of Sind.
29-8-29	Mohammad Iftikhar Khan	...	...	1-8-38	Adjnt., 19 Apl. 38.
29-1-31	Daulet Singh	...	...	29-1-39	
2-1-31	Krishna Purshotam Dhargalkar	...	...	29-1-39	
23-8-30	Fink, E. J.	...	...	28-8-38	A.-D.-C. to Govr. of Burma.
27-8-31	Baza, Nawabzada A. K.	...	...	27-8-39	

Lieutenants.

2-2-33	Probbhat Chandra Banerji	...	...	2-5-35	Qr.-Mr., 19 Ap. 35.
31-3-33	Hamid Saiyel Shahid	...	...	30-11-35	R. I. A. S. C.
2-9-34	Jolawar Singh Garewal	...	...	2-12-36	R. I. A. S. C.
2-9-34	Ahmad, H. I.	...	...	22-3-37	
2-2-36	Badhwar, H. C.	...	...	2-5-38	
2-2-36	Abdel Ali, M.	...	...	2-5-38	
29-8-37	Purshottam Lal Chopra	...	...	3-9-39	

2nd Lieutenants.

1-2-40	Har Prasad	...	...	1-2-40	Attd.
3-4-40	Dodamane Chikka Basapa	...	...	3-4-40	Attd.

Honorary Officers.

Hony. Major.

...	H. H. the Maharaja Shri Sir Ghanshyam-sinhji Ajitsinhji, G.C.I.E., K.C.S.I., of Dhrangadhra	19-6-37	
-----	---------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------	-----	-----	---------	--

Hony. Lieutenant.

17-9-13	Sardar Abdul Rahman Khan, Effendi	17-9-13	
---------	-----------------------------------	-----	-----	---------	--

Risaldar-Major.

			Jemdr.	Risldr.	Ris. Maj.
13-7-16	Bisal Singh (49, 60)	...	...	1-8-18	16-9-26
					18-3-40

Risaldars.

25-11-12	Muhammad Hanif Khan (32, 60)	...	...	1-3-24	20-2-33
23-1-14	Muhammad Mirza (32, 33, 62)	...	...	16-9-26	24-2-37
15-7-14	Mehtab Singh (32, 37)	...	...	4-8-27	13-3-37
2-10-16	Sardar Singh (32, 33, 37)	...	...	1-3-33	24-2-38
28-6-18	Jadonath Singh (33)	...	...	1-1-33	1-1-39
7-10-16	Pattu Singh (33)	...	...	17-11-33	12-1-40

Jemadars.

30-10-24	Zamir Muhammad Khan (25, 29, 32, 60)	1-10-34	With 20 Lrs.
----------	--------------------------------------	-----	-----	---------	--------------

Warrant Officer, Cl. J.

4-9-18	Manohar Prasad	17-2-38	Head Clerk.
--------	----------------	-----	-----	---------	-------------

INDIAN CAVALRY.

649

Uniform—Blue.

Facing—Scarlet

Hodson's Horse.

(4th Duke of Cambridge's Own Lancers.)

"Delhi, 1857" "Lucknow" "Abyssinia" "Afghanistan, 1878-80" "Suakin, 1885" "Chitral" "Punjab Frontier".

The Great War—"Givency, 1914" "Somme, 1916" "Bazentin" "Fiers-Courcellette" "Cambrai, 1917" "France and Flanders, 1914-18" "Megiddo" "Sharon" "Damascus" "Palestine, 1918" "Khan Bagdad" "Mesopotamia, 1916-18".

9th Hodson's Horse and 10th Duke of Cambridge's Own Lancers (Hodson's Horse) were raised in separate regiments in the Punjab in 1857 and embodied by Lieutenant W. S. R. Hodson in the camp before Delhi, under the designation "Hodson's Horse". Became the 1st and 2nd Regiments of Hodson's Horse, 1858; 9th and 10th Regiments of Bengal Cavalry, 1861, the latter regiment having become the 10th Regiment of Bengal Cavalry (Lancers), 1864; 10th Regiment of Bengal Lancers, 1874 and 10th Bengal (Duke of Cambridge's Own) Lancers, 1878. The 9th Regiment of Bengal Cavalry became the 9th Regiment of Bengal Lancers, 1886; 9th Bengal Lancers (Hodson's Horse), 1901 and 8th Hodson's Horse, 1903. The 10th Bengal (Duke of Cambridge's Own) Lancers became the 10th (Duke of Cambridge's Own) Bengal Lancers (Hodson's Horse), 1901; and 10th Duke of Cambridge's Own Lancers (Hodson's Horse), 1903.

Amalgamated, 1921; became the 4th Duke of Cambridge's Own Hodson's Horse, 1922; and received present designation, 1927.

Composition—Punjabi Musalmans, Sikhs and Dogras.

Colonel—Maj.-Genl. Sir Guy A. H. Beatty, K.B.E., C.B., C.S.I., C.M.G., D.S.O. (Retd.). 5-4-32.

1st Commn.	Names.	Revised date of seniority or in the case of Regulars, date of rank.	Remarks.
------------	--------	---------------------------------------------------------------------	----------

Commandant.

14-1-14	Bidle, Lt.-Col. A. G. C.	3-9-39	Apptd., 1-3-40.
---------	------------------------------	-----	--------	-----------------

Majors.

14-11-16	Walker, J. E. ...	...	14-11-34	2nd-in-Comd., 19-3-40.
3-1-17	Cumming, R. H. R., p. s. c.† ...	...	30-1-35	Asst. Instr., Sr. Offrs.' Wing, Offrs. 'Trng. Sch.
16-7-20	Maxwell, L. E. L., p. s. c.† ...	...	16-7-33	G. S. O., 2nd gr., E. Comd.
23-12-21	Hunt, W. S. ...	...	23-12-38	
1-2-23	Barrington, G. L. G., p. s. c.† [I] ...	...	1-2-40	G. S. O., 3rd gr. (S. D.), N. Comd.

Captains.

3-9-25	Shoolbred, W. J., p. s. c. ...	...	3-9-34	G. S. O., 3rd gr., Lucknow Dist.
3-9-25	Smeeton, M. R. ...	...	3-9-34	
30-8-28	Magan, W. M. T. [L] p. s. c. ...	...	30-8-37	Staff Coll., Quetta.
31-1-29	Thunder, G. B. ...	...	23-3-38	Burma Frontier Force.
29-8-29	Keenan, P. J. ...	...	1-8-38	
28-8-30	Bromfiow, H. M. ...	...	23-8-38	

1st Commn. or enrolmt.	Names.	Revised date of seniority or in the case of Regulars, date of rank.	Remarks.
Hodson's Horse.			
(4th Duke of Cambridge's Own Lancers).			
Lieutenants.			
2-2-33	Massey, P.	2-5-35	Adj't., 5 Oct. 39.
2-2-33	Oakes, C. W.	2-5-35	With I. C. T. C.
3-10-33	Simonds-Gooding, H.	3-1-36	Instr., Cl. O., S. A. Schl., Saugor.
1-2-34	Chenevix-Trench, C. P.	1-5-36	Qr.-Mr., 8 July 37.
29-8-35	Royds, E. F. A.	29-11-37	
7-11-35	Chancellor, J. L. M.	7-2-38	
27-1-38	Yule, R. V. H.	3-9-39	
2nd-Lieutenants.			
28-1-38	Stokes, P. R.	28-1-38	<i>Le. ex-L., m. c., 6 m., to 13 Aug. 49.</i>
1-7-39	Thornton, P. C.	1-7-39	
...	Thomas, P. P. ... ..	...
Emergency Commissions.			
2nd-Lieutenants.			
15-11-39	Jackson, O. M. H.	15-11-39	
...	Bourke, T. W. N. ... ..	...
Honorary Officer.			
Honorary Major.			
28-1-23	Ashiq Hussain Quraishi, M.B.E.	23-1-40	I. L. F. (Attd.).
Risaldar-Major			
		Jemdr.	Risldr.
1-5-14	Khalil-ul-Rahman Khan (33, 37, 43, 49, 52, 60).	1-10-18	1-7-31 16-4-40
Risaldars.			
15-6-13	Kartar Singh (33, 61)	1-1-30	30-3-34
16-10-13	Sohan Singh (23, 25, 26)	1-11-24	19-12-34
25-2-14	B Jawal Shah (33, 60)	18-4-30	18-4-35
1-11-27	Chanchal Singh (19, 23, 33, 49, 60)	3-7-31	3-7-36
23-5-17	Risal Singh (24, 25, 33, 43)	1-5-32	1-1-37
16-11-16	} Jiwan Singh (33, 61)	1-1-33	1-5-39
16-6-22			
17-7-16	Sewa Singh (32, 37, 61)	16-11-33	16-4-40
11-2-23	Ata Muhammad (33, 49, 60)	30-3-34	1-5-40
Jemadars.			
25-3-18	Ram Rakha	1-5-31	Head Clerk.
2-9-22	Zardad Khan (19, 33, 49, 61)	15-5-34	
8-11-24	Sarup Singh (19, 23, 25, 26, 29, 33, 43)	17-11-34	
29-7-17	Bostan Khan (21, 33)	1-10-36	
6-9-19	} Durga Dass (21, 33)	1-1-37	
28-4-22			
11-3-18	Amar Singh (33, 49)	30-3-37	With I. C. T. C.
13-11-17	Maghar Singh (24, 25, 33, 37)	1-4-37	Jemdr. Qr. Mr.
30-11-20	Tara Chand (33, 49)	1-3-38	With I. C. T. C.
27-10-20	Baldev Singh (33, 43)	17-4-38	
20-4-23	Faujdar Singh (25, 29)	1-5-39	Edn. Jemdr., 1 May 39.
22-8-17	} Muhammed Ali	1-5-39	
14-2-23			
28-6-22	Basheshar Singh (33, 37, 43)	16-4-40	
7-7-22	Surat Singh (23, 33, 49, 60)	1-5-40	

Uniform—Blue.

Facings—Scarlet.

Probyn's Horse.

(5th King Edward VII's Own Lancers.)

"Lucknow" "Taku Forts" "Pekin, 1860" "Abyssinia" "Ali Masjid" "Paiwar Kotal" "Charasiah" "Kabul 1879" "Afghanistan, 1878-80" "Chitral" "Malakand" "Punjab Frontier".

The Great War.—"Mesopotamia, 1915-18."

THE PLUME OF THE PRINCE OF WALES.

THE ROYAL AND IMPERIAL CYPHER OF KING EDWARD VII.

[Late 11th K. E. O. Lancers and 12th Cavalry, amalgamated 1921.]

Became 5th King Edward's Own Probyn's Horse, 1922; Probyn's Horse (5th King Edward's Own Lancers), 1927; present designation, 1936.

11th King Edward's Own Lancers (Probyn's Horse).

Raised at Lahore in 1857, by Capt. F. Wale, and was at first sometimes known as 'Wale's Horse.' Became the 1st Regiment of Sikh Irregular Cavalry, Sept. 1857; at a later period was known as 'Probyn's Horse'; became the 11th Regiment of Bengal Cavalry, 1861; the 11th Regt. of Bengal Cavalry (Lancers), 1864; the 11th Regt. of Bengal Lancers, 1874; the 11th (the Prince of Wales's Own) Regiment of Bengal Lancers, 1876; the 11th (the Prince of Wales's Own) Bengal Lancers, 1901; the 11th Prince of Wales's Own Lancers, 1903; the 11th Prince of Wales's Own Lancers (Probyn's Horse), 1904; 11th King Edward's Own Lancers (Probyn's Horse), 1906.

12th Cavalry.

Raised at Lahore in 1857, by Capt. P. R. Hockin, as the 2nd Regt of Sikh Irregular Cavalry. Became the 12th Regiment of Bengal Cavalry in 1861; the 12th Bengal Cavalry in 1901; 12th Cavalry, 1903.

Composition—Punjabi Musalmans, Sikhs and Dogras.

COLONEL—Field-Marshal the Lord Birdwood, G.C.B., G.C.S.I., G.C.M.G., G.O.V.O., C.I.E., D.S.O., LL.D., *q.s.* 21-6-24.

1st Commn.	Names.	Revised date of seniority or in the case of Regulars, date of rank.	Remarks.
Commandant.			
6-9-11	Prinsep, Lt.-Col. E. S. MacL., O.B.E. [L]	6-9-37	Apptd., 15-1-38
Majors.			
18-6-17	Pert, C. E.	18-6-35	2nd-in-Comd., 1-10-39. Tempy.
14-1-14	Taylor, J. H.	25-3-35	From S. U. L.—With I. C. T. C.
21-12-17	Birdwood, Hon. C. B., M.V.O.	21-12-35	Comdt., Govt.'s Body Guard, Bombay.
1-10-14	Hanwell, J. O.	15-5-36	From S. U. L.—O. C., L. of C. Provost Unit and Milly. Prisons Egypt Forces.
21-8-18	Davidson, A. F.	21-8-36	With I. C. T. C.
24-12-20	Gordon J. E., <i>p.s.c.</i> †	1-8-38	D. A. & Q. M. G.
17-12-19	Benn, L. M. H.	21-5-39	From S. U. L.
Captains.			
30-8-24	Orman, L.	30-8-33	Adj., N. Beng. M. Rif.
30-8-26	Goring, A., <i>p.s.c.</i>	30-8-35	Attd. G. S. Beh., A. Hdqrs.
4-2-28	Symons, R. O.	4-2-37	Staff Coll., Quetta.

1st
Commr.
or enrolm

Names.

Revised
date of
seniority
or in the
case of
Regulars,
date of
rank.

Remarks.

Probyn's Horse.

(5th King Edward VII's Own Lancers.)

Captains—concl'd.

29-8-29	Hesketh, C. W.	...	...	...	1-8-38	
28-8-30	Kemsley, A. R.	...	...	...	28-8-38	
29-1-31	Butler, J. D.	...	...	...	29-1-39	Adj't., 25 Aug. 33.
23-1-32	Kennedy, F. W.	...	...	...	28-1-40	A. D. C. to Govr. of Bengal.
29-1-25	Critchley, R. O.	...	...	...	29-1-34	I. R. R. O.—G. S. O., 3rd gr., A. Hdqrs.

Lieutenants.

1-9-32	Steward, J. A.	...	...	...	1-12-34	A. D. C. to Govr. of N.-W. F. P.
21-1-35	Parsons, L. H. M.	...	...	...	30-4-37	
1-2-35	Myline, B. H.	...	...	...	1-5-37	Gr.-Mr., 11 Sep. 39.
31-1-36	Loraine-Smith, B. L.	...	...	...	30-4-38	
27-8-36	Fenning, W. R.	...	...	...	27-11-38	With I. C. T. C.
16-12-37	Critchley-Salmonson, J. A. M.	...	...	...	3-9-39	
27-1-38	Campbell, A. H.	...	...	...	3-9-39	

2nd-Lieutenants.

27-1-33	Bentley, R. J.	...	...	...	27-1-33	
25-8-38	Hamilton, C. R. F.	...	...	...	25-8-38	
3-7-39	Craig, R. C. B.	...	...	...	3-7-39	

Risaldar-Majors.

			Jemdr.	Risldr.	Ris.-Maj.	
1-5-09	Lall Singh, Bahadur, M.B.E., O.B.I. (23, 42, 48, 60)	...	24-9-18	1-3-26	16-10-35	A. D. C. to Viceroy.
12-10-14	Muhammad Amin, I.O.M. (36, 60)	...	26-6-23	1-4-30	15-11-39	A. D. C. to G. O. C.-in-C., N. Comd.

Risaldars.

15-7-14	Peshaura Singh, I.D.S.M. (25, 33)	...	1-11-27	1-1-35	
4-7-18	Tungal Singh (33, 36)	...	1-10-31	16-10-35	
14-12-16	Sher Khan (33, 49, 61)	...	1-11-27	1-3-37	Reinstated 12 Sep. 22 after demobilisation—With I. C. T. C.
1-2-16	Ghazanfar Ali Khan (33, 60)	...	1-2-33	22-6-38	
7-1-18	Auliya Khan (33, 36)	...	1-12-30	18-8-38	Reinstated 20 Sep. 22.
19-12-17	Bhajan Singh (25, 29, 33)	...	16-10-35	19-1-39	
16-5-18	Bhagat Singh (25, 29, 33)	...	18-5-33	1-5-39	
23-11-21	Ghulam Haidar Khan (25, 29, 33)	...	1-1-35	15-11-39	

Jemadars.

4-5-18	} Nanak Singh (33, 37, 42)	...	...	1-10-33	
30-7-22		...	...	...
13-10-14	Lal Singh	...	...	1-6-34	Head Clerk.
1-6-23	Udham Singh (23, 33, 36)	...	...	16-4-35	
1-5-23	Sharaf Ali Khan (33, 36, 49, 60)	...	...	16-11-35	Woordie-Maj.
10-2-27	Gurdial Singh (23, 25, 26, 29, 33, 43)	...	...	8-11-36	
16-8-26	Siri Singh (33, 49, 60)	...	...	5-1-37	
12-10-27	Rachhpal Singh (23, 25, 26, 29, 33, 49)	...	...	1-2-38	
1-10-20	Santa Singh (32)	...	...	22-6-38	
22-5-25	Muhammad Nawaz Khan (25, 33)	...	...	11-7-38	Edn. Offr., 18 Nov. 39.
16-8-24	Roda Singh (33)	...	...	18-8-38	Jemdr. Qr.-Mr.
22-10-23	Devinder Singh (24, 33)	...	...	19-1-39	
3-1-24	Adalat Zar Khan (33, 42)	...	...	15-11-39	

Uniform—Blue.

Facings—Scarlet.

6th Duke of Connaught's Own Lancers (Watson's Horse).

"Afghanistan, 1878-80" "Tel-el-Kehlr" "Egypt, 1882" "Punjab Frontier" "China, 1900" "Afghanistan, 1919".
The Great War.—"Shaiba" "Kut al Amara, 1915, '17" "Gieslphon" "Tigris, 1916" "Baghdad" "Sharqat"
 "Mesopotamia, 1915-18" "N. W. Frontier, India, 1915."

[Late 13th D. C. Lancers (Watson's Horse) and 16th Cavalry, amalgamated 1921.]

Became 6th Duke of Connaught's Own Lancers, 1922; present designation, 1924.

13th Duke of Connaught's Lancers (Watson's Horse).

Raised at Lahore in 1858, by Lt. H. C. Catley and Lt. J. Watson, as the 4th Regiment of Sikh Irregular Cavalry. Became the 13th Regt. of Bengal Cavalry, 1861; the 13th Regt. of Bengal Cavalry (Lancers), 1864; the 13th Regt. of Bengal Lancers, 1874; the 13th (Duke of Connaught's) Regt. of Bengal Lancers, 1884; the 13th (Duke of Connaught's) Bengal Lancers, 1901; the 13th Duke of Connaught's Lancers, 1903; 13th Duke of Connaught's Lancers (Watson's Horse), 1904.

16th Cavalry.

Raised at Haldwani in 1857 as the 'Rohilkhand Horse' by Capt. F. G. Crossman; became 16th Bengal Cavalry, 1862; was disbanded, 1882; re-raised at Ambala in 1885, by Lt.-Col. G. C. Ross, as the 16th Regiment of Bengal Cavalry; became the 16th Regiment of Bengal Lancers in 1900; the 16th Bengal Lancers in 1901; 16th Cavalry, 1903.

Composition—Punjabi Musalmans, Sikhs and Jats.

COLONEL-IN-CHIEF—Field-Marshal *H. R. H. The Duke of Connaught and Strathearn*, K.G., K.T., K.P., G.C.B., G.C.S.I., G.C.M.G., G.C.I.E., G.C.V.O., G.B.E., V.D., T.D.
Personal A. D. C. to the King 13-5-04.

COLONEL—Lt.-Genl. *Sir Herbert C. Holman*, K.C.B., C.M.G., D.S.O. [L]
(Retd.) 30-3-24

1st Commn.	Names.	Revised date of Seniority or in the case of Regulars, date of rank.	Remarks.
------------	--------	---------------------------------------------------------------------	----------

Commandant.

27-8-14	Wordsworth, Lt.-Col. R. H.	...	Apptd. 1-7-37	11-6-39
---------	----------------------------	-----	---------------	---------

Majors.

24-8-15	Scott, T., p.s.c.†	...	...	...	{ 22-12-33 { Lt. l. c., 1-1-37	With Skinner's Horse.
30-1-17	Bendle, M. S., p.s.c.†	...	...	...	{ 30-1-35 { 1-1-34	G. S. O., 2nd gr., Kohat Dist.
7-7-16	White G. F., M.C.	...	...	...	25-9-36	From S. U. L.
15-4-19	Poole, A. E. C.	...	...	...	15-4-37	Offg. 2nd-in-Comd.
1-3-15	Brown, J. R.	...	...	...	18-11-37	From S. U. L.
29-1-20	Curtis, A. G. N.	...	...	...	29-1-38	Comd., Govr.'s Body-Guard, Madras.
18-6-17	Sansom, A. E.	...	...	...	1-8-38	From S. U. L.
24-12-20	Emtage, E. J. R.	...	...	...	1-8-38	

1st
Comma.
or enrol nt.

Names.

Revised
date of
Seniority or
in the case
of Regulars,
date of
rank.

Remarks.

6th Duke of Connaught's Own Lancers (Watson's Horse).

Captains.

4-2-26	Crimmin, J. F.	...	...	...	4-2-35	
23-4-27	} Chauvel, I. H. K., p.s.c.†	...	...	...	23-4-36	Staff Capt., Sialkot Area.
21-10-30		...	...	...	1-8-38	Adj., 28 Dec. 37.
30-8-29	Stewart, F. R. C. [I]	...	...	...	16-6-39	Le. in & ex I., 6 m., m. c. to 31 May 1940.
16-6-31	Moore, A. B. B.	...	...	...

Lieutenants.

1-9-32	Bennett, C. B.	...	...	...	1-12-34	Adj. & Asst. Comd., Malabar Special Police.
1-9-32	Blair, A.	...	...	...	1-12-34	With 20 Lrs.
31-8-33	Birdwood, T. J. D.	...	...	...	30-11-35	
30-8-34	Daves, R. A. A.	...	...	...	30-11-36	R. I. A. S. C.
30-8-34	Howson, J. M.	...	...	...	30-11-36	
31-1-35	Grace, J. W.	...	...	...	30-4-37	
28-8-36	Pollock, R. Q.	...	...	...	28-11-38	Qr.-Mr., 1 Sep. 39.
28-1-37	Parker, J. A.	...	...	...	28-4-39	
27-1-38	Hope-Campbell, J. B.	...	...	...	3-9-39	

Emergency Commissions.

2nd Lieutenants.

15-11-39	Gilman, E. C. B.	...	...	...	15-11-39	
...	Banyard, P.	...	...	...	...	Attd. I. C. T. C.

Honorary Officer.

Hony. Major.

1-2-18	Sirdar Jasjit Singh Ahluwalia	1-2-36	I. L. F. (Attd.).
--------	-------------------------------	-----	-----	--------	-------------------

Risaldar-Major.

Jemdr. Risldr. Ris.-Maj.

1-6-09	Dadan Khan (33, 36, 48, 60)	11-10-20	1-7-25	1-2-40
--------	-----------------------------	-----	-----	----------	--------	--------

Risaldars.

19-5-15	Malik Muhammad Chiragh Khan (33, 36, 60)	...	...	...	1-11-24	1-6-32
16-7-11	Sardara Singh (33, 42, 60)	...	...	...	16-1-30	6-4-35
19-9-23	Chandan Singh (23, 25, 33, 61)	...	...	...	7-6-30	1-12-36
16-2-14	Muhammad Zahur Ali (25, 29, 33, 43, 60)	...	...	...	1-7-32	29-4-39
23-10-14	Khazan Singh (33, 38, 49)	...	...	...	2-4-32	1-5-39
1-9-14	Bachan Singh (33, 60)	...	...	...	1-5-33	1-7-39
6-9-23	Muhammad Inayat Hussain (24, 25, 29, 32)	...	...	...	6-4-35	1-2-40

Jemadars.

1-7-13	Sundar Singh (23) (Hony. Risldr., 29-12-36)	...	...	...	1-6-21	Head Clerk.
11-5-26	Het Ram (23, 25, 26, 33)	...	...	...	10-8-33	Edn. Offr., 1 Feb. 40.
18-12-17	Baboo Singh (24, 25, 33)	...	...	...	12-2-37	With I. C. T. C.
10-9-17	Mohinder Singh (29, 33, 38, 49)	...	...	...	1-9-37	
9-1-17	Feroze Khan (33)	...	...	...	21-4-39	Woordie-Maj.
11-11-25	Karn Singh (26, 32, 60)	...	...	...	29-4-39	
12-10-28	Kapur Singh (25, 33, 60)	...	...	...	1-5-39	
21-7-20	Nahar Singh (32, 43, 60)	...	...	...	1-5-39	With 20 Lrs.
5-8-18	Siri Chand (38)	...	...	...	1-7-39	Jemdr. Qr.-Mr.
3-10-24	Seva Singh (33, 43)	...	...	...	1-7-39	With 20 Lrs.
5-1-26	Risal Singh (24, 33)	...	...	...	12-1-40	
2-4-19	Sakhi Muhammad (33, 37, 60)	...	...	...	1-2-40	
18-5-10	Adalat Khan (33, 38)	...	...	...	1-3-40	
23-8-22	Santa Singh (33, 37)	...	...	...	1-3-40	

Uniform—Blue.

Pacings—French Grey.

7th Light Cavalry.

[Late 28th Light Cavalry.]

"Mysore" "Seringsapatam" "Mahalidpoor" "Afghanistan, 1818."

The Great War.—"Merv" "Persia, 1915-16."

Campbell-Ki-pattan.—Formed in 1784 from selected details of three regiments of Native Cavalry, which had been taken over that year from the Nawab of Arcot, but which had been disbanded for Mutiny, and was originally styled the 2nd Regiment of Madras Native Cavalry. Became the 1st Regiment of Madras Native Cavalry, 1785, and the 3rd Regiment, 1788; the 3rd Regiment of Madras Light Cavalry, 1819; the 3rd Regiment of Madras Lancers, 1891; the 3rd Madras Lancers, 1901; 28th Light Cavalry, 1903, present designation, 1922.

Composition—Punjabi Musalmans, Sikhs and Jats.

COLONEL—His Excellency General Sir Robert A. Cassels, G.C.B., G.C.S.I., D.S.O., *p.s.c.*,†
(Commander-in-Chief in India) 8-12-33

1st Commn. or Enrolment.	Names.	Revised date of Seniority or in the case of Regulars, date of rank.	Remarks.
Commandant.			
5-8-14	Muirhead, Lt.-Col. J. I., M.C. (s.c.)	15-11-38	Apptd., 15-11-38.
Majors.			
16-9-14	Campbell-Harris, C.	16-6-33	2nd-in-Comd., 28-11-38.
9-4-15	Palk, L. C., p.s.c.† (local Lt.-Col.)	4-1-34	M. S. to Govt. of Bombay.
30-1-17	King, R. S., M.C.	30-1-35	
28-9-17	Hugo, J. M. (local Lt.-Col.)	28-9-35	M. S. to Govt. of Bengal.
17-12-19	Atherton, T. G., R. Deccan Horse	17-12-37	G. S. O., 3 gr., E. Comd.
17-7-20	Malik Muhammad Ali	17-7-38	
Captains.			
4-2-26	Tara Singh Bal	4-2-35	Staff Coll., Quetta.
30-8-26	Gurbachan Singh	21-10-35	With 20 Lrs.
29-1-27	Ahmed Jan	29-1-36	
2-2-28	Chaudhuri, J. N.	2-2-37	
31-1-29	Mohammad Yousuf	31-1-38	Adj., 27 Oct. 39.
27-8-31	Rustom Maneekji Billimoria	27-8-39	
28-1-32	Massaud Khan	28-1-40	Qr.-Mr., 15 Jan. 40.
Lieutenants.			
2-2-33	Nawabzada Mohammed Sher Ali Khan	2-5-35	
2-9-34	Chaudhuri, D.	2-12-36	A. D. C. to Comdr., Deccan Dist.
2-2-36	Mirza Masood Ali Baig	2-5-38	
2-2-38	Sirdar Ifukhar-ud-Din	2-5-38	
31-1-37	Rajindar Singh	30-4-39	
31-1-37	Rajwade, D. G. R.	30-4-39	
29-3-37	Chhotu Singh	3-9-39	
29-8-37	Bedi, A. S.	3-2-39	
2nd Lieutenants.			
3-4-40	Mirza Sikander Ali Baig	3-4-40	Attd.
3-4-40	Maharajkumar Indrajit Narayan	3-4-40	Attd.
Honorary Officers.			
Hony. Major.			
7-8-37	Berar, H. H. Walashan Nawab Azam Jah Bahadur, Prince of—	7-8-37	
Hony. Captain.			
21-11-31	Loharu, Nawab Mirza Amin-ud-Din Ahmad Khan, Bahadur, Nawab of—	19-7-39	
Risaldar-Majors.			
Jemdr. Risldr. Ris.-Maj.			
1-7-08	Tek Chand, Hony. Lt., Bahadur, O.B.I. (33, 52, 60)	7-5-23	16-10-30 1-8-33 A. D. C. to C.-in-C.
1-3-13	Bishan Singh, Hony. Lt. (24, 36)	1-2-20	14-4-26 30-11-35
Risaldars.			
7-1-13	Ahmad Khan (33)	1-8-33	10-5-36
3-4-23	Radha Kishan (25, 30, 32, 37, 44)	1-12-33	1-9-36
12-10-18	Partap Singh (24, 32, 61)	1-11-33	24-2-38
3-1-15	Muhammad Amir Khan (32, 60)	1-5-33	1-5-39 With 20 Lrs.
20-9-22	Diwan Singh (23, 33, 48)	12-7-34	1-7-39
19-3-14	Inder Singh (33, 48, 52, 60)	16-10-34	1-7-39
11-6-23			
16-9-14	Chaudhari Khan (33, 49)	1-7-30	2-7-39
Jemadars.			
12-11-15	Jaswant Singh (Hony. Risldr., 1 Jan. 37) (23).	1-6-25.	Head Clerk.
15-11-20			
25-10-17	Gurpal Singh (23, 25, 26, 29, 33)	1-1-30	Supy.—Ind. Instr., Kitchner Coll., Nowgong.
4-8-23	Mohammad Ayub Khan (23, 25, 26, 30)	5-9-33	Supy.—Instr., K. G. R. I. M. Schl., Jhelum.
1-7-20			
30-9-26	Waryam Singh (33)	16-10-34	Woodie-Maj.
9-2-17	Sheo Karan (33, 49, 60)	29-9-38	With 20 Lrs.
14-1-18			
25-9-23	Ali Khan	2-2-40	
...	Mange Ram	11-5-40	

Uniform—Blue.

Facings—French Grey.

8th King George V's Own Light Cavalry.

"Mysore" "Serlingapatam" "Ava" "Central India" "Afghanistan, 1879-80" "Burma, 1885-87" "Afghanistan, 1919."

The Great War—"Givenchy, 1914" "France and Flanders, 1914-18" "Aden".

[Late 36th K. G. O. Lt. Cavalry and 30th Lrs. (Gordon's Horse), amalgamated 1922.]

Became 8th King George's Own Light Cavalry, 1922; present designation, 1937.

26th King George's Own Light Cavalry

Raised in 1787, by Capt. H. Darley, as the 5th Regiment of Madras Native Cavalry. Became the 1st Regiment of Madras Native Cavalry, 1788; the 1st Regiment of Madras Light Cavalry, 1819; the 1st Regiment of Madras Lancers, 1886; the 1st Madras Lancers, 1901; the 26th Light Cavalry, 1903; 26th Prince of Wales's Own Light Cavalry, 1906; 26th King George's Own Light Cavalry, 1910.

THE PLUME OF THE PRINCE OF WALES. THE ROYAL AND IMPERIAL CYPRER.

30th Lancers (Gordon's Horse).

Raised at Mominabad in 1826, by Sir John Gordon, Bart., as the 4th Regiment of Nizam's Cavalry. Became the 4th Cavalry, Hyderabad Contingent, 1854; the 4th Lancers, Hyderabad Contingent, 1890; 30th Lancers (Gordon's Horse), 1903.

Composition—Punjabi Musalmans, Sikhs and Jats.

COLONEL—Field Marshal Sir Philip W. Chetwode, Bart., G.C.B., O.M., G.C.S.I., K.C.M.G., D.S.O., Brit. Ser. 21-10-39

HON. COLONEL—Hony. Col. His Highness Maharaja Sir Sri Krishnaraja Wadiyar, Bahadur, G.C.S.I., G.B.E., Maharaja of Mysore . . . 24-6-10

1st Commn.	Names.	Revised date of Seniority or in the case of Regulars, date of rank.	Remarks.
Commandant.			
3-10-14	Stable, Lt.-Col. H. H. C.I.E., p.s.c.†	... { 28-7-39 1-7-35	Apptd., 28-7-39.
Majors.			
28-8-14	Powell, W. N., M.C. ...	... 19-5-33	2nd-In-Comd., 24-8-33.—Adjt., S. Prov. M. Rif.
30-1-17	Whitlick, H. D., p.s.c.†	... 30-1-35	D. A. A. G., Waziristan Dist.
24-11-17	Wilson, J. ...	... 23-8-36	Offg. 2nd-In-Comd.
29-1-20	Tucker, H. D. ...	... 29-1-38	Adjt. & Q. M. Q., H. E. H. the Nizam's Regular Forces.
29-1-20	Gardiner, W. H. ...	... 1-8-38	From S. U. L.
13-7-21	Firbank, L. T. ...	... 1-8-38	
31-8-22	Martin, J. M. W., p.s.c.† [L]	... 31-8-39	Bde. Maj. 3rd (Meerut) Cav. Bde.
Captains.			
31-1-24	Alford, J. ...	... 1-1-33	Spl. Service Officer, Ind States Forces, Gwalior.
3-9-25	Flatt, J. W. C. ...	... 3-9-34	Adjt., Punjab Contgt.

1st Commn. or enrolmt	Names	Revised date of seniority or in the case of Regulars, date of rank.	Remarks.
-----------------------------	-------	------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------	----------

8th King George V's Own Light Cavalry.

Captains.

4-2-26	Cox, P. St. J. ...	4-2-35	
30-1-30	Roberts, J. R. L. ...	1-8-33	
27-8-31	Salkeld, P. E. ...	27-8-39	
27-8-31	Sorby, R. A. C. ...	27-8-39	
28-1-32	Waddilove, M. C. ...	28-1-40	With 20 Lrs.

Lieutenants.

30-8-34	Gordon, R. D. ...	30-11-36	Adj't., 1 Oct. 39.
31-1-35	Dodkins, C. M. ...	30-4-37	A. D. C. to Govr. of Bihar.
1-2-36	Walker, R. N. ...	1-5-38	Qr.-Mr.
26-8-37	Atkinson, J. S. ...	3-9-39	
26-8-37	Best, A. D. ...	3-9-39	

2nd-Lieutenants.

25-8-38	Norris, W. V. ...	25-8-38	
26-1-39	Birdwood, C. H. L. ...	26-1-39	
22-10-39	Myles, W. L. C. ...	22-10-39	

Honorary Officer.

Hony. Lieutenant-Colonel.

1-1-18	Baria, His Highness Maharawal Shri Sir Ranjitsinhji Mansinhji, K.C.S.I., Raja of—	5-5-37	
--------	-----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------	--------	--

Risaldar-Majors.

		Jemdr.	Risldr.	Ris.-Maj.
8-1-13	Muhammad Qadir Khan (24, 33, 43, 60) ...	27-1-21	16-7-26	1-1-37
1-12-08	Sheikh Sirajuddin (25, 26, 30, 33) ...	1-11-24	16-1-35	1-8-39 Suppy.—K. G. R. I. M. Schl., Jhelum.

Risaldars.

8-4-13	Lachhi Ram (33, 37, 60) ...	16-5-28	9-5-34	
16-9-14	Bijal Singh (33, 37, 60) ...	16-5-28	1-11-34	
16-8-14	Karnali Singh (33, 60) ...	2-10-29	2-1-36	
14-11-18	Abdul Shakur (33, 36, 43) ...	17-5-27	1-5-36	
27-7-13	Sabit Ali Khan (33, 60) ...	1-7-29	1-1-37	
25-3-18	Ujagar Singh (33, 60) ...	9-5-34	18-3-37	
11 11-16	Tara Singh (33) ...	27-10-31	1-5-40	
27-8-16	Hukam Singh (33, 43, 61) ...	1-1-36	1-5-40	With 20 Lrs.

Jemadars.

26-3-19	Sheikh Hamidullah (25, 29, 32, 36, 42, 61) ...	1-1-31		
30-3-18	Hazara Singh (33) ...	4-9-35	Jemdr. Qr.-Mr.	
19-2-17	Raghubir Singh (23) ...	27-12-36	Head Clerk.	
9-12-21	Amar Singh (23, 25, 29, 33) ...	2-1-36	Edn. Offr.	
27-6-18	Khusbi Ram (32, 37, 38) ...	1-1-37		
29-3-18	Sucha Singh (33, 37, 43) ...	18-3-37		
9-11-26	Pitram Singh (25, 26, 30, 32) ...	7-4-38		
6-12-10	Peshaura Singh (33) ...	1-5-38	With 20 Lrs.	
11-9-23	Hazara Singh (33) ...	1-10-39		
1-11-32	Abdul Rahman ...	1-12-39		
...	Abuzar Khan ...	1-5-40		

Uniform—Rifle Green.

Facings—White.

The Royal Deccan Horse

(9th Horse).

"Central India."

The Great War.—"Givensby, 1914""Somme, 1916""Bazentin""Delville Wood""Fiert Courcellette""Cambrai, 1917""France and Flanders, 1914-18""Megiddo""Sharon""Damascus""Palestine, 1918."

CROSSED LANCES WITH LETTERS R. D. H. WITHIN THE GARTER SURMOUNTED BY A CROWN

[Late 20th Royal Deccan Horse and 29th Lancers (Deccan Horse), amalgamated 1921.]
Became 9th Royal Deccan Horse, 1922; present designation, 1927.

20th Royal Deccan Horse.

Formed in 1826, from Nawab Jalal-ud-daula's, Capt. Davis' and Capt. Clark's risallahs of the Nizam's Reformed Horse, and was originally styled the 1st Regiment, Nizam's Cavalry. Became the 1st Cavalry, Hyderabad Contingent, 1854; the 1st Lancers, Hyderabad Contingent, 1890; 20th Deccan Horse, 1903; 20th Royal Deccan Horse, 1921.

29th Lancers (Deccan Horse).

Formed in 1826, from Nawab Murtiza Yar Jang's Captains Hallis' and Smith's risallahs of the Nizam's Reformed Horse, and was styled the 2nd Regiment, Nizam's Cavalry. Became the 2nd Cavalry, Hyderabad Contingent, 1854; the 2nd Lancers, Hyderabad Contingent, 1890; 29th Lancers (Deccan Horse), 1903.

Composition—Punjabi Musalmans, Sikhs and Jats.

COLONEL—Maj.-Genl. F. Gwatkin, C.B., D.S.O., M.C., *i.d.c.*, *p.s.c.*†..... 2-8-39.

HON. COLONEL—Hony. Lt.-Genl. *His Exalted Highness Nawab Sir Mir Usman Ali Khan Bahadur*, G.C.S.I., G.B.E., *Nizam of Hyderabad and Berar* . 1-1-18.

1st Commn.	Names.	Revised date of seniority or in the case of Regulars, date of rank.	Remarks.
Commandant.			
16-11-14	Nunn, Lt.-Col. R. N., M.C., <i>p.s.c.</i> †	... 3-6-39	Apptd., 3-6-39
Majors.			
16-8-16	Ballentine, J. S., <i>p.s.c.</i> †	16-8-34	2nd-in-Comd., 3-6-39.— <i>G. S. O., 2nd gr. Lahore Dist.</i>
30-1-17	Sauers, C. M. O., <i>p.s.c.</i> †	30-1-35	<i>D. A. A. G., A. Hdqrs.</i>
31-3-18	Wardle, J. L.†	31-3-36	Offg. 2nd-in-Comd.
17-12-19	Atherton, T. G.	17-12-37	<i>With 7 Lt. Cvs.</i>
31-8-22	Voelcker, D. C.	31-8-39	

Captains.

29-8-23 King, R. G. M 29-8-32 *With 20 Lrs.*

1st Comma. or enrolmt.	Names.	Revised date of seniority or in the case of Regulars, date of rank.	Remarks.
The Royal Deccan Horse			
(9th Horse).			
Captains.			
27-8-24	Wright, R. S., p.s.c.	... .. 27-8-33	
27-1-27	Carr, G. H.	... .. 29-1-36	Staff Capt., A. & T. F., S. Comd.
1-8-27	Wakefield, E. A. G.	... .. 1-9-36	Tech. Offr. (Instr., Cl. C.), S. A. Schl. Saugor.
2-2-28	Casson, J. W. Fitz-G.	... .. 2-2-37	S. S. O., Mardan.
31-1-29	Mudle, D. H.	... .. 31-1-38	Staff Coll., Quetta.
28-8-30	Harper, A. F.	... .. 28-8-38	
27-8-31	Kirton, P. Y. C.	... .. 27-8-39	

Lieutenants.			
1-9-32	Ingham, J. O.	... .. 1-12-34	Adj., 1 June 39.
1-9-32	David, I. A.	... .. 1-12-34	A. D. C. to Govr. of the Punjab.
2-2-33	Kennard, R. B.	... .. 2-5-35	With 20 Lrs.
31-8-33	Nixon, G. B.	... .. 30-11-35	Qr.-Mr., 1 June 39.
30-8-34	Croft, J. A.	... .. 30-11-36	
21-5-35	Mappin, D. H.	... .. 21-8-37	Intell. Offr. (Temp.) Hdqrs. N. Comd.
27-8-36	Wilmer, F. C.	... .. 27-11-38	

2nd-Lieutenants.			
27-1-38	Hook, H.	... .. 27-1-38	
31-12-39	Yeates, J. H. M.	... .. 31-12-39	

Honorary Officer.			
22-6-13	Savanur, Nawab Abdul Majid Khan, Nawab of—	... .. 26-9-31	Hony. Maj. in Army.

Risaldar-Major.			
24-8-14	Raghubir Singh, M.B.E., I.D.S.M. (23, 33, 60)	Jemdr. 3-10-18 Risldr. 1-6-26 Ris.-Maj. 1-4-38	

Risaldars.			
1-1-14	Sarwan Singh (36, 52, 60)	... .. 24-11-26	1-5-33
6-11-13	Alakh Ram (33, 37)	... .. 4-11-28	16-8-34
31-7-17	Sham Singh (23, 25, 32, 37)	... .. 16-8-27	16-9-35
3-5-13	Deep Chand (33, 61)	... .. 1-7-29	22-9-35
26-3-20	Mir Yousaf Ali (33, 37, 42, 49, 60)	... .. 16-8-34	6-11-36
4-10-14	Fateh Khan (33)	... .. 6-11-35	1-10-37
16-11-13	Bharat Singh (32, 36)	... .. 1-4-34	1-10-38

Jemadars.			
7-10-17	Sadhu Singh (23, 43) (Hony. Risldr., 13-8-37)	... .. 13-8-27	Head Clerk.
18-12-16	Mehar Singh (33)	... .. 1-8-32	
22-10-17	Indar Singh (49, 60)	... .. 16-11-32	With 20 Lrs.
13-2-22	} Atar Singh (33, 48, 61)	... .. 20-5-33	
26-7-15			
26-3-18	Indar Singh (33, 43, 49)	... .. 22-9-35	
10-5-20	} Gagan Singh (33, 37, 49)	... .. 17-5-36	Jemdr. Qr.-Mr.
14-12-17			
13-8-19	Chand Khan (33, 60)	... .. 1-6-36	With 20 Lrs.
5-10-17	Surindar Singh (23, 25, 33)	... .. 15-6-36	Edn. Offr., 15 June 36.
15-2-26	Mir Sarwar Ali (33, 42, 48, 61)	... .. 6-11-36	Woordie-Maj.
16-8-29	Ahmed Nawaz Khan (24, 33, 60)	... .. 1-10-37	
15-4-27	Gaj Singh (33, 49, 61)	... .. 1-10-37	
9-9-19	Nasib Singh (33)	... .. 1-3-38	
17-8-32	Muhammad Khan (24, 33, 49, 60)	... .. 1-10-3	

Uniform—Drab.

Facing—Red.

The Guides Cavalry.

(10th Queen Victoria's Own Frontier Force.)

"Mesopotamia" "Goojerat" "Punjab" "Delhi, 1857" "Ali Masjid" "Kabul, 1878" "Afghanistan, 1878-88"
 "Chitral" "Malakand" "Punjab Frontier."

The Great War.—"Khan Baghdadi" "Sharqat" "Mesopotamia, 1917-18" "W. W. Frontier, India, 1915."

THE CYPRER OF QUEEN VICTORIA WITHIN THE GARTER.

Raised at Peshawar in 1846-47 by Lieut. H. B. Lumsden, as the Corps of Guides. Became the Corps of Guides, Punjab Frontier Force, in 1857; The Queen's Own Corps of Guides, Punjab Frontier Force, in 1876; Queen's Own Corps of Guides (Lumsden's), 1904; Queen Victoria's Own Corps of Guides (Frontier Force) (Lumsden's) Cavalry, 1911; 10th Queen Victoria's Own Corps of Guides Cavalry (Frontier Force), 1922; present designation, 1927.

Composition—Pathans, Sikhs and Dogras.

COLONEL—Colonel (Hony. Brigr.) Hector Campbell, C.B., D.S.O., M.V.O. (*Retd.*) .. 30-8-35.

1st Colonn. or enrolment	Names.	Revised date of seniority or in the case of Regulars date of rank.	Remarks
Commandant.			
12-10-14	Gradidge, Lt.-Col. J. H., O.B.E.	17-7-39	Apptd., 17-7-39.
Majors.			
15-8-14	Eales, C. H. H., M.C.	15-8-32	2nd-in-Comd., 15-11-36.— <i>Adj.</i> , Chota Nag. F.
18-6-17	Pringle, C. P. J.	18-6-35	Offg. 2nd-in-Comd.
16-12-13	Walton, F.	16-12-36	
15-4-19	Birnie, E. St. J.	15-4-37	A. M. S., A. Hdqrs.
20-9-18	Gimson, W. A., M.C.	1-8-38	<i>Instr.</i> , Ind. Mil. Academy, Dehra Dun.
31-8-22	Maitwaring, R. Q. C.	31-8-39	With I. C. T. C.
Captains.			
29-1-20	Wood, E. K. (Ag. Maj.)	1-12-30	From S. U. L.—G. S. O., 2nd gr. A. Hdqrs.
27-8-24	Egerton, D. G.	27-8-33	
30-8-24	Kensington, The Lord	30-8-33	
4-2-26	Elliott-Lockhart, W., p.s.c.	4-2-35	Staff Capt., 3rd Cav. Bde., Meerut.
8-2-28	Plunkett, Hon. R. A. H.	8-2-37	
29-8-29	Shebbear, R. A.	1-8-38	
30-1-30	Garforth-Bles, G. D. G.	1-8-38	Jodhpur Sardar Risala.
28-8-30	Roffey, L. A. J.	28-8-38	<i>Adj.</i> , 15 May 39.
29-1-31	Bailey, R. A.	29-1-39	With I. C. T. C.
Lieutenants.			
31-8-33	Strover, G. M.	30-11-35	Gilgit Scouts.
1-2-34	McCausland, M. LaT.	1-5-36	
31-1-35	Reid, J. B.	30-4-37	Qr.-Mr., 1 Oct. 39.
26-8-37	Phillips, J. R. C.	3-9-39	
27-1-38	Monteith, D. J.	3-9-39	A. D. C. to Comdr., Western Indp. Dist.
27-1-38	Butler, W. G. O.	3-9-39	
2nd-Lieutenant.			
27-1-38	Waller, R. H.	27-1-38	
Emergency Commissions.			
2nd-Lieutenants.			
15-11-39	Humphries, J. W.	15-11-39	
2-8-12	Graham, P.	2-8-12	
Risaldar-Major.			
Jemdr.			
1-7-12	Sardara Singh (23, 25, 33, 36, 60)	1-3-25	Risldr. 14-3-32
Risaldars.			
13-8-13	Indar Singh (I) (23, 25, 32, 36)	10-6-22	15-9-32
1-5-13	Indar Singh (II) (29, 33, 60)	22-2-29	28-11-35
10-9-17	Gurdial Singh (32, 60)	3-10-32	29-1-36
13-3-18	Nawaz Singh (29, 33, 36, 60)	15-10-32	15-6-38
20-8-17	Ghulam Sarwar (23, 25, 29, 33, 36)	20-12-32	1-9-38
9-3-18	Shankar Singh (21, 33)	1-11-35	6-3-39
30-9-16	Jagindar Singh (33, 60)	16-4-34	13-3-39
Jemadars.			
19-2-23	Garka Ram (33, 36)	28-11-35	With I. C. T. C.
17-5-17	Jaswant Singh (24, 25, 29, 32, 38)	1-12-35	With I. C. T. C.
12-6-20	Ram Singh (25, 33, 36, 60)	29-1-36	Woordie-Maj.
20-2-18	Mowaz Khan (33)	1-8-36	Jemdr. Qr.-Mr.
31-8-22	Faqir Muhammad (33, 37, 49)	1-3-37	
17-8-23	Zaid Gul (33)	1-10-37	
26-12-16	Chuni Lal (24)	1-4-38	Head Clerk.
20-8-23	Zarin Khaz (25, 29, 33)	15-6-38	
2-9-22	Darshan Singh (33)	1-9-38	
14-9-18	Almchal Singh (33)	6-3-39	
1-7-34	Muhammad Umar (23, 26, 29, 33)	13-3-39	Edn. Offr., 25 Apl. 36.
9-8-18	Gurmukh Singh (19, 25, 29)	1-5-39	
17-12-13	Gorakh Singh (19, 33, 38, 60)	1-8-39	

Uniform—Blue.

Facing—Scarlet.

Prince Albert Victor's Own Cavalry (11th Frontier Force).

"Delhi, 1857" "Lucknow" "Ahmad Khan" "Kandahar, 1880" "Afghanistan, 1879-80" "Afghanistan, 1918." "The Great War." "Kat al Amara, 1917" "Baghdad" "Khan Baghdadi" "Sharqat" "Mesopotamia, 1918-19." THE KANDAHAR STAR WITH THE LETTERS P. A. V. O. SUBSTITUTED FOR THE IMPERIAL CYPRUS V. R. I. IN THE CENTRE, IMPOSED UPON TWO CROSSED SWORDS.

(Late 21st P. A. V. O. Cavalry (F. F.) (Daly's Horse) and 23rd Cavalry (F. F.), amalgamated 1921.) Became 11th Prince Albert Victor's Own Cavalry (Frontier Force), 1922; present designation, 1927.

21st Prince Albert Victor's Own Cavalry (Frontier Force) (Daly's Horse).

Raised at Peshawar in 1849 by Lt. H. Daly, as the 1st Regt. of Punjab Cavalry. Became 1st Regt. of Cavalry, Punjab Irregular Force, 1851; the 1st Regt. of Cavalry, Punjab Frontier Force, 1866; the 1st (Prince Albert Victor's Own) Regt. of Punjab Cavalry, 1901; the 1st (Prince Albert Victor's Own) Punjab Cavalry, 1901; the 21st Prince Albert Victor's Own Cavalry (Frontier Force), 1903; 21st Prince Albert Victor's Own Cavalry (Frontier Force) (Daly's Horse), 1904.

23rd Cavalry (Frontier Force).

Raised at Lahore in 1849, by Lieut. W. G. Prendergast, as the 3rd Regiment of Punjab Cavalry. Became the 3rd Regiment of Cavalry, Punjab Irregular Force, 1851; the 3rd Regiment of Cavalry, Punjab Frontier Force, 1866; the 3rd Punjab Cavalry, 1901; 23rd Cavalry (Frontier Force), 1903.

Composition—Punjabi Musalmans, Sikhs and Dogras.

COLONEL—Lt. Genl. Sir Charles A. C. Godwin. K.C.B., C.M.G., D.S.O. (Retd.). 184-24

1st Commn. or enrolment,	Names.	Revised date of seniority or in the case of Regulars, date of rank.	Remarks.
	Commandant.		
1-10-14	Carr-White, Lt.-Col. G., p.s.c.†	9-9-38	Apptd., 9-9-38
14-1-14	Walker, B. W. G., M.C.	14-1-40	Lieutenant-Colonel. 2nd-in-Comd., 26-8-35.—2nd-in-Comd., Internment Camp, Ahmednagar.
	Majors.		
17-3-15	Bayer, C. P.	17-3-33	Offg. 2nd-in-Comd., 14-1-40.
31-1-13	Tatham, P. R.	31-1-36	Ind. States Forces.
1-5-17	Ferguson, J. M.	5-7-36	From S. U. L.—S. S. O., Sialkot.
21-3-18	Gregson, D. A.	20-12-36	
29-1-20	Knowles, G.	29-1-38	
6-6-18	Sanger, P. B.	1-8-38	
31-8-22	Wheeler, G. T., p.s.c.†	31-8-39	G. S. O., 2nd gr., A. Hdqrs.
	Captains.		
4-2-26	Hammer, R. G.	4-2-35	Adj., G. G. B. G.
30-8-28	Orr, J. R. H.	30-8-37	Adit., 1 Apl. 39.
29-8-29	Danvers, A. A. J.	1-8-38	
	Lieutenants.		
31-8-33	Bols, K. W.	30-11-35	A. D. C. to C-in-C.
31-1-35	Douglas, G. T. A.	30-4-37	A. D. C. to Govr. of Madras.
27-8-36	DuVivier, C. L. E.	27-11-38	
27-8-36	Prosser, W. B. O.	27-11-38	
28-1-37	Walsh, E. G. W. T.	28-4-39	
26-8-37	Boyd, F. B.	3-9-39	
27-8-37	Laverick, G.	3-9-39	With I. C. T. C.
27-1-38	Hughes, G. O.	3-9-39	
	2nd-Lieutenants.		
27-1-38	Marsden, E. P.	27-1-38	
1-7-39	Kennedy, J. R. M.	1-7-39	
	Honorary Officer.		
	Hony. Lieutenant-Colonel.		
7-10-19	Hon'ble Sir Hissam-ud-din, Bahadur, C.I.E., O.B.I., I.D.S.M. (Retd.)	22-11-33	
	Risaldar-Major.		
7-6-13	Mallik Ahmed Khan, Hony. Lt. (25, 33, 49, 60)	Jemdr. 8-6-21 Risldr. 15-8-29 Ris.Maj. 1-7-36	
	Risaldars.		
8-3-12	Fauja Singh (23, 36, 52)	1-1-22	1-7-31
12-2-15	Anant Ram (33, 38)	10-10-33	15-7-34
21-7-13	Basant Singh (21, 25, 30, 32, 36, 42, 61)	15-8-29	1-7-36
1-6-13	Gurmukh Singh (33)	1-7-31	16-3-37
25-10-21	Jahan Dad Khan (21, 33, 37, 43)	1-5-32	1-6-38
1-8-14	Chanan Singh (19, 25, 33)	1-9-32	1-5-39
	Jemadars.		
17-11-14	Ghulam Rasul (23, 26) (Hony. Risldr., 29-12-36)	9-11-23	Head Clerk.
10-7-17	Bachittar Singh (33, 48)	10-5-33	
3-6-16	Ishar Singh (25, 33)	15-7-34	Jemdr. Qr.-Mr.
24-11-17	Narayan Singh (19, 25, 29, 33)	1-8-34	
27-4-27	Chain Singh (19, 24, 33, 60)	14-12-34	Woodrle-Maj.
29-7-24	Sher Muhammad Khan (23, 33, 60)	24-2-36	Instr., Ind. Milly. Academy, Dehra Dun.
17-8-24	Muhammad Zahid (25, 33)	1-7-36	
2-5-17	Nazar Singh (25, 33, 42, 60)	1-1-37	With I. C. T. C.
15-10-20	Muhammad Ghans (19, 33, 39)	16-3-37	
24-11-17	Sarban Singh (33)	1-10-37	
30-10-23	Parmodh Singh (23, 25, 26, 33)	1-6-38	Instr., K. G. R. I. M. Schl., Jullundur.
7-10-20	Shah Baz Khan (33, 37)	14-11-38	
5-11-23	Habib Nawaz Khan (19, 32, 43, 61)	1-12-38	
26-2-24	Fauja Singh (19, 24, 25, 33)	15-12-38	
15-7-19	Labh Singh (25, 29, 33)	1-5-39	
...	Muhammad Sher Khan	1-4-40	

Uniform—Blue.*Facings*—Scarlet.**13th Duke of Connaught's Own Lancers.**

"Shamsee" "Afghanistan, 1838" "Wooltan" "Punjab" "Central India" "Afghanistan, 1879-80" "Burmah, 1885-87" "Afghanistan, 1919."

The Great War.—"Kut-al-Amara, 1917" "Baghdad" "Sharqat" "Mesopotamia, 1918-18" "N. W. Frontier, India, 1917."

[Late 31st Duke of Connaught's Own Lancers and 32nd Lancers, amalgamated 1923.]

Became 13th Duke of Connaught's Own Bombay Lancers, 1923; present designation 1927.

31st Duke of Connaught's Own Lancers.

Raised at Beera in 1817, by Lt.-Col. R. Barclay, the first of two existing troops forming the nucleus and was originally designated the 1st Regiment of Bombay Light Cavalry. Became the 1st Regiment of Bombay Light Cavalry (Lancers), 1842; the 1st Regiment of Bombay Silladar Light Cavalry, 1861; reverted to its previous designation, 1861; became the 1st Regiment of Bombay Light Cavalry, 1862; the 1st Bombay Lancers, 1880; the 1st (Duke of Connaught's Own) Bombay Lancers, 1890; 31st Duke of Connaught's Own Lancers, 1903.

32nd Lancers.

Raised at Baroda in 1817, the second of two existing troops forming the nucleus, and was originally designated the 2nd Regt. of Bombay Light Cavalry. Became the 2nd Regiment of Bombay Silladar Light Cavalry, 1861, but reverted to its previous designation in the same year; became the 2nd Bombay Lancers, 1883, 32nd Lancers, 1903.

Composition—Musalman Rajputs (Ranghars), Pathans and Sikhs.

COLONEL-IN-CHIEF—Field-Marshal *H. R. H. The Duke of Connaught and Strathearn, K.G., K.T., K.P., G.C.B., G.C.S.I., G.C.M.G., G.C.I.M., G.C.V.O., G.B.E., V.D., T.D., Personal A. D. C. to the King* 13-5-04.

COLONEL—His Excellency General Sir Robert A. Cassels, G.C.B., G.C.S.I., D.S.O., *p.s.c.† (Commander-in-Chief in India)* 17-3-39..

1st Commn.	Names.	Revised date of seniority or in the case of Regulars, date of rank.	Remarks.
------------	--------	---------------------------------------------------------------------	----------

Commandant.

15-5-14	Fraser, Lt.-Col. J. D., D. S. O. ...	3-9-39	Apptd., 21-9-39.
---------	--------------------------------------	--------	------------------

Majors.

14-11-16	Corner, B. J. ...	14-11-34	2nd-in-Comd., 19-3-40.
12-9-17	Dyer, G. M., <i>p.s.c.†</i> ...	12-9-35	Supy.—G. S. O., 2nd gr. (R. A. F. Co-operation), A. Hdqrs.
29-1-20	Mostert, D. de la G. ...	3-7-33	From S. U. L.
24-12-20	Caldecott, H. D. ...	1-8-33	
23-1-19	Guille, J. D. deC. ...	1-8-33	
21-10-30	Farran, C. C. C., <i>p.s.c.†</i> ...	16-10-39	G. S. O., 2nd gr., A. Hdqrs.

Captains.

26-8-24	Hill, P. L. A., <i>p.s.c.†</i> ...	26-8-33	G. S. O., 2nd gr., Iraq.
---------	------------------------------------	---------	--------------------------

1st Commn. or enrolmt.	Names.	Revised date of seniority or in the case of Regulars, date of rank.	Remarks.
------------------------------	--------	------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------	----------

13th Duke of Connaught's Own Lancers.

Captains—*contd.*

2-9-25	Ross, D.	3-9-34	
30-8-28	Shipway, G. F. M.	30-8-37	
30-8-28	Hughes, T. L.	30-8-37	
29-8-29	Parbury, C. G.	1-8-38	With I. C. T. C.
29-8-30	Maberly, J. E. A.	29-8-38	With I. C. T. C.
29-1-31	Mortimer, P. R.	29-1-39	Adj., 19 July 37.

Lieutenants.

31-8-33	Garlick, G. C.	30-11-35	Qr.-Mr., 21 Apl. 40.
29-8-35	MacCurrach, R. P.	29-11-37	
27-8-36	de Las Casas, H. A.	27-11-38	
27-1-38	Robinson, K. F.	3-9-39	

2nd-Lieutenants.

22-10-39	Watt, J. D.	22-10-39	
31-12-39	Hackett, C. W. C. D.	31-12-39	

Emergency Commissions.

2nd-Lieutenant.

15-11-39	Bowles, C. R. E.	15-11-39	
----------	-------------------------	----------	--

Risaldar-Majors.

		Jemdr.	Risldr.	Ris.-Maj.	
15-12-08	Piyara Singh (42, 60)	1-7-22	11-1-28	1-10-37	A. D. C. to G. O. C.-in-C., E. Comd.
12-8-12	Naranjan Singh (19, 24, 36)	16-11-20	15-9-29	29-1-40	

Risaldars.

1-12-17	Hashim Ali Khan (19, 21, 23, 48, 60)	12-9-19	6-10-31		
10-11-14	Puran Singh (23, 25, 26, 29)	1-4-23	21-5-35		Supy.—A. D. E. O., Delhi Indr. Bds. Area.
1-9-16	Bir Singh (19, 21, 24, 33, 36, 43, 48, 60)	15-9-29	29-6-36		
6-2-20	Nawab Khan (21, 25, 33)	1-11-32	1-10-37		
1-10-14	Ajaz Khan (19, 29, 32, 42)	1-9-35	1-10-37		
17-4-15	Sahar Khan (33, 52, 60)	1-12-32	1-4-39		
30-9-15	Said Qasam (21, 29, 33, 42, 61)	15-9-34	1-4-39		
6-12-15	Farzand Ali Khan (19, 33, 60)	1-7-35	1-4-39		
10-4-22	Nawaz Jang (21, 29, 33, 36, 43, 60)	1-6-36	1-4-39		With I. C. T. C.

Jemadars.

6-1-18	Bikram Singh (23, 26)	1-12-31	Head Clerk.
19-9-32	Muhammad Shafi Khan (19)	19-9-32	Jemdr. Qr.-Mr.
2-8-16	Darbara Singh (21, 25, 29, 33, 49)	29-6-36	
1-10-22	Muhammad Sadiq Khan (19, 33, 36, 43, 49, 60)	1-7-36	Instr., Fighting Vehicles Schl., Kirkee.
22-12-17	Basant Singh (19, 33, 36)	1-10-37	
22-9-22	Muhammad Yusaf (19, 25, 29, 33, 43, 46A)	16-5-38	Woordie-Maj.
16-9-27	Prag Singh (21, 33, 43)	1-10-38	
27-4-32	Muhammad Mashal Khan (21, 23, 26, 33)	1-4-39	Edn. Offr.
1-3-25	Muhammad Rafiq Khan (21, 32)	1-4-39	
1-8-27	Ghulam Habib (21)	1-4-39	
10-8-28	Ranjit Singh (21, 25, 29)	16-4-39	
25-6-29	Abdul Wahab Khan (19, 23, 25, 26, 29)	1-8-39	Supy.—Instr., K. G. R. I. M. Schl., Jhelum.
19-6-23	Muhammad Hafiz Khan (25, 29, 33)	1-10-39	

Uniform—Dark Blue.

Facings—Scarlet.

The Scinde Horse

(14th Prince of Wales's Own Cavalry).

"Meeanee" "Hyderabad" "Cutch" "Mooltan" "Goojerat" "Punjab" "Persia" "Central India"
"Afghanistan, 1878-80."

The Great War.—"Somme, 1916" "Morva" "Cambrai, 1917" "France and Flanders, 1914-18" "Mesopotamia"
"Sharon" "Damascus" "Palestine, 1918" "N.W. Frontier, India, 1914-15, '16".

[Late 35th Scinde Horse and 35th Jacob's Horse, amalgamated 1921.]

became 14th Prince of Wales's Own Scinde Horse, 1922; present designation, 1927.

35th Scinde Horse.

Raised at Hyderabad in 1839, by Capt. Ward, as the Scinde Irregular Horse. Became the 1st Regiment, Scinde Irregular Horse, 1846; the 1st Regiment of Scinde Horse, 1860; the 8th Regiment, Scinde Silladar Cavalry, 1861, but reverted to its previous designation, 1861; became the 5th Bombay Cavalry (Jacob-ka-Risallah), 1885; the 5th Bombay Cavalry (Scinde Horse), 1888; 35th Scinde Horse, 1903.

Granted an Honorary Standard for service in Sindh in 1843, the device of a Native horseman with lance. Also carries a Standard surmounted by an open hand captured at Meeanee.

35th Jacob's Horse.

Raised at Hyderabad in 1846, by Capt. J. Jacob, as the 2nd Regiment of Scinde Irregular Horse. Became the 2nd Regiment of Scinde Horse, 1860; the 9th Regiment, Scinde Silladar Cavalry, 1861, but reverted to its previous designation, 1861; became the 5th Bombay Cavalry (Jacob-ka-Risallah), 1885; the 5th Bombay Cavalry (Jacob's Horse), 1888; 35th Jacob's Horse, 1903.

Granted an Honorary Standard for service in Sindh in 1843, bearing the device of a Native horseman with lance.

Composition—Musalman Rajputs (Ranghars), Pathans and Sikhs.

COLONEL—Genl. Sir George de S. Barrow, G.C.B., K.C.M.G. [V] (Retd.). 20-3-17.

1st Comm.	Names.	Revised date of seniority or in the case of Regulars, date of rank.	Remarks
-----------	--------	---------------------------------------------------------------------	---------

Commandant.

25-11-15 Nadin, Lt.-Col. G., p.s.c.f... 3-9-39 Apptd., 1-10-39

Majors.

24-11-16	Stroud, G. M.	...	...	14-11-34	2nd-in-Comd., 1-10-39
14-11-16	Watkins, F. W. S., C.B.E.	...	...	14-11-34	Le. ex I., m.c., to 7 Oct. 40.
4-11-16	Tosper, E. E.	...	...	18-4-35	From S. U. I.
16-12-18	B. Rae, L. C.	...	...	...	{ 16-12-36 1-7-35
16-1-20	Aspinall, W. E.	...	...	29-1-33	
26-1-20	Robinson, W. T. D., M.C.	...	...	29-1-33	A. R. Det.
24-12-29	Lambert, D. de G.	...	...	1-8-35	

INDIAN CAVALRY.

669-670

1st Commn. or enrolmt.	Names.	Revised date of seniority or in the case of Regulars, date of rank.	Remarks.
------------------------------	--------	------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------	----------

The Scinde Horse (14th Prince of Wales's Own Cavalry).

Majors—concl'd.

7-10-19	Mohamed, M. K., I.O.M.	...	11-3-39	From S. U. L.
31-3-22	McKillop, H. F., p.s.c.	...	31-3-39	G.S.O., 3rd gr., Meerut Dist.

Captains.

-2-26	Benwell, R. J.	...	4-2-35	Ind. States Forces.
-9-27	Prentice, H. M.	...	1-9-36	
1-9-27	Brooke, K. R.	...	1-9-36	
2-2-28	Nixon, F. J. M.	...	2-2-37	
18-2-29	Neale, G. B.	...	13-2-33	Adj't., 1 Nov. 39.
27-8-31	Crookshank, A. K.	...	27-11-38	Gügit Scouts.

Lieutenants.

31-8-33	Cranston, W. P.	...	30-11-35	Ind. States Forces.
30-8-34	Tuck, A. A. N.	...	30-11-36	Qr.-Mr., 15 Nov. 39.
31-1-35	Barrow, B. E.	...	30-4-37	
27-8-36	Wright, R. B. C.	...	27-8-39	
27-8-36	Tyers, R. F. T.	...	27-11-38	
27-1-38	Tounsensd, F.	...	3-9-39	

Emergency Commissions.

2nd Lieutenant.

15-11-39	Suren, E.	...	15-11-39	
----------	-----------	-----	----------	--

Honorary Officer.

Honorary Major.

7-12-12	Nawab Sir Ahmed Nawaz Khan, Saddo- zai, C.I.E., O.B.E., M.L.A., of Dera Ismail Khan	...	3-6-19	
---------	-------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------	-----	--------	--

Risaldar-Major.

1-2-10	Jalal Gul (19, 25, 33)	...	Jemdr. 1-7-26	Risldr. 1-8-29	Is.-Maj. 1-8-30
--------	------------------------	-----	------------------	-------------------	--------------------

Risaldars.

4-8-19	Gurdayal Singh (19, 23, 26, 32, 60, 157)	...	6-1-27	1-8-34
1-11-16	Riyasat Ali Khan (19, 33, 36, 60)	...	1-5-30	1-1-36
13-11-14	Shah Zarin Khan (21, 52, 60)	...	2-7-27	1-4-39
9-9-14	Muhammad Bashir Khan (21)	...	1-8-29	30-6-39
11-1-21	Niaz Muhammad (33, 60)	...	7-1-31	1-8-39
1-3-23	Fazal Karim (19, 33, 44)	...	1-9-34	18-9-39
17-3-25	Ram Singh, I.D.S.M. (12, 20, 24, 30, 36, 60)	...	17-11-35	1-2-40

Jemadars.

12-12-12	Arjan Singh (I) (Hony. Risldr., 16-11-38)	...	16-11-28	Head Clerk.
1-11-23	Alam Gir Khan (25, 33)	...	22-2-34	
1-8-22	Muhammad Shabbir Khan (19, 25, 33, 36)	...	1-1-36	With I. C. T. C.
2-10-22	Arjan Singh II (20, 28, 29, 32, 36, 43, 60)	...	1-1-36	Jemdr. Qr.-Mr
1-4-25	Kartar Singh (19, 20, 33, 38)	...	1-9-36	With I. C. T. C.
10-3-22	Gurbax Singh (19, 32, 61)	...	20-2-37	
27-5-25	Saidullah Khan (19, 32, 38)	...	1-10-37	
16-10-25	Ashaq Ali (19, 25, 33, 60)	...	1-4-39	
5-2-28	Surjan Singh (19, 33, 60)	...	1-6-39	
16-11-24	Hanifullah Khan (19, 25, 33, 60)	...	30-6-39	
7-9-23	Mumtaz Khan (20, 25, 33, 60)	...	1-8-39	
16-3-29	Allah Dad Khan (23)	...	18-9-39	
12-4-25	Kartar Singh	...	1-2-40	With A. F. V. Schl., Ahmednagar
...	Kartar Singh	...	20-4-40	
...	Ghulam Muhammad	...	28-4-40	

Uniform—Dark Blue.*Pacings*—French Grey.

16th Light Cavalry.

[Late 27th Light Cavalry.]

"Sholinghur" "Carnatic" "Mysore" "Serlingapatam" "Burma, 1885-87" "Afghanistan, 1919."

Stevenson-kapitan.—Date of raising, unknown; was in the service of the Nawab of Arcot prior to 1780. Received into the service of the East India Company, 1784, as the 3rd Regiment of Madras Native Cavalry. Became 1st Regiment of Madras Native Cavalry, 1784; the 4th Regiment, 1785; and the 2nd Regiment, 1788. Became the 2nd Regiment of Madras Light Cavalry, 1819; the 2nd Regiment of Madras Lancers, 1886; the 2nd Madras Lancers, 1901; and 27th Light Cavalry, 1903; present designation. 1924.

Composition — Kaimkhanis, Rajputana Rajputs and Jats.

COLONEL-IN-CHIEF—THE KING.

1st Commn. or enrolmt.	Names.	Revised date of seniority or in the case of Regulars, date of rank.	Remarks.
Commandant.			
10-8-14	Holmes, Lt.-Col. B., D.S.O. ...	31-10-38	Apptd., 31-10-38.
Majors.			
7-4-16	Dixon, W. ...	7-4-34	2nd-in-Comd., 11-11-38.
10-12-14	Wallington, J. M. ...	24-8-37	From S. U. L.—S. S. O., 3rd Gwalior Lrs.
27-10-17	Hilliard, P. J. ...	29-6-38	From S. U. L.—Adj. and Qr.-Mr. Internment Camp, Ahmednagar.
30-1-17	Lane, P. G. C. ...	3-7-38	From S. U. L.
14-7-21	Faiz Mohd. Khan ...	1-8-38	
31-8-22	Singh, Thakur S., p.s.c.† ...	31-8-39	Staff Capt., Hdqrs., Kohat Dist.
Captains.			
29-1-25	Atal, H. L. ...	29-1-34	
3-9-25	Idris, K. M. ...	3-9-34	
30-8-28	Khalid Jan ...	30-8-37	
31-1-29	Mohinder Singh Wadalla ...	31-1-38	Adj., 1 Jan. 37.
31-1-29	Verma, S. D. ...	31-1-38	Staff Coll., Quetta.
23-8-30	Habibullah, E. ...	23-8-38	Qr.-Mr., 1 Nov. 38.
23-8-30	Chopra, I. S. ...	23-8-38	With 20 Lrs.
23-1-32	Palat Sankaran Nair ...	23-1-40	
Lieutenants.			
2-2-33	Jai Krishna Majumdar ...	2-5-35	A. L. O., Miranshah.
31-8-33	Ghaneshyam Singh ...	30-11-35	R. I. A. S. C.
1-9-32	Krishna Kumar Varma ...	1-12-35	
1-9-32	Sangram Keshary Ray ...	1-5-36	
4-2-34	Harbhajan Singh ...	4-5-36	
2-9-34	Mohammad Afzal Khan ...	2-12-36	
1-9-35	Sawhny, L. ...	1-12-37	
30-8-36	Hyat-Khan, S. ...	30-11-38	
31-1-37	Virendra Singh ...	30-4-39	
29-8-37	Khanna, K. C. ...	3-9-39	
2nd Lieutenants.			
30-1-38	Jang Shamsher Singh ...	30-1-38	
1-2-40	Jagtar Singh ...	1-2-40	
3-4-40	Kanwar Zorawar Singh ...	3-4-40	Attd.
Honorary Officer.			
Honorary Major.			
15-10-19	Rajppla, H. H. Maharana Shri Virajya- sinhji Chhatrasinhji, K.C.S.I., Maha- raja of— ...	27-8-32	
Risaldar-Major.			
17-2-13	Ugam Singh (42, 49, 60) ...	Jemdr. 18-3-18 Risldr. Ris. Maj. 7-8-28 23-4-36	
Risaldars.			
27-11-16	Zahur Ali Khan (60) ...	15-11-22	1-11-28
11-8-14	Wahid Ali Khan (23, 25, 33, 36) ...	27-10-25	1-5-34
6-2-15	Aseel Singh (33, 60) ...	21-8-26	23-12-34
24-11-13	Chhotu Singh, I.D.S.M. (33, 43, 61) ...	7-8-28	1-3-36
26-7-14	Raghubir Singh (24, 25, 29, 33, 60) ...	1-10-30	1-10-37
2-8-15	Abdul Razak Khan (32, 60) ...	1-5-34	21-3-38
17-6-20	Kishan Singh (23, 25, 29, 33) ...	1-9-32	10-5-38
1-6-22	Ude Singh (25, 26, 33, 156) ...	23-12-34	27-5-40
Jemadars.			
23-10-18	GanSa Singh (I) (33) ...	21-3-35	
26-6-18	Hayat Muhammad Khan (25, 33, 49) ...	1-8-37	Adj. & Qr.-Mr. Jemdr., S. A. S. (Ind. Wing), Sawoor.
3-7-23	Ganga Singh (II) (33, 38) ...	1-8-37	With 20 Lrs.
16-3-25	Gajraj Singh (25, 29, 33, 43) ...	21-3-38	Woodie-Maj.
Warrant Officer, CL I.			
3-1-22	Raja Ram ...	22-6-37	Re-instated. Head Clerk.

Uniform—Blue.

[Facing—French Grey.

The Poona Horse.

(17th Queen Victoria's Own Cavalry).

"Corydon" "Ghaznee, 1839" "Afghanistan, 1839" "Candahar, 1842" "Ghuznee, 1842" "Gazool, 1842"
"Meerane" "Hyderabad" "Rashid" "Bushire" "Koonshab" "Persia" "Central India" "Abyssinia" "Kandahar"
1880 "Afghanistan 1879-80" "China, 1900" "Afghanistan, 1919."

The Great War.—"La Bassée, 1914" "Armentières, 1914" "Somme, 1916" "Bazentin" "Flers-Courcelette"
"Cambrai, 1917" "France and Flanders, 1914-18" "Megiddo" "Sharon" "Damascus" "Palestine, 1918" "Shaiba"
"Gt. Siphon" "Tigris, 1916" "Mesopotamia, 1914-16."

THE ROYAL AND IMPERIAL CYPRUS OF QUEEN VICTORIA WITHIN THE GARTER.

[Late 33rd Q. V. O. L. Cavalry and 34th P. A. V. O. P. Horse, amalgamated 1921.]
Became 17th Queen Victoria's Own Poona Horse. 1922; present designation, 1927.

33rd Queen Victoria's Own Light Cavalry.

Raised at Sirur in 1820, by Major P. Delamotte, as the 3rd Regiment of Bombay Light Cavalry.
Became the 3rd Regiment of Bombay Silladar Light Cavalry, 1861, but reverted to its previous designation,
1861; became the 3rd (the Queen's Own) Regiment of Bombay Light Cavalry, 1876; the 3rd (Queen's Own)
Bombay Light Cavalry, 1901; 33rd Queen's Own Light Cavalry, 1903; 33rd Queen Victoria's Own Light
Cavalry, 1917.

34th Prince Albert Victor's Own Poona Horse.

Raised in 1817, as the Auxiliary Horse. Became the Poona Auxiliary Horse, 1818; the Poona Irregular
Horse, 1847, the Poona Horse, 1860; the 4th Regiment, Poona Silladar Cavalry, 1861; the 1st Regiment,
Poona Horse, 1861; the Poona Horse, 1862; the 4th Bombay Cavalry (Poona Horse), 1885; the 4th (Prince
Albert Victor's Own) Bombay Cavalry (Poona Horse), 1890; 34th Prince Albert Victor's Own Poona Horse,
1903.

Carries a Standard surmounted by a silver hand and bearing a Persian inscription (captured at the
battle of Koonshab).

Composition—Kaimkhanis, Rajputana Rajputs and Jats.

COLONEL—Col. G. Knowles, D.S.O. (Retd.) 14-2-30.

1st Commn.	Names.	Revised date of seniority or in the case of Regulars, date of rank.	Remarks.
Commandant.			
22-1-13	Baines, Lt.-Col. G. D. ...	19-12-38	Apptd., 10-12-38.
Majors.			
30-1-17	Lunham, T. M. ...	23-1-34	2nd-in-Comd., 23-3-39—Offg. Adj., Calcutta L. H.
30-1-17	McNeill, D. S. E., p.s.c.† ...	30-1-35	G. S. O., 2nd gr., S. Comd.
27-10-17	John, K. E. ...	27-10-35	Offg. 2nd-in-Comd.
31-3-18	Ruttledge, R. F., M.O. ...	24-1-37	From S. U. L.
14-2-15	Newill, W. M., M.O. ...	22-3-37	From S. U. L.—Mily. Intelligence offr., Patna.
14-11-16	Hatch, K., p.s.c.† ...	24-3-37	From S. U. L.
29-1-20	Waterhouse, E. R. ...	29-1-38	
14-7-21	Topham, J. V. ...	1-3-38	
Captains.			
30-8-23	Cooper, W. S. ...	30-3-32	S. S. O. Ahmednagar.

1st
Com. in.
or enrolmt.

Names.

Revised
date of
seniority
or in the
case
of Regulars,
date of
rank.

Remarks.

The Poona Horse.

(17th Queen Victoria's Own Cavalry).

Captains—*contd.*

30-8-24	Kilkelly, R. G. P.	...	...	30-8-33	Staff Capt., A. G.'s Bch., A. Hdqrs.
28-1-25	Fell, J. H., p.s.c.	...	...	28-1-34	Staff Coll., Minley Manor.
2-2-28	Whitfield, E. W.	...	...	2-2-37	
17-2-29	Wakesfield, J. H.	...	...	17-2-38	Adj't., 17 Dec. 37.—Staff Coll., Quetta.
28-1-32	Bennett, H. St. P. J.	...	...	28-1-40	A. D. C. to Govr. of Bombay.

Lieutenants.

1-9-32	Magor, E. W. M.	...	...	1-12-34	
1-9-32	Drew, A. D.	...	...	1-12-34	Qr.-Mr., 19 May 38.
2-2-33	Prentice, J. W.	...	...	2-5-35	
1-2-34	Elvins, G. F.	...	...	1-5-36	
29-8-35	Kennedy, J. R. T.	...	...	29-11-37	Burma Frontier Force.
30-1-36	Weippert, C. J. M.	...	...	30-4-38	
28-1-37	Bulkley, T. A. W.	...	...	28-4-39	
6-8-37	Esmonde-White, L. G. P.	...	...	3-9-39	

2nd Lieutenants.

25-8-38	Raymond, A. E. G.	...	...	25-8-38	
1-7-39	Shebbeare, J. D.	...	...	1-7-39	
8-7-39	Stewart, W. G. F. R. H.	...	...	3-7-39	

Emergency Commissions.

2nd Lieutenant.

15-11-39	Walsh, R. F.	15-11-39	
----------	--------------	-----	-----	----------	--

Honorary Officer.

Honorary Colonel.

5-10-21	Jodhpur, His Highness Maharajah Sir Umaid Singh, Bahadur, G.C.S.I., G.C.I.E., K.C.V.O., A. D. C., Maharaja of—Hony Air Commodore R. A. F., 27 Feb 39	23-9-36	
---------	------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------	-----	-----	---------	--

Risaldar-Major.

		Jemdr.	Risldr.	Ris.-Maj.
20-6-12	Khan Muhammad Khan (24, 33)	...	1-7-18	19-7-24 21-3-37

Risaldars.

21-3-16	Dost Muhammad Khan (33, 36, 60)	...	16-6-19	1-7-25	
21-6-16	Chandrup Singh (33, 60)	...	1-2-20	1-3-28	A. D. C. to Govr. of Bengal.
15-2-13	Sawai Singh (33, 36)	...	11-8-23	8-2-29	
30-1-17	Mumtaz Ali Khan (25, 27, 33, 43, 60)	...	19-7-28	21-3-37	
12-4-12	Bur Singh (23, 26, 37)	...	4-12-21	22-3-37	
9-5-17	Durjan Singh (33, 36, 49, 60)	...	1-7-29	1-11-37	
21-1-18	Molar Singh (23, 25, 26, 27, 33, 49)	...	24-1-29	4-1-38	
5-5-17	Ganga Singh (33, 43, 49, 60)	...	21-9-35	1-3-39	
2-9-19	Alam Ali Khan (25, 33)	...	27-11-35	11-11-39	

Jemadars.

12-6-16	Sukh Lal (33, 37)	...	...	19-7-30	
21-1-18	Jug Lal (33, 43, 49, 60)	...	...	3-4-32	
4-7-18	Khem Ram (29, 33, 37)	...	...	15-3-37	
15-7-22	Chhel Singh (29, 33, 36)	...	...	1-7-37	
19-8-18	Basheshwar Nath (23, 26)	...	...	22-8-37	
6-9-20	Gokal Singh (25, 33)	...	...	1-11-37	Head Clerk.
20-3-30	Muhammad Yasin Khan (29, 32, 43, 60)	...	...	12-6-38	Edn. Offr., 12 Sep. 38.
7-1-28	Bhagirath Singh (23, 26, 33, 60)	...	...	1-7-39	Jemdr. Qr. Mr.
7-1-20	Fazal Rasul Khan (33, 49)	...	...	1-8-30	
...	Badam Singh	...	...	16-2-40	

Uniform—Blue.

Facings—French Grey

18th King Edward VII's Own Cavalry.

"Punjab" "Woodke" "Farzeshah" "Sobraon" "Punjab" "Tel-el-Kehlr" "Egypt, 1882" "Burma, 1885-87" "Punjab Frontier."

The Great War.—"Somme, 1918" "Morval" "Cambrai, 1917" "France and Flanders, 1914-18" "Megiddo" "Sharon" "Damascus" "Palestine, 1918" "Shaliba" "Kut al Amara, 1915" "Ctesiphon" "Tigris, 1916." "Mesopotamia, 1915-16."

THE PLUME OF THE PRINCE OF WALES.

THE ROYAL AND IMPERIAL CYPHER OF KING EDWARD VII.

[Late 6th K. E. O. Cavalry and 7th Haryana Lrs. amalgamated 1921.]

Became 18th King Edward's Own Cavalry, 1922; present designation, 1936.

6th King Edward's Own Cavalry.

Raised at Fatehgarh in 1842, by Lt. W. H. Ryves, as the 8th Regt. of Bengal Irregular Cavalry; became the 6th Regt. of Bengal Cavalry, 1851; the 6th (the Prince of Wales's) Regt. of Bengal Cavalry, 1883; the 5th (Prince of Wales's) Bengal Cavalry, 1901; the 5th Prince of Wales's Cavalry, 1903; 6th King Edward's Own Cavalry, 1906.

7th Haryana Lancers.

Raised at Cawnpore and Meerut in 1846, by Capt. J. Liptrott, as the 16th Regt. of Bengal Irregular Cavalry; became the 17th Regt., Bengal Irregular Cavalry, 1847; the 7th Regt. of Bengal Cavalry, 1861; the 7th Regt. of Bengal Lancers, 1900; the 7th Bengal Lancers, 1901; the 7th Lancers, 1903; 7th Haryana Lancers, 1904.

Composition—Kaimkhanis, Rajputana Rajputs and Jats.

COLONEL—Col. J. K. Tod, C.M.G. (Retd.) 9-10-31.

1st Commn.	Names.	Revised date of seniority or in the case of Regulars, date of rank.	Remarks.
Commandant.			
23-5-16	Tulloch, Lt.-Col. H. M. ...	21-12-38	Apptd., 21-12-38.

Majors.

26-5-16	Lickman, E. W., p.s.c.†	26-5-34	2nd-in-Comd., 19-1-39.
27-12-15	Jones, G. F., O.B.E. (Ty. Lt.-Col.)	11-9-34	Sr. S. S. O., 1st (N. O.) Hyderabad I. S. Lrs.
19-3-15	Newington, M. T. L.	17-8-35	From S. U. L.—Ind. Sig. Corps.
27-10-17	Fowler, H. O. W.	27-10-35	
29-1-20	Killingley, D. MacD., p.s.c.†	29-1-38	Bde. Maj., 1st (Risalpur) Cav. Bde.
14-7-21	Simpson, R. L., M.C.	1-8-38	
23-12-21	Jephson, J. A. H.	23-12-38	

Captains.

30-8-24	Barlow, J. M. ...	30-8-33	W h Ind. Cav. Trng. Cent.
---------	-------------------	---------	---------------------------

1st Comm. no. or enrolmt.	Names.	Revised date of seniority or in the case of Regulars, date of rank.	Remarks.
18th King Edward VII's Own Cavalry.			
Captains—contd.			
30-8-23	Murphy, L. M.	30-8-37	Adj., 8 Nov. 36.
29-8-29	Bullock, G. L.	1-8-38	
29-1-31	Girling, J. D.	29-1-39	Burma Frontier Force.
27-8-31	Kidd, T. P.	27-8-39	With I. C. T. C.
Lieutenants.			
2-2-33	Wagstaff, A. H.	2-5-35	Coy. offr. (Instr., Cl. C.), Offers'. Trng. Sch., Belgaum.
31-8-33	Picard, H. L. F.	30-11-35	Burma Frontier Force.
31-1-35	Gretton, R. J.	30-4-37	
1-2-35	Fitz Patrick, R. G. A.	1-5-37	
30-8-34	Rawlins, J. D.	28-11-37	
29-8-35	McGowan, J. G.	29-11-37	
30-1-36	Nicholson, J. B. R.	20-8-38	R. I. A. S. C.
27-8-36	Meares, J.	27-11-38	Qr.-Mr., 15 May 1940.
26-3-38	Miller, R. C. P.	28-4-39	
2nd-Lieutenants.			
3-7-39	Coventry, P. W.	3-7-39	
31-12-39	Wauton, D. H.	31-12-39	
Honorary Officer.			
1-1-21	Hanut Singh, Rao Raja, of Jodhpur ...	1-1-21	Hony. Capt. in Army.
Risaldar-Major.			
		Jemdr.	Risidr.
1-4-14	Kapur Singh, I.O.M. (43, 49, 60) ...	27-9-17	1-7-23
			Ris.-Maj.
			1-8-39
Risaldars.			
1-2-13	Azim Khan (30, 48)	1-1-24	1-9-28
			With I. C. T. C.
23-8-19	Mehtab Singh (25, 29, 33, 60)	25-4-27	19-11-34
14-10-16	Medh Singh (33, 37, 60)	1-7-28	28-4-36
11-9-19	Dan Singh (19, 33, 43)	15-5-31	1-5-36
9-7-13	Abdullah Khan (19, 43, 60)	16-4-23	1-8-37
11-7-22	Mukarram Ali Khan (19, 25, 29, 32, 43, 61)	1-9-31	1-9-37
1-9-17	Jai Lal (19, 25, 26, 30, 32)	15-3-33	25-4-38
10-12-20	Richhpal Singh (33, 36, 43, 60)	25-4-33	1-3-40
Jemadars.			
28-6-19	Ram Saran (32, 37, 43, 48)	25-10-33	
20-7-16	Basant Singh	1-11-33	Head Clerk.
15-4-26	Durjan Singh (19, 25, 29, 33, 36, 60) ...	11-4-34	
23-5-19	Muhammad Hassan Khan (24, 33, 49, 60)	1-12-34	Jemdr. Qr.-Mr.
11-9-19	Badan Singh (33, 49)	1-5-36	
23-8-19	Hasham Ali Khan (19, 25, 29, 33)	1-8-37	
1-2-26	Narain Singh (19, 25, 29, 33, 43, 60) ...	1-8-37	Woordie-Maj.
6-6-18	Azam Ali Khan (19, 33, 60)	1-9-37	
21-1-27	Asa Ram (19, 26, 33, 60)	25-4-38	
8-6-23	Jag Ram (19, 33, 38)	1-10-38	
1-2-18	Shankar Lal (25, 33)	25-10-39	With K. G. R. I. M. Schol., Ajmer.
...	Muhammad Ishaq Khan	1-5-40	

Uniform—Scarlet.

Facings—White.

19th King George V's Own Lancers.

"Taku Forts " "Pekin, 1860 " "Ahmad Khel " "Afghanistan, 1878-80 " "Tirah " "Punjab Frontier ".
The Great War.—"Semme, 1916," "Bazentin " "Fiers-Courcellette " "Morval " "Cambrai, 1917 " "France and Flanders, 1914-18 " "Megiddo " "Sharon " "Damascus " "Palestine, 1918."

THE PLUME OF THE PRINCE OF WALES. THE ROYAL AND IMPERIAL CYPHER.

[Late 18th K. G. O. Lancers and 19th Lancers (Fane's Horse) amalgamated 1921.]

Became 19th King George's Own Lancers, 1922; present designation, 1937.

19th King George's Own Lancers.

Raised at Gwalior in 1858, by Capt. F. H. Smith, as the 2nd Regiment of Mahratta Horse. Became the 18th Regiment of Bengal Cavalry, 1861; the 18th Regiment of Bengal Lancers, 1886; the 18th Bengal Lancers, 1901; the 18th Tiwana Lancers, 1903; 18th Prince of Wales's Own Tiwana Lancers, 1906; 18th King George's Own Lancers, 1910.

19th Lancers (Fane's Horse).

Raised at Cawnpore in 1860, by Lt. Fane, in a great measure from volunteers from Hodson's Horse, and was originally designated 'Fane's Horse.' Became the 19th Regt. of Bengal Cavalry, 1861; the 19th Regt. of Bengal Cavalry (Lancers), 1864; the 19th Regt. of Bengal Lancers, 1874; the 19th Bengal Lancers (Fane's Horse), 1901; 19th Lancers (Fane's Horse), 1903.

Composition—Punjabi Musalmans, Sikhs and Jats.

COLONEL—Bt. Col. *The Lord Wigram, P.C., G.C.B., G.C.V.O., C.S.I. (Retd.),*
Keeper of H. M. the King's Archives, Permanent Lord in Waiting to H. M.
the King, Eq., and Dy. Constable and Lt. Govr., Windsor Castle. 21-10-32.

HONORARY COLONEL—Hony. Maj.-Genl. *Nawab Malik Sir Umar Hayat Khan,*
G.B.E., K.C.I.E., M.V.O., A.D.C., Tiwana 4-10-35.

1st Comma.	Names.	Revised date of seniority or in the case of Regulars, date of rank..	Remarks.
---------------	--------	-------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------	----------

Commandant.

22-1-13 Forbes, Lt.-Col. A. F. G., M.C. 12-10-38 Apptd., 12-10-38.

Majors.

8-6-15	Pocock, J. G., p.s.c.†	...	...	8-6-33	2nd In-Comd., 28-11-38.
20-5-15	Mostyn-Owen, H. L.	...	...	3-2-34	Comd., G. G. B. G.
4-11-17	Currie, D. H., M.C., D.C.M. (Ag. Lt.-Col.)	{ 24-4-36 1-1-31 Bt Lt. c., 1-1-36 }			A. A. G., A. G.'s Beh., A. Hdqrs.
31-8-18	Thompson, W. G. M., p.s.c.†, q.s.l.	...	...	31-9-36	D. A. A. G., Deccan Dist.
1-10-18	Spencer, L. A.	...	...	1-10-36	
25-1-15	Peel, W. R. B.	...	...	15-9-37	From S. U. L.—Comdt., G. B. G., Bengal.
31-8-22	Wilson, F. A. H.	...	...	31-8-39	
17-7-20	Malik Mohd. Munir Khan	...	...	19-12-39	From S. U. L.—No. 8 Garrison Coy.

Captains.

24-12-20	Spurgin, W. H. L.	...	...	27-9-32	From S. U. L.—Attd., Jodhpur Sirdar Risala.
30-8-23	Loring, W. W. A., p. s. c. †	...	...	30-8-32	G. S. O., 3rd gr., A. Hdqrs.
1-9-27	Still, G. B., p.s.c. ...	...	...	1-9-36	G. S. O., 3rd Agr., A. Hdqrs.

1st Commn. or enrolmt.	Names	Revised date of seniority or in the case of Regulars, date of rank.	Remarks
19th King George V's Own Lancers.			
Captains—contd.			
2-2-33	Chaplin, N. F. E. ...	2-2-37	Ind. States Forces.
23-2-32	Chauvel, C. E. P., <i>p.s.c.</i> ...	9-2-33	Adj't., 4 Dec. 39.—Staff Attachment.
29-3-29	Keighley, G. E. V. ...	1-8-38	A. D. C. to Viceroy.
29-1-31	Croysdale, J. B. H. ...	29-1-39	A. R. Dept.
27-8-31	Woodroffe, J. H. P. ...	27-8-39	
20-1-25	Critchley, G. H. ...	29-1-34	I. R. R. O.—G. S. O., 3rd gr. (Censor Sec.), A. Hdqrs.
Lieutenants.			
2-2-33	Lance, J. W. F. ...	2-5-35	Qr.-Mr., 24 Oct. 38.—Offg. Adj't.
31-8-33	Wigram, E. R. W. ...	30-11-35	Coy. Offr. (Instr., cl. C.), Offrs' Trng., School, Belgium.
1-2-34	Wilkinson, P. J. ...	1-5-36	Mily. Intelligence Officer, Bengal.
31-8-34	Bull, G. B. ...	30-11-33	
30-1-36	Wainwright, J. M. E. ...	30-4-33	
28-1-37	Cripps, A. T. H. ...	28-4-39	
27-1-33	Glancy, T. R. ...	3-9-39	Offg. Qr.-Mr.
2nd-Lieutenants.			
1-7-39	Sample, W. N. ...	1-7-39	
3-7-39	Satterthwaite, R. G. ...	3-7-39	
Emergency Commissions.			
2nd-Lieutenant.			
5-12-14	Monk-Mason, R. L. ...	5-12-14	
Honorary Officers.			
Hony. Lieutenant-Colonel:			
27-1-38	Rao Raja Ganpat Rao Raghunath Rajwade, <i>Mushir-i-Khas Bahadur</i> , C.B.E., <i>Shaukat Jung</i> of Gwalior State ...	15-11-30	
Hony. Major.			
17-4-18	Hon'ble Mallik Mohammad Khizar Hayat Khan, C.B.E. ...	8-11-39	
Risaldar-Major.			
		Jemdr.	Risldr.
1-5-07	Ram Sarup (36) ...	4-1-18	16-1-24
20-8-14	Muhammad Zaidullah, Khan Sahib (23, 42) ...	1-6-29	1-12-31
			22-4-40.
Risaldars.			
5-5-14	Munbariz Khan (36, 60) ...	8-5-18	1-3-25
1-11-13	Antar Singh (33) ...	23-8-21	1-2-29
21-10-13	Muhammad Sharif Khan, I.D.S.M. (33, 36) ...	2-1-26	1-3-34
1-8-11	Bakshi Singh (33, 36, 61) ...	21-6-27	2-5-35
3-1-17	Khanjar Khan (23, 24, 25, 32, 60) ...	11-6-28	1-7-37
26-7-13	Jage Ram (33, 60) ...	1-5-29	1-10-37
23-10-18	Nadar Singh (32, 60) ...	29-4-34	4-3-39
Jemadars.			
7-5-22	Malik Muhammad Khan (36, 48, 60) ...	2-2-31	
6-11-22	Muhammad Azam Khan (24, 25, 29, 32, 60) ...	4-3-34	With 20 Lrs.
17-3-23	Beant Singh (33, 36, 48) ...	1-8-34	
10-3-23	Teja Singh (33, 60) ...	1-1-35	
8-4-22	Chhotu Ram (32, 61) ...	2-5-35	
1-3-24	Muhammad Khan (25, 29, 33, 48, 60) ...	19-4-36	Woordle-Maj.
13-11-22	Ram Sarup (33, 42) ...	1-7-37	
9-10-17	Alamsher Khan (33) ...	1-10-37	
10-7-20	Didar Singh (33, 36) ...	1-10-37	
26-6-15	Amar Singh ...	24-4-39	Qr.-Mr. Jemdr.
9-11-20	Prabhu Singh ...	1-7-39	Head Clerk.
2-1-32	Ajaib Singh ...	1-7-39	Edn. Offr.
15-11-20	Behari Singh ...	1-10-39	

Uniform—Blue.

Facings—Scarlet.

20th Lancers *

"Charasiah" "Kabul, 1879" "Afghanistan, 1878-80."

The Great War.—"Neuve Chapelle," "France and Flanders, 1914-15" "Kut al Amara, 1917" "Sharqat," "Mesopotamia, 1916-18" "Persia, 1916-19" "N. W. Frontier, India, 1915."

[Late 14th Murray's Jat Lancers and 15th Lancers Cureton's Multanis] amalgamated, 1921.]

Present designation, 1922.

14th Murray's Jat Lancers.

Raised at Aligarh in 1857, by Captain J. I. Murray, as the Jat Horse Yeomanry. Became Murray's Jat Horse, 1859; the 14th Regiment of Bengal Cavalry, 1861; the 14th Regiment of Bengal Cavalry (Lancers), 1864; the 14th Regiment of Bengal Lancers, 1874; the 14th Bengal Lancers (Murray's Jat Horse), 1901; 14th Murray's Jat Lancers, 1903.

15th Lancers (Cureton's Multanis).

Formed at Lahore in 1858, by Capt. C. Cureton, from six risallahs of Multani Pathans, raised in 1857 by Ghulam Hasan Khan, and was originally designated 'The Multani Regiment of Cavalry'. Became Cureton's Multani Regiment of Cavalry, 1860; the 15th Regiment of Bengal Cavalry, 1861; the 15th (Cureton's Multani) Regiment of Bengal Cavalry, 1871; the 15th (Cureton's Multani) Regiment of Bengal Lancers, 1890; the 15th (Cureton's Multani) Bengal Lancers, 1901; 15th Lancers (Cureton's Multanis), 1903.

Composition—Punjabi Musalmans, Sikhs and Jats.

COLONEL—Genl. Sir John S. M. Shea, G.C.B., K.C.M.G., D.S.O., q.s. (*Retd.*) . . . 10-3-22:

1st Commn. or enrolment.	Names.	Revised date of seniority or in the case of Regulars, date of rank.	Remarks.
Commandant.			
8-8-14	Thwaytes, Lt.-Col. L. L., p.s.c.†	... 3-9-39 Apptd., 4-9-39.	
Majors.			
15-8-14	Bunbury, G. F., p.s.c.† ...	... { 29-3-35 From S. U. L.—S. S. O., Ranikhet. Bt. Lt. 1-1-36	
1-3-15	Brown, J. R. ...	... 18-11-37 From S. U. L.—Offg. Tempy. 2nd-in-Comd.	
Captains.			
29-8-23	King, R. G. M., R. Deccan Horse	... 29-8-32	
24-12-20	Burn, R. R. T., attd. 3 Cav. ...	... 26-10-22 From S. U. L.	
30-8-26	Gurbachan Singh, 7 Lt. Cav. ...	... 21-10-35	
23-8-30	Chopra, I. S., 16 Lt. Cav. ...	... 23-8-38	
23-1-32	Waddilove, M. C., 8 Lt. Cav. ...	... 23-1-40 Adj., 21 Mar. 40	
Lieutenants.			
1-9-32	Blair, A., 6 Lrs. ...	... 1-12-34	
2-2-33	Kennard, R. B., R. Deccan Horse	... 2-5-35	
Quarter Master-Lieutenant.			
1-5-37	Trueman, L. E., M.M. ...	... 1-5-37	
Risaldar-Major			
16-11-08	Abdul Majid Khan, <i>Hony. Lt.</i> , I.D.S.M. (33)	Jemdr. 21-11-17 Risldr. 12-3-22 Ris.-Maj. 1-5-39	
Risaldars.			
2-8-15	Abdul Razak Khan, 16 Lt. Cav. (32, 60)	1-5-34 21-3-38	
8-1-15	Muhammad Amir Khan, 7 Lt. Cav. (32, 60)	1-5-39 1-5-40	
27-8-16	Hukam Singh, 8 Lt. Cav. (33, 43, 61)	1-1-36 1-5-40	
Jemadars.			
22-10-17	Indar Singh, R. Deccan Horse (49, 60)	16-11-32	Woodie-Maj.
6-11-22	Muhammad Azam Khan, 19 Lrs. (24, 25, 29, 32, 60)	4-3-34	Edn. Offr., 1 Oct. 39.
30-10-24	Zamir Muhammad Khan, 3 Cav. (25, 29, 32, 60)	1-10-34	
13-8-19	Chand Khan, R. Deccan Horse (33, 60)	1-6-36	
3-7-23	Ganga Singh (II), 16 Lt. Cav. (33, 38)	1-8-37	
6-12-19	Peshaura Singh, 8 Lt. Cav. (33)	1-5-38	
28-8-15	Nathu Khan ...	1-7-38	Head Clerk.
14-1-18	} Sheo Karan, 7 Lt. Cav. (33, 49, 60)	29-9-38	
25-9-23			
21-7-20		1-5-39	
8-10-24		1-7-39	Jamdr. Qr.-Mr.

* Will be amalgamated with the Ind. Cav. Trng. Centre in due course.

*Uniform—Drab.**Facings—Maroon.***The Central India Horse.****(21st King George V's Own Horse.)***"Kandahar, 1880" "Afghanistan, 1879-80" "Punjab Frontier."**The Great War.—"Somme, 1916" "Morval" "Cambrai, 1917" "France and Flanders, 1914-18" "Magdico", "Sharon" "Damascus" "Palestine, 1918".***THE PLUME OF THE PRINCE OF WALES. THE ROYAL AND IMPERIAL CYPRER.***[Late 38th K. G. O. C. I. Horse and 39th K. G. O. C. I. Horse, amalgamated 1921.]**Became 21st King George's own Central India Horse, 1922; The Central India Horse (21st King George's Own Horse), 1922; present designation, 1937.***38th King George's Own Central India Horse.***Raised, 1858, by Capt. H. O. Mayne, from a nucleus of the faithful remains of the Cavalry of the Gwalior, Bhopal and Malwah Contingents and originally styled "Mayne's Horse". Augmented, 1860, to a corps of three regiments (Beatson's Horse being incorporated), and the first of these became, the same year, the 1st Regiment of Central India Horse; the 38th Central India Horse, 1903; 38th Prince of Wales's Own Central India Horse, 1906; 38th King George's Own Central India Horse, 1910.***39th King George's Own Central India Horse.***Raised at Hyderabad, in 1853 by Col. W. F. Beatson, as the 1st Regiment of Beatson's Horse. Became the 2nd Regiment of Mayne's Horse, 1860; the 2nd Regiment, Central India Horse, the same year. Two hundred men of Meade's Horse transferred to the Corps in 1881; the 39th Central India Horse, 1903; 9th Prince of Wales's Own Central India Horse, 1905; 39th King George's Own Central India Horse, 1910.***Composition—Punjabi Musalmans, Sikhs and Jats.****COLONEL—Maj.-Genl. William A. Watson, C.B., C.M.G., C.I.E. (Retd.).**

1st Commn.	Names.	Revised date of seniority or in the case of Regulars, date of rank.	Remarks.
Commandant.			
8-8-14	Gordon, Lt.-Col. D. St. V., M.C. ...	... 15-8-39	Apptd., 15-8-39.
Majors.			
11-11-16	George R.	14-11-34	2nd-in-Comd., 15-8-39.— <i>Ind. States Forces.</i>
28-1-17	Dalrymple-Hay, B. G.	28-1-35	Offg. 2nd-in-Comd.
18-6-17	Jackman, H. R.	18-6-35	A. R. Dept.
14-11-16	Cox, M.	18-4-36	From S. U. L.
15-4-19	Wansbrough Jones, H. A.	15-4-37	Adjt., Assam V. L. H.
16-12-18	Kelly, T. F. H. J. J., C.I.E., O.B.E.	20-5-37	From S. U. L.—Mily. Secy. to Govr. of Madras.
24 12-20	Lovett, R. N.	1-8-38	A. R. Dept.

1st commn. or enrolmt.	Names.	Revised date of seniority or in the case of Regulars, date of rank.	Remarks.
The Central India Horse. (21st King George V's Own Horse.)			
Majors.			
13-7-21	Paterson, V. J. E. ...	1-8-38	
31-8-18	Alexander, A. G. S. ...	1-2-39	From S. U. L.—S. S. O., Jodhpur Sardar Risala.
Captains.			
17-7-20	Pritam Singh, B. ...	19-8-31	From S. U. L.—O. C. No. 5 Garrison Coy.
30-8-23	Peters, R. W., p.s.c. ...	30-8-32	G. S. O., 3rd yr., Hdqrs. Waziristan Dist.
3-9-26	Meadows, G. E. M., p.s.c.† ...	3-9-34	Staff, Capt., 5th Infy. Bde.
1-8-27	Ridley, C. W. ...	1-8-30	
10-12-28	Gardner, J. H. ...	10-12-37	Adj., 21 Feb. 38.
28-8-30	Edward-Collins, C. T. ...	28-8-33	With I. C. T. C.
30-1-31	Grice, C. W. S. ...	30-1-39	
27-8-31	Crawford, J. D. ...	27-8-39	
Lieutenants.			
1-9-32	Burdon, M. D. ...	1-2-34	Burma Frontier Force.
2-2-33	Sandeman, A. G. ...	2-5-35	
2-2-33	Vanrenen, W. D. ...	2-5-35	
31-8-33	Lovegrove, J. F. ...	30-11-35	Le. ex I., m. c. to 7 Aug. 4
1-9-34	Turner, H. R. ...	1-12-36	Qr.-Mr., 1 Sep. 39.
27-8-36	Murphy, D. L. M. ...	27-11-38	
27-8-36	Graham, J. P. N. ...	27-11-38	
28-1-37	Paterson, R. J. J. ...	28-4-39	
2nd-Lieutenants.			
26-1-39	Hussey, P. M. C. ...	26-1-39	
3-7-39	Reynolds, T. N. ...	3-7-39	
31-12-39	Kennedy, K. C. ...	31-12-39	
A. I. R. O.			
Captain.			
27-7-27	Still, C. J. ...	27-7-38	
Lieutenant.			
19-2-33	Howson, H. F. ...	19-5-35	
Emergency Commissions.			
2nd-Lieutenant.			
20-10-09	Humphrys, A. F. W. ...	20-10-09	
Honorary Officers.			
Hony. Major-General.			
5-2-08	Ratlam, H. H. Maharaja Sir Sajjan Singh, G.C.I.E., K.C.S.I., K.C.V.O., A.D.C., Maharaja of— ...	23-9-36	
Hony. Lieutenant-Colonel.			
5-2-08	Jaora, H. H. Nawab Sir Muhammad Iftikhar Ali Khan, Bahadur, G.B.E., K.C.I.E., Nawab of— ...	5-2-08	
Hony. Major.			
25-10-21	Bahawalpur, H. H. Nawab Al-Haj Sir Sadiq Muhammad Khan, Abbasi, Bahadur, G.C.I.E., K.C.S.I., K.C.V.O., LL.D., Nawab of— ...	27-8-32	
Risaldar-Majors.			
17-12-13	Jagir Singh (32, 60) ...	Jemdr. 12-10-26 Risldr. 1-5-32 Ris.-Maj. 11-1-38	
Risaldars.			
10-9-16	Malik Ahmad Khan (19, 25, 33, 37, 60) ...	1-2-25	1-7-29
2-7-13	Jahangir Khan (33, 49, 60) ...	1-7-29	1-11-36
6-1-16	Kartar Singh (23, 26, 33, 36, 60) ...	12-7-32	1-1-38
1-9-13	Imrat Singh (33, 61) ...	1-6-33	11-1-38
4-1-30	Malik Muhammad Allahdad Khan (33, 36) ...	8-10-33	1-7-39
4-1-17	Kehar Singh (33, 49, 60) ...	16-9-34	1-8-39
8-9-24	Chandgi Ram (23, 25, 26, 29, 33) ...	21-10-33	2-9-39
23-10-17	Gauhar Rahman Khan (19, 29, 33) ...	2-12-34	8-5-40
Jemadars.			
3-8-15	Jagat Narain Bhatnagar ...	1-11-31	Head Clerk.
6-11-16	Ratan Singh (19, 33, 60) ...	12-7-35	
15-11-22	Gokal Singh (13, 19, 23, 26, 33, 37) ...	1-4-36	
4-5-17	Kartar Singh (32, 36) ...	1-7-36	
6-11-17	Waryam Singh (19, 25, 30, 33, 38, 49, 60) ...	1-11-36	Woordie-Maj.
1-6-28	Muhammad Zamurrad Khan (23, 25, 26, 29, 33) ...	1-10-37	Jemdr. Qr.-Mr.
1-1-20	Sis Ram (33) ...	1-10-37	
17-10-22	Muhammad Afzal Khan (33, 43, 49, 60) ...	1-1-38	
16-12-19	Fauja Singh (33, 43) ...	11-1-38	
29-8-23	Ali Musa Khan (19, 33, 60) ...	1-4-39	With I. C. T. C.
5-8-25	Amir Singh (33, 38) ...	1-8-39	
...	Sohan Singh ...	25-2-40	
...	Ajaib Singh ...	8-5-40	

"Delhi, 1857" "Lucknow" "Charasiah" "Kabul, 1879" "Ahmad Khel" "Afghanistan, 1878-80" "Afghanistan, 1919".

The Great War.—"Neuve Chapelle" "France and Flanders, 1914-15" "Kut al Amara, 1917" "Baghdad" "Sharqat" "Mesopotamia, 1916-18" "N. W. Frontier, India, 1914-15" "Persia, 1916-19" "E. Africa, 1917".

St. George and the Dragon.

"Audax".

[Late Sam Browne's Cavalry (12th Frontier Force), 15th Lancers and 20th Lancers*. Amalgamated 1940.]

Sam Browne's Cavalry

(12th Frontier Force.)

[Late 22nd S. B. Cavalry (F. F.) and 25th Cavalry (F. F.), amalgamated 1921. Became 12th Cavalry (Frontier Force), 1922; Sam Browne's Cavalry (12th Frontier Force) 1927.]

15th Lancers.

[Late 17th Cavalry and 37th Lancers (Baluch Horse), amalgamated 1922; 15th Lancers, 1922.]

20th Lancers.

[Late 14th Murray's Jat Lancers and 15th Lancers (Cureton's Multanis), amalgamated 1921; 20th Lancers 1922.]

Composition.—Punjabi Musalmans, Sikhs, Dogras, Pathans, Ramghars (Musalman Rajputs), Hindustani Musalmans, Rajputs, Jats, Kalmkhandis.

COLONELS—Maj.-Genl. Arthur W. Peck, C.B., C.M.G. (*Retd.*) 14-8-31
Maj.-Genl. Sir Ernest F. Orton, K.C.I.E., C.B. (*Retd.*) 18-5-28
Genl. Sir John S. M. Shea, G.C.B., K.C.M.G., D.S.O., *q.s.* (*Retd.*) 10-3-22

1st Commn.	Names and Rank.	Revised date of seniority or in the case of Regulars, date of rank.	Present appt. in I. C. T. C.	REMARKS.
Commandant.				
6-9-11	Stevens, Lt.-Col. C. F. L., M.C., <i>p.s.c.</i> †	14-5-37	1-3-40	
Assistant Commandant.				
15-8-14	Bucher, Lt.-Col. F. R. R., M.C., <i>p.s.c.</i> †	{ 3-9-39 <i>Bt.Lc.</i> 1-7-37 }	1-3-40	
Centre Headquarters.				
31-8-22	Mainwaring, Maj. R. Q. C., Guides Cav.	31-8-39	1-3-40	Admn. Gp. Comdr.—Temp. Armd. W. Comdr.
23-8-30	Edward-Collins, Capt. G. T., C.I.H.	28-8-38	6-5-40	D. & M. Gp. Comdr.
29-8-30	Maberly, Capt. J. E. A., 13 Lrs.	29-8-38	1-3-40	Armmt. Gp. Comdr.
27-8-31	Eldd, Capt. T. P., 18 Cav.	27-8-39	10-4-40	Adjt.
2-2-33	Oakes, Lt. C. W., Hodson's Horse	2-5-35	1-3-40	Asst. Adjt.
27-8-36	Venning, Lt. W. R., Probyn's Horse	27-11-38	1-3-40	P. T. Officer.
30-10-36	Salew, Lt. L. G. L., ...	30-10-36	22-4-40	Qr.-Mr. (T.).
12-4-37	Watts, Lt. H. N., M.B.E., D.C.M.	12-4-37	1-3-40	Qr.-Mr.
Armoured Wing.				
14-1-14	Taylor, Maj. J. H., attd. Probyn's Horse	14-1-32	1-3-40	From S. U. L.—Armd. W. Comdr.—Temp. Admn. Gp.
29-1-31	Bailey, Capt. R. A., Guides Cav.	29-1-39	1-3-40	Armd. W. Offr.
27-8-37	Laverick, Lt. G., P. A. V. O. Cav.	27-11-39	1-3-40	Armd. W. Offr.
Light Tank Wing.				
21-8-18	Davidson, Maj. A. F., Probyn's Horse	21-8-36	1-3-40	Light Tank W. Comdr.
29-8-29	Farbury, Capt. C. G., 13 Lrs.	1-8-38	26-3-40	Light Tank W. Offr.
Motor Wing.				
30-8-24	Barlow, Capt. J. M., 18 Cav.	30-8-33	1-3-40	Motor W. Comdr.
31-1-29	Armstrong, Capt. A. S., Skinner's Horse	1-8-38	1-3-40	Motor W. Offr.
30-1-30	McNulty, Capt. P. G. B., 2 B. Lrs. [<i>L.</i>], <i>q.s.l.</i>	1-8-38	1-3-40	Motor W. Offr.

* Will be amalgamated in due course.

THE INDIAN CAVALRY TRAINING CENTRE.

684—685

1st enrolmt.	Names.	Jemdr.	Risldr.	Ris.-Maj.	Remarks.
--------------	--------	--------	---------	-----------	----------

Centre Headquarters.

1-10-12	Muzaffar Khan, Ris.-Maj. (32, 61)	...	19-4-29	3-10-32	1-6-38	...
13-9-17	Ram Nath, Risldr. (25, 26, 32, 36, 52)	...	1-11-24	1-2-29	...	...
1-12-29	Manohar Lal, Risldr. (23, 26)	...	2-4-37	1-3-40	...	Head Clerk.
17-5-17	Jaswant Singh, Jemdr., Guides Cav. (24, 26, 29, 32, 38)	...	1-12-35	...	...	Edn. Jemdr.
18-12-17	Baboo Singh, Jemdr., 6 Lrs. (24, 25, 33)	...	12-2-37	...	...	Qr.-Mr. Jemdr.
10-3-22	Gurbax Singh, Jemdr., Scinde Horse (19, 32, 61)	...	20-2-37	...	...	Trng. Cadre Jemdr.
30-11-20	Tara Chand, Jemdr., Hodson's Horse (33, 49)	...	1-3-38	...	...	Qr.-Mr. Jemdr. (T.).
3-3-29	Baghrawat Singh, Jemdr., Skinner's Horse (19, 24, 33, 38)	...	1-3-39	...	...	Woordie-Maj.
29-8-23	All Muss Khan, Jemdr., C.I.H. (33, 60)	...	1-4-39	...	...	D. & M. Jemdr.
12-11-26	Roshan Lal, Jemdr. (23)	...	1-3-40	...	...	Jemdr. Clerk.

Armoured Wing.

10-4-22	Nawaz Jang, Risldr., 13 Lrs. (21, 29, 33, 36, 43, 60)	...	1-6-36	1-4-39	...	...
19-2-23	Garka Ram, Jemdr., Guides Cav. (33, 36)	...	23-11-35	...	...	...
1-3-22	Muhammad Shabbir Khan, Jemdr., Scinde Horse	...	1-1-36	...	...	...
2-5-17	Nazar Singh, Jemdr., P. A. V. O. Cav. (33, 42, 60)	...	1-1-37	...	...	...

Light Tank Wing.

14-12-16	Sher Khan, Risldr., Probyn's Horse (33, 49, 61)	...	1-11-27	1-3-37	...	Reinstated 12 Sep. 22 after demobilization.
11-3-18	Amar Singh, Jemdr., Hodson's Horse (33, 49)	...	30-3-37	...	...	...

Motor Wing.

1-2-13	Azim Khan, Risldr., 13 Cav. (36, 48)	...	1-1-24	1-9-23	...	...
2-7-22	Daryao Singh, Risldr., Skinner's Horse (23, 25, 33, 60)	...	1-8-32	1-4-36	...	...
25-1-21	Rafiq Ahmed Khan, Jemdr., 2 R. Lrs. (33)	...	31-12-34	...	...	...

Uniform—Scarlet.

Facings—Blue.

Queen Victoria's Own Madras Sappers and Miners.

THE CYPHER OF QUEEN VICTORIA WITHIN THE GARTER.
THE SPHINX. A GOLDEN DRAGON WEARING THE IMPERIAL CROWN.

"Sholinghur" "Garnatic" "Mysore" "Seringsapatam" "Egypt" "Assays" "Java" "Nagpore" "Maheldpoor" "Ava" "Chloa" "Meeanee" "Hyderabad" "Pegu" "Persia" "Lucknow" "Central India" "Taku Forts" "Pekin, 1860" "Abyssinia" "Afghanistan, 1878-80" "Tel-el-Kebir" "Egypt, 1882" "Tofrek" "Suakin, 1884" "Burma, 1885-87" "Chitral" "Malakand" "Tirah" "Punjab Frontier" "China, 1900" "Afghanistan, 1919."

The Great War.—"France and Flanders, 1914-15," "Suez Canal" "Egypt, 1915-17" "Gaza" "Megiddo" "Sharon" "Palestine, 1917-18" "Tigris, 1918" "Kut al Amara, 1917" "Baghdad" "Mesopotamia, 1915-18" "Persia, 1918" "N. W. Frontier, India, 1914-15, '17" "E. Africa, 1918."

Raised at Madras, 1780, by Lt. Joseph Moorhouse, as two companies of Pioneers. Augmented, 1793, to 6 companies, and formed into a battalion styled the Madras Pioneer Battn. Augmented successively to 8, 10, 14 and finally in 1803 to 16 companies, organised in two battalions styled the 1st and 2nd Battns. of Madras Pioneers. The 1st Battn. became the Corps of Madras Sappers and Miners in 1831, into which the remaining battalion was absorbed, 1833. Became the Queen's Own Corps of Madras Sappers and Miners, 1876; 2nd Queen's Own Sappers and Miners, 1903; 2nd Queen Victoria's Own Sappers and Miners, 1911; present designation 1923

No. 32 Fd. Sqn.

{ No. 12 Fd. Coy.

No. 11 Fd. Park. Coy.

No. 9 Fd. Coy.

{ No. 13 Fd. Coy.

No. 16 Army Troops Coy.

No. 10 Fd. Coy.

{ No. 14 Fd. Coy.

No. 44 Divl. Hdqrs. Coy.

{ No. 15 Fd. Coy.

Composition:—No. 32, Fd. Troop—Nos. 9, 10, 12, 13, 14, 15, Fd. Coys., Nos. 11, 16, Army Troops Coys., No. 44, Div. Hdqrs. Coy.—Trng. Bn. "M" Coy. & Coast Defence Lights Section, Cochin-Madras

COLONEL—Maj.-Genl. Stewart G. Loch, O.B., C.S.I., D.S.O., Brit. Ser. (Retd.) . . . 18-1-35.

HON'Y. COLONEL.—Hony. Col. His Highness Maharaja Sir Sri Krishnaraja Wadiyar, Bahadur, G.C.S.I., G.B.E., Maharaja of Mysore . . . 6-3-36.

1st Commn.	Names and Rank.	Army rank.	Present appointment in Corps	Remarks.
------------	-----------------	------------	------------------------------	----------

Commandant.

28-7-15	Tucker, Maj. P. A., R.E.	1-10-33	1-9-39
---------	--------------------------	-----	-----	---------	--------

Commandant, Training Battalion.

19-2-16	Steedman, Maj. J. F. D., M.B.E., M.C., R.E.	28-12-34	16-9-39
---------	---------------------------------------------	-----	-----	----------	---------

Staff Officers.

19-2-16	Jacques, Maj. L. I., M.C., R. E.	...	...	22-11-34	17-10-39	Officer i/c, Workshops.
23-1-19	Richards, Maj. G. R., R. E.	...	...	1-8-38	16-9-39	Supdt. of Instn.
16-7-20	Wansbrough-Jones, Maj. L., R. E.	...	...	1-8-38	17-10-39	Asst. Offr. i/c Workshops.
31-8-22	Reilly, Maj. J. F. C., R. E.	...	...	31-8-39	8-9-39	Asst. Offr. i/c, Workshops.
31-1-23	Whitman, Maj. B. E., R. E.	...	...	31-1-40	...	Attd. C. H. Q.
30-1-24	How, Capt. R. W. W., R. E.	...	...	30-1-35	8-2-36	Corps Adjnt.
30-1-24	Elkington, Capt. J. R. S. W., R. E.	...	...	30-1-35	...	O. i/c Engr. Offrs. Trng. Sch
26-8-24	Lillie, Capt. W. M. S., R. E.	...	...	26-8-35	1-1-38	Adjnt. Trng. Bn.
30-8-36	Panch, Lt. V.	...	...	30-11-38	18-9-39	Asst. Adjnt. Corps.

Re-employed S. U. L. Officers.

4-10-15	Andrews, Maj. D. E.	...	...	30-11-37	24-2-38	O. C. "A" Coy.
26-9-16	King, Maj. L. C., M.C.	...	...	1-8-38	19-2-38	Corps Qr.-Mr.

Quarter Masters.

25-9-14	Hooper, Maj. A. W., M.C. (33)	...	...	25-9-29	10-2-33	Officer i/c, Records.
16-2-33	McCooy, Capt. W. J.	...	...	14-8-36	16-2-33	Trng. Bn.
19-3-33	Phillips, Lt. H. A.	...	...	19-3-33	19-3-33	Workshops.

Company Commanders.

6-6-18	Gulton, Maj. R. Le. H., R.E.	...	...	6-6-38	12-9-39	44 Coy.
17-7-19	Reed, Maj. C. D., R.E.	...	...	1-8-38	16-9-39	2nd in-Comd. Trng. Bn.
18-12-19	Murray, Maj. A. L.	...	...	1-8-38	5-3-40	32 Fd. Sqn.
18-12-19	Newman, Maj. H. E. M., R.E.	...	...	1-8-38	24-6-36	13 Fd. Coy.
16-7-20	Gayer, Maj. E. H. T., O.B.E., R.E.	...	...	1-8-38	28-3-36	10 Fd. Coy.
31-1-23	Faten, Maj. L. A. B., R.E.	...	...	31-1-40	13-12-36	9 Fd. Coy.
29-8-23	Waring, Capt. E., R.E.	...	...	29-8-34	4-11-37	11 Fd. Park. Coy.
26-8-24	Cameron, Capt. J. A., R. E.	...	...	26-8-35	30-9-39	14 Fd. Coy.
21-6-26	Sutherland, Capt. J. B., D.S.O., R. E.	...	...	21-6-36	21-10-37	12 Fd. Coy.
30-8-27	Godwin, Capt. J. F., B.A., R. E.	...	...	1-8-38	27-6-39	15 Fd. Coy.
14-9-29	O'Ferrall, Capt. J. G. A. J., B.A., R. E.	...	...	1-8-38	15-11-37	16 A. Tps. Coy.
29-1-31	Russell, Capt. C. C. A., B.A., R. E.	...	...	29-1-39	10-1-35	C. D. L. Section.

Queen Victoria's Own Madras Sappers and Miners—*contd.*

First Commn. or enrolmt.	Names and Rank.	Army rank.	Present appointment in Corps.	Remarks.
Company Officers.				
31-1-29	Butler, Capt. H. A. B. C., B.A., R. E. ...	1-8-38	30-9-39	Trng. Bn.
30-1-30	Bostock, Capt. T. M. T., B.A., R. E. ...	1-8-38	25-3-33	9 Fd. Coy.
29-1-31	Reid, Capt. D. W., B.A., R. E. ...	29-1-39	1-4-38	10 Fd. Coy.
2-9-33	Muir, Capt. R. B., B.Sc., A.M.I. MECH. E., A.M.I.E.E., R. E. ...	29-1-39	...	15 Fd. Coy.
2-2-33	Partap Narain, Lt. B.A. ...	2-5-35	18-11-36	15 Fd. Coy.
2-2-33	Raj Kumar Kochhar, Lt. B.A. ...	2-5-35	18-11-36	15 Fd. Coy.
14-6-33	Holmes, Lt. P. E., B.A., R. E. [I] ...	14-6-35	14-1-38	Trng. Bn.
1-9-32	Nicholls, Lt. J. L., B.A., R. E. ...	1-9-35	4-9-39	12 Fd. Coy.
31-8-33	Bewoor, Lt. M. G. B.A. ...	30-11-35	15-4-37	15 Fd. Coy.
2-2-33	Lloyd, Lt. H. L., B.A., R. E. ...	2-2-36	21-3-36	9 Fd. Coy.
2-2-33	Biddulph, Lt. M.A., B.A., R. E. ...	2-2-36	1-9-39	12 Fd. Coy.
4-2-34	Kashyap, Lt. A. N. ...	4-5-36	15-8-38	15 Fd. Coy.
31-8-33	Bennett, Lt. P. M., B.A., R. E. ...	31-8-36	30-9-38	10 Fd. Coy.
31-8-33	Armstrong, Lt. W. B. J., B.A., R. E. ...	31-8-36	8-8-39	44 D. H. Q. Coy.
1-2-34	Carver, Lt. R. O. H., B.A., R. E. ...	1-2-37	1-10-39	14 Fd. Coy.
30-8-34	Hibbert, Lt. J. D., B.A., R. E. ...	30-8-37	13-12-37	13 Fd. Coy.
30-8-34	Wingate, Lt. P. J. F., B.A., R. E. ...	30-8-37	6-9-39	"M" Coy.
31-1-35	Lindsell, Lt. R. A., B.A., R. E. ...	31-1-38	13-4-38	9 Fd. Coy.
31-1-35	Adams, Lt. P. A., B.A., R. E. ...	31-1-38	12-4-38	16 A. Tps. Coy.
29-8-36	Taylor, Lt. I. B., B.Sc., R. E. ...	31-1-38	1-9-39	12 Fd. Coy.
30-1-36	Cooper, Lt. A. C., B.A., R. E. ...	30-1-39	4-8-39	11 A. Tps. Coy.
30-8-36	Paintal, Lt. J. S. ...	30-11-38	3-9-39	10 Fd. Coy.
31-1-37	Chopra, Lt. D. B. ...	30-4-39	21-9-39	13 Fd. Coy.
19-6-35	MacLeod-Carey, Lt. R. Res. of Off. ...	24-8-39	26-11-39	32 Fd. Squ.
15-7-33	Loomba, Lt. R. A. ...	3-9-39	15-9-39	Trng. Bn.
15-7-39	Tiwary 2nd Lt. Y. C. ...	15-7-39	10-8-39	14 Fd. Coy.
A. I. R. O's.				
16-8-24	Cameron, Capt. D. K. S. ...	16-8-35	6-1-40	14 Fd. Coy.
3-5-28	Bennett, Capt. C. M., ...	3-5-39	3-10-39	"M" Coy.
1-10-28	Moore, Capt. E. A. ...	1-10-39	2-10-39	Trng. Bn.
5-10-28	MacKie, Capt. J. ...	5-10-39	14-10-39	Trng. Bn.
21-6-29	Garrett, Lt. O., ...	21-9-31	13-9-39	12 Fd. Coy.
18-7-31	Middleton-Stewart, Lt. D. J., ...	18-10-33	1-12-39	32 Fd. Squ.
16-8-34	Stevenson, Lt. R. M., ...	16-11-36	...	...
12-12-35	Thompson, Lt. A. O'B., ...	12-3-38	20-9-39	12 Fd. Coy.
28-10-36	Eagan, Lt. R. H., ...	28-1-39	28-8-39	11 A. Tps. Coy.
9-8-36	Conens, Lt. A. B., ...	3-9-38	26-11-39	16 A. Tps. Coy.
1-8-37	Hira Singh, 2nd Lt., ...	1-8-37	4-10-39	14 Fd. Coy.
6-5-39	Payne, 2nd Lt. E. C. F., ...	5-5-39	11-10-39	44 D. H. Q. Coy.
Attached.				
1-2-40	Gomes, 2nd Lt. A. L., ...	1-2-40	14-1-40	C. H. Q.
1-2-40	Shansher Singh, 2nd Lt., ...	1-2-40	14-1-40	C. H. Q.
Warrant Officers.				
	Greenhalgh, Regtl. Sergt.-Maj. A., ...	23-4-39	...	...
	Lambert, Sergt.-Maj. Instr. H. G., ...	23-4-39	...	...
Supplementary Reserve.				
7-4-34	Hay, Lt. R. T., ...	24-8-39	26-11-39	44 D. H. Q. Coy.
31-8-35	Beattie, Lt. L. MacI., ...	24-8-39	26-11-39	16 A. Tps. Coy.
24-8-39	Barnes, 2nd Lt. J. E., ...	24-8-39	26-11-39	14 Fd. Coy.
24-8-39	Potts, 2nd Lt. T. E., ...	24-8-39	26-11-39	"M" Coy.
Subadar-Majors.				
		Jemadar.	Subadar.	Sub.-Maj.
30-7-09	Anthony Royappan (23) ...	1-11-18	11-9-30	8-6-38 Trng. Bn.
18-8-16	Ersu Nukayya (23, 41) ...	14-2-18	15-4-20 21-12-27 21-8-28	20-12-38 "A" Coy.
25-5-11	Salyid Meera (33, 49, 52) ...	15-8-24	18-11-32	23-12-39 Trng. Bn.
Subadars.				
19-5-13	Rajaratnam (23) ...	1-6-18	8-3-30	16 A. Tps. Coy.
6-7-12	Mariyan (24) ...	1-8-20	1-5-31	Trng. Bn.
18-12-12	Narayanamsami (I) (24, 52) ...	8-1-26	18-11-32	14 Fd. Coy. Offr. Trng. Sc'l., Belgium.
10-11-14	Munisami, I.D.S.M. (I) (24) ...	6-2-26	18-11-32	10 Fd. Coy.
30-7-12	Maduranuttu (24, 52) ...	1-8-22	13-4-33	"A" Coy.
23-4-12	Kuppusami (I) ...	9-1-25	13-2-34	"A" Coy.
31-1-17	Alagirisami (24, 33, 36, 43) (2) ...	1-7-28	18-5-36	13 Fd. Coy.
20-4-14	Royappan (24, 30, 33) ...	1-4-30	16-5-37	12 Fd. Coy.
8-5-15	Govindasami (I) ...	16-10-30	19-4-37	"M" Coy.
21-4-15	Balakrishnan (24) ...	1-11-30	1-2-38	Trng. Bn.
24-3-17	Krishnasami (I) (33, 43) ...	21-4-31	20-12-38	Trng. Bn.
7-7-17	Ponnurangam (25) ...	1-5-31	26-4-39	11 Fd. Park. Coy.
16-12-14	Rathanasami ...	1-11-31	6-5-39	10 Fd. Coy.
9-3-18	Venkatarathnam (24) ...	19-2-32	25-5-39	14 Fd. Coy.
10-7-17	Muhammad Abdul Aziz (24, 29) ...	20-5-32	31-7-39	13 Fd. Coy.
6-8-15	Ayyanar (24, 25, 52) ...	20-5-32	16-10-39	12 Fd. Coy.
4-5-20	Munisami (II) (23, 25, 29) ...	18-11-32	22-11-39	9 Fd. Coy.
25-10-15	Chinnasami (29, 33, 49) ...	18-11-32	6-12-39	32 Fd. Squ.
15-5-18	Subbarayan (24) ...	18-11-32	23-12-39	44 D. H. Q. Coy.
23-5-17	Krishnasami (II) (23) ...	18-11-32	24-1-40	Trng. Bn.
1-1-17	Antoni (29) ...	1-5-34	15-4-40	14 Fd. Coy.
27-5-19	Rangasamiyar (24, 29, 49) ...	24-5-34	23-4-40	11 A. Tps. Coy.

Queen Victoria's Own Madras Sappers and Miners—*concl.*

Date of enrolment	Names.	Jemadars.	Remarks.
14-2-17	Jaganathan (24, 33, 42)	18-11-32	"A" Coy.
26-4-18	Sitaran (I) (29)	18-11-32	16 A. Tps. Coy.
8-5-18	Davis (25, 29, 33)	18-11-32	Trng. Bn.
8-11-16	Shaikh Abdul Aziz (52)	15-12-32	Trng. Bn.
29-9-19	Susainadan (24, 29)	20-7-34	Trng. Bn.
24-1-20	Appa Rao (I) (24)	17-9-34	10 Fd. Coy.
31-7-13	Sathyanadan	1-12-34	10 Fd. Coy.
6-3-20	Rajasundaram (25, 29, 33, 52) (q)	16-1-35	9 Fd. Coy.
13-12-22	Kondaryya, I. O. M. (23, 25) (q)	5-3-35	12 Fd. Coy.
29-5-19	Chinnappan	19-6-35	9 Fd. Coy.
8-3-20	Kalimuthu (23, 29, 49)	8-7-35	13 Fd. Coy.
3-11-23	Govindaraju (I) (23, 43, 49)	22-11-35	9 Fd. Coy.
10-7-18	Kuppusami (II) (33, 52)	1-5-36	Trng. Bn.
23-1-20	Thangavelu (24, 43)	18-5-36	Trng. Bn.
27-6-13	Munisami (III) (29)	27-6-36	C. D. L. Section.
15-11-25	Damodaram (24, 25, 33)	24-8-36	Trng. Bn.
9-2-17	Rajalingam (I)	18-12-36	"A" Coy.
17-9-19	John Peter (29, 33)	5-3-37	Trng. Bn.
8-9-24	Varadarajulu (25, 29)	16-5-37	14 Fd. Coy.
5-6-24	Darmalingam (43)	5-6-37	12 Fd. Coy.
6-4-25	Ramakrishnan (I) 23, 26, 29)	19-6-37	11 Fd. Park. Coy.
9-1-26	Shunmugam (23, 26)	23-7-37	9 Fd. Coy.
6-11-23	Anthony Dass (25, 26, 29, 34)	24-9-37	32 Fd. Tps.
11-11-19	Samaupngli (I) (24)	1-2-33	13 Fd. Coy.
12-11-18	Dorasami (I)	7-11-38	10 Fd. Coy.
12-7-22	Thangara II (24, 33, 42)	20-12-38	Trng. Bn.
14-3-32	Arul Dass (24)	26-4-39	44 D. H. Q. Coy.
4-1-24	Namasivaran (24)	6-5-39	13 Fd. Coy.
11-6-24	Dorasami (II) (23, 29)	25-5-39	16 A. Tps. Coy.
12-3-22	Mari Muthu (60)	31-7-39	12 Fd. Coy.
8-11-26	Srinivasaloo	18-9-39	Trng. Bn.
24-7-19	Yesudoss	19-9-39	12 Fd. Coy.
14-5-24	Rajalingam (II)	18-9-39	"M" Coy.
5-1-24	Bakkianadan	18-9-39	Trng. Bn.
24-11-16	Joseph	20-9-39	"A" Coy.
20-11-18	Kondal Rao	20-9-39	Trng. Bn.
24-6-20	Manikkam	20-9-39	Trng. Bn.
22-1-21	Sitaran (II)	20-9-39	10 Fd. Coy.
24-2-21	Narayanassami (II)	23-9-39	"M" Coy.
7-6-22	Rahimathull Khan	16-10-39	44 D. H. Q. Coy.
10-6-22	Perumal	10-11-39	14 Fd. Coy.
7-10-39	Venkatappan (33)	22-11-39	Trng. Bn.
4-12-22	Munisami (IV) (33)	22-11-39	Trng. Bn.
4-8-22	Kadirvelu (33)	6-12-39	"A" Coy.
16-6-20	Appa	28-12-39	Trng. Bn.
12-7-22	Sampangi (II) (29)	1-1-40	14 Fd. Coy.
10-3-23	Muthusami (25, 29, 33)	1-1-40	Trng. Bn.
27-10-25	Chinnakanu (33)	1-1-40	"M" Coy.
3-10-23	Appa Rao (II) (33)	1-1-40	32 Fd. Sqn.
21-7-24	Govindaraju (II)	1-1-40	15 Fd. Coy.
5-6-23	Maslamoni	1-1-40	13 Fd. Coy.
5-6-23	Arjun Rao	1-1-40	32 Fd. Sqn.
25-6-20	Banga Reddi	24-1-40	14 Fd. Coy.
	Munisomi (v)	1-3-40	
	Munrathnam	21-3-40	
	Sigamoni	15-4-40	
	Ratnam	15-4-40	
	Narasimulu	15-4-40	
	Gnanaparakasamraju	15-4-40	
	Ramakrishnan (II)	15-4-40	
	Peria Naidu	23-4-40	
	Athilingam	13-5-40	
	Sampangi	13-5-40	
	Ramhri	13-5-40	

Jemadar Clerks.

5-12-17	Gopala Menon (23)	18-11-32	"A" Coy.—C. H. Q.
5-11-18	Jogimahanti Krishnamurthi Patnaik (23)	1-10-33	"A" Coy.—Workshops.
16-5-19	Kannayya (23)	1-10-33	Trng. Bn.
21-4-17	George De Silva (23)	29-7-36	"A" Coy.—Records.
5-10-17	Govindasami (II) (23)	10-1-37	"A" Coy., Accts. Sec.
8-10-21	Ponnuswami (24)	20-9-39	"A" Coy. C. H. Q. Accts.

Warrant Officer, Class I.

24-12-20	Appayadass (23)	1-1-38	15 Fd. Coy.
----------	------------------------	--------	-------------

Uniform—Scarlet

Facings—Blue.

King George V's Own Bengal Sappers and Miners.

THE PLUME OF THE PRINCE OF WALES. THE ROYAL AND IMPERIAL CYPRINE.

"Bhurtpore" "Cabool, 1842" "Ferozeshah" "Sobraon" "Mooltan" "Goojerat" "Punjaub" "Delhi" "1857" "Lucknow" "Ali Masjid" "Charasiah" "Kabul, 1879" "Ahmad Khei" "Afghanistan, 1878-80" "Burma, 1885-87" "Chitral" "Tirah" "Punjab Frontier" "China, 1900" "Afghanistan, 1919."

The Great War.—"La Bassée, 1914" "Festubert, 1914-15" "Givenchy, 1914" "Neuve Chapelle" "Anvers" "Loos" "France and Flanders, 1914-15" "Megiddo" "Sharon" "Damascus" "Palestine, 1918" "Aden" "Kut al Amara, 1916, 17" "Ctesiphon" "Defence of Kut al Amara" "Tigris, 1916" "Baghdad" "Khan Baghdad" "Sharqat" "Mesopotamia, 1917-18" "Persia, 1918" "N. W. Frontier, India, 1915, 1916-17" "Baluchistan, 1918."

Raised at Cawnpore in 1803, by Captain T. Wood, as the Bengal Pioneers, whereof 2 complete companies beside, a large body of selected men from the other companies were taken in 1819 to form the Corps of Bengal Sappers and Miners raised that year at Allahabad by Major Amburey, and into which the remainder of the Corps of Pioneers was absorbed in 1833. The Corps of Sappers and Miners thus formed became the Corps of Bengal Sappers and Miners in 1847; The Corps of Bengal Sappers and Miners, 1851; the 1st Sappers and Miners in 1903; 1st Prince of Wales's Own Sappers and Miners, 1906; 1st King George's Own Sappers and Miners, 1910; King George's Own Bengal Sappers and Miners, 1923, present designation, 1937.

No. 31 Fd. Tp.

No. 35 Fd. Tp.

No. 1 Fd. Coy.

No. 2 Fd. Coy.

No. 8 Army Troops Coy.

No. 41 Divl. Hdqrs. Coy.

No. 43 Divl. Hdqrs. Coy.

No. 51 Printing Section.

No. 3 Fd. Coy.

No. 4 Fd. Coy.

No. 5 Fd. Coy.

No. 6 Army Troops Coy.

Exptl. Sec. & No. 2 Brg. Sec.

Composition—Nos. 31 Fd. Tp. 35 (Armd. Bde.) Fd. Sqdn.—Mussalmans. No. 1 Fd. Coy.— $\frac{1}{2}$ Hindus, $\frac{1}{2}$ Sikhs, $\frac{1}{2}$ Mussalmans. 2 Fd. Coy.— $\frac{1}{3}$ Sikhs, $\frac{1}{3}$ Mussalmans, $\frac{1}{3}$ Hindus. 3 & 5 Fd. Coys.— $\frac{1}{2}$ Sikhs, $\frac{1}{2}$ Mussalmans, $\frac{1}{2}$ Hindus. No. 4 Fd. Coy.— $\frac{1}{2}$ Mussalmans (Pathan), $\frac{1}{2}$ Hindus, $\frac{1}{2}$ Sikhs. No. 41 Div. Hdqrs. Coy. Sikhs No. 43, Div. Hdqrs. Coy. Mussalmans. Exptl. Sec.— $\frac{1}{3}$ Sikhs, $\frac{1}{3}$ Mussalmans, $\frac{1}{3}$ Hindus. No. 6 Army Troops Coy.— $\frac{1}{2}$ Sikhs, $\frac{1}{2}$ Mussalmans, $\frac{1}{2}$ Hindus. No. 8 Army Troops Coy.— $\frac{1}{2}$ Mussalmans, $\frac{1}{2}$ Hindus, $\frac{1}{2}$ Sikhs.

No. 2 Bridging Sections.—Mussalmans (Pathans.)
No. 51 Printing Section.— $\frac{1}{2}$ Mussalmans, $\frac{1}{2}$ Hindus (Mussalmans include Pathans, Punjabi Mussalmans and Meos. Hindus— $\frac{1}{2}$ may be Garhwals other than Garhwali Rajputs.)

COLONEL—

First Commn.	Names and Rank.	Army rank.	Present appointment in Corps.	Remarks.
Commandant.				
17-7-14	Lee, Lt.-Col. K. J., M.C., R. E. [U] ...	...	15-6-37 11-4-38	
Commandant, Training Battalion.				
29-8-23	Macdonald, Capt. H. A., R. E. ...	...	29-8-34 18-2-40	
Staff Officers.				
17-7-19	MacLachlan, Maj. C. M. ...	...	1-8-38 19-9-39	Supdt. of Instn.
13-7-21	Veitch, Maj. W. L. D., O.B.E., R. E. ...	...	1-8-38 1-8-38	Offr., i-c. Workshop.
29-1-27	Battye, Capt. S. H. M., B.A., R. E. ...	...	29-1-38 1-4-40	C. O., C. H. Q.
18-5-30	Greenwood, Capt. H. R., B.A., R. E. ...	...	1-8-38 1-4-40	Adj. C.R.E., Pesh.
30-8-28	Connor, Capt. J. R., B.A., R. E. ...	...	1-8-38 1-11-39	Corps Adj.
29-8-29	Burrowes, Capt. T., B.A., R. E. ...	...	1-8-38 15-6-38	Adj., Trng. Bn.
2-2-33	Moor, Lt. H. W., B.A., R. E. ...	...	2-2-36 25-5-40	Adj. C. R. E., 1st Ind. Div.
29-8-35	Rawlence, Lt. J. R., B.A., R. E. ...	...	29-8-38 17-2-40	Instr. Survey.

Re-employed S. U. L. Officers.

29-6-16	Roper, Maj. R. B.	30-11-37 17-9-39	2nd-in-Comd., Trng. Bn.
---------	-----------------------	-----	------------------	-------------------------

Quarter-Masters.

16-2-33	Boxall, Capt. H., M.B.E. ...	...	16-2-39 16-2-33	Qr. Mr., Workshops.
20-3-35	Ray, Lt. P. F. ...	...	20-3-35 24-2-33	Corps Qr. Mr.
1-1-39	Andrews, Lt. H. A. ...	...	1-1-39 1-1-39	Offr. i/c. Records.

Company Commanders.

22-12-21	Clark, Maj. G. C., R.E. ...	...	22-12-38 3-6-40	O. C., 2 Fd. Coy.
17-7-19	Napier, Maj. A. H. G., R. E. ...	...	1-8-38 19-9-39	O. C., 4 Fd. Coy.
31-8-22	Blundell, Maj. J. H., R. E. ...	...	31-8-39 4-4-39	O. C., 1 Fd. Coy.
29-8-23	Loch, Capt. I. G. ...	...	29-8-34 1-2-38	O. C., 5 Fd. Coy.
29-8-23	Grattan, Capt. H. ...	...	29-8-34 3-6-40	O. C., 6 A. Tps. Coy.
26-8-24	Bond, Capt. W. H., R. E. ...	...	26-8-35 1-6-40	O. C., 8 A. Tps. Coy.
3-2-26	Wright, Capt. T., B.A., R. E. ...	...	3-2-37 15-10-37	O. C., 3 Fd. Coy.
31-1-29	Radcliffe-Smith, Capt. H. A. H., B.A., R. E. ...	...	1-8-38 1-6-40	O. C., 41 Div. Coy.
30-1-30	Elphinstone, Capt. H. G. A., B.A., R.E....	...	1-8-38 17-2-40	O. C., 43 Div. Coy.
29-1-31	Hayes, Capt. P. F., B.A., R. E. ...	...	29-1-39 1-4-39	O. C., 35 Fd. Sqdn.
1-9-32	Griffith, Lt. J. M., B.A., R.E. ...	...	1-9-35 1-4-40	O. C., 31 Fd. Tp.

King George V's Own Bengal Sappers and Miners—*contd.*

First Commn. or Enrolment.	Names and Rank.	Army rank.	Present appointment in Corps.	Remarks.
----------------------------	-----------------	------------	-------------------------------	----------

Company Officers.

30-8-28	Platt, Capt. J. B. H., B.A., R. E. ...	... 1-8-38	17-2-40	2 Fd. Coy.
28-8-30	Walker, Capt. D. W. B., B.A., R. E. ...	... 28-8-38	1-4-39	4 Fd. Coy.
29-1-31	Power, Capt. R. M., B.A., R. E. ...	... 29-1-39	16-11-39	Trng. Bn.
28-1-32	Mangat Rai, Lt. C. R., A. I. R. O. ...	... 28-4-34	1-4-40	5 Fd. Coy.
28-1-32	Wakely, Capt. W. H. D., B.A., R. E. ...	... 28-1-40	3-6-40	6 A. Tps. Coy.
2-2-33	Thompson, Lt. C. J. P., B.A., R. E. ...	... 2-2-36	1-6-40	1 Fd. Coy.
31-8-33	Jack, Lt. A. F. M., B.A., R. E. ...	... 31-8-36	17-2-40	Trng. Bn.
1-2-34	Lawrie, Lt. W. G. A., B.A., R. E. ...	... 1-2-37	1-4-39	Trng. Bn.
1-2-34	Shaw, Lt. W. A., B.A., R. E. ...	... 1-2-37	...	31 F. Tp.
1-2-36	Dhillon, Lt. J. S. ...	... 3-5-37	1-9-39	5 Fd. Coy.
30-8-34	Beattie, Lt. A. B., B.A., R. E. ...	... 30-8-37	1-3-39	3 Fd. Coy.
15-7-36	Mohammad Anwar Khan, Lt. ...	... 1-12-37	1-8-39	5 Fd. Coy.
31-1-35	David, Lt. D. C. S., B.A., R. E. ...	... 31-1-38	11-4-38	4 Fd. Coy.
31-1-35	Rolt, Lt. M. J. J., B.A., R. E. ...	... 31-1-38	1-4-40	Trng. Bn.
31-1-35	Rosher, Lt. C. C., B.A., R. E. ...	... 31-1-38	1-10-39	8 A. Tps. Coy.
31-1-35	Lyll-Grant, Lt. I. H., B.A., R. E. ...	... 31-1-38	4-4-38	3 Fd. Coy.
28-8-35	Snappe, Lt. J. W., R. E. (S. R.) ...	... { 24-8-39 21-8-38	1-6-40	6 A. Tps. Coy.
29-8-35	Barker, Lt. N. H. S., B.A., R. E. ...	... 29-8-38	17-2-40	Trng. Bn.
30-1-37	Porter, Lt. J. M., B.Sc., R. E. ...	... 29-8-38	1-10-39	1 Fd. Coy.
30-1-36	Maude, Lt. B. A. E., R. E. ...	... 30-1-39	1-9-39	6 A. Tps. Coy.
31-1-37	Dubey, Lt. K. N. ...	... 30-4-39	1-9-39	5 Fd. Coy.
23-5-36	Davies, Lt. J. O., R. E. (S. R.) ...	... { 24-8-39 23-5-39	13-5-40	1 Fd. Coy.
...	Teasdel, 2nd-Lt. C. J., R. E. (E. C.) ...	... 24-8-39	13-5-40	41 Div. Coy.
22-1-38	McKay, 2nd-Lt. A. M., R. E. (S. R.) ...	... { 24-8-39 22-1-38	1-2-40	2 Fd. Coy.
16-2-38	Hellicar, 2nd-Lt. A. G., R. E. (S. R.) ...	... 24-8-39 16-2-38	1-2-40	35 Fd. Sqdn.
10-6-39	Thomas, 2nd-Lt. N. B. ...	... { 24-8-39 10-6-39	1-5-40	4 Fd. Coy.
15-7-39	Shiv Dial Singh, 2nd-Lt. ...	... 15-7-39	10-8-39	Trng. Bn.
15-7-39	Arjan Singh, 2nd-Lt. ...	... 15-7-39	10-8-39	Trng. Bn.
18-10-39	Sandford, 2nd-Lt. J. E. F., R. E. (E. C.) ...	... 18-10-39	5-4-40	2 Fd. Coy.
18-10-39	Roberts, 2nd-Lt. J. H. C., R. E. (E. C.) ...	... 18-10-39	5-4-40	2 Fd. Coy.
18-10-39	Phillips, 2nd-Lt. H. W. I., R. E. (E. C.) ...	... 18-10-39	5-4-40	Trng. Bn.
22-1-40	Grove, 2nd-Lt. E. A., R. E. (E. C.) ...	... 22-1-40	1-6-40	8 A. Tps. Coy.

Honorary Officer.

25-4-31	Jaipur, His Highness Sri Maharajadhiraja Sawal Man Singh Bahadur, G.C.I.E., Maharaja of 1-1-34	25-4-31	Hony. Capt. in Army.
---------	---------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------	------------	---------	----------------------

Warrant Officers.

Palmer, Regt.-Sergt.-Maj. R. S. (197)	... 22-11-34	22-11-34
Odell, Sergt.-Maj.-Instr. E. C. (197)	... 20-3-35	20-3-35

Subadar-Majors.

		Jemadar.	Subadar.	Subadar-Major.	
1-6-10	Jia Nand, Bahadur, O.B.I. (33)	... 5-9-18	2-12-27	22-7-36	Corps H. Q.
6-1-19	} Bhagwati Parshad Sharma (23, 25, 26, 29)	... 8-6-23	16-1-30	1-8-36	Suppl. Instr., K. G. & I. M. Sch., Jalandhar.
17-2-23					
10-4-12	Shadi Khan, I. D.S.M., g.	... 5-6-19	1-1-25	1-8-37	Trng. Bn.
1-10-14	Kishan Singh, (25, 63)	... 10-10-29	12-2-35	7-11-39	Trng. Bn.

King George V's Own Bengal Sappers and Miners—*concl'd.*

Date of Promotion.	Names.	Army rank.	Remarks.
Subadars.			
Jemadar.			
2-8-13	Kahla Singh (29)	1-10-28	Subadar.
20-9-13	Mohammad Hassan	27-11-30	18-11-32 3 Fd. Coy.
10-7-16	Munir Khan (25, 33, 43) g. ...	21-7-25	18-11-32 2 Fd. Coy.
1-10-19	Kartar Singh (23, 25, 26, 62, 157) ...	1-11-25	28-11-33 35 Fd. Sqdn.
22-10-15	Gopal Singh (25, 29)	19-4-28	1-1-34 Trng. Bn.
30-6-16	Lachhman Singh	30-1-30	1-9-35 1 Fd. Coy.
4-2-14	Ladha Khan (33)	1-11-30	22-7-36 6A. Tps. Coy.
16-10-14	Sajjan Singh (33, 42)	18-9-32	31-8-36 31 Fd. Tp.
6-7-15	Siraj Din (25, 33, 60)	12-2-32	30-10-36 41 Div. Coy.
2-11-14	Gheba Khan	18-11-32	4-3-37 8 A. Tps. Coy.
6-10-14	Indar Singh (33, 43)	1-7-31	1-6-37 4 Fd. Coy.
15-2-16	Nur Alam (25)	18-11-32	1-8-37 Trng. Bn.
22-10-15	Kharak Singh	18-11-32	17-10-37 43 Div. Coy.
16-8-16	Khushi Mohammed (33)	18-11-32	1-12-37 3 Fd. Coy.
13-8-17	Harl Singh (25)	18-11-32	7-2-38 2 Fd. Coy.
11-6-15	Santa Singh	24-4-31	13-4-38 Trng. Bn.
18-9-16	Jaman Singh	14-8-31	11-6-38 Trng. Bn.
8-6-15	Mahan Singh, I.D.S.M.	18-11-32	24-8-38 Trng. Bn.
Jemadars.			
3-11-17	Puran Singh (I) (25)	19-8-32	1-1-39 1 Fd. Coy.
14-10-16	Manik Lal (25, 29)	1-1-33	Trng. Bn. (Qr. Mr. Jemdr.)
8-2-18	Bishan Singh (P. Ag. Subdr.) ...	1-1-34	Trng. Bn.
7-1-18	Kartar Singh (I) (43) (P. Ag. Subdr.) ...	1-4-34	8 A. Tps. Coy.,
9-8-20	Puran Singh (II) (33, 42)	5-6-35	1 Fd. Coy.
21-11-23	Diwan Mehdi Khan (23, 26) (P. Ag. Subdr.) ...	6-6-35	6 A. Tps. Coy.
20-1-16	Baghubar Datt	6-6-35	Trng. Bn.
13-4-21	Thakar Singh (23, 25, 26)	17-10-35	Trng. Bn. (Edn. Jemdr.)
21-12-17	Kedar Datt (25)	19-11-35	8 A. Tps. Coy.
10-4-17	Sultan Ahmad (25)	10-12-35	Trng. Bn.
23-3-23	Khem Singh (23, 43)	1-2-36	41 Div. Coy.
6-7-17	Prem Lal	1-6-36	Trng. Bn.
15-3-16	Mir Wali (P. Ag. Subdr.)	19-9-36	Trng. Bn.
13-7-23	Partab Singh (33)	30-10-36	2 Fd. Coy.
20-12-17	Muhammad Abbas	7-11-36	1 Fd. Coy.
8-9-20	Abdul Ghafur	3-12-36	2 Bdg. Sec.
9-6-20	Chet Narain Singh (43) (P. Ag. Subdr.) ...	10-12-36	Trng. Bn.
1-3-20	Mohammad Din	28-12-36	3 Fd. Coy.
16-7-19	Kartar Singh (II)	10-2-37	Trng. Bn.
9-8-15	Umrao Singh	4-3-37	1 Fd. Coy.
12-11-20	Mirza (25)	1-6-37	8 A. Tps. Coy.
7-6-22	Nawaz Khan (43)	1-8-37	Trng. Bn.
6-12-24	Bakhtawar Singh (25, 33)	17-10-37	Trng. Bn.
25-6-19	Budhi Ballav	1-12-37	3 Fd. Coy.
11-4-17	Muhammad Akbar	7-2-38	43 Div. Coy.
15-5-25	Rameshwar Nath (33)	6-4-38	1 Fd. Coy.
2-8-17	Chanan Singh	13-4-38	Trng. Bn.
9-1-24	Bachan Singh	11-6-38	4 Fd. Coy.
6-8-18	Akhamad Shah (33)	15-6-38	4 Fd. Coy.
20-4-26	Daya Kishan (25)	24-8-38	Jemdr. Adjnt.
2-10-22	Kartar Singh (III)	1-9-38	6 A. Tps. Coy.
29-10-23	Gajjan Singh	26-9-38	41 Div. Coy.
9-6-24	Abdul Karim (23, 25, 26, 156) ...	13-10-38	Exptl. Sec.
9-7-17	Reba Nand (23, 26)	30-10-38	Trng. Bn.
23-7-24	Dost Muhammad	16-12-38	35 Fd. Sqdn.
2-4-23	Hardayal Singh	1-1-39	3 Fd. Coy.
13-12-26	Asnandan Singh (33)	3-1-39	2 Fd. Coy.
15-1-18	Muhammad Khan	8-1-39	Trng. Bn.
26-5-27	Kanwal Khan (26)	12-1-39	35 Fd. Sqdn.
15-7-22	Fazal Nahi (23, 26)	4-2-39	31 Fd. Tp.
20-4-25	Nek Muhammad	1-6-39	43 Div. Coy.
15-9-25	Muzaffar Khan (33)	17-6-39	31 Fd. Tp.
12-12-22	Kirat Singh (25, 33)	20-7-39	4 Fd. Coy.
5-12-23	Arjun Singh (25)	11-9-39	4 Fd. Coy.
17-1-25	Deo Nath Singh	11-9-39	Trng. Bn.
29-3-26	Allah Din (60)	19-10-39	35 Fd. Sqdn.
26-1-27	Ahmad Din (23, 25)	8-3-40	2 Fd. Coy.
23-1-24	Parma Nand (32)	8-3-40	8 A. Tps. Coy.
20-10-26	Dalip Singh	8-3-40	4 Fd. Coy.
15-7-27	Mohammad Khan	8-3-40	Trng. Bn.
27-6-24	Ram Chiz Upadhya (43)	9-3-40	6 A. Tps. Coy.
29-10-26	Harbans Singh (33)	1-4-40	3 Fd. Coy.
5-8-27	Ali Asghar (23)	1-4-40	Trng. Bn.
12-8-27	Barkat Ali (25, 29)	1-4-40	Trng. Bn.
28-4-25	Bhagat Singh (33)	1-4-40	Trng. Bn.
21-1-27	Kunwar Singh (24, 25, 29)	1-5-40	6 A. Tps. Coy.
14-10-21	Adalat Khan	1-6-40	6 A. Tps. Coy.
19-12-25	Walait Khan	1-6-40	8 A. Tps. Coy.
15-12-28	Ujagar Singh (23, 26)	1-6-40	
16-3-26	Bahadur Chand (43)	1-6-40	Trng. Bn.
15-5-24	Katar Singh (43)	1-6-40	Trng. Bn.
7-3-27	Fazal Hussain (33)	1-6-40	Trng. Bn.
26-10-25	Fazal Din (23, 26, 26, 29)	1-6-40	Trng. Bn.
Jemadar Clerks.			
19-11-18	Pyare Lal	18-11-32	Corps Q. M.
12-12-16	Suleman (23)	18-7-33	Trng. Bn.
1-11-17	Partap Chand (23)	1-1-34	Records.
31-7-17	Mani Ram (23)	30-1-37	Workshop.
1-9-20	Nawab Khan (23)	12-8-39	Accts. Sect.
15-11-20	Mela Ram (23, 25, 156)	11-9-39	Orderly Room.]

Uniform—Scarlet.

Facings—Blue.

Royal Bombay Sappers and Miners.

"Bani Bee Ali" "Ghuznee, 1838" "Afghanistan, 1839" "Khelat" "Mooltan" "Goojara" "Punjab" "Reshire"
 "Bashire" "Koosh-ab" "Persia" "Central India" "Abyssinia" "Kandahar, 1880" "Afghanistan, 1878-80"
 "Burma, 1885-87" "Tirah" "Panjab Frontier" "China, 1900" "Somaliland, 1901-04" "Afghanistan, 1919."

The Great War.—"La Bassée, 1914" "Armentières, 1914" "Festubert, 1914-15" "Givenchy, 1914" "Neuve Chapelle" "Ypres, 1915" "St. Julien" "Aubers" "France and Flanders, 1914-15" "Megiddo" "Sharon" "Nablu" "Damascus" "Palestine, 1918" "Aden" "Basra" "Shajiba" "Kut al Amara, 1915-17" "Glasgiphon."
 "Defence of Kut al Amara" "Tigris, 1916" "Baghdad" "Mesopotamia, 1914-18" "Persia, 1918-19" "N. W. Frontier, India, 1916-17" "Baluchistan, 1918" "Kilimanjaro" "E. Africa 1914-18."

Raised at Bombay in 1820 by Capt. T. Dickinson. Designated 'Engineers' in 1823, and the 'Engineer Corps' in 1830, when a corps of Pioneers raised in the last decade of the 18th century was absorbed into it. Became the Corps of Bombay Sappers and Miners, 1840, The 3rd Sappers and Miners in 1903, 3rd Royal Bombay Sappers and Miners, 1921, present designation 1923.

No. 17 Fd. Coy.

No. 21 Fd. Coy.

No. 18 Fd. Coy.

No. 22 Fd. Coy.

No. 19 Fd. Coy.

42 Divl. Hdqrs. Coy.

No. 20 Fd. Coy.

No. 55 Printing Section.

Composition—Nos. 17, 18, 19, 20, 21, 22, 23, Fd. Coys. Trng. Bn. and No. 55, Printing Section, Musalmans, Mahrattas and Sikhs, No. 42, Div. Hdqrs. Coy., Musalmans.

COLONEL—Boileau, Col. (Hony. Brig.-Genl.) G. H., C.B., C.M.G., D.S.O., Brit. Ser. (Ret.) 18-12-36.

First Commn.	Names and Rank.	Army rank.	Present appointment in Corps.	Remarks.
Commandant.				
16-9-14	Horsfield, Lt.-Col. H. E., M.C., R. E. ...	5-12-37	24-9-38	
Commandant, Training Battalion.				
23-7-15	Irvine-Fortescue, Lt.-Col. W. G., M.C., R. E. ...	23-12-39	4-11-39	Offr. i-c., Workshops.
26-3-18	Church, Maj. J. B., R. E. ...	1-2-37	19-1-39	
Staff Officers.				
26-3-16	Cooke, Maj. C. S. V., M.C., B.A., R. E. ...	11-3-36	23-2-36	Supdt. of Instrn.
28-1-25	Tod, Capt. R. L., R. E. ...	23-1-36	23-1-39	Second-in-Comd.
6-10-23	Godfrey, Capt. C. J., B.Sc., R. E. ...	1-3-38	...	Asst. Offr. i-c., Workshops.
31-1-35	Lewis, Lt. A. C., B.A., R. E. ...	31-1-38	18-12-38	Ad t., Trng. Bn.
Quarter-Masters.				
26-6-13	Andrews, Maj. W. N. ...	26-6-33	10-2-33	Offr. i-c., Records.
13-11-33	Southam, Capt. F. A. ...	13-11-39	13-11-33	Trng. Bn.
14-2-35	Fookes, Lt. A. W. ...	14-2-35	14-2-35	Hdqrs.

Re-employed S. U. L. Officer.

22-11-16 Lewis, Maj. J. A., M.C. ... 3-9-38 20-2-38 C. C. A. Coy.

Retired Re-employed Officer.

23-11-17 Dolan, Capt. J. J., M.B.E., M.C. ... 23-3-23 27-3-39 C. H. Q.

Company Commanders.

20-9-13	Lindesay, Maj. T. H., R. E. ...	1-8-38	1-8-37	19 Fd. Coy.
20-9-13	Swinhoe, Maj. M. R. H. Z., O.B.E., R.E. ...	1-8-38	2-3-35	22 Fd. Coy.
13-12-19	St. George, Maj. H. E. G., R. E. ...	1-8-38	16-9-39	20 Fd. Coy.
13-7-21	Phillbrick, Maj. G. E. H., R. E. ...	1-8-38	31-3-37	21 Fd. Coy.
13-7-21	Cavendish, Maj. H. P., R. E. ...	1-8-38	24-6-28	18 Fd. Coy.
31-1-23	Easton, Maj. P. A., R. E. ...	31-1-40	25-10-39	23 Fd. Coy.
18-2-29	Binny, Capt., R. A. G., B.A., R. E. ...	1-8-38	27-7-38	42 D. H. Q. Coy.

Royal Bombay Sappers and Miners—*contd.*

1st Commn. or enrolment.	Names and Rank.	Army rank.	Present appointment in Corps.	Remarks.
Company Officers.				
22-12-21	Lucas, Maj. A. R. S., R. E....	...	22-12-38	1-3-37 Trng. Bn.
31-8-22	Owen, Maj. J. R. L., R. E. ...	...	31-8-39	28-9-39 Trng. Bn.
31-1-23	Heard, Maj. H. T., R. E. ...	...	31-1-40	1-10-37 22 Fd. Coy.
2-2-26	Swetenham, Capt. C. A., R. E. ...	...	13-6-37	7-11-37 19 Fd. Coy.
1-9-27	Dinwiddie, Capt. R., B.A., R. E. ...	...	1-8-38	21-10-39 21 Fd. Coy.
2-2-28	Stuart, Capt. N. L., B.A., R. E. ...	...	1-8-38	1-9-37 13 Fd. Coy.
29-1-31	Finch, Capt. J. R. G., B.A., R. E. ...	...	29-1-39	29-3-34
27-8-31	Moore, Capt. P. N. M., B.A., R. E....	...	27-8-39	9-1-35 20 Fd. Coy.
28-1-32	Delmé-Radcliffe, Capt. M., B.A., R.E.	...	28-1-40	...
31-8-33	Anand Parkash Nanda, Lt. ...	...	30-11-35	17-4-37 19 Fd. Coy.
18-6-33	Millar, Lt. H. M., B.A. ...	...	13-6-36	18-1-38 C. H. Q.
31-8-33	Bowring, Lt. J. H. S., B.A., R. E. ...	...	31-8-36	1-9-37 17 Fd. Coy.
31-8-33	Nash, Lt. T. W., B.A., R.E....	...	31-8-36	7-1-37 42 D. H. Q. Coy.
1-2-35	Bhagat, Lt. N. S. ...	...	4-5-36	18-8-38 22 Fd. Coy.
15-7-35	Anant Singh, Lt. ...	...	2-12-36	23-8-38 22 Fd. Coy.
31-8-35	Boydell, Lt. D. H., B.A., R. E. ...	...	1-2-37	...
31-8-35	Bate, Lt. J. E., B.S.C., R. E. ...	...	1-2-37	...
1-2-34	Burrell, Lt. P. G., B.A., R. E. ...	...	1-2-37	30-1-39 19 Fd. Coy.
1-2-34	Loring, Lt. W., B.A., R. E. ...	...	1-2-37	1-7-37 18 Fd. Coy.
1-2-34	Smith, Lt. A. P., B.A., R. E. ...	...	1-2-37	20-6-37 19 Fd. Coy.
31-1-35	Ker-Gibson, Lt. R., B.A., R. E. ...	...	31-3-38	10-3-39 C. H. Q.
31-1-35	Jackson, Lt. J. P. A., B.A., R. E. ...	...	31-1-38	10-4-38 18 Fd. Coy.
...	Dar, Lt. S. N. ...	...	2-5-38	16-9-39 22 Fd. Coy.
29-8-35	Hall, Lt. E. M., B.A., R. E. ...	...	29-8-38	25-3-39 18 Fd. Coy.
29-8-35	Edgar, Lt. J. D., B.A., R. E. ...	...	29-8-38	25-3-39 21 Fd. Coy.
30-1-36	Cooke, Lt. P. F., R. E. ...	...	30-1-39	1-2-39 Trng. Bn.
15-7-39	Bhagat, 2nd Lt. P. S. ...	...	15-7-39	...

Attached.

8-3-23	Little, Capt. E. P. A. I. R. O. ...	...	8-6-30	9-10-39	21 Fd. Coy.
26-12-31	Teal, Lt. A. E., A. I. R. O. ...	...	26-3-34	29-9-39	21 Fd. Coy.
18-12-34	Tweddle, Lt. A. B. O., A. I. R. O. ...	...	18-3-37	23-9-39	20 Fd. Coy.
12-7-39	Lejeune, 2nd-Lt. J. C. A. I. R. O. ...	...	12-7-39	11-9-39	C. H. Q.
2-4-40	Man Mohan Nath, 2nd Lt. ...	...	2-4-40	...	...
2-4-40	Faruqi, 2nd Lt. J. A. ...	...	2-4-40	...	...
2-4-40	Nahapiet, 2nd Lt. V. D. ...	...	2-4-40	...	...
2-4-40	Sita Ram Nautiyal, 2nd Lt. ...	...	2-4-40	...	...

Honorary Officer.

4-6-16	Maler Kotla, His Highness Nawab Sir Ahmad Ali Khan, Bahadur, K.C.S.I., K.C.I.E., Nawab of	31-12-19	14-6-19	Hony. Lt.-Col. in Army.
--------	-----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------	-----	----------	---------	-------------------------

Warrant Officers.

Haffenden, Regtl. Sergt.-Maj. A. ...	...	13-11-33
Webb, Sergt.-Maj. Instr. F. J. ...	...	14-2-35

Subadar-Majors.

		Jemadar.	Subadar.	Sub-Major.	
16-9-10	Taj Din, Bahadur, O.B.L., I.D.S.M. (25)	...	27-4-18	8-12-27	18-11-37 Orderly Offr. to H. M the King for 1939.
13-6-12	Bhagat Singh (32, 43) q	...	25-8-20	26-5-31	16-11-38 Trng. Bn.
1-6-18	Ganpat Powar (43, 52)	...	1-6-18	17-2-30	18-9-39 21 Fd. Coy.

Subadars.

		Jemadar.	Subadar.	
7-2-12	Ramji Sinde, I.D.S.M. (24, 33)	...	1-8-18	9-11-27 Trng. Bn.
25-11-15	Shah Jehan (24)	...	16-8-20	16-3-31 17 Fd. Coy.
15-11-13	Rahim Ali (33)	...	16-4-27	16-5-31 18 Fd. Coy.
2-4-12	Kirpal Singh (23) q	...	16-9-21	1-8-31 19 Fd. Coy.
10-6-22	Jiwan Singh (25, 26)	...	10-6-22	16-9-31 Trng. Bn.
16-8-13	Sardar Khan (25, 33)	...	8-12-27	18-11-32 23 Fd. Coy.
5-7-13	Harnam Singh (25, 33, 43)	...	1-7-25	15-6-33 20 Fd. Coy.
18-10-12	Karam Lal (33)	...	1-1-29	18-11-37 42 D. H. Q. Coy
3-12-13	Qadir Bakhsh (33)	...	16-3-31	20-1-38 Trng. Bn.
27-7-14	Ramchandar Omble (25)	...	20-1-32	16-3-33 Trng. Bn.
24-4-15	Daulu Chogle (52)	...	9-11-27	20-9-33 17 Fd. Coy.
24-10-14	Willayat Khan (25, 33)	...	16-5-31	16-11-38 19 Fd. Coy.
18-11-21	Bhag Singh (33, 43)	...	25-2-28	1-5-39 Trng. Bn.
22-7-18	Jodh Singh (33)	...	16-6-32	16-8-39 21 Fd. Coy.
13-4-16	Ramchandar Kadam (52)	...	31-1-28	18-9-39 20 Fd. Coy.
5-11-23	Krishna Nalawde (25, 33)	...	4-10-35	22-10-39 21 Fd. Coy.

Jemadars.

29-3-16	Imam Ali	...	3-11-31	Trng. Bn.
9-3-17	Ali Akbar Khan (24, 42, 52)	...	9-3-32	Jemdr. Adjnt.
26-10-15	Rahmat Khan (52)	...	18-11-32	20 Fd. Coy.
22-3-16	Chet Singh (33)	...	18-6-23	18 Fd. Coy.
2-2-17	Jahan Dad (25, 33, 43)	...	15-6-33	Trng. Bn.
6-5-16	Joginder Singh (33)	...	15-6-33	19 Fd. Coy.
11-10-17	Fateh Khan (24, 42, 52)	...	1-5-34	19 Fd. Coy.
19-10-17	Qaim Din (33)	...	16-6-35	18 Fd. Coy.
18-11-17	Farman Ali (25)	...	8-11-35	42 D. H. Q. Coy
22-5-20	Narsingrao Kadam (33)	...	16-5-36	Trng. Bn.

Royal Bombay Sappers and Miners—*contd.*

Date of enrolment.	Names and Rank.	Army rank.	Present appointment in Corps.	Remarks.
--------------------	-----------------	------------	-------------------------------	----------

Jemadars—*contd.*

10-10-29	Mir Ahmad (25, 33)	8-5-37	18 Fd. Coy.	
17-8-20	Tukaram Surve (33)	16-7-37	19 Fd. Coy.	
21-10-24	Bachan Singh (25, 33)	4-10-37	19 Fd. Coy.	
7-12-20	Fazal Din (25)	18-11-37	Trng. Bn.	
16-5-25	Sohan Singh	1-1-38	23 Fd. Coy.	
19-6-23	Hussain Shah... ..	20-1-38	17 Fd. Coy.	
22-4-25	Narayan Hande (43)... ..	16-3-38	Trng. Bn.	
26-1-23	Harnam Singh (25)	4-4-38	21 Fd. Coy.	
27-2-24	Muhammad Hussain... ..	16-6-38	Trng. Bn.	
18-2-16	Hazura Singh... ..	16-8-38	Trng. Bn.	
19-9-25	Santa Singh (25, 26)	20-9-38	Trng. Bn.	
25-4-24	Narayan Khanvilkar (25)	30-9-38	21 Fd. Coy.	
5-1-23	Muhammad Kazam	16-11-38	Trng. Bn.	
5-2-23	Babu Autade (33)	1-5-39	20 Fd. Coy.	
17-8-25	Hari Kale	1-5-39	18 Fd. Coy.	
21-7-23	Mir Dad (33)	1-5-39	23 Fd. Coy.	
3-11-26	Babu Powar (33)	1-5-39	17 Fd. Coy.	
12-11-25	Jowand Singh	1-5-39	17 Fd. Coy.	
25-3-25	Bakhshish Singh (25)	1-5-39	Trg. Bn.	
10-8-22	Babu Singh	11-8-39		
4-7-23	Talib Din	16-8-39	17 Fd. Coy.	
30-4-26	Narayan Sinde	18-9-39	18 Fd. Coy.	
14-2-20	Shah Wali Khan	25-9-39	Trng. Bn.	
18-5-25	Jagir Singh (33)	25-9-39	20 Fd. Coy.	
...	Radha Singh	25-9-39		
20-4-20	Shivram More	1-10-39	Trng. Bn.	
1-5-23	Bostan Khan	1-10-39	21 Fd. Coy.	
22-1-24	Daulat Singh (25)	1-10-39	Trng. Bn.	
...	Ananda Jagtap	22-10-39		
...	Ghulam Rasul	25-10-39		
...	Walayat Hussain Shah	25-10-39		
...	Pandurang Muke	25-10-39		

W. O. Class I.

11-3-25	Jalal Din	1-4-39	22 Fd. Coy.	
---------	------------------	--------	-------------	--

Attached.

25-3-19	Sharm Singh, Subdr. (26)	1-8-34	Supy. A. I. E. T., Baluchistan Dist.	
---------	---------------------------------	--------	--------------------------------------	--

Jemadar Clerks.

1-4-13	Qurban Shah (Hony. Subdr.) (23)... ..	16-5-29	Records.	
23-6-16	Faiyaz-ul-Bahman (23)	18-11-32	Workshops.	
24-10-14	Rasul Shah (24)	18-11-32	Trng. Bn.	
6-7-17	Abdul Qadir (23, 26)	18-11-32	Hdqr.	
8-5-16	Nasib Singh (23)	1-7-35	"A" Coy.	

INDIAN ENGINEERS.

698

OFFICERS SERVING WITH SAPPERS AND MINERS.

First Commn.	Names.	Date of rank.	Remarks.
--------------	--------	---------------	----------

CORPS OF INDIAN ENGINEERS.

Captains.

28-1-32	Wadia L. M. H.	28-1-40	R. Bombay.
28-1-32	Mangat Rai C. R.	28-1-40	Bengal.

Lieutenants.

2-2-32	Partap Narain	2-5-35	Madras.
2-2-33	Raj Kumar Kochhar	2-5-35	Madras.
31-8-33	Bewoor, M. G.	30-11-35	Madras.
31-8-33	Anand Parkash Nanda	30-11-35	R. Bombay.
4-2-34	Bhagat, N. S.	4-5-36	R. Bombay.
4-2-34	Kashyap, A. N.	4-5-36	Madras.
3-2-35	Dhillon, J. S.	3-5-37	Bengal.
1-9-35	Mohammad Anwar Khan	1-12-37	Bengal.
2-2-36	Dar, S. N.	2-5-38	R. Bombay.
30-8-36	Panch, V.	30-11-38	Madras.
30-8-36	Paintal, J. S.	30-11-38	Madras.
31-1-37	Dubey, K. N.	30-4-39	Bengal.
31-1-37	Chopra, D. B.	30-4-39	Madras.
29-8-37	Loomba, R. A.	3-9-39	Madras.

2nd Lieutenants.

1-2-39	Pande, K. D.	1-2-39	R. Bombay.
15-7-39	Shiv Dial Singh	15-7-39	Bengal.
15-7-39	Bhagat, P. S.	15-7-39	R. Bombay.
15-7-39	Tiwary, V. C.	15-7-39	Madras.
15-7-39	Arjan Singh	15-7-39	Madras.

A. I. R. Os.

First Commn.	Name.	Date of rank.	Called to army service.	Remarks.
--------------	-------	---------------	-------------------------	----------

Captains.

10-2-25	Finlayson, A.	10-2-31	6-10-39	Bengal.
13-12-23	Abbott, B. A.	13-12-31	17-10-39	Bengal.
16-8-24	Cameron, D. K. S.	16-8-35	6-1-40	Madras.
19-11-27	Edney, E. H.	19-11-38	30-11-39	Bengal.
3-5-28	Bennett, C. M.	3-5-39	3-10-39	Madras.
1-10-28	Moore, E. A.	1-10-39	2-10-39	Madras.
5-10-28	Mackie, J.	5-10-39	12-10-39	Madras.
23-3-27	Duncan, R. S.	16-10-39	2-10-39	Bengal.
8-3-28	Little, E. P.	16-10-39	8-10-39	R. Bombay.

Lieutenants.

21-6-29	Garrett, O.	21-9-31	11-9-39	Overseas.
18-8-30	Irwin, H. W.	18-11-32	26-9-39	Overseas.
22-4-31	Creaner, T. A.	22-7-33	30-11-39	Overseas.
18-7-31	Middleton-Stewart, D. J.	18-10-33	7-12-39	Madras.
28-8-31	Gardiner, R. T.	28-11-33	30-11-39	Bengal.
16-8-34	Stevenson, R. M.	16-11-36	1-6-40	Madras.
18-12-34	Tweddle, A. B. O.	18-3-37	23-9-39	R. Bombay.
12-12-35	Thompson, A. O'B.	12-3-38	15-9-39	Overseas.
1-2-36	Houghton, S.	1-5-38	30-11-39	R. Bombay.
9-8-36	Comens, A. B.	9-11-38	30-11-39	Madras.
23-8-36	Abbott, E. T.	23-11-38	18-3-40	R. Bombay.
18-9-36	Brownlie, T. A. C.	18-12-38	28-9-39	Bengal.
12-11-36	Moodie, F. R. McL.	12-2-39	29-12-39	Bengal.
16-11-36	Miles, P. P.	16-2-39	30-11-39	R. Bombay.
28-10-36	Eagan, R. H.	28-1-39	20-10-37	Overseas.
1-8-37	Hira Singh	1-11-39	4-10-39	Madras.

2nd-Lieutenants.

1-8-37	Denis Pietas Nicholas Aranha	1-8-37	10-11-39	R. Bombay.
5-5-39	Payne, R. C. F.	5-5-39	11-10-39	Madras.
12-7-39	Lejeune, J. C.	12-7-39	8-11-39	R. Bombay.

INDIAN ENGINEERS.

OFFICERS SERVING WITH THE M. E. S.

First Commn.	Names.	Date of rank.	Remarks.
--------------	--------	---------------	----------

CORPS OF INDIAN ENGINEERS.

Captain.

27-8-31	Aserappa, R. E.	27-11-33	Asst. G. E., Razmak.
---------	------------------------	----------	----------------------

Lieutenant.

1-9-32	Harkirat Singh	1-4-38	Asst. G. E., Ambala.
--------	-----------------------	--------	----------------------

A. I. R. Os.

First Commn.	Names.	Date of rank.	Called to army service.	Remarks.
--------------	--------	---------------	-------------------------	----------

Lieutenant Colonel.

14-7-38	Adlard, L. S.	14-7-38	1-5-40	A. C. R. E. (Factories) Poona.
---------	----------------------	---------	--------	--------------------------------

Captains.

26-10-17	Howarth, H. S.	26-10-21	12-10-39	A. C. R. E. (W), Poona.
10-4-18	Bainbridge, R. A. H.	10-4-22	28-9-39	G. E., Ambala.
9-8-18	Morgan, E.	9-8-22	15-11-39	A. C. R. E. (E & M), Calcutta.
25-9-18	Andrew, T. H.	25-9-22	4-1-40	G. E., Quetta.
13-1-19	Potts, T. F.	13-1-23	10-2-40	Asst. G. E., Delhi.
15-6-17	Ryan, B. J.	15-6-28	14-11-39	G. E., Modernization, Delhi.
19-4-18	Langley-Moone, A. J.	19-4-29	18-9-39	A. C. R. E. (E & M), Dehra Dun.
5-8-23	Cocksedge, H. G.	5-8-34	1-6-34	G. E., Quetta.
28-9-38	Holmans, L.C.	28-9-38	20-5-40	G. E., Abbottabad.

Lieutenants.

4-8-29	Heard-Craig, R.	4-11-31	18-10-39	Asst. G. E., Quetta.
17-10-30	Khanna, M. R.	17-1-33	1-10-39	Asst. G. E., Bangalore.
27-12-30	Smyth, A. A.	27-3-33	9-1-40	Asst. G. E., Quetta.
19-9-33	Charters, H. C.	19-12-35	21-4-40	C. R. E.'s Office, Bangalore.
1-8-37	Malvalli Gundappa Krishna Murti	1-8-37	5-10-39	Asst. G. E., Quetta.
1-8-37	Gadre Narayan Balkrishna	1-11-39	1-11-39	Asst. G. E., Mhow.
1-8-37	Mian Mohammad Sadiq	1-8-37	6-1-40	Asst. G. E., Razmak.
1-8-37	Jagjit Singh Paul	1-11-39	8-10-39	Asst. to O. C. R. B. E. Park, Lahore.
1-8-37	Siraj-ud-din, Aslam Walter	1-11-39	11-1-40	Asst. G. E., Quetta.
1-8-37	Munishwar Datt	1-11-39	30-9-39	Asst. G. E., Shillong.
1-8-37	Mihir Kumar Basu	1-8-37	5-10-39	Asst. G. E., Lucknow.
1-8-37	Kamaleswar Barua	1-11-39	5-10-39	Asst. G. E., Lucknow.
1-8-37	Sisir Kumar Bose	1-11-39	4-10-39	Asst. G. E., Calcutta.

2nd-Lieutenants.

16-9-33	Raju, M. G.	16-9-38	1-10-39	Asst. G. E., Secunderabad.
16-9-38	Tolani, T. N.	16-9-38	6-10-39	Asst. G. E., Secunderabad.
16-11-38	Banerji, J. S. C.	18-11-38	2-10-39	Asst. G. E., Factory Div., Barrackpore.

Indian Signal Corps.

SIGNAL TRAINING CENTRE, INDIA.—Formed 24th Oct. 1914, with designation Sig. Ser. Depot. Sig. Trng. Centre and Depot, March 1921. Present designation, December 1925.

"A" CORPS SIGNALS.—Formed 1st Apl. 1927, by the amalgamation of No. 1 (Line) Coy. "A" Corps Sigs. and No. 2 (Wireless) Coy. "A" Corps Sigs. No. 1 (Line) Coy. raised at Fatehgarh, 15th Feb. 1911, as No. 31 (Divl. Sig.) Coy., by Capt. H. S. E. Franklin, 15th Sikhs. Reorganised as an Army Corps Sig. Coy., 9th Sept. 1914, with designation No. 31 (Corps Sig.) Coy. Present designation Nov. 1920. Composition—Punjabi Mussulmans. No. 2 (Wireless) Coy., formed 5th May 1917, with designation No. 3 Wireless Sig. Squadron. Present designation July 1921. Composition— $\frac{1}{2}$ Sikhs $\frac{1}{2}$ Punjabi Mussulmans.

1ST CAVALRY BRIGADE SIGNAL TROOP.—Formed 13th Jan. 1917, with designation 6th Cav. Bde. Sig. Troop. "B" Cav. Bde. Sig. Troop, Nov. 1920. Present designation July 1929. Composition—Punjabi Mussulmans.

ARMoured BRIGADE SIGNAL SQUADRON.—Formed 13th April 1918 with designation 12th Cav. Bde. Sig. Troop. "C" Cav. Bde. Sig. Troop, Nov. 1920. Redesignated 3rd Cavalry Brigade Signal Troop, July 1929. Present designation, Nov. 1939. Composition—Punjabi Mussulmans.

4TH CAVALRY BRIGADE SIGNAL TROOP.—Formed in cadre at Sig. Trng. Centre and Depot, July 1922, with designation "D" Cav. Bde. Sig. Troop. Present designation July 1929. Composition—Punjabi Mussulmans.

4th INDIAN DIVISIONAL SIGNALS.—Raised at Meerut 18th Augt. 1914, by Major R. G. Earle, R.E., with designation No. 35 (Divl. Sig.) Coy. Amalgamated with No. 44 Sig. Coy. which was formed 27th May 1918. "D" Divl. Sigs. Nov. 1920. Present designation 1st April 1927. Composition— $\frac{1}{2}$ Punjabi Mussulmans, $\frac{1}{2}$ Dogras.

WESTERN (INDEPENDENT) DISTRICT SIGNALS.—Raised at Ahmednagar 1st March 1911, by Capt. L. H. Queripel R.F.A., with designation No. 33 (Divl. Sig.) Coy. "B" Divl. Sig. Nov. 1920. Became 2nd Ind. Divl. Sigs. 1st Apl. 1927. Present designation, 1st Nov. 1938. Composition—Punjabi Musalmans, Sikhs and Madrasis.

4TH INDIAN DIVISIONAL SIGNALS.—Formed 1st April 1918, with designation No. 36 (Divl. Sig.) Coy. "E" Divl. Sigs. Nov. 1920. Redesignated 3rd Indian Divisional Signals 1st April 1927. Present designation, Nov. 1939 Composition— $\frac{1}{2}$ Punjabi Mussulmans, $\frac{1}{2}$ Sikhs.

DECCAN DISTRICT SIGNALS.—Formed 2nd June 1917, with designation No. 39 (Divl. Sig.) Coy. "G" Divl. Sigs. Nov. 1920. Redesignated 4th Indian Divisional Signals 1st April 1927. Present designation Nov. 1939. Composition—Madrasis.

LUCKNOW DISTRICT SIGNALS.—Formed 1st April 1927 by the amalgamation of No. 1 Line Coy., "B" Corps Sigs. and No. 2 (Wireless Coy.) "B" Corps Signals. No. 1 (Line) Coy. formed 2nd June 1917 (from No. 2 Indian Construction Section and FC and FD Cable Section and details). Redesignated "B" Corps Signals Nov. 1920. Composition—Sikhs. No. 2 (Wireless) Coy. formed 5th May 1917 with designation No. 3 Wireless Sig. Squadron. Redesignated "B" Corps Signals July 1921. Reorganized as a District Signals with present designation, November 1939. Composition— $\frac{1}{2}$ Sikhs, $\frac{1}{2}$ Punjabi Mussulmans.

PESHAWAR DISTRICT SIGNALS.—Raised at Fatehgarh, 15th Feb. 1911, by Capt. W. F. Maxwell, R.B., with designation No. 32 (Divl. Sig.) Coy. On return from Palestine in April 1922 amalgamated with "H" Divl. Sigs. which was formed 2nd June 1917 with designation No. 40 (Divl. Sig.) Coy. "A" Divl. Sigs. Nov. 1920. Present designation 1st April 1927. Composition— $\frac{1}{2}$ Punjabi Mussulmans, $\frac{1}{2}$ Sikhs.

WAZIRISTAN DISTRICT SIGNALS.—Raised at Ahmednagar, 1st March 1911, by Captain R. G. Earle, R.E. Reformed as No. 45 Divl. Sig. Coy. at Poona, 19th June 1918. Designation changed to No. 34 (Divl. Sig.) Coy., 19th August 1919. "C" Divl. Sig. Nov. 1920 Present designation 1st April 1927. Composition—Madrasis.

KOHAT DISTRICT SIGNALS.—Formed 6th Jan. 1917 with designation No. 16 (Divl. Sig.) Coy. changed to No. 38 (Divl. Sig.) Coy. 1917. "F" Divl. Sigs. 1920. Present designation 1927. Composition— $\frac{1}{2}$ Punjabi Mussalmans, $\frac{1}{2}$ Dogras.

EASTERN COMMAND SIGNAL COMPANY.—Formed Nov. 1939.
SOUTHERN COMMAND SIGNAL COMPANY.—Formed Nov. 1939.
LAHORE DISTRICT SIGNAL SECTION.—Formed Nov. 1939.

"L" COMPANY, ROYAL CORPS OF SIGNALS.—Formed 1st July 1922.

Deals only with Corps postings. Has no separate office and holds no funds, Equipment or stores on charge.

ARMY SIGNAL SCHOOL.—Poona.

Headquarters—Jubbulpore.

COLONEL-IN-CHIEF H. B. H. THE PRINCESS ROYAL, G.C.V.O., G.B.E.	...	...	...	14-8-36
COLONEL-COMMANDANT His Excellency General Sir Robert A. Cassels, G.C.B., G.O.S.I., D.S.O., p.s.c.† (Commander-in-Chief in India)	...	...	...	1-6-38

First Commn.	Name.	Corps.	Date of rank.	Remarks.
Colonels.				
<i>Removed from the Corps and still on the Active List.</i>				
3-12-04§	§ Hitchins, E. N. F., D.S.O., M.C. (s. c.) (temp. Brigadier)	...	...	...
		Brit. Ser.	1-7-30 20-11-32	S. O. in Chief.
5-10-10	Vyvyan, R. E., M.B.E., M.C.	...	...	...
		Brit. Ser.	1-4-34	C. S. O., N. Comd. (Ind. element 13 yrs. 322 ds.)
4-10-11	Howe, W. T., O.B.E.	...	...	...
		Brit. Ser.	31-3-37	C. S. O., E. Comd. (Ind. element 18 yrs. 362 ds.)
Lieutenant-Colonels.				
22-7-16	Tayleur, G. (Ag. Col.)	...	...	...
		R. Signals	14-8-37	{ C. S. O., S. Comd. Comdt. Sig. Trng. Centre, India & Offr. in charge Records. (Ind. element 20 y. 15 ds.)
23-0-16	Brown, H. N., U (38, 154, 201)	...	...	...
		R. Signals	8-5-38	Peshawar Dist. Sigs. (Ind. element 16 yrs. 138 ds.)
13-5-17	Jee, R., M.C., U (201)	...	...	...
		R. Signals	15-12-38	Deccan Dist. Sig. (Ind. element 18 yrs. 132 ds.)
2-10-17	Plummer, G. H., M.C.	...	...	...
		R. Signals	25-3-39	Signal Trng. Bn. (Ind. element 12 yrs. 95 ds.)
10-7-15	MacSwiney, E. V. F., U (38, 49, 199)	...	...	...
		R. Signals	1-4-39	"A" Corps Sigs. (Ind. element 17 yrs. 314 ds.)
15-3-18	Halliday, G. R.	...	...	...
		R. Signals	26-6-39	Waziristan Dist. Sigs. (Ind. element 6 yrs. 343 ds.)
10-2-15	White, C. M. F.	...	...	...
		R. Signals	1-8-39	4th Div. Sigs. (Ind. element 10 yrs. 302 ds.)

Majors.

23-7-16	Paton, J. E. F., U (38, 49, 201)	...	...	...
		R. Signals	15-5-32	Signal Trng. Bn. (Ind. element 25 yrs. 70 ds.)
11-8-15	Tyrell, W. U., p.s.c.†, A.M.I.E.E. (113) (Ag. Lt.-Col.)	...	...	...
		R. Signals	1-4-35	Signal Trng. School. (Ind. element 6 yrs. 46 ds.)
27-10-15	Rosenberg, R. L. M., U (200)	...	...	...
		R. Signals	27-10-35	Lucknow Dist. Sigs. (Ind. element 21 yrs. 87 ds.)
11-6-18	Charlesworth, J. F., U (39, 200) (Ag. Lt.-Col.)	...	...	...
		R. Signals	10-5-36	1st Div. Sigs. (Ind. element 11 yrs. 138 ds.)
17-7-17	Martin, G. St. J., p.s.c.†, U (201)	...	...	...
		R. Signals	29-6-36	D. A. A. G. (Ind. element 17 yrs. 90 ds.)
26-8-16	Williams, R. T., U (201)	...	...	...
		R. Signals	26-8-36	D. C. S. O., S. C. (Ind. element 6 yrs. 358 ds.)
26-8-16	Holland, V. C., U (201)	...	...	...
		R. Signals	26-8-36	Comd. Army Signal School. (Ind. element 8 yrs. 290 ds.)
1-1-16]	Smith, R. G., p.s.c.†, U (38, 62, 201)	...	...	...
		R. Signals	26-8-36	D. A. A. G., Bombay Dist. (Indian element 24 yrs.)

Service for pension is calculated up to 31st Dec. 1939.

NOTE.—In the case of officers of the British Service, the date of first regular commission and not the ante-date date of seniority is given in the first column.

NOTE.—The entries have been audited in respect of the Indian element of pension of Majors and above of the Royal Corps of Signals, vide para. 59-A, Pension Regulations. The symbol § prefixed to an officer's name indicates that the entries are subject to final audit.

INDIAN SIGNAL CORPS.

705—06

First Commn.	Names.	Corps.	Date of rank.	Remarks.
Majors—contd.				
30-1-17	Schofield, A. J. A., <i>p. s. c. t.</i> , A.M.I.E.E., u (39, 60, 62, 201) ...	R. Signals ...	{ 30-1-37 20-12-32	(Ind. element 22 yrs. 336 ds.)
30-1-17	Allen, F. J., u (25, 33, 38, 42, 49, 60, 62, 201).	R. Signals ...	30-1-37	Western (Indpt.) Dist. Sigs. (Ind. element 21 yrs. 336 ds.)
19-7-16	Watts, J. A. I., u (36, 38, 200) ...	R. Signals ...	8-3-37	"A" Corps Sigs. (Ind. element 16 yrs. 310 ds.)
18-5-17	Hart, H. P., M.C., u (201) ...	R. Signals ...	1-5-37	Lucknow Dist. Sigs. (Ind. element 11 yrs. 321 ds.)
19-5-19	Clapp, W. M., M.B.E., u (33, 38, 62, 201)	R. Signals ...	1-5-37	Deccan Dist. Sigs. (Ind. element 24 yrs. 102 ds.)
29-8-17	Wilson, F. K., A.M.I.E.E., <i>p. s. c. t.</i> , u (25, 38, 47, 201) ...	R. Signals ...	6-6-37	D. A. Q. M. G., Waziristan Dist. (Ind. element 15 yrs. 37 ds.)
28-9-17	Woodbridge, R. C. ...	R. Signals ...	28-9-37	Waziristan Dist. Sigs. (Ind. element 5 years 304 d.)
7-2-17	Brown, J. H., M.M. (39) ...	R. Signals ...	20-10-37	Kohat Dist. Sigs. (Ind. element 14 yrs. 84 ds.)
21-12-17	Morgan, C. L., u (16, 25, 38, 200) ...	R. Signals ...	21-12-37	Deccan Dist. Sigs. (Ind. element 13 yrs. 257 ds.)
25-1-18	Scott, T. A. R., u (39, 201) ...	R. Signals ...	25-1-38	Lucknow Dist. Sigs. (Ind. element 18 yrs. 231 ds.)
4-6-21	Younie, L. V., u (201) ...	R. Signals ...	25-1-38	Peshawar Dist. Sigs. (Ind. element 14y. 118 ds.)
21-8-18	Gray, F. P. L., u (199) ...	R. Signals ...	1-8-38	4th Div. Sigs. (Ind. element 16y. 111 ds.)
1-10-18	Akehurst, C. H. I., u (201) ...	R. Signals ...	1-8-38	(Ind. element 21 yrs. 92 ds.)
20-12-18	Firth, H. R., u (38, 200) ...	R. Signals ...	1-8-38	1st Div. Sigs. (Ind. element 11 yrs. 244 ds.)
15-7-20	Hinds, C. D., u (201) ...	R. Signals ...	1-8-38	
18-12-24	McCormack, E. V., u (38, 56, 201) ...	R. Signals ...	12-5-39	Western (Indep.) Dist. Sigs. (Ind. element 16 yrs. 135 ds.)
Captains.				
30-8-23	Gelston, R. T. H., u (25, 39, 49, 55, 201).	R. Signals ...	30-8-34	Signal Trng. School.
30-8-24	Treseder, K. H., <i>p. s. c.</i> , u (38, 201) ...	R. Signals ...	30-8-35	G. S. O., 3rd gr., A. Hdqrs.
28-1-25	Burridge, D. W., u (38, 49, 200) ...	R. Signals ...	{ 30-8-35 28-1-36	Signal Trng. Bn.
3-9-25	Hall, D. C. P. ...	R. Signals ...	3-9-36	Offg. D. A. D. of Armaments, A. Hdqs.
4-2-26	Bastyan, K. C. O., u (60, 201) ...	R. Signals ...	4-2-37	Signal Trng. Bn.
5-5-26	Thompson, E. C., u (38, 201) ...	R. Signals ...	5-5-37	G. S. O., 2nd gr., A. Hdqrs.
30-8-26	Gray, W. J. S., u (201) ...	R. Signals ...	30-8-37	Lucknow Dist. Sigs.
10-8-26	Severin, I. St. Q., u (38, 201) ...	R. Signals ...	30-8-37	Indian State Forces.
30-8-26	Bell, G. B., u (199) ...	R. Signals ...	30-8-37	Kohat Dist. Sigs.
30-8-26	Barker, J. N., u (38, 60, 200) ...	R. Signals ...	30-8-37	4th Cav. Bde. Sig. Troop.
30-8-26	Hoblyn, J. M. C., u (25, 29, 38, 200) ...	R. Signals ...	30-8-37	Deccan Dist. Sigs.
29-1-27	Hyde, D. L., u (29, 38, 44, 52, 55, 201)	R. Signals ...	29-1-38	4th Div. Sigs.
1-9-27	Burgess Winn, G. I., u (38, 55, 200) ...	R. Signals ...	1-8-38	Deccan Dist. Sigs.
1-9-27	Gambler, P. B. G., u (199) ...	R. Signals ...	1-8-38	1 Cav. Bde. Sig. Troop.
1-9-27	Adams, R. M., A.M.I.E.E., u (38, 55, 201)	R. Signals ...	1-8-38	S. O. to C. Sig. Offr., N. Comd.
2-2-28	Palmer, P. J., u (38, 55, 156, 201) ...	R. Signals ...	1-8-38	1st Div. Sigs.
2-2-28	Gardiner, C. D., u (38, 44, 46, 60, 65, 201).	R. Signals ...	1-8-38	1st Div. Sigs.
2-2-28	Pocock, N. E. I., u (38, 55, 201) ...	R. Signals ...	1-8-38	Lucknow Dist. Sigs.
2-2-28	Minshall, N. J. H., u (38, 55, 200) ...	R. Signals ...	1-8-38	Waziristan Dist. Sigs.
30-8-28	Sladen, A. T., u (201) ...	R. Signals ...	1-8-38	"A" Corps Sigs.
30-8-28	Crichton, J. H. L., u (29, 38, 55, 60, 201)	R. Signals ...	1-8-38	4th Cav. Bde. Sig. Troop.
30-8-28	Beeton, J. R., u (38, 55, 201) ...	R. Signals ...	1-8-38	Lucknow Dist. Sigs.

NOTE.—In the case of officers of the British Service, the date of first regular commission and not the ante-date date of seniority is given in the first column.

NOTE.—The entries have been audited in respect of the Indian element of pension of Majors and above of the Royal Corps of Signals, vide para. 59-A, Pension Regulations. The symbol § prefixed to an officer's name indicates that the entries are subject to final audit.

Service for pension is calculated up to 31st December 1938.

First Commn.	Names.	Corps.	Date of rank.	Remarks.
Captains—concld.				
31-1-29	McVittie, A. B., u (48, 60, 201) ...	R. Signals ...	1-8-38	Armoured Bde. Sig. Sqdn.
31-1-29	Worrall, H., u (55, 201) ...	R. Signals ...	1-8-38	Kohat Dist. Sigs.
31-1-29	Humphrys, S. G., u (58, 55, 201) ...	R. Signals ...	1-8-38	1st Div. Sigs.
31-1-29	Stodart, W. A. K., u (38, 55, 156, 201) ...	R. Signals ...	1-8-38	<i>Asst. Dir., Intell., Peshawar.</i>
31-1-29	Howe, T. A. K., u (27, 43, 201) ...	R. Signals ...	1-8-38	
29-8-29	Eraut, R. B. S., u (27, 38, 49, 55, 201) ...	R. Signals ...	1-8-38	1st Div. Sigs.
29-8-29	Barker, C. H., u (38, 55, 109, 157, 201) ...	R. Signals ...	1-8-38	Western (Indep.) Dist. Sigs.
29-8-29	Ommannay, C. L., u (38, 55, 201) ...	R. Signals ...	1-8-38	
29-8-29	Whistler, A. M. W., u (38, 55, 60, 201) ...	R. Signals ...	1-8-38	Lucknow Dist. Sigs.
29-8-29	Conway, M. J., B.A., u (201) ...	R. Signals ...	1-8-38	Kohat Dist. Sigs.
29-8-29	Perry, R. J., u (55, 201) ...	R. Signals ...	1-8-38	4th Div. Sigs.
30-1-30	Conner, R. A., u (38, 49, 55, 60, 201) ...	R. Signals ...	1-8-38	1st Cav. Bde. Sig. Troop.
30-1-30	Harrison, D. E., u (38, 38, 55, 201) ...	R. Signals ...	1-8-38	Deccan Dist. Sigs.
30-1-30	Hobson, P. M. P., u (39, 55, 201) ...	R. Signals ...	1-8-38	Army Signal School.
30-1-30	Aldridge, G. E., u (38, 55, 201) ...	R. Signals ...	1-8-38	Signal Trng. School.
30-1-30	Harrison, E. J. C., u (38, 55, 201) ...	R. Signals ...	1-8-38	Signal Trng. Bn.
28-8-30	Hayfield, H. V., B.A., u (38, 55, 201) ...	R. Signals ...	28-8-38	
28-8-30	Steward, E. K., u (38, 49, 55, 201) ...	R. Signals ...	28-8-38	<i>G. S. O., 3rd gr., Western (Indep.) Dist.</i>
29-1-31	Goldsmith, D. J., u (29, 44, 157, 201) ...	R. Signals ...	29-1-39	Signal Trng. Bn.
1-2-34	Walton, G., u (199) ...	R. Signals ...	1-9-38	4th Div. Sigs.
27-8-31	Nelson, G. C., u (38, 55, 109, 201) ...	R. Signals ...	27-8-39	Lucknow Dist. Sigs.
27-8-31	Stevenson, G. B., u (27, 33, 38, 55, 201) ...	R. Signals ...	27-8-39	4th Div. Sigs.
27-8-31	Dagg, S. J., u (199) ...	R. Signals ...	27-8-39	<i>G. S. O., 3rd gr., A. Hdqrs.</i>
27-8-31	Rhind, D. M., ...	R. Signals ...	27-8-39	4th Div. Sigs.
28-1-32	Charlton, M. A., u (38, 55, 201) ...	R. Signals ...	28-1-40	Peshawar Dist.
28-1-32	Cooke, T. T. S., u (38, 38, 44, 55, 157, 201) ...	R. Signals ...	28-1-40	Western (Indep.) Dist. Sigs.
28-1-32	Daniel, H. C. (38, 49, 55) ...	R. Signals ...	28-1-40	1st Div. Sigs.
28-1-32	Fuller, T. J. F., u (201) ...	R. Signals ...	28-1-40	"A" Corps Sigs.
28-1-32	Pringle, D. A., u (38, 40, 44, 49, 55, 60, 201) ...	R. Signals ...	28-1-40	Deccan Dist. Sigs.
Lieutenants.				
1-9-32	Blaker, E. C. R. (<i>Ag. Capt.</i>), u (38, 55, 201) ...	R. Signals ...	1-9-35	<i>temp. G. S. O., 3rd gr., A. Hdqrs.</i>
1-9-32	Stead, A. C. R., u (38, 44, 55, 157, 201) ...	R. Signals ...	1-9-35	Peshawar Dist. Sigs.
2-2-33	Hewlett, G. H. K., B.A., u (201) ...	R. Signals ...	2-2-36	Southern Command Sig. Coy.
2-2-33	Johnson, A. J. E., u (29, 38, 55, 201) ...	R. Signals ...	2-2-36	Western (Indep.) Dist. Sigs.—Zhob
2-2-33	Lang, F. S. P. H., u (201) ...	R. Signals ...	2-2-36	Sig. Sec.
2-2-33	Read, L. J. D., u (201) ...	R. Signals ...	2-2-36	4th Div. Sigs.
2-2-33	Honeybourne, C. T., u (38, 55, 109, 201) ...	R. Signals ...	2-2-36	4th Div. Sigs.
2-2-33	Dutton, G. A., u (201) ...	R. Signals ...	2-2-36	"A" Corps Sigs.
2-2-33	Benton, A. V., u (38, 55, 201) ...	R. Signals ...	2-2-36	Peshawar Dist. Sigs.
2-2-33	Williams, P. C., u (38, 201) ...	R. Signals ...	2-2-36	Instr., A. Sig. Schl., Poona.
31-8-33	Gardiner, D. E. L., u (29, 55, 157, 201) ...	R. Signals ...	31-8-36	Deccan Dist. Sigs.
31-8-33	Johnson, F. P., u (201) ...	R. Signals ...	31-8-36	"A" Corps Sigs.
31-8-33	Nicholson, P. O. J., u (201) ...	R. Signals ...	31-8-36	Waziristan Dist. Sigs.
31-8-33	Lyall, D. C., u (38, 55, 201) ...	R. Signals ...	31-8-36	Waziristan Dist. Sigs.
2-2-35	Stonestreet, M., B.Sc. ...	R. Signals ...	31-8-36	4th Div. Sigs. #
1-2-34	Mervyn-Smith, E. F., u (38, 49, 55, 60, 201) ...	R. Signals ...	1-2-37	Deccan Dist. Sigs.
1-2-34	Thorpe, L. E., u (109, 201) ...	R. Signals ...	1-2-37	
30-8-34	Bradley, P. E. M., u (27, 38, 55, 156, 201) ...	R. Signals ...	30-8-37	Peshawar Dist. Sigs.
30-8-34	McGill, A. Fitz G., u (38, 55, 201) ...	R. Signals ...	30-8-37	Waziristan Dist. Sigs.
30-8-34	Yearsley, D. R., u (201) ...	R. Signals ...	30-8-37	Waziristan Dist. Sigs.
31-1-35	Barnes, B. H. P., u (30, 199) ...	R. Signals ...	31-1-38	Signal Trng. Bn.
31-1-35	Elliott, J. D., u (27, 38, 44, 55, 199) ...	R. Signals ...	31-1-38	Deccan Dist. Sigs.
31-1-35	Hunter, H. B. de M., ...	R. Signals ...	31-1-38	
31-1-35	Young, C. W. M., u (199) ...	R. Signals ...	31-1-38	Waziristan Dist. Sigs.
31-1-35	Woolrych, G. D. K., ...	R. Signals ...	31-1-38	Western (Indep.) Dist. Sigs.
30-1-36	Shaw, N. D., u (38, 55, 199) ...	R. Signals ...	30-1-39	1st Div. Sigs.
Second Lieutenant.				
26-8-37	Jones, D. G., u (199) ...	R. Signals ...	26-8-37	Western (Indep.) Dist. Sigs.

First Comm.	Names.	Date of rank.	Remarks.
Emergency Commissions.			
Lieutenants.			
21-2-40	Gould, G. ...	21-2-40	4th Div. Sigs.
21-2-40	Dunn, A. E. ...	21-2-40	Deccan Dist. Sigs.
21-2-40	Gudgeon, G. A. W. ...	21-2-40	Lucknow Dist. Sigs.
21-2-40	Applegate, W. J. ...	21-2-40	4th Div. Sigs.
21-2-40	Snow, H. A. ...	21-2-40	Lucknow Dist. Sigs.
21-2-40	Jessop, T. H. (53) ...	21-2-40	Deccan Dist. Sigs.
21-2-40	Wales, A. E. ...	21-2-40	Peshawar Dist. Sigs.
21-2-40	Drudge, J. M. L. ...	21-2-40	Lucknow Dist. Sigs.
21-2-40	Hamilton, C. L. ...	21-2-40	"A" Corps Sigs.
21-2-40	Wagg, W. T. ...	21-2-40	1st Div. Sigs.
21-2-40	Fairman, J. D. ...	21-2-40	Armd. Bde. Sig. Sqn.
21-2-40	Collins, R. ...	21-2-40	Deccan Dist. Sigs.
21-2-40	Ellison, D. A. ...	21-2-40	1st Div. Sigs.
21-2-40	Jones, E. H. ...	21-2-40	4th Div. Sigs.
21-2-40	Riando, B. P. ...	21-2-40	Waziristan Dist. Sigs.
21-2-40	Worth, J. F. ...	21-2-40	Peshawar Dist. Sigs.
21-2-40	Barlow, R. G. ...	21-2-40	4th Div. Sigs.
21-2-40	Atkinson, R. W. ...	21-2-40	Lucknow Dist. Sigs.
21-2-40	Saunders, T. P. ...	21-2-40	4th Div. Sigs.
21-2-40	Oliver, J. G. ...	21-2-40	"A" Corps Sigs.
21-2-40	Pendefgast, R. ...	21-2-40	Deccan Dist. Sigs.
21-2-40	Bow, A. ...	21-2-40	Deccan Dist. Sigs.
21-2-40	White, E. J. ...	21-2-40	Deccan Dist. Sigs.

Second Lieutenants.

18-10-39 Firman, R. G. L. ... 18-10-39 Signal Trng. Centre (I).

Supplementary Reserve.**Lieutenants.**

...	Manners, W. ...	24-8-39	Kohat Dist. Sigs.
...	Eraut, A. D., B.A. ...	26-1-38	
...	Mathews, M. G. ...	24-8-39	Lucknow Dist. Sigs.
		7-8-38	
		24-8-39	Lucknow Dist. Sigs.
		10-6-39	

Second Lieutenants.

12-6-37	Reeves, L. F. ...	24-8-39	
		12-6-37	
23-2-38	Norfolk, J. D. ...	24-8-39	
		23-2-38	
18-7-38	Stephenson, T. G. ...	24-8-39	
		13-7-38	Deccan Dist. Sigs.
22-10-38	Robins, N. B. ...	24-8-39	
		22-10-38	
2-11-38	Marshall, J. A. ...	24-8-39	
		2-11-38	
3-12-38	Renton, A. S. ...	24-8-39	
		3-12-38	Kohat Dist. Sigs.
13-5-39	Gates, N. P. ...	24-8-39	
		13-5-39	Deccan Dist. Sigs.

Territorial Army.**Second Lieutenants.**

24-8-39	} Watson, R. C. ...	24-8-39	Deccan Dist. Sigs.
24-12-38		24-12-38	
24-8-39	} Bray, J. A. H. ...	24-8-39	
20-5-39		20-5-39	
24-8-39	} Milligan, K. G. ...	20-5-39	
29-6-39		24-8-39	
		28-6-39	

Territorial Army Reserve of Officers.

... Soutter, Capt. E. N. R. ... 4-8-35 Sig. Trng. Centre (India).

Quarter-Masters.

2-6-18	Newton, Lt.-Col. A., O.B.E. (55, 201) ...	R. Signals (I. A.)	2-3-37	Offr.-in-charge, Records Section Sig. Trng. Centre (India).
			10-3-28	
12-11-28	Capel, Capt. B. H. ...	R. Signals (I. A.)	12-11-36	Lucknow Dist. Sigs.
12-8-29	Lawrance, Capt. F. G., M.M. (56) ...	R. Signals (I. A.)	12-3-37	Signal Trng. Bn.
25-7-29	Jones, Capt. T. ...	R. Signals (I. A.)	25-7-37	Western (Indep.) Dist. Sigs.
27-2-30	Cussens, Capt. J. T. (56) ...	R. Signals (I. A.)	20-8-37	4th Div. Sigs.
10-5-31	Turner, Capt. A., M.B.E. ...	R. Signals (I. A.)	1-8-38	Waziristan Dist. Sigs.
7-11-33	Fegan, Capt. H. L. F., M.M. ...	R. Signals (I. A.)	17-11-39	1st Div. Sigs.
16-7-37	Caulfield, Lt. C. H. ...	R. Signals (I. A.)	16-7-37	Peshawar Dist. Sigs.
2-8-39	Day, Lt. C. E. (60) ...	R. Signals (I. A.)	24-8-39	Deccan Dist. Sigs.
26-8-39	Bew, Lt. G. J. ...	R. Signals (I. A.)	26-8-39	Kohat Dist. Sigs.
9-12-39	Taylor, Lt. A. A. ...	R. Signals (I. A.)	9-12-39	A. Corps Sigs.

Technical Maintenance Officers.

1-5-39	Robertson, Lt. J. E. ...	1-5-39	Lucknow Dist. Sigs.
31-8-39	Donaghy, Lt. M. B. ...	31-8-39	Deccan Dist. Sigs.
19-12-39	Shilton, Lt. E. D. ...	19-12-39	Signal Trng. Centre (India).

NOTE.—In the case of officers of the British Service the date of first regular commission and not the ante-dated date of seniority is given in the first column.

NOTE.—The entries have been arranged in respect of the Indian element of pension of Majors and above of the Royal Corps of Signals, vide para. 59-A, Pension Regulations. The symbol § prefixed to an officer's name indicates that entries are subject to final audit.

INDIAN SIGNAL CORPS

First Commn.	Names.	Date of rank.	Remarks.
--------------	--------	---------------	----------

Officers of the S. U. L., I. A. recalled to duty and employed with the Indian Signal Corps.

19-3-15	Newington, Maj. M. T. L. (33, 38, 154, 201)	17-8-35	Sig. Trng. Centre (India).
1-10-18	Broadway, Maj. A. C. (29, 33, 201)	... 1-8-38	Sig. Trng. Centre (India).
7-12-19	Lee, Maj. J. L. (33, 201)	... 22-8-38	Sig. Trng. Centre (India).
29-1-20	Godwin, Capt. H. T. (33, 36, 46, 52, 201)	1-12-30	Sig. Trng. Centre (India).

Officer of the R. of O. recalled to the Active List.

24-1-14	Beatson-Bell, Maj. A. (e) (38, 201)	... 16-3-28	Sig. Trng. Centre (India).
---------	-------------------------------------	-------------	----------------------------

Officers of the I. R. R. O. recalled to duty with the Indian Signal Corps.

...	Hurst, Maj. G. S. ...	...	Deccan Dist. Sigs.
15-4-19	Herdon, Bt. Maj. W. F. H. ...	{ 15-4-25 3-9-39	Sig. Trng. Centre (India).

Retired officer temporarily re-employed.

3-11-15	Orr, Bt. Maj. H. D. ...	{ 27-7-20 3-9-39	Sig. Trng. Centre (India)
---------	-------------------------	---------------------	---------------------------

Officers of the A. I. R. O. called up for duty with the Indian Signal Corps.

...	Jander, Maj. J. H. ...	...	Deccan Dist. Sigs.
13-9-21	Parry, Capt. S. T. St. J. ...	13-9-26	Sig. Trng. Centre (India).
...	Bivar, Capt. H. G. S. ...	...	Lucknow Dist. Sigs.
...	Smith, Capt. E. ...	...	1st Div. Sigs.
...	Sumner, Capt. E. L. ...	...	Eastcom. Sig. Coy.
...	Joyce, Lt. G. S. A. ...	...	"A" Corps Sigs.
...	Dowson, 2nd-Lt. P. H. B. ...	...	Waziristan Dist. Sigs.
...	Hickley, 2nd-Lt. F. ...	...	Deccan Dist Sigs.
3-7-39	Roderick, 2nd-Lt. L. J. ...	...	Peshawar Dist. Sigs.

First Commission or enrolment	Names.	Date of rank.	Remarks.
3-3-09	Ahmed Khan (48)	11-7-36	Signal T. C., India.
17-6-11	Amir Alam (49)	28-12-39	Lucknow Dist. Sigs.
1-11-08	Chhajia Singh	1-1-40	" A " Corps Sigs.
...	Churia Vachali Anandan (26)	16-1-40	Asst. Insp. of Edn. Trng.
26-2-18	Sahib Singh	1-6-40	1st Div. Sigs.

Subadar-Majors.

3-4-13	Allah Bakhsh (23, 156)	16-6-34	Signal T. C., India.
9-1-13	Gulab Khan (25)	1-3-35	Signal T. C., India.
12-3-12	Anthony Muthu (23, 25)	1-6-35	Signal T. C., India.
8-3-20	Ram Rakha Singh (23, 48, 157)	9-4-37	Peshawar Dist. Sigs.
31-10-10	Jogindar Singh	1-2-38	Construction Sec.
26-8-20	Yakub Khan (23)	13-6-38	4th Div. Sigs. (Overseas).
16-7-13	Janak Singh, I.D.S.M. (49)	25-6-38	Signal T. C., India.
9-5-18	Varadarajulu (23, 26)	11-5-39	Waziristan Dist. Sigs.
1-1-14	Rur Singh (25)	1-6-39	Western (Indep.) Dist. Sigs.
22-6-15	Akbar Ali (24, 30, 49, 56)	1-6-39	Kohat Dist. Sigs.
10-11-15	Kehar Singh	1-6-39	Signal T. C., India.
27-4-22	Sadhu Singh	1-6-39	Signal T. C., India.
3-11-19	Karam Iahli	8-7-39	1st Div. Sigs.
20-11-26	Feroze Khan (23)	11-7-39	Western (Indep.) Dist. Sigs.
10-5-17	Abdul Hamid Khan (25)	28-12-39	" A " Corps Sigs.
17-9-14	Rahim Dad	24-2-40	Peshawar Dist. Sigs.
7-10-21	Chandan Singh	29-2-40	Construction Sec.
4-5-20	Ali Husain Shah (24)	1-4-40	Deccan Dist. Sigs.
4-6-26	Isiah Ditta	1-6-40	Deccan Dist Sigs.

Jemadars.

6-9-28	Noor Mohammad (56)	28-3-31	" A " Corps Sigs.
8-7-26	Muhammad Husain	14-7-40	Signal T. C., India.
9-9-17	Mahbub Khan, I.D.S.M.	20-1-32	Army Sig. School.
19-7-17	Karim	27-7-32	Signal T. C., India.
21-3-21	Ali Muhammad	1-10-32	1st Div. Sigs.
24-3-21	Sakhi Mohammad (24, 25, 29)	1-4-33	1st Cav. Bde. Sig. Troop.
28-4-24	Kutti Krishnan Nair (23)	9-10-33	Signal T. C., India.
19-4-18	Shiv Singh	16-6-34	1st Div. Sigs.
22-12-19	Adalat Khan (33)	4-8-34	Lucknow Dist. Sigs.
9-8-26	Habibullah	1-9-34	" A " Corps Sigs.
5-10-17	Jai Ram	23-5-35	1st Div. Sigs.
13-2-26	Sadiq Hussain	23-5-35	" A " Corps Sigs.
30-9-20	Allah Lok (56)	23-5-35	" A " Corps Sigs.
14-11-15	Sardar Khan	30-10-35	1st Div. Sigs.
6-4-26	Gajjan Singh	30-10-35	Signal T. C., India.
12-9-28	Muhammad Akbar (24, 25, 29, 52, 60)	30-10-35	Peshawar Dist. Sigs.
12-5-24	Isaac	7-3-36	Deccan Dist. Sigs.
5-8-26	Channan Singh	1-6-36	Signal T. C., India.
1-5-24	Sawarn Singh (42)	1-6-36	Signal T. C., India.
29-7-24	Jai Chand (24, 25, 29, 38)	1-6-36	Kohat Dist. Sigs.
21-8-17	Abdullah Khan	1-7-36	Lucknow Dist. Sigs.
10-10-29	Muhammad Aslam Khan (24)	1-7-36	Signal T. C., India.
2-2-29	Lachman Singh	11-7-36	Lucknow Dist. Sigs.
27-3-28	Puran Singh	1-10-36	Peshawar Dist. Sigs.
3-1-27	Syed Abdul Rahim	21-11-36	Deccan Dist. Sigs.
16-6-17	Puran Singh (24)	1-2-38	" A " Corps Sigs.
14-1-31	Hari Singh	13-6-38	Western (Indep.) Dist. Sigs.
5-9-28	Kishan Singh	25-6-38	Kohat Dist. Sigs.
14-2-28	Muhammad Yakub Beg	1-9-38	Peshawar Dist. Sigs.
30-3-28	Bachan Singh	1-9-38	4th Div. Sigs.
23-2-31	Samuel Davidoss	10-9-38	Waziristan Dist. Sigs.
1-11-27	Muhammad Afzal (24, 25, 29)	5-5-39	4th Div. Sigs.
28-10-19	Karim Beg (42)	11-5-39	Signal T. C., India.
23-4-28	Fauja Singh (23, 25)	11-5-39	4th Div. Sigs.
8-8-29	Sadhu Singh (24)	19-5-39	Western (Indep.) Dist. Sigs.
10-10-27	Muhammad Anwar Khan (38)	1-6-39	Signal T. C., India.
25-11-29	Hazara Singh (23, 26, 38)	1-6-39	Peshawar Dist. Sigs.
31-10-27	Muhammad Hayat (25, 42)	1-7-39	Western (Indep.) Dist. Sigs.
28-10-27	Muhammad Lal (38)	8-7-39	Signal T. C., India.
13-7-28	Muhammad Yusuf (23, 25, 38)	11-7-39	Western (Indep.) Dist. Sigs.
3-11-25	Muhammad Aslam	9-8-39	Arm. Bde. Sig. Sqdn.
25-10-29	Bhagat Singh	5-9-39	Signal T. C., India.
4-3-30	Bakhshish Singh	16-9-39	" A " Corps Sigs.
25-7-24	Tora Khan	22-9-39	Kohat Dist. Sigs.
8-5-24	Ganga Ram	22-9-39	Deccan Dist. Sigs.
22-11-19	Sarwar Noor	22-9-39	Signal T. C., India.
16-2-29	Markandayalu Kesawal Naidu	15-11-39	Waziristan Dist. Sigs.
2-7-32	Vetalla Venkatapati Raju	15-11-39	Waziristan Dist. Sigs.
22-12-22	Kishan Singh	26-1-40	Army Sig. School.
22-4-27	Chanchel Singh	29-2-40	Lucknow Dist. Sigs.
22-5-21	Sultan Ali (23)	1-4-40	Signal T. C., India.
3-6-20	Karam Singh	1-4-40	Signal T. C., India.
7-10-20	Bakhtawar Singh	1-5-40	" A " Corps Sigs.
	Palaparthi Daniel	1-6-40	

Signal Training Centre, India.

Comdt.—

Tayleur, Lt.-Col. (Ag. Col.) G.

Staff Offr.—

Lee, Maj. J. L., S. U. L.

Officer-in-charge Records—

Tayleur, Lt. Col. (Ag. Col.) G.

Offr.-in-charge, Records Section—

Newton, Lt.-Col. & Qr.-Mr. A., O.B.E.

Signal Trng. Bn.—

Plummer, Lt.-Col. G. H., M.C.

Adjt.—Bastyan, Capt. K. C. O.

Paton, Maj. J. E. F.

Newington, Maj. M. T. L., S. U. L.

Broadway, Maj. A. C., S. U. L.

Godwin, Capt. (local Maj.) H. T., S. U. L.

Orr, Bt. Maj. H. D., ret. pay.

Burridge, Capt. D. W. (Staff Coll., Quetta).

Harrison, Capt. E. J. C.

Goldsmith, Capt. D. J.

Parry, Capt. S. T. St. J., A.I.R.O.

Barnes, Lt. B. H. P.

Lawrance, Capt. & Qr.-Mr. F. G., M. M.

Attached.

Chukerbuti, 2nd Lt. H.

Luthra, 2nd Lt. P. N.

Batra, 2nd Lt. M. N.

Signal Trng. School—

Tyrrell, Maj. (Ag. Lt.-Col.) W. U., p.s.c.f., A.M.I.E.E. [L.]

Beatson-Bell, Maj. A., R. Sigs., R.A.R.O.

Herdon, Bt. Maj. W. F. H., I. R. R. O.

Gelston, Capt. R. T. H.

Whistler, Capt. A. M. W.

Aldridge, Capt. G. E.

Shilton, Tt. (T. M. O.) E. D.

Firman, 2nd-Lt. R. G. L., E. C.

INDIAN OFFICERS.

Ahmed Khan, Subdr.-Maj.

Allah Bakhsh, Subdr.

Gulab Khan, Subdr.

Anthony Muthu, Subdr.

Janak Singh, Subdr., I.D.S.M.

Kehar Singh, Subdr.

Sadhu Singh, Subdr.

Muhammad Husain, Jemdr.

Karina, Jemdr.

Kutti Krishnan Nair, Jemdr.

Gajjan Singh, Jemdr.

Channan Singh, Jemdr.

Sawarn Singh, Jemdr.

Muhammad Aslam Khan, Jemdr.

Karim Beg, Jemdr.

Muhammad Anwar Khan, Jemdr.

Muhammad Lal, Jemdr.

Bhagat Singh, Jemdr.

Sarwar Noor, Jemdr.

Sultan Ali, Jemdr.

Karam Singh, Jemdr.

"A" Corps Signals.

Comdt.—

MacSwiney, Lt.-Col. E. V. F.

Adjt.—Adams, Capt. R. M., A.M.I.E.E.

Watts, Maj. J. A. I.

Sladen, Capt. A. T.

Fuller, Capt. T. J. F.

Dutton, Lt. G. A.

Johnson, Lt. F. P.

Hamilton, Lt. C. L., E. C.

Oliver, Lt. J. G., E. C.

Joyce, Lt. G. S. A., A.I.R.O.

Taylor, Lt. & Qr.-Mr. A. A.

INDIAN OFFICERS.

Chhajja Singh, Subdr.-Maj.

Abdul Hamid Khan, Subdr.

Bahim Dad, Subdr.

Noor Mohammad, Jemdr.

Habibullah, Jemdr.

Sadiq Hussain, Jemdr.

Allah Lok, Jemdr.

Puran Singh, Jemdr.

Bakhshish Singh, Jemdr.

Bakhtawar Singh, Jemdr.

CAVALRY BRIGADE.

SIGNAL TROOPS.

1st Cav. Bde. Sig. Troop.

Gambler, Capt. P. B. G.

Conner, Capt. R. A.

INDIAN OFFICER.

Sardar Khan, Jemdr.

Armoured Bde. Sig. Squ.

Mc Vittle, Capt. A. B.

Fairman, Lt. J. D., E. C.

INDIAN OFFICER.

4th Cav. Bde. Sig. Troop.

Barker, Capt. J. N.

Orichton, Capt. J. H. L.

DIVISIONAL SIGNALS.

1st Ind. Divl. Sigs.

Charlesworth, Maj. (Ag. Lt.-Col.) J. F.
Adjt.—Gardiner, Capt. C. D.
 Firth, Maj. H. E.
 Palmer, Capt. P. J.
 Humphrys, Capt. S. G.
 Eraut, Capt. R. B. S.
 Daniel, Capt. H. C.
 Smith Capt. E., A.I.R.O.
 Shaw, Lt. N. D.
 Wagg, Lt. W. T., E. C.
 Ellison, Lt. D. A., E. C.
 Fegan, Capt. Qr. Mr. H. L. F., M.M.

4th Indian Divisional Signals.

White, Lt.-Col. C. M. F.
 Gray, Major F. P. L.
 Hyde, Capt. D. L.
 Walton, Capt. G.
 Stevenson, Capt. G. B.
 Perry, Capt. R. J.
 Stonestreet, Lt. M.
 Rhind, Lt. D. M.
 Lang, Lt. F. S. P. H.
 Read, Lt. L. G. D.
 Honeybourne, Lt. C. T.
 Gould, Lt. G., E. C.
 Applegate, Lt. W. J., E. C.
 Jones, Lt. E. H., E. C.
 Barlow, Lt. R. G., E. C.
 Saunders, Lt. T. P., E. C.
 Cussens, Capt. Q. M., J. T.

INDIAN OFFICES.

Sahib Singh, Subdr. Maj.
 Karam Nahi, Subdr.
 Ali Muhammad, Jemdr.
 Sakhi Mohammad, Jemdr.
 Shiv Singh, Jemdr.
 Jai Ram, Jemdr.

INDIAN OFFICERS.

Yakub Khan, Subdr.
 Chandan Singh, Jemdr.
 Bachan Singh, Jemdr.
 Muhammad Afzal, Jemdr.
 Fauja Singh, Jemdr.

Western (Indep.) Dist. Sigs.

Adjt.—Barker, Capt. C. H.
 McCormack, Maj. E. V.
 Cooke, Capt. T. T. S.
 Johnson, Lt. A. J. E.
 Woolrych, Lt. G. D. K.
 DeSouza, Lt. J. R.
 Bhatia, Lt. S. N.
 Kapur, Lt. B. D.
 Bhagat, Lt. B. S.
 Jones, 2nd Lt. D. G.
 Jones, Capt. & Qr.-Mr. T.

Lucknow Dist. Sigs.

Rosenberg, Maj. R. L. M.
Adjt.—Gray, Capt. W. J. S.
 Hart, Maj. H. P., M.C.
 Scott, Maj. T. A. R.
 Pocock, Capt. N. E. I.
 Beeton, Capt. J. R.
 Nelson, Capt. G. C.
 Eraut, Lt. A. D., B.A., S. R.
 Gudgeon, Lt. G. A. W., E. C.
 Snow, Lt. H. A., E. C.
 Drudge, Lt. J. M. L., E. C.
 Atkinson, Lt. R. W., E. C.
 Mathews, Lt. M. G., S. R., Attd.
 Capel, Capt. & Qr.-Mr. B. H.
 Bivar, Capt. H. G. S.
 Robertson, Lt. (T. M. O.) J. E.

Deccan Dist. Sigs.

Jee, Lt.-Col. R., M.C.
Adjt.—Hoblyn, Capt. J. M. C.
 Clapp, Maj. W. M., M.B.E.
 Morgan, Maj. C. L.
 Hurst, Maj. G. S., I. R. R. O.
 Lander, Maj. J. H., A. I. R. O.
 Burgess Winn, Capt. G. I.
 Harrison Capt. D. E.
 Pringle, Capt. D. A.
 Gardiner, Lt. D. E. L.
 Mervyn-Smith, Lt. E. F.
 Elliott, Lt. J. D.
 Dunn, Lt. A. E., E. C.
 Jessop, Lt. T. H., E. C.
 Collins, Lt. R., E. C.
 Pendergast, Lt. R., E. C.
 Bow, Lt. A., E. C.
 White, Lt. E. J., E. C.
 Stephenson, 2nd Lt. T. G., S. E.
 Gates, 2nd Lt. N. P., S. R.
 Watson, 2nd Lt. R. C., T. A. R. O.
 Hickley, 2nd-Lt. F., A. I. R. O.
 Day, Lt. & Qr.-Mr. C. E.
 Donaghy, Lt. (T. M. O.) M. B.

Attached.

Hickley, 2nd Lt. F., A.I.R.O.

INDIAN OFFICERS.

Rur Singh, Subdr.
 Feroze Khan, Subdr.
 Hari Singh, Jemdr.
 Sadhu Singh, Jemdr.
 Muhammad Hayat, Jemdr.
 Muhammad Yusuf, Jemdr.

INDIAN OFFICERS.

Amir Alam, Subdr.-Maj.
 Jogindar Singh, Subdr.
 Akbar Ali, Subdr.
 Adalat Khan, Jemdr.
 Abdullah Khan, Jemdr.
 Chanchel Singh, Jemdr.

INDIAN OFFICERS.

Ali Husain Shah, Subdr.
 Isiah Datta, Subdr.
 Isaac, Jemdr.
 Syed Abdul Rahim, Jemdr.
 Gan&a Ram Jemdr.

Peshawar Dist. Sigs.	Waziristan Dist. Sigs.	Kohat Dist. Sigs.	Army Signal School.
Brown, Lt.-Col. H. N.	Halliday, Lt.-Col. G. R.	Brown, Maj. J. H., M.M.	Holland, Maj. V. C.
	<i>Adj.</i> —Minshall, Capt. N. J. H.	<i>Adj.</i> —Worrall, Capt. H. H.	<i>Adj.</i> & <i>Qr. Mr.</i> —Newell, Lt. J. A. E., 2 Punjab R.
<i>Agt.</i> —Charlton, Capt. M. A.	Woodbridge, Maj. R. C.	Bell, Capt. G. B.	
Younie, Maj. L. V.	Nicholson, Lt. P. O. J.	Conway, Capt. M. J., B.A.	<i>Instrs.</i> —
	Lyall, Lt. D. C.		Hobson, Capt. P. M. P.
Stead, Lt. A. C. R.	McGill, Lt. A. Fitz. G.	Manners, Lt. W., S. R.	Power, Capt. H. J., 14 Punjab R.
			Hall, Lt. H. P., 15 Punjab R.
Benton, Lt. A. V.	Yearsley, Lt. D. R.	Renton, 2nd Lt. A. S., S. R.	Bassett, Lt. J. F., R. A.
	Young, Lt. C. W. M.	Bew, Lt. & <i>Qr.</i> -Mr. G. J.	
Bradley, Lt. P. E. M.	Kiando, Lt. B. P., F. C.		Papillon, Lt. P. W. G., Suffolk R.
	Batra, Lt. R. N.		
	Apar Singh, 2nd Lt.		
Wales, Lt. A. E., E. C.	Turner, Capt. & <i>Qr.</i> -Mr. A., M.B.E.		Williams, Lt. P. C., R. Signals.
Worth, Lt. J. F., E. C.			
Roderick, 2nd-Lt. L. J., A. I. R. O.	Attached.		
Caulfield, Lt. & <i>Qr.</i> -Mr. C. H.	Dowson, 2nd Lt. P. H. B., A. I. R. O.		

INDIAN OFFICERS.	INDIAN OFFICERS.	INDIAN OFFICERS.	INDIAN OFFICERS.
Ram Bakha Singh, Subdr.	Varadarajulu, Subdr.	Jai Chand, Jemdr.	
Muhammad Akbar, Jemdr.	Samuel Davidoss, Jemdr.	Kishan Singh, Jemdr.	Mahbub Khan, Jemdr., I.D.S.M.
Puran Singh, Jemdr.		Tora Khan, Jemdr.	Kishan Singh, Jemdr.
Muhammad Yakub Beg, Jemdr.	Markaudayalu Kesawal Naidu, Jemdr.		
Hazara Singh, Jemdr.			

Uniform—Scarlet

Facings—Grass Green.

1st Punjab Regiment.

"Sholaghar" "Carnatic" "Mysore" "Serlingapatam" "Assaye" "Leswarree" "Nagpore" "Ava" "Bhurtpore"
 "Burma, 1885-87" "Bourbon" "China" "Afghanistan, 1919."
The Great War.—"Suez Canal" "Egypt 1915" "Aden" "Shaliba" "Kut-al-Amara, 1915, '17" "Gtesiphon"
 "Defence of Kut-al-Amara" "Tigris, 1916" "Baghdad" "Mesopotamia, 1915-18" "N. W. Frontier, India, 1915."

COLONEL-IN-CHIEF—THE KING.

1st Battalion—(late 62nd Punjabis).

THE IMPERIAL CYPHER.

THE ELEPHANT A GOLDEN DRAGON WEARING THE IMPERIAL CROWN.

Class Composition :—

Punjabi Musalmans, Sikhs, Rajputs and Hazarawals.

Mootoo Naik-ki-paltan.—Formed at Madras in 1759, from independent companies already in existence, and was originally designated the 3rd Battalion of Coast Sepoys. Became the 2nd Carnatic Battalion, 1765; the 2nd Madras Battalion, 1784; the 1st Battalion, 2nd Regiment of Madras Native Infantry, 1796; the 2nd Regiment of Madras N. L., 1824; the 2nd Regiment of Madras Infantry, 1885; the 2nd Madras Infantry, 1901; 62nd Punjabis, 1903; present designation, 1922.

COLONEL—Lt.-Genl. Claude J. E. Auchinleck, C.B., C.S.I., D.S.O., O.B.E., *i.d.c.*, *p.s.c.* 13-1-33.

1st Commn. or Enrolmt.	Names.	Revised date of seniority or in the case of Regulars, date of rank.	Remarks.
Commandant.			
16-8-15	Wilson, Maj. W. M. C.	3 5-34	Apptd. 13 May 40.
Majors.			
21-9-15	Rowell, J. W.	19-6-34	11 Bn.
14-11-16	Elliott, J. G., <i>p.s.c.</i> †	14-11-34 1-1-34 1-7-38	G. S. O. 2nd gr., M. T. D Director's War Office.
26-4-17	Wards, G. T., O.B.E. [L] (local Lt.-Col.)	4-1-36 1-7-33	Asst. Mily. Attache, Tokyo
5-8-14	Ledward, R. B.	4-1-36	From S. U. L.—With 12-17 Dogra R.
8-8-14	Palmer, S. V.	10-6-36	From S. U. L.—Censorship duty, Karachi.
22-11-16	Sallai, C. G.	7-12-36	From S. U. L.
29-1-20	Johnson, R. S.	29-1-38	Kurram Militia.
16-7-20	Frye, M. C., <i>p.s.c.</i> †	18-7-38	Bde. Maj., 4th (Dehra Dun) Infy. Bde.
Captains.			
31-1-25	Frier, R. N. D.	31-1-34	With 3rd Bn.
30-8-26	d' Apice, J. A. C.	30-8-35	
39-1-31	Grimshaw, E. H. W.	29-1-39	Adj., 1 Oct. 39.
29-1-31	Brodie, N. M.	29-1-39	With 10 gn.
28-1-32	Otley, J. F. S.	28-1-40	S. W. Scouts.
Lieutenants.			
1-2-34	Strong, S. I. (Ty. Capt.)	1-5-36	
30-1-36	Stuart, E. F. O. (Ty. Capt.)	30-4-38	A.D.C. to Comdr. 4th Army Corps.
27-8-36	Ware, T. S.	27-11-38	
26-8-37	Alsopp, R. L.	3-9-39	
2nd Lieutenants.			
22-9-38	Donald, C. R.	22-9-38	
26-1-39	Lind, J. R.	26-1-39	
1-7-39	Dunnett, W. G.	1-7-39	
22-10-39	Apice, R. H. J.	22-10-39	
Attached.			
Major.			
16-8-15	DAVISON	3-5-34	3 Bn.
Emergency Commissions.			
2nd Lieutenant.			
15-11-39	Jackson, M. C. A.	15-11-39	
Subadar-Major.			
19-10-12	Muhammad Akram (36)	Jemadar. 14-8-17 Subedar. 8-10-24 Sub-Major. 1-2-38	
Subadars.			
16-7-23	Jodh Singh (25, 33)	1-7-32	1-9-35
13-7-15	Bhairo Singh (32, 52)	2-6-26	16-3-37
28-2-17	Muhammad Azal Khan (33)	23-2-31	1-5-37
20-10-18	Jaswant Singh (33)	1-12-34	1-7-37
4-8-14	Sultan Muhammad (33)	1-5-34	1-2-38
29-11-17	Chanchal Singh (33, 36)	17-1-36	1-3-38
19-12-14	Mahmud Shah (32, 36)	1-9-35	1-6-39
18-2-18	Karam Dad (25, 33)	17-3-35	6-2-40
Jemadars.			
7-7-17	Kehar Singh (23, 26)	16-9-33	Head Clerk, 16 Sep. 33.
21-11-17	Sukh Singh (I) (33, 36)	1-3-35	
24-8-18	Sukh Singh (II) (33)	16-3-37	
29-10-17	Muhammad Feroze (33, 38)	1-5-37	Jemdr. Adj.
6-11-17	Muhammad Ajab (33, 36, 49)	1-11-37	With 10 Bn.
23-5-27	Abdul Latif (23, 25, 33)	1-2-38	Edn. offr. 15 Oct. 39.
26-3-20	Kartar Singh (33, 38)	1-3-38	Jemdr. Qr. Mr.
2-4-28	Muhammad Ashraf	10-1-39	
3-1-27	Muhammad Ashraf Khan (33)	1-6-39	
23-3-22	Girdhara Singh (33, 43)	1-12-39	
6-2-26	Arjan Singh (33, 38)	1-12-39	
23-2-25	Richhpal Singh (33, 43)	1-12-39	

Uniform—Scarlet.

Facings—Grass Green.

1st Punjab Regiment.

2nd Battalion—(late 66th Punjabis).

THE IMPERIAL CYPHER.

A GOLDEN DRAGON WEARING THE IMPERIAL CROWN.

Class Composition :—

Punjabi Musalmans, Sikhs, Rajputs, and Hazarawals.

Mackenzie's paltan.—Raised at Trichinopoly in 1761, and was originally the 7th Battalion of Coast Sepoys. Became the 7th Carnatic Battalion, 1769; the 5th Carnatic Battalion, 1770; the 6th Madras Battalion, 1794; the 1st Battalion, 6th Regiment of Madras Native Infantry, 1795; the 6th Regiment of Madras Native Infantry, 1824; the 6th Regiment of Madras Infantry, 1885; the 6th Madras Infantry, 1901; 66th Punjabis, 1903; present designation, 1922.

COLONEL—Genl. Sir John F. S. D. Coleridge, K.C.B., C.M.G., D.S.O., p.s.c.†, A.B.C. 4-11-32.

1st Comma. or Enrolmt.	Names	Revised date of seniority or in the case of Regulars, date of rank.	Remarks.
Commandant.			
14-6-15	Shuker, Lt.-Col. H. ...	3-9-39	(tempy.) Apptd. 28 Sep. 39.
Majors.			
7-8-15	Saunter, J. D., M.C. ...	{ 3-5-34 1-1-33	2nd-in-Comd., 30 Aug. 37.
24-12-15	George, A. ...	11-9-34	G. S. O., 2nd gr., N. Comd.
25-1-17	Hawthorn, D. C., p.s.c.†	26-9-35	
29-1-20	Gracie, J. C. R. ...	29-1-33	From S. U. L.—Coy. Comdr., L.A.O.C. Trng Centre.
25-10-16	Crampin, R. W. ...	1-8-38	
14-7-21	Smith, W. G. ...	1-8-38	Adj., E. Coast Bn., A. F. I.
5-10-17	White, P. R. ...	25-12-38	From S. U. L.—Adj. & Qr. Mr. S. A. S., India.
Captains.			
29-1-25	Khawant Singh, p.s.c.†	29-1-34	Staff Capt., Thal Bde.
4-2-26	Thapar, P. N., p.s.c.†	4-2-35	Staff Capt., Zhob Bde.
17-3-26	Atma Singh ...	17-3-35	A. R. O., Rawalpindi.
29-1-27	Mohammad Afzal Janjua ...	30-3-36	O. C. 9 Labour Coy.
2-2-28	Katoch, J. C. ...	2-2-37	With 10 Bn.
21-5-28	Ponuke Henson, Kyadoe ...	21-5-37	Burma Mily. Police.
30-1-30	Dubey, U. C. ...	1-8-38	Adj., 26 Mar. 40.
29-1-31	Rodrigues, E. A. ...	29-1-39	I. A. O. C.
23-1-32	Adam Khan, M.C. ...	23-1-40	
Lieutenants.			
1-9-32	Ratan Narain Mulla ...	1-12-34	R. I. A. S. C.
2-2-33	Mera-ud-Din ...	2-5-35	Qr. Mr. 26 Mar. 40.
4-2-34	Dun, S. ...	4-5-36	Burma Mily. Police.
9-2-34	Umrao Khari, M. ...	4-5-36	With 10 Bn.
3-2-35	Rahim Ullah, C. ...	3-5-37	Ind. Air Force.
3-2-35	Nanda, D. A. R. ...	3-5-37	
1-9-35	Waheed Haidar ...	1-12-37	
1-9-35	Sarbjit Singh Kalha ...	1-12-37	
2-2-36	Ram Singh ...	2-5-38	
2-2-36	Dhillon, K. S. ...	2-5-38	With 10 Bn.
30-8-36	Gian Chand ...	30-11-38	With 10 Bn.
31-1-37	Ashraf Khan, M. ...	30-4-39	
29-8-37	Budh Singh ...	3-9-39	
29-8-37	Rashid Ahmed Khan ...	3-9-39	
2nd Lieutenants.			
1-2-39	Pandit, S. C. ...	30-1-38	
1-2-39	Ghulam Qadir ...	30-1-38	
1-2-40	Ujagar Singh ...	1-2-40	Attd.
9-2-40	Ali Mohd. ...	1-2-40	Attd.
3-4-40	Khanjar Zaman Tiwana ...	3-4-40	Attd.
3-4-40	Karnail Singh Sandhu ...	3-4-40	Attd.
Warrant Officer, Class I			
9-2-18	Allah Dad ...	24-2-40	
15-8-22	Ujagar Mali ...	24-2-40	Head clerk.

INDIAN INFANTRY.

724

Uniform—Scarlet.

Facings—Grass Green

1st Punjab Regiment.

3rd Battalion—(late 76th Punjabis).

THE IMPERIAL CYPHER.

CLASS Composition:—Punjabi Musalmans, Sikhs, Rajputs and Hazarawals.

Lineal Descent.—Formed at Trichinopoly in 1776, by Capt. Thomas Lane, of drafts from the 1st, 3rd and 6th Carnatic Battalions and was originally designated the 16th Carnatic Bn. Became the 16th Madras Bn., 1748; the 2nd Bn., 5th Regt. of Madras Native Infantry, 1796; the 15th Regt. of Madras N. I., 1824; the 16th Regt. of Madras Inf., 1885; the 16th Madras Inf., 1901; 76th Punjabis, 1903; present designation, 1922.

COLONEL—Col. Stanley Van B. Laing, C.I.E., D.S.O., M.C. (Retd.) . . . 29-3-35.

1st Commn. or Enrolmt.	Names.	Revised date of seniority or in the case of Regulars, date of rank.	Remarks.
Commandant.			
18-4-16	Dalison, Lt.-Col. J. B., p.s.c.†	... 27-4-39	Apptd. 27 Apl. 39.
Majors.			
15-11-15	Whitehead, W. A. ...	... 15-11-33	2nd-in-Comd., 28 Nov. 38.—Attd. 10 Bn.
16-8-15	Davison, H. T. ...	... 3-5-34	With 1 Bn.
20-11-15	Morell, D. W. ...	... 16-8-34	
11-11-14	Herbert, D. M. A., M.C. ...	... 15-4-35	From S. U. L.—With 10 Bn.
31-8-13	Proctor, P. ...	... 31-8-36	
1-10-13	D'Oyly-Lowlesley, G. L. ...	... 1-10-36	With 1st Burma Rif.
5-8-14	Lester-Garland, A. G., M.C. ...	... 4-10-36	From S. U. L.—S. S. O., Chakrata.
22-7-13	Lowther, A. W., ...	... 15-4-37	
16-7-20	Attwell, G. E. ...	... 16-7-38	
Captains.			
31-1-24	Morrison, D. I. ...	... 31-1-33	Adj., 12 Apl. 36.
30-8-26	Elderton, A. C. R., p.s.c. ...	... 30-8-35	Staff Capt., Lahore Area.
1-9-28	Appleby, C. B. ...	... 1-9-37	With 3rd Burma Rif.
2-2-29	Middleton-Stewart, I. C. de W. ...	... 2-2-38	
23-1-32	Rumbold, W. A. ...	... 28-1-40	
Lieutenants.			
31-8-33	Holmes, D. C. B. ...	... 30-11-35	Assam Rif.
31-1-35	Routley, F. G. ...	... 30-4-37	
30-1-36	Clifford, W. H. R. (Ty. Capt.) ...	... 30-4-38	Gr.-Mr., 15 Mar. 39.
27-8-36	Reyne, P. A. R. (Ty. Capt.) ...	... 27-11-38	
26-8-37	Harley, J. A. G. ...	... 3-9-39	
27-1-38	Boulter, C. J. ...	... 3-9-39	
2nd Lieutenants.			
25-8-38	Petit, P. J. R. ...	... 25-8-38	
26-1-39	Shoomith P. R. ...	... 26-1-39	
Attached.			
Captain.			
31-1-25	Frier, R. N. D., q. ...	... 31-1-34	1st Bn.
Emergency Commissions.			
2nd Lieutenants.			
15-11-39	Hopkinson, M. D. ...	... 15-11-39	Attd. 10 Bn.
2 5-5-40	Glaskin, M. V. ...	... 25-5-40	Attd. 10 Bn.
Subadar-Major.			
25-4-16	Rahmat Ullah (25, 33, 43) ...	Jemdr. 17-5-27	Subadar. 1-3-32. Sub.-Major. 1-12-36
Subadars.			
29-8-22	Ujagar Singh (24, 25, 29, 33, 37) ...	... 1-7-29	1-10-33
5-7-12	Debi Singh (33, 37) ...	... 23-9-24	1-8-34
19-5-15	Ata Muhammad (25, 32) ...	... 4-7-31	28-5-38
25-9-18	Fateh Singh (25, 33) ...	... 1-9-29	1-7-38
17-12-14	Nawab Khan (29, 33) ...	... 1-8-34	1-10-38
18-7-18	Hussain Khan (33, 37) ...	... 1-4-36	21-7-39
2-8-18	Banta Singh (33, 37, 52) ...	... 1-10-35	1-9-39
Jemadars.			
12-4-17	Assu Singh (33) ...	... 16-4-32	
5-7-17	Nahar Singh (32, 37, 49) ...	... 1-6-34	With 11 Bn.
15-7-21	Kartar Singh (23) ...	... 6-1-35	Head Clerk. With 10 Bn.
23-1-24	Mangal Singh (25, 26, 29, 32) ...	... 1-2-35	
5-1-20	Dogar Singh (33, 36) ...	... 1-10-36	
16-2-16	Fateh Muhammad (33) ...	... 1-6-37	Jemdr Adj., 1 May 39.
20-8-26	Muhammad Akbar (33) ...	... 1-11-37	
18-3-18	Pahlwan Khan (25, 33) ...	... 28-5-38	Edn. Offr., 1 Aug. 38.
8-7-19	Ismael Khan (33) ...	... 1-7-38	With 10 Bn.
23-4-24	Jodh Singh (33, 37) ...	... 1-7-38	With 10 Bn.
20-4-23	Ujagar Singh (24, 25, 29, 33, 43) ...	... 1-6-39	With 10 Bn.
29-8-19	Sher Ali (25, 32) ...	... 1-7-39	
18-8-19	Mir Abdul (37) ...	... 21-7-39	
18-8-28	Shamsher Singh (23, 25, 29, 33) ...	... 1-11-39	
19-2-28	Kesar Singh (33, 37) ...	... 6-12-39	With 10 Bn.
15-5-22	Mangei Singh (25) ...	... 15-9-39	
28-9-31	Muhammad Ayub Khan (23, 25, 26, 33) ...	... 8-11-39	
4-10-26	Sher Afghan (37) ...	... 17-12-39	
26-1-27	Gurdial Singh (24, 33) ...	... 23-1-40	
18-6-23	Gul Zaman (37) ...	... 23-1-40	
...	Ahmad Husain ...	... 12-4-40	

Uniform—Scarlet.*Facings*—Grass Green.

1st Punjab Regiment.

5th Battalion—(late 82nd Punjabis).

THE IMPERIAL CYPHER.

Class Composition :—

Punjabi Musalmans, Sikhs, Rajputs and Hazarawals.

Dalrymple-ki-paltan.—Raised at Ellore in 1788 by Capt. James Dalrymple, as the 29th Madras Battalion. Became the 2nd Bn., 11th Regt. of Madras Native Infantry in 1796; the 22nd Regt. of Madras N. I. in 1824; the 22nd Regt. of Madras Infy. in 1885; the 22nd Madras Infy. in 1901; 82nd Punjabis. 1903; present designation in 1922.

COLONEL—Maj.-Gen. William L. O. Twiss, K.C.I.E., C.B., C.B.E., M.C. (Retd.) . . . 12-8-32

1st Comm. or Enrolmt.	Names.			Revised date of seniority or in the case of Regulars, date of rank.	Remarks.	
Commandant.						
14-1-15	Cosby, Lt.-Col. N. B. C., M.C.	...	...	10-11-37	Apptd. 10 Nov. 37.
Majors.						
14-7-15	Hanna, J. R. M.	...	...	8-4-34	2nd-in-Comd. 10, Nov. 37.—With 11-14 Punjab R Interpreter offr., G. S. Bch., A. Hdqrs. Offg. 2nd-in-comd.
2-9-15	Hutchings, D. A., M.C., [U]	...	...	28-5-34	
2-9-15	Smith, H. M.	...	...	28-5-34	
19-7-16	Drake, J. A.	...	...	19-7-34	
21-12-17	Bell, J. V.	...	...	21-12-35	
24-4-18	Maxwell, F. S., p.s.c.†	...	...	2-4-36	Mily. Intell. Offr., Bengal.
19-9-14	Lea, Maj. E. H.	...	...	18-4-37	Bde. Maj., Zhob Bde.
16-7-20	Garraway, M. C. R.	...	...	16-7-38	From S. U. L.—With 11 Bn.
24-12-20	Flewett, J. G. G.	...	...	1-8-38	Staff Capt., Jullundur Area.
Captains.						
29-1-25	Hingston, W. G. p.s.c.	...	...	29-1-34	15 Madras Bn. Adj., 16 June 37. I. R. R. O.—Attd. 10 Bn. I. R. R. O.—Asstt. Censor Offr., Madura.
29-1-27	Laman, F. E. K., M.C.	...	...	29-1-36	
28-8-30	Johnson, E.	...	...	28-8-38	
16-12-18	Norris-Hill, D.	...	...	16-12-24	
30-8-23	Glenn, H. E. H.	...	...	30-8-32	
Lieutenants.						
1-2-34	Wakefield, J. H.	...	...	1-5-36	Qr.-Mr., 16 June 37.
31-8-34	Edmunds, S. P.	...	...	30-11-36	
31-1-35	Close, R. A. (Ty. Capt.)	...	...	30-4-37	With 10 Bn.
28-1-37	Buck, H. C.	...	...	28-4-39	
27-8-37	Hutchins, H. R.	...	...	3-9-39	
27-1-38	Mortimer, J. F. A.	...	...	3-9-39	
2nd Lieutenants.						
26-1-39	Greaves, J. R.	...	...	26-1-39	
1-7-39	Pounsford, P. W.	...	...	1-7-39	
Subadar-Major.						
				Jemadar.	Subadar.	Sub.-Major.
16-9-11	Nathu Singh (33)	10-2-23	4-6-29	28-9-38
Subadars.						
24-10-13	Abdul Hamid (33, 38, 43)	15-8-25	1-1-30	With 10 Bn.
25-4-16	Samundar Khan (32)	...	...	1-12-26	1-6-32
11-5-16	Adam Khan (25, 33, 38, 40, 43)	9-10-28	1-9-32	With 10 Bn.
10-8-15	Abdul Jabbar, I.D.S.M. (24, 32)	...	...	1-1-30	1-11-34
14-7-19	Dalel Khan (25, 30, 33, 37)	...	...	1-9-32	1-10-36
1-6-22	Muhammad Sarwar (25, 32, 52)	...	...	1-4-33	28-9-38
21-4-25	Surjan Singh (25, 29, 33, 38, 52)	...	...	9-3-34	1-12-39
19-4-18	Umrao Singh (25, 29, 33, 37, 49)	1-4-36	1-5-40	
Jemadars.						
10-8-22	Muhammad Ashraf (25, 29, 33)	1-4-33	Jemdr., Qr. Mr., 16 Dec 11 Bn. Jemdr. Adj. With 10 Bn.	Head Clerk.
10-8-19	Sajawal Khan (33, 43)	...	...	2-11-34	
19-8-19	Lall Khan (32)	...	...	6-2-35	
18-8-17	Akbar Khan (33, 36, 52)	...	...	1-4-36	
9-11-20	Aslam Khan (33)	...	...	10-6-36	
20-8-18	Sheorattan Singh (33, 52)	1-10-36		
17-8-28	Said Akbar (33, 38)	1-12-36		
21-11-28	Muhammad Sadiq (25, 29, 33)	27-3-38		
28-11-24	Kashmir Singh	1-9-38		
2-7-20	Bhagwan Singh (33, 38, 52)	28-9-38		
6-1-28	Abdul Aziz (24, 25, 29, 33)	5-11-38		
3-9-29	Natar Singh (25, 29, 33)	1-12-39		
24-4-36	Muhammad Jahangir (24)	1-12-39		
...	Fateh Singh	21-3-40		

Uniform—Scarlet.

Facings—Grass Green.

1st Punjab Regiment.

10th Battalion—(late 84th Punjabis).

THE IMPERIAL CYPRER.

THE ELEPHANT.

Class Composition:—

Punjabi Musalmans, Sikhs, Rajputs and Hazarawals.

Macdonald's paltan.—Raised at Vellore in 1754, by Capt. D. Macdonald, as the 34th Bn. of Madras Native Infantry. Became the 2nd Bn., 12th Regt. of Madras N. I. in 1797; the 24th Regt. of Madras N. I. in 1824; the 24th Regt. of Madras Infy. in 1885; the 24th Madras Infy. in 1901; 84th Punjabis 1903; present designation in 1922.

1st Commn. or Enrolmt.	Names.	Revised date of seniority or in the case of Regulars, date of rank.	Present appointment in Battn.	Remarks.
Commandant.				
12-2-15	Gain, Lt.-Col. J. C., M.C., p.s.c.†	... 1-12-38	1-12-38.	
Majors.				
23-12-14	Kellie, C. C. J., (Ty. Lt.-Col.) 2 Bn.	.. 23-12-32	1-12-34	2nd-in-comd.—Adm. Comdt., 11 Bn.
11-11-14	3 Herbert, D. M. A., M.C.	... 15-4-35	18-11-39	From S. U. L.—Coy. Comdr.
15-4-19	Murphy, H. W.	... 16-2-40	...	From S. U. L.—Staff Capt., A. G.'s Bch., A. Hdqrs.
Captains.				
2-2-28	2 Katoch, J. C.	... 2-2-37	1-4-40	Coy. Comdr. Staff Coll. Quetta.
29-1-31	1 Brodie, N. M.	... 29-1-39	2-10-39	Coy. Comdr.
16-12-18	5 Norris-Hill, D.	... 16-12-24	...	I. R. R. O.—Coy. Comdr.
Lieutenants.				
4-2-34	2 Umrao Khan, M	... 4-5-36	25-12-39	Adjnt., 1 Apl. 40.
2-2-36	2 Dhillon, K. S.	... 2-5-38	...	
30-8-36	2 Gian Chand.	... 30-11-38	30-12-39	Coy. offr.
28-1-37	5 Buck, H. C.	... 28-4-39	1-3-40	Coy. offr.
Quarter-Master.				
Lieutenant.				
2-3-37	Harold, E., M.B.E.	... 2-3-37	2-9-36	
Attached.				
Major.				
15-11-15	3 Whitehead, W. A.	... 15-11-33	1-11-38	Es. p. t. 2nd-in-Comd.
Subadar-Major.				
Jemadar. Subadar. Sub-Major.				
15-3-11	Karam Dad Khan (24, 25, 37)	... 1-11-25	1-2-34	6-2-40
Subadars. (Attd.)				
25-4-16	5 Samundar Khan (32)	... 4-12-26	1-6-32	
10-8-15	5 Abdul Jabbar, I.D.S.M. (24, 32)	... 1-1-30	1-11-34	
20-10-13	1 Jaswant Singh (33)	... 1-12-34	1-7-37	
18-7-18	3 Hussain Khan (33, 37)	... 1-4-36	21-7-39	
2-8-18	3 Banta Singh (33, 37, 52)	... 1-10-35	1-9-39	
Jemadars. (Attd.)				
15-7-21	3 Kartar Singh (23)	... 6-1-35		Head Clerk, 3rd Bn.
1-8-17	5 Akbar Khan (33, 36, 52)	... 1-4-36		Jemdr. Qr. Mr.
6-11-17	1 Muhammad Ajab (33, 36, 49)	... 1-11-37		
8-7-19	3 Ismail Khan (33)	... 1-7-38		
26-4-24	3 Jodhi Singh (33, 37)	... 1-7-38		Jemdr. Adjnt.
1-7-21	Peshauri Lal (23)	... 24-7-38		Head Clerk.
20-4-23	8 Ujagar Singh (24, 25, 29, 33, 43)	... 1-6-39		Edn. Offr.
19-2-28	3 Kesar Singh (33, 37)	... 6-12-39		

Uniform—Scarlet.

Facings—Grass Green.

2nd Punjab Regiment.

"Shalighur" "Garsatia" "Mysore" "Maheldpur" "Ava" "China" "Pegu" "Lucknow" "Burma, 1885-87" "Afghanistan, 1915." "The Great War."—"Loos", "France and Flanders, 1915", "Helles", "Krichia", "Gallipoli, 1915", "Swex Canal", "Egypt, 1915", "Megiddo", "Sharon", "Nabius", "Palestine, 1918", "Aden", "Defence of Kut al Amara", "Kut al Amara, 1917", "Baghdad", "Mesopotamia, 1915-18", "N.W. Frontier, India, 1915, 1916-17."

1st Battalion—(late 67th Punjabis).

A GALLEY WITH THE MOTTO خشکی در تری

Class Composition :—

Punjabi Musalmans, Sikhs (other than Jat Sikhs), Dogra Jats and Dogra Rajputs.
Cooks at-palan.—Raised at Trichinopoly in 1761 as the 8th Battalion of Coast Sepoys. Became the 2nd Carnatic Battalion, 1769; the 7th Carnatic Battalion, 1770; the 7th Madras Battalion, 1784; the 1st Battalion, 7th Regiment of Madras Native Infantry, 1796; the 7th Regiment of Madras Native Infantry, 1804; the 7th Regiment of Madras Infantry, 1835; the 7th Madras Infantry, 1901; 67th Punjabis, 1908, Reformed 30th April 1915. Present designation, 1922.

1st Comma. of Enrolmt.	Names.	Revised date of seniority or in the case of Regulars, date of rank.	Remarks.
Commandant.			
14-9-14	Chappel, Lt.-Col. B. H., p.s.c.† q...	12-11-38	Apptd., 12 Nov. 38.
Majors.			
6-11-14	Grant, T. G. L'E., q.	4-8-33	2nd-in-Comd., 14 Aug. 39.
20-11-14	Curnoue, E. (Ty. Lt.-Col.)	15-8-33	Supy.—Sr. spl. ser. offr., 4th M. B. Bn., <i>Gwalior Infy.</i>
16-5-15	Shallow, C. R.	3-2-34	Comdt., Army Schl. of Edn., Belgaum.
25-10-16	Moriarty, D.	5-7-35	Adjt., B. & N.-W. Ry. Bn., A. F. I.
1-9-14	Harrison, E. L.	21-10-35	From S. U. L.—A. R. O., Lahore.
31-10-17	Deakin, C. O., p. s. c.†	24-4-36	G. S. O., 2nd gr., Lucknow Di-t.
31-8-18	Byers, E.	31-8-36	} G. S. O., 2nd gr., War Office.
1-10-13	Mallaby, A. W. S., p.s.c.†	1-10-36	
26-6-18	Whiteside, A., p.s.c.†	20-12-36	D. A. A. G., N. Comd.
14-7-21	Buchanan, A. W.	1-3-38	With 10 Bn.
25-10-16	Harwood, G. E.	23-3-38	From S. U. L.—I. O. Censor Sec., G. S. Beh., A. Hdqrs.
Captains.			
31-1-24	Jermyn, R. O., p. s. c.†	31-1-33	G. S. O., 3rd gr., Deccan Dist.
16-7-20	Hayat, M.	23-8-33	From S. U. L.
25-2-30	Veevers, C. J.	15-10-34	
Lieutenants.			
1-2-34	Hooper, R. A. L. P.	1-5-36	With 10 Bn.
31-1-35	Mansel Edwards, H. E.	30-4-37	Offg. Adjt.
29-8-35	Dawe, R. L.	29-11-37	Qr. Mr., 5 Oct. 39.
30-1-36	Whittingham, A. J. H.	30-4-38	
27-8-36	Baker, J. A. B.	27-11-38	
27-8-37	Acton, G.	3-11-39	
2nd Lieutenants.			
27-1-38	Badham Thornhill, D. G. B.	27-1-38	
1-7-39	Wharry, D. F.	1-7-39	
3-7-39	Mason, F. W.	3-7-39	
Emergency Commissions.			
2nd Lieutenants.			
15-11-39	Hollands, J. A.	15-11-39	
25-5-40	Andrews, H.	25-5-40	Attd. 10 Bn.
A. I. R. O.			
Lieutenants.			
8-3-28	Walters, D. A.	8-6-30	
4-11-37	Pearce, V. G.	4-2-40	
Honorary Officer.			
Honorary Major.			
17-4-18	Hon'ble Khan Bahadur Sir Sikandar Hayat Khan, Khattar, K.B.E.	8-11-39	
Subadar-Major.			
1-10-11	Rahmat Khan (24, 36)	Jemadar. 28-12-16 Subadar. 8-9-26 Sub-Major. 15-10-39	
Subadars.			
5-3-18	Munshi Ram (33, 36)	1-12-27	1-5-32
10-2-12	Hadeyat Khan (25, 29, 36)	1-1-26	1-5-38 With 10 Bn.
26-6-19	Daulat Singh (32, 37)	1-12-32	21-4-39
26-1-21	Saffan Singh (32, 37)	16-11-35	1-7-39 With 10 Bn.
30-1-27	Basakhi Ram (24, 33)	16-9-34	12-8-39
18-9-17	Muhammad Khan (25, 29, 33, 38)	16-3-36	15-10-39
1-8-19	Anar Khan (33, 36)	13-8-36	23-10-39
10-2-17	Madat Khan (33, 36)	11-2-37	1-4-40
Jemadars.			
6-12-17	Hari Singh (23, 26)	1-4-31	Head Clerk.
25-8-22	Gopi Ram (25, 29, 33)	21-6-36	Jemdr. Adj't., 14 Sep. 39.
14-4-19	Kartar Singh (33, 38)	1-8-36	Jemdr. Qr. Mr., 13 Sep. 39.
6-12-24	Balbahadur Singh (33, 36)	1-4-37	
27-1-31	Muhammad Hussain (24, 25)	1-10-37	With 10 Bn.
6-8-31	Fateh Muhammad (23, 26, 26)	1-5-38	Edn. Offr., 1 Jan. 39.
1-1-32	Bhag Singh (23, 26, 33)	21-4-39	
18-6-24	Keher Singh (33, 38)	12-8-39	With 10 Bn.
11-6-24	Khushi Ram (37)	1-9-39	
23-8-20	Ahmad Khan (32)	1-10-39	
-2-23	Nawab Khan (37)	15-10-39	
5-7-27	Sultan Khan (23, 24, 33)	23-10-39	
2-1-27	Abdul Majid (33, 36)	23-10-39	
...	Cham Singh	4-5-40	

Uniform—Scarlet.

Facings—Grass Green.

2nd Punjab Regiment.

2nd Battalion—(late 69th Punjabis).

A GALLEY WITH THE MOTTO *هشکى و تری*

Class Composition:—

Punjabi Musalmans. Sikhs (other than Jat Sikhs), Dogra Jats and Dogra Rajputs.

Kelly-k-paitan.—Raised at Madura, between the years 1762 and 1765, as the 10th Battalion of Coast Sepoys. Became the 10th Carnatic Battalion, 1769; the 8th Carnatic Battalion, 1770; the 9th Madras Battalion, 1784; the 1st Battalion, 9th Regiment of Madras Native Infantry, 1796; the 9th Regiment of Madras Native Infantry, 1824; the 9th Regiment of Madras Infantry, 1885; the 8th Madras Infantry, 1901; 69th Punjabis, 1903; present designation, 1922.

COLONEL—Maj.-Genl. Cyril D. Noyes, C.B., C.I.E., M.C., *i.d.c.*, *p.s.c.*†.....3-3-39.

1st Commn. or Enrolmt.	Names and Rank.	Revised date of seniority or in the case of Regulars, date of rank.	Remarks.
Commandant.			
19-2-14	Ballentine, Lt.-Col. G. C.	... .. 18-12-38	Apptd., 1 Feb. 40.
Majors.			
15-11-15	Hirst, J. E., <i>p.s.c.</i>† ... ..	... .. 15-11-33	2nd-in-Comd., 15 Nov. 37.
8-4-15	Lunnnon, J. D. E. ... ..	... .. 4-1-34	2nd-in-Comd., 10 Bn. tempy.
26-8-15	White, H. A. ... ..	... .. 26-5-34	
27-10-15	Walsh, M. C. ... ..	... .. 27-7-34	A. R. O., Rawalpindi.
13-4-16	Fripp, F. D. S., <i>p.s.c.</i>† ... ..	... .. 1-1-35	Insp., Inf. & Staff Offr. to Insp.-Genl., (G. S. O., 2nd gr.) Br. Advisory Mily. Mission attached to Irnq Army.
5-11-17	Flye, T. H. ... ..	... .. 24-4-36	
16-12-18	Pearl, J. F. ... ..	... .. 16-12-36	Comdt., Crown Representative's Police, Neemuch.
30-1-17	McCaughy, F. G. ... ..	... .. 3-7-38	From S. U. L.—S. S. O., Wana.
24-12-20	Leatherdale, V. W. S. ... ..	... .. 1-8-38	With 5 Bn.
29-1-20	Knowles, V. I. S. ... ..	... .. 1-8-38	From S. U. L.—Coy. Comdr., I. A. O. O Trng. Centre.
14-7-21	Kerin, F. C. A. ... ..	... .. 1-8-38	J. A. G.'s Depl.
17-7-20	Cama, J. R. H. ... ..	... .. 19-12-39	From S. U. L.
Captains.			
31-1-24	Jones, S. G. D. ... ..	... .. 31-1-33	
30-8-26	Rouse, R. F. R., <i>p.s.c.</i> ... ..	... .. 30-8-35	G. S. O., 3rd gr., A. Hdqrs.
30-8-26	Seagrim, J. H. ... ..	... .. 30-8-35	With 10 Bn.
23-1-32	Wakefield, E. G. ... ..	... .. 28-1-40	Adj., 19 Feb. 37.
Lieutenants.			
2-2-33	Rainsford, R. B. (Ty. Capt.) ... ..	... .. 2-5-35	Translation offr. (G. S. O. 3rd gr.) A. Hdqs.
31-8-33	ope, P. R. S. ... ..	... .. 30-11-35	Intell. offr., N. Comd.
31-1-35	Mildmay, B. A. A. C. ... ..	... .. 30-4-37	I. A. O. C.
30-1-36	Montagu, J. D. ... ..	... .. 30-4-38	
29-8-36	Newell, J. A. E. ... ..	... .. 29-11-38	Adj. & Qr. Mr., Army Sig. Schl., Poona.
28-8-37	Ellis, T. F. ... ..	... .. 3-9-39	
27-1-38	Savignon, J. L. ... ..	... .. 3-9-39	
2nd Lieutenant.			
1-7-39	Shaw, J. A. ... ..	... .. 1-7-39	
Subadar-Major.			
1-8-10	Bakhshish Singh, <i>Hony. Lt., Bahadur, O.B.I.</i>	Jemadar. 17-1-24 Subadar. 1-7-31 Sub-Major. 1-7-37	
Subadars.			
30-9-12	Hassan Khan (33) ... ..	... .. 31-8-24	22-3-26
10-11-08	Mehdi Khan (33, 36) ... ..	... .. 1-1-25	1-4-34
25-4-20	Shankar Das (25, 29, 33) ... ..	... .. 1-8-30	25-1-36
22-10-18	Diwan Singh (33, 36, 38, 49, 52) ... ..	... .. 1-5-32	11-7-37
19-1-16	Sajawal Khan (33, 38, 42) ... ..	... .. 5-4-35	1-4-38
5-2-16	Rahmat Ali (33, 52) ... ..	... .. 16-5-36	1-3-39
14-4-16	Atta Muhammad (33, 36, 43) ... ..	... .. 1-8-36	15-2-40
Jemadars.			
7-8-16	Ganda Mal (23) (<i>Hony. Subdr., 29 Dec. 36</i>)	20-1-26	Head Clerk, 20 Jan. 26.
23-3-18	Karam Elahi (33, 38) ... ..	... .. 16-5-37	
6-10-19	Ram Singh (23, 25, 29, 33) ... ..	... .. 16-5-37	Jemdr., Qr.-Mr., 7 Aug. 37.
14-7-25	Lachman Singh (25, 29, 33, 36) ... ..	... .. 16-5-37	Edn. Offr., 1 Jan. 38.
11-6-18	Bhagat Singh (24, 25, 29, 33, 38) ... ..	... .. 1-7-37	
5-1-18	Muhammad Khan (33, 49) ... ..	... .. 11-7-37	
6-9-21	Sarwar Khan (25, 29, 33) ... ..	... .. 1-4-38	
17-4-21	Amar Singh (33, 36, 38) ... ..	... .. 1-4-38	With 10 Bn.
2-10-21	Khushal Beg (25, 29, 33) ... ..	... .. 1-3-39	
19-7-27	Bhagat Ram (25, 26, 29, 33) ... ..	... .. 1-5-39	
9-6-20	Mehar Singh (33) ... ..	... .. 1-5-39	
15-1-21	Gulwant Singh (33, 49) ... ..	... .. 1-7-39	
1-5-20	Jamroz Khan (33, 38) ... ..	... .. 15-2-40	Jemdr. Adj., 1 Apl. 40.

Uniform—Scarlet.

Facings—Grass Green.

2nd Punjab Regiment.
3rd Battalion—(late 72nd Punjabis).

A GALLEY WITH THE MOTTO **خشکی رتبی**

Class Composition :—

Punjabi Mussalmans, Sikhs (other than Jat Sikhs), Dogra Jats and Dogra Rajputs.
Serim-ki-paitan.—Raised at Cuddalore in 1767, by Capt. R. Mathews, as the 15th Battalion of Coast Sepoys. Became the 13th Carnatic Bn., 1769; the 12th Carnatic Bn., 1770; the 12th Madras Bn., 1784; the 2nd Bn., 8th Regt. of Madras Native Infantry, 1796; the 12th Regt. of Madras N. I., 1824; the 12th Regt. of Madras N. I., 1885; the 2nd Regt. of Burma Infy., 1890; the 12th Regt. (2nd Burma Bn.) of Madras Infy., 1891; the 12th Burma Infy., 1901; 72nd Punjabis. 1903; present designation 1922.
Colonel.—Maj.-Genl. *Hon'ble* Harold R. L. G. Alexander, C. B., C.S.I., D.S.O.,
 M.C., i.d.c., p.s.c.† Brit. Ser. 2-7-37

1st Commn. or Enrolmt.	Names and Rank.	Revised date of seniority or in the case of Regulars, date of rank.	Remarks.
Commandant.			
1-10-14	Clarke, Lt.-Col. G. R.	19-9-38	Apptd., 19 Sep. 38.
Majors.			
1-10-14	Ackland, H. J.	1-10-32	2nd-in-Comd., 7 July 36.— <i>Comdt., 14 Coorg Bn.</i>
26-5-15	Jenkins, F. A. M. B., O.B.E., M.C. ...	3-2-34	Offr. 2nd-in-Comd.
29-6-16	Barker, D.	29-6-34	<i>With 10 Bn.</i>
14-11-15	Burrows, L. B., p.s.c.†	27-7-34	<i>Bde. Maj., Eastern Bengal & Assam Area.</i>
15-4-19	Gleason, L. D.	15-4-37	
29-1-20	Pearse, E. P. F., q.	29-1-38	<i>With 5 Bn.</i>
2-1-16	Reeve, A. J.	14-7-38	<i>From S. U. L.—Coy. Comdr. 14 Coorg Bn.</i>
16-7-20	Kewick, J. F., p.s.c.†	16-7-38	<i>T. T. F.</i>
1-2-18	Ross-Lewin, F. H. W.	1-8-33	<i>G. S. O., 2nd. gr., A. Hdqrs.</i>
14-7-21	Tottenham, L. B., p.s.c.†	1-8-38	<i>From S. U. L.—Coy. Comdr., I. A. O. C. Trng. Centre.</i>
31-8-22	Elliot, A. J.	31-8-39	<i>Bde. Maj., Ambala Area.</i>
Captains.			
4-2-26	Mainprize-King, T.	4-2-35	
1-2-30	Hopkinson, P., p.s.c.	1-8-38	<i>Attd. Hdqrs., S. Comd.</i>
29-1-31	Laek H. O.	29-1-39	<i>With 10 Bn.</i>
29-1-31	Ormiston, G. R.	29-1-39	<i>With 10 Bn.</i>
Lieutenants.			
1-9-32	Warden, J. W. S., M.C.	1-12-34	
2-2-33	Worsley, J. F.	2-5-35	<i>Adjt., 23 Jan. 39.</i>
29-8-35	Tobin, C. J.	29-11-37	<i>I. A. O. C.</i>
27-8-36	Rowland, J. R. W.	27-11-38	<i>With 10 Bn.</i>
29-1-37	Storey, A. S. K.	28-4-39	<i>I. A. O. C.</i>
23-1-37	MacCutchan, K. W.	28-4-39	
26-8-37	Hubbard, J. G.	3-9-39	
27-1-38	Trout, D. A.	3-9-39	
2nd Lieutenants.			
25-8-38	Milman, D.	25-8-38	
28-1-39	Pearson, B. R.	23-1-39	
Emergency Commissions.			
2nd Lieutenant.			
15-11-39	McCall, A. J.	15-11-39	<i>Attd. 10 Bn.</i>
25-5-40	Clarke, H. R.	25-5-40	<i>Attd. 10 Bn.</i>
A. I. R. O.			
Lieutenants.			
28-11-32	Gibson, E. J.	28-2-35	<i>4-6 Raj. Rif.</i>
16-1-35	Gilbart-Smith, M. D. H.	16-4-37	<i>4-6 Raj. Rif.</i>
1-3-38	Lyons, G. H.	1-6-40	<i>Qr. Mr., 1 June 40.</i>
2nd Lieutenant.			
15-10-38	Cunnington, J. I.	15-10-38	
Subadar-Major.			
8-3-11	Hari Singh, Bahadur, O.B.I., I.O.M. (36, 41)	Jemadar. 6-12-19 Subadar. 11-10-24 Sub-Major. 20-12-36	
Subadars.			
17-6-14	Mohammad Afzal (24, 25)	1-10-22	<i>17-4-27 With 10 Bn.</i>
17-7-14	Badar-ud-Din	19-6-23	<i>14-7-28</i>
26-10-14	Atma Singh (25, 33, 36)	13-8-24	<i>8-4-35</i>
19-12-22	Qurban Ali (33)	19-8-25	<i>1-5-36</i>
8-3-14	Muhammad-Bakhsh, I.O.M. (33, 36)	14-7-28	<i>27-2-38</i>
12-6-16	Karam Hussain Shah (29, 33, 35) ...	1-7-26	<i>1-5-39 With 10 Bn.</i>
15-12-17	Hem Raj (33, 43)	1-1-34	<i>11-10-39</i>
5-11-18	Dayal Singh (25, 33)	21-10-36	<i>20-12-39</i>
Jemadars.			
1-9-19	Indar Singh (23)	1-6-32	<i>Head Clerk, 1 June 32.</i>
13-4-18	Shah Muhammad (25, 33)	23-9-34	
11-1-17	Sani Ram (25, 33)	26-6-35	<i>With 10 Bn.</i>
23-9-18	Farzand Ali (25, 29, 33, 36)	13-11-35	
7-3-35	Fateh Singh, (25, 29, 33)	1-5-36	
7-9-22	Nur Khan (25, 33)	20-12-36	<i>Edn. Offr., 1 Apl. 40.</i>
17-5-18	Sadhu Singh (33)	21-1-37	
4-8-23	Alam Khan (25, 33)	1-6-37	
5-6-19	Hakim Ali (32, 37)	1-9-38	<i>With 10 Bn.</i>
19-8-22	Kishan Singh (33, 38)	1-5-39	<i>With 10 Bn.</i>
23-5-22	Sher Singh (38)	11-10-39	<i>Jemdr. Adj't., 19 May 40.</i>
7-7-25	Fazal Illahi (33, 36, 52)	17-11-39	
18-8-26	Hazara Singh (25, 33)	20-12-39	
30-7-18	Gurcharan Singh (23, 26, 29, 33) ...	1-4-40	<i>With 10 Bn.</i>
...	Dhian Singh	19-5-40	
...	Ghulam Haider	19-5-40	

Uniform—Scarlet.

Facings—Grass Green.

2nd Punjab Regiment.

5th Battalion—(late 87th Punjabis).

A GALLEY WITH THE MOTTO خشکي رتري

Class Composition:—

Punjabi Musalmans, Sikhs (other than Jat Sikhs), Dogra Jats and Dogra Rajputs.

Lindsay-ki-paltan.—Raised at Trichinopoly in 1798, by Major A. Lindsay, as the 1st extra Battalion of Madras Native Infantry. Became the 1st Bn., 14th Regt. of Madras Native Infantry the same year; the 7th Regt. of Madras Native Infantry in 1824; the 27th Regt. of Madras Inty. in 1825; the 27th March Inty. in 1901; 87th Punjabis 1903; present designation in 1922.

COLONEL—Col. Charles McG. Withers, C.B. (*Retd.*) 10-2-22

1st Commn. or Enrolmt.	Names and Rank.	Revised date of seniority or in the case of Regulars, date of rank.	Remarks.
Commandant.			
16-12-14	Hunt, Lt.-Col. J. M., <i>p.s.c.†</i>	13-10-38	Apptd. 12 Nov. 38.
Majors.			
15-11-15	Challen, B. S., <i>p.s.c.†</i>	15-11-33	2nd-in-Comd., 12 Nov. 38.
4-3-15	O'Callaghan, C. H. D.	24-11-33	With 2nd Bn., Burma Rif.
7-4-16	Johnston, D. D. H.	7-4-34	5-7 Rajput R.
5-7-16	O'Leary, M. G., M.B.E.	23-3-35	Comdt., Eastern Frontier Rifle.
27-10-17	Deard, W. H. G., <i>p.s.c.†</i> (local Lt.-Col.)	24-4-36	G. S. O. 2nd gr., A. Hdqrs.
14-8-18	Wright-Neville, V. R.	1-5-37	Mlt. Intell. Offr., Bengal.
29-1-20	Webb, G. M. S.	29-1-38	
24-12-20	King, C. V., <i>p.s.c.†</i>	1-8-38	D. A. Q. M. G., Bombay Dist.
24-12-20	2. Leatherdale, V. W. S.	1-8-38	
Captains.			
30-8-23	Upson, G. D. <i>p.s.c.†</i>	30-8-32	G. S. O., 3rd gr., Burma Army.
2-9-25	Lakhinder Singh	3-9-34	
4-2-26	Ghose, S. K., <i>p. s. c. g.</i>	4-2-35	
30-8-28	Mahadeo Singh	30-8-37	With 10 Bn.
23-9-28	Mohile, H. M.	23-9-37	R. I. A. S. C.
28-9-30	Jai Singh	28-8-38	

Lieutenants.

27-8-31	Dubey, G. C.	27-11-33	
4-2-34	Ehsan Qadir	4-5-36	
3-2-35	Kallue, M. G. D.	3-5-37	
3-2-35	Prabhu Singh	3-5-37	
1-9-35	Gurdev Singh, Gill.	1-12-37	R. I. A. S. C.
1-9-35	Tandan N. B.	1-12-37	R. I. A. S. C.
1-9-35	Balwant Singh	1-12-37	R. I. A. S. C.
2-2-36	Ajmer Singh	2-5-38	
30-8-36	Arshad, R. M.	30-11-38	
30-8-36	Kiani, I. J.	30-11-38	
30-8-36	Yusuf, M.	30-11-38	
31-1-37	Manohar Lal	30-4-39	
31-1-37	Mohammad Anwar Khan Durrani	30-4-39	
29-8-37	Rodrighes, J. W.	3-9-39	

2nd Lieutenants.

30-1-38	Aurora, J. S.	30-1-38	
30-1-38	Balwant Singh	30-1-38	
1-2-40	Chadda, V.	1-2-40	Attd.
1-2-40	Tehi Singh	1-2-40	Attd.
3-4-40	Nawin Chandra	3-4-40	Attd.—With 10 Bn.
3-4-40	Rab Nawaz	3-4-40	Attd.—With 10 Bn.
3-4-40	Grewal, J. B. S.	3-4-40	Attd.

Attached.

Major.

29-1-20	Pearse, E. P. F., <i>g.</i>	29-1-38	3 Bn.
---------	-----------------------------	---------	-------

Subadar-Major.

Jemadar. Subadar. Sub-Major.

Subedars.

31-1-17	Diwan Singh (32, 36)	15-2-33	10-8-38	With 10 Bn.
7-2-19	Hasan Din (25, 33, 36, 62)	1-10-33	1-7-39	With 10 Bn.

Jemadars.

17-8-17	Ahmad Khan (25, 29, 33)	1-12-34	With 10 Bn.
---------	-------------------------	---------	-------------

Warrant Officer, Class I.

10-12-17	Walait Khan (33, 37)	27-3-40	
10-7-17	Sundar Singh (23)	27-3-40	Head clerk.—With 10 Bn.

Uniform—Scarlet.*Facings*—Grass Green.

2nd Punjab Regiment.

10th Battalion—(late 2-67th Punjabis).

A GALLEY WITH THE MOTTO *خشى دترى*

Class Composition:—

Punjabi Musalmans, Sikhs (other than Jat Sikhs), Dogra Jats and Dogra Rajpoots.

The 2-67th Punjabis was formed at Loralai on 17th March 1915, present designation, 1922.

1st Commn. or Enrolmt.	Names and Rank.	Revised date of seniority or in the case of Regulars, date of rank.	Present appointment in Battn.	Remarks.
Commandant.				
5-8-14	Whitehill, Lt.-Col. R. D., <i>g.</i>	... 12-11-38		
Majors.				
22-3-14	Slater, R. A., M.C., 5 Bn.	... 16-6-33	19-9-38	Staff Capt. (Q.), N. Comd.
29-6-16	3 Barker, D.	... 29-6-34	19-5-40	Coy. Comdr.
18-6-17	Lawton, T. D. V.	... 1-8-38	29-9-39	From S. U. L.
14-7-21	1 Buchanan, A. W.	... 1-8-38	9-10-39	Coy. Comdr.
Captains.				
30-8-26	2 Seagrim, J. H.	... 30-8-35	16-4-40	Coy. Comdr.
30-8-28	5 Mahadeo Singh,	... 30-8-37	27-10-38	Coy. Comdr.
29-1-31	3 Luck, H. O.	... 29-1-39	7-3-37	Adjt.
29-1-31	3 Ormiston, G. R.	... 29-1-39	23-10-38	
Lieutenants.				
1-2-34	1 Hooper, R. A. L. P.	... 1-5-36	3-6-39	Coy. Offr.
27-8-36	3 Rowland, J. R. W.	... 27-11-38	1-6-40	Coy. Offr.
Quarter-master.				
Major.				
18-12-24	Chisholm, Maj. G. A. N.	... 1-8-38	6-5-28	
Attached.				
Major.				
6-4-15	Lunnon, J. D. K., 2nd Bn.	... 4-1-34	...	2nd-in-Comd. tempy.
Subadar-Major.				
Jemadar. Subadar. Sub.-Major.				
19-10-09	Paras Ram, <i>Hony. Lt. Bahadur</i> , O.B.I.	... 21-5-23	1-6-24	25-1-36
Subadars (Attd.)				
17-6-14	3 Mohd. Afzal (24, 25)	... 1-10-22	17-4-27	
10-2-12	1 Hadayat Khan (25, 33, 46)	... 1-1-26	1-5-38	
31-1-17	5 Diwan Singh (32, 36)	... 15-2-33	10-8-38	
5-2-16	2 Rahmat Ali (33, 52)	... 16-5-36	1-3-39	
12-6-16	3 Karam Hussain Shah (29, 33, 35)	... 1-7-26	1-5-39	
7-2-19	5 Hasan Din (25, 33, 36, 62)	... 1-10-33	1-7-39	
Jemadars. (Attd.)				
17-8-17	5 Ahmad Khan (25, 29, 33)	... 1-12-34		
11-1-17	3 Sant Ram (25, 33)	... 26-6-35		
23-7-18	Megh Singh (24, 25, 30, 33)...	... 1-2-37	Edn. Offr., 7 May 39.	
27-1-31	1 Mohd. Hussain (24, 25)	... 1-10-37		
27-4-21	2 Amar Singh (33, 36, 38)	... 1-4-33		
5-6-19	3 Hakim Ali (32, 37)	... 1-9-38	Jemdr. Adjt.	
19-8-22	3 Kishan Singh (33, 38)	... 1-5-39		
18-6-24	1 Kehar Singh (33, 38)	... 12-8-39		
13-9-19	Rafiq Shah (23, 26)	... 17-12-39	Head clerk, 17 Dec. 39.	
20-7-18	3 Gurcharan Singh (23, 26, 29, 33)	... 1-4-40	Jemdr. Qr. Mr., 1 Apl. 40.	
Warrant Officer, Class I.				
30-7-17	Sundar Singh (23)	... 27-3-40	Head Clerk, 5 Bn.	

Uniform—Scarlet.

Facings—White.

4th Bombay Grenadiers.

"Mangalore" "Mysore" "Serlingapatam" "Egypt" "Kirkos" "Gorygaum" "Benl Soo Ali" "Measse"
 "Hyderabad" "Mooltan" "Punjab" "Central India" "Abyssinia" "Kandahar, 1880" "Afghanistan, 1878-80"
 "Burma, 1885-87" "Somaliland, 1901-04" "Afghanistan, 1919"
 Great War.—"Egypt, 1916-17" "Gaza" "Megiddo" "Nablus" "Palestine, 1917-18" "Aden" "Tigris, 1918"
 "Kut-el-Amara, 1917" "Baghdad" "Sharqat" "Mesopotamia, 1915-18" "E. Africa, 1914-18"

1st Battalion—(late The 101st Grenadiers.)

THE WHITE HORSE.

Class Composition:—

Rajputana Musalmans, Rajputana Jats and Jats (Punjab and Delhi).

Formed at Bombay in 1779 of drafts of Grenadier companies from the 1st, 2nd, 3rd, 4th, 5th and 6th Battalions of Bombay Sepoys, and of two complete companies from the Marine Bn., and was originally designated the 8th Bombay Bn. Became the Bombay Grenadiers in 1783; the Bombay Grenadier Batta. 1784; the 1st Bombay Bn., or Bo. Grenadiers, 1788; the 1st or Grenadier Bn., 1st Regiment of Bombay Native Infantry, 1796; the 1st or Grenadier Regt. of Bo. N. I., 1824; the 1st Regt. of Bo. Infantry (Grenadiers), 1885; the 1st Bombay Grenadiers, 1901; The 101st Grenadiers, 1903; present designation, 1922.

COLONEL—Lt.-Genl. Claude J. E. Auchinleck, O.B., O.S.I., D.S.O., O.B.E., i.d.c., p.s.c. †

28-7-38.

1st Commn. or Marolmt.	Names and Rank	Revised date of seniority or in the case of Regulars, date of rank.	Remarks.
Commandant.			
26-12-15	Osborne, Bt. Lt.-Col. C. A., p. s. c†.	... 11-9-34 ... 1-1-33 Bt. Lc. 1-1-36.	Apptd., 1 Feb. 40.
Majors.			
11-12-14	Benson, W. H., M.C. (Ty. Lt.-Col.) ...	... 20-8-33	2nd-in-Comd., 1 Apl. 39.—Spl. Ser. Offr., Jaipur State Forces.
1-9-14	Hamlyn, H. W. A. ...	... 21-10-33	From S. U. L.
18-4-16	Frankland, A., O.B.E., p.s.c.†	... 18-4-34	
16-8-16	Hamlyn, E. A. ...	... 16-8-34	With 4th/9th Regts.
19-12-16	Purvis, R. G. ...	... 12-9-35	
26-9-17	Waumsey, T. H., M.C. p.s.c.† (local Lt.-Col.)	... 24-4-36	Embn. Comdt., Karachi.
15-4-19	Youngman, H. C. L., M.C.	... 15-4-37	Tochi Scouts.
17-7-20	Visheshar Nauth Singh	... 17-7-33	
31-8-18	Moreton, B. M.	... 1-8-38	From S. U. L.
14-7-21	Roberts, G. L., p.s.c.†	... 1-8-38	Bds. Maj., Jullundur Area.
Captains.			
29-1-20	Godwin, H. T.	... 1-12-30	From S. U. L.—Ind. Sig. Corps.
30-8-26	Gunning, J. H.	... 30-8-35	With 4th/9th Regts.
29-8-29	Wood, R. H. N.	... 1-8-38	Adjt., 21 Oct. 39.
Lieutenants.			
8-2-34	Gowers, G. K.	... 3-5-36	Instr., Offrs.' Trng. Schl., Belgium..
30-1-36	Kinghorn, R. H.	... 30-4-38	Qr. Mr., 1 Apl. 40.
27-8-36	Franks, H. P. K.	... 27-8-36	11 Bn.
28-1-37	Siewwright, C. F. H.	... 28-4-39	
27-1-38	Dunlop, A. H. J.	... 3-9-39	
2nd Lieutenants.			
25-8-38	Emerson, J. H. P. S.	... 25-8-38	
7-8-39	Whittaker, T. W.	... 7-8-39	
22-10-39	Watson, H. W.	... 22-10-39	Attd. 4th/9th Regts.
Emergency Commissions.			
2nd Lieutenants.			
15-11-39	Rayner, J. B. F.	... 15-11-39	Attd. 10 Bn.
25-5-40	Baird, W. H. G.	... 25-5-40	Attd. 10 Bn.
Subadar-Major.			
1-6-12	Kumba Ram (33)	Jemadar. Subadar. Sub-Major. ... 1-6-25 1-9-27 1-12-37.	
Subadars.			
11-4-13	Imam-ud-din Khan, Bahadur, O.B.I., I.O.M. (36)	1-5-23	1-7-29
11-9-15	Shanker Singh (36, 43)	... 3-9-24	1-11-29 Instr., Kitchener Coll., Nowgong.
24-9-15	Shamshad Khan (25, 33, 62)	... 2-4-23	1-12-32
22-12-14	Birju Ram (33, 49)	... 1-7-27	13-6-33
26-9-15	Mokam Ram (33)	... 20-12-27	6-9-34 With 4th/9th Regts.
21-1-14	Hadi Khan, I.O.M. (33)	... 1-7-27	3-1-36
8-4-13	Kanniah (33, 40)	... 10-6-28	1-12-37
26-11-24	Nandla (23, 25, 29, 33, 43, 52)	... 1-3-28	1-3-38
6-11-15	Moman Ram (33)	... 2-4-34	1-8-38
Jemadars.			
25-6-16	Muhammad Bakhsh (33, 36, 38)	... 1-8-27	
28-2-18	Usman Khan (25, 33)	... 1-5-29	With 4th/9th Regts.
9-1-17	Habru Ram (33)	... 1-10-32	With 11 Bn.
17-4-19	Ashraf Khan (33)	... 1-12-32	
14-7-16	Abdul Rahman (33)	... 13-6-33	Jemdr. Qr.-Mr.
11-1-22	Bhagirath Singh, I.D.S.M. (29, 33)	... 6-9-34	Jemdr. Adjt.
23-8-22	Berham Khan (33)	... 3-1-36	
20-10-24	Bal Kishan (23, 25, 26, 30, 33)	... 1-7-36	Edn. Offr., 22 Aug. 37.
20-10-14	Jalal Din	... 1-4-37	Head Clerk.
8-6-20	Gordhan Singh (33)	... 1-12-37	
29-7-26	Bhartu Ram	... 1-8-38	
6-8-27	Bharat Singh	... 1-8-38	
18-8-20	Nazir Muhammad	... 10-6-39	With 4th/9th Regts.
5-10-21	Maharaj Singh	... 1-7-39	
...	Het Ram	... 20-1-40	

*Uniform—Scarlet.**Facings—White.*

4th Bombay Grenadiers.

2nd Battalion (King Edward VII's Own)—(late 102nd K. E. O. Grenadiers).

THE PLUME OF THE PRINCE OF WALES
THE SPHINX—THE ROYAL AND IMPERIAL CYPRER OF KING EDWARD VII.
Class Composition:—

Rajputana Musalmans, Rajputana Jats and Jats (Punjab and Delhi).

Raised at Calicut in 1796 by Capt. D. Cameron, and was originally designated the 13th Battalion of Bombay Native Infantry. Became the 1st Bn., 5th Regiment of Bombay N. I. 1797; the 2nd Bn., 1st Regt. of Bo. N. I., 1798; the 2nd Bn., 1st or Grenadier Regt. of Bo. N. I., 1818; the 2nd or Grenadier Regt. of Bo. N. I., 1824, the 2nd (the Prince of Wales's Own) Bombay N. I. (Grenadiers), 1876; the 2nd (the Prince of Wales's Own) Regiment of Bo. Infantry (Grenadiers), 1885; the 2nd (Prince of Wales's Own) Bombay Grenadier, 1901, the 102nd Prince of Wales's Own Grenadiers, 1903; 102nd King Edward's Own Grenadiers, 1906; 2nd Bn., 4th Bombay Grenadiers (King Edward's Own), 1922 present designation, 1936.

1st Commn. or Enrolment.	Names and Rank.	Revised date of seniority or in the case of Regulars, date of rank.	Remarks.
Commandant			
15-8-14	1e Fleming, Lt.-Col. R. E., M.C. ...	22-2-38	Apptd. 22 Feb. 38.
Majors.			
15-11-15	Newton-King, R. M. (Ty. Lt.-Col.) ...	15-11-33	2nd-in-Comd., 8 May 37—11 Bn.
13-4-16	Pybus, G. D. [L], q. s. l. ...	18-4-34	
16-12-15	Crawford, G. A. ...	11-9-34	Spl. Ser. offr. Kapurthala Infy.
23-3-17	MacLaren, H., M.D.E., M.C. ...	21-12-35	
15-4-19	Robinson, J. ...	15-4-37	
24-12-20	Hill, A. D. ...	1-8-38	
		1-1-38	
26-9-17	Bacon, W. D. ...	24-2-39	From S. U. L.—Adjnt., 1st Bn., G. I. P. Ry. R.
1-2-23	Cortlandt-Anderson, G. P. G. ...	1-2-40	With 4th/9th Regts.
Captains.			
30-8-23	Moss, G. C. de V. ...	30-8-32	
13-9-29	Studdert, A. T. S. ...	13-9-33	Ind. States Forces.
14-11-35	Hughes, A. J. L. [U] ...	14-11-34	Adjnt., 1 Oct. 38.
29-8-29	Butterfield, R. S. ...	1-8-38	Burma Mily. Police.
23-8-30	Murray, J. K. R. [L], q. s. l. ...	28-8-38	G. S. O., 3rd gr., A. Hdqrs.
Lieutenants.			
31-8-33	Quigley, F. W. MacD. ...	30-11-35	S. W. Scouts.
31-8-33	Mottram, J. ...	30-11-35	11 Bn.
30-1-36	Benn, J. T. (Ty. Capt.) ...	30-4-38	
30-1-36	Wilson, H. G. W. ...	30-4-38	Instr. S. A. Schl., Saugor
27-1-38	Bown, G. L. ...	3-9-39	
2nd Lieutenants.			
26-1-39	Stevens, A. J. ...	26-1-39	
22-10-39	Scott, H. N. S. ...	22-10-39	
31-12-39	Smith, R. A. ...	31-12-39	Attd. 10 Bn.
Emergency Commissions.			
2nd Lieutenants.			
15-11-39	Pitcairn, E. A. ...	15-11-39	
25-5-40	Brooks, E. S. ...	25-5-40	Attd. 10 Bn.
Subadar-Major.			
28-10-14	Abdul Aziz Khan, I.O.M., q. ...	1-2-25	Jemadar. Subadar. Sub-Major.
		1-2-25	21-2-30 1-5-38
Subadars.			
26-5-19	Faiz Mohd. Khan (25, 30, 33, 37) ...	15-9-27	1-6-32
25-11-18	Jai Lal (23, 25, 29, 33, 36, 41) ...	1-7-37	1-5-34
10-6-16	Deepa Ram (33) ...	26-10-26	22-8-34
14-2-15	Khallur Behman Khan (23, 25, 29, 33), q. ...	15-2-28	16-8-35
22-1-16	Chandgi Ram (25, 29, 33) ...	2-7-28	1-11-35
28-12-15	Gopal Ram (25, 29, 40) ...	1-7-28	4-2-36
16-6-18	Murlu Singh (33, 43) ...	17-7-28	1-8-36
1-6-17	Udmi Ram (33) ...	1-4-32	1-5-38
Jemadars.			
9-6-23	Abdul Hamid (25, 33) ...	1-10-32	With 11 Bn.
6-5-26	Rampat (25, 29, 32) ...	1-8-33	Jemdr. Adjnt., 1 Apl. 40.
31-5-18	Kamal Singh (33, 52) ...	1-5-34	
22-12-22	Sis Ram (25, 29, 33) ...	22-8-34	With 4th/9th Regts.
6-7-17	Azam Khan (29, 33) ...	1-9-34	
20-1-22	Muhammad Ilyas (25, 29, 33, 37) ...	1-10-34	Jemdr. Qr. Mr., 1 Apl. 40.
15-8-17	Surja Ram (29, 33, 43) ...	1-8-35	
21-4-20	Shama Singh (33) ...	16-8-35	
16-7-26	Rafi Muhammad (29, 33) ...	1-11-35	
30-3-26	Kharati Lal (25, 26, 33, 52) ...	4-2-36	
22-5-28	Fateh Muhammad (33, 37, 52) ...	1-8-36	
3-1-20	Piyare Lal (33) ...	18-9-37	
19-11-26	Ahmad Ali (23, 26) ...	28-12-37	Head Clerk.
13-6-23	Mangal Singh (25, 26, 29, 33, 33, 36) ...	1-4-38	Instr., Chemical Warfare Schl., Pachmarki.
	Muhammad Hussain Kamri (33, 43) ...	1-5-38	With 4th/9th Regts.
	Moola Singh ...	6-12-39	
7-1-32	Anand Singh ...	16-1-40	Supy.—K. G. R. I. M. Schol., Jullundur.

*Uniform—Scarlet.**Facings—Black.***5th Mahratta Light Infantry.**

"Mysore" "Seedaseer" "Serlingapatam" "Bani Bui Ali" "Kahun" "Mooltan" "Goolerat" "Punjab"
 "Central India" "China, 1860-62" "Abyssinia" "Afghanistan, 1879-80" "Burma, 1885-87" "British East Africa
 1901," "Afghanistan, 1919."

The Great War.—"Megiddo" "Sharon" "Nablus" "Palestine, 1918" "Beersa" "Shaiba" "Kut al Amara, 1915-
 17" "Gtaziphon" "Defence of Kut-al-Amara" "Baghdad" "Sharqat" "Mesopotamia, 1914-18" "Persia, 1918"
 "N.W. Frontier, India, 1914-15, '17."

1st Battalion—(late 103rd Mahratta Lt. Infantry).

Class Composition :—Mahrattas.

Raised in 1756, and was originally designated the 2nd Battalion of Bombay Sepoys. Became the 1st
 Bn. 2nd Regiment of Bombay Native Infantry, 1796; the 3rd Regiment of Bombay N. I., 1824; the 3rd
 Bn. of Bom. Native (Light) Inf., 1871; the 3rd Regt. of Bom. (Light) Infantry, 1885; the 3rd Bombay
 Lt. Inf., 1901, 103rd Mahratta Light Infantry 1903; present designation, 1922.

1st Commn or Enrolmt.	Names and Rank.	Revised date of seniority or in the case of Regulars, date of rank.	Remarks.
Commandant.			
1-10-14	Savage, Lt.-Col. E. G.	2-12-37	Apptd. 2 Dec. 37.
Majors.			
16-8-14	Moseley, B.	13-5-33	2nd-in-Comd., 27 Sep. 36.—12/13 Malabar Bns
4-7-15	Marshall, W. D.	19-3-34	Offg. 2nd-in-Comd.
18-6-17	Berrie, E. S. E.	18-6-35	S. S. O., Ft. Lockhart
31-8-18	Hale, W. G.	31-8-36	Mlly. Intell. Offr., Bengal.
5-8-14	Falcon, R. R. B.	5-3-37	From S. U. L.—Attd. 10 Bn.
24-12-20	Cotterill, F. H., M.B.E.	1-8-38	Staff Capt., A. G.'s Beh., A. Hdqrs.
14-1-22	Mohite, A. R.	14-1-39	With 10 Bn.
Captains.			
29-1-25	Gaffney, E. D.	29-1-34	Adj., 25 July 38.
29-8-29	Dodge, N. K. B.	1-8-38	
31-1-31	Rieu, E. A.	31-1-39	I. A. O. C.
Lieutenants.			
30-8-34	Johnstone, A. J. F.	30-11-36	Qr. Mr., 1 Dec. 39.
2-2-35	Greenway, C. D. W. K.	2-5-37	I. A. O. C.
23-10-39	Chambers, T. F. T.	10-5-38	With 10 Bn.
28-1-37	Arnold, G. E. (Ty. Capt.).	28-4-39	
29-1-37	Taylor, E. S.	29-4-39	Tochi Scouts.
26-8-37	Martin, G. W. B.	3-9-39	
2nd Lieutenants.			
27-1-38	Scott, O. L. N.	27-1-38	
27-1-39	Schofield, P. E.	27-1-39	
1-7-39	Hardy, P. G. U.	1-7-39	
31-12-39	Killick, P.	31-12-39	Attd. 10 Bn.
Subadar-Major.			
2-6-15	Sahebrao Kharade (33, 52, 60)	Jemadar. 27-5-27 Subadar. 15-4-31 Sub.-Major. 18-8-35	
Subadars.			
16-6-15	Sitaram Dalvi (33)	21-12-27	16-11-31
3-1-16	Vishram Adatrao (33, 36, 49, 52)	18-5-28	18-8-35
4-8-14	Arjun Godse (25, 29, 33)	1-7-28	15-9-35
28-4-18	Lakshman Mane (25, 33)	15-4-31	5-4-37
11-12-18	Khanderao Tanpure (33)	1-11-31	3-5-39
2-6-17	Dhaku Shinde (33, 36)	1-11-31	8-7-39
31-3-20	Waman Kakre (25, 33, 52)	1-4-33	8-7-39
6-7-22	Dattu Yadhao (33, 52)	26-11-34	1-1-40
Jemadars.			
4-12-12	John Govind Dhone (23) (Hony. Subdr., 29-12-36).	1-4-21	Head Clerk.
5-8-18	Sampat Jemale (33, 36)	15-8-35	With 10 Bn.
17-7-23	Shankar Power (25, 29, 33)	18-8-35	Edn. Offr., 15 June 37.
20-10-26	Mahadeo Kasable (24, 25, 30, 32, 36)	15-9-35	With 10 Bn.
5-5-26	Ganpat Rane (33, 37)	15-5-36	With 11 Bn.
28-10-17	Daulatrao Mane (24, 25, 27, 33, 49, 52)	1-1-37	Jemdr., Qr. Mr., 6 June 37.
18-5-24	Baburao Jadhao (33, 38)	5-4-37	
13-1-20	Dattatraya Satam (25, 33, 52)	1-1-38	
6-1-26	Dadu Jadhau (29, 33, 37)	1-5-38	
8-3-26	Narayan Karande, (33)	3-5-39	
23-7-28	Baburao Bhoite (33, 52)	8-7-39	
20-7-23	Subrao Mohite (33)	8-7-39	
10-6-24	Pandurang Power (33)	6-9-39	
20-8-27	Bapusahab Mohite (33)	1-10-39	
5-7-28	Krishna Khule (33, 38)	1-1-40	

INDIAN INFANTRY.

Uniform—Scarlet.

Facings—Black.

5th Mahratta Light Infantry.

2nd Battalion—(late 105th Mahratta Lt. Infantry).

Class Composition:—Mahrattas.

Kai Panchoen Paltan—Raised in 1788 as the 3rd Battalion of Bombay Sepoys. Became the 1st Bn., 2nd Regiment of Bombay Native Infantry, 1796; the 5th Regt. of Bombay N. I., 1824; the 5th Regt. of Bombay Nat. (Light) Infantry, 1841; the 5th Regt. of Bombay (Light) Infantry, 1885; the 5th Bombay Light Infantry, 1901; 106th Mahratta Light Infantry, 1903; present designation in 1924.

COLONEL—Col. Daore H. Powell, M.C. (Retd.) 25-10-35.

1st Commn. or Enrolmt.	Names and Rank.	Revised date of seniority or in the case of Regulars, date of rank.	Remarks.
Commandant.			
25-9-14	Chambers, Lt.-Col. H. M., p.s.c.† ...	3-9-39	Apptd., 27 Sep. 39. (Tempy.)
Majors.			
1-11-15	Kersey, A. O., M.C. ...	27-7-34	2nd-in-Comd. Staff Capt. With 10 Bn. From S. U. L.—With 10 Bn. From S. U. L.
27-10-16	Henry, M., p.s.c.† ...	27-10-34	
31-10-17	Lancaster, M. P. ...	24-4-36	
15-4-19	Griffin, V. C. ...	15-4-37	
15-4-19	Sanders, G. A. I., g. ...	15-4-37	
1-5-17	Shelley, P. ...	1-8-38	
16-7-20	Trim, J. H. ...	18-12-39	
Captains.			
21-6-25	Glassco, A. E. ...	15-7-34	A. R. O., Poona. 11 Bn.
30-8-23	Church, F. O. ...	30-8-37	
Lieutenants.			
2-2-33	Cocksedge, A. E. ...	2-5-35	Adj't., 1 Jan. 38. R. I. A. S. C.
31-8-33	Jackson, J. E. ...	30-11-35	
30-8-34	Church, F. N. J. ...	30-11-36	Sig. Offr. R. I. A. S. C.
1-2-35	Oldham, A. J. ...	1-5-37	
30-1-36	Middleton, P. C. ...	30-4-38	
28-8-36	Cragg, E. B. E. ...	28-11-38	
26-8-37	Irwin, H. R. H. F. ...	3-9-39	
2nd Lieutenants.			
27-1-39	Lambert, J. B. ...	27-1-39	Attd. 10 Bn.
1-7-39	Ball, A. R. ...	1-7-39	
Emergency Commissions.			
2nd Lieutenants.			
15-11-39	Dudgeon, J. M. ...	15-11-39	Attd. 10 Bn.
25-5-40	Simon, H. N. ...	25-5-40	Attd. 10 Bn.
Subadar-Major.			
16-8-13	Pandharinath Korhale (23) ...	Jemadar. 1-5-22	Subadar. 8-5-26 Sub-Major. 16-11-36
Subadars.			
24-5-12	Bapuji Rao Kadam, Bahadur, O.B.I. (62) ...	1-10-18	1-1-27
17-10-13	Raoji Rao Shinde (37) ...	14-8-20	28-8-29
1-12-13	Krishna Power (29, 32) ...	5-12-24	1-4-35
16-2-15	Bapuji Rao Shinde (33) ...	16-3-26	1-4-35
5-1-20	Lalasaheb Ghatge (24, 25, 32, 37, 42) ...	21-1-28	1-7-35
8-10-14	Pandurang Chauhan (32, 37, 49) ...	16-1-29	1-10-35
15-6-18	Ramchandra Jadhao (25, 29, 32) ...	23-8-29	6-9-39
17-8-20	Laxuman Sable (24, 25, 29, 32, 49) ...	16-2-32	1-12-39
Jemadars.			
19-7-19	Dinkarrao Mohite (25, 33) ...	1-4-33	Jemdr. Qr. Mr., 1 Oct. 35. With 10 Bn. Edn. Offr., 16 Oct. 35. Jemdr. Adj't., 1 Sep. 35. With 10 Bn. Head Clerk.
18-11-20	Babu Jawale (29, 33, 52) ...	9-8-34	
19-11-17	Pandurangrao Kadam (25, 33, 37) ...	1-4-35	
23-4-24	Bala Power (25, 29, 33) ...	1-4-35	
14-6-18	Anand Rao Mhadik, I.D.S.M. (32, 52) ...	1-7-35	
11-11-18	Narayan Palao, I.D.S.M. (25, 29, 33, 38) ...	1-10-35	
4-9-19	Laxuman Jadhao (33, 49) ...	1-10-35	
6-1-23	Babu Kale (33, 42) ...	16-10-35	
14-1-25	Jotiram Kenjale (23, 25, 29, 33) ...	16-10-35	
2-8-23	Ganpat Farab (33, 49) ...	16-11-36	
20-10-25	Baburao Ghorpade (23, 25, 29, 37) ...	29-1-37	
22-7-25	Ramrao Garud (23, 33, 42) ...	16-4-37	
5-2-12	Baburao Erundkar (23) ...	1-7-37	
...	Laxuman Chavan ...	1-12-39	

Uniform—Scarlet.

Facing—Black.

5th Mahratta Light Infantry.

3rd Battalion—(late 110th Mahratta Lt. Infantry).

Class Composition :—Mahrattas.

Raised at Calicut in 1797, as 2nd Battalion, 5th (or Travancore) Regt. of Bombay Native Infantry became the 10th Regt. of Bombay N. L. in 1824; the 10th Regt. of Bombay Native (Light) Infantry in 1871; the 10th Regt. of Bombay (Light) Infantry in 1885; the 16th Bombay Light Infantry in 1901; 110th Mahratta Light Infantry in 1903; present designation in 1922.

COLONEL—

1st Commn.	Names and Rank.	Revised date of seniority or in the case of Regulars, date of rank.	Remarks.
Commandant.			
5-8-14	Boss, Lt.-Col. T. H., M.C. ...	1-2-38	Apptd., 1 Feb. 38.
Majors.			
7-4-15	Reid, D. W., D.S.O., M.C. ...	4-1-34	2nd-in-Comd., 8 Apl. 38.
15-11-15	Rowlinson, O. A. ...	19-4-35	From S. U. L. Asst. Adm. offr., Offrs' Trng. School.
12-9-17	Tapp, D. H. ...	12-9-35	With 5 Bn.
5-5-17	Rogers, H. B. (Ty. Lt.-Col.) ...	30-3-36	Sr. spl. ser. offr., Hyderabad Infy.
30-1-18	Kirwan, J. W. K. ...	5-3-37	From S. U. L.—12 Bn.
15-4-19	Voules, G. L. M. ...	15-4-37	
4-11-14	Dyer, I. R. ...	29-7-37	From S. U. L.
14-7-21	Harrison, L. A. ...	1-8-38	With 10 Bn.
26-9-17	Smith, H. N. ...	24-2-39	From S. U. L.—A. D. C. to G. O. C., S. Comd.
Captains.			
7-10-19	Khanolkar, D. S., M.C. ...	1-10-30	From S. U. L.—C. G. S., Rewa State Army.
17-12-19	Wise, L. A. ...	18-8-31	From S. U. L.
31-1-24	Simpson, C. J. W., p.s.c.† ...	31-1-33	G. S. O., 3rd gr., War Office
3-9-25	Power, P. J., p.s.c.† ...	3-9-34	Staff Capt. "Q" Madras Dist.
30-8-26	Harman, R. L. ...	30-8-35	With Burma Rif.
30-8-28	Newell, G. A. ...	30-8-37	With 10 Bn.
28-8-30	Parkes, E. J. S. ...	28-8-38	Adj't, 1 Feb. 40.
Lieutenants.			
31-8-33	Paterson, G. L. ...	30-11-35	
30-8-34	Howard, C. E. ...	30-11-36	11 Bn.
29-8-35	Franks, G. M. K. ...	29-11-37	
27-8-36	Stewart, D. McA. ...	27-11-38	Offg. Qr. Mr.
27-8-36	Reed, G. K. F. ...	27-11-38	Instr., Fighting Vehicles Schl., India
28-8-37	Brown, D. H. W. ...	3-9-39	
2nd Lieutenants.			
1-7-39	Pyper, A. R. B. ...	1-7-39	30-1-40
Attached.			
Lieutenant.			
1-2-34	Doyle, P. M. W. ...	1-5-36	4 Bn.
Emergency Commissions.			
2nd Lieutenants.			
15-11-39	Seymour, E. A. ...	15-11-39	
25-5-40	Howorth, P. C. ...	25-5-40	Attd. 10 Bn.
A. I. R. O.			
Captain.			
4-3-27	d'Issa-Boomgardt, J. A. ...	4-3-38	
2nd-Lieutenants.			
7-10-38	Philipsy, T. G. ...	7-10-38	
10-11-38	Lawrence, J. R. C. ...	10-11-38	
31-5-39	Bach, S. C. G. ...	31-5-39	
Honorary Officer.			
Honorary Major.			
24-5-18	Phaltan, Raja Shriman Malojirao Mudho- jirao, alias Nana Saheb Naik Nimbalkar, Raja of— ...	24-5-36	

5th Mahratta Light Infantry—*contd.*3rd Battalion—(*late 110th Mahratta Lt. Infantry*)—*contd.*

Subadar-Major.

Date of Enfolt.		Jemadar.	Subadar.	Sub-Major.
4-1-11	Pandurang Sawant, <i>Hony. Capt., Bahadur,</i> O.B.I. (24, 25)	1-4-24	1-11-29	1-6-35

Subadars.

19-9-11	Ladkojirao Bhosle	1-5-21	1-6-30	
12-4-16	Ramchandar Shirke (33, 52)	6-10-24	1-3-32	
12-6-17	Shaikh Murtuza (23, 25, 37, 62)	16-7-25	16-3-33	
25-6-15	Pandurang Palao	2-4-28	1-6-35	
27-5-18	Shrirang Lawand (37, 49, 52, 62)	3-10-29	1-7-35	
30-11-17	<i>Maruti Zatre</i> (33, 37, 49)	16-3-33	1-1-38	<i>With 10 Bn.</i>
23-7-20	<i>Ganpatirao Chawan</i> (23, 25, 26, 29, 30, 33)	1-9-32	1-8-38	<i>With 10 Bn.</i>
24-7-20	Anna Jadhao (32, 43)	1-1-35	28-12-39	

Jemadars.

28-12-18	Krishnajirao Dalal, (33, 37)	16-12-33		
2-5-25	J. M. Dawson (23)	8-10-34	Head Clerk.	
20-11-19	Vishwambhar Ghadge (33, 37, 49, 62)	1-6-35		
30-9-20	Ganpat Rao Surve (33)	1-7-35	<i>With 10 Bn.</i>	
17-9-21	Akaram Shinde (25, 33)	1-7-35		
27-9-24	Marutirao Surve (33, 49, 62)	19-3-35	Jemdr. Qr. Mr.	
15-12-21	Dyanu Chavan (33, 52)	1-6-36	<i>With 10 Bn.</i>	
11-8-24	<i>Madan Parab</i> (25, 33)	28-4-37	<i>With 12 Bn.</i>	
31-1-20	<i>Shaikh Hasnuddin</i> (29, 33)	1-3-38	<i>With 10 Bn.</i>	
30-8-29	Ganpat Shipure (23, 25, 26, 29, 33)	1-8-38	Edn. offr.,	
1-4-25	Jalram Sawant (25, 33)	1-11-38		
1-2-23	Dattajirao Galkwad (23, 33, 43)	1-4-39	<i>With 12 Bn.</i>	
15-4-24	Lakshman Jadhao	28-12-39		
...	<i>Anandrao Kadam</i>	19-1-40	<i>Instr. K. G. R. I. M. Schl., Ajmer.</i>	
26-3-24	Krishna Bhosle (33)	1-2-40		
...	Shankarrao Shirke	5-3-40		
...	Anandrao Bhosle	5-3-40		
...	Yashwant Khade	19-4-30		
...	Ghansham Satham	19-1-40		

INDIAN INFANTRY.

747

Uniform—Scarlet.

Facings—Black.

5th Mahratta Light Infantry.

4th Battalion—(late 116th Mahrattas).

Class Composition:—Mahrattas.

Raised at Mangalore in 1800, by Major R. T. Heath, as the 2nd Battalion, 8th Regiment of Bombay Native Infantry of Gore's Regiment. Became the 16th Regiment of Bombay Native Infantry in 1824; the 16th Regiment of Bombay Infantry in 1885; the 16th Bombay Infantry in 1901; 116th Mahrattas in 1903; present designation in 1922.

COLONEL—Genl. Sir H. B. Douglas Baird, K.C.B., C.M.G., C.I.E., D.S.O., p.s.c.† Retd. 3-11-35

1st Commn. or Enrolmt.	Names and Rank.	Revised date of seniority or in the case of Regulars, date of rank.	Remarks.
Commandant.			
25-3-15	Thompson, Lt.-Col. R. B.	29-3-38 1-7-37	Apptd., 29 Mar. 38.
Majors.			
20-7-15	Issacs, R. L.	18-4-34	2nd-in-Comd., 19 Mar. 39.
1-5-17	Bellamy, L. C. M.	1-5-35	
12-9-17	Wilson, A. J. M., p.s.c.†	12-9-35	G. S. O., 2nd gr., A. Hdqrs.
1-8-17	Ross-Magenty, E., p.s.c.†	10-11-35 1-1-35	
		B. I. C., 1-1-39	
22-12-15	Solly, A. R.	23-11-36	From S. U. L.—Mily. Incl. Offr., Assam.
16-7-20	Boyes-Cooper, A. [L], p.s.c.†	16-7-38	Br. Mily. Attache, Kabul.
12-9-17	Woodman, R. S.	1-8-38	From S. U. L.
15-4-19	Watchorn, A. E.	16-2-40	From S. U. L.—Adj. 2Bn. U. T. C. & A dm. Comdt., 5 Bengal Urban Infy.
Captains.			
27-8-24	Lauder, I. C. A., p.s.c.†	27-8-38	G. S. O., 3rd gr., E. Comd.
1-9-27	Melsoop, J. A.	1-9-36	Adj., 16 Aug. 38.
30-1-30	Wood, G. R.	1-8-38	With 10 Bn.
Lieutenants.			
31-8-34	Parsons-Smith, H. D.	9-10-35	Instr., S. A. Schl., India.
1-2-34	Doyle, P. M. W.	1-5-36	With 3rd Bn.
30-8-35	Blyth, J. V. G.	30-11-37	With 10 Bn.
31-8-35	Johnson, E. K.	30-11-37	Air Intell. Liaison offr., N. Comd.
22-1-37	Mackay, W. M.	23-4-39	
27-1-38	Franks, I. F. K.	3-9-39	Offg. Qr. Mr.
2nd Lieutenants.			
26-1-39	Holland, N. V.	26-1-39	
1-7-39	Church, P. G.	1-7-39	
3-7-39	Letchworth, E. P. T.	3-7-39	
22-10-39	Pearson, D. N.	22-10-39	
31-12-39	Bridges, M. D. H.	31-12-39	Attd. 10 Bn.
Emergency Commissions.			
2nd Lieutenant.			
25-5-40	Sowerby, C. G.	25-5-40	Attd. 10 Bn.
Subadar-Major.			
17-10-17	Dinkarrao Ghorpade (23, 32, 62)	Jemadar. 1-2-20 Subadar. 16-5-26 Sub.-Major. 18-9-36	
Subadars.			
4-2-11	Sakharam Rao Vichare, I.D.S.M. (33, 49)	20-5-27	18-9-31
1-2-13	Keshorao Salvi (33, 42)	3-7-27	1-1-36
4-2-13	Gunpatrao Salvi (25, 29, 33, 37, 49, 62)	1-12-28	13-2-36
28-3-19	Balwant Buwa (32, 37, 49)	18-6-29	1-11-36
13-4-14	Ramchandrar Gaikevad (25, 40)	1-12-29	1-11-37
12-9-16	Raoji Sawant (33, 42)	1-10-30	1-4-38
10-1-17	Khetru Nikam (33, 43)	2-7-31	22-2-40
25-8-18	Ganesh Khirsagar (33, 37, 62)	18-9-31	1-4-40
Jemadars.			
12-2-17	Krishana Wagh (33, 43)	1-6-32	
22-3-19	Balu More (23)	16-4-34	Head Clerk.
10-10-23	Raghunathrao Ghorpade (25, 30, 33, 37, 52)	1-1-36	
8-8-19	Arjun Parab (33, 38, 52)	13-2-36	With 10 Bn.
28-2-18	Sayed Shamsuddin (33)	18-9-36	
20-3-23	Shalkh Hyder (33, 42, 52)	1-11-36	
21-8-20	Ganpat Kadam (33, 52)	1-11-37	
12-9-23	Appalal Khan (33, 42)	1-4-38	
29-9-23	Anajirao Sawant (33, 38, 52)	1-9-38	
3-4-25	Shankar Shinde (25, 26, 30, 33, 50)	1-9-38	Edn. Offr.
25-3-24	Mahbub Khan (23, 25, 29, 33)	1-6-39	Jemdr. Qr. Mr.
29-11-21	Sadhu Jagdale (33)	22-2-40	
25-11-22	Kishansingh Hazare (33, 52)	1-4-40	With 11 Bn.

Uniform—Scarlet.

Facings—Black.

5th Mahratta Light Infantry.

5th Royal Battalion—(late 117th Royal Mahrattas).

Class Composition :—Mahrattas.

Raised at Bombay in 1800 as the Bombay Fencible Regiment. Became the 1st Battalion, 8th Regiment of Bombay Native Infantry in 1803; the 17th Regiment of Bombay Native Infantry in 1834; the 17th Regiment of Bombay Infantry, 1885; the 17th Bombay Infantry in 1901; 117th Mahrattas in 1903; 117th Royal Mahrattas, 1921; present designation in 1922.

COLONEL—Lt.-Gen. Sir Roger C. Wilson, K.O.B., D.S.O., M.C., p.s.c. † . . . 18-2-32

1st Commn. or Enrolmt.	Names and Rank.	Revised date of seniority or in the case of Regulars, date of rank.	Remarks.
------------------------	-----------------	---------------------------------------------------------------------	----------

Commandant.

3-1-15	Kennedy, Lt.-Col. M. W., p.s.c. †	... 7-5-38	Apptd., 7 May 38.
--------	-----------------------------------	------------	-------------------

Majors.

18-11-14	Kennelly, D. McK.	... 15-8-33	2nd-in-Comd., 20 Aug. 38.
20-1-16	Strong, C. A., O.B.E., M.C. (Ty. Lt. Col.)	... 27-10-34	Adm. Comd. 11 Bn.
12-9-17	S Tapp, D. H.	... 12-9-35	
12-9-17	Walsh, A. P.	... 12-9-35	From S. U. L.
26-1-16	Pilkington, T. L.	... 30-8-38	
31-8-18	Thomson, W. R., M.C.	... 31-8-38	From S. U. L.—O. C. No. 4 Garr.
24-1-18	Madhuv Sinhji.	... 3-8-39	Coy.
17-7-20	Ponnappa, C. B.	... 19-12-39	From S. U. L.—With 11 Bn.

Captains.

30-8-26	Brar, D. S.	... 30-8-35	Staff Coll., Quetta.
20-2-28	Bhonsle, J. K.	... 2-2-37	Staff Coll., Quetta.
30-8-28	Surve, D. A.	... 30-8-37	Adj., 11 Nov. 38.
29-8-29	Henderson-Brooks, T. B.	... 1-8-38	With 10 Bn.
29-1-31	Sheriff, M. K.	... 29-1-39	Adj. & Adm. Comd. 2 Bombay Urban Infy.
28-1-32	Bal, N. V.	... 28-1-40	

Lieutenants.

2-2-33	Gurbachan Singh	... 2-5-35	Malabar Spl. Police.
31-8-33	Suryakant	... 30-11-35	12th-13th Malabar Bns.
2-9-34	Dharampal Singh	... 2-12-36	Adj., 12 Bn.
2-9-34	Agya Singh	... 2-12-36	I. A. O. C.
3-2-35	Akbar, A. K.	... 3-5-37	B. I. O., Zhoib Bde.
3-2-35	Moghe, K. S.	... 3-5-37	
1-9-35	Karki, V. B. S.	... 1-12-37	
2-2-36	Bashir Ahmed	... 2-5-38	Qr. Mr., 2 Feb. 40.
2-2-36	Chandra Shekhar	... 2-5-38	
30-8-36	Rashid, N. A.	... 30-11-38	
30-8-36	Adams, C. W.	... 30-11-38	With 10 Bn.
31-1-37	Shaikh Mohiuddin	... 30-4-39	
31-1-37	Jadhav, V. B.	... 30-4-39	
31-1-37	Mathura Singh	... 30-4-39	
29-8-37	All, A. A.	... 3-9-39	

2nd Lieutenants.

30-1-38	Nanavati, N. K. D.	... 30-1-38	
30-1-38	All Akhtar	... 30-1-38	
1-2-40	Dewan, P. R.	... 1-2-40	Attd.
1-2-40	Parab, H. S.	... 1-2-40	Attd.
3-4-40	Siri Ram	... 3-4-40	Attd.
3-4-40	Mohd. Gulshar	... 3-4-40	Attd.

Subadar-Major.

12-3-17	Janu Gawas, (36, 40, 62)	Jemadar. Subadar. Sub-Major.
		1-2-28 13-5-33 1-7-37

Subadars.

8-10-19	Sonu Nikam, (25, 29, 33, 36, 49, 52)	11-7-34 10-8-38	With 10 Bn.
8-9-20	Shankar Sawant (33, 36)	15-8-34 24-2-39	

Warrant Officer, Class I.

1-3-23	Harsukh Rai Handa (28)	15-5-36	Head Clerk.
--------	------------------------	---------	-------------

INDIAN INFANTRY.

749—51

Uniform—Scarlet.

Facings—Blue.

5th Mahratta Light Infantry.

10th Battalion--(late 114th Mahrattas).

Class Composition :—Mahrattas.

Raised at Bombay in 1800, by Lieut. Wood, as the 2nd Battalion, 7th Regiment of Bombay Native Infantry. Became the 14th Regt. of Bombay Native Infantry in 1824; the 14th Regt. of Bombay Infantry in 1836; the 14th Bombay Infantry in 1901; 114th Mahrattas in 1903; present designation in 1922.

1st Commn. or Enrolmt.	Names and Rank.	Revised date of seniority or in the case of Regulars, date of rank.	Present appointment in Batta.	Remarks.
Commandant.				
15-4-16	Clark, Maj. W. V., <i>q.</i> , <i>p. s. c.</i> † ...	18-4-34	4-6-40	Comdg. Belgaum.
Majors.				
21-10-15	Collingwood, A. L., 3 Bn. ...	20-7-34	23-4-40	2nd-in-Comd.
15-4-19	2 Sanders, G. A. L., <i>q.</i> ...	15-4-37	8-10-37	Coy. Comdr.
29-6-16	Goddard, F. C. ...	1-8-38	...	<i>From S. U. L.</i>
1-5-17	2 Shelley, P. ...	1-8-38	17-10-39	<i>From S. U. L.</i> —Coy. Comdr.
14-7-21	3 Harrison, L. A. ...	1-8-38	8-4-39	Adjt.
14-1-22	1 Mohite, A. R. ...	14-1-39	9-4-40	Coy. Comdr.
Captains.				
30-8-28	3 Newell, G. A. ...	30-8-37	8-12-38	Coy. Comdr.—S. S. O., Belgaum
29-8-29	5 Henderson-Brooks, T. B. ...	1-8-38	...	Coy. Comdr.
30-1-30	4 Wood, G. R. ...	1-8-38	12-7-38	Coy. Comdr.
Lieutenant.				
31-1-37	5 Shaikh Mohiuddin ...	30-4-39	...	...
Quarter-Master.				
Major.				
22-2-17	Coad, R. H., O.B.E., M.M. ...	22-2-32	1-6-28	...
Attached.				
Major.				
5-8-14	1 Falcon, R. R. B. ...	5-8-37	16-2-40	<i>From S. U. L.</i>
Honorary Officer.				
Honorary Lieutenant-Colonel.				
30-3-27	Kolhapur, His Highness Shri Sir Rajaram Chhatrapati Maharaj, G.C.S.I., G.C.I.E., Maharaja of— ...	30-3-27	...	...
Subadar Major.				
Jemadar. Subadar. Sub-Major.				
4-7-11	Sidu Barge (36, 62) ...	14-1-22	18-6-29	1-11-37
Subadars. (Attd.)				
4-8-14	1 Arjun Godse (25, 29, 33) ...	1-7-28	15-9-35	...
8-10-14	2 Pandurang Chanchan (32, 36, 49) ...	16-1-29	1-10-35	...
18-4-14	4 Ramchandar Galkwad (25, 29) ...	1-12-29	1-11-37	...
30-11-17	3 Maruti Zabre (33, 37, 49) ...	16-3-33	1-1-38	...
23-7-20	3 Ganpatrao Chawan (23, 25, 26, 29, 30, 33) ...	1-9-321	1-8-38	...
8-10-19	5 Sonu Nikam (25, 29, 33, 36, 49, 52) ...	11-7-34	10-8-38	...
Jemadars. (Attd.)				
30-9-20	3 Ganpat Rao Surve (33) ...	1-7-35	...	...
5-8-18	1 Sampat Jemale (33, 36) ...	15-8-35	...	...
20-10-26	1 Mahadeo Kasable (24, 25, 30, 32, 36) ...	15-9-35	Edn. Offr., 21 July 38.	...
6-1-23	2 Babu Kale (33, 42) ...	16-10-35	Jemdr. Adj't	...
8-8-19	4 Arjun Parab (33, 38, 52) ...	13-2-36	...	...
15-12-21	3 Dyanu Chavan (33, 52) ...	1-6-36	...	...
22-7-25	2 Ramrao Garud (23, 33, 42) ...	16-4-37	...	...
31-1-20	3 Shaikh Hasnuddin (29, 33) ...	1-3-38	Jemdr. Qr. Mr.	...
22-6-15	Rajaram N'kam ...	16-1-40	Head clerk.	...

Uniform—Rifle-green.

Facings—Scarlet.

6th Rajputana Rifles.

"Mysore" "Serangapatam" "Bourbon" "Kirkee" "Beni Boo Ali" "Meeransee" "Hyderabad" "Alwal"
 "Mooltan" "Punjab" "Beehire" "Beehire" "Kooch-ab" "Persia" "Central India" "Abyssinia" "Kandahar,"
 1880 "Ontario" "Afghanistan 1879-80" "Burma, 1885-87" "British East Africa, 1895" "China, 1895"
 "Afghanistan, 1919."

The Great War.—"Givenchy, 1914" "Neuve Chapelle" "Aubers" "Festubert, 1915" "France and Flanders, 1914-18"
 "Egypt, 1915" "Gaza" "Nebi Samwil" "Jerusalem" "Tell Asur" "Megiddo" "Sharon" "Palestine, 1917-18"
 "Basra" "Shabba" "Kut al Amara, 1915-17" "Ctesiphon" "Defence of Kut al Amara" "Tigris, 1916"
 "Baghdad" "Mesopotamia, 1914-18" "Persia, 1918" "E. Africa, 1914."

1st Battalion (Wellesley's)—(late 104th Wellesley's Rifle.)

Class Composition:—Rajputana Jats, Rajputana Rajputs and Punjabi Musalmans.

Raised in 1775 as the 8th Battalion of Bombay Sepoys. Became the 8th Bn. of Bombay Sepoy, 1778;
 the 2nd Bn., 2nd Regiment of Bo. Native Infantry, 1796; the 4th Regiment of Bombay Native Infantry, 1824;
 the 4th Regt of Bombay N. I., or Rifle Corps, 1841; the 4th Regt. of Bo. Infantry, or Rifle Corps, 1885;
 unauthorisedly styled the 1st Battalion, Bombay Rifle Regt., 1889, and title corrected to 4th Regt
 1st Battn., Rifle Regt. of Bo. Infantry, 1889; the 4th Bombay Rifles, 1901; 104th Wellesley's Rifles, 1903;
 present designation, 1922.

COLONEL—Col. (Ty. Brigr.) Charles M. S. Manners, D.S.O., M.C., p.s.c.† A.-D.-C. 26-8-38.

1st Commn. or Enrolmt	Names and Rank.	Revised date of seniority or in the Case of Regulars, date of rank.	Remarks.
Commandant.			
4-12-14	Bell Syer, Lt.-Col. L. S. ...	1-4-39 1-1-37	Apptd., 7 July 39.
Majors.			
14-11-16	Butler, A. G., O.B.E., [L], s.l. ...	1-10-33	2nd-in-Comd., 1 Apl. 39.
28-4-15	Bayliss, B. ...	23-1-34	Adm. Comdt., 12 Bn.
18-6-17	Davies, R. M. ...	13-6-35	Wing Comdr., S. A. S., India.
20-9-18	Goadby, F. R. L., M.B.E., p.s.c.† ...	20-9-36	D. A., Q. M. G., S. Comd.
24-12-20	Boulter, H. G. ...	1-8-38	
Captains.			
30-8-24	Cuerden, F. G. ...	30-8-33	Adj. Fighting Vehicles Schl.
30-8-25	Williams, T. E. ...	30-3-35	
1-9-27	Forbes, L. G. ...	1-9-36	
28-8-30	Inwood, R. P. ...	28-8-38	With 10 Bn.
27-8-31	Neal, D. ...	27-8-39	
Lieutenants.			
1-9-25	Butler, H. A. ...	1-5-37	Offg. Qr. Mr.
21-2-37	MacLeod, R. R. M. ...	4-5-37	
30-1-36	Charter, G. E. ...	30-4-38	
27-1-38	Hadden, J. McA. ...	3-9-39	Lv. ex-I. m. c. to 24 July 40.
26-1-39	Ashworth, J. McN. ...	26-1-39	
2nd Lieutenant.			
1-7-39	Horwood, P. K. ...	1-7-39	
Attached.			
2nd Lieutenant.*			
5-8-33	Tyndale, C. H. G. ...	25-8-38	3rd Bn.
Emergency Commissions.			
2nd Lieutenants.			
15-11-39	Travers-Smith, A. D. ...	15-11-39	
25-5-40	Smyth, R. C. ...	25-5-40	Attd., 10 Bn.
A. I. R. O.			
Catpain.			
11-4-25	Dukes, G. K. ...	11-4-34	
Subadar-Major.			
2-4-12	Ganesha Ram, Sarfar Bahadur, O.B.I., I.D.S.M. ...	Jemadar. 22-7-20 1-1-25	Subadar. 1-1-25 Sub-Majoor. 1-1-38
Subadars.			
9-6-16	Mul Singh (33, 43) ...	5-7-26	7-2-32
23-5-16	Godu Ram (33, 43) ...	1-5-26	1-9-37
10-3-14	Ramjilal Ram (33, 36, 52) ...	20-9-27	1-1-38
23-8-12	Muhammad Abdullah (23) ...	1-12-27	23-3-38
5-9-18	Narain Singh (25, 29, 33, 52) ...	7-2-32	10-8-38
8-9-15	Karam Iahli (33, 36) ...	5-9-23	1-2-39
26-2-20	Bhana Ram (25, 29, 33) ...	5-12-33	1-3-39
12-3-23	Mangla Ram (25, 29, 33) ...	15-4-34	6-12-39
Jemadars.			
9-11-15	Bostan Khan (24, 25, 33) (Ag. pd. Subdr., 2 Aug. 39) ...	1-1-33	With 10 Bn.
28-11-16	Sowar Khan (25, 29, 33) ...	18-5-33	With 10 Bn.
5-10-26	Mehtab Singh (23, 25, 26, 29, 33, 36) ...	2-9-34	
6-12-17	Jadhar Ram (25, 29, 33) ...	16-12-34	With 10 Bn.
5-6-22	Mangan Singh (25, 29, 33) ...	1-2-36	
31-3-22	Feroz Khan (33, 42) ...	1-2-36	
31-12-26	Ranjit Ram (33, 38) ...	1-8-37	
22-10-19	Khang Singh (25, 33) ...	16-8-38	With 10 Bn.
15-5-23	Gulab Khan ...	1-2-39	
17-7-28	Mahabux Singh (25, 26, 29, 32, 37) ...	1-3-39	Edn. Offr.
5-5-22	Khubi Ram (33) ...	1-7-30	With 10 Bn.
5-5-23	Natha Ram ...	21-7-39	
5-7-30	Alaf Khan ...	2-8-39	Jemdr. Adjnt., 8 Mar. 40.
16-8-27	Sirichand Ram ...	2-8-39	
29-3-27	Jainarain Ram ...	2-8-39	
7-4-26	Chandgi Ram ...	1-10-39	
16-11-23	Chandu Ram ...	6-12-39	

Uniform—Rifle-green.

Facing—Scarlet.

6th Rajputana Rifles.

2nd Battalion—(Prince of Wales's Own)—

(late 120th P. W. O. Rajputana Infantry).

Class Composition :—Rajputana Jats, Rajputana Rajputs and Punjabi Musalmana.

Raised at Baroda in 1817, by Lieut.-Col. D. S. Fallon, as the 2nd Battalion, 10th Regiment of Bombay Native Infantry. Became the 20th Regiment of Bombay Native Infantry in 1824; the 20th Regiment of Bombay Infantry in 1885; the 20th Bombay Infantry in 1901; 120th Rajputana Infantry, 1903; 120th (the Prince of Wales's Own) Rajputana Infantry, 1921. Present designation, 1922.

COLONEL—Col. (Hony. Brigr.) Philip F. Pocock, C.B., D.S.O. (Retd.) 25-5-22.

1st Commn. or Enrolmt.	Names and Rank.	Revised date of seniority or in the case of Regulars, date of rank.	Remarks.
Commandant.			
17-8-14	McCay, Lt.-Col. R. C., D.S.O., p.s.c.†	... 1-9-38	Apptd., 1 Sep. 38.
Majors			
11-8-15	Ridley, E. R., M.B.E., g. (Ty. Lt.-Col.)	... 11-8-33	2nd-in-Comd., 17 Jan. 38.—Adm. Comdt., 11 Bn.
30-1-17	Pocock, N. E. I., M.C.	... 30-1-35	Offg. 2nd-in-Comd.
27-10-17	Hutchings, C. M., p.s.c.†	... 27-10-35	D. A. Q. M. G., A. Hdqrs.
Captains.			
7-11-14	Guy, K.	... 1-1-34	
31-8-15	Alston, W. L., O.B.E., p.s.c.†, g.	... 21-6-36	From S. U. L.
16-7-19	Rawlins, H. S.	... 31-8-36	Bde. Maj., Kohat Bde.
29-5-18	Ellis, A. R.	... 16-7-37	
1-2-23	Edmann, F. J. [L], g.s.l.	... 21-11-39	From S. U. L.
31-1-24	Grant, S. M., p.s.c.	... 1-2-40	With 10 Bn.
29-8-29	Fuller, F. H.	... 31-1-33	G. S. O., 3rd. gr., Peshawar Dist.
29-1-31	Butcher, C. G.	... 1-8-38	With R. A. F.
Lieutenants.			
1-9-32	Greenwood, G.	... 29-1-39	
2-2-33	Mortimore, W. G.	... 1-3-35	R. I. A. S. C. (temply.)
1-9-34	Galbraith, P. H. M.	... 2-5-35	Adj., 29 Jan. 40.
31-1-35	Prideaux, C. S. A.	... 1-12-36	Burma Frontier Force.
27-5-36	Miller, J. E.	... 30-4-37	With 10 Bn.
29-1-37	Kent, S. P. M.	... 27-11-38	With 10 Bn.
2nd Lieutenants.			
25-8-33	Hungerford, R. T.	... 29-4-39	Bde. Intell. Offr., Kohat Bde.
26-1-39	Thorpe, J. R.	... 25-8-38	
22-10-39	Rawson-Gardiner, E. K.	... 26-1-39	
31-12-39	Marston, A. C.	... 22-10-39	Attd. 10 Bn.
Emergency Commissions.			
2nd Lieutenants.			
25-5-40	Lucknam, J.	... 25-5-40	Attd. 10 Bn.
25-5-40	Cooper, R. C.	... 25-5-40	Attd. 10 Bn.
Subadar-Major.			
	Jemadar, Subadar, Sub.-Major.		
7-12-12	Ram Singh (33, 36, 52)	... 22-6-24	1-7-29 11-11-39
Subadars.			
12-10-20	Ram Singh Ram (32, 43)	... 10-6-29	1-6-33
18-8-17	Zarad Khan (33, 52)	... 2-4-26	11-11-34 With 10 Bn.
8-6-20	Jai Ram (33, 52)	... 10-7-32	1-7-36
18-12-19	Nathu Ram II (29, 33, 42)	... 24-9-31	1-3-37
8-6-16	Shitupal Singh (33)	... 15-4-32	1-4-38
12-10-20	Nathu Ram I (23, 25, 29, 32)	... 20-9-31	1-7-39
14-11-14	Muhammad Qazi (33)	... 1-1-32	11-11-39
26-8-21	Khadam Husain (32, 36)	... 11-11-34	9-1-40
Jemadars.			
25-1-18	Bhartu Ram (33, 43)	... 1-7-31	With 11 Bn.
12-1-22	Malte Ram (33)	... 1-8-32	With 10 Bn.
9-2-20	Ram Sarup (33)	... 1-12-34	
26-1-23	Rugha Ram (33)	... 1-3-36	
4-11-19	Baldewa Ram (33)	... 1-7-36	
5-9-24	Tek Chand (33, 49)	... 1-9-36	Jemdr. Qr.-Mr., 1 Apl. 38.
25-3-27	Bairisal Singh (33)	... 22-9-36	
1-8-27	Muhammad Sarwar (25, 26, 29, 32)	... 1-1-37	Edn. Offr., 20 Feb. 37.
28-5-27	Ramsaran Ram (33, 37)	... 5-1-37	
13-10-22	Nawab Khan (33)	... 1-4-38	
21-10-27	Udai Singh (33, 37)	... 1-10-39	
1-11-38	Nathu Singh (29, 33)	... 11-11-39	
18-1-22	Muhammad Yusaf (33, 42)	... 9-1-40	
...	Fazal Hussain	... 1-5-40	Head Clerk.

Uniform—Rifle-green.

Facings—Scarlet.

3th Rajputana Rifles.

3rd Battalion—(late 122nd Rajputana Infantry).

Class Composition:—Rajputana Jats, Rajputana Rajputs and Punjabi Musalmans.

Raised at Bombay in 1818 by Lieut.-Col. John Cunningham, as the 2nd Battalion, 11th Regiment of Bombay Native Infantry. Became the 22nd Regt. of Bombay Native Infantry in 1824, the 22nd Regt. of Bombay Infantry in 1886; the 22nd Bom. Infy. in 1901; 122nd Rajputana Infantry, 1903; present designation 1922.

1st Comma. or Enrolmt.	Names and Rank.	Revised date of seniority or in the case of Regulars, date of rank.	Remarks.
Commandant.			
15-11-15	Rees, Lt.-Col. T. W., C.I.E., D.S.O., M.C., p.s.c. †	7-7-39 10-12-37	Apptd., 7 July 39. Overseas.
Majors.			
11-1-15	Nicholas, C. H.	6-10-33	2nd-in-Comd., 6 Oct. 38.— Mily. Intell. Offr., Bengal.
25-3-16	O'Leary, M. P., M.C.	14-11-34	Offg. Comdt.
30-1-17	Levingston, T. C.	25-3-35	Offg. 2nd-in-Comd.
12-9-17	Barton, V. G. J.	12-9-35	With 10 Bn.
31-8-18	Pirouet, H. N., p.s.c.†, g.	31-8-36	D. A. Q. M. G., Maira Dist.
14-7-21	Kirkham, P. C. F.	1-8-38	
31-8-18	Raper, C. F.	3-7-39	From S. U. L. D. M. V. P., Madras Area.
Captains.			
30-8-24	Sheppard, G. K.	30-8-33	
2-2-23	Beyts, G. H. B., M.C., p.s.c.†	2-2-37	G. S. O., 3rd gr.
1-9-27	Mackenzie, K. W.	1-3-37	Gilt Scouts.
27-8-31	Ryley, J. W. [I]	27-8-39	Adj., 24 Dec. 37.
Lieutenants.			
31-8-33	Wyndham, R. E. P., M.C.	29-4-36	Qr. Mr., 1 Jan. 40.
1-2-34	Richards, H. G. A.	1-5-36	S. S. O., 2nd J. & K. Rif.
1-2-34	Yeoman, W. H. L.	1-5-36	I. A. O. C.
29-8-35	Watt, S. A.	29-11-37	
30-1-36	Watts, P. A.	30-4-38	12 Bn.
1-2-36	Hopkin, H. J. M.	1-5-38	I. A. O. C.
27-8-36	Riddick, G. R.	27-11-38	
2nd Lieutenants.			
29-1-38	Beyts, A. G. A.	29-1-38	
25-8-38	Tyndale, C. H. G.	25-8-38	With 1 Bn.
27-1-39	Martyn, R. V. C.	27-1-39	
22-10-39	Cunningham, I. A. D.	22-10-39	
31-12-39	Bruen, E. J. D.	31-12-39	Attd. 10 Bn.
Emergency Commissions.			
2nd Lieutenant.			
25-5-40	Hill, F. M.	25-5-40	Attd. 10 Bn.
Subadar-Major.			
Jemadar. Subadar. Sub-Major.			
1-4-22	Megh Singh (33, 36)	1-4-22	1-5-32 8-9-37
Subadars.			
14-1-13	Ajmat Singh	19-3-21	3-10-26
24-3-14	Mohb Singh (25, 33)	11-8-31	1-5-36
5-2-16	Jit Ram (33, 36, 52)	3-7-23	1-10-36
24-9-18	Khairati Ram (33, 36)	8-9-32	19-5-37
17-2-20	Ali Haider (32, 36)	1-10-31	8-7-37
27-2-22	Bhur Singh (33, 36, 43)	1-10-32	8-9-37
5-2-20	Maula Dad (29, 33, 43, 52)	15-11-33	18-5-38
26-6-20	Khubi Ram, (33, 33, 43)	1-8-34	1-4-40
Jemadars.			
4-11-18	Kakusseri Raman Nambiar (23, 26)	28-11-33	Head Clerk.
20-5-20	Sultan Ram (25, 29, 33, 49)	15-8-35	Jemdr., Qr. Mr., 1 Nov. 37.
23-4-25	Ganpat Ram (25, 30, 33)	1-10-35	
19-6-17	Tansukh Ram (33)	1-10-36	With 11 Bn.
3-11-21	Ganesha Ram (33, 52)	1-10-36	
24-10-22	Gharai Ram (33)	19-5-37	
16-7-18	Sheikh Ahmad (33, 35)	8-7-37	
30-6-27	Mian Khan (23, 25, 29, 32)	1-8-37	
14-6-27	Nihala Ram (33, 36)	28-9-37	Jemdr. Adj., 18 May 38.
19-6-18	Hazari Singh (33)	13-4-38	
20-7-28	Bhim Singh (33, 37, 52)	30-5-38	
8-5-22	Balla Ram (33, 49)	25-7-38	
27-10-27	Hussain Muhammad (23, 25, 30, 33, 43)	25-7-38	Edn. Offr., 25 July 38.
20-1-25	Rickpal Singh (33, 43)	1-4-39	
25-8-27	Akbar Khan (33, 52)	1-7-39	
31-12-26	Norang Ram (33, 37)	19-9-39	

Uniform—Rifle-green.

Facings—Scarlet.

6th Rajputana Rifle.

4th Battalion (Outram's)—(late 123rd Outram's Rifles).

Class Composition:—Rajputana Jats, Rajputana Rajputs and Punjabi Mussalmans.

Raised, in 1820, to a considerable extent from men who had served at the battle of Kirkee in the disbanded Dapuri Battalion (Peishwa's service) under Major Ford, Madras Army, and was originally designated the 1st Bn., 12th Regt. of Bombay Native Infantry. Became the 23rd Regt. of Bo. N. I., 1824; the 23rd Regt. of Bo. Native (Light) Infy., 1841; the 23rd Regt. of Bom. (Light) Infy., 1885; unauthorisedly designate the 2nd Battalion, Bo. Rifle Regt., 1889; title corrected to 23rd Regt. (2nd Batta., Rifle Regt.) of Bombay Infantry, 1889; became the 23rd Bombay Rifles, 1901; 123rd Outram's Rifles 1903; present designation, 1922.

COLONEL—Hon'y. Brig.-Genl. Gilbert R. Cassels, C.B., D.S.O. (Retd.) . . . 11-8-33.

1st Commn. or Enrolmt.	Names and Rank.	Revised date of Seniority or in the case of Regulars, date of rank.	Remarks.
Commandant.			
14-11-16	James, Lt.-Col. W. A. L., p.s.c.† ...	13-7-39	Apptd., 13 July 39.
Majors.			
1-6-15	Aird-Smith, W., p.s.c.† (Ty. Lt.-Col.) ...	3-2-34	2nd-in-Comd., 13 July 39.
		1-1-33	A. A. & Q. M. G. Waziristan Dist.
16-8-16	Jones, L., p.s.c.† ...	16-8-34	Offg. 2nd-in-Comd.
31-8-18	Greatwood, H. E. ...	31-8-36	Ind. States Forces.
29-1-20	Broadbent, R. B. ...	29-1-38	
14-7-21	Drake-Brockman, C. L. E. ...	1-8-38	
16-8-16	Sansom, H. J. ...	17-1-38	From S. U. L.—with 10 Bn.
22-11-16	Lewis, J. A., M.C. ...	3-9-38	From S. U. L.—with Bombay S. & M.
31-8-22	Scott, R. B., ...	31-8-39	
Captains.			
17-7-20	Kanwar Ari Sal, ...	19-8-31	From S. U. L.—with Jaipur State Forces.
30-8-26	Cuerden, F. E. M. ...	30-8-35	
31-1-29	Cheeseman, W. A. ...	28-3-38	
27-8-31	Roosmale Cocq, A. H. ...	27-8-39	With 10 Bn.
Lieutenants.			
24-9-32	Rumsey, J. R. L. ...	24-12-34	
2-2-33	Alderman, R. H. R., M.C. ...	2-5-35	S. W. Sect.
31-8-33	Akenhead, J. [I] ...	30-11-35	
1-2-34	Holme, H. O. ...	1-5-36	Attd. 10 Bn.
1-2-34	Bartholomew, R. E. G. ...	1-5-36	Offg. Adjt.
22-9-34	Powell-Jones, D. L. ...	22-12-36	Outg. Qr. Mr.
27-8-36	Mathews, G. F. T. ...	27-11-38	
28-1-37	Murray, A. T. ...	28-4-39	
26-8-37	Knowles, I. A. ...	3-9-39	
2nd Lieutenant.			
1-7-39	Tilly, J. R. ...	1-7-39	
Emergency Commissions.			
2nd Lieutenants.			
15-11-39	Morden, W. L. ...	15-11-39	
25-5-40	Gilbert, C. ...	25-5-40	Attd. 10 Bn.
Subadar-Major.			
7-10-14	Hussain Khan (33) ...	Jemadar. 3-1-26 Subadar. 15-4-27 Sub-Major. 23-9-36	
Subadars.			
23-7-18	Durjan Singh (33) ...	1-7-31	1-9-35
3-2-15	Feroze Khan (33, 42) ...	15-4-27	1-5-36
31-3-13	Khema Ram (25, 33) ...	2-1-29	23-9-36 With 10 Bn.
12-7-18	Sher Muhammad (33, 37, 43, 52) ...	6-2-30	1-12-37 With 10 Bn.
10-7-16	Chet Ram (25, 33) ...	27-1-29	1-3-38
23-10-15	Tota Ram, I.D.S.M. (33) ...	5-10-34	1-5-39
15-8-18	Jiwan Ram (33, 38) ...	5-8-35	20-7-39
16-1-24	Dal Singh (33, 37) (Paid Ag-Subdr., 8 Nov. 39) ...	1-6-34	1-1-40
Jemadars.			
7-5-24	Man Singh (33, 49) ...	8-7-24	
14-12-21	Sheoji Ram (33) ...	1-9-35	Jemdr. Qr. Mr., 1 July 39.
23-11-19	Sarwar Khan (33) ...	1-12-35	With 10 Bn.
22-3-17	Karam Dad (33) (Paid Ag-Subdr., 8 Nov. 39) ...	1-5-36	Jemdr. Adj., 19 July 39.
26-8-20	Richpal Ram (25, 29, 33, 37, 38, 49) ...	1-5-36	
23-3-26	Amar Singh (24, 25, 29, 33) (pd. ag. subdr., 23 Mar. 40) ...	23-9-36	
29-8-24	Ude Singh (33, 43) ...	1-12-37	
9-9-20	Bhura Ram (32) ...	1-3-38	With 10 Bn.
1-3-20	Ezekiel Solomon (23) ...	1-10-38	With 10 Bn.—Head Clerk.
19-1-26	Khubi Ram (23, 43) ...	1-5-39	
16-5-24	Sukh Ram (25, 29, 33, 37) ...	30-7-39	
	Muhammad Aslam Khan ...	1-8-39	Supy.—Instr. K. G. R. I. M. schl., Jhelum.
13-8-23	Adalat Khan (23, 25, 29, 33, 39) ...	15-9-39	
22-4-27	Puranchand Ram (24, 25, 29, 33) ...	15-9-39	
1-10-31	Muhammad Akram (23, 26, 33) ...	15-9-39	
10-8-28	Tarachand Ram (25, 33, 43) ...	25-9-39	
29-8-24	Lakha Ram (33, 52) ...	8-11-39	
2-6-27	Fateh Singh (25, 43) ...	1-1-40	

Uniform—Rifle-green.

Facing—Scarlet

6th Rajputana Rifles.

5th Battalion (Napier's)—(late 125th Napier's Rifles).

Class Composition:—Rajputana Jats, Rajputana Rajputs and Punjabi Musalmans.

Raised in 1820 as the 1st Extra Battalion, formed to a considerable extent from men who had served in the disbanded Dapuri Brigade (Peishwa's service), commanded by Major Ford. Became the 25th Regiment of Bombay Native Infantry, 1826; the 25th Regt. of Bombay Nat. (Light) Infantry, 1852; the 25th Regt. of Bom. (Light) Infantry, 1885; unauthorisedly designated the 3rd Battn., Bombay Rifle Regt., 1889, title corrected to 25th Regt (3rd Battn., Rifle Regt.) of Bom. Infy., 1893; became the 25th Bombay Rifles, 1901; 125th Napier's Rifles, 1903; present designation, 1922.

COLONEL—Col. Francis H. Maynard, C.B., D.S.O., M.C. (Retd.)

26-8-38

1st Commn. or Enrolmt.	Names and Rank.	Revised date of seniority or in the case of Regulars, date of rank.	Remarks.
Commandant.			
18-4-16	Ambrose, Maj. R. D., O.B.E., M.C. ...	18-4-34	Apptd., 30 Apl. 40.
Majors.			
29-6-16	Skrine, P. R. H., D.S.O. ...	29-6-34	2nd-In-Comd., 7 July 39.
19-7-16	Gane, N. G., M.C., p.s.c.f., s. a.c. ...	19-7-34	
31-8-18	Whitley, A. P. ...	31-8-36	
15-4-19	West, J. R. ...	15-4-37	
29-1-20	Webb, W. B. S. ...	29-1-38	
5-9-16	Spence, J. ...	1-8-38	From S. U. L.—Adjt. 2nd Bn., B. B. & C. I. Ry. R., A. F. I.
Captains.			
16-7-20	Sutton, E. G. ...	17-6-30	From S. U. L.—11 Bn.
30-8-23	Stevens, F. H., p.s.c.f. (Ty. Maj.) ...	30-8-32	Staff Capt.
4-2-26	Melville, C. A. S. ...	4-2-35	Burma Frontier Force.
28-8-30	Qizilbash, Nawabzada. Zulfiqar Ali Khan ...	28-8-38	With 10 Bn.
27-8-31	Sheik Muhammad Afzal ...	27-8-39	
27-8-31	Umrao Singh ...	27-8-39	
27-8-31	Lachman Singh, Negi ...	27-8-39	
Lieutenants.			
1-9-32	Pritam Nath ...	1-12-34	Qr. Mr.
2-2-33	Chand Narain Das ...	2-5-35	
4-2-34	Indarjit Singh ...	4-5-36	Offg. Adjt.
4-2-34	Ranbir Singh ...	4-5-36	
4-2-34	Isaac, G. S. ...	4-5-36	
3-2-35	Sawal Khan ...	3-5-37	
1-9-35	Malik Haq Nawaz ...	1-12-37	
1-9-35	Dinesh Chandra Misra ...	1-12-37	With 10 Bn.
2-2-36	Farid Khan, G. ...	2-5-38	
2-2-36	Ross, J. ...	2-5-38	
30-8-36	Bahadur, M. S. ...	30-11-38	
30-8-36	Sathe, S. J. ...	30-11-38	
31-1-37	Niaz, N. A. K. ...	30-4-39	
31-1-37	Dube, K. P. ...	30-4-39	
31-1-37	Mukhtar Singh, ...	30-4-39	
29-8-37	Sharma, K. C. ...	3-9-39	
2nd Lieutenants.			
30-1-38	Yadav, M. R. ...	30-1-38	
30-1-38	Kalsan, S. S. ...	30-1-38	
1-2-40	Ghulam Farid ...	1-2-40	Attd.
3-4-40	Glan Chand ...	3-4-40	Attd. With 10 Bn.
3-4-40	Mohammed Hayat ...	3-4-40	Attd. With 10 Bn.
Honorary Officer.			
Honorary Lieutenant-Colonel.			
17-7-20	Nawanagar, His Highness Maharaja Jam Shri Sir Digvijaysinhji Ranjitsinhji Jadeja, G.O.I.E., K.C.S.I., A.D.C., Maharaja Jam Sahab of—(Retd.) ...	23-9-36	
Subadar-Major.			
20-7-12	Rahim Ali, Bahadur, O.B.I., I.O.M. (36, 42) ...	Jemadar. 20-8-18	Subadar. 1-8-24
			Sub-Major. 11 Nov. 38.
Subadars.			
22-8-17	Raja Nur Mohd. (23, 35, 26) ...	10-3-20	19-4-34
			Supy.—Edn. Instr., K. G. E. I. M. S., Jhelum.
Jemadars.			
7-11-18	Muhammad Sharif (24, 33, 35) ...	9-9-31	With 10 Bn.
3-1-23	Chimna Ram (29, 33, 36) ...	1-4-34	With 10 Bn.
5-10-21	Moh Singh (25, 33) ...	27-9-34	With 10 Bn.
Warrant Officer, Class I.			
6-4-19	Muhammad Malik (23) ...	1-1-35	Head Clerk.

Uniform.—Rifle-green.

Facings.—Scarlet

6th Rajputana Rifles.

10th Battalion (Shekhawati) — (Late 13th Rajputs).

Class Composition :— Rajputana Jats, Rajputana Rajputs and Punjabi Musalmans.

Shekhawati Poltan—Raised in Shekhawati in 1835, by Major H. Forster, as the Infantry of the Shekhawati Brigade. Taken over from Jaipur, 1843. Became the Shekhawati Battalion, 1847; the 14th Regiment of Bengal Native Infantry, 1861; the 13th Regiment of Bengal Native Infantry, 1861; the 13th (The Shekhawati) Regiment of Bengal Native Infantry, 1884; the 15th (The Shekhawati) Regiment of Bengal Infantry, 1885; the 13th (The Shekhawati) Rajput Regiment of Bengal Infantry, 1897; the 13th (Shekhawati) Rajput Infantry, 1901; 13th Rajputs (The Shekhawati Regiment), 1903; present designation, 1922.

1st Commn. or Enrolmt.	Names and Rank	Revised date of seniority or in the case of appointment Regulars. In Battn. date of rank.	Present	Remarks
Commandant.				
1-10-14	O'Reilly, Lt.-Col. H. R. H.	..	24-0-38	24-9-38
Majors.				
23-12-14	Critchley, D. R., <i>g.</i>	...	23-12-32	24-7-36
12-9-17	3 Barton, V. G. J.	...	12-9-35	8-10-39
16-8-16	4 Sansom, H. J.	...	17-1-38	30-9-39
1-2-23	2 Edlmann, F. J. [L] <i>g.s.l.</i>	...	1-2-40	1-8-39
Captains.				
23-8-30	1 Inwood, R. P.	...	23-8-38	17-3-39
23-8-30	5 Qizilbash, <i>Navabzada</i> Zulfiqar Ali Khan	...	23-8-38	13-5-40
27-8-31	4 Roosmale Cocq, A. H.	...	27-8-39	18-9-39
Lieutenants.				
31-1-35	2 Prideaux, C. S. A.	...	30-4-37	1-4-40
1-9-35	5. Dinesh Chandra Misra	...	1-12-37	21-1-40
27-8-36	2 Miller, J. E.	...	7-11-38	26-4-40
Quarter-Master.				
Major.				
29-10-17	Sheppard, H. J., D.C.M.	...	29-10-32	15-3-28
<i>Bt. l. c.</i> 1-7-36				
Attached.				
Captain.				
27-8-31	5 Lachman Singh Negi	...	27-8-39	...
Lieutenant.				
1-2-34	4 Holme, H. O.	...	1-5-36	12-10-39
Subadar-Major.				
Jemadar. Subadar. Sub-Major.				
25-11-13	Sardar Khan (40)	...	1-9-25	1-8-28
Subadars. (Attd.)				
18-8-17	2 Zardad Khan (33, 52)	...	2-4-26	11-11-34
31-3-13	4 Khema Ram (25, 33)	...	2-1-29	23-9-36
5-2-16	3 Jit Ram (33, 36, 52)	...	3-7-28	1-10-36
12-7-18	4 Sher Muhammad (33, 36, 43, 52)	...	6-2-30	1-12-37
23-8-12	1 Muhammad Abdullah (23)	...	1-12-37	23-3-38
Jemadars. (Attd.)				
1-1-21	Bhagwan Din (23) (<i>Hony. Subdr., 20-2-38</i>)	...	20-2-28	Head Clerk.
7-11-18	5 Muhammad Sharif (24, 33, 35)	...	9-9-31	Edn. offr., 1 Apl. 40.
12-1-22	2 Malte Ram (33)	...	1-8-32	
9-11-15	1 Bostan Khan (24, 25, 33) (<i>Ag. pd. Subdr., 2 Aug. 39</i>).	...	1-1-33	
28-11-16	1 Sowar Khan (25, 29, 33)	...	18-5-33	
3-1-23	5 Chimna Ram (29, 33, 36)	...	1-4-34	
5-10-21	5 Moti Singh (25, 33)	...	27-9-34	Jemdr. Qr. Mr., 7 Sep. 39.
6-12-17	1 Jabhar Ram (25, 29, 33)	...	16-12-34	
28-11-10	4 Sarwar Khan (33)	...	1-12-35	Jemdr. Adjts., 14 Sep. 39.
9-9-20	4 Bhura Ram (32)	...	1-3-38	
22-10-19	1 Khang Singh (25, 33)	...	16-8-38	
20-12-26		...		
1-3-20	4 Ezekiel Solomon (23)	...	1-10-38	
5-5-22	1 Khubi Ram (33)	...	1-7-39	

Uniform—Scarlet

Facings—Royal blue.

7th Rajput Regiment.

"Dehli, 1803" "Laswarree" "Deig" "Bhurtpore" "Afghanistan, 1839" "Khetat" "Cabool, 1842," "Maharaj-pore" "Moodkee" "Ferozshah" "Aliwal" "Sobraon" "Chillianwallah" "Goojerat" "Punjaub" "Lucknow" (with a Turfsted Gateway) "Central India," "China, 1858-59" "Afghanistan 1878-80" "Tel-el-Kebir" "Egypt, 1882" "Burma, 1885-87" "Pakia, 1900" "China, 1900" "Afghanistan, 1919" "The Great War," "Macedonia, 1918" "Suez Canal," "Egypt, 1915" "Aden" "Bassra" "Kut al Amara, 1915" "Stolphen" "Defence of Kut al Amara" "Tigric, 1916" "Mesopotamia, 1914-18" "Persia, 1915-18" "M.W. Frontier, India, 1915, '17."

COLONEL-IN-CHIEF—Field Marshal H. R. H. The Duke of Connaught and Strathearn, K.G., K.P., G.C.B., G.C.S.I., G.C.M.G., G.C.I.E., G.C.V.O., G.P.S., V.D.T.D. (Personal A. D. C. to the King).

1st Battalion (Queen Victoria's Own Light Infantry)—
(late 2nd Q. V. O. Rajput Light Infantry).

THE ROYAL AND IMPERIAL CYPHER OF QUEEN VICTORIA WITHIN THE GARTER.
Carries a third or honorary colour bearing the words "Lake and Victory", granted 1808 for distinguished service.

Class Composition:—Rajputs and Punjabi Musalmans (including Niazi Pathans).
Broom-ki-paltan.—Raised at Sasseram in 1798, by Maj. G. . Browne, as 2 Bn., 15 Regt., Bengal M. I. Became 31 Regt. of B. N. I., 1824; 31st Regt. of B. N. (L.) I., 1858; 2 Regt. of B. N. (L.) I., 1861; 8 (The Q. O.) Regt. of B. N. (L.) I., 1876; 8 (The Q. O.) Regt. of B. (L.) I., 1885; 2 (Q. O.) Rajput Regt. of B. (L.) I., 1897; 2 (Q. O.) Rajput L. I., 1901; 2 (Q. O.) Rajput L. I., 1903; 2 Q. V. O. Rajput L. I., 1911; present designation, 1922.

COLONEL—Brig.-Genl. Frederick A. Smith (Retd.) 26-8-11.

1st Commn. or Enrolmt.	Names and Rank.	Revised date of Seniority or in the case of Regulars, date of rank.	Remarks.
Commandant.			
12-9-14	Hawkes, Lt.-Col. L. V. C., p.s.c.†...	3-5-39	Apptd. 3 May 39. Comdg., Kamptee.
Majors.			
3-4-15	Mitchley, G. A. [L] g. s. l. ...	3-1-34	2nd-in-Comd., 18 Oct. 39.
18-6-17	Hayes-Newington, Maj. E. A., O.B.E. ...	30-3-36	
2-6-18	Browning, J. M. ...	20-12-36	With 5 Bn.
16-7-19	3. Norris, W. E. ...	16-7-37	
27-4-17	Munckton, V. C. A. ...	8-6-38	From S. U. L. With 12 Bn.
17-7-20	Carappa, K. M., p.s.c.† ...	17-7-38	Bde. Maj. Rhojak Bde.
17-7-20	Roy, S. B. S. ...	17-7-38	
1-2-23	Nathu Singh, Thakur, p.s.c.† ...	1-2-40	Staff Capt., Nowsheera Bde.
Captains.			
27-8-27	Ajf Khan, ...	27-8-36	With 10 Bn.
2-2-28	Nasir Ali Khan ...	2-2-37	11 Bn.
29-1-27	Raza, A. M. ...	18-10-37	
21-1-29	Gurdial Singh ...	31-1-38	
29-8-29	Gohel, M. B. ...	1-8-38	Qr. Mr., 16 Feb. 38.
28-8-30	Paranjpe, Y. S. ...	28-8-38	
29-1-31	Bilimoria, N. D. ...	29-1-39	With 11 (Madras) Bn.
27-8-31	Sarda Nand Singh ...	27-8-39	With 10 Bn.
Lieutenants.			
1-9-32	Prithvi Jeet Singh ...	1-12-34	
31-8-33	Latif Khan, M. A. ...	30-11-35	Adjnt., 29 Jan. 40.
2-9-34	Mohammad Khan Janjua ...	2-12-36	Ind. Air Force.
2-9-34	Moti Sagar ...	2-12-36	S. S. O., Kamptee.
2-9-34	Kuldip Singh, B....	2-12-36	With 10 Bn.
3-2-35	Mohammad Said ...	3-5-37	
1-9-35	Raj Bir Chopra ...	1-12-37	
1-9-35	Raja Ghulam Mohammad Khan ...	1-12-37	
2-2-36	Nisar Ahmad Qureshi ...	2-5-38	With 10 Bn.
2-2-36	Ramassami Gurusami Naidu ...	2-5-38	
30-8-36	Rajindar Singh Paintal ...	30-11-38	
30-8-36	Sarin, R. ...	30-11-38	
31-1-37	Mallik, S. S. ...	30-4-39	
31-1-37	Fraser, L. J. D. ...	30-4-39	
29-8-37	de-Souza, G. F. ...	3-9-39	
2nd Lieutenants.			
30-1-38	Gurbux Singh ...	30-1-38	
30-1-38	Cama, J. S. ...	30-1-38	
30-1-38	Rahman Khan, A. ...	30-1-38	
30-1-38	Ghosh, N. C. ...	30-1-38	
1-2-40	Ranbir Singh ...	1-2-40	Attd.
3-4-40	Hafiz, M. A. R. ...	3-4-40	Attd.
3-4-40	Sahib Dad ...	3-4-40	Attd.
Subadar-Major.			
29-10-15	Nur Khan, Hony. Lt. (23, 25, 33, 36, 120, 163, 201)...	1-4-22	Jemadar. Subadar. Sub-Major.
7-10-14	} Umakant Shukla (25, 30) ...	13-10-19	2-1-29
10-6-23		19-10-39	Adm. Instr., Chemical Warfare Schl., India.
Subadars.			
12-8-15	Rahmat Khan, I.D.S.M. (33, 43) ...	16-8-31	12-3-38
31-1-18	Parbat Singh (24, 25, 30, 33) ...	1-6-34	10-8-38
11-5-15	Rajaram Singh (33) ...	16-6-33	25-2-38
Jemadars.			
8-7-24	Rai Niaz Ali Khan (24, 25, 29, 33, 36) ...	1-6-29	
Warrant Officer, Class I.			
1-11-25	Pindi Das (23, 26) ...	1-7-36	Head clerk.
The 1st Bn., 7th Rajput Regt. (Q. V. O. L. I.), has an additional Jemadar for the third colour.			

Uniform—Scarlet.

Facings—Yellow.

7th Rajput Regiment.

2nd Battalion (Prince Albert Victor's)—(late 4th P. A. V. Rajputs).

Class Composition:—Rajputs and Punjabi Musalmans (including Niazi Pathans).

Hilliard-ki-paltan.—Raised at Baragaon in 1793, by Lt.-Col. John Hilliard, as the 2nd Battalion, 16th Regiment of Bengal Native Infantry. Became the 33rd Regiment of Bengal Native Infantry, 1824; the 4th Regiment of Bengal Native Infantry, 1861; the 4th Regiment of Bengal Infantry, 1885; the 4th (Prince Albert Victor's) Regiment of Bengal Infantry, 1890; the 4th (Prince Albert Victor's) Rajput Regiment of Bengal Infantry, 1897; the 4th (Prince Albert Victor's) Rajput Infantry, 1901; 4th Prince Albert Victor's Rajput. 1903; present designation, 1922.

COLONEL—Col. John C. Simpson (*Retd.*) 18-3-32.

1st Commn. or Enrolmt.	Names and Rank.	Revised date of seniority or in the case of Regulars, date of rank.	Remarks.
Commandant.			
10-12-14	Wood, Lt.-Col. E., M.C., <i>p.s.c.</i> †	18-6-38 } 1-1-35 } 3-9-39 }	Apptd., 18 June 38.—Secy. to the Govt. of India, Dept. of Supply.
23-12-14	Rea, Lt.-Col. A., M.C.		Apptd. 28 Oct. 39 (<i>Temp.</i>).
Majors.			
15-10-15	Latham, H. C., <i>p.s.c.</i> †	14-7-34	2nd-in-Comd., 15 Oct. 38.
26-4-17	Marsland, K. D. [1]	4-1-36	Offg. 2nd-in-Comd.
5-5-17	Scott, R. E.	1-2-36	
15-11-15	Bromham, A. C.	17-9-37	From S. U. L.—12-15 Punjab B.
23-1-26	Salomons, J. A. g.	29-1-38	Attd. 4 Bn.
31-8-18	Bryant, G. D., <i>p. s. c.</i> †	1-8-38	From S. U. L.
12-9-17	Russell, H. B.	1-8-38	From S. U. L.—15 Madras Bn.
14-7-21	Somers, R. A. J.	1-8-38	Adj., B. & C. I. Ry. R., A. F. I.
18-9-18	Albert, E. F.	3-10-38	From S. U. L.—A. E. S. O (P.), Embkn. Staff, Bombay.
23-12-21	Ward, E. C. S.	23-12-38	Adj., E. B. Ry. Bn., A. F. I.
Captains.			
29-1-27	Long, R. H.	29-1-36	
23-9-31	Pease, J. W.	30-3-36	With 10 Bn.
14-11-35	Gillan, G. M.	14-11-38	Adj., 18 Jan. 40.
29-1-31	Cable, G. E. P.	29-1-39	I. A. O. C.
Lieutenants.			
1-2-34	Bradley, W. A. McL.	1-5-36	I. A. O. C.
1-2-35	Pollen, H. C. H.	1-5-37	
29-8-35	Kealy, N. H. H.	29-11-37	Qr. Mr., 18 Jan. 40.
27-8-36	Gordon, D. F.	27-11-38	
28-1-37	Payne, S. H.	28-4-39	
2nd Lieutenants.			
26-1-39	Ansell, C. C.	26-1-39	
1-7-39	Grant, R.	1-7-39	
1-7-39	Flowers, A. R.	1-7-39	
1-7-39	Offer, J. C.	1-7-39	
22-10-39	Newall, F. A.	22-10-39	Attd. 10 Bn.
Emergency Commissions.			
2nd Lieutenant.			
25-5-40	Perceval, A. R. C.	25-5-40	Attd. 10 Bn.
Honorary Officer.			
26-3-18	Capt. Kumar Shri Himmatsinhji	26-3-24	I. A., <i>Retd.</i>
Subadar-Major.			
26-8-18	Ata Muhammad (25, 33)	Jemadar. Subadar. Sub-Major. 1-3-26 20-9-31 12-2-36	
Subadars.			
23-8-18	Abdul Majid Khan, I.D.S.M. (23, 25, 26, 33)	23-8-18	12-5-21
27-8-14	Dilawar Ali Khan, I.D.S.M. (25, 42)	1-4-22	2-4-31
25-7-12	Sunehra Singh (33, 52, 62)	22-12-23	18-6-31
1-9-14	Jagat Singh (25, 33, 38)	1-11-25	1-3-32
12-10-12	Ashraf Khan (33)	14-1-28	12-2-36
29-7-18	Barkat Ali (25, 32)	1-5-28	1-6-37
19-4-16	Surajpal Singh (29, 33, 52, 62)	12-2-31	1-7-38
5-4-18	Raghubir Singh (25, 33)	18-6-31	1-11-38
Jemadars.			
12-4-16	Muhammad Khan (25, 29, 33, 36, 62)	1-10-28	
12-6-19	Muhammad Hayat Khan (23, 25, 26, 33, 36, 62)	2-4-31	Instr. Belgaum.
20-11-17	Ghulam Muhammad (33, 38)	20-9-31	With 10 Bn.
3-10-14	Sriram Singh (25, 29, 33)	1-3-32	With 10 Bn.
31-12-17	Farzand Ali (33, 38, 49, 52)	19-8-32	Jemdr. Qr.-Mr., 15 June 35.
8-4-17	Habib Khan (33, 36, 62)	1-4-33	
22-10-19	Risal Singh (33, 36, 49, 62)	7-12-33	
31-1-20	Abdul Majid Khan (25, 33)	12-2-36	With 11 Bn.
8-5-18	Sheodan Singh (23)	1-11-36	Head Clerk.
16-8-25	Mahabir Singh (33, 36)	1-11-36	
7-6-20	Chhotar Singh (25, 33)	1-6-37	With 10 Bn.
2-6-22	Muhammad Qasim Khan (33, 43)	1-3-38	
20-6-20	Ganga Singh (32, 33)	1-7-38	Jemdr. Adj., 1 Feb. 39.
14-7-19	Multan Singh (33, 37, 38)	8-3-38	With 12 Bn.
28-8-20	Madho Singh (25, 29, 33)	1-11-38	
20-2-23	Abdul Aziz Khan (25, 33, 43)	1-7-39	

Uniform—Scarlet.

Facings—Yellow.

7th Rajput Regiment.

3rd Battalion (Duke of Connaught's Own) — (late 7th D. C. O. Rajputs).

THE DUKE OF CONNAUGHT'S CREST AND CYPRUS.

Class Composition:—Rajputs and Punjabi Musalmans (including Niazi Pathans).

Ordnance & paltan.—Raised in 1804 at Cawnpore, by Captain P. Crump, as the 1st Battalion, 24th Native Infantry. Became 47th Native Infantry, 1824. Disbanded same year, but raised immediately afterwards as 69th Native Infantry. Restored its former number of 47th Native Infantry, 1828. Became 7th Bengal Native Infantry, 1861; 7th (Duke of Connaught's Own) Bengal Native Infantry, 1883; 7th (Duke of Connaught's Own) Rajput Regiment of Bengal Infantry, 1893; 7th Duke of Connaught's Own Rajput Regiment, 1903; present designation, 1922.

COLONEL—Lt.-Genl. Sir Alfred H. Bingley, K.C.I.B., C.B. (Retd.). 13-4-34

1st Commn. or Enrolmt.	Names and Rank.	Revised date of seniority or in the case of Regulars, date of rank.	Remarks.
Commandant.			
26-1-15	Charter, Lt.-Col. W. F., M.C.	3-9-39 1-7-36	Apptd. 30 Sep. 39 (Temp.).
Majors.			
22-12-14	Dixon-Smith, H. R.	15-8-33	2nd-in-Comd., 26 Nov. 36.
19-10-15	Smith, V. T.	19-7-34	
30-1-17	Dawson, A. J. E.	30-1-35	With 10 Bn.
7-10-17	Culley, R. H.	24-4-36 1-1-35	Instr. Ind. Mily. Academy, Dehra Dun.
30-1-17	Cleave, J. C. T.	4-7-37	From S. U. L. With 11 Bn.
16-7-19	Norrish, W. E.	16-7-37	With 1 Bn.
4-10-15	Andrews, D. E.	30-11-37	From S. U. L.—With Madras S. & M.
24-12-20	Mitchell, F.	1-8-38	With 4 Bn.
12-9-17	Dickinson, F. R.	1-8-38	From S. U. L. With No. 1 Garr. Coy.
30-5-17	Meadmore, C. R. A.	3-9-38	From S. U. L.—With 4 Bn.
Captains.			
1-2-23	Boyd, F. L.	1-2-32	Burma Mily. Police.
30-8-24	Phillips, R. R.	30-8-33	12 Bn.
2-2-23	Stewart, H. I. G.	2-2-37	Adjt., 1 Mar. 37.
29-8-29	Edleman, J. H. R.	1-8-38	Chitral Scouts.
29-1-31	Collard, F. W.	29-1-39	Adjt., 12 Bn.
Lieutenants.			
2-2-33	Cox, E. B.	2-5-35	I. A. O. C.
24-3-33	Hall, R. M.	24-6-35	
29-8-35	Cresswell, R. A.	29-11-37	Qr. Mr., 1 Oct. 29.
26-8-37	Sutherland, R. L. M.	3-9-39	
27-8-37	MacLaran, R.	3-9-39	
27-1-36	Barron, M. W.	3-9-39	
2nd Lieutenants.			
25-8-38	Western, B. J. M.	25-8-38	
1-7-39	Scott, C. C. J.	1-7-39	
Emergency Commissions.			
2nd Lieutenants.			
25-5-40	Galvin, J. M. R.	25-5-40	Attd. 10 Bn.
Subadar-Major.			
3-4-11	Matabaksh Singh, Bahadur, O.B.I.	Jemadar. 29-4-13 Subadar. 1-8-25 Sub-Major. 1-10-37	
Subadars.			
12-10-14	Muhammad Saddiq Khan (33, 36, 52)	1-8-23	1-8-33
28-9-14	Penmadho Singh (23, 33)	29-4-13	2-9-35
5-1-18	Maharaj Singh (23, 33)	1-7-30	16-8-36 With 10 Bn.
3-4-16	Khere Khan (25, 32, 37, 49, 52)	1-7-30	1-10-37
14-7-15	Barna Singh (33)	1-7-30	16-11-37
7-2-16	Alif Din, I.D.S.M. (25, 33, 52)	2-7-31	1-6-38
21-8-31	Ram Suadar Singh (23, 25, 26, 33)	21-8-31	16-3-39
Jemadars.			
12-1-17	Raz Singh, I.D.S.M. (33, 43)	1-4-32	
1-5-24	Zen Muhammad (25, 29, 36)	1-8-32	
26-11-27	Khan Muhammad (24, 32, 43)	16-11-32	With 10 Bn.
4-9-25	Birad Singh (23, 32, 49, 52)	1-1-34	Jemdr. Adjt.
27-6-22	Khan Muhammad Khan (25, 33, 43, 52)	1-8-34	With 10 Bn.
3-2-26	Barkat Ali (23, 25, 30, 36)	1-9-34	Jemdr. Qr. Mr.
14-2-18	Balram Singh (29, 36)	2-9-34	
2-2-26	Burajpal Singh (25, 29, 32, 52)	30-9-34	
4-12-17	Madar Baksh (36, 37a, 49)	20-8-35	
26-12-16	Mulla Singh (33, 43)	3-9-35	With 11 Bn.
3-1-24	Allah Ditta (33)	1-6-38	
24-6-24	Bostan Khan (33)	7-11-38	
21-7-23	Wahab Din (24)	16-3-39	Head Clerk.
4-4-24	Balwant Singh (25, 29, 33)	1-5-39	
17-8-29	Mirza Bakhsh (25, 26, 30, 33)	27-7-39	Edn. Offr.

INDIAN INFANTRY.

767

Uniform—Scarlet.

Facings—Yellow.

7th Rajput Regiment.

4th Battalion—(late 8th Rajputs).

Class Composition—Rajputs and Punjabi Musalmans (including Niazi Pathans).
Lauter-ki-pattan.—Raised at Dinapore in 1814, by Capt. F. Andree, as the 1st Battalion, 30th Regiment of Bengal Native Infantry. Became the 59th Regiment of Bengal Native Infantry, 1824; the 8th Regiment of Bengal Native Infantry, 1861; the 8th Regiment of Bengal Infantry, 1885; 8th (Rajput) Regiment of Bengal Infantry, 1897; the 8th Rajput Infantry, 1901; 8th Rajputs, 1903; present designation, 1922.
 COLONEL—Hony. Brig. Genl. Leonard H. Abbott, C.M.G. (Retd.) 19-2-32.

1st Commn. or Enrolmt.	Names and Rank.	Revised date of Seniority or in the case of Regulars, date of rank.	Remarks.
	Commandant.		
21-1-13	Blaxland, Lt.-Col. A. B., O.B.E.	1-2-38	Apptd. 10 Feb. 38.
	Lieutenant-Colonel.		
23-12-14	Rea, A., M.C.	3-9-39	Tempy. Comdt., 2 Bn.
	Majors.		
6-12-14	Williams, C. C. (Ty. Lt.-Col.)	15-9-33	2nd-in-Comd., 13 Nov. 38.—Adm. Comdt. 11 Bn.
23-8-15	Bower, S. W., p.s.c.†	18-5-34	G. S. O., 2nd gr., Madras Dist.
1-10-14	Ansell, J. W.	1-1-34	From S. U. L.
1-8-17	Fairley, W. M.	4-3-36	
30-8-14	Young, G. M. K.	24-4-36	
24-12-20	Perry, A. V.	21-3-37	From S. U. L.—With 10 Bn.
	Captains.		
30-8-24	Dimsey, G. W.	1-8-38	With 2nd Burma Rif.
30-3-26	Hes, F. F. C.	30-8-33	
1-9-27	Newell, E. D.	30-8-35	
1-9-27	Medway, W.	1-9-36	
31-8-29	Ryan, J. W. S.	1-9-36	With 10 Bn.
29-1-31	Cargill, J. C. W.	1-8-38	With 3 Bn., The Burma Rif.
	Lieutenants.		
1-9-32	Ballin, J. F.	29-1-39	Offg. Adj.
1-2-34	Davies, H. C. S.	1-12-34	
31-1-35	Livesey, E. G. H.	1-5-36	Offg. Qr. Mr.
2-2-35	Sheridan, J. J. M.	30-4-37	I. A. O. C.
27-8-36	Meredith, J. W. A.	2-5-37	R. I. A. S. C. (temply.)
28-1-37	Kennedy, M. H. W.	27-11-38	
23-1-38	Haymes, R. A. L.	28-4-39	
	Attached.		
	Majors.		
29-1-20	Salomons, J. A., g.	29-1-38	2 Bn.
24-12-20	Mitchell, F.	1-3-39	3 Bn.
	Lieutenant.		
30-1-36	Harper, J. G.	30-4-38	5 Bn.
	Emergency Commissions.		
	2nd Lieutenants.		
15-11-39	Hobbins, J. R.	15-11-39	Attd. 10 Bn.
25-5-40	Smith, W. S.	25-5-40	Attd. 10 Bn.
	A. I. R. O.		
	2nd Lieutenant.		
12-10-38	Hyde-Barker, D. N.	12-10-38	
	Honorary Officer.		
	Honorary Major.		
1-3-18	Durga Narain Singh, Raja	1-3-36	
	Subadar-Major.		
	Jemadar.		
5-7-10	Bihari Singh, Bahadur, O.B.I. (43)	5-6-10	Subadar. 1-3-22 Sub.-Major. 16-5-38
	Subadars.		
11-9-15	Niaz Mohd. Khan (24, 25, 36, 48)	1-10-22	1-5-30
19-12-17	Ahmad Khan (33, 62)	15-4-25	1-9-30
1-7-15	Shamsuddin (33)	18-7-25	11-2-33
1-9-15	Sital Singh (33, 36)	23-3-27	1-4-33
23-6-17	Khair Din (33, 42, 48, 52)	23-3-27	2-5-33
9-2-16	Amanat Khan, (33, 36)	5-12-29	20-10-36
30-7-15	Shiyam Singh (33, 36)	1-4-27	16-5-38
10-11-14	Jagdeo Singh (33, 52)	28-2-23	1-5-39
	Jemadars.		
3-2-23	Prahlad Singh (24, 25, 32)	2-5-30	
13-7-15	Zamarrad Khan (33, 49, 52)	1-9-30	
13-1-19	Thakur Singh (32)	1-11-30	
3-7-18	Rustam Khan (29, 33)	1-3-32	Jemdr. Adj., 1 June 37
19-3-17	Harkesh Singh (33)	1-8-32	Jemdr. Qr. Mr., 1 Mar. 37.
4-5-17	Munshi Singh (25, 33, 36)	1-4-33	With 10 Bn.
28-5-23	Saudagar Khan (33, 36)	2-5-33	
27-10-23	Pahlad Singh (23, 25, 33)	1-1-35	
7-9-21	Purna Chandra Banerjee (23)	20-10-36	With 10 Bn.
28-8-20	Ghulam Ghaus (25, 33, 43)	2-7-37	
25-8-24	Ibrahim Shah (37)	1-5-39	
23-12-26	Labh Singh (19, 24, 33)	1-5-39	
22-1-24	Pikram Singh (29, 33, 37)	1-8-39	
26-5-30	Abdullah Khan (33)	1-8-39	
7-7-25	Multan Singh (33)	8-11-39	

Uniform—Scarlet.

Facing—Yellow.

7th Rajput Regiment. 5th Battalion—(late 11th Rajputs).

Class Composition :—Rajputs and Punjabi Musalmans (including Niazi Pathans).

Raised at Cawnpore in 1825 as the 2nd Extra Regiment of Bengal Native Infantry. Became the 70th Regiment of Bengal Native Infantry, 1828, the 12th Regiment of Bengal Native Infantry, 1851; the 11th Regiment of Bengal Native Infantry, 1861; the 11th Regiment of Bengal Infantry, 1885; the 11th (Rajput) Regiment of Bengal Infantry, 1887; the 11th Rajput Infantry, 1901; 11th Rajputs, 1903; present designation 1922.

COLONEL—Col. (Hony. Brigr.) James C. McKenna. C.B., D.S.O. (Retd.) . . . 27-4-34

1st Commn. of Enrolmt.	Names and Rank.	Revised date of Seniority or in the case of Regulars, date of rank.	Remarks.
Commandant.			
5-11-14	Walls, Lt.-Col. C., g.	1-5-38	Apptd., 1 May 38.
Majors.			
7-4-16	Johnston, D. D. H.	7-4-34	With 5-2 Punjab R.
18-4-16	Hurly, M. F. F., g.	18-4-34	s.p.t., 2nd-in-Comd.
21-12-17	Cadogan-Rawlinson, R. J. E.	21-12-35	
12-9-17	Marriott, J. R.	1-7-35	
15-12-18	Gillespie, D. R. B.	14-2-36	From S.U.L.—With Dept. of Supply.
15-4-19	Jesty, O. K. E.	16-12-36	Overseas.
9-12-15	Fanning, R. J., M.O.	15-4-37	
23-12-21	Macnamara, G. B.	27-1-38	From S. U. L.—Coy. Comdr., I. A. O. C Trng. Centre.
		23-12-33	With 10 Bn.
Captains.			
30-8-23	Power, A. J.	30-8-32	15 (Madras) Bn., I. T. F.
31-1-29	Wood, S. W. [I]	31-1-38	Adj., 3 July 37.
27-8-31	Stewart, C. A. G.	27-8-39	Qr. Mr., 3 July 37.— <i>Lo., ex. I. m. c.</i>
28-1-32	Holmes, N. S. [I]	28-1-40	to 30 Sep. 40.
			Offg. Qr. Mr.
Lieutenants.			
30-1-36	Harper, J. G.	30-4-38	With 4 Bn.
26-8-37	Newton, H. R.	3-9-39	
27-1-38	Garstin, H. C.	3-9-39	
2nd Lieutenants.			
25-8-38	Alden, H. R.	25-8-33	
25-8-38	Upton, The Hon'ble H. E. P. M. S.	25-8-38	
22-10-39	Allen, R. L.	22-10-39	
Attached.			
Major.			
2-6-18	Browning, J. M.	20-12-36	1 Bn.
Emergency Commissions.			
2nd Lieutenants.			
15-11-39	Poltock, W. D.	15-11-39	
25-3-40	Nicol, W. H.	25-3-40	Attd. 10 Bn.
25-3-40	Ambler, P. ...	25-3-40	Attd. 10 Bn.
Honorary Officer.			
Honorary Captain.			
19-6-37	Tripura, His Highness Maharaja Sir Manikya Bir Bikram Kishore Deb Barman Bahadur, K.C.S.I., Maharaja of—	19-6-37	
Subadar-Major.			
23-9-08	Sital Pershad Singh (33)	Jemadar. 14-9-18 Subadar. 23-5-26 Sub-Major. 1-3-38	
Subadars.			
1-9-12	Nain Singh (32, 36)	15-3-22	11-2-31
29-4-13	Abdul Ghani (33)	1-4-25	1-1-32
1-9-17	Barkat Ali (33, 43)	1-4-25	1-3-33
1-11-13	Badan Singh (25, 33)	1-3-26	1-6-33
17-12-17	Rahmat Khan (13, 33, 36, 43)	1-3-28	13-11-34
8-3-17	Muhammad Musa Khan (33, 36)	1-7-27	17-1-35
28-1-15	Jangbahadur Singh (25, 29, 33)	11-2-31	1-10-38
12-1-24	Ghulam Muhammad (25, 33, 37, 43, 48)	1-8-28	1-5-39
Jemadars.			
28-12-20	Ilahi Bakhsh (33, 43)	1-1-32	
1-9-15	Jangl Singh	1-11-32	Head Clerk
17-6-24	Fazi Ahmad (33, 38)	1-3-33	Jemdr. Adjt.
19-11-19	Sujan Singh (33)	1-6-33	With 10 Bn.
23-9-14	Ramesaran Singh (33, 36)	13-11-34	With 10 Bn.
11-7-19	Bagh Ali (33, 36)	17-1-35	With 12 Bn.
30-4-27	Bhanwarpal Singh (24, 25, 26, 30, 32)	16-8-35	
26-9-18	Mehar Khan (33)	1-9-37	
9-12-22	Rajkumar Singh (33)	1-12-37	Jemdr. Qr. Mr.
5-9-17	Silaram Singh (33)	1-3-38	With 10 Bn.
13-11-25	Gandharb Singh (25, 33)	1-10-38	
10-12-25	Muhammad Yusuf	1-5-39	
30-4-26	Rameshwar Singh (25, 29, 33)	16-7-39	Edn. Offr.

INDIAN INFANTRY.

769-71

Uniform—Scarlet.

Facings—Yellow.

7th Rajput Regiment.

10th Battalion (The Lucknow Regiment)—(late 16th Rajputs).

Class Composition:—Rajputs and Punjabi Musalmans. (including Nisazi Pathans).

Basile Guard Paltan.—Formed at Cawnpore in 1857, by Col. H. Palmer, from the faithful remains of the 13th, 48th and 71st Bengal Native Infantry, and designated 'The Regiment of Lucknow.' Became the 20th Regiment of Bengal Native Infantry, 1861; the 16th Regiment of Bengal Native Infantry, 1861; the 15th (The Lucknow) Regiment of Bengal Native Infantry, 1864; the 16th (The Lucknow) Regiment of Bengal Infantry, 1885; the 16th (The Lucknow) Rajput Regiment of Bengal Infantry, 1897; the 16th (Lucknow) Rajput Infantry, 1901; 16th Rajputs (The Lucknow Regiment), 1903; present designation, 1922.

1st Commn. or Enrolmt.	Names and Rank.	Revised date of seniority or in the Case of Regulars, date of rank.	Present appointment in Battn.	Remarks.
------------------------------	-----------------	---------------------------------------------------------------------------------	-------------------------------------	----------

Commandant.

25-9-14	Hildick-Smith, Lt.-Col. J. N., M.C....	...	10-2-33	10-2-38
---------	----------------------------------------	-----	---------	---------

Majors.

18-4-16	Huelin, W., 2 Bn. ...	...	18-4-34	15-10-38	2nd-in-Comd.
30-1-17	3 Dawson, A. J. E. ...	...	30-1-35	25-10-38	Coy. Comdr.
30-8-14	4 Young, G. M. K. ...	...	21-3-37	27-3-40	From S. U. L.—
23-12-21	5 Macnamara, G. B. ...	...	23-12-38	16-3-39	Coy. Comdr.

Captains.

23-9-31	2 Pease, J. W. ...	...	30-3-36	13-12-39	Coy. Comdr.
27-8-27	1 Asif Khan, ...	...	27-8-36	17-2-39	Coy. Comdr.
1-9-27	4 Medway, W. ...	...	1-9-36	19-2-40	Coy. offr.
27-8-31	1 Sarda Nand Singh ...	...	27-8-39	1-8-36	Adjt.

Lieutenants.

2-9-34	1 Kuldip Singh, B. ...	...	2-12-36	18-11-38	
2-2-36	1 Nisar Ahmad Qureshi ...	...	2-5-38	6-2-40	

Quarter-Master.

Major.

1-12-17	Yeoman, W. T.	1-12-32	26-2-28	
---------	-------------------	-----	---------	---------	--

Subadar-Major.

18-7-18	Brijnandan Singh (23, 36, 48)	Jemadar. 18-7-18	Subadar. 20-11-26	Sub-Major. 1-7-38
---------	-----------------------------------	-----	------------------	-------------------	-------------------

Subadars. (Attd.)

29-4-13	5 Abdul Ghani (33) ...	...	1-4-25	1-1-32	
23-6-17	4 Khair Din (33, 42, 43, 52) ...	...	23-3-27	2-5-38	
5-1-18	3 Maharaj Singh (23, 33) ...	...	1-7-30	16-8-36	
9-2-16	4 Amanat Khan (33, 36) ...	...	5-12-29	20-10-36	
19-4-16	2 Surajpal Singh (23, 32, 52, 62) ...	...	12-2-31	1-7-38	
31-1-18	1 Partab Singh (24, 25, 30, 33) ...	...	1-6-34	10-8-38	

Jemadars. (Attd.)

22-2-12	Harnam Singh (23) ...	...	15-2-31	Head Clerk.	
20-11-17	2 Ghulam Muhammad (33, 38) ...	...	20-9-31		
3-10-14	2 Sriman Singh (25, 29, 33) ...	...	1-3-32		
26-11-27	3 Khair Muhammad (24, 32, 43) ...	...	16-11-32	Jemdr. Adj., 16 Aug. 38.	
4-5-17	4 Munshi Singh (25, 33, 36) ...	...	1-4-33		
19-11-19	5 Sujan Singh (33) ...	...	1-6-33	Jemdr. Qr. Mr., 1 Dec. 37.	
27-6-22	3 Khan Muhammad Khan (25, 33, 43, 52) ...	...	1-8-34		
23-9-14	5 Ramsaran Singh (33, 36) ...	...	13-11-34		
7-9-21	4 Purna Chandra Banerjee (23) ...	...	20-10-36	Head Clerk.	
7-6-20	2 Chhattar Singh (24, 25, 33) ...	...	1-6-37	Edn. Offr., 1 Aug. 38.	
5-9-17	5 Sitaram Singh (33) ...	...	1-3-38		

Uniform—Drab.

Facings—Blue.

8th Punjab Regiment.

"Oeshin" "Waheldpur" "Ava" "Afghanistan, 1878-80" "Burma, 1885-87" "China, 1900" "Afghanistan, 1919,"
The Great War.—"Loos" "France and Flanders, 1915" "Macedonia, 1918" "Hellas" "Kithia" "Gallipoli, 1915"
 "Suez Canal" "Egypt, 1915" "Megiddo" "Sharon" "Palestine, 1918" "Tigris, 1916" "Kut al Amara, 1917"
 "Baghdad" "Khan Baghdad" "Mesopotamia, 1915-18."

1st Battalion—(late 89th Punjabis).

THE CHINTRE.

Class Composition:—Punjabi Musalmans, Sikhs and Gujars.

Macleod-Hi-pattan.—Raised at Masulipatam in 1798 by Capt. A. Macleod, as the 3rd Extra Battalion of Madras Native Infantry of drafts from the 2nd, 7th, 8th, 10th and 11th Regiments. Became the 1st Bn. 16th Regt. of Madras N. I., 1800; the 29th Regt. of Madras N. I., 1824; the 29th Regt. of Madras Infy., 1885; the 29th Regt. (7th Burma Battn.) of Mad. Infy., 1893; the 20th Burma Infy., 1901; 89th Punjabis, 1903; present designation, 1922.

COLONEL—Hony. Brig.-Genl. Leslie W. Y. Campbell, C.M.G. (Retd.). 8-7-27

1st Commn. or Enrolment.	Names and Rank.	Revised date of seniority or in the case of Regulars, date of rank.	Remarks.
Commandant.			
5-2-15	Lovat Fraser, Lt.-Col. W. A., C.M.G., O.B.E. [L]	3-9-39	Apptd. 1 Oct. 39.
Majors.			
30-11-14	Booty, F. C....	30-8-33	2nd-in-Comd., 24 Aug. 39.—Adjt., Agra Contgt., A. F. I.
10-6-15	Warren, D. F. W., p.s.c.†	5-3-34	Offg. 2nd-in-Comd.
18-6-17	Bates, R. C. S.	13-6-35	
28-5-17	Whetton, J. H.	13-2-36	3 Bn., Burma Rif.
27-10-17	Cressfield, G., M.B.E., p.s.c.†	24-4-36	D. A. Q. M. G., Western (Ind.) Dist.
20-10-15	Austin, J. B. F.	22-8-37	From S. U. L.
24-12-20	Staples, A. J.	1-8-38	
1-1-17	Johnstone, E.	1-8-38	From S. U. L.—S. S. O. Pachmarhi.
21-12-17	Greenwood, W. L.	3-9-38	From S. U. L.—With 13 Garr. Coy.
15-4-19	Andrews, E. R.	17-9-38	From S. U. L.—Adjt., 10 Apl. 40.
16-7-19	Barker, W. G.	13-5-40	From S. U. L.—Censorship, Karachi.
Captains.			
30-8-26	Ratcliffe, F. G.	30-8-35	
29-1-27	Genders, C. H.	29-1-36	Staff Capt., Presy. & Assam Dist.
30-8-28	Kewley, L. J. E.	30-8-37	Staff Coll., Quetta.
29-8-29	Walker, S. E. C.	1-8-38	
Lieutenants.			
2-2-33	Baxter, J. St. J.	2-5-35	With 10 Bn.
30-8-34	Kingsley, A. N.	30-11-36	4 Bn., The Burma Rif.
31-1-35	Adams, P. R.	30-4-37	S. S. O. 1st Jaipur Infy.
30-1-36	Pinlayson, D. I. MacA.	30-4-38	Adjt., 12-9 Jat. R.
27-9-36	Jennings, M. I.	3-9-39	Qr. Mr., 30 Mar. 40.
1-11-37	Alabaster, C. J. C.	3-9-39	
29-1-38	Graham, J. O.	3-9-39	
2nd Lieutenants.			
25-8-38	Maydew, G. F.	25-8-38	
1-7-39	Burns, M. H. C.	1-7-39	
22-10-39	Fraser, A. H.	22-10-39	Attd. 10-Bn.
Emergency Commissions.			
2nd Lieutenant.			
25-5-40	Lyle, R. L.	25-5-40	Attd. 10 Bn.
A. I. R. O.			
Captain.			
22-9-25	Johnson, G. W. D.	22-9-36	
Lieutenants.			
8-6-31	Quayle, H. M. D.	8-9-33	For 1 Kumaon Rif.
15-7-37	Howatson, R. J.	15-10-39	
Subadar-Major.			
Jemadar. Subadar. Sub-Major.			
Subadars.			
1-2-14	Muhammad Zaman (25, 33)...	1-3-25	9-9-34
3-10-17	Sarang Khan (25, 33)	16-1-26	23-12-36
18-11-11	Arjan Singh (25, 33)	1-10-27	1-10-37
15-12-15	Ghulam Akbar (33, 36)	9-6-28	1-6-38
13-10-19	Abdullah Khan (23, 32)	1-1-29	1-6-38
15-5-13	Sundar Singh (25, 33, 36, 49)	1-5-29	1-8-38
3-4-22	Nadan Ram (33)	1-4-31	1-9-39
30-7-17	Lakhi Shah (33, 42)	1-9-32	1-10-39 With 10 Bn.
Jemadars.			
23-4-14	Khuda Dad (23)	17-12-33	Jemdr. Head Clerl.
23-5-20	Kartar Singh (24, 25, 32)	1-11-34	With 10 Bn.
16-12-16	Raghunath Singh (33)	23-12-36	
27-2-17	Sardar Khan (32, 37)	17-2-37	
18-6-19	Jagir Singh (32, 36)	1-10-37	
25-8-23	Sajawal Khan (23, 25, 33)	1-6-38	Edn. Offr., 11 Aug. 39.
2-4-18	Fazl Ahmed (33, 37)	1-6-38	Jemdr. Adjt. 20 Nov. 39.
8-5-22	Nur Hasan (33)	1-2-39	
16-9-19	Ujagar Singh (19, 33)	1-5-39	
3-4-19	Ram Narayan (33)	1-6-39	With 10 Bn.
11-7-23	Dayal Singh (33)	12-7-39	Jemdr. Qr. Mr., 12 July 39.
24-2-20	Nasib Khan (33)	1-8-39	
23-3-26	Mam Chand (33)	1-9-39	
16-11-20	Hukam Singh	1-10-39	

Uniform—Drab.

Facings—Blue

8th Punjab Regiment.

2nd Battalion—(late 90th Punjabis).

THE CHINTHE.

Class Composition :—Punjabi Musalmans, Sikhs and Gujars.

Crews-ki-patkan.—Raised at Masulipatam in 1799, by Capt. T. K. Crewe, principally of men who had belonged to Raymond's Bridge at Hyderabad, and was originally styled the Masulipatam Battalion. Became the 2nd Bn., 15th Regt. of Madras Native Infantry, 1800; the 30th Regt. of Madras N. I., 1824; the 30th Regt. of Madras Infy., 1835; the 30th Regt. (5th Burma Battn.) of Mad. Infy., 1892; the 30th Burma Infy., 1901; 90th Punjabis, 1903; present designation, 1922.

COLONEL—Maj.-Genl. Herbert W Jackson, C.B., C.S.I., D.S.O. (*Retd.*)

14-10-21

1st Commn. or Enrolmt.	Names and Rank.	Revised date of Seniority or in the case of Regulars, date of rank.	Remarks.
------------------------------	-----------------	---------------------------------------------------------------------------------	----------

Commandant.

5-8-14	Henry, Lt.-Col. T. R.	...	10-8-38	Apptd. 10 Aug. 35.
--------	-----------------------	-----	---------	--------------------

Majors.

5-4-16	Gore, R. M.	...	1-1-35	With 10 Bn.
27-10-17	Stephenson, J., O.B.E., p.s.c.f, f.s. (local Lt.-Col.)	...	27-10-35	Instr., R. A. F. Staff Coll., Andover.
31-1-18	Campbell, A. G.	...	31-1-36	With 10 Bn.
31-8-18	Brown, W. F.	...	31-8-36	
22-9-14	Tanner, G. W., M.C.	...	17-11-36	From S. U. L.—O. C. 9 Garr. Coy.
15-4-19	Wyndham, H. L., p.s.c.f	...	15-4-37	Bde. Maj., New Burma Bde.
16-7-19	Macadam, D. L. D.	...	16-7-37	
29-5-18	Smallman, Maj. W. F.	...	22-10-37	From S. U. L.
17-12-19	Ross, R. H. D.	...	17-12-37	

Captains.

2-2-23	Harrison, J. B.	...	2-2-37	Attd. D. J. A. G.'s Office, N. W. Circuit.
25-3-30	Kauntze, C. S.	...	23-8-38	With 10 Bn.
29-1-31	Steed, H. L.	...	29-1-39	Adjt., 4 Apl. 38.
23-1-32	Stewart, A. F.	...	23-1-40	

Lieutenants.

29-8-35	Woodhouse, J. L.	...	29-11-37	Qr. Mr., 1 Feb. 40.
27-8-36	Buckle, C. D.	...	27-11-38	
30-1-37	Thompson, N. P.	...	30-4-39	
26-8-37	O'Flynn, G. C.	...	3-9-39	

2nd Lieutenants.

26-1-39	Watson, C. I. MacK.	...	26-1-39	
1-7-39	Janitsch, C. D.	...	1-7-39	
1-7-39	Hammond, D. C. E.	...	1-7-39	

Emergency Commissions.

2nd Lieutenant

15-11-39	Strong, J. M. D.	...	15-11-39	
----------	------------------	-----	----------	--

Subadar-Major.

	Jemadar.	Subadar.	Sub-Major.
8-9-25	Hari Singh (23)	...	23-6-27
		...	1-6-36
		...	1-10-39

Subadars.

21-6-13	Jahan Dad (25, 49)	...	1-7-24	1-7-35	Comdt., Muscat Levy Corps.
19-11-14	Roshan Din (25, 33, 36, 43)	...	1-12-25	3-4-36	With 10 Bn.
4-4-17	Lal Singh (33, 43)	...	3-4-34	1-9-36	
29-10-14	Indar Ram (33)	...	16-4-33	1-6-37	
22-1-17	Mohamed Akbar (33)	...	1-4-30	4-6-39	
11-10-17	Malik Dad (32)	...	10-8-32	11-7-39	
15-1-17	Jiwan Khan (32, 43)	...	1-1-33	1-10-39	
1-2-16	Hadait Ali (33)	...	1-7-35	1-12-39	
5-8-18	Raghibir Singh (23, 26)	...	16-1-30	16-1-40	Supy.—Instr., A. Schl. of Edn. Belgaum.
11-7-18	Santa Singh, (32)	...	1-9-36	20-2-40	

Jemadars.

4-2-18	Suneht Singh (25, 29, 33)	...	1-4-35	
11-3-18	Bachan Singh (23)	...	1-7-35	Head Clerk, 1 July 35.
22-5-19	Manzur Khan (33)	...	1-7-35	
1-3-20	Fazl Alam (33, 36)	...	3-4-36	Jemdr. Qr. Mr., 11 Jan. 39.
3-7-16	Munsha Singh (33)	...	1-7-36	
22-2-18	Balwant Singh (24, 25, 29, 33)	...	10-8-36	With 10 Bn.
5-8-22	Jagindar Singh (33, 37)	...	22-1-37	
27-7-17	Ram Ratan (33)	...	1-6-37	With 10 Bn.
19-7-18	Sher Ali (33)	...	4-6-39	With 10 Bn.
23-7-20	Kohar Singh (33)	...	11-7-39	
3-10-23	Hanuman Ram (33)	...	16-8-39	
27-9-18	Muhammad Khan (25, 29, 33)	...	1-10-39	Edn. Jemdr., 1 Oct. 39.
26-2-28	Muhammad Ashraf (33)	...	24-11-39	
8-1-26	Fateh Khan (33)	...	1-12-39	
22-12-24	Ijaz Ali (33)	...	20-2-40	

Uniform—Drab.

Facings—Blue.

8th Punjab Regiment.

3rd Battalion—(late 91st Punjabis, Lt. Infy.).

THE CHINTHE.

"NOW OR NEVER."

Class Composition :—Punjabi Musalmans, Sikhs and Gujars.

Jennerett-khyaltan.—Raised at Trichinopoly in 1800 by Lt.-Col. S. Jennerett, as the 1st Battalion, 15th Regiment of Madras Native Infantry. Became the 1st Bn., 15th Regt. of Madras N. I., or Trichinopoly Light Infy., 1812; the 31st Regt. of Madras N. I., or Trichinopoly Light Infy., 1824; the 31st (Trichinopoly) Regt. of Madras Light Infantry, 1885; the 31st Regt. (6th Burma Battn.) of Madras (Light) Infy., 1892; the 31st Burma Light Infy., 1901; 91st Punjabis (Light Infantry), 1904; present designation, 1922.

COLONEL—Maj.-Genl. Edward P. Quinan, C.B., D.S.O., O.B.E., i.d.c., p.s.c.† . . . 31-12-37

1st Commn. or Enrolmt.	Names and Rank.	Revised date of seniority or in the case of Regulars, date of rank.	Remarks.
Commandant.			
4-1-15	Mackay, Lt. Col. R. J., O.B.E., M.C.	7-10-38	Apptd., Oct. 38.
Majors.			
22-9-14	Jennison, S. A.	16-6-33	2nd-in-Comd., 18 Dec. 36.— <i>Mily. Intell. Offr., Bengal.</i>
1-4-15	Haines, M. A.	28-12-33	s.p.t. 2nd-in-Comd.
2-8-15	Fleming, T.	30-4-34	With 12-5 <i>Mahratta L. I.</i>
31-1-18	Hosman, R. C., O.B.E., p.s.c.†	31-1-36	G. S. O., 2nd gr., A. Hdqrs.
15-4-19	Browne, A. E.	15-4-37	
29-1-20	Wilson-Haffenden, D. J., p.s.c.†	29-1-38	D. A. Q. M. G. 1st Dn., <i>Aldershot.</i>
9-8-16	Gamble, W. M. F., M.C.	1-8-38	From S. U. L.—Attd. offr., N. Comd.
31-1-18	Noel, E. F. H.	3-12-38	From S. U. L.—R. I. A. S. C.
24-12-20	Herbert, A. E.	28-5-40	From S. U. L.
Captains.			
30-8-24	Waters, H. P. E., p. s. c.	30-8-33	G. S. O. 3rd gr., A. Hdqrs.,
30-1-30	Agar, A. A.	1-8-38	Adj't., 22 June 38.
12-2-36	Gahan, H. M.	12-2-39	Qr. Mr., 20 June 38.
7-9-15	Dunn, C. L.	28-5-20	I. R. R. O.—Adj't. 10 Bn. U. T. C.
28-1-32	Gillan, D. H. D.	3-9-39	Bt. M.
		28-1-40	S. S. O., Manzai.
Lieutenants.			
2-2-33	Chambers, K. M. Ty. Capt.	2-5-35	With 10 Bn.
2-2-35	King, T. G. K. (Ty. Capt.)	2-5-37	
30-8-35	Giles, F. A.	30-11-37	A. D. C. Comdr., Waziristan Dist.
30-8-35	Woollett, C. W. [L]	30-11-37	
26-8-37	Trenam, D.	3-9-39	
28-8-37	Gordon, C. I. B.	3-9-39	I. A. O. C.
2nd Lieutenants.			
1-7-39	Elias, T. J. G.	1-7-39	
1-7-39	Lincoln, H. O.	1-7-39	
22-10-39	Waller, D. deW.	22-10-39	
Emergency Commissions.			
Lieutenant.			
8-4-40	Muirhead, A. J. A.	8-4-40	
Subadar-Major.			
21-10-13	Sohnde Khan (32)	Jemadr. 16-5-26 Subadar. 1-6-31 Sub-Major. 16-5-37	
Subadars.			
2-1-17	Likhi Ram (33)	2-1-17	19-4-21
10-6-18	Chet Ram (37)	21-9-24	24-8-35
20-6-14	Sultan Ali (33, 49, 52)	1-7-29	16-5-37
12-8-16	Sukha Singh (29)	24-8-34	1-7-37
30-8-19	Nadir Ali (32, 42)	16-10-35	1-7-37
6-7-15	Mohd. Hayat (33)	7-10-35	29-7-37
23-2-15	Algh Ditta (33)	16-5-37	1-4-39
1-5-18	Khazan Singh (32, 37)	1-10-33	24-6-39
Jemadars.			
27-9-15	Ghulam Murtaza (23) (<i>Hony. Subdr.</i> , 29-12-36)	4-8-26	Head Clerk.
17-11-19	Pirbhoo Dayal (25, 33, 37)	1-7-35	
25-2-27	Girdhari Singh (23, 25, 26, 33)	24-8-35	Instr. Offrs.' Trng. Schl., Belgaum.
22-6-17	Sohan Singh (33, 37, 52)	24-6-36	
4-9-18	Asghar Ali Shah (25, 33, 49, 52)	1-7-37	Jemdr. Qr. Mr., 1 May 39.
4-9-26	Amar Singh (33, 36)	1-7-37	Jemdr. Adj't., 15 Apl. 39.
7-9-18	Muhammad Yusuf (33, 37)	29-7-37	With 10 Bn.
16-12-28	Mahbub Singh (25, 29, 33, 37)	16-9-37	Edn. Offr., 1 Apl. 39.
23-7-19	Feroze Khan (25, 29, 33, 37, 49)	1-10-38	
7-2-23	Hakam Singh (33, 49)	1-4-39	
5-2-20	Muhammad Bakhsh (33)	1-4-39	
27-10-26	Ali Gaubhar Khan (29, 33)	1-7-39	
3-3-25	Jagat Singh (25, 29, 37)	16-1-40	

Uniform—Drab.

Facings—Blue.

8th Punjab Regiment.

4th Battalion (Prince of Wales's Own)—(late 92nd P. W. O. Punjabis).

THE PLUME OF THE PRINCE OF WALES.

Class Composition:—Punjabi Musalmans, Sikhs, and Gujars.

Dyce-ki-paltan.—Raised at Madura in 1800 by Lt.-Col. A. Dyce, as the 2nd Battalion, 16th Regiment of Madras Native Infantry. Became the 32nd Regt. of Madras N. I., 1824; the 32nd Regt. of Madras Infantry, 1885; the 4th Regt. of Burma Infy., 1890; 32nd Regt. (4th Burma Battalion) of Madras Infy., 1891; the 32nd Burma Infy., 1901; 92nd Punjabis, 1903; 92nd (The Prince of Wales's Own) Punjabis, 1921; present designation, 1922.

COLONEL—Maj.-Genl. John H. F. Lakin, C.B., C.S.I., (*Retd.*) 17-3-33.

1st Commn. or Enrolmt.	Names and Rank.	Revised date of seniority or in the case of Regulars, date of rank.	Remarks.
Commandant			
5-10-14	Bourke, Lt.-Col. A. J. H. ...	1-10-38	Apptd., 1 Oct. 38.
Majors.			
6-12-15	Southern, W. ...	26-8-34	2nd-in-Comd., 5 Apl. 40.
12-9-17	Johns, R. C. W. ...	14-9-36	From S. U. L.—Coy. Comdr., I. A. O. C. Trng. Centre.
16-12-18	Dalton, D. F. ...	16-12-36	From S. U. L.—With 11-7 Rajput R.
22-1-15	Ham, D. M. ...	16-1-37	D. A. A. G., Peshawar Dist.
4-12-20	Simmance, F. D. E., p.s.c.†, q. ...	1-8-38	From S. U. L.—With 19 Ind. Garrison Coy.
23-11-17	Adams, J. A. ...	1-8-38	With 10 Bn.
31-8-22	Gracie, W. ...	31-8-39	
Captains.			
30-8-23	Garrett, J. S., M.B.E., p.s.c.† (Ty. Maj.) ...	30-8-32	G. S. O., 2nd gr., A. L. dqs.
21-6-26	Coyle, E. D. ...	21-6-35	
30-8-28	Roe, B. W. ...	30-8-37	Adjnt., 1 Nov. 38.
31-1-29	Niall, W. H. ...	31-1-38	
31-8-18	Hutton, H. O. ...	29-8-26	I. R. R. O.—O. C. 19 Garr. Coy.
28-1-32	McConaghey, R. A. ...	28-1-40	Ind. Poll. Ser.
Lieutenants.			
29-8-35	Lloyd, R. M. ...	18-11-36	
30-8-34	Wright, R. H. ...	30-11-36	Gr. Mr. 1 Dec. 38.
30-8-34	Shipway, G. R. ...	20-4-37	I. A. O. C.
30-1-36	Moore, H. E. M. du F. ...	30-4-38	
27-8-36	Dowbiggin, R. F. L. ...	27-11-38	
26-8-37	Leadbitter, N. A. ...	26-11-39	
2nd Lieutenant.			
27-8-38	Lenman, F. J. ...	27-8-38	
31-12-39	Aers, I. B. J. ...	31-12-39	Attd. 10 Bn.
Emergency Commission.			
2nd Lieutenant.			
25-5-40	Harper-Smith, E. M. ...	25-5-40	Attd. 10 Bn.
Honorary Officer.			
Captain.			
17-7-20	Sher Muhammad Khan, Sir, C.I.E., M.B.E., M.L.A. ...	17-7-20	I. A. (<i>Retd.</i>)
Subadar-Major.			
Jemadar. Subadar. Sub-Major.			
25-8-11	Dhara Singh ...	27-8-19	27-8-24 1-6-35
Subadars.			
19-12-14	Ramlal Singh ...	25-5-22	1-11-26
29-8-12	Ata Muhammad, I.D.S.M. (33, 36) ...	2-8-23	1-9-36
29-11-15	Najabat Ali (33) ...	8-11-32	1-8-37
21-5-14	Khan Zaman (33) ...	26-11-33	1-9-37
21-7-19	Badan Singh (33) ...	1-9-30	14-7-38
17-2-15	Kartar Singh, I.D.S.M. (33, 43) ...	16-8-32	16-2-39
5-8-31	Khurshid Alam (24, 36) ...	15-5-33	5-3-39
17-8-15	Sardar Khan (33) ...	22-6-34	11-4-39 With 10 Bn.
Jemadars.			
14-7-14	Dilawar Khan (23) (<i>Hony. Subdr.</i> , 23-9-37) ...	23-9-27	Head Clerk.
26-6-16	Faiz Muhammad (33) (I) ...	1-9-36	
16-7-18	Faiz Muhammad (33) (II) ...	1-3-37	
24-8-17	Ghulam Muhammad (33) ...	1-4-37	Jemdr. Adjnt., 14 July 38.
25-6-18	Battan Singh, I.D.S.M. ...	1-5-37	Jemdr. Qr.-Mr., 1 Feb. 39.
24-7-24	Arshad Ali (33) ...	1-9-37	
9-12-19	Ram Parshad (33) ...	14-7-33	
7-1-21	Ganesha Ram (33) ...	1-9-38	
6-7-22	Karam Singh (33) ...	20-9-33	With 10 Bn.
30-1-26	Jassu Ram (33) ...	1-11-38	
20-4-25	Jodh Singh (25, 29, 33) ...	16-2-39	
28-1-21	Hazir Khan (33, 38) ...	5-3-39	
24-5-24	Pooran Singh (33, 37) ...	11-4-39	

Uniform—Drab.

Facings—Blue.

8th Punjab Regiment.

5th Battalion (Burma)—(late 93rd Burma Infantry).

THE CHINTHE.

Class Composition:—Punjabi Musalmans, Sikhs and Gujars.

Wahed ki-pattan—Raised at Guntoor in 1800 as the 1st Battalion, 17th Regiment of Madras Native Infantry. Became the 33rd Regt. of Madras N. I. in 1824; the 33rd Regt. of Madras Infy. in 1835; the 3rd Regt. of Burma Infantry in 1890; the 33rd Regt. (3rd Burma Battn.) of Mad. Infy. in 1891; the 33rd Burma Infy. in 1901; 93rd Burma Infantry, 1903; present designation, 1922.

1st Comma. or Enrolmt.	Names and Rank.	Revised date of seniority or in the case of Regulars, date of rank.	Remarks.
Commandant.			
29-8-14	Westmacott, Lt.-Col. P. G., <i>p.s.c.</i> †	30-9-38	Apptd., 30 Sep. 38.
Majors.			
14-1-14	Trevclyan, W. R. F. ...	18-6-34	From S. U. L.—With 11-14 Punjab R.
19-7-16	Faulkner, G. F. ...	19-7-34	2nd-in-Comd., 22 Jan. 40.
13-6-16	Rigg, J. H. ...	30-1-35	
19-12-16	Bradshaw-Smith, B., <i>p.s.c.</i> †	12-9-35	Supy.
31-1-18	Steed, F. C. W. [L] ...	31-1-36	On duty in U. K.
1-10-17	Thomas, P. E. ...	25-12-36	From S. U. L.
15-11-15	Lalor, J. F. V. ...	18-4-37	From S. U. L.
16-7-20	Steed, R. S. ...	16-7-38	
23-12-21	Pryce, G. G. ...	23-12-38	Burma Milly. Police.
Captains.			
30-8-26	Sandison, W. ...	30-8-35	
23-1-27	Rahman Kallue, F. ...	30-3-36	S. S. O., Kohat.
29-1-31	Gurdip Singh, 5-10 Baluch R. ...	29-1-39	
Lieutenants.			
1-9-32	Kalwant Singh Sandhu ...	1-12-34	R. I. A. S. O. (on probn.)
31-8-33	Ajit Singh Guraya ...	30-11-35	R. I. A. S. O.
2-9-34	Gurbachan Singh ...	2-12-36	With 10 Bn.
2-9-34	Mohammad Sarwar Khan, R. ...	2-12-36	
3-2-35	Gurkirpal Singh ...	3-5-37	
3-2-35	Muzaffar Khan, M. ...	3-5-37	With 10 Bn.
2-9-34	Sujan Singh ...	30-11-37	
1-9-35	Altaf Hussain ...	1-12-37	Qr. Mr., 1 Jan. 40.
1-9-35	Babar, H. U. K. ...	1-12-37	Adj't., 29 Jan. 40.
1-9-35	Sultan Ali Shah ...	1-12-37	
2-2-36	Chhikara, R. R. ...	2-5-38	
30-8-36	Rawind Singh Garewal ...	30-11-38	
30-8-36	Shivdarshan Singh Tur ...	30-11-38	
31-1-37	Batalia, I. J. S. ...	30-4-39	
31-1-37	Hari Singh ...	30-4-39	
29-8-37	Wisal Mohammed Khan, ...	3-9-39	
2nd Lieutenants.			
30-1-38	Nazar Mohammad ...	30-1-38	
30-1-38	Khanzada Mohammad Nazir Khan ...	30-1-38	
1-2-40	Gill, J. S. ...	1-2-40	Attd.
3-4-40	Gurbakhsh Singh ...	3-4-40	Attd.
3-4-40	Partap Singh ...	3-4-40	Attd.
Subadar-Major.			
Jemadar. Subadar. Sub.-Major.			
2-11-12	Mohammad Akbar (25, 29, 33, 37, 43) ...	1-9-21	1-7-30 10-8-37.
Subadars.			
8-11-14	Ram Nath (33) ...	16-7-27	1-7-36
30-4-13	Nand Singh (33) ...	1-7-33	10-8-37
4-12-17	Feroze Khan (29, 32, 36) ...	16-11-33	1-4-39 With 10 Bn.
Jemadars.			
6-11-16	Mula Singh (23) ...	1-7-30	Head Clerk.
3-8-19	Murad Khan (23, 26, 28, 30, 33) ...	3-9-34	Supy. Urdu Instr., Offrs. Trng. Schl. Belgaum.)
3-6-18	Man Singh (33) ...	1-7-36	Jemdr., Adj't.

INDIAN INFANTRY.

779—81

Uniform—Drab.

Facings—Blue.

8th Punjab Regiment.

10th Battalion—(late 2-89th Punjabis).

THE CHINTRE.

Class Composition :—Panjabi Musalmans, Sikhs and Gujars.

Formed at Ferozepore on 5th June 1917 as 2nd Battalion, 89th Punjabis; present designation, 1922,

1st Commn. or Enrolmt.	Names and Rank.	Revised date of seniority or in the case of Regulars, date of rank.	Present appointment in Battn.	Remarks.
Commandant.				
16-1-15	Russell, Lt.-Col. A. G.	5-2-39	5-2-39	
Majors.				
16-9-14	Ledgerwood, F. H., 1 Bn.	16-6-33	1-4-37	2nd-in-Comd. A. R. O., Delhi.
5-4-16	2 Gore, R. M.	1-1-35	...	Tempy. 2nd-in-Comd.
31-1-18	2 Campbell, A. G.	31-1-36	1-9-38	Coy. Comdr.
31-8-22	4 Gracie, W.	31-8-39	29-7-39	Coy. Comdr.
28-8-30	2 Kauntze, O. S.	23-8-38	1-3-37	Adjt.
Lieutenants.				
2-2-33	3 Chambers, K. M. (Ty. Capt)	2-5-35	29-8-33	Coy. Comdr.
2-2-33	1 Baxter, J. St. J.	2-5-35	29-8-40	Coy. Comdr.
Captains.				
2-9-34	5 Gurbachan Singh	2-12-36	1-8-39	Coy. offr.
3-2-35	5 Muzaffar Khan, M.	3-5-37	19-2-40	Coy. offr.
Quarter-Master.				
Major.				
27-3-18	Townsend, C. H.	27-3-33	25-2-28	
Subadar-Major.				
Jemadar. Subadar. Sub-Major.				
2-11-12	Sher Baz (33, 36)	1-9-21	8-8-29	21-1-37
Subadars. (Attd.)				
19-11-14	2 Roshan Din (25, 33, 36, 43)	1-12-25	3-4-36	
12-8-16	3 Sukha Singh (29)	24-8-34	1-7-37	
4-12-17	5 Feroze Khan (29, 32, 36)	16-11-33	1-4-39	
17-8-15	5 Sardar Khan (33)	22-6-34	11-4-39	
30-7-17	1 Lakhi Shah (33, 42)	1-9-32	1-10-39	
Jemadars. (Attd.)				
6-11-19	Mehar Chand (23, 26) (Hony. Subdr., 29-12-36)	11-3-23	Head Clerk.	
26-5-20	1 Kartar Singh (24, 25, 32)	1-11-34	Jemdr. Qr. Mr.	
22-2-18	2 Balwant Singh (24, 33)	10-3-36	Edn. offr., 16 Aug. 39.	
27-7-17	2 Ram Ratan (33)	1-6-37		
7-9-18	3 Muhammad Yusuf (33, 37)	29-7-37		
6-7-22	4 Karam Singh (33)	20-9-38		
3-4-19	1 Ram Narayan (33, 43)	1-6-39		
19-7-18	2 Sher Ali (33)	4-6-39	Jemdr. Adj't., 1 Oct. 39.	

Uniform—Scarlet.

Facings—Blue.

9th Jat Regiment.

"Nagpur" "Afghanistan, 1839" "Ghuznee, 1839" "Candahar, 1842" "Ghuznee, 1842" "Cabool, 1842"
 "Maharajpore" "Sobraon" "Mooltan" "Goolerat" "Punjaub" "Ali Masjid" "China, 1858-59" "Kandahar,"
 1860 "Afghanistan, 1878-80" "Burma, 1885-87" "China 1900" "Afghanistan, 1919."

The Great War.—"La Bassée, 1914" "Festubert, 1914," "15" "Neuve Chapelle" "France and Flanders, 1914-15"
 "Shaiba", "Kut-al-Amara, 1915", "Ctesiphon" "Defence of Kut-al-Amara" "Tigris, 1916" "Khan Baghdad",
 "Mesopotamia, 1914-18" "N. W. F. India, 1914-15, 1917."

1st Royal Battalion (Light Infantry)—(late 6th Royal Jat Lt. Infy.).

Class Composition :—Jats (Punjab and Delhi), Musalman Rajputs (Ranghars) and
 Punjabi Musalmans.

Kyne-ki-dahins paltan—Raised at Fatehgarh in 1803, by Major J. Malcolm and Lt. W. Ball, as the 1st
 Battalion, 22nd Regiment of Bengal Native Infantry. Became the 43rd Regiment of Bengal Native Infantry,
 1824; the 43rd Regiment of Bengal Native (Light) Infantry, 1842; the 6th Regiment of Bengal Native
 (Light) Infantry, 1861; the 5th Regiment of Bengal (Light) Infantry, 1885; the 6th (Jat) Regiment of
 Bengal (Light) Infantry, 1897; the 6th Jat Light Infantry, 1901; 6th Jat Light Infantry, 1903; 6th Royal
 Jat Light Infantry, 1921; present designation, 1922.

COLONEL—Maj.-Genl. Charles F. G. Young (*Retd.*) 26-8-21

1st Commn. or Enrolmt.	Names and Rank.	Revised date of seniority or in the case of Regulars, date of rank.	Remarks.
Commandant.			
15-7-15	H. y, Maj. (<i>Ag. Lt.-Col.</i>) B. S. ...	8-4-34	Apptd., 2 Apl. 40—Comdg. D ^{ro} sh.
Majors.			
5-8-14	Adams, D. R. ...	3-5-33	2nd-in-Comd., 1 Feb. 37.—D. A. A. G., A.
25-1-15	Brett, D. A., M.C., E.G.M. ...	24-3-34	From S. U. L.—Instr. I. M. A., Dehra Dun.
18-4-18	Tester, C. K., M.O. ...	18-4-34	
9-9-15	Wimberley, R. A. A., p.s.c.†	28-5-34	Bde. Maj., 8th (Barcilly) Infy. Bde.
27-10-17	Godley, E. R., p.s.c.†	27-10-35	Bde. Maj., Thal Bde.
5-7-17	Bates, R. S. P. ...	7-12-35	From S. U. L.—Attd. 10 Bn.
29-3-17	Hancock, A., M.C. ...	24-4-36	Lv. ex I., m. c. to 9 Sep. 40.
16-12-18	Gerty, B. C. H. ...	16-12-36	
16-7-20	Leonard, D. G. R. ...	16-7-38	With 4th/9th Regts.
24-12-20	White, E. P. H. ...	1-3-38	
31-8-18	Fife, D. MacD. ...	3-7-39	From S. U. L.—Adj. A-B Bv. Bn. A. F. I.
Captains.			
18-12-24	Parker, S. J. ...	18-12-33	
9-9-15	Low, R. D. ...	1-9-36	Burma Frontier Force.
29-8-29	Boulter, H. G. V. ...	1-8-38	Attd. D. J. A. G.'s Office, N. Comd.
30-1-30	Binny, R. A. W., p.s.c. ...	1-8-38	G. S. O. 3rd gr., Bombay Dist.
Lieutenants.			
1-9-32	Churchill, R. H. ...	1-12-34	11 Bn.
31-1-35	Dudley, J. L. G. ...	30-4-37	Adj., 16 July 39.
27-8-36	Martin, A. W. ...	27-11-38	Qr. Mr., 1 Mar. 40.
28-1-37	Howse, R. D. ...	23-4-39	
27-8-37	Inglis, R. F. ...	3-9-39	
2nd Lieutenants.			
27-1-38	Roche, D. J. H. ...	27-1-38	
3-7-39	Hockings, E. ...	3-7-39	
22-10-39	Petrie-Hay, W. G. ...	22-10-39	
Emergency Commissions.			
2nd Lieutenant.			
25-5-40	Harrison, C. T. H. ...	25-5-40	Attd. 4th/19th Regts.
Subadar-Major.			
6-3-19	Mukat Ram (23, 25, 33) ...	1-8-24	Jemadar. Subadar. Sub-Major. 27-9-29 27-9-39.
Subadars.			
11-2-16	Muhammad Hussain, I.O.M.† ...	18-5-23	1-4-33
9-10-16	Dost Muhammad (25, 29, 33) ...	16-6-27	1-9-35
6-8-16	Gagan (I) (33) ...	1-4-33	1-8-36
23-7-17	Kanahya ...	16-7-23	1-10-37
5-12-16	Sardar Khan (25, 33) ...	1-1-33	1-6-39
24-2-20	Bhup Singh (33, 42) ...	27-9-34	27-9-39
15-11-14	Sher Muhammad (33) ...	1-10-25	1-1-40
31-7-17	Khazan Singh (33, 37) ...	1-1-35	18-2-40
Jemadars.			
23-9-18	Mohammad Hayat (33) ...	5-9-28	With 4th/9th Regts.
19-10-21	Ayub Khan (25, 33) ...	1-5-35	
12-9-16	Harke Ram ...	16-6-35	Head clerk.
12-12-21	Suleman Khan (33) ...	1-9-35	Jemdr. Qr. Mr.
8-1-27	Manphool Singh (24, 25, 26, 30, 33, 33) ...	1-8-36	
7-8-17	Badli Singh, I.O.M. (33) ...	1-12-36	With 11 Bn.
4-7-21	Fateh Muhammad (33) ...	1-6-39	
1-11-18	Muhammad Khan ...	1-6-39	
9-4-25	Jai Narain (23, 25, 33) ...	1-6-39	Jemdr. Adj.†
2-6-26	Mangat Singh (23, 25, 30, 33, 37) ...	1-6-39	
30-1-22	Chandul Ram (33, 37) ...	27-9-39	
1-4-20	Khan Muhammad (37) ...	1-1-40	
24-8-26	Maman Singh (25, 29, 37) ...	18-2-40	
	Muhammad Sher ...	16-4-40	

Uniform—Scarlet.

Facings—Blue

9th Jat Regiment.

2nd Battalion (Mooltan Battalion)—(late 119th Infantry).

Class Composition :—Jats (Punjab and Delhi), Musalman Rajputs (Ranghars) and Punjabi Musalmans.

Raised at Bombay in 1817 by Lieut.-Col. Michael Kennedy, as the 1st Battalion, 10th Regiment of Bombay Native Infantry. Became the 19th Regiment of Bombay N. I. in 1824; the 19th Regiment of Bombay Infantry in 1885; the 18th Bombay Infantry in 1901; 119th Infantry (The Mooltan Regiment), 1903: present designation, 1922.

COLONEL—Genl. Sir Alexander E. Wardrop, G.C.B., C.M.G., Brit. Ser. [L.] (ret. pay). 4-2-27.

1st Commn. or Enrolmt.	Names and Rank.	Revised date of Seniority or in the case of Regulars, date of rank.	Remarks.
Commandant.			
3-4-15	Buckley, Lt.-Col. F. ...	3-5-33 } 1-7-36 }	Apptd. 3 May 38. Comdg. Ft. Sandeman.
Majors.			
1-10-14	Keene, M. R. (Ty. Lt. Col.) ...	1-10-32	2nd-in-Comd. 4 Dec. 35—A. R. O., Lucknow.
18-12-14	Tonkin, R. S. ...	15-9-33	s.p.t., 2nd-in-Comd.
27-5-15	Porter, A. G. ...	3-2-34	Temp. Comd., 4th/9th Regts.
6-6-17	Colyer W. J., p.s.c.† ...	6-6-35	D. A. A. & Q. M. G., Sind Bde.
25-10-16	Roberts, G. H., M.C. ...	5-7-35	
21-8-18	Williams, J. W. ...	21-8-36	With 4th/9th Regts.
13-11-14	leFaturolle, E. C., M.C. ...	12-1-37	From S. U. L.
29-1-20	Sloman, S. M. ...	1-8-38	From S. U. L.—With 11 Bn.
14-7-21	Lowe, R. H. ...	1-8-38	
14-6-18	Woutersz, E. P. T. ...	1-8-38	From S. U. L.—Attd. 10 Bn.
Captains.			
31-1-24	Man, L. G. p.s.c. ...	31-1-33	Staff Capt., Delhi Area.
2-2-28	White, R. H. ...	8-3-37	11 Bn.
29-8-29	Spearman, L. S. ...	1-8-38	
Lieutenants.			
31-8-33	Hislop, J. A. (Ty. Capt.) ...	30-11-35	Adj., 1 Jan. 39.
30-8-34	Breaks, K. G. ...	30-11-36	
31-1-35	Becher, N. St. J. ...	30-4-37	Qr. Mr., 1 Sep. 39.—Lv. ex. I. m. c. 6 m. to 3 Aug. 40.
30-1-36	Page, F. F. B. ...	30-4-38	
23-1-37	Evans, D. C. ...	23-4-39	
2nd Lieutenants.			
25-8-88	Donovan, H. L. ...	25-8-38	
26-1-39	Sandford, P. B. ...	26-1-39	
3-7-39	Holden, C. B. V. ...	3-7-39	
3-7-39	Squier D. W. ...	3-7-39	
22-10-39	Hislop, A. W. ...	22-10-39	
Emergency Commissions.			
2nd Lieutenant.			
25-5-40	Gee, L. W. ...	25-5-40	Attd. 10 Bn.
Subadar-Major.			
Jemadar. Subadar. Sub-Major.			
5-5-13	Husain Khan (37, 42) ...	18-8-18 21-3-24 20-10-38	
Subadars.			
19-7-12	Sheo Singh (33, 42) ...	20-1-26 3-1-31	
26-10-17	Ghulam Hussain (23, 25, 26, 32, 36, 48) ...	1-10-22 1-9-35	
12-9-13	Ratan Singh (23, 33, 36, 48) ...	1-7-23 1-12-35	
6-1-15	Muhammad Afsar (33) ...	1-7-31 1-4-37	With 4th/9th Regts.
6-2-23	All Muhammad Khan (25, 29, 33, 36) ...	1-10-34 20-10-38	
23-4-15	Ramkala (33, 36, 42, 49, 52) ...	1-9-30 1-4-39	
13-12-16	Nand Ram (25, 33, 36) ...	1-1-32 1-5-39	
25-6-23	Sher Muhammad (25, 29, 33, 36, 52) ...	1-9-35 1-2-40	
Jemadars.			
5-4-23	Mahindar Singh (Hony. Subdr., 29-12-36) ...	15-7-25	Head Clerk.
29-12-17	Mehar Chand (29, 33, 38) ...	1-9-35	Jemdr. Adj., 1 Apl. 37.
25-6-24	Muhammad Hayat (25, 33, 38) ...	1-4-37	
29-4-30	Muhammad Ashraf (26, 33) ...	1-5-37	
10-2-31	Mehdi Hassan Khan (26, 33, 48) ...	1-1-38	
23-11-28	Jodha Ram (19, 26, 33, 156) ...	1-10-38	
21-9-18	Sardar Khan (37) ...	20-10-38	With 11 Bn.
25-5-20	Jug Lal (33, 38) ...	1-4-39	With 4th/9th Regts.
23-6-26	Kirpa Ram (24, 25, 29, 33) ...	1-5-39	Edn. Off., 1 July 39.
22-11-21	Rup Chand (38) ...	2-5-39	Jemdr. Qr. Mr., 15 Aug. 39.
20-8-30	Abhe Ram (23, 33) ...	1-6-39	
11-9-33	Nasrullah Khan (26, 30, 33) ...	1-6-39	
14-4-24	Ranpat Singh (25, 29, 33, 37) ...	1-11-39	
24-4-22	Farzand Ali (33) ...	1-2-40	

*Uniform—Scarlet.**Facings—Blue.***9th Jat Regiment.****3rd Battalion—(late 10th Jats).**

Class Composition :—Jats (Punjab and Delhi), Musalman Rajputs (Ranghars) and Punjabi Musalmans.

Raised at Dinapore in 1823, as the 1st Battalion, 33rd Regiment of Bengal Native Infantry. Became the 55th Regiment of Bengal Native Infantry in 1824; the 10th Regiment of Bengal Native Infantry in 1861; the 10th Regiment of Bengal Infantry in 1885; the 10th (Jat) Regiment of Bengal Infantry in 1897; the 18th Jat Infantry in 1901; 10th Jats 1903; present designation, 1923.

1st Commn. or Enrolmt.	Names and Rank.	Revised date of Seniority or in the case of Regulars, date of rank.	Remarks.
Commandant.			
19-9-14	Southgate, Lt.-Col. C., M.C., p.s.c.†	... 28-6-38	Apptd. 28 June 38.—Comdg. Ahmedabad.
Lieutenant Colonel.			
14-1-14	Lewis, T. G.	... 14-1-40	2nd-in-Comd., 3 Sep. 34— <i>Lv. in & ex 1. 1 yr. to 13 Jan. 41, p. r.</i>
Majors.			
23-4-15	Morgan, W. M. M.C., A.M.	... 12-1-34	<i>Adm. Comdt. 11 Bn.</i>
18-4-16	Bragg, H. V., M.C.	... 18-4-34	<i>Offg. 2nd-in-Comd.</i>
7-10-15	Trott, W. A. M.C., p.s.c.†	... 29-6-34	<i>Bde. Maj., Bannu Bde.</i>
11-12-14	O'Connor, R. L. [L]...	... 1-2-36	<i>From S. U. L.</i>
30-5-17	Penny, C. E.	... 13-2-36	<i>With 4th/9th Regts.</i>
21-8-18	Lyons, J. J.	... 21-8-36	<i>From S. U. L.—Attd. 10 Bn.</i>
18-2-16	Waite, J. J.	... 1-8-38	
Captains.			
8-9-25	Hay, I. W., q	... 3-9-34	<i>Lv. ex. I., m. c. to 4 Aug. 40.</i>
30-8-28	Syer, H. E.	... 30-8-37	<i>Adj., 1 Feb. 40.</i>
27-8-31	Royston, C. S. S.	... 27-8-39	<i>Adj. & Qr. Mr., Kitchener Coll., Nowgong.</i>
28-1-32	Farquharson, E. G.	... 28-1-40	<i>I. A. O. C.</i>
Lieutenants.			
2-2-33	McKay, J. A.	... 2-5-35	<i>Burma Mily. Police.</i>
31-8-33	Heale, R. N.	... 30-11-35	<i>Tochi Scouts.</i>
29-8-35	Lambert, H. A.	... 29-11-37	<i>Qr. Mr., 4 Oct. 39.</i>
27-8-36	Campbell, J. S.	... 27-11-38	
20-1-38		...	
30-1-37	Grier, J. B.	... 30-4-39	<i>R. I. A. S. C. (temply.).</i>
26-8-37	Ritchie, W. D.	... 3-9-39	
2nd Lieutenants.			
26-1-39	Thompson, B. J. A.	... 26-1-39	<i>With 4th/9th Regts.</i>
3-7-39	Watson, W. A.	... 3-7-39	
22-10-39	Sell, G. R.	... 22-10-39	
Emergency Commissions.			
2nd Lieutenants.			
15-11-39	Hogan, G. G.	... 15-11-39	
25-5-40	Greensted, R. T.	... 25-5-40	Attd. 10 Bn.
Subadar-Major.			
	Jemadar.	Subadar.	Sub-Major.
10-11-11	Qutab Khan (32, 37)	... 2-8-21	1-12-28 18-10-38
Subadars.			
1-1-12	Lal Khan (24, 29, 33, 37)	... 1-2-27	14-7-29
27-2-13	Haider Khan (43)	... 15-8-22	24-1-32
22-9-13	Manphul (23, 32, 43)	... 23-12-25	14-4-32
14-12-16	Pokhar (25, 29, 33, 37)	... 3-1-26	1-11-33
4-11-12	Khem Chand (33)	... 15-2-26	1-6-35
21-5-14	Mahboob Khan (33)	... 1-12-28	1-6-35
27-5-15	Matu (25, 29, 33, 37)	... 18-7-28	1-7-35
23-3-16	Munshi Khan (33)	... 22-12-29	18-10-38
Jemadars.			
8-1-16	Allah Dad (33)	... 24-1-32	<i>Supy.—With Levy Corps, 21 Feb. 40.</i>
9-6-19	Mustaqim Khan (33)	... 1-11-33	<i>With 4th/9th Regts.</i>
21-7-21	Abbas Ali (33, 33)	... 1-6-35	<i>Jemdr. Adj., 16 Aug. 38.</i>
5-6-26	Samandar Singh (32, 37)	... 1-12-35	
18-10-17	Malde Ram (25, 33, 49)	... 1-2-37	<i>Jemdr., Qr. Mr., 1 Sep. 38.</i>
15-2-26	Lachhi Ram (23, 25, 29, 33)	... 1-10-37	
13-1-22	Harmukh (33, 36)	... 18-10-38	
29-1-26	Mehtab Singh, (33, 36)	... 1-1-39	
25-1-22	Gordhan (33)	... 10-4-39	
35-7-19	Muhammad Husain Khan (33)	... 1-6-39	
22-6-22	Munshi Khan (33)	... 6-12-39	
29-10-19	Allabditte (33, 37)	... 8-1-40	
15-6-17	Masih Ullah	... 1-3-40	<i>Head Clerk,</i>
20-11-20	Niaz Muhammad (33, 38)	... 8-4-40	

4th/9th Regiments.

10th Battalion—(late 113th Infantry and 18th Infantry).

Class Composition:—Jats (Punjab and Delhi), Musalman Rajputs (Ranghars) Punjabi Mussalmans, Rajputana Jats and Rajputana Musalmans.

[Late 10th Bn., 4th Bombay Grenadiers and 10th Bn., 9th Jat Regiment, amalgamated 1st October 1930.]

10th Battalion, 4th Bombay Grenadiers—The Sphinx.

Uniform—Scarlet.

Facings—White.

Raised in 1800, as the 1st Battalion, 7th Regiment of Bombay Native Infantry. Became the 13th Regt of Bombay Native Infantry in 1824; the 13th Regt of Bombay Infantry in 1885; the 13th Bombay Infantry in 1901; 113th Infantry, 1903; 10th Bn., 4th Bombay Grenadiers, 1922; present designation, 1930.

10th Battalion, 9th Jat Regiment.

Uniform—Scarlet.

Facings—Blue.

Qasr-ki-pattan.—Raised at Calcutta in 1795, by Captain H. DeCastro, as The Calcutta Native Militia. Became the Alipore Regiment, 1859; the 22nd Regiment of Bengal Native Infantry, 1861; the 18th Regiment of Bengal Native Infantry, 1861; the 18th (The Alipore) Regiment of Bengal Native Infantry, 1864; the 18th Regiment of Bengal Infantry, 1885; the 18th Musalman Rajput Infantry 1902; 18th Infantry, 1903; 4th Bn., 9th Jat Regiment, 1922; 10th Bn., 9th Jat Regiment, 1923; present designation, 1930.

1st Commn. or Enrolmt.	Names and Rank.	Revised date of Seniority or in the case of Regulars, date of rank.	Present appointment in Battn.	Remarks.
------------------------	-----------------	---------------------------------------------------------------------	-------------------------------	----------

Commandant.

27-5-15	Porter, Maj. (Aq. Lt.-Col.) A. G. 3-2-34	2-10-39	
---------	---------------------------------------	------------	---------	--

Majors.

1-10-14	Henry, J. R. A., 3 Bn. ...	... 1-10-32	24-4-36	2nd-in-Comd.—A. R. O., Delhi.
16-8-16	1-4 Hamlyn, E. A. ...	... 16-8-34	26-2-40	—Tempy. 2nd-in-Comd.
5-7-17	1-9 Bates, R. S. P. ...	... 7-12-35	30-9-39	From S. U. L.
21-8-18	2-9 Williams, J. W. ...	... 21-8-36	1-10-38	Coy. Comdr.
21-8-18	3-9 Lyons, J. J. ...	... 21-8-36	4-3-40	Coy. Comdr.
16-7-20	1-9 Leonard, D. G. R. ...	... 16-7-38	27-1-39	Coy. Comdr.
18-2-16	3-9 Waite, J. J. ...	... 1-8-38	27-2-40	From S. U. L.—S. S. O. Calcutta.
14-6-18	2-9 Woutersz, E. P. T. ...	... 1-8-38	19-9-39	From S. U. L.—S. S. O., Bareilly.
1-2-23	2-4 Cortland-Anderson, G. P. G. ...	... 1-2-40	4-11-38	Coy. Comdr.

Captains.

30-8-26	1-4 Gunning, J. H. 30-8-35	21-10-39	Adjnt.
---------	------------------------	-------------	----------	--------

2nd Lieutenants.

25-8-38	1-4 Emerson, J. H. P. S. ...	... 25-8-38	...	Coy. Comdr.
26-1-39	3-9 Thompson, B. J. A. ...	... 26-1-39	...	Coy. Offr.

Quarter-Master.

Major.

17-8-28	Johnson, R. C., M.M. 19-3-40	19-3-28	
---------	--------------------------	-------------	---------	--

Honorary Officers.

Honorary Majors.

8-12-20	Nawab Jamshed Ali Khan, M.B.E., of Baghpat ...	... 1-8-38		
10-6-21	Nawab Bahadur Haji Muhammad Abdus Sami Khan, Khan Bahadur of Talibnagar ...	... 1-8-38		

Subadar-Major.

10-6-12	Taj Muhammad Khan (33, 51) ...	Jemadar. 1-11-24	Subadar. 16-4-28]	Sub-Major. 3-1-36
---------	--------------------------------	------------------	-------------------	-------------------

Subadars. (Attd.)

14-12-16	3-9 Pokhar (25, 29, 33, 37) ...	... 3-1-26	1-11-33	
26-9-15	1-4 Mokam Ram (33) ...	... 26-12-27	6-9-34	
9-10-16	1-9 Dost Muhammad (25, 29, 33) ...	... 16-6-27	1-9-35	
16-6-18	2-4 Murl Singh (33, 43) ...	... 17-7-28	1-8-36	
6-1-15	2-9 Mohd. Afsar (33) ...	... 1-7-31	1-4-37	

Jemadars. (Attd.)

28-6-18	Jabbar Singh (23, 26) (Hony. Subdr., 6 Jan. 38) ...	... 6-1-28	Head Clerk.
28-9-18	1-9 Mohammad Hayat (33) ...	... 5-9-28	Jemdr., Qr.-Mr., 1 Jan. 38.
28-2-18	1-4 Usman Khan (25, 33) ...	... 1-5-29	Bdn. Offr.
9-6-19	3-9 Mustaqim Khan (33) ...	... 1-11-33	
22-12-22	2-4 Sis Ram (25, 29, 33) ...	... 22-8-34	Jemdr. Adjnt., 1 Apl. 38.
13-6-23	2-4 Muhammad Husnain Kazmi (33, 43) ...	... 1-5-38	
25-5-20	2-9 Jug Lal (33, 38) ...	... 1-4-39	
13-8-20	1-4 Nazir Muhammad ...	... 10-6-39	

Uniform—Rifle-green.

Facings—Cherry.

10th Baluch Regiment.

"Aden" "Reshire" "Bushire" "Kooch-ab" "Persia" "Delhi, 1857" "Central India" "Abyssinia" "Kandahar, 1880" "Afghanistan, 1878-80" "Egypt, 1882" "Tel-el-Kebir" "Burmah, 1885-87" "British East Africa, 1898" "British East Africa, 1897-98" "China, 1900" "Afghanistan, 1919."

The Great War.—"Messines, 1914" "Armentieres, 1914" "Ypres, 1914, '15" "Gheluvelt," "Festubert, 1914" "Givenchy, 1914" "Neuve Chapelle" "St. Julien" "France and Flanders, 1914-15" "Egypt, 1915" "Magidde" "Sharon" "Palestine, 1918" "Aden" "Kut-al-Amara, 1917" "Baghdad" "Mesopotamia, 1916-18" "Persia, 1915, 18" "W. W. Frontier, India, 1917" "Kilimanjaro" "Behobebo" "E. Africa, 1915-18."

1st Battalion (Duchess of Connaught's Own)—
(late 124th D. C. O. Baluchistan Infantry).

Class Composition:—Punjabi Musalmans, Pathans (Khattaks and Yusufzais) and Dogra Brahmins.

Raised, in 1820, by Capt. H. R. Deschamps, as the 2nd (Marine) Battalion, 12th Regiment of Bombay Native Infantry. Became the 2nd Batt., 12th Regt. of Bom. N. I., 1823; the 24th Regt. of Bom. N. I., 1824; the 24th Regt. of Bom. Infy., 1835; the 24th (Baluchistan) Regt. of Bom. Infy., 1891; the 24th (the Duchess of Connaught's Own Baluchistan) Regt. of Bom. Infy., 1895; the 24th (the Duchess of Connaught's Own Baluchistan) Infy., 1901; 124th Duchess of Connaught's Own Baluchistan Infantry, 1903; present designation, 1922.

COLONEL—Maj.-Genl. Alexander L. Tarver, C.B., C.I.E., D.S.O. (Retd.) 5-5-39.

1st Commn. or Majorant.	Names and Rank.	Revised date of Seniority or in the case of Regulars, date of rank.	Remarks.
12-5-15	Somers-Cox, Lt.-Col. S. J., M.O. ...	16-10-37	Apptd. 16 Oct. 37
Majors.			
15-11-15	Soden, J. N. p.s.c.†	15-11-33	2nd-in-Comd.
30-1-17	Bowers, T. I., M.O. ...	30-1-35	Burma Frontier Force.
10-11-17	Echlin, F. C. ...	10-11-35	
31-8-18	Mildon, R. K. ...	31-8-36	
29-1-20	Tarver, G. L. p.s.c.†	29-1-38	G. S. O., 2nd gr., A. Hdqrs.
16-7-20	Bateman D. R. E. R. p.s.c.†	16-7-38	Bde. Maj., 5th Infy. Bde.
30-1-17	Blakerley, S. R. St. L. ...	1-8-37	From S. U. L.
5-9-16	Pilcher, V. D. ...	23-8-38	From S. U. L. Chief Censor, Quetta.
Captains.			
30-8-23	Goring, H. p.s.c.†	30-8-32	G. S. O., 3rd gr., A. Hdqrs.
1-9-27	Carroll, D. ...	1-9-36	
2-2-23	Prince, R. T., p.s.c.	2-2-37	Staff Capt. 3 Ind. Infy. Bde.
5-9-14	Gordon, T. J., M.O. ...	2-6-19	I. R. R. O.—Cyher Offr., N. Comd.
		3-9-39	
Lieutenants.			
1-9-32	Radford, C. J. W. ...	1-12-34	Adjt., 23 Jan. 39.
31-8-33	Woodhouse, J. F. R. ...	30-11-35	Kurram Militia.
31-8-33	Sparrow, S. G. (Ag. Capt.) ...	30-11-35	With 10 Bn.
31-8-34	Chaloner, G. T. ...	30-11-36	Qr. Mr., 23 Jan. 39.
2-2-35	Newsom, H. K. ...	2-5-37	
14-1-36	Wildish, V. O. F., M.O. ...	30-4-38	
14-12-36	McLaughlin, A. P. ...	14-3-39	
23-1-37	Hunt, P. G. ...	23-4-39	
26-3-37	Crosland, E. ...	3-9-39	
2nd Lieutenant.			
1-7-39	Seaton, B. N. ...	1-7-39	
Emergency Commissions.			
2nd Lieutenants.			
15-11-39	Fegen, F. W. ...	15-11-39	Attd. 10 Bn.
23-5-40	Herbert, A. P. ...	25-5-40	Attd. 10 Bn.
Subadar-Major.			
Jemadar. Subadar. Sub-Major.			
27-3-12	Faiz Ali (36) ...	16-11-21* 16-9-21	1-4-30 13-1-40
Subadars.			
21-11-14	Kirpa Ram (33) ...	1-11-27	11-1-32
23-7-19	Asmatullah Khan, I.D.S.M., (32, 37)	1-3-28	21-1-33
24-7-15	Inzar Gul (32) ...	3-3-28	1-4-33
26-6-20	Ragha Ram (33) ...	1-8-28	17-11-33
3-8-17	Allah Dad, I.D.S.M. (25, 33)	1-10-28	13-1-35
20-10-20	Nadir Shah (23, 25, 26, 33)	1-11-24	25-6-35
10-12-14	Lal Khan (33, 36, 49)	3-10-28	1-5-38
9-8-18	Khan Bahadur (25, 33, 36, 43)	1-4-30	30-11-38
29-3-17	Painda Khan (29, 32)	16-6-34	13-1-40
Jemadars.			
27-3-19	Muhammad Aziz (Hony. Subdr., 1-12-38)	1-12-28	Head Clerk.
23-2-17	Lochan Ram, (29, 33, 52)	16-8-30	with 10 Bn.
1-3-27	Amir-ul-Mulk (23, 25, 26, 33, 36, 49)	1-4-33	Jemdr. Adjnt., 13 Jan. 40.
21-6-20	Dev Raj (25, 49)	17-11-33	
24-10-17	Suba Khan (33)	22-12-34	Jemdr. Qr. Mr., 22 Aug. 38.
16-8-16	Ahmad Khan (33, 38)	4-1-36	
17-10-19	Zaman Ali (29, 33)	30-11-38	
22-2-19	Gulzada Khan (33)	1-5-39	
24-8-20	Sihnu Ram (33)	1-5-39	
22-4-20	Muhammad Zaman (33)	1-5-39	
6-8-22	Fateh Muhammad (25, 33)	13-1-40	
	Khuda Dad Khan	1-3-40	
9-7-19	Sawar Khan (33)	24-2-40	

*Date of seniority.

Uniform—Rifle-green.

Facings—Cherry

10th Baluch Regiment.

2nd Battalion—(late 126th Baluchistan Infantry).

Class Composition :—Punjabi Musalmans, Pathans (Khattaks and Yusufzais) and Dogra Brahmins.

Raised, in 1825, by Capt. E. M. Wood, as the 2nd Extra Battalion of Bombay Native Infantry. Became the 26th Regiment of Bombay Native Infantry in 1826; the 26th Regt. of Bom. Infy. in 1886; the 26th (Baluchistan) Regt. of Bombay Infy. in 1892; the 26th Baluchistan Infy. in 1901; 126th Baluchistan Infantry, 1903; present designation in 1922.

COLONEL—Field Marshal Sir Claud W. Jacob. G.C.B., G.C.S.I., K.C.M.G. . . . 14-12-28.

1st Commn. or Barolat.	Names and Rank.	Revised date of Seniority or in the case of Regulars, date of rank.	Remarks
	Commandant.		
15-8-14	Briggs, Lt.-Col. H. R. ...	... 17-9-37	Apptd., 15 Oct. 37.
	Majors.		
10-3-15	Frith, J. G. ...	... 24-11-33	2nd-in-Comd., 17 Sep. 37.
16-10-15	Souter, J. H., M.C. ...	... 14-7-34	
	Bt. m.		
	... 1-7-33		
25-10-16	Tomkins, C. J. D. ...	... 5-7-35	
	Bt. m.		
	... 1-7-34		
7-6-18	Barber, P. T., M.C. ...	... 20-12-36	With 10 Bn.
14-7-21	Wright, M. V., p.s.c.†	... 1-8-38	Burma Mily. employ.
28-12-21	Featherstone, C. F. ...	... 28-12-38	
	Captains.		
30-8-24	Hennessy, P. J. ...	... 30-8-33	S. S. O. Nabha Akal Infy.
2-2-28	Chitty, A. G. ...	... 2-2-37	
28-8-30	Bradbury, G. C. ...	... 28-8-38	Adj., 1 Feb. 38.—Staff Coll., Quetta.
18-10-14	Wilson, L. E. ...	... 16-7-19	I. R. R. O.—Cipher Duties, A. Hdqrs
	Bt.m.		
	... 28-1-40		
	Lieutenants.		
1-9-32	Murphy, R. C. ...	... 1-12-34	
2-2-33	Hardinge, L. B. H. von. D. [L] p.s.i.	... 2-5-35	Interpreter offr. G. S. Beh. A. Hdqrs.
31-1-35	Owen, M. G. W. ...	... 30-4-37	I. A. O. C.
30-1-36	Greenwood, T. P. ...	... 30-4-38	Qr. Mr., 3 July 39.
28-1-37	Campbell, P. E. ...	... 28-4-39	
26-8-37	Coombe, G. A. ...	... 3-9-39	
	2nd Lieutenants.		
25-8-38	Mitchell, P. R. B. ...	... 25-8-38	With 10 Bn.
1-7-39	Wilson, K. B. ...	... 1-7-39	
1-7-39	Tice, M. A. ...	... 1-7-39	
3-7-39	Threlton-Dyer, J. H. ...	... 3-7-39	
	Emergency Commissions.		
	2nd Lieutenants.		
15-11-39	Leigh, H. E. M. ...	... 15-11-39	
25-5-40	Harvey-Kelly, H. D. ...	... 25-5-40	Attd. 10 Bn.
	A. I. R. O.		
	Captain.		
6-12-20	Cotton, T. C. ...	... 6-5-24	
	Lieutenant.		
30-4-36	Burton-Hogan, J. J. ...	... 11-9-39	
	Subadar-Major.		
	Jemadar.		
28-7-09	Firoz Khan, Bahadur, O.B.I. (42) ...	... 1-4-20	Subadar. Sub-Major. 1-8-37
	Subadars.		
3-4-26*	Devi Das ...	... 3-4-26	16-1-27
12-5-13	Baz Gul (33, 37, 43, 49) ...	... 18-7-25	7-1-30
7-12-14	Jamshed Ali (33) ...	... 2-7-25	1-2-31
18-4-12	Lal Mahammad (33) ...	... 29-9-25	16-5-31
28-10-13	Chiragha (33) ...	... 16-1-27	6-7-35
7-11-12	Muhammad Fazal (33) ...	... 2-4-26	1-8-37
1-10-12	Muhammad Zaman (25, 29, 32, 37) ...	... 1-2-28	1-5-38
4-2-14	Muhammad Khan (33) ...	... 7-2-28	10-1-39
25-2-18	Gulab Din (24, 25, 29, 33) ...	... 7-1-30	18-4-40 With 10 Bn.
	Jemadar.		
4-3-16	Lal Khan (33) ...	... 28-8-29	
22-1-17	Karam Chand (33, 37) ...	... 1-4-30	Qr.-Mr., 24 July 38.
7-11-22	Muhammad Ishaq (23) ...	... 19-4-34	Head Clerk, 19 Apl. 34.
1-6-17	Inam Gul (33, 42) ...	... 1-8-34	With 10 Bn.
22-3-24	Paras Ram (25, 29, 33) ...	... 5-7-35	With 10 Bn.
21-6-18	Sher Khan (32) ...	... 1-8-37	With 10 Bn.
22-10-19	Sher Zaman (23, 25, 32, 52) ...	... 1-5-38	
28-9-21	Nawab Khan (29, 33, 37, 43) ...	... 1-10-38	
27-12-19	Fateh Khan (33) ...	... 10-1-39	
4-5-26	Mahindar Nath (23, 33, 38, 42) ...	... 1-5-39	
9-12-26	Lachman (33, 37) ...	... 1-5-39	With 10 Bn.
8-12-19	Fateh Ali (33, 37) ...	... 12-6-39	
16-9-18	Salim Daul (25, 29, 33, 38) ...	... 1-7-39	With 10 Bn.
8-4-24	Nazar Muhammad (23, 25, 26, 29, 33, 38) ...	... 14-7-39	Edn. Offr., 2 Nov. 39.
24-6-27	Abdul Khaliq (23, 32, 36) ...	... 18-4-40	
	Khidmat Hussain Shah ...	... 22-5-40	
	* Re-enlisted.		

Uniform—Rifle-green.

Facings—Cherry.

10th Baluch Regiment.

3rd Battalion (Queen Mary's Own)—(late 127th Q. M. O. Baluch Lt. Infy.).

IN EACH OF THE FOUR CORNERS THE CYPHER OF QUEEN MARY.

Class Composition :—Punjabī Musalmāns, Pathāns (Khattaks and Yusafzais) and Dogra Brahmins.

Raised at Karachi, in 1844, by Maj. J. Jackson, by order of Sir C. Napier and originally designated the Baluch Battalion or the Sind Baluchi Corps. Became the 1st Baluch Bn., 1846; the 1st Baluch Extra Bn. of Bombay Native Infantry, 1858; the 1st Baluch Regiment, 1859; the 1st Bombay Baluch Regt., 1869; the 47th Regt. of Bombay N. L. or 1st Baluch Regt. 1861; the 27th Regt. of Bombay Nat (Light) Infantry or 1st Baluch Regt., 1871; the 27th Regt. of Bombay (Light) Infantry (1st Baluch Regt.), 1885; the 27th Regt. of Bombay (Light) Infantry (1st Baluch Bn.), 1888; the 27th (1st Baluch Bn.) Bombay Light Infy., 1888; the 27th Baluch Light Infy., 1901; 127th Baluch Light Infy. in 1903; 127th Princess of Wales's Own Baluch Light Infantry, 1909; 127th Queen Mary's Own Baluch Light Infantry, 1910; present designation.

COLONEL—Col. Arthur E. Stewart, M. C. ...

(Retd.) 8-11-39.

1st Commn. or Enrolmt.	Names and Rank.	Revised date of Seniority or in the case of Regulars, date of rank.	Remarks.
1-9-14	Harvey, Lt.-Col. J. S. ...	15-1-33	Apptd., 15 Jan. 38.
Commandant			
Majors.			
13-9-15	James, J. R., p.s.c.† ...	13-6-34	2nd-in-Comd., 29 Mar. 38.
7-11-15	Taylor, A. C., D.S.C. ...	15-10-34	
29-6-16	Gatehouse, R. O. A., [L], q.s.i. ...	29-1-36	From S. U. L.—With 10 Bn.
31-1-18	Maxwell, W. E., C.I.E. ...	31-1-36	Comptroller of Viceregal Household.
16-7-20	Dyer, C. J. ...	16-7-38	With 10 Bn.
24-12-20	Moriarty, G. R. O'N. ...	1-8-38	
5-9-16	White, L. W. N. ...	1-8-38	From S. U. L.
1-5-18	Farrell, T. W. ...	1-8-38	From S. U. L.—With Burma Defence Force.
Captains.			
30-8-26	Campbell-Melkjohn, K. C., p. s. c. ...	30-8-35	Staff Capt., A. G.'s Bch., A. Hdqrs.
2-2-23	Waller, (Ty. Maj.) R. C. B., M.C., p.s.c.† ...	2-2-37	D. A. M. G. O., A. Hdqrs.
28-8-30	Thunder, B. J. ...	23-8-38	Attd. Presy. & Assam Dist.
27-8-31	Robinson, J. F. ...	27-8-39	Qr. Mr., 15 May 40.
Lieutenants.			
2-2-33	Wheeler, H. G. ...	2-5-35	Zhob Militia.
1-2-34	Forster, J. M. ...	1-5-36	
31-1-35	Auret, J. H. (Ty. Capt.) ...	30-4-37	
29-8-35	Phillips, G. D. (Ty. Capt.) ...	29-11-37	
27-8-36	Lane, W. H. M. ...	27-11-38	
27-8-36	Comyn, K. F. (Ty. Capt.) ...	27-11-38	
27-1-38	Harvey-Kelly, J. H. ...	3-9-39	Adj't., 1 Apl. 40.
2nd Lieutenants.			
1-7-39	Haine, R. A. B. K. ...	1-7-39	
3-7-39	Reinhold, M. A. H. ...	3-7-39	
Emergency Commissions.			
2nd Lieutenants.			
15-11-39	Crean, J. M. F. ...	15-11-39	
25-5-40	Van Loo, G. H. ...	25-5-40	Attd. 10 Bn.
Subadar-Major:			
14-6-13	Fazil Khan, Hony. Lt. ...	Jemadar. 1-6-24 Subadar. 1-6-29 Sub-Major. 16-6-36	
Subadars.			
9-10-15	Sarwar Khan, I.O.M. (33, 52) ...	1-8-24	16-6-31
16-7-16	Ghulam Muhammad (24, 25, 33, 49) ...	1-1-26	16-6-36
27-10-19	Sardar Khan, I.D.S.M. (33, 43) ...	1-4-26	6-8-36
19-4-19	Abbas Khan (32, 36, 52, 62) ...	4-8-26	10-3-37
11-8-15	Sundar (33, 49, 52) ...	25-8-23	20-8-33
27-9-17	Ahmad Nur (25, 29, 32) ...	1-5-28	20-5-39
14-9-17	Akbar Khan (33, 36, 62) ...	1-10-29	5-10-39
4-8-17	Ghulam Jafar (33) ...	13-7-29	8-1-40
Jemadars.			
17-6-19	Nasib Khan (33, 43) ...	1-11-32	
27-9-18	Sohnu Ram (25, 29, 33) ...	5-9-33	With 10 Bn.
23-7-19	Sant Ram (25, 29, 33) ...	1-7-36	Jemdr. Adj't., 1 Sep. 39.
15-9-17	Azizur Rahman (25, 29, 32, 36, 38, 49) ...	6-8-36	
13-7-23	Zarin Khan (33) ...	10-3-37	
6-9-16	Imam Din (33) ...	1-5-38	Jemdr. Qr.- Mr., 1 May 38.
11-8-27	Gulzar Chand (25, 30, 37) ...	20-8-33	
23-9-20	Parma Nand (33) ...	1-10-38	
14-1-24	Ayub Khan (23, 25, 26, 29, 32) ...	20-5-39	
31-7-18	Sawar Khan (33) ...	23-7-39	With 10 Bn.
10-12-30	Sayad Sarfraz Hussain Shah (25, 26, 33) ...	15-8-39	Supy. intr. K. G. R. I. M. Schl., Jhelum.
17-4-23	Abdul Jalil (33) ...	5-10-39	
14-7-25	Khadan Ali Khan (25, 33) ...	8-1-40	
7-4-26	Jai Ram (33, 37) ...	4-2-40	
9-8-20	Muhammad Sadiq ...	1-4-40	Head Clerk.

Uniform—Rifle-green.

Facings—Cherry.

10th Baluch Regiment.

4th Battalion (Duke of Connaught's Own)—(late 129th D. C. O. Baluchis).

Class Composition:—

Punjabi Musalmans, Pathans (Khattaks and Ynsafzais) and Dogra Brahmins.

Raised at Karachi in 1846, by Capt. Wright as the 2nd Baluch Battalion. Became the 2nd Baluch Extra Bn. of Bombay Native Infantry, 1853; the 2nd Baluch Regt., 1859; the 2nd Bombay Baluch Regt., 1859; the 28th Regt. of Bom. N. L. or 2nd Baluch Regt., 1861; the 28th (the Duke of Connaught's Own) Regt. of Bom. N. L. or 2nd Baluch Regt., 1863; the 28th (the Duke of Connaught's Own) Regt. of Bom. Infy. or 2nd Baluch Regt., 1865; the 28th (the Duke of Connaught's Own) Regt. of Bom. Infy. (the 2nd Baluch Bn.), 1868; the 28th (the Duke of Connaught's Own) Baluch Infy., 1903; 129th Duke of Connaught's Own Baluchis, 1903; present designation, 1922.

COLONEL—

Col. (Ty. Brigr.) Harold V. Lewis, C.I.E., D.S.O., M.C., i.d.c., p.s.c.† ... 5-1-40

1st Commn. or Enrolmt.	Names and Rank.	Revised date of Seniority or in the case of Regulars, date of rank.	Remarks.
Commandant.			
18-4-16	Sundius-Smith, Maj. B. L.	18-4-34	
Majors.			
24-8-12	Thomas, H. P., O.B.E.	1-11-32	From S. U. L.—Adj. 5 Bn., U. T. C.
22-9-14	Kinns, P. C.	16-6-33	Adj., Cal. Pres. Bn. A. F. I.
11-1-15	Honeyball, F. R., M.B.E.	6-10-33	2nd-in-Comm., 1 July 37. A. R. O., Jullundur.
18-4-16	Gaiton, L. W. [†]	18-4-34	
1-5-17	Stanley, D. R., p.s.c.† q	1-5-35	Bde. Maj., Calcutta Area.
28-11-18	Fairlie, J. E.	28-11-36	
7-1-15	Brindley, W. W., M.B.E.	6-2-37	From S. U. L.—G. S. O. 3rd gr., Sind Area.
29-1-20	Fellows, R. E.	29-1-38	
29-1-20	Sherwood, L. V. S.	29-1-38	
31-8-22	Pettigrew, W. N.	31-8-39	With 10 Bn.
Captains.			
30-8-23	Montgomery, B. F., p.s.c.†	30-8-32	Staff Capt., Q. M. G's. Ech., A. Hdqrs.
27-8-24	Butcher, H. C.	27-8-33	Burma Frontier Force.
30-8-23	Tarver, C. H.	30-8-37	
30-1-30	Rivett-Carnac, C. F.	1-8-38	With 10 Bn.
27-8-31	Pearson, C. L.	27-8-39	
Lieutenants.			
1-2-34	Dill, R. H.	1-5-36	Zhob Militia.
31-1-35	Hudson, J. E. H.	30-4-37	With 10 Bn.
29-8-35	Farrimond, R. H.	29-11-37	Qr.-Mr. 15 Nov. 37.
28-1-37	Hooper, B. A. W.	28-4-39	Adj., 29 Jan. 40.
27-1-38	Doyle, L. S. J.	3-9-39	
2nd Lieutenants.			
25-8-38	Holland, G. W. S.	25-8-38	
26-1-39	Nailer, K. J. F.	26-1-39	
3-7-39	Humphries, D. M.	3-7-39	
31-12-39	Gardner, H. B. C.	31-12-39	Attd. 10 Bn.
Emergency Commissions.			
2nd Lieutenants.			
15-11-39	Steel, I. J.	15-11-39	
25-5-40	Plumbe, E. J.	25-5-40	Attd. 10 Bn.
A. I. R. O.			
Captain.			
10-2-23	Willmer, E. J.	10-2-39	
Lieutenant.			
9-5-36	Marsden, R. W.	9-8-38	
2nd Lieutenant.			
25-5-38	Richardson, E. L. T.	25-5-38	
Honorary Officer.			
22-10-31	Kalat, His Highness Beglar Begi, Mir Sir Ahmad Yar Khan, G.C.I.E., Khan of	21-8-35	Hony. Capt. in Army.
Subadar-Major.			
Jemadar.			
30-10-11	Sher Khan (24, 25, 29)	1-2-18	Subadar. Sub-Major.
Subadars.			
7-4-14	Abdul Khan (33, 36)	16-8-23	1-9-33
5-12-14	Sharbat Khan (30, 33)	16-1-27	1-5-34
1-11-13	Prema Ram (33)	1-1-28	30-6-36
16-3-24	Sher Afzal Khan (23, 25, 26, 29, 32)	1-4-28	1-7-36
20-4-19	Muhammad Akbar (23, 25, 33)	1-8-28	16-8-36
16-6-14	Naranjan Ram (25, 33, 48)	1-5-31	Edn. offr., 1 May 40.
28-5-15	Allah Baksh (33)	1-9-33	With 10 Bn.
19-8-16	Nijabat Ali Khan (23, 25, 30, 33)	22-2-34	12-6-39
Jemadars.			
23-8-17	Mohabbat Khan (25, 29, 33, 36)	16-2-36	16-10-39
30-8-21	Pirzada Khan (29, 33)	30-6-36	Jemdr., Qr. Mr., 1 Apl. 40.
23-9-18	Abdul Majid (33, 38)	1-7-36	
26-11-17	Nawab Khan (33, 36)	16-8-36	Jemdr. Adj., 10 Oct. 38.
16-1-18	Thakar Dass (24, 25, 33, 36)	30-8-36	
19-10-18	Fateh Khan (23)	1-1-37	Head clerk.
23-7-19	Feroz Khan (37)	1-10-38	
19-1-20	Udho Ram (25, 33, 37)	14-9-39	
20-4-19	Khuda Baksh	16-10-39	
17-3-20	Ahmad Khan (33)	1-11-39	With 10 Bn.
15-9-26	Jagat Ram (33)	2-11-39	
26-6-26	Brij Lal (25, 26, 32)	5-1-40	Instr. S. A. Schl., Saugor.
26-4-22	Patinda Khan (25, 29, 33)	19-1-40	With 10 Bn.
3-4-24	Maula Baksh (33)	5-1-40	
27-1-31	Said Ali Khan (23, 26)	1-3-40	Supy. A. D. E. O., Waziristan Dist.

Uniform—Rifle-green

Facings—Cherry.

10th Baluch Regiment.

5th Battalion (King George V's Own) (Jacob's Rifles)—(late 130th K. G. O. Baluchis).

THE PLUME OF THE PRINCE OF WALES. THE ROYAL AND IMPERIAL CYPRER.

Class Composition:—

Punjabi Musalmans, Pathans (Khattaks and Yusafzais) and Dogra Brahmins.

Raised, in 1858, by Br.-Genl. John Jacob, as the 1st Regiment of Jacob's Rifles; became "Jacob's Rifles," 1861, and the 30th Regt. of Bombay Native Infantry or Jacob's Rifles, 1861; the 30th Regt. of Bombay Native Infantry or 3rd Baluch Battalion, 1881; the 30th Regt. of Bombay Infy. (3rd Baluch Batta.), 1885; the 30th Baluch Infantry, 1901; the 130th Baluchis in 1903; the 130th Prince of Wales's Own Baluchis, 1st January 1906; 130th Prince of Wales's Own Baluchis (Jacob's Rifles), 1910; 130th King George's Own Baluchis (Jacob's Rifles), 1910; 5th Bn. 10th Baluch Regiment (King George's Own) (Jacob's Rifles), 1922 present designation, 1937.

COLONEL—Maj.-Genl. Arthur LeG. Jacob, C.B., C.M.G., C.I.E., C.B.E., D.S.O. (Retd.), 15-6-33

1st Commn. or Enrolmt.	Names and Rank.	Revised date of seniority or in the case of Regulars, date of rank.	Remarks.
Commandant.			
26-12-14	Durrant, Lt.-Col. O. T. ...	29-9-38	Apptd., 29 Sep. 38.
Majors.			
15-9-15	Lord, J. W., M.C. ...	15-9-33	2nd-in-Comd.
31-1-18	Lindsay, P. L. ...	31-1-36	
28-11-17	Miller, A. D. ...	23-8-36	
16-9-14	Lang, W. I. ...	1-7-35	From S. U. L.—Mily. Intell. offr., Chittagong. Mily. Adviser, Muscat. S. W. Scouts.
29-1-20	Pettyfer, A. O. C. ...	18-4-37	
8-2-17	French, E. E., M. C. ...	29-1-38	
		1-8-38	
Captains.			
1-1-29	Baker, A. R. G. ...	31-1-38	With 10 Bn.
4-6-30	Parkash Chand, ...	1-8-38	R. I. A. S. C.
8-8-30	Hasan, S. I. ...	28-8-38	Tochi Scouts.
29-1-31	Gurdip Singh ...	29-1-39	With 5-8 Punjab R.
29-1-31	Sen, L. P. ...	29-1-39	Adjnt., 23 Oct. 37.
28-1-32	Som-Dutt, D. ...	28-1-40	Qr. Mr. I. M. A. Dehra Dun.
Lieutenants.			
31-8-33	Usman, M. (Ag. Capt.) ...	30-4-36	I. A. O. C.
4-2-34	Gulzar Ahmed ...	4-5-36	
4-2-34	Habibullah Khan, M. ...	4-5-36	
2-9-34	Azam Khanzada, M. ...	2-12-36	Ind. Air Force
3-2-35	Fateh Khan, C. ...	3-5-37	
1-9-35	Sayad Ghawas, ...	1-12-37	
1-9-35	Burhan-ud-Din ...	1-12-37	Qr. Mr., 2 Feb. 40.
2-2-36	Pathania, M. S. ...	2-5-38	
2-2-36	Latif Khan, M. A. ...	2-5-38	
30-8-36	Bewoor, G. G. ...	30-11-38	Attd.
30-8-36	Sharif Khan, M. ...	30-11-38	
31-1-37	Prem Chand, D. ...	30-4-39	
31-1-37	Aurangzeb Khan ...	30-4-39	Attd.
29-8-37	Dunn, P. O. ...	3-9-39	Attd.
29-8-37	Mir Afzal ...	3-9-39	Attd.
29-8-37	Mohan, P. C. ...	3-9-39	Attd.
2nd Lieutenants.			
30-1-38	Sahgal, P. K. ...	30-1-38	Attd.
30-1-38	Nagar, H. C. ...	30-1-38	
1-2-40	Bedi, M. M. S. ...	1-2-40	
1-2-40	Harkrishen, Sibai ...	1-2-40	Attd.
3-4-40	Palit, D. K. ...	3-4-40	Attd.
3-4-40	Gul Mawaz Khan ...	3-4-40	Attd.
3-4-40	Chatterji, N. K. ...	3-4-40	Attd.
A. I. R. O.			
Lieutenants.			
1-8-37	Kodandera Ponapa Thimayya ...	1-11-39	
Subadar-Major.			
11-7-11	Mustafa Khan, Hony. Lt. Sardar Bahadur, O.B.I., I.O.M., I.D.S.M. (49) ...	16-11-20	Jemadar. Subadar. Sub-Major
		1-8-31	1-12-33
Subadars.			
2-10-17	Nawab Khan (25, 33) ...	28-8-31	15-6-37 With 10 En.
21-6-17	Mahmud Shah (43) ...	1-10-33	8-3-40
Jemadars.			
1-4-18	Kundal Khan (33) ...	1-11-34	With 10 Bn.
18-10-21	Sher Hassan, I.D.S.M. ...	1-9-38	Supy.
Warrant Officer, Class I.			
21-4-23*	Farzand Ali (23, 156) ...	16-2-38	Head clerk.
		*Re-enlisted.	

INDIAN INFANTRY.

797—99

Uniform—Rifle-green.

Facings—Cherry.

10th Baluch Regiment.

10th Battalion— (late 2-124th Baluchistan Infantry).

Class Composition :—

Punjabi Musalmans, Pathans (Khattaks and Yusufzais) and Dogra Brahmins.

Formed at Bushire, 11th August 1916, as 2nd Battalion, 124th Duchess of Connaught's Own Baluchistan Infantry; present designation, 1922.

1st Commn. or Enrolment.	Names and Rank.	Revised date of seniority or in the case of Regulars, date of rank.	Present appointment in Battn.	Remarks.
--------------------------	-----------------	---------------------------------------------------------------------	-------------------------------	----------

Commandant.

15-11-15 Mountain, Lt.-Col. R. G., D.S.O., M.C. ... 17-7-33 17-7-33

Majors.

18-4-16 Tomkins, G. L., M.C. & ... 18-4-34 15-12-39 2nd-in-Comd.
 7-6-13 2 Barber, P. T., M.C. ... 7-12-36 8-12-35 Coy. Comdr.
 24-12-20 3 Moriarty, G. R. O'N. ... 1-8-38 8-9-39 Coy. Comdr.
 31-8-22 4 Pettigrew, W. N. ... 31-8-39 13-2-33 Adj., 18 May 33.

Captains.

31-1-29 5 Baker, A. R. G. ... 31-1-38 23-12-39 Coy. Comdr.
 30-1-30 4 Rivett-Carnac, C. F. ... 1-8-33 7-10-39 Coy. Comdr.

Lieutenants.

31-8-33 1 Sparrow, S. G. (Ag. Capt.) ... 30-11-35 9-1-39 Coy. Comdr.
 31-1-35 4 Hudson, J. E. H. ... 30-4-37 31-12-38 Coy. Oftr.

2nd Lieutenants.

25-8-38 2 Mitchell, P. R. B. ... 25-8-38 ...

Quarter-Master.

Major.

6-9-15 Corrall, G. E., O.B.E. ... 6-9-30 3-3-33

Attached.

Major.

29-6-16 3 Gatehouse, R. O. A. [L] q.s.l. ... 29-1-36 From S. U. I.

Subadar-Major.

Jemadar. Subadar. Sub-Major.

22-9-14 Kamar Zaman, Bahadur, O.B.I., (32, 36, 62) 23-10-19 10-8-27 15-6-37

Subadars. (Attd.)

24-7-15 1 Inzar Gul (32) ... 3-8-38 1-4-33
 19-4-19 3 Abbas Khan (32, 36, 52, 62) ... 4-8-26 10-3-37
 2-10-17 5 Nawab Khan (25, 33) ... 28-8-31 15-6-37
 16-6-14 4 Naranjan Ram (25, 33, 48) ... 1-5-31 1-4-38
 28-5-15 4 Allah Bakhsh (33) ... 1-9-33 12-6-39
 25-2-18 2 Gulab Din (25, 29, 33) ... 7-1-30 18-4-40

Jemadars. (Attd.)

1-4-27 Muhammad Hussain (Hony. Subdr., 2-4-37) 2-4-27 Head Clerk.
 23-2-17 1 Lochan Ram (29, 33, 52) ... 16-3-30
 27-9-18 3 Sonnu Ram (25, 29, 33) ... 5-9-33 Jemdr. Qr. Mr., 1 July 38.
 1-6-17 2 Inam Gul (33, 42) ... 1-8-34 Jemdr., Adj., 1 July 39.
 1-4-18 5 Kundal Khan (33) ... 1-11-34
 22-3-24 2 Paras Ram (25, 29, 33) ... 5-7-35 Edn. Oftr., 11 Aug. 39.
 21-6-15 2 Sher Khan (32) ... 1-8-37
 9-12-26 2 Lachhman (33, 37) ... 1-5-39
 16-9-18 2 Salim Dad (25, 29, 33, 33) ... 1-7-39
 31-7-18 3 Sawar Khan (33) ... 23-7-39
 17-8-20 4 Ahmad Khan (33) ... 1-11-39
 15-4-22 4 Palnda Khan (25, 29, 33) ... 19-1-40

Duty Company.

Date of re-enlistment.

Subadar.
 ... Nadir Khan ... 3-5-40
 ... Jemadars.
 ... Badshah Gul ... 21-5-40
 ... Muhammad Chiragh ... 7-5-40
 ... Karam Din ... 3-5-40

Uniform—Scarlet.

Facings—Yellow.

11th Sikh Regiment.

"Defence of Arrah" "Lucknow" "Behar" "China, 1880-82" "Ali Masjid" "Ahmed Khei" "Kandahar, 1880"
 "Afghanistan, 1878-80" "Tofrek" "Suakin, 1885" "Defence of Chitral" "Chitral" "Malakand" "Punjab
 Frontier" "Samana" "Tirah" "China, 1890" "Afghanistan, 1919."
The Great War.—La Basses, 1914 "Armentieres, 1914" Givenchy, 1914 "Neuve Chapelle" "Ypres, 1915"
 "St. Julien" "Aubers" "Festubert, 1915" "France and Flanders, 1914-15" "Helles" "Krithia" "Suva" "Sar
 Bahr" "Gallipoli, 1915" "Suez Canal" "Egypt, 1915-16" "Megiddo" "Sharon" "Palestine, 1918" "Tigris, 1916"
 "Kut-al-Amara, 1917" "Baghdad" "Sharqat" "Mesopotamia, 1916-18" "Parsa, 1918" "N. W. Frontier, India,
 1914, '15, '16-17" "Tingtau."

1st Battalion (King George V's Own) (Ferozepore Sikhs)—
 (late 14th K. G. O. Ferozepore Sikhs).

THE PLUME OF THE PRINCE OF WALES. THE ROYAL AND IMPERIAL CYPRER.

Class Composition:—Sikh.

Raised at Ferozepore in 1845, as 'The Regiment of Ferozepore,' by Maj. Mackeson and Capts. Watt and
 Webb. Became the 15th Regiment of Bengal Native Infantry, 1861; the 14th Regiment of Bengal Native
 Infantry, 1861; the 14th (the Ferozepore) Regiment of Bengal Native Infantry, 1864; the 14th Regiment of
 Bengal Infantry (The Ferozepore Sikhs), 1885; the 14th (Ferozepore) Sikh Infantry, 1901; the 14th Ferozepore
 Sikhs in 1903; 14th Prince of Wales's Own Ferozepore Sikhs, 1906; 14th King George's Own Ferozepore Sikhs,
 1910; 1st Bn. 11th Sikh Regiment (King George's Own) (Ferozepore Sikhs), 1922; present designation, 1937.

COLONEL—Maj.-Genl. Lewis M. Heath, C.B., C.I.E., D.S.O., M.C. 9-12-38.

1st Commn. or Enrolmt.	Names and Rank.	Revised date of seniority or in the case of Regulars, date of rank.	Remarks.
Commandant.			
13-11-14	McLaren, Lt.-Col. J. A. ...	3-9-39	Apptd., 2 Oct. 39.
Majors.			
19-2-15	Spankie, H. V., M.C. ...	15-11-33	2nd-in-Comm., 10 Apl. 40—D.A.A.G.A. Hdqrs.
18-4-16	Winthrop, H. E., p.s.c.† ...	18-4-34	D. A. A. G., R'Pindi Dist.
30-1-17	Spencer, E. C., M.C. ...	1-7-33	
30-1-17	Church, C. J. E. ...	30-1-35	With 10 Bn.
18-4-16	Lloyd-Jones, W. R. ...	20-9-35	From S. U. L.—Mily. Secy. Govr. of Bihar.
15-4-19	Trevelly, V. C. ...	15-4-37	R. I. A. S. C.
15-4-19	Belchamber, A. E. ...	15-4-37	
16-7-20	Gordon, J. V., M.C. ...	1-8-33	From S.U.L.—Spl. Ser. offr. Alwar Jey Paltan.
31-8-22	Macedonati, A., M.B.E., p.s.c.† ...	51-3-30	Staff Capt. Khojak Bde.
Captains.			
3-9-25	Bowman-Vaughan, A. ...	3-9-34	
31-1-29	Jenney, G. R. F. ...	31-1-38	Burma Mily. Police.
Lieutenants.			
2-2-33	Walker, J. R. B. ...	2-5-35	Adj., 22-7-38.
1-2-34	Jones, E. T. R. ...	1-5-36	Instr., S. A. Schl., India.
29-8-35	Malling, J. D., M.C. (Ty. Capt.) ...	29-11-37	
24-4-37	Spink, E. E. ...	24-7-39	Qr. Mr., 16 Mar. 40.
26-8-37	Graham, H. E. O. ...	3-9-39	
6-2-38	Lloyd-Bostock, J. P. I. ...	3-9-39	
2nd Lieutenants.			
26-1-39	Collins, M. G. ...	26-1-39	
3-7-39	Anthony, T. E. B. ...	3-7-39	
3-7-39	Ellis, W. K. V. ...	3-7-39	
31-12-39	Kirkwood, T. A. W. ...	31-12-39	Attd. 10 Bn.
Emergency Commissions.			
2nd Lieutenant.			
15-11-39	Workman, J. G. ...	15-11-39	
Honorary Officer			
Honorary Lieutenant.			
17-10-34	Faridkot, His Highness Raja Singh, Bahadur, Raja of ...	17-10-34	
Subadar-Major.			
19-2-10	Thakur Singh, Hony. Lt. Bahadur, O.B.I. (33, 37) ...	Jemadar. Subadar. Sub-Major	
Subadars.			
15-4-26	Atma Singh (33) ...	15-4-26	21-8-34
1-6-14	Budh Singh, I.D.S.M. (33, 43) ...	1-7-31*	
14-8-14	Bahal Singh (25, 29, 33) ...	1-7-28	1-7-37
4-9-11	Gulzara Singh (33, 37) ...	11-3-34	1-9-37
5-8-13	Banta Singh (33, 37, 52) ...	25-6-33	30-10-37
13-2-19	Gurbachan Singh (23, 33) ...	3-8-34	1-11-37
30-6-13	Rala Singh (33) ...	1-11-33	1-12-37
24-3-14	Nand Singh (33) ...	21-8-34	16-1-38
		8-11-34	1-5-39
Jemadars.			
18-8-22	Jagindar Singh (23, 25, 26, 33) ...	1-10-33	
2-8-19	Gurnam Singh (33, 52) ...	1-9-34	
8-8-25	Mohindar Singh (23, 25, 26, 29, 33) ...	16-1-35	
5-4-20	Waryam Singh (23) ...	12-3-35	Head Clerk, 12 Mar. 35.
18-5-21	Jai Singh (23, 32, 36, 156) ...	1-12-35	With 10 Bn.
5-9-22	Sapuran Singh (32) ...	1-6-36	Jemdr., Adj., 20 Feb. 38.
4-11-21	Hazara Singh (33, 37a) ...	1-7-37	
25-6-21	Ishar Singh (32, 43, 52) ...	1-9-37	
14-7-26	Hazura Singh (23, 33) ...	30-10-37	With 10 Bn.
5-5-21	Bhagwan Singh (23, 33) ...	1-11-37	
20-11-21	Gurbachan Singh, I.D.S.M. (33, 37, 52) ...	1-11-37	
27-9-24	Atma Singh (I) (23, 26, 33, 62, 156) ...	1-12-37	Jemdr. Qr.-Mr., 1 Dec. 37.
22-8-25	Kishan Singh (19, 23, 32, 36) ...	13-2-38	
1-2-26	Atma Singh (II) (23, 25, 29, 33) ...	1-5-39	Edn. offr., 1 May 39.

*Forfeits 3 yrs. seniority in rank.

Uniform—Scarlet.

Facings—Emerald Green.

11th Sikh Regiment.

2nd Royal Battalion (Ludhiana Sikhs)—(late 15th Ludhiana Sikhs).

Class Composition :—Sikhs.

Raised at Ludhiana in 1846, by Major P. Gordon, as 'The Regiment of Ludhiana'. Became the 16th Regiment of Bengal Native Infantry, 1861; the 15th Regiment of Bengal Native Infantry, 1861; the 15th (The Ludhiana) Regiment of Bengal Native Infantry, 1864; the 15th Regiment of Bengal Infantry (The Ludhiana) Sikhs, 1885; the 15th (Ludhiana) Sikh Infantry, 1901; 15th Ludhiana Sikhs, 1903; 2nd Bn. (Ludhiana Sikhs), 11th Sikh Regiment, 1922; present designation, 1935

COLONEL—Col. (temp Brigr.) Arthur E. Barstow, M.C., i.d.c., p.s.c. † 8-4-38.

Revised date
of seniority
or in the
case of
Regulars,
date of rank.

1st
Commn.
or Enrolmt.

Names and Rank.

Remarks.

Commandant.

15-11-15 Birdwood, Lt.-Col. F. T., p.s.c. † ...

3-9-39

Apptd., 21 Dec. 39.

Majors.

3-7-15 Walker, A. R.

19-3-34

2nd-in-Comd., 10 Apl. 40—Attd. 10 Bn.

19-7-16 Farwell, A. E., O.B.E.

19-7-34

31-1-18 Ker, T. M.

31-1-36

24-4-18 Dinwiddie, H. W., p.s.c. † ...

24-4-36

G. S. O. 2nd gr., N. Comd.

16-12-18 Eustace, J. P. L., M.C.

16-12-36

15-4-19 Morris, C. W. M.

15-4-37

15-4-19 Gayer, H. W.

15-4-37

Burma Frontier Force.

11-3-15 Shaw, W. J., M.B.E., M.C.

1-3-38

From S. U. L.—Attd. offr., N. Comd.

23-12-21 Ashe, R. A. d'E.

23-12-38

Coy. Comdr., Offrs. Trng. Schl.,
Belgaum.

Captains.

4-2-26 Hughes, H. A.

4-2-35

With 10 Bn.

30-8-28 Wilson, B. F.

30-8-37

29-1-31 Lerwill, G., M.C.

29-1-39

29-1-31 Fowler, E. C. W.

29-1-39

Lieutenants.

2-2-33 Sheppard, J. D.

2-5-35

Interpreter Offr., G. S. Bch.

20-8-35 Robertson, B. C.

20-11-37

30-1-36 Henderson, R. J.

30-4-38

With 10 Bn.

27-8-36 Penfold, R. B.

27-11-38

Adj., 1 Oct. 39.

Qr. Mr., 1 Nov. 39.

2nd Lieutenants.

27-1-38 Thompson, P. L. K.

27-1-38

3-7-39 Smith, J. M. S.

3-7-39

22-10-39 Hodges, D. MacD.

22-10-39

Attd. 10 Bn.

Emergency Commissions.

2nd Lieutenants.

25-5-40 Burgess, T. A. W.

25-5-40

Attd. 10 Bn.

25-5-40 Rimmer, D. J.

25-5-40

Attd. 10 Bn.

Honorary Officer.

Honorary Captain.

19-7-39 Patiala, His Highness Maharajadhiraj

Yadavindra Singh Mahindar B?

hadur, Maharaja of ...

19-7-39

Subadar-Major.

4-3-10 Partap Singh Hony. Lt. Bahadur, O.B.I.

28-7-27

Jemadar. Subadar. Sub-Major.

(33, 52) ...

1-2-33

29-1-38

Subadars

11-3-18 Karm Singh (25, 33) ...

15-10-29

1-4-35

29-7-18 Jagindar Singh (33) ...

1-1-30

1-7-35

13-5-13 Milkha Singh, I.O.M. (25, 33, 37) ...

16-1-32

1-10-36

With 10 Bn

20-10-17 Wadhawa Singh (23, 25, 33) ...

15-8-32

13-5-37

2-2-14 Kishan Singh (33) ...

1-8-33

1-9-37

15-9-17 Hazara Singh, I.O.M. (33, 37) ...

2-2-34

29-1-38

6-6-17 Ujagar Singh (32, 33) ...

6-9-34

3-6-38

24-5-16 Sajjan Singh (33) ...

5-4-35

23-10-38

Jemadars.

10-6-22 Indar Singh (24, 25, 62) ...

1-8-29

Supy.

14-3-14 Bhag Singh (23) ...

1-10-31

Head Clerk.

6-11-16 Bachan Singh (33, 37) ...

1-7-35

23-6-26 Assa Singh (23, 25, 30, 32) ...

5-3-36

Jemdr. Adj., 3 June 38.

21-3-13 Bara Singh (33, 49) ...

11-7-36

7-5-18 Jagat Singh (33, 38) ...

19-7-36

6-9-18 Jit Singh (33) ...

1-10-36

With 10 Bn.

9-1-18 Bakhtawar Singh (33) ...

13-5-37

10-2-26 Pal Singh (23, 25, 26, 30, 33, 156) ...

1-9-37

5-2-20 Kirpal Singh (33) ...

29-1-38

21-3-20 Badan Singh (33) ...

3-6-38

19-8-20 Balwant Singh (25, 29, 33, 36) ...

9-7-38

With 10 Bn

13-7-21 Samund Singh (33, 37) ...

23-10-38

9-2-22 Harchand Singh, I.D.S.M. (33) ...

11-3-39

Jemdr. Qr.-Mr., 11 Mar. 39.

Uniform—Scarlet.

Facings—White.

11th Sikh Regiment.

3rd Battalion (Rattray's Sikhs) —(late 45th Rattray's Sikhs).

Class Composition :—Sikhs.

Raised at Lahore in 1855 by Capt. T. Rattray, as the Bengal Military Police Battalion. Became the 1st Bengal Mily. Police Battn. in 1858; the 45th (Rattray's Sikh) Regt. of Bengal Native Infantry in 1864; the 45th (Rattray's Sikh) Regt. of Bengal Infy. in 1885; the 45th (Rattray's) Sikh Infy. in 1901; 45th Rattray's Sikhs, 1903; present designation in 1922.

COLONEL—Col. Henry St. G. M. McRae, D.S.O., O.B.E. (Retd.) 28-1-38.

HON'Y. COLONEL—Hony. Col. His Highness Maharaja Sir Jagatjit Singh Bahadur,
G.C.S.I., G.C.I.E., G.B.E., Maharaja of Kapurthala 18-6-25.

1st Commn or Enrolmt.	Names and Rank	Revised date of seniority or in the case of Regulars, date of rank.	Remarks
Commandants.			
22-9-14	Fyldes, Lt.-Col. G. B., M.C. ...	16-7-39	Apptd. 16 July 39.
Majors.			
15-11-15	Henson, R. K., M.C. ...	15-11-33	2nd-in-Comd., 1 Oct. 39.
20-3-15	Preston, K. H. ...	15-12-33	Adm. Comdt., 12-17 Dogra R.
3-1-16	Finlay, J. A., M.C. ...	3-1-34	
16-11-15	Baker, A. H. p.s.c.† q. ...	16-8-34	Offg. G. S. O. 2nd gr., S. Comd.
18-6-17	Fox, R. de V. R., M.C. ...	18-6-35	
24-4-18	Angus, T. H., D.S.O., p.s.c.†, f.s... ..	24-4-36	Instr. Staff Coll., Quetta.
		Bt. l. c.	
		1-7-39	
29-1-20	Nash, C. S., p.s.c.† ...	29-1-38	Bde. Maj. 9th Ind. Infy. Bde.
14-7-21	Squire, E. K. ...	1-8-38	
Captains.			
8-9-25	Wilson, G. C. ...	3-9-34	
31-1-29	Tyrer, A. ...	31-1-38	
30-1-30	Russell-Roberts, D. G. ...	1-8-38	Staff Capt., 2nd Echelon Force.
29-8-29	Waller, C. F. H. ...	1-8-38	With 10 Bn.
29-1-31	Raw, W. G. ...	29-1-39	Ind. Poll. Ser.
27-8-31	Manson, J. P. ...	27-8-39	Adj., 4 Dec. 38.
Lieutenants.			
1-9-32	McVean, C. H. ...	1-12-34	With 10 Bn.
30-8-34	Perry-Evans, F. ...	30-11-36	Qr. Mr., 1 Oct. 39.
31-1-35	Rattray, F. H. ...	30-4-37	
30-1-36	Burridge, H. F. B. ...	30-4-38	
2nd Lieutenants.			
3-7-39	Suter, F. B. ...	3-7-39	
22-10-39	Jackson, D. N. ...	22-10-39	
31-12-39	James, R. E. A. ...	31-12-39	Attd. 10 Bn.
Emergency Commissions.			
2nd Lieutenant.			
15-11-39	Perkins, J. N. ...	15-11-39	
Subadar-Major.			
Jemadar.			
26-9-08	Lal Singh, Hony. Lt., Bahadur, O.B.I., I.D.S.M., (25, 29, 32) ...	1-8-29	Subadar. Sub-Major. 1-4-33 21-7-37
Subadars.			
26-9-12	Sajjan Singh (33, 36) ...	4-4-32	1-3-35
17-2-13	Channan Singh (32, 36) ...	1-7-32	5-4-35
26-1-17	Daya Singh (33, 43) ...	1-4-33	21-7-37
1-9-16	Khazan Singh (30, 32, 42) ...	1-6-34	1-8-37
29-1-15	Swain Singh (33, 36) ...	1-6-34	1-10-37
19-6-17	Ujagar Singh (33, 36) ...	1-10-34	1-7-39
16-10-16	Mangal Singh (33, 37, 51) ...	1-3-35	1-11-39
31-12-17	Atma Singh (33) ...	15-11-35	1-4-40
Jemadars.			
20-9-18	Jogindar Singh (23, 25, 26, 33) ...	1-10-34	Supy. Instr., K. G. R. I. M. Schl., Jullundur.
6-8-19	Sadhu Singh (33) ...	5-4-35	
13-3-22	Sher Singh (32, 36) ...	9-6-36	
26-9-19	Bahadur Singh (33, 36) ...	24-11-36	
24-11-21	Thakar Singh (33) ...	21-7-37	With 10 Bn.
9-6-22	Bhan Singh (33) ...	1-8-37	
8-10-25	Sardara Singh (25, 30, 33) ...	1-10-37	
6-6-22	Arjan Singh (33, 36) ...	7-10-37	
28-7-22	Banta Singh (33) ...	6-1-39	Jemdr. Adj., 1 Apl. 40.
29-6-25	Nand Singh (24, 25, 30, 35) ...	13-5-39	
21-6-22	Kishan Singh (33) ...	1-7-39	
30-10-21	Surjan Singh (23) ...	1-8-39	Head Clerk.
9-1-25	Dewan Singh (24, 33) ...	1-11-39	
7-6-22	Sher Singh (33, 38) ...	1-4-40	Jemdr. Qr. Mr., 1 May 40.

Uniform—Scarlet.

Facings—Yellow.

**11th Sikh Regiment.
4th Battalion—(late 36th Sikhs).**

Class Composition :—Sikhs and Punjabi Musalmans.

Raised at Jullundur in 1887, by Lt.-Col. J. Cook, as the 36th (Sikh) Regiment of Bengal Infantry. Became the 36th Sikh Infantry in 1901; 36th Sikhs, 1903; present designation, 1922.

Colonel—Maj.-Genl. Walter E. Wilson-Johnston, C.B., C.I.E., C.R.E., D.S.O.,

(Retd.) 10-6-32.

1st Commn. or Enrolmt.	Names and Rank.	Revised date of seniority or in the case of Regulars, date of rank.	Remarks.
Commandant.			
15-11-15	Purves, Maj. J. J., M.C. [L] ...	15-11-33	Apptd., 1 Apl. 40.
Majors.			
11-5-15	Johnson, E. C. ...	3-2-34	2nd-in-Comd., 9 Jan. 39.
11-10-14	Rawbone, D. M. B. ...	12-12-34	From S. U. L.
18-6-17	Bampfild, R. ...	18-6-35	Instr., I. M. A., Dehra Dun.
31-7-18	Denyer, P. H., M.M. ...	1-5-37	Instr. I. M. A., Dehra Dun.
		1-1-35	
30-1-17	Kilroy, A. J. M. ...	12-4-38	From S. U. L.—With 10 Bn.
24-12-20	Latham, I. H. McD. ...	1-8-38	
Captains.			
29-1-25	Neep, F. R. ...	29-1-34	Staff Capt., Landi Kotal Bde.
1-9-27	Cornah, D. M. ...	1-9-36	Instr. Offr. Cadet Trng. Unit.
30-8-28	Rowlandson, A. H. W. ...	30-8-37	Staff Capt. "A" Delhi Area.
31-8-29	Mitcheson, P. S. ...	1-8-38	Staff Coll., Quetta.
27-8-31	Barlow-Wheeler, W. H. ...	27-8-39	Adj., 24 July 38.
Lieutenants.			
3-2-33	Hamilton, T. P. ...	3-5-35	
1-2-34	Clyde-Smith, A. ...	1-5-36	
31-1-35	Dykes, D. O. T. ...	30-1-37	11-6 Raj. Rif.
29-1-36	Baxter, J. W. P. ...	30-4-38	A. D. C. to Comdr., Kohat Dist.
29-1-37	Harris, J. R. M. ...	29-4-39	
27-1-38	Matheson, M. B. ...	3-9-39	Qr. Mr.,
2nd Lieutenants.			
26-1-39	Colley, G. F. ...	26-1-39	
26-1-39	Trestrail, S. A. C. ...	26-1-39	
1-7-39	Wood, G. B. ...	1-7-39	
3-7-39	Gordon, J. H. ...	3-7-39	
Emergency Commissions.			
2nd Lieutenants.			
15-11-39	Greenwood, J. A. C. ...	15-11-39	
25-5-40	Price, R. F. ...	25-5-40	Attd. 10 Bn.
Subadar-Major.			
Jemadar. Subadar. Sub-Major.			
4-9-11	Harditt Singh (32) ..	1-11-32	1-7-37 1-11-38
Subadars.			
3-3-18	Mian Ahmed, I.D.S.M. (36) ...	1-11-27	1-7-34
1-6-12	Didar Singh (32) ...	26-6-33	21-9-37
26-9-12	Sucha Singh (33) ...	1-11-33	24-9-37
10-6-14	Allahyar Khan (33, 36) ...	22-10-31	1-5-38
10-10-22	Fateh Muhammad (33) ...	1-8-36	1-5-38
12-6-15	Bahadur Singh (33) ...	1-1-36	1-1-39
24-1-20	Surjan Singh (33, 37) ...	1-7-36	1-7-39
3-10-22	Bhaktawar Singh (32) ...	1-7-37	1-8-39
Jemadars.			
1-10-22	Lall Khan (29, 32) ...	1-8-37	
20-3-18	Sundar Singh (24, 33) ...	1-9-37	Jemdr. Qr.-Mr., 1 Sep. 37.
14-8-22	Ujagar Singh (33) ...	21-9-37	
1-12-22	Kirpal Singh (33) ...	24-9-37	
11-4-18	Muhammad Khan (33) (I) ...	1-11-37	
7-3-24	Gustasap Khan (29, 33, 34) ...	1-1-38	
30-3-23	Khuda Dad (32) ...	1-2-38	
4-3-18	Muhammad Khan (32) (II) ...	1-5-38	With 10 Bn.
2-1-20	Sanghar Khan (33) ...	1-5-38	Jemdr. Adj., 1 Jan. 39.
8-4-26	Kartar Singh (25, 26, 32, 37) ...	1-11-38	
19-12-25	Kabul Singh (23, 33) ...	1-1-39	
23-2-20	Lachhman Singh (33) ...	1-6-39	Head Clerk.
17-11-22	Mall Singh (32, 2) ...	1-7-39	
19-5-26	Kapur Singh (26, 33, 37) ...	1-8-39	
17-7-20	Jaswant Singh (23) ...	21-11-39	Head clerk Ind. Genl. Ser. Corps Depot.
21-8-19	Sultan Khan (33) ...	27-3-40	With 10 Bn.

Uniform—Scarlet.

Facings—Yellow.

11th Sikh Regiment.

5th Battalion (Duke of Connaught's Own)—(late 47th D. C. O. Sikhs)

Class Composition:—Sikhs and Punjabi Musalmans.

Raised at Sialkot in 1901, by Major P. G. Walker, as the 47th (Sikh) Regiment of Bengal Infantry. Became the 47th Sikh Infantry in 1901; 47th Sikhs in 1903; 47th Duke of Connaught's Own Sikhs, 1901; present designation, 1922.

COLONEL—Maj.-Genl. Sisley R. Davidson, C. B., C.M.G. (*Retd.*) 29-7-21.

1st Commn. or Enrolmt.	Names and Rank.	Revised date of seniority or in the case of Regulars, date of rank.	Remarks.
Commandant.			
16-12-14	Ford, Lt.-Col. C. W. W.	2-5-38	Apptd., 2 May 38.
Majors.			
15-9-15	Conolly, J. J. P.	15-9-33	2nd-in-Comd. 2 May 38.
12-3-15	Field, F. D. S., O.B.E., M.C.	21-11-33	<i>Adm. Comd. 12-14 Punjab R.</i>
18-6-17	Parkin, J. H. D., D.S.O., <i>q.</i>	18-6-35	
31-8-18	Gordon, R. p.s.c.†	31-8-36	<i>G. S. O., 2nd gr. (temp.), A. Hdqrs.</i>
		1-1-36	
15-4-19	Grey C. A. [L], p.s.c.†, <i>q.s.i.</i>	15-4-37	<i>G. S. O., 2nd gr., War Office.</i>
7-10-19	Mit Singh, Bahadur, M.B.E., M.C., I.D.S.M.,	11-3-39	<i>From S. U. L.—Attd. offr., Recruiting Staff, Jullundur.</i>
Captains.			
30-8-23	Brown, G. J. W.	30-8-32	
30-8-24	Dredge, A. C. L.	30-8-33	<i>G. S. O., 3rd gr. (temp.)</i>
30-8-26	Walker, J. G. B.	30-8-35	<i>Staff. Coll., Quetta.</i>
29-1-27	Bamford, P. G., p.s.c.	29-1-36	<i>G. S. O., 3rd gr., Madras Dist.</i>
2-11-27	Khanolkar, V. R.	8-3-37	<i>With 10 Bn.</i>
27-8-31	Allah Dad Khan,	27-8-39	
Lieutenants.			
23-1-32	Baghel Singh Rajkumar	23-4-34	<i>R. I. A. S. C.</i>
1-9-32	Ajath Singh	1-12-34	<i>I. A. O. C.</i>
4-2-34	Bal, D. B.	4-5-36	<i>Adj., 18 June 33.</i>
4-2-34	Hussain, M. H.	4-5-36	<i>I. A. O. C.</i>
2-9-34	Harbakhsh Singh	2-12-36	
2-9-34	Mohammad Hassan	2-12-36	<i>Qr. Mr., 1 May 40.</i>
3-2-35	Tajmohammad Khanzada,	3-5-37	
23-3-35	Kushal Pal Singh	23-6-37	
2-2-36	Muzaffar Khan	2-5-33	
30-8-36	Nausherwan Khan	30-11-33	
30-8-36	Dhillon, M. S.	30-11-33	
31-1-37	Bhag Singh,	30-4-39	
29-8-37	Bhandari, K. K.	3-9-39	
29-8-37	Mohinder Singh, M.C.	3-9-39	
2nd Lieutenants.			
30-1-38	Yudhbir Singh Panwar	30-1-38	
30-1-38	Prithi Pal Singh	30-1-38	
1-2-40	Mohd. Siddiq	1-2-40	<i>Attd.</i>
1-2-40	Gurmit Singh	1-2-40	<i>Attd.</i>
3-4-40	Bishan Singh	3-4-40	<i>Attd.</i>
3-4-40	Samarendra Nath Gupta	3-4-40	<i>Attd.</i>
Subadar-Major.			
	Jemadar.	Subadar.	Sub.-Major.
9-4-18	Sucha Singh (42)	9-4-18	31-10-20 1-4-37
Subadars.			
14-9-12	Attar Singh (25)	1-10-23	16-3-28
11-3-18	Ghulam Haidar (23, 26, 49, 52)	4-10-18	16-8-28
29-9-18	Nadir Khan (33)	1-10-26	1-5-39 <i>With 10 Bn.</i>
Jemadars.			
29-6-17	Jang Singh (25, 29, 33)	13-8-32	
1-12-13	Sundar Singh (25, 33)	9-5-34	
3-4-16	Chanan Singh (32)	16-10-34	<i>With 10 Bn.</i>
Warrant Officer, Class I.			
23 7-18	Diwan Chand (23, 26)	10-3-37	Head clerk.

Uniform—Scarlet.*Facings*—Yellow.**11th Sikh Regiment.****10th Battalion—(late 35th Sikhs).**

Class Composition:—Sikhs and Punjabi Musalmans.

Raised at Ferozepore in 1887, by Lt.-Col. D. W. Inglis, as the 35th (Sikh) Regiment of Bengal Infantry. Became the 35th Sikh Infantry, 1901; 35th Sikhs, 1903; present designation, 1922.

1st Commn. or Enrolmt.	Names and Rank.				Revised date of seniority or in the case of Regulars, date of rank.	Present appointment in Battn.	Remarks.
Commandant.							
14-1-14	Gordon, Lt.-Col. D. H., D.S.O., O.B.E.				... 6-12-37	6-12-37	
Majors.							
30-1-17	1 Church, C. J. B.				30-1-35	1-5-39	Coy. Comdr.
30-1-17	4 Kilroy, A. J. M.				12-4-38	9-11-39	From S. U. L.
Captains.							
4-2-26	2 Hughes, H. A.				4-2-35	6-2-40	Coy. Comdr. Staff Coll., Quetta.
2-11-27	5 Khanolkar, V. R.				8-3-37	1-1-38	Coy. Comdr.
20-8-29	3 Walter, C. F. H.				1-8-38	15-1-40	Coy. Comdr.
20-6-16	Short, J. McL.				29-6-20	...	I. R. R. O.—A. D. C. to Comdr., Ahmadzai Force.
Lieutenants.							
1-9-32	3 McVean, C. H.				1-12-34	1-4-38	Adjt.
20-8-35	2 Robertson, B. C.				29-11-37	3-1-39	Coy. offr.
Quarter-Master.							
Major.							
4-9-25	Guttridge, R.				14-4-40	14-4-28	
Attached.							
Major.							
3-7-15	2 Walker, A. R.				19-3-34	...	
Subadar-Major.							
Jemadar. Subadar. Sub-Major.							
20-9-08	Kapur Singh (32)				4-10-26	17-10-31	21-9-37
Subadars. (Attd.)							
18-5-13	2 Milkha Singh, I.O.M. (25, 33, 36)				16-1-32	1-10-36	
26-9-12	4 Sucha Singh (33)				1-11-33	24-9-37	
20-1-15	3 Surain Singh (33, 36)				1-6-34	1-10-37	
30-6-13	1 Rala Singh (33)				21-8-34	16-1-38	
20-9-13	5 Nadir Khan (33)				1-10-26	1-5-39	
Jemadars. (Attd.)							
7-5-17	Wazir Singh (23, 26)				10-7-34		Head Clerk.
3-4-16	5 Chanan Singh (32)				16-10-34		
18-5-21	1 Jai Singh (23, 32, 36, 156)				1-12-35		Jemdr. Adjnt., 13 Feb. 38.
9-4-18	2 Bakhtawar Singh (33)				13-5-37		
24-11-21	3 Thakar Singh (33)				21-7-37		
25-6-21	1 Ishar Singh (32, 43, 52)				1-9-37		
4-3-18	4 Muhammad Khan (32)				1-5-38		
10-8-20	2 Balwant Singh (25, 29, 33, 36)				9-7-38		
21-8-19	4 Sultan Khan (33)				27-3-40		

Uniform—Drab

Facing—Red.

12th Frontier Force Regiment.

"Pegu" "Mooltan" "Goojerat" "Punjab" "Delhi, 1857" "Ali Masjid" "Kabul, 1879" "Ahmad Khol" "Kandahar, 1880" "Afghanistan, 1878-80" "Chitral" "Malakand" "Punjab Frontier" "Tirah" "Pekin, 1800" "Somaliland, 1901-04" "Afghanistan, 1919" "The Great War.—"Suez Canal" "Egypt, 1915" "Megiddo" "Sharon" "Nablus" "Palestine, 1918" "Aden" "Tigris, 1916" "Kutal Amara, 1917" "Baghdad" "Sharqat" "Mesopotamia, 1915-18" "N. W. Frontier India, 1914, '15, 1916-17."

1st Battalion (Prince of Wales's Own) (Sikhs)—(late 51st P. W. O. Sikhs, F. F.).

THE PLUME OF THE PRINCE OF WALES.

Class Composition :—

Punjab Musalmans, Sikhs, Dogras and Pathans (Orakzais and Khattaks).

Raised at Hoshiarpur in 1846-47, by Capt. J. S. Hodgson, as the 1st Regiment of Infantry of the Frontier Brigade. Became the 1st Regt. of Sikh Local Infy., 1847; the 1st Regt. of Sikh Infy., 1857; the 1st Regt. of Sikh Infy., Punjab Irregular Force, 1857; the 1st Regt. of Sikh Infy., Punjab Frontier Force, 1885; the 1st Sikh Infy., 1901. 51st Sikhs, 1903. 51st The Prince of Wales' Own Sikhs (Frontier Force), 1921; present designation, 1922.

COLONEL—Maj.-Genl. John A. H. Pollock, C.B. (Retd.) 11-4-11.

1st Commn. or Enrolmt.	Names and Rank.	Revised date of seniority or in the case of Regulars, date of rank.	Remarks.
Commandant.			
9-1-15	Macgregor, Lt.-Col. L. E., O.B.E. ...	1-2-39	Apptd., 1 Feb. 39.
Majors.			
17-4-15	North, R. E. F. G. (Ty. Lt.-Col.) ...	17-4-33	2nd-in-Comd., 17 Mar. 38. 11 Bn.
29-6-16	Scotland, A. G., M.C. ...	29-6-34	Comd., Zhob Militia.
29-6-16	Perry, E. G., M.B.E. ...	29-6-34	R. I. A. S. C.
24-4-18	Mackenzie, D. A. L., D.S.O., p.s.c.†	24-4-36	G. S. O. 2nd gr., War Office.
15-4-19	Cubitt-Smith H. E. ...	1-1-35	
18-6-17	Clarke P. T., O.B.E. ...	15-4-37	Attd. offr. G. S. Bch., A. Hdqrs.
29-1-20	Jerrard, C. I., p.s.c.†	20-11-37	From S. U. L.
14-7-21	Janson, P. B. ...	29-1-38	Instr. offr. cadet Trng. unit.
Captains.			
23-2-27	Molony, C. J. C., p.s.c. ...	1-8-38	
2-2-28	Hullock, H. ...	23-2-36	G. S. O. 3rd gr., Kohat Dist.
30-1-30	Scott, A. T. ...	2-2-37	With 10 Bn.
29-1-31	Boulter, H. E. ...	1-8-38	
Lieutenants.			
2-9-32	Kreyer, R. G. ...	29-1-39	Adj't., 13 Oct. 39.
2-2-33	Pearson, C. W., M.C. ...	2-12-34	
1-2-34	Butterworth, D. G. ...	2-5-35	11 Bn.
31-1-35	Finch, R. J. (Ty. Capt.) ...	1-5-36	Qr. Mr., 1 June 39.
31-1-35	Burrows, P. I. ...	30-4-37	
29-1-37	Tasker, G. S. ...	30-4-37	
26-8-37	Clark, J. D. ...	28-4-39	
2nd Lieutenants.			
1-7-39	Beck, A. F. V. ...	26-11-39	
3-7-39	Cowan, M. A. I. ...	1-7-39	
31-12-39	Shaw, I. R. L. ...	3-7-39	
Subadar-Major.			
1-2-08	Makhmud (33) ...	31-12-39	Attd. 10 Bn.
Subadars.			
13-12-18	Raja Singh (29, 33) ...	Jemadar. Subadar. Sub-Major.	
8-12-17	Ahmed Khan, (32) ...	16-6-28	8-9-33 9-1-37
12-10-21	Khan Akhmad (33) ...	1-5-32	10-9-34
1-9-16	Banta Singh (33) ...	1-10-32	1-7-35
2-1-18	Hamesh Gul (25, 33, 37) ...	9-4-33	1-7-35
6-10-16	Tara Singh (33, 37) ...	1-1-34	9-1-37
20-9-18	Rahim Dad (32, 37a) ...	1-7-35	1-3-37
Jemadars.			
16-4-19	Abdullah Jan (25, 33) ...	6-9-33	1-11-39
26-1-18	Sukh Ram (33) ...	10-9-34	1-2-40
8-2-22	Harnam Singh (24, 25, 29, 33) ...	8-1-34	
27-3-25	Kachkol Shah (33) ...	1-7-35	
21-4-25	Amar Singh (23, 25, 26, 30, 32) ...	3-10-35	K. G. R. I. M. Schl., Jullundur.
12-10-17	Alah Dad (25, 29, 33) ...	1-12-35	Jemdr. Qr. Mr.
20-12-20	Bidhi Chand (33, 49) ...	19-9-36	Jemdr. Adj't., 1 Feb. 39.
15-8-19	Pahlwan Kahn (32, 37) ...	1-10-36	Jemdr. Adj't., Kitchener Coll., Nowgong.
14-2-22	Muhammad Nawaz (33) ...	1-11-36	
12-10-21	Mir Biaz (33) ...	9-1-37	With 10 Bn.
23-8-23	Labh Singh (32) ...	1-2-37	With 10 Bn.
29-3-17	Khadim Hussain ...	1-3-37	
8-7-19	Majid Gul (33) ...	17-6-37	With 10 Bn.
3-2-23	Muhammad Karim ...	1-5-39	
26-9-26	Thakar Singh ...	26-6-39	Head Clerk.
	Ragbir Singh (24, 25, 29, 33, 37) ...	15-8-39	Supy. Instr. K. G. R. I. M. Schl., Ajmer.
	Ranjit Singh ...	1-11-39	
		1-2-40	

Uniform—Drab.

Facings—Red.

12th Frontier Force Regiment.

2nd Battalion (Sikhs)—(late 52nd Sikhs, F. F.).

Class Composition:—

Punjabi Musalmans, Sikhs, Dogras and Pathans (Orakzais and Khattaks).

Dogra paltan.—Raised at Kangra in 1846-47, by Capt. J. W. V. Stephen, as the 2nd Regt. of Infantry of the Frontier Brigade. Became the 2nd (or Hill) Regt. of Sikh Local Infantry, 1847; the 2nd (or Hill) Regt. of Sikh Infy., 1857; the 2nd (or Hill) Regt. of Sikh Infy., Punjab Irregular Force, 1857; the 2nd (or Hill) Regt. of Sikh Infy., Punjab Frontier Force, 1865; the 2nd (or Hill) Sikh Infy., 1901; 52nd Sikhs (Frontier Force), 1903; present designation, 1922.

COLONEL—Lt.-Genl. Sir Bertrand R. Moberly, K.C.I.E., C.B., D.S.O., p.s.c. † (Retd.) 9-6-39

1st Commn. or Enrolment.	Names and Rank.	Revised date of seniority or in the case of Regulars, date of rank.	Remarks.
Commandant.			
22-1-13	Minchin, Lt.-Col. H. C. S., p.s.c.† ...	... 1-2-38	Apptd., 20 Feb. 38.
Majors.			
7-7-15	Hughes, C. R. ...	... 7-4-34	2nd-in-Comd., 1 Feb. 40 (tempy.).
1-10-18	Price, C. H., q. ...	... 1-10-36	Instr., Ind. Mil. Academy, Dshra Dun.
16-7-19	Bromhead, Sir Benjamin D. G., Bart, q. ...	... 16-7-37	Zhob Militia.
22-4-15	Dart, L. V., M.C. ...	... 1-8-38	From S. U. L.
1-2-23	Murray, C. P., p.s.c.† ...	... 1-2-40	G. S. O., 2nd gr., A. Hdqrs. (tempy.).
15-4-10	Hopley, G. D. ...	... 16-2-40	From S. U. L.—With 10 Bn.
Captains.			
20-9-29	Mizen, J. R., p.s.c. ...	... 20-9-33	G. S. O., 3rd gr., A. Hdqrs.
30-8-26	McDonald, H. W. D. ...	... 30-8-35	Adj.
2-2-28	Dent, B. C. W. ...	... 2-2-37	
31-1-20	Eustace, G. H. ...	... 31-1-38	
29-1-31	Hawkins, G. J. ...	... 29-1-39	Zhob Militia.
Lieutenants.			
1-9-32	Milanes, R. J. F. ...	... 1-12-34	
2-2-33	Nicholls, R. A. (Ty. Capt.) ...	... 2-5-35	
31-8-33	Garrett, P. C. ...	... 30-11-35	S. W. Scouts.
31-8-33	Ricketts, J. M. ...	... 30-11-35	
30-8-34	Grimwood, I. R. ...	... 30-11-36	Qr. Mr., 1 Nov. 39.
29-8-35	Wilding, F. H. B. E. ...	... 29-11-37	With 11 Bn.
23-1-37	Holmes, E. ...	... 28-4-39	
26-8-37	Johnson, T. R. ...	... 3-9-39	
27-1-38	Campbell, W. I. ...	... 3-9-39	
2nd Lieutenant.			
27-1-39	Sedgwick, D. B. ...	... 27-1-39	
Emergency Commissions.			
2nd Lieutenant.			
25-5-40	Williams, R. M. ...	... 25-5-40	Attd. 10 Bn.
Subadar-Major.			
9-12-07	Mit Singh (25, 29, 33) ...	Jemadar. 15-5-29	Subadar. 27-3-34
10-4-16	Rai Singh (24, 25, 29, 33, 37) ...	10-4-16	Sub-Major. 5-10-37
Subadars.			
5-7-12	Haqqad, Bahadur, O.B.I. (25, 42) ...	1-10-18	6-11-29
28-6-13	Said Amir (32) ...	1-5-31	1-5-34
17-9-15	Jaswant Singh (25, 33) ...	16-11-29	1-10-36
4-7-13	Makhamad Amin (33) ...	9-1-32	1-12-36
2-8-23	Kishan Singh (23, 25, 30, 32, 37) ...	16-7-33	5-10-37
5-2-15	Mohd. Ghulam (23, 25, 26, 30, 32, 43) ...	17-3-29	1-1-39
19-12-17	Mohd. Baksh (23, 33, 37, 42) ...	1-11-31	1-3-39
17-10-17	Tulsi Ram (33) ...	1-10-36	9-12-39
Jemadars.			
12-10-21	Phula Singh (25, 29, 33) ...	16-8-33	
11-5-33	Gian Chand (23, 26) ...	27-3-34	Cadet, Ind. Mil. Academy.
6-11-16	Shiraz Khan (33) ...	25-8-34	
23-2-24	Nangi Ali (33) ...	25-12-34	Jemdr. Adj., 1 June 39.
15-3-18*	Ishar Singh (32) ...	16-6-35	With 10 Bn.
2-10-23	Surkhru Khan (32) ...	1-4-36	
30-8-18	Mtr Hussain (33, 37) ...	1-4-36	
6-6-17	Allah Nur (25, 29, 33, 37) ...	1-9-36	Jemdr. Qr. Mr.
19-1-23	Surain Singh (32, 37) ...	5-10-37	
17-6-22	Janam Chand (23, 33) ...	28-1-38	Edn. Offr.
26-2-17	Dina Nath (23) ...	26-7-38	Head clerk.
13-7-23	Sukhdarshan Singh (33) ...	1-1-39	With 10 Bn.
31-12-24	Balwant Singh ...	1-3-39	
3-5-20	Gurdial ...	27-6-39	
18-1-18	Manak Khan (23, 25, 26, 29, 33) ...	1-8-39	With 10 Bn.
...	Gul Bad Shah ...	23-9-39	
...	Parbhat Singh ...	9-12-39	

*Re-enlisted.

Uniform—Drab.

Facings—Red.

12th Frontier Force Regiment.

3rd Royal Battalion (Sikhs)—(late 53rd Sikhs, F. F.).

Class Composition:—

Punjabi Musalmans, Sikhs, Dogras and Pathans (Oraksais and Khattaks).

Reserve Battalion.—Raised at Ferozepore in 1845-47, by Capt. F. Winter, as the 3rd Regiment of Infantry of the Frontier Brigade. Became the 3rd Regiment of Sikh Local Infantry, 1847; the 3rd Regiment of Sikh Infantry, 1857; the 3rd Regiment of Sikh Infantry, Punjab Irregular Force, 1857; the 3rd Regiment of Sikh Infantry, Punjab Frontier Force, 1865; the 3rd Sikh Infantry, 1901; 53rd Sikhs (Frontier Force), 1903; 3rd Bn. (Sikhs), 12th Frontier Force Regiment, 1922; present designation, 1935.

COLONEL—Maj. Genl. Sir Clement A. Milward, K.C.I.E., C.B., C.B.E., D.S.O. (Retd.) . 14-1-38.

1st Commn. or Enrolmt.	Names and Rank.	Revised date of seniority or in the case of Regulars, date of rank.	Remarks.
Commandant.			
30-9-14	Blood, Lt.-Col. J. A.	7-7-39	Apptd., 7 July 39.
Majors.			
29-6-16	Cumming, Maj. A. E., M.C.	28-12-33	2nd-in-Comd., 7 July 39.
19-4-16	Dean, W. E. (Ty. Lt.-Col.)	18-4-34	Sr. Spl. Ser. Offr., Rampur Infy.
21-8-18	Officer, H. E., p.s.c.†	31-8-36	
15-4-19	Parker, P. W., p.s.c.†	15-4-37	Bde. Maj., Delhi Area.
16-7-20	Moss, H. M. de V.	16-7-38	
24-12-20	Vosper, G. E., p.s.c.†	1-8-38	Bde. Maj., Landikotal Bde.
31-8-22	Sangster, R. A. K.	31-8-39	With 10 Bn.
Captains.			
4-2-26	MacLeod, A. J. W.	4-2-35	
30-8-26	Trehear, V. W.	21-10-35	Staff Capt., A. G.'s. Bch., A. Hdqrs.
30-8-28	Higham, P. N.	30-8-37	Instr. Fighting Vehicles Schl., India.
28-8-30	Wall, E. B. C.	28-8-38	with 10 Bn.
28-8-30	Reford, L. B. H., m. c.	28-8-38	Tocht Scouts.
29-1-31	Moberly, W. I.	29-1-39	Tocht Scouts.
Lieutenants.			
31-8-33	Bell, J. I. A.	30-11-35	
31-8-33	Heard, E. G. D.	30-11-35	Adjt., 29 Jan. 40.
1-2-34	Stuart, I. A. J.	1-5-36	11 Madras Bn. & 4 Coorg Bn.
31-1-35	King-Martin, J. D.	30-4-37	
27-1-38	Raw, S. H.	3-9-39	
2nd Lieutenants.			
26-1-39	Finnis, N. D. O.	26-1-39	
26-1-39	Heath, G. F. M.	26-1-39	
1-7-39	Scott, J. P.	1-7-39	
Emergency Commissions.			
2nd Lieutenants.			
15-11-39	Phillips, H. C. A.	15-11-39	
25-5-40	Leahy, P. B.	25-5-40	Attd. 10 Bn.
A. I. R. O.			
Lieutenants.			
7-11-34	Curtis, M. S.	7-2-37	
24-7-35	Smith, M. H.	24-10-37	Qr. Mr., 1 Jan. 40.
4-1-33	Day, A. H.	4-4-35	1-6 Raj. Rif.—Attd. for Trng.
Subadar-Major.			
24-7-11	All Khan (33, 43)	Jemadar. 1-11-26	Subadar. Sub-Major.
Subadars.			
1-7-13	Niranjan Singh (23, 33, 36)	25-9-27	1-11-34 With 10 Bn.
20-1-15	Sajawal Khan (33)	14-7-33	20-4-36
24-4-14	Ali Sam, I.O.M. (33)	23-7-28	3-8-37 Instr., Kitchner Coll., Nowgong.
10-5-17	Bela Singh (33, 37, 52)	19-4-33	19-4-33
7-9-21	Zaman Shah (33)	5-9-28	10-6-38
21-8-17	Sher Muhammad (33)	20-4-36	23-9-38 With 10 Bn.
28-8-22	Rulla Ram (33)	19-4-38	16-6-39
11-12-22	Adalat Khan (29, 33)	1-11-34	22-3-40
Jemadars.			
22-6-16	Jagan Nath (Hony. Subdr., 19-4-38)	19-4-28	Head Clerk.
15-8-16*	Ram Singh (33)	16-7-33	Adjt. & Qr. Mr., K. G. R. I. M., Schl., Ajmer.
15-5-18	Prem Singh (24, 52)	15-3-35	Jemdr, Qr. Mr., 12 Apl. 35.
11-9-17	Dalip Singh (33, 49)	1-5-36	
21-12-20	Muhammad Sharif (33, 52)	8-5-36	Jemdr. Adjt., 14 Apl. 40.
19-8-22	Makhan Singh, (33)	15-6-36	With 10 Bn.
18-11-29	Karam Ellahi (29, 33)	15-6-36	
17-5-18	Kha. Mir (33)	3-8-37	
31-12-20	Ghulammat Khan (33)	20-8-37	
10-5-33	Man Singh (33, 37)	10-6-38	
17-10-22	Ran Singh (33)	23-9-38	With 10 Bn.
17-10-22	Amir Singh (33, 37)	1-6-39	
30-8-24	Moti Ram (33)	16-6-39	
...	Gurdas Singh	1-8-39	
1-10-23	Mohabat Khan (23, 32, 37)	22-3-40	Supy.—A. D. E. O., Jubbulpore (Ind.) Area.

* Re-enlisted.

Uniform—Drab.

Facings—Red.

12th Frontier Force Regiment.

4th Battalion (Sikhs)—(late 54th Sikhs, F. F.).

Class Composition:—

Punjabi Musalmans, Sikhs, Dogras and Pathans (Orakzais and Khattaks).

Burmah paltan.—Raised at Ludhiana in 1846-47 by Capt. C. Mackenzie, Madras Army, as the 4th Regiment of Infantry of the Frontier Brigade. Became the 4th Regiment of Sikh Local Infantry, 1847; the 4th Regiment of Sikh Infantry, 1857; the 4th Regiment of Sikh Infantry, Punjab Irregular Force, 1857; the 4th Regiment of Sikh Infantry, Punjab Frontier Force, 1865; the 4th Sikh Infantry, 1901; 54th Sikhs (Frontier Force), 1903; present designation, 1922.

COLONEL—Col. Sewallis R. Shirley, M.C. (*Retd.*) 29-5-36.

1st Commn. or Enrolmt.	Names and Rank.	Revised date of seniority or in the case of Regulars, date of rank.	Remarks.
---------------------------------	-----------------	---------------------------------------------------------------------------------	----------

Commandant.

18-6-17	Hugh-Jones, Lt.-Col. N., M.C., <i>p.s.c.†</i>	... 5-12-38	Apptd., 5 Dec. 38.
---------	-----------------------------------------------	-------------	--------------------

Majors.

18-4-16	Edward, W. D.	... 18-4-34	2nd-in-Comd., 5 Dec. 38.
16-8-16	Carter, J. L., M.C., <i>p.s.c.†</i> (<i>Local Lt.-Col.</i>)	... 16-8-34	<i>Instr., Ind. Mil. Academy.</i>
14-11-16	Acworth, J. P., <i>p.s.c.†</i>	... 14-11-34	
21-12-17	Bryceson, D. J., M.C.	... 21-12-35	
24-4-18	James, L.	... 27-3-37	<i>From S. U. L.—with 10 Bn.</i>
15-4-19	Marshall, A. H.	... 15-4-37	
31-8-22	Wren, G. W., <i>p.s.c.†</i>	... 31-8-39	<i>Bde. Maj., Bombay Area.</i>

Captains.

14-5-23 }	Lewis, A. S.	... 14-5-32	<i>G. S. O. 3rd gr., N. Comd.</i>
6-11-23 }			
31-1-24	Bromhead, E. de G. H.	... 16-10-33	<i>Spl. Ser. Offr., 2nd Jammu & Kashmir Rif.</i>
4-2-26	Babington, A. M. S.	... 4-2-35	<i>S. W. Scouts.</i>
1-9-27	Burton, H. G.	... 1-9-36	<i>With 10 Bn.</i>
28-8-30	Hugo, H. R.	... 28-8-38	
27-8-31	Hayaud Din, M.	... 27-8-39	<i>11 Bn.</i>
28-1-32	Sheikh, K. M.	... 28-1-40	<i>11 Bn.</i>

Lieutenants.

2-2-33	Misra, S. C.	... 2-5-35	
4-2-34	Manekshaw, S. H. F. J.	... 4-5-36	<i>Qr. Mr., 1 May 38.</i>
2-9-34	Wilson, W. T.	... 2-12-36	
2-9-34	Gupta, P. C.	... 2-12-36	<i>Offg. Adjt. and Sig. Offr.</i>
3-2-35	Dewan, M. G.	... 3-5-37	
1-9-35	Altaf Qadir	... 1-12-37	<i>With Intell. Bureau, Peshawar.</i>
1-9-35	Tobin, R. H.	... 1-12-37	
2-2-36	Kamwar Jaswant Singh	... 2-5-38	<i>I. A. F.</i>
30-8-36	Amrik Singh,	... 30-11-38	
30-8-36	Saifurrehman,	... 30-11-38	
30-8-36	Abdullah Jan, S.	... 30-11-38	<i>R. I. A. S. C.</i>
31-1-37	Mehta, M. C.	... 30-4-39	
31-1-37	Nirvanjan Prasad	... 30-4-39	<i>I. A. F.</i>
29-8-37	Kapur, J. C.	... 8-9-39	

2nd Lieutenants.

30-1-38	Lal, N. K.	... 30-1-38	
1-2-40	Rahman, M. A.	... 1-2-40	<i>Attd.</i>
1-2-40	Fazal Mugeem Khan	... 1-2-40	<i>Attd.</i>
3-4-40	Sawhny, R.	... 3-4-40	<i>Attd.</i>
3-4-40	Medappa, K. C.	... 3-4-40	<i>Attd.</i>

A. I. R. O.

Captains.

4-8-12	Cotton, C. W.	... 4-8-16	
26-2-24	Bromhead, G. P.	... 26-2-35	

Subadar-Majors.

		Jemadar.	Subadar.	Sub-Major.	
24-9-18	Sher Jang (23, 25, 26, 29, 33, 39, 163)	... 1-11-25	15-11-29	16-10-36	<i>Supy. Instr. A. Edn., India.</i>

Subadars.

26-11-13	Ata Muhammad (24)	... 1-4-21	10-6-33	
3-1-13	Spin Gul (33)	... 6-5-31	1-10-37	<i>With 10 Bn.</i>

Jemadars.

19-8-18	Khushi Ram (23)	... 10-6-33	Head Clerk.
6-6-16	Dakpa (33)	... 1-11-34	<i>With 10 Bn.</i>
...	Kapur Khan	... 22-4-40	

Uniform—Drab.

Facings—Red.

12th Frontier Force Regiment.
5th Battalion (Queen Victoria's Own Corps of Guides)—
(late Queen Victoria's Own Corps of Guides, F. F.).

THE CYPRER OF QUEEN VICTORIA WITHIN THE GARTER.

Class Composition:—

Punjabi Musalmaus, Sikhs, Dogras and Pathans (Orakzais, Khattaks and Yusafzais).

Raised at Peshawar in 1846 by Lieut. H. B. Lumsden, as the Corps of Guides. Became the Corps of Guides, Punjab Irregular Force, 1851; The Corps of Guides, Punjab Frontier Force, in 1855; The Queen's Own Corps of Guides, Punjab Frontier Force, in 1876, Queen's Own Corps of Guides (Lumsden's) 1904; Queen Victoria's Own Corps of Guides (Frontier Force) (Lumsden's) Infantry, 1911; present designation 1922.

COLONEL.—Col. (Hony. Brig.) Hector Campbell, C.B., D.S.O., M.V.O. (Retd.) . . . 30-8-35.

1st Comm. or Enrolmt.	Names and rank.	Revised date of seniority or in the case of Regulars, date of rank.	Remarks.
Commandant.			
14-1-14	Garrett, Lt.-Col. K. A., M.C., p.s.c.†	5-10-37	Apptd., 5 Oct. 37.
Majors.			
22-8-14	Redding, J. E.	10-5-33	2nd-in-Comd., 6 Jan. 37— <i>Adm. Comdt., 12-7 Rajput R.</i>
23-6-16	Cumming, W. J.	28-12-33	
14-11-16	Good, S. B., O.B.E.	14-11-34	<i>Adj. N. W. Rly. Bn., A. F. I.</i>
22-11-16	Taylor, G. F.	5-7-35	<i>Kurram Militia.</i>
1-10-18	Coleman, G. V. L., p.s.c.†	1-10-36	<i>Bde. Maj., Lahore Area.</i>
19-9-14	Knight, L. R., M.C.	17-11-36	<i>From S. U. L.—Attd. 10 Bn.</i>
15-4-19	Barlow, L. M., O.B.E., M.C. ...	15-4-37	<i>Lv., ex I., m. c. to 20 Sep. 40.</i>
14-7-21	Baily, M. H. H.	1-8-33	
31-8-22	Macnamara, P. R., p.s.c.†	31-8-39	<i>Bde. Maj., Peshawar Bde.</i>
Captains.			
31-1-24	Murcott, A. K., p.s.c.†	31-1-33	<i>G. S. O., 3rd gr., A. Hdqrs. (temp.).</i>
4-2-26	Pollard, A. R. E.	4-2-35	
2-2-28	MacMunn, G. A.	2-2-37	<i>Adj. 1 Aug. 37. Staff Coll., Quetta.</i>
29-8-29	Moore, A. C. S.	1-8-38	
28-1-32	Campbell, C. G.	28-1-40	<i>R. I. A. S. C.</i>
28-1-32	Griffith, R. R.	28-1-40	<i>Tochi Scouts.</i>
Lieutenants.			
1-9-32	Hamilton, G. J., D.S.O. (Ty. Capt.)	1-12-34	<i>Qr. Mr., 1 Dec. 37.</i>
30-8-34	Hodson, R. V. E.	30-11-36	<i>Ind. Poll. Ser.</i>
30-8-35	Watt, W. G.	30-11-37	<i>With 10 Bn.</i>
28-8-37	Hutchinson, R. G. (Ty. Capt.)	3-9-39	<i>Sig. Offr.</i>
27-1-38	Hodges, J. W. (Ty. Capt.)	3-9-39	
27-1-38	Hodson, M. H.	3-9-39	
26-8-37	Slattery, D. D.	26-11-39	
2nd Lieutenant.			
1-7-39	Chisholm, W. M.	1-7-39	
Emergency Commissions.			
2nd Lieutenant.			
25-5-40	Fitzgerald, G. D. A.	25-5-40	<i>Attd. 10 Bn.</i>
Attached.			
Major.			
15-11-15	Rich, I. E. P.	15-11-33	<i>10 Bn.—Offg. 2nd-in-Comd.</i>
Subadar-Major.			
25-6-09	Rur Singh, I.O.M. (33, 36) ...	Jemadar 3-7-29	Subadar. Sub-Major. 1-11-38
Subadars.			
12-8-18	Muhammad Aslam	1-9-31	<i>Supy.</i>
27-9-13	Farid Khan (25, 29, 33, 37)...	5-6-28	<i>10-8-36</i>
19-1-15	Muhammad Khan (33, 37) ...	1-2-32	<i>14-12-37</i>
20-7-12	Arjan Singh (37, 52)	1-10-32	<i>1-8-38</i>
2-3-15	Misri Khan (33)	1-4-34	<i>1-7-38</i>
25-3-12	Sapuran Singh (32)	1-2-34	<i>1-11-38</i>
8-8-15	Chowdri (33, 33)	30-9-35	<i>1-11-38</i>
10-8-17	Habib Khan (33)	16-3-34	<i>23-5-39</i>
16-1-20	Dad Muhammad (33, 37) ...	5-4-34	<i>1-9-39</i>
1-10-21	Muhammad Ibrahim	1-12-31	<i>22-4-40</i>
18-1-18	Daya Ram, I.D.S.M. (25, 29, 33, 37)	1-9-36	<i>Edn. Offr., 26 Nov. 38.</i>
Jemadars.			
31-5-16	Sohbat, I.O.M. (33)	16-6-34	
2-10-23	Chamel Singh (33, 37, 52) ...	16-7-34	
12-12-30	Sohbat Khan	13-7-37	<i>Supy.</i>
10-4-15	Sardar Khan (I) (25)	4-8-37	
2-8-18	Tela Singh	1-9-37	<i>Offg. Jemdr. Adj. Head clerk.</i>
22-5-15	Mathra Dass	1-10-37	
16-2-16	Sardar Khan (II) (20, 33, ...)	14-12-37	
30-7-19	Munshi Ram (33)	1-3-38	<i>With 11 Bn.</i>
1-10-21	Lal Mast, I.D.S.M.	1-7-38	<i>With 11 Bn.</i>
23-7-20	Bhajan Singh (33)	1-8-38	
26-2-20	Nihal Singh (33)	1-11-38	
10-3-23	Sadhu Singh, I.D.S.M. (33) ...	23-5-39	
10-8-25	Muhammad Khan (23, 25, 33, 38)...	1-9-39	
15-7-22	Rangin Khan (33)	16-11-39	
4-7-17	Sukh Ram (33, 38)	2-5-40	

Uniform—Drab.

Facings—Red.

12th Frontier Force Regiment.

10th Battalion—(late 2nd Bn., Q. V. O. Corps of Guides, F. F.).

Class Composition :—

Punjabī Musalmans, Sikhs, Dogras and Pathans (Orakzais, Khattaks and Yusafzais).

Raised at Mardan as 2nd Battalion, Queen Victoria's Own Corps of Guides (Frontier Force) (Lumsden's) in 1817; became 10th Battalion, 12th Frontier Force Regt. (Queen Victoria's Own Corps of Guides) 1922; present designation, 1927.

1st Commn. or Enrolmt.	Names and Rank.	Revised date of Seniority or in the case of Regulars, date of rank.	Present appoint- ment in Batta.	Remarks.
Commandant.				
11-11-14	Stead, Lt.-Col. E. A., M.C. ...	20-2-38	20-2-38	
Majors.				
15-11-15	Rich, E. P. 5 Bn. ...	15-11-38	20-2-35	2nd-in-Comd.—Attd. 5 Bn.
19-9-14	5 Knight, L. R., M.C. ...	17-11-36	26-10-39	From S. U. L.—2nd-in-Comd. (temp.)
24-4-18	4 James, L. ...	27-3-37	23-1-40	From S. U. L.—Adjt.
15-1-19	2 Hopley, G. D. ...	16-2-40	22-1-40	From S. U. L.—Coy. Comdr.
Captains.				
1-9-27	4 Burton, H. G. ...	1-9-38	15-10-39	Coy. Comdr.
2-2-28	1 Hullock, H. ...	2-2-37	5-4-39	Coy. Comdr.
28-8-30	3 Wall, E. B. C. ...	28-8-38	7-1-40	Coy. Comdr.
16-8-15	Armitage, H. E. ...	3-5-20	...	I. R. R. O.—Censor Offr., Karachi.
		<i>Et. m.</i> 5-11-39		
Lieutenant.				
30-8-35	5 Watt, W. G. ...	30-11-37	8-5-40	Coy. Comdr.
Quarter-Master.				
Major.				
1-4-37	Jerrard, Lt. D. G. ...	1-4-37	...	
Subadar-Major.				
Jemadar. Subadar. Sub-Major.				
3-1-14	Bindar Singh (23, 25, 26, 43) ...	16-11-20	19-4-28	10-6-38
31-7-18 } 10-6-22 }	Wilayat Shah (23, 25, 26) ...	1-11-24	27-10-31	20-4-39
				Supy.—A. C. E. O., E. Comd.
Subadars. (Attd.)				
28-6-13	2 Said Amir (32) ...	1-5-31	1-5-34	
1-7-13	3 Niranjan Singh (23, 33, 36) ...	25-9-27	1-11-34	
3-1-13	4 Spin Gul (33) ...	6-5-31	1-10-37	
2-3-15	5 Misri Khan (33) ...	1-4-34	1-7-38	
21-8-17	3 Sher Muhammad (33) ...	20-4-36	23-9-38	
6-10-16	1 Tara Singh (33, 37) ...	6-9-33	1-11-39	
Jemadars. (Attd.)				
18-6-17	Nand Lal (23) ...	1-4-32	Head Clerk.	
6-12-16	Anwar Shah (23, 25, 26, 29, 33) ...	16-7-33	Supy.—Instr. K. G. R. I. M. School, Jhelum.	
6-6-16	4 Dalipa (33) ...	1-11-34		
19-8-22	3 Makhan Singh (33) ...	15-6-36		
14-2-22	1 Muhammad Nawaz (33) ...	9-1-37	Jemdr. Adj't., 16 June 40.	
12-10-21	1 Mir Biaz (33) ...	1-2-37		
19-3-17	1 Khadim Hussain (33) ...	17-6-37	Jemdr. Qr. Mr., 17 June 37.	
30-7-19	5 Munshi Ram (33) ...	1-3-38		
17-10-22	3 Ran Singh (33) ...	23-9-38		
13-7-23	2 Sukhdarshan Singh (33) ...	1-1-39		
18-1-18	2 Manak Khan (23, 25, 26, 29, 33) ...	1-8-39	Edn. offr., 1 Aug. 39.	

*Re-enlisted.

Uniform—Rifle-Green.

Facings—Scarlet.

13th Frontier Force Rifles.

"Delhi, 1857" "Lucknow" "Pelwar Kotla" "Charasiah" "Kabul, 1879" "Afghanistan, 1878-80" "Tirah"
 "Punjab Frontier" "China, 1900" "Afghanistan, 1919"

The Great War.—"La Bassée, 1914," "Messines, 1914," "Armentières, 1914" "Festubert, 1914" "15," "Givenchy, 1914," "Neuve Chapelle," "Ypres, 1915" "St. Julien," "Aubers," "Loos," "France and Flanders, 1914-15," "Suez Canal," "Egypt, 1915-17," "Gaza," "El Mughar," "Nebi Samwil," "Jerusalem," "Megiddo," "Sharon," "Palestine, 1917-18," "Aden," "Tigris, 1917," "Kut al Amara, 1917," "Baghdad," "Mesopotamia, 1916-18," "Persia, 1918-19," "N.-W. Frontier, India, 1917," "Baluchistan, 1918," "E. Africa, 1916-18."

COLONEL-IN-CHIEF—THE KING.

COLONEL COMMANDANT—Field-Marshal the Lord Birdwood,

G.C.B., G.C.S.I., G.C.M.G., G.C.V.O., C.I.E., D.S.O., LL.D., &c. 26-9-30.

1st Battalion (Coke's)—(late 55th Coke's Rifles, F. F.).

Class Composition.

Punjabī Musalmans, Sikhs, Dogras and Pathans (Khattaks and Bangash).

Coke-paltan.—Raised at Peshawar in 1849, by Capt. John Coke, as the 1st Regiment of Punjab Infantry. Became the 1st Regiment of Punjab Infantry, Punjab Irregular Force, 1851; the 1st Regiment of Punjab Infantry, Punjab Frontier Force, 1865; the 1st Punjab Infantry, Punjab Frontier Force, 1901; 55th Coke's Rifles (Frontier Force) 1903; present designation, 1922.

COLONEL—Maj.-Genl. Hugh E. Herdon, C.B., C.I.E. (Retd.) 12-5-33.

1st Commn. or Enrolmt.	Names and Rank.	Revised date of seniority or in the case of Regulars, date of rank.	Remarks.
Commandant.			
15-11-15	Woodhouse, Lt.-Col. F. V. R.	3-9-39	Apptd. 21 Dec. 39.
Majors.			
29-6-16	Combe, L. M. (Ty. Lt.-Col.)	10-3-33	2nd-in-Comd., 25 Dec. 37— <i>Adm. Comdt. 11 Bn.</i>
Company Commanders.			
7-7-16	Felix-Williams, A., D.S.O., M.C.	23-3-35	s.p.t.—2nd in-Comd.
31-1-18	Elliott-Bateman, H. E. R.	5-7-36	From S. U. L.—O. C. No. 11 Garr. Coy.
29-1-20	Jones, J. L., p.s.c.†...	29-1-38	D. A. A. G., A. Hdqrs. (temp.)
29-1-20	Roberts, F. L., p.s.c.†	29-1-33	D. A. Q. M. G., Deccan Dist. (temp.)
16-7-20	Mitchell, O. H.	16-7-38	
Captains.			
30-8-24	Campbell, D. J. ff., p.s.c.	30-8-33	G. S. O., 3rd. gr., A. Hdqrs.
16-9-30	Lewis, J. C.	16-9-34	Staff Coll., Quetta.
1-9-27	Oliver, P. R.	1-9-36	
30-8-28	MacLeod, O. E. B., p.s.c.	30-8-37	Adtl. Asst. Mily. Secy., A. Hdqrs.
29-8-29	Pickard, E. C.	1-8-38	With 10 Bn.
29-1-32	Gates, L. D.	29-1-40	
Lieutenants.			
1-9-32	Howes Roberts, W. (Ty. Capt.)	1-12-34	Adj't., 1 June 40.
1-2-34	Fliscent, C. H.	1-5-36	
30-1-36	Downes, A. A. H.	30-4-38	
27-8-36	Wilcox, M.	27-11-38	Qr. Mr., 1 Jan. 40.
29-1-37	Kenny, G. S.	28-4-39	
27-1-38	Fuller, J. A. O'D.	3-9-39	
2nd Lieutenants.			
1-7-39	Paton, J. R.	1-7-39	
31-12-39	Gell, P. B.	31-12-39	Attd. 10 Bn.
Emergency Commissions.			
2nd Lieutenants.			
15-11-39	Burn, C. M.	15-11-39	
25-5-40	Mackay, P. V.	25-5-40	Attd. 10 Bn.
Subadar-Major.			
7-2-11	Hardam Singh (33)	Jemadar, 16-9-29	Subadar. Sub-Major. 1-7-34 16-8-39
Subacars.			
21-11-14	Gul Khan (33, 37, 49)	1-4-31	1-7-37
24-11-13	Alawal Khan, I.D.S.M. (33)	1-5-33	1-7-37
26-2-15	Abdullah Nur, I.D.S.M. (33)	16-9-33	1-7-37
4-12-15	Ganga Ram (33, 36)	1-7-34	1-9-37 With 10 Bn.
9-8-16	Sarban (25, 32)	1-9-35	1-4-38
27-9-15	Muhammad Khan (33)	1-7-34	1-1-39 With 10 Bn.
11-4-17	Beli Ram (32)	1-11-35	16-6-39
14-7-29	Sucha Singh (33, 43)	1-7-37	16-9-39
Jemadars.			
1-12-25	Karam Singh (23, 25, 33)	1-5-33	
3-2-19	Kundan Singh (23)	1-11-35	Head Clerk.
1-12-17	Pehlwan (33)	1-8-36	Jemdr. Adj't., 16 June 39.
27-1-20	Gul Din (33, 37, 37a, 49)	1-7-37	
27-6-18	Narain Singh (I) (33)	1-9-37	With 10 Bn.
8-6-18	Hari Singh (33)	1-10-37	
21-7-18	Ganpat (33, 37, 52)	1-4-38	
3-7-20	Yar Muhammad (33)	1-9-38	
29-9-20	Narain Singh (II) (33, 49)	1-9-38	
20-4-20	Dalip Singh (33)	16-11-38	
2-4-11-34	Mohsin Ali (25, 25, 26, 33)	16-9-39	R. I. A. S. C.
25-9-26	Muhammad Hayat (29, 32)	12-1-40	
...	Ali Sher	1-5-40	

Uniform—Rifle-Green.

Facings—Scarlet.

13th Frontier Force Rifles.

2nd Battalion—(late 56th Punjabi Rifles, F. F.).

Class Composition :—

Punjabi Musalmans, Sikhs, Dogras and Pathans (Khattaks and Bangash).

Johnston's paltan.—Raised at Mianwali in 1849, by Lt. J. C. Johnston, from disbanded Sikh Darbar regiments, and originally designated the 2nd Regiment of Punjab Infantry. Became the 2nd Regiment of Infantry, Punjab Irregular Force, 1851; the 2nd Regiment of Infantry, Punjab Frontier Force, 1865; the 2nd Punjab Infantry, 1901; 56th Infantry, Frontier Force, 1903; 56th Punjab Rifles (Frontier Force) 1906 present designation, 1922.

COLONEL—Lt.-Genl. Sir Bertrand R. Moberly, K.C.I.E., C.B., D.S.O. (Retd.) 6-10-39.

1st Commn. or Enrolmt.	Names and Rank.	Revised date of seniority or in the case of Regulars, date of rank.	Remarks.
Commandant.			
18-4-16	Guy, N. G.	13-4-34	Apptd. 3 May 40.
Majors.			
26-1-15	Smyth, J.	20-10-33	2nd-in-Comd., 17 Sep. 38—Mily. Secy. to Govr., U. P.
27-10-17	Goode, R. L., p.s.c.† f. e.	27-10-35 1-7-34	G. S. O., 2nd gr., Ind. Office, London.
31-1-18	Gilbert, C.	31-1-36	Offg. 2nd-in-Comd.
1-8-17	Morris, C. E., D.S.O.	24-4-36	Coy. Comdr., offrs. Trng. Schl, Belgium.
17-12-19	Woods, D. L. O., O.B.E., [I]	17-12-37	S. W. Scouts.
1-10-18	Broadway, A. C.	1-8-38	From S. U. L.—Ind. Sig. Corps.
27-10-17	Pearson, G. T.	1-8-38	From S. U. L.
29-6-16	Morris, H. G.	1-5-39	From S. U. L. 2nd-in-Comd., Bhopal Sultanah Infy.
Captains.			
30-8-23	Nash, J. H. E., p.s.c.†	30-8-32	With Jhansi Infy. Bde.
4-2-26	Abbott, B. E., p.s.c.	7-2-35	Temply. attd. Waziristan Dist.
1-9-27	Armstrong, W. J., p.s.c.	1-9-36	G. S. O., 3rd gr., Bombay Dist.
29-1-31	Keen, P. J.	29-1-39	Baluchistan Intell. Bureau, Quetta.
29-1-31	Watnright, V. L. M., M.C.	29-1-39	With 10 Bn.
Lieutenants.			
1-9-32	Niven, R. W.	1-12-34	S. S. O., 1st Patiala Infy.
31-8-33	Elsmie, R.	30-11-35	With 10 Bn.
1-2-34	Steward, R.	1-5-36	
31-8-34	France, M. H. C.	30-11-36	
29-8-35	Beale, G. E. A.	29-11-37	
30-1-36	Symonds, R. H. B.	30-4-38	
26-8-37	Palmer, J. B.	3-9-39	Qr. Mr., 1 Jan. 40.
2nd Lieutenants.			
25-8-38	Dunford Wood, C. D. C.	25-8-38	
26-1-39	Cotterill, H. A. S.	26-1-39	
1-7-39	Downe, P. G.	1-7-39	
Subadar-Major.			
8-6-23	Rawan Ram Sharma (23, 25, 26, 33, 62)	Jemadar. 22-7-24 Subadar. 23-3-28	Sub.-Major. 10-1-37
Subadars.			
21-8-14	Daftar Khan, I.D.S.M. (25, 36)	1-1-23	1-9-28
7-9-14	Harnam Singh (33, 36, 43, 62)	10-1-32	1-10-35
12-7-11	Miraj Gul (33, 43, 62)	1-5-27	1-4-36
3-1-24	Mahan Chand (23, 26, 32, 36, 62)	23-5-28	17-10-36
1-12-14	Tara Singh, I.O.M. (33, 43)	22-10-31	10-1-37
3-11-15	Najabat Ali (32, 36)	1-4-35	10-1-37
9-1-15	Birbal (33, 36, 62)	16-4-34	1-1-38
12-9-16	Nazam Khan (25, 29, 33, 43, 62)	1-11-33	17-12-39
Jemadars.			
29-7-19	Sundar Singh (23, 202) (Hony. Subar., 29-12-36)	1-4-21	Head Clerk, 1 Apl. 21.
20-8-18	Khalim Gul (33, 36, 43, 62)	1-10-34	
4-6-19	Zaman Ali (33)	19-5-35	With 11 Bn.
20-9-18	Muhammad Sharif (24, 25, 29, 33, 36)	14-8-35	
25-7-17	Sadhu Singh (25, 29, 33)	1-10-35	
23-7-17	Hushuaki Ram (25, 29, 33)	1-4-36	
2-8-18	Duran Khan (33, 36, 43, 62)	1-11-36	
6-1-23	Muhammad Anab (33)	1-1-37	
18-9-18	Pakhar Singh (25, 29, 33)	10-1-37	With 10 Bn.
14-7-17	Mula Singh (32, 36, 42)	1-1-38	
25-8-23	Labh Singh (33, 36)	1-2-38	Jemdr. Qr. Mr., 17 Oct. 9.
18-4-21	Hakim Khao (33, 37)	25-5-38	
24-5-24	Gustasib Khan (25, 26, 33)	17-10-39	Edn. offr., 29 Mar. 40.
23-5-16	Abdul Rahman (33)	17-12-39	Jemdr. Adj., 17 Dec. 39.

*Uniform—Rifle-Green.**Facings—Scarlet.***13th Frontier Force Rifles.****4th Battalion (Wilde's)—(late 57th Wilde's Rifles, F. F.).****Class Composition :—****Punjabi Musalmans, Sikhs, Dogras and Pathans (Mahsuds).**

Wilde's Battalion.—Raised at Lahore in 1849 by Captain G. G. Denniss, from drafts from disbanded Sikh Darbar regiments and originally styled the 4th Regiment of Punjab Infantry. Became the 4th Regiment of Punjab Irregular Force, 1851; the 4th Regiment of Infantry, Punjab Frontier Force, 1865; the 4th Punjab Infantry, 1901; 57th Wilde's Rifles (Frontier Force), 1903; present designation, 1922.

1st Commn. or Ensign.	Names and Rank.	Revised date of seniority or in the case of Regulars, date of rank.	Remarks.
Commandant.			
3-12-14	Furney, Lt.-Col. S. K., M.C.	... 3-8-39	Apptd. 2 Aug. 39.
Majors.			
17-2-15	Dawson, K. C. D., O.B.E.	... 15-11-33	2nd-in-Comd., 22 Jan. 38.—Adm. Comdt., 12-9 Jat R.
23-5-15	Rainier, W. H. C.	... 3-2-34	A. R. O., Jullundur.
7-0-15	Davies, H. E., M.C.	... 28-5-34	11 Bn.
10-11-15	Barton, J. E. B., p.s.c.†	... 27-7-34	s.p.t. 2nd-in-Comd.
16-8-14	Sperling, H. H.	... 25-3-35	With 10 Bn.
21-12-17	Roberts, G. E.	... 21-12-35	With 10 Bn.
26-9-17	Francis W. D., M.B.E.	... 20-12-36	From S. U. L.—Spl. duty, N. W. F. P.
29-1-20	Hoffman, M. A. H.	... 29-1-38	Adj. & Qr. Mr. Staff Coll., Quetta.
24-12-20	Loretz, S. J. [L]	... 1-8-38	Asst. Dir., Intell., Govt. of India, Peshawar.
Captains.			
27-8-24	Sheridan, J. K. C.	... 27-8-33	Army Remt. Dept.
3-9-25	Smart, A. J. W.	... 3-9-34	
2-2-28	Marks, K. F., p.s.c.	... 2-2-37	Staff Capt., Q. M. Gs'. Bch. A. Hdqrs.
14-3-26	Wemyss, J. R.	... 14-3-39	
27-8-31	Barbour, R. F.	... 27-8-39	S. W. Scouts.
Lieutenants.			
1-9-32	Sealy, H. V. P.	... 1-12-34	Adj. 1 Dec. 37.
2-2-33	Warren, J. F.	... 2-5-35	Qr. Mr., 1 Nov. 30.
1-2-34	Langdon, K. B. (local capt.)	... 1-5-36	11 Bn.
30-8-34	Thompson, F. C.	... 30-11-36	
27-8-37	Renny, R. A. C.	... 3-9-39	R. I. A. S. C.
27-1-38	Vernon-Betts, R. A.	... 3-9-39	
2nd Lieutenants.			
28-1-37	Shirley, R. C. de la C.	... 28-1-37	
27-1-38	Fraser, I. M.	... 27-1-38	
Emergency Commissions.			
2nd Lieutenant.			
25-5-40	Metcalf, C. C.	... 25-5-40	Attd. 10 Bn.
Subadar-Major.			
13-6-16	Sohan Singh (33, 43)	... 1-4-28	Jemadar. Subadar. Sub-Major. 24-6-32 1-2-40
Subadars.			
22-11-18	Ghulam Ahmad (23, 25, 26)	... 1-11-24	18-10-33
1-1-12	Raja Singh (33, 37)	... 1-9-28	1-4-36
15-8-17	Maula-Bakhsh (32, 37, 42)	... 5-9-28	1-8-36
25-8-14	Sukha Singh (33)	... 1-11-31	1-3-37
18-7-24	Muhammad Ashghar (23, 25, 33)	... 1-3-33	6-8-37
4-10-13	Bant Singh (25, 33)	... 21-3-32	1-11-38
5-8-25	Sikandar Khan (23, 25, 26, 30, 32)	... 1-4-29	1-8-39
1-12-14	Dullo Ram (33)	... 1-7-33	1-2-40
Jemadars.			
11-7-22	Ghulam Muhammad Khan (32, 43)	... 1-4-34	
27-8-17	Kahn Singh (33, 36, 38)	... 1-4-36	
19-2-23	Bakshi Singh (33)	... 1-5-36	
14-6-17	Lal Singh (25, 29, 33, 38)	... 1-11-36	Jemdr. Qr. Mr., 1 Sep. 38.
22-2-22	Ghani Khan (33)	... 1-1-37	
21-11-28	Karn Singh (24, 26, 29, 33)	... 1-3-37	
24-4-17	Hari Singh (24)	... 1-12-37	Edu. Offr., 1 Mar. 37.
1-10-30	Mohindar Singh (33)	... 1-11-38	Head Clerk.
31-5-23	Zia Ullah (33, 37)	... 1-5-39	
4-6-20	Chaudri Ram (33)	... 1-12-39	
6-9-33	Sardar Khan (29)	... 1-2-40	

INDIAN INFANTRY.

825

Uniform—Rifle-Green.

Facings—Scarlet.

13th Frontier Force Rifles.

5th Battalion (late 58th Vaughan's Rifles, F. F.).

Class Composition :—

Punjabi Musalmans, Sikhs, Dogras and Pathans (Khattaks and Bangash).

Vaughan's Battalion.—Raised at Lelah in 1849, by Capt. J. E. Gastrell, as the 5th Regiment of Punjab Infantry. Became the 5th Regiment of Infantry, Punjab Irregular Force, in 1861; the 5th Regiment of Infantry, Punjab Frontier Force, in 1865; the 5th Punjab Infantry in 1901; 58th Vaughan's Rifles (Frontier Force), 1903; present designation, 1922.

COLONEL—Maj.-Genl Sydney B. Pope, C.B., D.S.O. (Retd.) 24-2-32.

1st Commn. or Enrolmt.	Names and Rank.	Revised date of seniority or in the case of Regulars, date of rank.	Remarks.
Commandant.			
23-12-14	Duncan, H. C., p.s.c.†	15-9-33 1-7-32 Bt. l. c. 1-7-37	Apptd., 16 May 40.
Majors.			
14-8-15	Babbie, J. W. A.	3-5-34	
30-1-17	Abernathy, P. P.	20-1-35	With 4 Bn., Burma Rif.
18-6-17	Reeve, M. B. P., p.s.c.† [U]	18-6-35	Bde. Maj., Ferozepore Area.
4-2-15	Gillespie, D. S.	8-10-35	From S. U. L.—Attd. 10 Bn.
16-12-18	Denholm-Young, E. J., p.s.c.†	16-12-36	D. A. Q. M. G., Peshawar Dist.
15-4-19	Jenkins, J. S., M.C., p.s.c.†	15-4-37	D. A. A. G., Madras Dist.
17-12-19	Lee, J. L.	22-8-35	From S. U. L.
31-8-22	Tims, E. D.	31-8-39	Lt. ex. l. m. c. 6 m. 21 d. to 28 Oct. 40.
Captains.			
30-8-26	Stuart, N. J. B., p.s.c.	30-8-35	Staff Capt. A. G.'s Bch., A. Hdqrs.
2-2-23	Gauvain, R. deP.	2-2-37	
30-8-23	Orton, J. E.	30-8-37	
Lieutenants.			
2-9-32	Pryke, W. H.	2-12-34	With 10 Bn.
3-2-34	Wenham, D. H. (Ty. Capt.)	3-5-36	
30-8-34	Gardiner, M. M.	30-11-36	Tochi Scouts.
31-1-35	Parsons-Smith, S. T. C. (Ty. Capt.)	30-4-37	Offg. Adjt.
27-8-36	Hearn, H. P. (Ty. Capt.)	27-11-38	
28-1-37	Donald, A. H.	28-4-39	Qr. Mr. 7 Jan. 40.
2nd Lieutenants.			
27-8-33	Stephenson, J. D.	27-8-38	
26-1-39	Fitz Gerald, A. D.	26-1-39	
26-1-39	Easton, R. H.	26-1-39	
31-12-39	Chadburn, A. B. P.	31-12-39	Attd. 10 Bn.
Honorary Officer.			
Captain, A. I. R. O.			
29-7-30	Khan Bahadur Baz Muhammad Khan, Nawab of Teri	29-7-30	
Subadar-Major.			
17-2-12	Kehr Singh, Hony. Lt. Sardar Bahadur, O.B.I., L.D.S.M. (23)	7-9-15 1-12-17 1-4-36	Jemdr. Subadar. Sub-Major.
Subadars.			
30-6-16	Abe Sing (23, 25, 33)	1-1-25	1-4-34
18-8-12	Kala Khan (32)	1-8-26	1-6-34
25-7-14	Amar Singh (33, 36)	1-4-33	12-9-35
23-8-20	Bachint Singh (32, 39)	1-10-34	1-4-36
22-9-14	Shiv Ditta (33, 36)	1-5-31	15-9-36
18-6-27	Gul Din (33)	27-10-31	5-6-37
5-5-15	Mohd. Aziz (33)	5-12-31	1-3-38
13-4-17	Mahant (33, 39)	23-8-31	1-4-39 With 10 Bn.
Jemadars.			
7-9-18	Ahmed Khan (33)	16-11-32	Jemdr. Adj't.
2-11-17	Wajindar Singh (23, 33)	1-3-33	Head Clerk.
22-12-25	Dhyan Singh (23, 29, 32, 37)	1-6-34	Jemdr. Qr. Mr.
2-8-18	Shiv Singh, (25, 33, 36)	12-9-35	
12-10-23	Allah Bukhsh (25, 29, 33)	27-3-37	With 10 Bn.
16-2-20	Said Khan (33, 36)	5-6-37	
18-8-24	Hukam Dad (II) (25, 29, 33, 39)	1-3-38	
12-1-20	Moni Ram (33)	1-10-38	
1-8-23	Balwant Singh (33, 38)	1-12-38	With 10 Bn.
30-8-19	Khan Bahadur	1-1-39	
26-8-39	Sher Afzal Khan (33)	1-4-39*	on probn.
28-11-20	Muhammad Feroze (23, 52)	26-8-39	With 10 Bn.
9-7-20	Amar Singh (33)	1-9-39	
...	Allah Ditta	1-3-40	
...	...	1-5-40	

*Date of Seniority.

Uniform—Rifle-Green.

Facings—Scarlet.

13th Frontier Force Rifles.

6th Royal Battalion (Scinde) — (late 59th Royal Scinde Rifles, F. F.).

"READY AYE READY."

Class Composition:—

Punjabi Musalmans, Sikhs, Dogras and Pathans (Khattaks and Bangash).

Raised at Karachi in 1843 as the Scinde Camel Corps. Became the 6th Regiment of Infantry, Punjab Irregular Force, or the Scinde Rifle Corps, 1853; the Scinde Rifle Corps, the same year; the 6th Regiment of Punjab Infantry, 1856; the 5th Regiment of Infantry, Punjab Frontier Force, 1865; the 6th Punjab Infantry, 1901; 59th Scinde Rifles (F. F.), 1903; 59th Royal Scinde Rifles (Frontier Force), 1921; present designation, 1922.

COLONEL—Hony Brig.-Genl. Henry DeC. O'Grady, C.I.E. (Retd.) 20-2-32.

1st Commn. or Enrolmt.	Names and Rank.	Revised date of seniority or in the case of Regulars, date of rank.	Remarks.
	Commandant.		
22-9-14	Russell, Lt.-Col. D., M.C., p.s.c.†	24-4-38	Apptd., 24 Apl. 38.
	Majors.		
18-4-16	Malden, C. M.	18-4-34	Offg. 2nd-in-Comd.
15-8-16	McDonald, A. V., M.C.	15-8-34	
18-4-16	Jackson, H. J. E.	20-9-35	From S. U. L.—With 10 Bn.
31-1-18	Coldstream, G. A. P.	31-1-36	
31-8-18	Williams, D. H. J., O.B.E.	31-8-36	S. W. Scouts.
16-7-20	Brain, H. G. L.	16-7-38	Coy. Comdr., Offrs. Tng. Schl., Belgium.
	Captains.		
27-8-24	Jones, H. R., p.s.c.†	27-8-33	Staff Capt., A. G.'s Beh., A. Hdqrs.
23-9-25	Peacocke, J. R. H.	23-9-34	Instr., Fighting Vehicles Schl., India.
30-8-26	Green, S. J. H.	30-8-35	
30-8-28	Mohinder Singh Chopra	30-8-37	Instr. A. Schl. of Physical Trng. Indian.
1-10-28	Nazir Ahmad	1-10-37	Adj., 21 Jan. 37. Staff Coll., Quetta.
27-8-31	Vidya Dhar Jayal	27-8-39	
26-1-32	Mohammad Sher Khan	28-1-40	
	Lieutenants.		
1-9-32	Bikram Singh	1-12-34	With 10 Bn.
31-9-33	Akbar Khan	30-11-35	
31-8-33	Pran Nath Narang (Ty. Capt.)	30-11-35	Staff Capt.
4-2-34	Mohammad Musa	4-5-36	Qr. Mr., 1 May 40.
4-2-34	Kanhya Lal Atal	4-5-36	
2-9-34	Mohammad Yusuf Khan, M.C.	2-12-36	S. W. Scouts.
3-2-35	Pathania, A. S.	3-5-37	
3-2-35	Bakhtiar Rana	3-5-37	11 Bn.
1-9-35	Kashmir Singh Katoch	1-12-37	
1-9-35	Ajit Singh Sodhi, (local Capt.)	1-12-37	11th (Madras) Bn.
2-2-36	Shaukat Ali Shah	2-5-38	
30-8-36	Bikramajit Singh Bajwa	30-11-38	
30-8-36	Kartar Singh	30-11-38	
31-1-37	Sukhwant Singh	30-4-39	
31-1-37	Aziz-ud-Din	30-4-39	
29-8-37	Balwant Singh	3-9-39	
29-8-37	Bireshwar Nath	3-9-39	With 10 Bn.
29-8-37	Sadiqullah Khan	3-9-39	
	2nd Lieutenants.		
30-1-38	Chinwan, M. S.	30-1-38	
30-1-38	Thompson, J. N.	30-1-38	
30-1-38	Man Mohan Nath Shahgal	30-1-38	
1-2-40	Sultan Mohd.	1-2-40	Attd.
3-4-40	Bharat Singh	3-4-40	Attd.
3-4-40	Shiv Charan Singh	3-4-40	Attd.
	A. I. R. O.		
	Lieutenants.		
1-8-37	Nawabzada Agha Hassan Raza	1-11-39	
24-1-38	Eusoph Sethi Khwaja Mohammad	24-4-40	
	Honorary Officer.		
	Honorary Major.		
10-9-24	Chitral, His Highness Mehtar Muhammad Nasir-ul-Mulk, the Mehtar of—	20-3-40	
	Subadar-Major		
6-1-20	Shamsheer Chand Katoch (23, 25, 33)	Jemadar. 26-10-25 Subadar. 26-10-32 Sub.-Major. 26-10-38.	
	Subadars.		
23-9-14	Ghulam Nabi (33)	1-7-20	1-5-33 With 10 Bn.
31-8-14	Fauja Singh (33, 36, 43)	1-10-30	28-11-33 With 10 Bn.
13-6-16	Jahan Dad (23, 25, 26, 33, 156)	26-10-30	20-3-36†
25-8-19	Bishan Singh (32)	26-10-33	24-2-37 With 10 Bn.
	Jemadars.		
24-5-17	Manga Khan (25, 32)	1-4-31	K. G. R. I. M. Schl., Jhelum.
15-5-33	Amir Khan (33)	15-5-33	With 11 Bn.
16-8-18	Ramzan (32, 36)	16-12-33	With 10 Bn.
7-4-21	Hari Singh Anand (23, 156)	1-12-34	With 10 Bn.
8-4-18	Gulab Hussain, I.D.S.M.	30-12-35	N.-W. F. P. Intell. Corps
	Warrant Officer, Class I.		
12-4-19	Pardhan Chand Katoch (23)	1-4-39	Head Clerk.

Uniform—Rifle-Green.

Facings—Scarlet.

13th Frontier Force Rifles.

10th Battalion—(late 2-56th Punjabi Rifles, F. F.).

Class Composition:—

Punjabi Musalmans, Sikhs, Dogras, Pathans (Khattaks and Bangash) and Pathans (Mahsuds).

Formed at Multan on 8th June 1917 as 2nd Battalion, 56th Punjabi Rifles (Frontier Force); present designation, 1922.

1st Commn. or Enrolmt.	Names and Rank.	Revised date of seniority or in the case of Regulars, date of rank.	Present appointment in Battn.	Remarks.
------------------------	-----------------	---------------------------------------------------------------------	-------------------------------	----------

Commandant.

15-11-15	Teague, Maj. (<i>Adj. Lt.-Col.</i>) R. J. D., q ...	15-11-33	3-3-40	Apptd., 3 Mar. 40.
----------	-------------------------------------------------------	----------	--------	--------------------

Lieutenant-Colonel.

13-1-14	McConkey, A. I. G., <i>p.s.c.t.</i> , R. Bn. ...	13-1-40	25-11-36	2nd-in-Comd., 25 Nov. 36. <i>Lv. 1 yr. to 12 Jan. 41, p.r.</i>
---------	--------------------------------------------------	---------	----------	-------------------------------------------------------------------

Majors.

18-4-16	G. Jackson, H. J. R. ...	20-9-35	...	From S. U. L.
4-2-15	Gillespie, D. S. ...	8-10-35	...	From S. U. L.
21-12-17	Roberts, G. E. ...	21-12-35	29-1-40	Coy. Comdr.

Captains.

29-8-29	1. Pickard, Capt. E. C. ...	1-8-33	14-2-39	Coy. Comdr.
29-1-31	2. Wainright, Capt. V. L. M., <i>m.c.</i> ...	29-1-39	1-11-33	Adjt.

Lieutenants.

1-9-32	6. Bikram Singh, Lt. ...	1-12-34	8-4-39	Coy. Offr.
2-9-32	5. Pryke, Lt. W. H. ...	2-12-34	29-1-40	Coy. Comdr.
31-8-33	2. Elsmie, Lt. R. ...	30-11-35	12-11-38	Coy. Comdr.
29-8-37	6. Bireshwar Nath ...	8-9-39	...	Coy. Offr.

Quarter-Master.

Major.

1-10-14	Barton, H. B., <i>m.c.</i> ...	1-10-29	8-11-32	
---------	--------------------------------	---------	---------	--

Attached.

Major.

16-8-14	4. Sperling, H. H. ...	25-3-35		Tempy. 2nd-in-Comd.
---------	------------------------	---------	--	---------------------

Subadar-Major.

23-9-14	6. Ghulam Nabi (33) ...	1-7-29	1-5-33	19-5-40
---------	-------------------------	--------	--------	---------

Subadars. (*Attd.*)

31-8-14	6. Fauja Singh (33, 36, 43) ...	1-10-30	23-11-33	
12-7-11	2. Miraj Gul (33, 49, 62) ...	1-5-27	1-4-36	
15-8-17	4. Maula Bakhsh (32, 37, 42) ...	5-9-28	1-8-36	
25-3-19	6. Bishan Singh (32) ...	26-10-33	24-2-37	
4-12-15	1. Ganga Ram (33, 36) ...	1-7-34	1-9-37	
9-1-15	2. Birbal (33, 36, 62) ...	16-4-34	1-1-35	
27-9-15	1. Muhammad Khan (33) ...	1-7-34	1-1-39	
13-4-17	5. Mahant (33, 39) ...	23-8-31	1-4-39	
1-12-14	4. Dullo Ram (33) ...	1-7-33	1-2-40	

Jemadars. (*Attd.*)

24-5-17	6. Manga Khan (25, 32) ...	1-4-31	K. G. B. I. M. Schl., Jhelum.
13-7-22	Sultan Mir (23, 25, 26, 30) ...	27-10-31	Supy.—A. D. E. O., Kohat Distt.
16-8-18	6. Ramzan (32, 36) ...	16-12-33	
7-4-21	6. Hari Singh Anand (23, 156) ...	1-12-34	Head Clerk.
18-9-18	2. Pakhar Singh (25, 29, 33) ...	10-1-37	
12-10-23	5. Allah Bakhsh (25, 29, 33) ...	27-3-37	
27-6-13	1. Narain Singh (I) (33) ...	1-9-37	Jemdr. Adjt., 1 Sep. 38.
1-8-23	5. Balwant Singh (33, 38) ...	1-12-38	
23-11-20	5. Mohd. Feroze (23, 52) ...	1-9-39	Jemdr. Qr. Mr.

Uniform—Scarlet.

Facings—Green.

14th Punjab Regiment.

"Taku Forts," "China, 1860-62," "Pekin, 1860," "Abyssinia," "Ali Masjid," "Ahmed Khel," "Kandahar, 1880," "Afghanistan, 1878-80," "Tel-el-Kebir," "Egypt, 1882," "Punjab Frontier," "Malakand," "Pekin, 1900," "China, 1900," "Afghanistan, 1919."

The Great War.—"Ypres, 1915," "St. Julien," "Aubers," "France and Flanders, 1915," "Macedonia, 1918," "Suez Canal," "Egypt, 1915," "Megiddo," "Sharon," "Nablus," "Palestine, 1918," "Basra," "Shaliba," "Kutal Amara," 1915, "17," "Gt. Siphon," "Defence of Kut al Amara," "Baghdad," "Khan Baghdad," "Mesopotamia, 1914-18," "Mex," "Persia, 1915-19," "N. W. Frontier, India, 1915," "17," "Narungombe," "E. Africa, 1916-18."

1st Battalion—(late 19th Punjabis).

Class Composition:—

Punjabi Mussalmans, Pathans (Yusafzais), Sikhs and Dogras.

Sherdil-ki-paltan.—Formed at Phillour in 1857, by Lt. J. F. Stafford, of four companies transferred from the 2nd and four from the 7th Punjab Police Battalion, and designated the 7th Regiment of Punjab Infantry. Became the 23rd Regiment of Bengal Native Infantry, 1861; the 19th Regiment of Bengal Native Infantry, 1862; the 19th (Punjab) Regiment of Bengal Native Infantry, 1864; the 19th (Punjab) Regiment of Bengal Infantry, 1868; the 19th Punjab Infantry 1901; 19th Punjabis, 1903; present designation, 1922.

COLONEL—Maj.-Genl. C. J. B. Hay, C.B., C.M.G., C.B.E., D.S.O. (Retd.) 7-7-29.

1st Commn. or Enrolmt.	Names and Rank.	Revised date of seniority or in the case of Regulars, date of rank.	Remarks.
Commandant.			
15-8-14	Fitzpatrick, Maj. (Ag. Lt.-Col.) L. V. ...	13-5-33	Apptd., 7 May 40.
Majors.			
10-6-16	Ingle, L. S., M.C. ...	30-1-35	Offg. 2nd-in-Comd. With 5 Bn.
15-4-19	Anderson, V. D. W. ...	15-4-37	
29-1-20	Adams, F. ...	29-1-33	
Captains.			
29-1-25	Sant Singh ...	29-1-34	Adj., 9 Mar. 38. S. S. O., Mari Indus. 12 Bn. With 10 Bn.
30-8-26	Thorat, S. P. P. ...	30-1-35	
1-9-27	Misri Chand ...	1-9-36	
2-2-28	Mohammad Ayub Khan ...	2-2-37	
31-1-29	Vir Singh ...	31-1-38	
27-8-31	Khan Ata Muhammad Khan ...	27-8-39	
Lieutenants.			
31-8-33	Nehra, R. N. ...	30-11-35	Gr. Mr., 18 Nov. 37.
4-2-34	Zaman Khan, M. ...	4-5-36	
4-2-34	Mohan Singh ...	4-5-36	
2-0-34	Mohammad Zaman Kiani ...	2-12-36	
2-0-34	Hardial Singh Randhawa ...	2-12-36	
3-2-35	Shahnawaz Khan ...	3-5-37	
1-0-35	Kanwar Gajinder Singh ...	1-12-37	
1-0-35	Habibur Rahman Khan ...	1-12-37	
2-2-36	Rajendra Singh ...	2-5-38	
2-2-36	Abdul Jabbar ...	2-5-38	
30-8-36	Stracey, C. J. ...	30-11-38	
30-8-36	Sadiq Khan, M. ...	30-11-38	
31-1-37	Badshah, M. M. ...	30-4-39	
31-1-37	Kamta Prasad ...	30-4-39	
29-8-37	Sarfaraz Khan ...	3-0-39	
29-8-37	Joginder Singh ...	3-0-39	
2nd Lieutenants.			
30-1-38	Dara, A. I. S. ...	30-1-38	Attd. Attd. Attd. Attd.
1-2-40	Hassan, I. ...	1-2-40	
1-2-40	Sardar Shahnawaz Khan ...	1-2-40	
3-4-40	Nur Hussain Khan ...	3-4-40	
3-4-40	Gurbakhsh Singh Dhillon ...	3-4-40	
Subadar-Major.			
Jemadar. Subadar. Sub-Major.			
Subadars.			
22-2-18	Muhammad Akram (23, 25, 26, 32) ...	10-12-25 21-12-32	Asst. to O. ofc I. R. A. F., Kara With 10 Bn.
8-11-24	Muhammad Akbar (23, 25, 26, 30, 33) ...	21-12-32 24-2-37	
Jemadars.			
11-1-22	Shah Muhammad (33) ...	1-11-32	With 10 Bn.
Warrant Officers, Class I.			
29-11-24	Babu Ram ...	24-2-40	Head Clerk.
7-10-27	Allah Bakhsh ...	24-2-40	

Uniform—Scarlet.

Facings—Green.

14th Punjab Regiment.

2nd Battalion (Duke of Cambridge's Own) (Brownlow's)—
(late 20th D. C. O. Infantry).

Class Composition:—

Punjabi Musalmans, Pathans (Adam Khel, Afridis & Khattaks), Sikhs and Dogras.

Formed at Nowshera in 1857, by Lt. C. H. Brownlow, of 8 companies transferred from 4th and 5th Punjab Infy. and designated the 8th Regt. of Punjab Infy. Became the 24th Regt. of Bengal Native Infantry, 1861; the 20th Regt. of B. N. I., 1861; the 20th (Punjab) Regt. of B. N. I., 1864; the 20th (The Duke of Cambridge's Own Punjab) Regt. of B. N. I., 1883; the 20th (The Duke of Cambridge's Own Punjab) Regt. of Bengal Infy., 1885; the 20th (The Duke of Cambridge's Own) Punjab Infy., 1901; 20th Duke of Cambridge's Own Infantry (Brownlow's Punjabis), 1904, present designation, 1922.

COLONEL.—Maj.-Genl. Lionel C. Dunsterville, C.B., C.S.I. (Retd.) 7-8-25.

1st Commn. or Enrolmt.	Names and Rank	Revised date of seniority or in the case of Regulars, date of rank.	Remarks.
Commandant.			
13-1-14	Kidd, Lt.-Col. G. R.	2-5-38	Apptd., 2 May 38.
Majors.			
4-8-15	Talbot, W. E. H., p.s.c.*	4-8-33 1-1-32	2nd-In-Comd., 2 May 38.
<i>Bt. l. c.</i>			
20-2-17	Boyce, T. W., M.C., M.M.	10-11-35	Asst. Dir., Intell., G. of I., Quetta.
15-6-18	Gray, G. E.	20-12-36	
29-1-20	Lawrence, R. H. LeM.	29-1-38	With 10 Bn.
30-1-17	Hadaway, J. C. S.	1-8-38	From S. U. L.
24-12-20	Swash, N. B.	1-8-38	Instr., Chemical Warfare Schl., India.
31-3-22	Williams, P. R., p.s.c.*	31-8-39	Staff Capt. 6th (Lucknow Infy. Bde.
Captains.			
6-2-26	Walker, E.	6-2-35	With 10 Bn.
30-8-28	Tighe, S. C. H.	30-8-37	C. S. O., 3rd gr., A. Hdqrs.
29-1-31	Maunsell, G. A. C.	29-1-39	Adjt., 14 June 37.
28-1-32	Pettigrew, H. R. C.	28-1-40	Qr.-Mr., 1 Jan. 39
Lieutenants.			
30-8-34	Williams, N. G.	30-11-36	S. W. Scouts.
29-8-35	Auret, G. L.	29-11-37	
29-8-35	Wilson, R. G.	29-11-37	
27-8-36	Chevynd-Palmer, R. J. V.	27-11-38	11 Bn.
26-8-37	Collins, J. H.	3-9-39	
2nd Lieutenants.			
27-1-38	Thomson, B. C. A.	27-1-38	
25-8-38	Head, B. A.	25-8-38	
25-8-38	Flynn, J. L.	25-8-38	
2-7-39	Mathers, D. A. F.	2-7-39	
Emergency Commissions.			
2nd Lieutenants.			
15-11-30	Rankin, J.	15-11-39	
25-5-40	Woodhead, J. L.	25-5-40	Attd. 10 Bn.
Subadar-Major.			
<i>Jemadar.</i>			
6-5-18	Haldar Rahman (23, 36, 43, 48, 62)	24-7-18	Subadar. Sub-Major.
Subadars.			
25-4-13	Ghufran Khan, Balasur, Q.B.I. (36)	6-8-17	16-8-28
12-9-12	Sowaran Singh (32, 37)	1-11-24	1-11-31
3-7-16	Rup Singh (33, 36)	1-6-28	1-4-33
20-11-13	Jhunda Khan (32)	1-3-31	30-4-34
24-11-22*	Jahan Dad (25, 33)	7-2-31	4-10-36 With 10 Bn.
10-10-22*	Hakim Khan (29, 32, 43)	1-11-31	3-10-38
15-8-23*	Jawand Singh (32, 36, 43)	2-5-33	1-8-39
11-8-23	Sansar Singh (23, 25, 26, 30)	6-7-33	1-10-39 With 10 Bn.
Jemadars.			
29-11-21*	Hari Singh (23)	1-4-33	Head Clerk.
1-3-32*	Mughal Baz (29)	3-6-33	
27-5-19	Gul Rakhman (37)	3-10-33	
25-7-22*	Shah Muhammad (19, 33, 43)	4-10-33	
21-11-18	Sain (29, 33)	4-10-36	With 11 Bn.
25-5-22	Sohan Singh (33)	1-7-37	Jemdr. Adjt., 1 Apl. 40.
17-2-23	Bhuri Ram (33)	29-10-37	
22-12-17	Abdulla Khan (33, 37, 37a)	12-3-38	
29-3-22	Dhyan Chand (33)	16-3-38	
1-3-32*	Khawas Khan (29, 33)	3-10-38	Jemdr. Qr. Mr., 16 Mar. 38.
31-7-25	Anokh Singh (13, 23, 25, 26, 30, 33, 36)	1-8-39	
6-12-22	Ghulam Hussain (33, 49)	1-8-39	Edn. Offr., 25 Oct. 39.
18-3-30	Santa Singh (25, 33)	1-10-39	With 12 Bn.
25-5-22*	Gul Faraz (25, 33)	21-2-40	
11-9-23	Gian Chand (24, 25, 32)	1-3-40	

*Re-enlisted.

*Uniform—Scarlet.**Facings—Green.***14th Punjab Regiment.****3rd Battalion—(late 22nd Punjabis).**

Class Composition :—

Punjabi Musalmans, Pathans (Khattaks), Sikhs and Dogras.

Formed at Mooltan in 1857, by Capt. E. S. Dennis, of 8 companies transferred from the 1st Sikh Infy. and the 3rd Punjab Police Battalion, and was designated the 11th Regt. of Punjab Infy. Became the 25th Regt. of Bengal Native Infantry, 1861; the 22nd Regt. of Bengal N. I., 1881. the 22nd (Punjab) Regt. of Bengal N. I., 1884; the 22nd (Punjab) Regt of Bengal Infy., 1885; the 22nd Punjab Infy., 1901; 22nd Punjabia, 1903; present designation, 1922.

1st Commn. or Enrolmt.	Names and Rank.	Revised date of seniority or in the case of Regulars, date of rank.	Remarks.
Commandant.			
1-10-14	Shute, Lt.-Col. G. E. F., M.C.	11-6-38	Apptd., 11 June 38.
Majors.			
15-11-15	Pine-Coffin, E. C.	15-11-33	2nd-in-Comd., 4 June 39.
24-7-15	Glover, M., p.s.c.†	18-4-34	
24-8-15	Joyce, W. D.	18-2-35	From S. U. L.
18-6-17	Pouncey, G. R.	18-6-35	G. S. O. 2nd gr. Ind. Mil. Academy.
16-12-18	Lantridge, G. F. S., M.C.	16-12-36	With 10 Bn.
16-12-18	Burney, C.	16-12-36	
29-1-20	Stray, G. F. M., M.C., p.s.c.†	29-1-38	D. A. A. G.
8-9-15	Hathaway, C. J.	30-3-38	From S. U. L.
29-1-20	Dracott, H.	3-7-38	From S. U. L.—O. C. 10 Garr. Coy.
16-7-20	Wilson, A. C.	16-7-38	Asst. Comdt., A. Sch., Physl. Trng. Ambala.
Captains.			
30-8-23	Davis, J. G.	30-8-32	11 Bn.
30-8-26	Baker, H. C. A.	30-8-35	
30-1-30	Steele, L. F.	1-8-38	Adj., 1 Apl. 37.
1-5-17	Percy-Smith, H. K.	1-9-26	
Lieutenants.			
1-2-34	Orgill, J. C.	1-5-36	
31-1-35	Morton, B.	30-4-37	
31-8-35	Iremonger, E. A. L.	30-11-37	With 5 Bn.
30-1-36	Manson, P. B.	30-4-38	With 10 Bn.
30-1-36	Tookey, C. A.	30-4-38	Qr. Mr., 4 Sep. 39.
26-8-37	Hanafin, P. J. R.	3-9-39	
2nd Lieutenants.			
25-8-38	Wilson, S. A.	25-8-38	
26-1-39	Palmer, W. A.	26-1-39	
1-7-39	Voice, J. H.	1-7-39	
Emergency Commissions.			
2nd Lieutenants.			
15-11-39	Ash, M. G.	15-11-39	
25-5-40	Lawson, E. T.	25-5-40	Attd. 10 Bn.
A. I. R. O.			
Captains.			
11-3-19	Kemp, J. H. B.	11-3-23	
7-10-26	Rasmussen, F. J.	7-10-34	
Lieutenant.			
9-5-33	Tarleton, F. W.	9-3-35	
2nd Lieutenant.			
3-3-39	Willans, R. I.	3-3-39	
Subadar-Major.			
19-5-11	Muhammad Sarwar Khan (36)	Jemdr. 6-2-26 15-11-29	Subadar. Sub-Major. 16-6-35.
Subadars.			
7-7-14	Bhagat Ram	1-1-25	16-10-31
1-1-27	Muhammad Khan (25, 29)	1-1-27	10-3-34
28-7-18	Turra Baz Khan (32)	8-10-31	23-3-34
24-11-15	Jaswant Singh (32, 42)	6-10-29	1-8-35 With 10 Bn.
18-8-15	Sher Muhammad (33)	15-11-29	8-2-36 With 10 Bn.
2-7-12	Gulzara Singh (35)	1-7-29	1-10-37
21-1-24	Jazat Singh (32)	16-12-32	23-2-40
17-12-18	Shirin Khan (36, 52)	18-8-31	1-4-40
Jamadars.			
1-10-14	Bhagat Singh (24)	10-4-30	With 10 Bn.
1-3-32	Nirpal Chand (23, 25, 26, 29, 32)	1-3-32	Edn. Offr., 20 Apl. 38.
22-11-19	Gurbakhsh Singh (25)	1-4-33	Jemdr. Qr. Mr., 1 May 40.
7-7-25	Khan Nawab (29, 33)	1-4-33	
1-4-18	Fateh Sher (33, 52)	1-6-35	Jemdr. Adj., 13 Oct. 39
27-11-20	Piroz Khan (32)	16-6-35	With 10 Bn.
12-1-20	Man Chand (33)	1-8-35	
4-9-26	Gurbans Singh (23, 26, 32, 56)	8-2-36	
6-1-23	Sant Singh (33, 36)	1-10-36	
23-3-25	Teja Singh (32)	1-1-37	With 11 Bn.
19-6-18	Mangat Ram (24)	7-4-37	Head Clerk.
10-2-25	Kartar Singh (29, 32, 48)	1-10-37	
21-4-23	Muhammad Hayat (33)	24-2-38	
23-10-24	Munsha Singh (33, 38)	28-2-40	With 10 Bn.
3-2-30	Muhammad Yasin (33, 37)	1-3-40	
2-8-20	Muhammad Khan (33, 43)	1-4-40	

Uniform—Scarlet.

Facings—Green.

14th Punjab Regiment.

4th Battalion—(late 24th Punjabis).

Class Composition:—

Pathans (Yusafzais), Punjabi Musalmans, Sikhs and Dogras

Raised at Peshawar in 1857, by Capt. G. N. Cave, as the 16th Regt. of Punjab Infy. Became the 28th Regt. of Bengal Native Infantry, 1861; the 24th Regt. of Bengal N. I., 1861; the 24th (Punjab) Regt. of B. N. I., 1864; the 24th (Punjab) Regt. of Bengal Infy., 1885; the 24th Punjab Infy., 1901; 24th Punjabis, 1903; present designation, 1922.

COLONEL—Genl. Arthur B. Haig, C.B., M.C., *i.d.c.*, *n.s.c.*†.....9-7-37.

1st Commn. or Honolmt.	Names and Rank.	Revised date of seniority or in the case of Regulars, date of rank.	Remarks.
Commandant.			
17-4-15	Wickham, Lt.-Col. J. [?] ...	4-6-39	Apptd., 4 June 39.
Majors.			
22-9-14	Warry, H. E. ...	16-6-33	2nd-in-Comd., 4 June 36.
8-11-15	Cunningham, A. P., M.C., <i>p.s.c.</i> †	27-7-34	
27-10-17	Gwyn, P. E. O. J. [L], <i>p.s.c.</i> †	27-10-35	<i>G. S. O., 2nd. gr., China.</i>
27-10-17	Cotton, J. C. ...	27-10-35	<i>With 1 Burma Rif.</i>
5-8-14	Huthwaite, H. Y., M.C. ...	5-3-37	<i>From S. U. L.—with 10 Bn.</i>
15-4-19	Exshaw, J. ...	15-4-37	<i>Burma Defence Force.</i>
29-1-20	Cann, P. H. M. ...	29-1-38	
16-7-20	Booth, J. R. ...	16-7-38	<i>Asst. Dir. Intell., G. of I. Peshawar.</i>
Captains.			
30-8-24	Bellamy, J. L., <i>p. s. c.</i> ...	30-8-33	<i>Tempy. Staff Capt. Milv. Secy's. Beh A. Hdqrs.</i>
6-2-26	Goodchild, S., <i>p.s.c.</i> ...	6-2-35	<i>Tempy. Staff Capt., Q. M. G's. Ech., A Hdqrs.</i>
6-4-30	Thomas R. F. L. ...	1-8-38	
8-6-30	Power, H. J. ...	1-8-38	<i>Instr., A. Sig. Schl., Poona.</i>
Lieutenants.			
29-8-35	Traynor, N. E. R. ...	29-11-37	<i>With 10 Bn.</i>
30-1-36	Morris, H. R. ...	30-4-38	<i>Qr.-Mr., 15 Sep. 38.</i>
27-8-36	Pring, G. L. V. ...	27-11-38	
28-1-37	Keays-Byrne, P. C. ...	28-4-39	<i>Adj. 1 Feb. 40.</i>
29-1-38	Cusins, G. R. S. ...	3-9-39	<i>I. A. O. C.</i>
2nd Lieutenants.			
25-8-38	Williams, L. L. S. ...	25-8-38	
26-1-39	Armstrong, G. L. W. ...	26-1-39	
1-7-39	Davis, D. H. ...	1-7-39	
31-12-39	Smith, M. J. ...	31-12-39	<i>Attd. 10 Bn.</i>
Emergency Commissions.			
2nd Lieutenant.			
25-5-40	Moreton, M. H. ...	25-5-40	<i>Attd. 10 Bn.</i>
Subadar-Major.			
Jemadar. Subadar. Sub.-Major.			
23-8-16	Muhammad Ashraf (24) ...	15-2-22	2-5-27 23-8-36
Subadars.			
8-6-15	Jai Singh (32) ...	10-6-27	23-8-31
7-11-24	Abdul Rashid (23, 33, 36, 52) ...	26-9-23	1-4-35
29-1-13	Shukar Singh (33) ...	5-11-27	1-2-36
21-5-18	Ata Muhammad Shah (23, 26) ...	26-8-25	1-8-36
27-9-18	Ghulam Said (29, 33) ...	1-4-35	23-8-36 <i>With 10 Bn.</i>
13-8-16	Diwan Khan (33, 38) ...	1-2-36	1-9-37
17-4-20	Bidhi Chand (33) ...	1-11-36	1-5-40.
24-8-27	Indar Singh (32) ...	1-12-35	2-5-40
Jemadars.			
31-7-17	Rakhim Dad (25, 33) ...	1-9-31	
30-10-25	Muhammad Nawaz (33) ...	1-8-35	
29-9-20	Santa Singh (33) ...	1-8-36	
11-12-22	Misri Khan (33) ...	1-11-36	<i>Jemdr. Qr. Mr., 1 Aug. 39.</i>
27-12-23	Muhammad Ali (23, 26) ...	1-9-37	<i>Head Clerk.</i>
22-1-21	Bal Singh (33) ...	1-2-38	
25-3-18	Labh Singh (33) ...	1-9-38	
24-2-25*	Dost Muhammad (33, 37) ...	13-2-39	
16-5-25	Taj Akbar (33) ...	1-4-39	<i>12 Bn.</i>
9-3-23	Peshaura Singh (33) ...	9-7-39	<i>With 10 Bn.</i>
14-1-27	Ghulam Hussain (33, 43) ...	1-10-39	
26-6-26	Muhammad Akram (32) ...	23-2-40	
21-4-27	Todar Singh (23, 25, 33) ...	1-4-40	<i>Edn. Offr., 1 June 40.</i>
	Bansi Ram ...	1-5-40	

* Re-enlisted.

*Uniform—Scarlet.**Facings—Green.***14th Punjab Regiment.****5th Battalion (Pathans)—(late 40th Pathans).**

Class Composition:—

Pathans (Khattaks and Bangash), Punjabi Musalmans, Sikhs and Dogras.

Raised at Shahjehanpur in 1853, by Lieut. E. Dandridge, as the Shahjehanpur Levy. Became the 44th Regt. of Bengal Native Infantry, 1861; the 40th Regt. of Bengal Nat. Infy., 1861; the 40th (Shahjehanpur) Regt. of Bengal N. I., 1864; the 40th Regt. of Bengal Infy., 1885; the 40th (Baluch) Regt. of Bengal Infy., 1890; the 40th (Pathan) Regt. of Bengal Infy., 1892; the 40th Punjab Infy., 1901; 40th Pathans, 1905; 5th Bn., 14th Punjab Regiment, 1922; present designation, 1934.

COLONEL—Genl. Sir Frederick Campbell, K.C.B., D.S.O. (*Retd.*) 15-12-11.

1st Commn. or Enrolmt.	Names and Rank.	Revised date of seniority or in the case of Regulars, date of rank.	Remarks.
Commandant.			
5-8-14	Stokes, Lt.-Col. C. L. L. ...	21-3-39	Apptd., 21 Mar. 39.
Majors.			
15-11-15	Dawes, K. C. B. ...	15-11-33	Offg. 2nd-in-Comd.
31-1-18	Putnam, W. A., p.s.c.† ...	31-1-36	Bde. Maj., 7th Ind. Infy. Bde.
16-12-18	Lewis, G. C. G. ...	16-12-36	
29-1-20	Scott, R. H. H., p.s.c.† ...	29-1-38	Staff Capt., Rangoon Area.
16-7-20	Miller, T. L. T., p.s.c.† ...	16-7-38	
26-9-16	King, L. C., M.C. ...	1-3-38	From S. U. L.—with Madras S. & M.
7-7-16	Doherty, P. J. ...	1-3-38	From S. U. L.—Adj. 2nd Bn. G. I. P. Ry. R.
Captains.			
3-9-25	Newell, H. W. ...	3-9-34	With 10 Bn.
30-3-28	Catt, C. E. B. [L] ...	30-3-37	
29-1-31	Pearson, S. P. ...	29-1-39	Burma Mil. Police.
27-8-31	Taylor, T. S., M.C. ...	27-8-39	
Lieutenants.			
1-2-34	Anthony, R. A. ...	1-5-36	12 Bn.
31-1-35	Wainwright, L. R. ...	30-4-37	Assam Rif.
31-1-35	Rooke, H. T. B. B. (Ty. Capt.) ...	30-4-37	Adj. 1 Mar. 39.
31-1-36	Westmorland, H. L. ...	30-4-38	R. I. A. S. C.
23-1-37	Wilson, W. G. S. ...	28-4-39	Qr. Mr., 1 Mar. 39.
27-1-38	Harpham, H. B. ...	3-9-39	
27-1-38	Wethey, I. H. ...	3-9-39	
2nd Lieutenants.			
1-7-39	Dickson, P. N. L. ...	1-7-39	
3-7-39	Cassels, F. K. ...	3-7-39	
22-10-39	Davin, V. L. F. ...	22-10-39	Attd. 10 Bn.
Attached.			
Major.			
29-1-20	Adams, F. ...	29-1-38	1 Bn.
Lieutenant.			
31-8-35	Iremonger, E. A. L. ...	30-11-37	3 Bn.
Emergency Commissions.			
2nd Lieutenants.			
15-11-39	MacLaren, E. A. J. ...	15-11-39	Attd. 10 Bn.
25-5-40	Franks, R. J. S. ...	25-5-40	Attd. 10 Bn.
Subadar-Major.			
Jemadar. Subadar. Sub-Major.			
1-9-14	Khan Beg, M.B.E. (33, 37, 48) ...	21-11-25	23-7-30 1-4-39.
Subadars.			
25-11-23	All Mardan Khan (23, 25, 29, 33, 37) ...	52-11-23	1-7-30
26-3-18	Chanat Singh (25, 33) ...	16-6-31	1-9-35
6-10-22	Fateh Jang (33, 43) ...	1-1-31	1-10-35
14-7-16	Palinda Khan (33, 37, 38, 49) ...	16-6-31	1-2-37
18-8-24	Karam Singh (24, 33, 36) ...	17-12-33	1-10-38
24-3-17	Mangat Ram (32, 43) ...	1-6-34	1-11-38
13-4-22	Tor Khan (29, 33, 43) ...	3-10-31	1-4-39
21-9-16	Ram Saran (33, 37) ...	1-3-34	30-4-39
Jemadars.			
21-10-06	Muhammad Aslam Khan (29, 33, 49) ...	21-10-30	Jemdr. Qr. Mr.
11-12-13	Firoze Khan (33, 43) ...	21-8-33	
14-11-21	Kake Singh ...	26-7-34	Head Clerk, With 10 Bn.
27-2-23	Iibas Khan (29, 32, 37) ...	1-10-35	Jemdr. Adj.
20-12-16	Munshi (32, 38, 43) ...	21-10-35	With 10 Bn.
24-6-20	Jahan Dad (25, 29, 33) ...	1-4-36	With 10 Bn.
18-9-18	Hazara Singh (33, 36) ...	1-11-37	
17-1-20	Muhammad Sadaq Khan (33, 43) ...	1-8-38	
6-1-22	Khan Shah (33) ...	1-10-38	With 10 Bn.
22-11-21	Aunkar Singh (24, 25, 29, 33, 37) ...	1-11-38	Edn. Offr., 1 Apl. 39.
10-6-18	Sham Singh, I.D.S.M. (32) ...	1-3-39	
11-1-23	Samand Khan (33, 37) ...	1-4-39	
16-6-26	Gorakh Singh (33, 38) ...	30-4-39	
13-4-22	Zaman Shah (33, 38) ...	2-8-39	
4-9-18	Jai Singh (26, 39) ...	2-8-39	
29-1-21	Sadiu Singh (33, 38) ...	2-8-39	

*Uniform—Scarlet.**Facings—Green.***14th Punjab Regiment****10th Battalion—(late 21st Punjabis).****Class Composition :—**

Punjabi Musalmans, Pathans (Afridis, Adam Khel, Khattaks, Yusufzais and Bangash) Sikhs, and Dogras.

Formed at Kohat in 1857, by Lt. N. E. Boileau, of 8 companies transferred from the 3rd and 5th Punjab Infy. and designated the 8th Regt. of Punjab Infy. Became the 25th Regt. of Bengal Native Infantry, 1861; the 21st Regt. of Bengal N. I., 1861; the 21st (Punjab) Regt. of Bengal N. I., 1864; the 21st (Punjab) Regt. of Bengal Infy., 1885; the 21st Punjab Infy., 1901; 21st Punjabis, 1903; present designation, 1922.

1st Commn. or Enrolmt.	Names and Rank.	Revised date of seniority or in the case of Regulars, date of rank.	Present appoint- ment in Battn.	Remarks.
-------------------------------------------	------------------------	--------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------	----------------------------------------------------	-----------------

Commandant.

22-1-13	Beanland, Lt.-Col. D., O.B.E., P.S.C.†	...	25-1-33	25-1-35
---------	----------------------------------------	-----	---------	---------

Majors.

15-11-15	Dean, G. P. T., M.C., 4 Bn.	...	15-11-33	15-12-35	2nd-in-Comd.
16-12-13	3, Langridge, C. F. S., M.C.	...	16-12-36	5-4-40	
5-8-14	4 Huthwaite, H. Y., M.O.	...	5-8-37	11-1-40	from S. U. L.
9-1-20	2 Lawrence, R. H. LeM.	...	29-1-35	9-5-38	Adj., 9 May 35.

Captains.

3-9-25	5 Newell, H. W.	...	3-9-34	4-9-39	Coy. Comdr.
6-2-26	2 Walker, K.	...	6-2-35	21-10-39	Coy. Comdr.
27-8-31	1 Khan Ata Muhammad Khan	...	27-8-39	15-3-40	Coy. Comdr.

Lieutenants.

8-2-35	1 Shah Nawaz Khan	...	3-5-37	10-8-39	Coy. Offr.
29-8-35	4 Traynor, N. E. R.	...	29-11-37		
30-1-36	3 Manson, P. B.	...	30-4-38	4-2-39	Coy. Offr.

Quarter-Master.**Major.**

24-9-28	Foster, G. E.	...	22-7-38	26-3-28
---------	---------------	-----	---------	---------

Subadar-Major**Jemadar, Subadar, Sub-Major.**

9-6-13	Chuhar Singh (33)	...	21-1-27	1-1-31	30-4-39
--------	-------------------	-----	---------	--------	---------

Subadars. (Attd.)

24-11-15	3 Jaswant Singh (32, 42)	...	6-10-29	1-3-35	
26-3-18	5 Chanan Singh (25, 33)	...	16-6-31	1-9-35	
6-10-22	5 Fateh Jang (33, 43)	...	1-1-31	1-10-35	Tempy. Depot, 5th Bn.
18-8-15	3 Sher Muhammad (33)	...	15-11-29	8-2-36	
27-9-18	4 Ghulam Said (29, 33)	...	1-4-35	23-8-36	
24-11-22	2 Jahan Dad (25, 33)	...	7-2-31	4-10-36	
8-11-24	1 Muhammad Akbar (23, 25, 26, 30, 33)	...	21-12-32	24-2-37	
11-8-23	2 Sansar Singh (23, 25, 26, 30)	...	6-7-23	1-10-39	

Jemadars. (Attd.)

1-10-14	3 Bhagat Singh (24) (Hony. Subdr., 10 Apl. 40).	...	10-4-30	Head Clerk.
11-1-22	1 Shah Muhammad (33)	...	1-11-32	Jemdr. Qr.-Mr., 1 Apl. 38.
14-11-21	5 Kaka Singh	...	26-7-34	Head Clerk, Tempy. Depot, 5th Bn.
27-11-20	3 Firoz Khan (32)	...	16-6-35	Jemdr. Adj.
20-12-16	5 Munshi (32, 43)	...	21-10-35	
24-6-20	5 Jahan Dad (25, 29, 33)	...	1-4-36	Edn. Offr., 1 Apl. 40.
5-1-22	5 Khan Shah (33)	...	1-10-38	Tempy. Depot, 5th Bn.
9-3-28	4 Peshaura Singh (33)	...	9-7-39	
23-10-24	3 Munsha Singh (33, 38)	...	23-2-40	

*Uniform—Scarlet.**Footings—Bn.***15th Punjab Regiment.**

"China, 1860-62" "Ali Masjid" "Paiwar Kotal" "Charaslah" "Ahmed Khol" "Kabul, 1879" "Kandahar, 1888"
 "Afghanistan, 1878-80" "Burma, 1885-87" "Chitral" "Somaliland, 1901-04."
The Great War.—"Loos" "France and Flanders, 1915" "Suez Canal" "Egypt, 1915" "Megiddo" "Sharone"
 "Palestine, 1918" "Tigris, 1918" "Kut al Amara, 1917" "Baghdad" "Mesopotamia, 1915-18" "Persia, 1918"
 "N.-W. Frontier India, 1917" "Killimanjaro" "E. Africa, 1914-17."

1st Battalion—(late 25th Punjabis).**Class Composition :—**

Punjabi Musalmans, Sikhs, Pathans (Khattaks) and Jats (Punjab and Delhi).

Raised at Mian Mir in 1857, by Capt. R. Larkins, as the Lahore Punjab Battn., and was designated the 17th Regt. of Punjab Infy., 1857. Became the 29th Regt. of Bengal Native Infantry, 1861; the 25th Regt. of Bengal N. I., 1861; the 25th (Punjab) Regt. of Bengal N. I., 1864; the 25th (Punjab) Regt. of Bengal Infy., 1885; the 25th Punjab Infy., 1901; 25th Punjabis, 1903; present designation, 1922.

COLONEL.—Col. Henry R. A. Hunt, D.S.O. (Retd.). 18-4-37.

1st Commn. or Barolmt.	Names and Rank.	Revised date of seniority or in the case of Regulars, date of rank.	Remarks.
Commandant.			
26-9-14	Sundius-Smith, Lt.-Col. D. G. ...	... 1-8-38	Apptd., 1 Aug. 38.
Majors.			
5-8-14	Emery, T. S., M.C. ...	... 8-10-33	From S. U. L.—Attd. 10 Bn.
26-1-15	Martin, S. F. ...	... 20-10-33	2nd-in-Comm., 1 Apl. 39. Adj., E. I. Ry. R., A. F. I.
14-11-16	Colbourne, W. A. ...	... 14-11-34	
26-1-17	Mackenzie, F. ...	... 26-9-35	
1-3-17	Peffer, J. ...	... 10-11-35	With 2nd Burma Rif.
7-5-15	Jardine, A., M.B.E. ...	... 7-7-37	From S. U. L.—With 11 Bn.
29-1-20	Keys, J. G. I. ...	... 29-1-33	
16-7-20	Gardiner, S. G. ...	... 16-7-38	
24-12-20	Cox, H. F. ...	... 28-5-40	From S. U. L.—With 10 Bn.
Captains.			
30-8-26	Clifford, R. V. ...	... 30-8-35	A. D. C. to Viceroy.
1-9-27	Anderson, F. G. ...	... 1-9-36	
17-2-29	Harrison, H. D. ...	... 17-2-38	With 10 Bn.
23-1-32	MacLean, M. F. ...	... 23-1-40	Adj., 1 Apl. 40.
30-1-32	Hudson, H. B. ...	... 30-1-40	Instr., S. A. Schl., India. Staff Coll. Quetta.
Lieutenants.			
1-2-34	Thunder, G. E. ...	... 1-5-36	With Burma Rif.
30-1-36	O'Neill, J. S. L. ...	... 30-4-38	Gr. Mr., 1 Apl. 40.
2nd Lieutenants.			
25-8-38	Robinson, H. G. W. ...	... 25-8-38	
1-7-39	Tippett-Aylmer, G. M. ...	... 1-7-39	
1-7-39	Brown, J. H. C. ...	... 1-7-39	S. S. O., Jutogh.
1-7-39	Lynch, P. L. ...	... 1-7-39	
Emergency Commissions.			
2nd Lieutenants.			
15-11-39	Macdougall, J. ...	... 15-11-39	Attd. 10 Bn.
25-5-40	Bridgeman, C. J. ...	... 25-5-40	Attd. 10 Bn.
Subadar-Major			
Jemadar.			
*15-10-10	Munsha Singh (33) ...	... 15-12-24	Subadar. Sub-Major. 5-1-28 1-1-37
Subadars.			
14-1-14	Waryam Singh (24, 25, 32) ...	... 1-9-26	1-6-30
10-8-25	Amir Singh (23, 26, 32, 37) ...	... 10-8-25	13-10-35
24-4-15	Allah Din (33) ...	... 1-8-28	18-3-36
24-1-14	Maghar Singh (25, 29, 33, 37, 49) ...	... 1-5-31	22-3-36 With 10 Bn.
24-6-15	Tahal Singh (25, 32, 42, 49) ...	... 1-1-32	1-4-39
15-11-14	Sher Ahmad (33, 37, 52) ...	... 1-11-32	1-5-39
1-7-16	Kajir Khan (25, 29, 33, 37) ...	... 1-12-35	1-9-39
25-7-19	Rup Chand (25, 29, 33, 42, 49) ...	... 1-6-30	1-1-40
Jemaders.			
1-6-14	Manohar Singh (23) (Hony. Subdr., 29-12-36) ...	... 1-11-21	Head Clerk.
25-8-17	Allah Ditta (24, 33) ...	... 7-10-31	
9-11-20	Gugan Ram (33, 37, 42) ...	... 10-2-33	
23-7-17	Narain Singh (25, 26, 29, 32) ...	... 1-8-35	
11-8-17	Jan Muhammad (33, 52) ...	... 1-10-35	With 10 Bn.
19-11-19	Muhammad Anwar Khan (25, 30, 33, 37, 49, 52) ...	... 13-10-35	With 10 Bn.
5-8-18	Gurbakhsh Singh (25, 29, 33) ...	... 1-3-36	
3-10-27	Gul Wahid (25, 29, 32) ...	... 10-6-36	Jemdr. Adj.
5-6-23	Muhammad Afzal Khan (25, 29, 33, 49) ...	... 11-11-36	With 10 Bn.
25-9-28	Dost Muhammad (25, 26, 30, 33) ...	... 1-5-37	
4-12-18	Badshah Khan. (32) ...	... 3-3-38	With 12 Bn.
10-2-23	Walayat Khan (33) ...	... 1-9-39	
5-9-19			
1-1-23	Muhammad Zaman (25, 29, 33) ...	... 6-11-39	
1-11-26	Mahbub Khan ...	... 1-1-40	
2-6-22	Rama Nand (33, 43) ...	... 1-2-40	

(*Date of enlistment 30-12-03, tr. to Res., 15-2-07; retr. to Army, 1-12-13).

†Date of re-enlistment.

Uniform—Drab.

Facing—Scarlet.

15th Punjab Regiment.

2nd Battalion—(late 26th Punjabis).

Class Composition:—

Punjabi Musalmans, Sikhs, Pathans (Khattaks) and Jats (Punjab and Delhi).

Raised at Peshawar in 1857, by Capt. H. I. Bartlett, as the 18th Regt. of Punjab Infy. Became the 80th Regt. of Bengal Native Infantry, 1861; the 26th Regt. of B. N. I., 1861; the 46th (Punjab) Regt. of B. N. I., 1864; the 26th (Punjab) Regt. of Bengal Infy., 1885; the 26th Punjab Infy., 1901; 26th Punjabia, 1903; present designation, 1922.

1st Commn. or Enrolmt.	Names and Rank.	Revised date of seniority or in the case of Regulars, date of rank.	Remarks.
Commandant.			
1-10-14	Farwell, Lt.-Col. G. A. L., M.C. ...	... 1-12-37	Apptd., 1 Dec. 37.
Majors.			
19-6-16	Conner, T. S., D.S.O. ...	... 10-4-33	2nd-in-Comd., 1 Dec. 37.—Adj., I. A. O. C., Trng. Centre, Jubbulpore. Offg. 2nd-in-Comd.
20-10-15	Steer, J. M. R., p.s.c. † f.s. ...	... 20-10-33	
30-1-17	Robertson, H. L. C. p.s.c. † ...	... 30-1-35	
31-9-18	Lane, C. M., M.C. ...	... 31-8-36	
29-5-18	Cook, R. [U] ...	... 20-12-36	With Burma Defence Force.
15-4-19	Wiseman, D. J. C. ...	... 1-7-34	
12-11-18	Blake, W. J. ...	... 15-4-37	Instr., Chemical Warfare Schl., India.
29-1-20	Bwyne, M. ...	... 16-7-37	R. I. A. S. C.
29-1-20	Fitzpatrick, B. P. S. ...	... 29-1-38	
21-12-17	Rootes, A. H. ...	... 29-1-38	12 Bn.
31-8-22	Ross-Thompson, G. ...	... 25-5-38	From S. U. L.—G. S. O. 3rd gr., A. Hdqrs.
		... 31-8-39	With 10 Bn.
Captains.			
17-12-39	Balkeas, R. F. ...	... 19-10-30	From S. U. L.—G. S. O. 3rd gr. A. Hdqrs.
31-1-24	Davis, C. A. L. ...	... 31-1-33	Adj., 1 Mar. 37.
30-8-26	Alexander, C. L. ...	... 30-8-35	Staff Coll., Quetta.
29-1-31	Slatter, A. W. D. ...	... 29-1-39	11 Bn.
Lieutenants.			
30-8-34	Moffatt, J. D. ...	... 30-11-36	
29-8-35	Milligan, F. G. ...	... 29-11-37	
29-8-35	Reed, H. N. C. J. ...	... 29-11-37	With 10 Bn.
28-1-37	Ray, J. R. R. ...	... 28-4-39	Qr. Mr.
2nd Lieutenants.			
3-7-39	Ball, R. E. J. ...	... 3-7-39	
3-7-39	Nairne, A. B. ...	... 3-7-39	
22-10-39	Chapman, M. W. ...	... 22-10-39	
Subadar-Major			
Jemadar. Subadar. Sub-Major.			
15-7-08	Sher Dil Khan, Bahadur, O.B.I. (23, 25, 36, 52) ...	... 1-6-21	17-3-23 1-7-38
Subadars.			
26-6-13	Bagh Ali, I.D.S.M. (32) ...	... 11-9-24	14-8-32
2-7-13	Bahadur Sher (33) ...	... 1-4-18	1-3-32
1-1-12	Ali Akbar (32, 52) ...	... 5-11-26*	1-3-32
16-7-15	Sabar Khan (25, 29, 33, 36) ...	... 1-7-29	16-6-37
9-1-28	Chaudri Kartar Singh, I.D.S.M. (23, 26, 33) ...	... 3-3-30	1-7-38
9-9-18	Sham Lal (33) ...	... 1-2-23	20-8-38
26-4-16	Labh Singh (33, 39) ...	... 1-5-23	1-5-39
8-6-13	Mahmad Anwar, I.D.S.M. (32) ...	... 5-10-30	1-5-39
		... 1-4-30	15-10-39
Jemadars.			
25-8-17	Dilbagh Singh (23) ...	... 23-9-31	Head Clerk.
6-8-20	Kartar Singh (25, 29, 32, 36, 49) ...	... 4-9-33	Jemdr. Adj., 15 Oct. 39.
8-11-18	Daya Ram (25, 29, 33) ...	... 31-1-35	With 10 Bn.
16-6-24	Faramurz Khan (19, 25, 29, 32, 36, 48) ...	... 20-8-35	
20-9-19	Lahrazab Khan (33) ...	... 18-10-36	11 Bn.
9-8-27	Abdul Ghani (19, 25, 29, 32) ...	... 16-6-37	Edn. Offr., 1 Nov. 38.
2-6-22	Jhandu Ram (25, 29, 33) ...	... 1-7-38	With 10 Bn.
5-1-27	Suba Khan, I.D.S.M. (25, 33) ...	... 20-8-38	
27-9-36	Muhammad Hasham (33) ...	... 1-10-38	
5-11-18	Akbar Shah (38) ...	... 1-5-39	Jemdr. Qr. Mr., 1 May 39
17-11-23	Hazara Singh (24, 25, 33, 37) ...	... 1-5-39	
6-8-20	Harnam Singh (33) ...	... 1-5-39	
19-10-25	Surain Singh (23, 25, 28, 29, 33) ...	... 1-7-39	
13-2-23	Amar Singh (38) ...	... 15-10-39	
31-1-25	Allah Ditta (38) ...	... 1-4-40	

*Re-employed.

Uniform—Scarlet.

Facings—Buff.

15th Punjab Regiment.

3rd Battalion—(late 27th Punjabis).

THE ROYAL AND IMPERIAL CYPRER WITHIN THE GARTER.

Class Composition:—

Punjabi Musalmans, Sikhs, Jats and Khattaks.

Doran Sahib-ki-paithan.—Raised at Rawal Pindi in 1857, by Captain J. Doran, and was originally designated the Regt. of Rawal Pindi. Became the 19th Regt. of Punjab Infy., 1857; the 31st Regt. of Bengal Native Infantry, 1861; the 27th Regt. of B. N. I., 1861; the 27th (Punjab) Regt. of B. N. I., 1864; the 27th (Punjab) Regt. of Bengal Infy., 1885; the 27th Punjab Infy., 1901; 27th Punjabis, 1903; Present designation. 1922.

COLONEL—

1st Commn. or Enrolmt.	Names and Rank.	Revised date of seniority or in the case of Regulars, date of rank.	Remarks.
Commandant.			
10-12-14	Pollock, Lt.Col. A. H., M.C....	3-9-39.	Apptd., 1 Feb. 40.
Majors.			
8-1-15	Moriarty, J., M.C. ...	6-10-33	2nd-in-Comd., 2 Aug. 38.—G. S. O. 3rd gr., A. Hdqrs.
29-6-16	Nicholas, A. A., M.C. ...	13-12-33	Offg. 2nd-in-Comd.
13-4-16	Wernicke, A. E., M.B.E. ...	18-4-34	
27-10-17	Reynolds, J. R., p.s.c. † f.s. ...	27-10-35	Instr., Staff Coll., Quetta.
27-10-17	Gorringe, W. P. H. ...	31-3-36	From S. U. I.—O. C. 7 Garr. Coy.
31-8-18	Robinson, J. G. ...	31-8-36	With 10 Bn.
20-12-18	Carey, O. R. C., p.s.c.† ...	20-12-36	Bde. Maj., Razmak Bde.
29-6-16	Roper, R. B. ...	30-11-37	From S. U. I.—With Bengal S. & M.
29-1-20	Vedder, J. R. ...	29-1-38	
28-12-21	Nicholas, R. C. ...	23-12-38	
Captains.			
20-1-27	Brown, J. W. ...	29-1-36	Adj., 15 Sep. 36. Staff Coll., Quetta.
14-11-35	Knapp, D. B. ...	14-11-38	Asst. Emb. Staff off., Bombay.
28-1-32	Deeks, E. G. ...	28-1-40	11 Bn.
Lieutenants.			
1-9-32	Walkley, J. R. S. ...	1-12-34	
31-8-33	Nail, H. P. ...	30-11-35	Instr. A. Sig. Schl., Poona.
31-8-34	Kemays-Jenkin, E. M. ...	30-11-36	
30-1-36	Milton, R. N. M. ...	30-4-38	Gr. Mr., 1 Mar. 40.
28-1-37	Ivens, J. C. ...	28-4-39	
2nd Lieutenants.			
1-7-39	Chetwynd-Palmer, P. M. ...	1-7-39	
1-7-39	Block, A. J. ...	1-7-39	
Emergency Commissions.			
2nd Lieutenants.			
15-11-39	Crosland, P. W. J. ...	15-11-39	
25-5-40	Newman, W. R. ...	25-5-40	Attd. 10 Bn.
Subadar-Major.			
19-5-13	Bharat Singh (37) ...	Jemadar. 1-1-24 Subadar. 24-10-34 Sub.-Major 1-5-37	
Subadars.			
19-11-15	Firoze Khan (25) ...	1-11-24	1-7-35 With 10 Bn.
20-9-15	Guln Khan (25, 29, 32, 37, 39) ...	1-1-26	1-8-35
20-7-15	Kishan Singh (33, 37, 49) ...	1-7-28	1-5-37
18-10-17	Subh Ram (33, 37) ...	1-5-35	1-12-37 With 10 Bn.
18-3-18	Sahib Gul, I.D.S.M. (33, 52) ...	1-5-35	1-7-38
22-12-17	Magdud Shah (25, 29, 32) ...	1-7-35	1-10-39
31-1-25	Changgi Ram (23, 25, 26, 30, 33) ...	3-6-37	17-10-39 Edn. Offr., 1 Jan. 38.
Jemadars.			
14-5-17	Harnam Singh ...	1-2-36	Head Clerk.
30-10-20	Ali Majan (33) ...	17-10-36	Jemdr. Adj.
8-6-20	Dharan Singh (33, 38, 49) ...	1-5-37	With 11 Bn.
12-7-29	Habib Khan (23, 26, 33, 37, 52) ...	1-12-37	Jemdr. Qr.-Mr.
17-1-27	Pem Raj (24, 25, 30, 33, 36, 37a) ...	1-12-37	
2-12-24	Ujagar Singh (23, 25, 29, 33) ...	1-4-38	With 10 Bn.
26-8-22	Nand Ram (33, 38) ...	1-8-38	
1-8-23	Jahan Dad (33, 42) ...	1-1-39	
26-12-25	Jiwan Singh (23, 25, 26, 29, 33) ...	1-1-39	
20-12-30	Muhammad Razaq (18, 23, 25, 26, 30, 33) ...	16-1-39	
5-1-24	Sadhu Singh (23, 25, 33, 38) ...	1-5-39	Edn. offr., 1 Apl. 40.
28-1-25	Lal Khan (33, 37) ...	1-7-39	
21-9-26	Khalid Gul (25, 29, 32) ...	4-9-39	
26-6-25	Aurangzeb... ...	17-10-39	

Uniform—Scarlet.

Facings—Black.

15th Punjab Regiment.

4th Battalion—(late 28th Punjabis).

Class Composition :—

Punjabi Musalmans, Sikhs, Jats and Khattaks.

Raised at Ferozepore, in 1857, by Capt. C. S. Salmon, and was at first designated the Ferozepore Punjab Battn. Became the 20th Regt. of Punjab Infy., 1857; the 32nd Regt. of Bengal Native Infantry, 1861; the 20th Regt. of Bengal N. I., 1861; the 28th (Punjab) Regt. of Bengal N. I., 1864; the 28th (Punjab) Regt. of Bengal Infy., 1885; the 28th Punjab Infy., 1901; 28th Punjabis, 1903; present designation, 1922.

COLONEL—Genl. Sir Charles H. Harington, G.C.B., G.S.W., D.S.O., D.C.L.,

Brit. Ser. ret. pay, p.s.c.†

10-7-31.

1st Commn. or Enrolmt.	Name and Rank.	Revised date of seniority or in the case of Regulars, date of rank.	Remarks.
Commandant.			
24-11-14	O'Morchoe, Lt.-Col. N. C. ...	19-4-39	Apptd., 19 Apl. 39.
Majors.			
30-4-15	Walters, E. C., p.s.c.† ...	29-1-34 1-7-33 Dt. l. c. 1-7-39	2nd-in-Comd., 19 Apl. 39.—G. S. O., 2nd gr., Waziristan Dist.
14-5-15	Wilson, J. W. M.C. ...	3-2-34 1-1-34	Adm. Comdt. 11 Bn.
31-1-18	Fitz-Maurice, W. H. ...	31-1-36	Tochi Scouts.
31-1-18	Newington, G. H. ...	31-1-36	s.p.t., 2nd-in-Comd.
15-8-14	Colhoun, W. A., M.C. ...	30-1-37	From S. U. L.—With 10 Bn.
15-11-15	Tinney, C. E. ...	13-1-37	From S. U. L.—R. I. A. S. C. (tempy).
29-1-20	Murray, D. F. ...	29-1-38	
17-7-20	Rudra, A. A. ...	27-3-39	
1-2-23	Leeming, D. W. H. ...	1-2-40	With 10 Bn.
Captains.			
1-9-27	Whittington, F. J. F. ...	1-9-36	
30-1-30	Wood, V. A. ...	1-9-38* 27-8-39	
27-8-31	Conroy, H. G. ...	27-8-39	S. W. Scouts.
15-11-31	Prendergast, J. H., M.C. ...	15-11-39	
30-1-32	Hutchinson, T. J. ...	30-1-40	With 10 Bn.
Lieutenants.			
31-1-35	Hammond, L. P. ...	30-4-37	Adj., 29 Jan. 40.
29-8-35	Atston, G. M. F. (Ty. Capt.) ...	29-11-37	Spl. Ser. Offr. Gwalior State Forces.
31-1-36	Magill, R. N. ...	30-4-38	I. A. O. C.
28-1-37	Downie, A. F. ...	28-4-39	Bde. Intell. Offg., Landikotal Bde.
26-8-37	Daly C. R. S. ...	3-9-39	R. I. A. S. C.
2nd Lieutenants.			
25-8-38	Benbow, J. H. M. ...	25-8-38	
1-7-39	O'Neill, J. H. S. ...	1-7-39	
31-12-39	Chisholm, H. G. A. ...	31-12-39	Attd. 10 Bn.
Emergency Commissions.			
2nd Lieutenant.			
25-5-40	Owen, D. J. T. ...	25-5-40	Attd. 10 Bn.
Subadar-Major.			
Jemadar. Subadar. Sub-Major.			
12-12-13	Q. C. Ishar Singh, Hony. Lt., Bahadur, O.B.I. (36) ...	4-1-26	1-4-28 11-6-36 A. D. C. to H. E. the C-in-C.
Subadars.			
24-4-17	Muhammad Ashraf (25, 33) ...	16-11-28	1-12-33
2-1-15	Ramji Lal (25, 33) ...	15-7-26	7-11-35
10-8-17	Sis Ram (25, 36, 52) ...	10-6-31	7-11-36
9-2-29	Nanak Singh (25, 33) ...	1-1-31	1-9-37
1-2-22	Raja Khan (33, 36) ...	3-8-32	1-9-38
22-12-23	Bhaktawar Singh (23, 25, 33) ...	1-12-33	20-2-39
23-8-20	Tikka Khan (33) ...	15-11-34	11-6-39
18-10-15	Bhola Singh (33, 41) ...	1-9-32	20-6-39
Jemadars.			
19-1-17	Rala Ram ...	6-10-32	Head Clerk.
7-1-22	Ali Sher (33, 49) ...	27-8-34	With 10 Bn.
21-5-17	Tek Chand (29, 32, 37) ...	1-4-34	
29-10-20	Abdul Malik (33) ...	18-3-36	
11-5-18	Sher Wali Khan (33, 37) ...	11-7-36	Jemdr. Adj.
10-12-18	Arjun, I.D.S.M. (33) ...	7-11-36	
15-11-20	Sher Baz (33, 37, 43) ...	1-9-37	With 12 Bn.
12-3-19	Safdar Ali Khan (33) ...	1-11-37	
25-3-22	Mahesha Nand (23, 33) ...	6-1-39	Jemdr. Qr. Mr.
29-6-26	Sher Afzal Khan (33, 37) ...	20-2-39	
15-9-18	Kala Singh (33) ...	11-6-39	
5-10-22	Nazar Muhammad (33) ...	20-6-39	
5-1-20	Jai Lal (33, 37) ...	1-7-39	
...	Zarif Khan ...	10-1-4	

* Date of Seniority.

*Uniform—Scarlet.**Facings—Buff.***15th Punjab Regiment.****10th Battalion—(late 29th Punjabis).****Class Composition:—****Punjabi Musalmans, Sikhs, Jats and Khattaks**

Raised at Jullundur, 1857, by Capt. T. Tulloh and Capt. H. S. Obbard, as the 21st Regt. of Punjab Infy. Became the 33rd Regt. of Bengal Native Infantry, 1861; the 29th Regt. of Bengal N. I., 1861; the 26th (Punjab) Regt. of Bengal N. I., 1854; the 29th (Punjab) Regt. of Bengal Infy., 1885; the 29th Punjab Infy. 1901; 29th Punjabis, 1903; present designation, 1922.

1st Comm. or Enrolmt	Names and Rank.	Revised date of seniority or in the case of Regulars, date of rank.	Present appointment in Battn.	Remarks.
Commandant				
29-6-16	Mold, Lt.-Col. G. L.	29-12-38	29-12-38	
Majors.				
21-10-14	Goddard, A. G. I. A., O.B.E., 2 Bn.	16-7-33	2-8-38	2nd-in-Comd. <i>Adm. Comdt. 12 Bn.</i>
5-8-14	1 Emery, T. S., M.C.	5-10-33	...	<i>From S. U. L. Attd. Offr. G. S. Bch., A. Hdqrs.</i>
31-8-18	3 Robinson, J. G.	31-8-36	16-3-40	Coy. Comdr.
15-8-14	4 Colhoun, W. A., M.C.	30-1-37	...	<i>From S. U. L.</i>
31-8-22	2 Ross-Thomson, G.	31-8-39	19-6-39	Coy Comdr.
1-2-23	4 Leeming, D. W. H.	1-2-40	13-10-39	Coy. Comdr.
24-12-30	1 Cox, H. F.	28-5-40	...	<i>From S. U. L.</i>
Captains.				
17-2-29	1 Harrison, H. D.	17-2-38	9-8-39	Coy. Comdr. Staff Col., Quetta.
30-1-32	4 Hutchinson, T. J.	30-1-40	1-12-37	Adjt.
Lieutenant.				
29-8-35	2 Reed, H. N. C. J.	29-11-37	24-10-39	Coy. Offr.
Quarter-Master.				
Major.				
2-6-16	Hepburn, O. W., M.C.	12-6-31	20-3-28	
Subadar-Major.				
Jemadar. Suadar. Sub-Major.				
6-6-12	Mahsud Gul Khan (32, 33)	16-3-27	4-9-33 15-10-39	
Subadars. (Attd.)				
19-11-15	3 Firoze Khan (25)	1-11-24	1-7-35	
24-1-14	1 Maghar Singh (25, 29, 33, 37, 49)	1-5-31	22-3-36	
13-10-17	3 Subh Ram (33, 37)	1-5-35	1-12-37	
9-2-29	4 Nanak Singh (25, 33)	1-1-31	1-9-37	
16-7-15	2 Sabar Khan (25, 29, 33, 36)	3-3-39	1-7-33	
Jemadars. (Attd.)				
7-1-22	4 Ali Sher (33, 49)	27-3-34		
8-11-18	2 Daya Ram (25, 29, 33)	31-1-35		
11-8-17	1 Jan Muhammad (33, 52)	1-10-35	Jemdr., Qr.-Mr., 10 Nov. 33.	
19-11-19	1 Muhammad Anwar Khan (25, 30, 33, 36, 49, 52)	13-10-35	Jemdr. Adjt., 3 Mar. 33.	
5-6-23	1 Mohammad Afzal Khan (25, 29, 33, 49)	11-11-36		
2-12-24	3 Ujagar Singh (23, 25, 29, 33)	1-4-38		
2-6-22	2 Jhandu Ram (25, 29, 33)	1-7-38	Edn., Offr., 1 May 39.	
2-1-16	Abdul Karim (24)	15-7-39	Head Clerk.	

Uniform—Scarlet.*Facings*—White.**16th Punjab Regiment.**

"Afghanistan, 1878-80", "Burma, 1885-87", "Chitral", "Tirah", "Punjab Frontier", "Malakand",
"Afghanistan, 1919."

The Great War.—"La Bassée, 1914", "Messines, 1914", "Armentières, 1914", "Festubert, 1914", "Giverny, 1914",
"Ypres, 1915", "St. Julien", "Aubers", "Loos", "France and Flanders, 1914-15", "Macedonia, 1918", "Suez Canal",
"Egypt, 1915-16", "Megiddo", "Nablus", "Palestine, 1918", "Aden", "Tigra, 1916", "Kut al Amara, 1917",
"Baghdad", "Mesopotamia, 1915-18", "N. W. Frontier India, 1915, 1916-17", "Behobeh", "Narungombe",
"Nyangao", "E. Africa, 1917-18."

1st Battalion—(late 30th Punjabis).

A MALTESE CROSS NOWY AND WITH POINTS TERMINATING IN BALES. ROMAN NUMERAL XVI
IN THE CENTRE WITHIN A QUOTE. THE WHOLE ENCLOSED IN A CRESCENT.

Class Composition :—Punjabi Musalmans, Sikhs and Dogras.

Raised at Ludhiana in 1857, by Capt. R. C. T. Nicolls, Madras Army, and designated the 22nd Regiment of Punjab Infy. Became the 34th Regt. of Bengal Native Infantry, 1861; the 30th Regt. of Bengal N. I., 1861; the 30th (Punjab) Regt. of Bengal N. I., 1864; the 30th (Punjab) Regt. of Bengal Infy., 1885; the 30th Punjab Infy., 1901; 30th Punjabis, 1903; present designation, 1922.

COLONEL—Hony. Brig.-Genl. Francis C. Muspratt, C.B., C.M.G. (*Retd.*) . . . 23-9-21

1st Commn. or Enrolmt.	Names and Rank.	Revised date of seniority or in the case of Regulars, date of rank.	Remarks.
Commandant.			
23-12-14	Clarke, Lt.-Col. C. P.	1-3-85	Apptd. 22 Mar. 40.
Majors.			
22-12-15	Bull, L. C., M.C.	22-12-33	2nd-in-Comd., 1 Apl. 38.
12-9-17	Larkin, H. S.	21-10-35	
29-8-17	Pearson, T. F.	24-4-36	With 10 Bn.
29-1-20	Wilcock, S. D., M.C.	29-1-38	
29-1-20	Longley, S. J. A.	1-8-36	From S. U. L.
1-5-19	Geake, T. H.	1-8-38	From S. U. L. With Burma Mil. Police.
15-4-19	Blackburn, E. B.	16-2-40	From S. U. L.—2nd Bn. S. S. O. Chaklala.
Captains.			
3-9-25	Keene, G. A. E.	3-9-34	Assam Rif.
2-2-28	Dougall, R.	2-2-37	
29-8-31	Russell, Capt. H. L. V.	29-8-39	Tochi Scouts.
Lieutenants.			
1-9-32	Pringle, I. McG.	1-12-34	Adj., 1 Apl. 39.
30-8-34	Coverton, J. L. (<i>Ty. Capt.</i>)	30-11-36	Instr., Chemical Warfare Schl., India.
30-8-34	Tainsh, A. R.	30-11-36	R. I. A. S. C.
1-2-35	Heenan, P. S. V.	1-5-37	
30-1-36	Lawford, J. P.	30-4-38	Qr. Mr., 1 Oct. 39.
28-1-37	McNiven, J. D. N.	28-4-39	
2nd-Lieutenants.			
26-1-39	Pickett, W. D.	26-1-39	
3-7-39	Burridge, P.	3-7-39	
Emergency Commissions.			
2nd-Lieutenant.			
15-11-39	Catto, 2nd-Lt. W. E.	15-11-39	Attd. 10 Bn.
Subadar-Major.			
Jemadar Subadar Sub-Major.			
6-12-08	Karam Iahli, Hony. Lt., Bahadur, O.B.I....	1-6-21 1-6-24	1-11-35
Subadars.			
1-4-07	Balmukand (25, 33)	25-9-29	1-4-34
26-6-14	Lal Khan (I) (24, 33, 36)	1-12-27	1-11-35
20-1-16	Lal Khan (II) (33)	1-9-33	1-1-37
16-8-16	Muhammad Zakri (33, 43)	15-6-34	1-1-38
25-8-18	Feroz Khan (33, 42)	1-11-35	1-10-38
24-9-19	Hari Singh (32)	1-6-38	1-10-38
16-7-15	Hazara Singh (25, 29, 33, 36, 43)	1-9-33	1-10-39
5-7-16	Akbar Ali, I.D.S.M. (33)	15-8-36	1-1-40
Jemadars.			
10-9-23	Raghu Nath (23)	1-8-30	With 10 Bn.
8-12-21	Uttam Chand (23, 25, 26)	1-8-31	Supy.—Offrs. Trng. Schl., Belgaum.
19-2-16	Shankar Singh (33, 36)	29-9-33	Jemdr. Qr.-Mr., 1 June 38.
17-5-17	Munshi Ram (33)	1-12-34	
20-3-18	Devi Singh (33, 36)	1-9-35	With 10 Bn.
20-1-15	Bahadur Khan (33)	1-11-35	With 10 Bn.
20-4-17	Lachhman Singh (33)	1-10-36	With 10 Bn.
17-11-23	Baga Muhammad (25, 33)	1-1-37	With 10 Bn.
1-9-16	Amar Singh (33)	1-1-38	
18-2-23	Raja Khan, I.D.S.M. (33)	1-1-38	
3-8-25	Darab Khan (25, 33)	1-10-38	Jemdr. Adj., 1 Jan. 40.
29-11-23	Khan Muhammad (25, 33)	1-10-38	Edn Offr., 1 Oct. 38.
25-12-19	Jiwan Ram (33)	1-7-39	
26-7-19	Diwan Ali (33, 37)	1-7-39	
8-4-18	Banta Singh (32)	1-10-39	
15-1-20	Kartar Singh (33)	1-1-40	
9-4-20	Nabi Alam, (23)	1-3-40	Head Clerk.

Uniform—Scarlet.

Facings—White.

16th Punjab Regiment.

2nd Battalion—(late 31st Punjabis).

A MALTESE CROSS NOWY AND WITH POINTS TERMINATING IN BALLS. ROMAN NUMERAL XVI IN THE CENTRE WITHIN A QUOIT. THE WHOLE ENCLOSED IN A CRESCENT.

Class Composition :—Punjabi Musalmans, Sikhs and Dogras.

Raised at Ferozepore in 1857, by Capt. G. C. Bloomfield, and originally styled 'Van Cortlandt's Levy.' Became the 23rd Regt. of Punjab Infantry, 1857; the 35th Regt. of Bengal Native Infantry, 1861; the 1st Regt. of Bengal Nat. Infy., 1861; the 31st (Punjab) Regt. of Bengal Nat. Infy., 1864; the 31st (Punjab) Regt. of Bengal Infy., 1885; the 31st Punjab Infy., 1901; 31st Punjabis, 1903; present designation, 1922.

COLONEL—Genl. Sir Walter S. Leslie, K.C.B., K.B.E., C.M.G., D.S.O. (Retd.) 4-12-33.

1st Commn. or Enrolm	Names and Rank.	Revised date of seniority or in the case of Regulars, date of rank.	Remarks.
Commandant.			
21-4-15	Moore, Bt. Lt.-Col. F. M. ...	... 12-1-34 Bt. Lt. c. 1-1-38.	Apptd., 18 Apl. 40.
Majors.			
20-1-12	Rundle, C. A. G., M. O. ...	... 9-7-32	From S. U. L. Spl. Ser Offr., Sirmoor S. & M.
29-6-16	Moorhead, H. D. p.s.c.† ...	... 29-6-34	2nd-in-Comd., 18 Apl. 40.
20-12-15	Tyrrill, H. E. ...	... 11-9-34	
1-8-18	Cooke, F. S. p.s.c.† ...	... 23-3-35	Bde. Maj., Allahabad Area.
21-5-15	Inglis, H. N. G. ...	... 6-1-38	From S. U. L.—With 12-14 Punjab R.
29-1-20	Emsden-Lambert, W. H. ...	... 29-1-38	
24-12-20	Jones, N. J. G. ...	... 1-8-38	Ind. States Forces.
18-7-20	Higham-Hodge, W. J. ...	... 18-12-38	From S. U. L.—O. C., 14 Garr. Coy.
15-4-19	Blackburn, E. B. ...	... 16-2-40	From S. U. L.—With 1 Bn.
Captains.			
29-1-27	Whyte, M. H. ...	... 29-1-36	Burma Defence Force.
2-2-28	Nash, G. H., q.s.l. [L.] ...	... 2-2-37	With 10 Bn.
30-1-30	Pottle, W. F. H. ...	... 1-8-38	G. S. O., 3rd gr., A. Hdqrs.
28-8-30	McLeod, M. K. ...	... 28-8-38	Adj't., 26 Jan. 37.
31-1-31	Spence, R. F. ...	... 31-1-39	12-17 Dogra R.
Lieutenants.			
30-8-34	Belchem, J. ...	... 30-11-36	Qr.-Mr., 1 June. 37.
30-1-36	Harvey, W. ...	... 30-4-38	With 10 Bn.
27-8-36	Jarman, J. D. ...	... 27-11-38	
28-1-37	Morant, G. C. H. ...	... 28-4-39	
27-1-38	Gillespy, P. R. ...	... 27-1-40	
2nd-Lieutenants.			
25-8-39	Hawes, T. A. D. ...	... 25-8-39	
26-1-39	Sharp, J. M. ...	... 26-1-39	
3-7-39	McLennan, K. L. ...	... 3-7-39	Attd.
A. I. R. O.			
Captain.			
2-11-24	Browne, R. S. ...	... 2-11-29	
Lieutenant.			
19-9-30	Travers Drapes, F. G. V. ...	... 19-12-32	
Subadar-Major.			
24-10-13	Ghazan Khan (33) ...	Jemadar. 24-6-27 Subadar. 1-1-33 Sub-Major. 16-6-38	
Subadars.			
15-12-14	Karam Chand (25, 29, 32) ...	... 10-2-30	1-9-33
25-11-20	Sahib Singh (33, 32) ...	... 16-10-31	1-6-36
3-5-12	Jalal Khan (33) ...	... 16-12-31	1-7-37
6-9-15	Lal Khan (33) ...	... 1-8-28	16-6-38
29-7-15	Muhammad Yusuf (24, 25, 33, 38) ...	... 1-5-34	1-9-38
23-10-15	Dhaji Singh (33, 38) ...	... 1-9-33	1-10-39
Jemadars.			
25-10-22	Firoz-ud-Din (23) ...	... 25-12-21	Head Clerk.
9-9-29	Harchand Singh (32, 37) ...	... 1-8-33	
21-6-17	Farman Ali (33, 37, 43) ...	... 15-7-34	
6-9-17	Phangan Ram (33, 37, 52) ...	... 1-10-34	With 10 Bn.
27-8-19	Agia Ram (33, 42) ...	... 1-6-35	Jemdr. Adj't., 1 Jan. 40.
27-8-19	Ajaib Singh (25, 33) ...	... 1-6-36	Edn. Offr., 1 Sep. 38.
4-12-19	Lal Hussain (32) ...	... 1-7-37	
2-3-23	Ghulam Hussain (33) ...	... 1-3-38	
6-1-25	Muhammad Hussain Shah (25, 29, 33) ...	... 16-6-38	
10-8-25	Gulistan Khan (37) ...	... 1-9-38	
3-2-21	Sahib Khan ...	... 1-2-39	
8-7-22	Puran Singh (25, 29, 33, 37, 43) ...	... 1-5-39	Jemdr. Qr. Mr., 1 Mar. 40.
30-1-22	Munshi Ram (33) ...	... 1-10-39	
4-3-18	Nazir, Hussain ...	... 1-1-40	With 10 Bn.

Uniform—Scarlet.

Facings—White

16th Punjab Regiment.

3rd Battalion—(late 33rd Punjabis).

A MALTESE CROSS NOWY AND WITH POINTS TERMINATING IN BALLS. ROMAN NUMERAL XVI
IN THE CENTRE WITHIN A QUOIT. THE WHOLE ENCLOSED IN A CRESCENT.

Class Composition :—Punjabi Musalmans, Sikhs and Dogras.

Raised at Allahabad in 1857, by Lt. E. H. Langmore, as the 'Allahabad Levy'. Became the 37th Regt. of Bengal Native Infantry, 1861; the 33rd Regt. of Bengal N. I., 1861; the 33rd (Allahabad) Regt. of Bengal Nat. Infy., 1864; the 33rd Regt. of Bengal Infy., 1865; the 33rd (Punjabi Mahomedan) Regt. of Bengal Infy., 1890, the 33rd Punjab Infy., 1901; 33rd Punjabis, 1903. present designation, 1922.

COLONEL—Col. (Hony. Br.-Genl.) Arthur H. P. Harrison, C. S. I. (Retd.) ... 21-6-40.

1st Commn. or Enrolmt.	Names and Rank.	Revised date of seniority or in the case of Regulars, date of rank.	Remarks.
Commandant.			
6-3-14	Stubbings, Lt.-Col. R. A., p.s.c.†	1-5-38	Apptd. 1 May 38.
Majors.			
26-1-15	Jackson, N. C. ...	20-10-33	2nd-in-Comd., 21 Oct. 38.
5-9-16	Fayne, E. A. ...	10-5-35	
28-11-16	Wood, L. W., p.s.c.† (Local Lt.-Col.)	5-7-35	Embn. Comdt., Bombay.
		1-7-32	
15-1-18	Tiffin, R. ...	1-10-36	
29-3-18	Burton, V. M. ...	20-12-36	A. R. O., Lahore.
17-12-19	Wheeler, L. G. ...	17-12-37	With 1st Burma Rif.
30-1-17	Gerrard, R. J. ...	3-7-38	From S. U. L.—With 10 Bn.
23-12-20	Robinson, R. C. ...	1-8-38	
Captains.			
29-8-29	Fawcett, W. H. M. ...	1-8-38	Adj., 1 July 36.
28-1-32	Hares, M. W. ...	23-1-40	
Lieutenants.			
31-8-33	Forestier-Walker, A. I. (Ty. Capt.)	30-11-35	
30-8-34	Crabtree, T. H. V. ...	30-11-36	Qr. Mr., 1 Feb. 39.
31-1-35	Bickley, G. R. G. ...	30-4-37	
30-1-36	Fannon, D. H. ...	30-4-38	I. A. O. C.
26-8-37	Shakespeare, L. T. C. ...	3-9-39	
27-1-38	Clibborn, R. B. ...	3-9-39	
2nd-Lieutenants.			
26-1-39	McKinley, R. L. ...	26-1-39	
1-7-39	Perkin, R. A. ...	1-7-39	
3-7-39	Morgan, T. S. ...	3-7-39	
Subadar-Major.			
		Jemadar.	Subadar. Sub-Major.
25-11-18	Ghulam Muhammad, I.D.S.M. (23, 49)	25-11-18	1-10-24 1-4-37
Subadars.			
22-7-20	Abdul Rahman (23, 32, 37)	22-7-20	15-8-28
21-5-17	Durgah Singh (33)	24-3-24	1-6-32
1-3-26	Harnam Singh (I) (24, 33, 36)	1-8-26	1-7-32
1-12-17	Tarlok Singh (33, 49)	1-11-23	1-8-34
31-7-28	Ataullah Khan (19, 26, 33, 36, 43)	31-7-28	1-7-36
24-7-16	Harnam Singh (II) (33)	5-8-33	1-3-37
25-1-13	Sher Khan (33)	8-12-28	1-4-37
3-6-14	Allah-ditta (33, 36, 52)	1-1-30	2-7-39
Jemadars.			
1-8-17	Sohan Singh	1-1-34	Head Clerk.
1-1-18	Mohar Singh (25, 29, 33, 39)	14-5-34	
20-8-18	Khushal Khan (32, 37)	1-8-34	Jemdr. Adj., 1 July 36.
10-7-17	Lah Singh (33)	1-8-34	
14-3-18	Diwan Singh (25, 29, 33.)	16-10-34	Edn. Offr., 1 July 39.
19-2-17	Fida Hussain Shah (33)	11-6-35	Jemdr. Qr. Mr., 1 Nov. 39.
10-9-18	Mukhtiyar Singh (33)	11-6-35	
30-7-17	Sattar Muhammad (I) (23, 29, 33)	17-12-35	
31-5-23	Sadhu Singh (33, 49)	1-3-37	
4-9-16	Inayat Ullah (32)	1-4-37	
21-1-22	Jamiat Singh (33)	1-6-37	
8-3-17	Sattar Muhammad (II) (33)	1-10-37	
12-8-18	Muhammad Zaman (33, 43)	2-7-39	With 10 Bn.

! 437/77m—Scarlet.

Facings—White.

16th Punjab Regiment.

4th Battalion (Bhopal) —(late 9th Bhopal Infantry).

A MALTESE CROSS NOWY AND WITH POINTS TERMINATING IN BALLS. ROMAN NUMERAL XVI IN THE CENTRE WITHIN A QUOIT. THE WHOLE ENCLOSED IN A CRESCENT.

Class Composition:—Punjabi Musalmans, Sikhs and Dogras.

Raised at Bhopal in 1856, by Capt. J. Feyton, Bombay Army, from the loyal remnants of the Bhopal, Swahior and Malwa Contingents, and was originally designated the Bhopal Levy. Became the Bhopal Battalion in 1866; 9th Bhopal Infantry, 1903; present designation, 1922.

Battalion in 1893; 2nd Bhopal Infantry, 1893, 4th Bhopal Infantry, 1893, 4th Bhopal Infantry, 1893, 4th Bhopal Infantry, 1893, 4th Bhopal Infantry, 1893, 4th Bhopal Infantry, 1893, 4th Bhopal Infantry, 1893, 4th Bhopal Infantry, 1893, 4th Bhopal Infantry, 1893, 4th Bhopal Infantry, 1893, 4th Bhopal Infantry, 1893, 4th Bhopal Infantry, 1893, 4th Bhopal Infantry, 1893, 4th Bhopal Infantry, 1893, 4th Bhopal Infantry, 1893, 4th Bhopal Infantry, 1893, 4th Bhopal Infantry, 1893, 4th Bhopal Infantry, 1893, 4th Bhopal Infantry, 1893, 4th Bhopal Infantry, 1893, 4th Bhopal Infantry, 1893, 4th Bhopal Infantry, 1893, 4th Bhopal Infantry, 1893, 4th Bhopal Infantry, 1893, 4th Bhopal Infantry, 1893, 4th Bhopal Infantry, 1893, 4th Bhopal Infantry, 1893, 4th Bhopal Infantry, 1893, 4th Bhopal Infantry, 1893, 4th Bhopal Infantry, 1893, 4th Bhopal Infantry, 1893, 4th Bhopal Infantry, 1893, 4th Bhopal Infantry, 1893, 4th Bhopal Infantry, 1893, 4th Bhopal Infantry, 1893, 4th Bhopal Infantry, 1893, 4th Bhopal Infantry, 1893, 4th Bhopal Infantry, 1893, 4th Bhopal Infantry, 1893, 4th Bhopal Infantry, 1893, 4th Bhopal Infantry, 1893, 4th Bhopal Infantry, 1893, 4th Bhopal Infantry, 1893, 4th Bhopal Infantry, 1893, 4th Bhopal Infantry, 1893, 4th Bhopal Infantry, 1893, 4th Bhopal Infantry, 1893, 4th Bhopal Infantry, 1893, 4th Bhopal Infantry, 1893, 4th Bhopal Infantry, 1893, 4th Bhopal Infantry, 1893, 4th Bhopal Infantry, 1893, 4th Bhopal Infantry, 1893, 4th Bhopal Infantry, 1893, 4th Bhopal Infantry, 1893, 4th Bhopal Infantry, 1893, 4th Bhopal Infantry, 1893, 4th Bhopal Infantry, 1893, 4th Bhopal Infantry, 1893, 4th Bhopal Infantry, 1893, 4th Bhopal Infantry, 1893, 4th Bhopal Infantry, 1893, 4th Bhopal Infantry, 1893, 4th Bhopal Infantry, 1893, 4th Bhopal Infantry, 1893, 4th Bhopal Infantry, 1893, 4th Bhopal Infantry, 1893, 4th Bhopal Infantry, 1893, 4th Bhopal Infantry, 1893, 4th Bhopal Infantry, 1893, 4th Bhopal Infantry, 1893, 4th Bhopal Infantry, 1893, 4th Bhopal Infantry, 1893, 4th Bhopal Infantry, 1893, 4th Bhopal Infantry, 1893, 4th Bhopal Infantry, 1893, 4th Bhopal Infantry, 1893, 4th Bhopal Infantry, 1893, 4th Bhopal Infantry, 1893, 4th Bhopal Infantry, 1893, 4th Bhopal Infantry, 1893, 4th Bhopal Infantry, 1893, 4th Bhopal Infantry, 1893, 4th Bhopal Infantry, 1893, 4th Bhopal Infantry, 1893, 4th Bhopal Infantry, 1893, 4th Bhopal Infantry, 1893, 4th Bhopal Infantry, 1893, 4th Bhopal Infantry, 1893, 4th Bhopal Infantry, 1893, 4th Bhopal Infantry, 1893, 4th Bhopal Infantry, 1893, 4th Bhopal Infantry, 1893, 4th Bhopal Infantry, 1893, 4th Bhopal Infantry, 1893, 4th Bhopal Infantry, 1893, 4th Bhopal Infantry, 1893, 4th Bhopal Infantry, 1893, 4th Bhopal Infantry, 1893, 4th Bhopal Infantry, 1893, 4th Bhopal Infantry, 1893, 4th Bhopal Infantry, 1893, 4th Bhopal Infantry, 1893, 4th Bhopal Infantry, 1893, 4th Bhopal Infantry, 1893, 4th Bhopal Infantry, 1893, 4th Bhopal Infantry, 1893, 4th Bhopal Infantry, 1893, 4th Bhopal Infantry, 1893, 4th Bhopal Infantry, 1893, 4th Bhopal Infantry, 1893, 4th Bhopal Infantry, 1893, 4th Bhopal Infantry, 1893, 4th Bhopal Infantry, 1893, 4th Bhopal Infantry, 1893, 4th Bhopal Infantry, 1893, 4th Bhopal Infantry, 1893, 4th Bhopal Infantry, 1893, 4th Bhopal Infantry, 1893, 4th Bhopal Infantry, 1893, 4th Bhopal Infantry, 1893, 4th Bhopal Infantry, 1893, 4th Bhopal Infantry, 1893, 4th Bhopal Infantry, 1893, 4th Bhopal Infantry, 1893, 4th Bhopal Infantry, 1893, 4th Bhopal Infantry, 1893, 4th Bhopal Infantry, 1893, 4th Bhopal Infantry, 1893, 4th Bhopal Infantry, 1893, 4th Bhopal Infantry, 1893, 4th Bhopal Infantry, 1893, 4th Bhopal Infantry, 1893, 4th Bhopal Infantry, 1893, 4th Bhopal Infantry, 1893, 4th Bhopal Infantry, 1893, 4th Bhopal Infantry, 1893, 4th Bhopal Infantry, 1893, 4th Bhopal Infantry, 1893, 4th Bhopal Infantry, 1893, 4th Bhopal Infantry, 1893, 4th Bhopal Infantry, 1893, 4th Bhopal Infantry, 1893, 4th Bhopal Infantry, 1893, 4th Bhopal Infantry, 1893, 4th Bhopal Infantry, 1893, 4th Bhopal Infantry, 1893, 4th Bhopal Infantry, 1893, 4th Bhopal Infantry, 1893, 4th Bhopal Infantry, 1893, 4th Bhopal Infantry, 1893, 4th Bhopal Infantry, 1893, 4th Bhopal Infantry, 1893, 4th Bhopal Infantry, 1893, 4th Bhopal Infantry, 1893, 4th Bhopal Infantry, 1893, 4th Bhopal Infantry, 1893, 4th Bhopal Infantry, 1893, 4th Bhopal Infantry, 1893, 4th Bhopal Infantry, 1893, 4th Bhopal Infantry, 1893, 4th Bhopal Infantry, 1893, 4th Bhopal Infantry, 1893, 4th Bhopal Infantry, 1893, 4th Bhopal Infantry, 1893, 4th Bhopal Infantry, 1893, 4th Bhopal Infantry, 1893, 4th Bhopal Infantry, 1893, 4th Bhopal Infantry, 1893, 4th Bhopal Infantry, 1893, 4th Bhopal Infantry, 1893, 4th Bhopal Infantry, 1893, 4th Bhopal Infantry, 1893, 4th Bhopal Infantry, 1893, 4th Bhopal Infantry, 1893, 4th Bhopal Infantry, 1893, 4th Bhopal Infantry, 1893, 4th Bhopal Infantry, 1893, 4th Bhopal Infantry, 1893, 4th Bhopal Infantry, 1893, 4th Bhopal Infantry, 1893, 4th Bhopal Infantry, 1893, 4th Bhopal Infantry, 1893, 4th Bhopal Infantry, 1893, 4th Bhopal Infantry, 1893, 4th Bhopal Infantry, 1893, 4th Bhopal Infantry, 1893, 4th Bhopal Infantry, 1893, 4th Bhopal Infantry, 1893, 4th Bhopal Infantry, 1893, 4th Bhopal Infantry, 1893, 4th Bhopal Infantry, 1893, 4th Bhopal Infantry, 1893, 4th Bhopal Infantry, 1893, 4th Bhopal Infantry, 1893, 4th Bhopal Infantry, 1893, 4th Bhopal Infantry, 1893, 4th Bhopal Infantry, 1893, 4th Bhopal Infantry, 1893, 4th Bhopal Infantry, 1893, 4th Bhopal Infantry, 1893, 4th Bhopal Infantry, 1893, 4th Bhopal Infantry, 1893, 4th Bhopal Infantry, 1893, 4th Bhopal Infantry, 1893, 4th Bhopal Infantry, 1893, 4th Bhopal Infantry, 1893, 4th Bhopal Infantry, 1893, 4th Bhopal Infantry, 1893, 4th Bhopal Infantry, 1893, 4th Bhopal Infantry, 1893, 4th Bhopal Infantry, 1893, 4th Bhopal Infantry, 1893, 4th Bhopal Infantry, 1893, 4th Bhopal Infantry, 1893, 4th Bhopal Infantry, 1893, 4th Bhopal Infantry, 1893, 4th Bhopal Infantry, 1893, 4th Bhopal Infantry, 1893, 4th Bhopal Infantry, 1893, 4th Bhopal Infantry, 1893, 4th Bhopal Infantry, 1893, 4th Bhopal Infantry, 1893, 4th Bhopal Infantry, 1893, 4th Bhopal Infantry, 1893, 4th Bhopal Infantry, 1893, 4th Bhopal Infantry, 1893, 4th Bhopal Infantry, 1893, 4th Bhopal Infantry, 1893, 4th Bhopal Infantry, 1893, 4th Bhopal Infantry, 1893, 4th Bhopal Infantry, 1893, 4th Bhopal Infantry, 1893, 4th Bhopal Infantry, 1893, 4th Bhopal Infantry, 1893, 4th Bhopal Infantry, 1893, 4th Bhopal Infantry, 1893, 4th Bhopal Infantry, 1893, 4th Bhopal Infantry, 1893, 4th Bhopal Infantry, 1893, 4th Bhopal Infantry, 1893, 4th Bhopal Infantry, 1893, 4th Bhopal Infantry, 1893, 4th Bhopal Infantry, 1893, 4th Bhopal Infantry, 1893, 4th Bhopal Infantry, 1893, 4th Bhopal Infantry, 1893, 4th Bhopal Infantry, 1893, 4th Bhopal Infantry, 1893, 4th Bhopal Infantry, 1893, 4th Bhopal Infantry, 1893, 4th Bhopal Infantry, 1893, 4th Bhopal Infantry, 1893, 4th Bhopal Infantry, 1893, 4th Bhopal Infantry, 1893, 4th Bhopal Infantry, 1893, 4th Bhopal Infantry, 1893, 4th Bhopal Infantry, 1893, 4th Bhopal Infantry, 1893, 4th Bhopal Infantry, 1893, 4th Bhopal Infantry, 1893, 4th Bhopal Infantry, 1893, 4th Bhopal Infantry, 1893, 4th Bhopal Infantry, 1893, 4th Bhopal Infantry, 1893, 4th Bhopal Infantry, 1893, 4th Bhopal Infantry, 1893, 4th Bhopal Infantry, 1893, 4th Bhopal Infantry, 1893, 4th Bhopal Infantry, 1893, 4th Bhopal Infantry, 1893, 4th Bhopal Infantry, 1893, 4th Bhopal Infantry, 1893, 4th Bhopal Infantry, 1893, 4th Bhopal Infantry, 1893, 4th Bhopal Infantry, 1893, 4th Bhopal Infantry, 1893, 4th Bhopal Infantry, 1893, 4th Bhopal Infantry, 1893, 4th Bhopal Infantry, 1893, 4th Bhopal Infantry, 1893, 4th Bhopal Infantry, 1893, 4th Bhopal Infantry, 1893, 4th Bhopal Infantry, 1893, 4th Bhopal Infantry, 1893, 4th Bhopal Infantry, 1893, 4th Bhopal Infantry, 1893, 4th Bhopal Infantry, 1893, 4th Bhopal Infantry, 1893, 4th Bhopal Infantry, 1893, 4th Bhopal Infantry, 1893, 4th Bhopal Infantry, 1893, 4th Bhopal Infantry, 1893, 4th Bhopal Infantry, 1893, 4th Bhopal Infantry, 1893, 4th Bhopal Infantry, 1893, 4th Bhopal Infantry, 1893, 4th Bhopal Infantry, 1893, 4th Bhopal Infantry, 1893, 4th Bhopal Infantry, 1893, 4th Bhopal Infantry, 1893, 4th Bhopal Infantry, 1893, 4th Bhopal Infantry, 1893, 4th Bhopal Infantry, 1893, 4th Bhopal Infantry, 1893, 4th Bhopal Infantry, 1893, 4th Bhopal Infantry, 1893, 4th Bhopal Infantry, 1893, 4th Bhopal Infantry, 1893, 4th Bhopal Infantry, 1893, 4th Bhopal Infantry, 1893, 4th Bhopal Infantry, 1893, 4th Bhopal Infantry, 1893, 4th Bhopal Infantry, 1893, 4th Bhopal Infantry, 1893, 4th Bhopal Infantry, 1893, 4th Bhopal Infantry, 1893, 4th Bhopal Infantry, 1893, 4th Bhopal Infantry, 1893, 4th Bhopal Infantry, 1893, 4th Bhopal Infantry, 1893, 4th Bhopal Infantry, 1893, 4th Bhopal Infantry, 1893, 4th Bhopal Infantry, 1893, 4th Bhopal Infantry, 1893, 4th Bhopal Infantry, 1893, 4th Bhopal Infantry, 1893, 4th Bhopal Infantry, 1893, 4th Bhopal Infantry, 1893, 4th Bhopal Infantry, 1893, 4th Bhopal Infantry, 1893, 4th Bhopal Infantry, 1893, 4th Bhopal Infantry, 1893, 4th Bhopal Infantry, 1893, 4th Bhopal Infantry, 1893, 4th Bhopal Infantry, 1893, 4th Bhopal Infantry, 1893, 4th Bhopal Infantry, 1893, 4th Bhopal Infantry, 1893, 4th Bhopal Infantry, 1893, 4th Bhopal Infantry, 1893, 4th Bhopal Infantry, 1893, 4th Bhopal Infantry, 1893, 4th Bhopal Infantry, 1893, 4th Bhopal Infantry, 1893, 4th Bhopal Infantry, 1893, 4th Bhopal Infantry, 1893, 4th Bhopal Infantry, 1893, 4th Bhopal Infantry, 1893, 4th Bhopal Infantry, 1893, 4th Bhopal Infantry, 1893, 4th Bhopal Infantry, 1893, 4th Bhopal Infantry, 1893, 4th Bhopal Infantry, 1893, 4th Bhopal Infantry, 1893, 4th Bhopal Infantry, 1893, 4th Bhopal Infantry, 1893, 4th Bhopal Infantry, 1893, 4th Bhopal Infantry, 1893, 4th Bhopal Infantry, 1893, 4th Bhopal Infantry, 1893, 4th Bhopal Infantry, 1893, 4th Bhopal Infantry, 1893, 4th Bhopal Infantry, 1893, 4th Bhopal Infantry, 1893, 4th Bhopal Infantry, 1893, 4th Bhopal Infantry, 1893, 4th Bhopal Infantry, 1893, 4th Bhopal Infantry, 1893, 4th Bhopal Infantry, 1893, 4th Bhopal Infantry, 1893, 4th Bhopal Infantry, 1893, 4th Bhopal Infantry, 1893, 4th Bhopal Infantry, 1893, 4th Bhopal Infantry, 1893, 4th Bhopal Infantry, 1893, 4th Bhopal Infantry, 1893, 4th Bhopal Infantry, 1893, 4th Bhopal Infantry, 1893, 4th Bhopal Infantry, 1893, 4th Bhopal Infantry, 1893, 4th Bhopal Infantry, 1893, 4th Bhopal Infantry, 1893, 4th Bhopal Infantry, 1893, 4th Bhopal Infantry, 1893, 4th Bhopal Infantry, 1893, 4th Bhopal Infantry, 1893, 4th Bhopal Infantry, 1893, 4th Bhopal Infantry, 1893, 4th Bhopal Infantry, 1893, 4th Bhopal Infantry, 1893, 4th Bhopal Infantry, 1893, 4th Bhopal Infantry, 1893, 4th Bhopal Infantry, 1893, 4th Bhopal Infantry, 1893, 4th Bhopal Infantry, 1893, 4th Bhopal Infantry, 1893, 4th Bhopal Infantry, 1893, 4th Bhopal Infantry, 1893, 4th Bhopal Infantry, 1893, 4th Bhopal Infantry, 1893, 4th Bhopal Infantry, 1893, 4th Bhopal Infantry, 1893, 4th Bhopal Infantry, 1893, 4th Bhopal Infantry, 1893, 4th Bhopal Infantry, 1893, 4th Bhopal Infantry, 1893, 4th Bhopal Infantry, 1893, 4th Bhopal Infantry, 1893, 4th Bhopal Infantry, 1893, 4th Bhopal Infantry, 1893, 4th Bhopal Infantry, 1893, 4th Bhopal Infantry, 1893, 4th Bhopal Infantry, 1893, 4th Bhopal Infantry, 1893, 4th Bhopal Infantry, 1893, 4th Bhopal Infantry, 1893, 4th Bhopal Infantry, 1893, 4th Bhopal Infantry, 1893, 4th Bhopal Infantry, 1893, 4th Bhopal Infantry, 1893, 4th Bhopal Infantry, 1893, 4th Bhopal Infantry, 1893, 4th Bhopal Infantry, 1893, 4th Bhopal Infantry, 1893, 4th Bhopal Infantry, 1893, 4th Bhopal Infantry, 1893, 4th Bhopal Infantry, 1893, 4th Bhopal Infantry, 1893, 4th Bhopal Infantry, 1893, 4th Bhopal Infantry, 1893, 4th Bhopal Infantry, 1893, 4th Bhopal Infantry, 1893, 4th Bhopal Infantry, 1893, 4th Bhopal Infantry, 1893, 4th Bhopal Infantry, 1893, 4th Bhopal Infantry, 1893, 4th Bhopal Infantry, 1893, 4th Bhopal Infantry, 1893, 4th Bhopal Infantry, 1893, 4th Bhopal Infantry, 1893, 4th Bhopal Infantry, 1893, 4th Bhopal Infantry, 1893, 4th Bhopal Infantry, 1893, 4th Bhopal Infantry, 1893, 4th Bhopal Infantry, 1893, 4th Bhopal Infantry, 1893, 4th Bhopal Infantry, 1893, 4th Bhopal Infantry, 1893, 4th Bhopal Infantry, 1893, 4th Bhopal Infantry, 1893, 4th Bhopal Infantry, 1893, 4th Bhopal Infantry, 1893, 4th Bhopal Infantry, 1893, 4th Bhopal Infantry,

Uniform—Scarlet.*Facings*—White.**16th Punjab Regiment.****10th Battalion—(late 46th Punjabis).**

A MALTESE CROSS NOWY AND WITH POINTS TERMINATING IN BALLS. ROMAN NUMERAL XVI
IN THE CENTRE WITHIN A QUOIT. THE WHOLE ENCLOSED IN A CRESCENT.

Class Composition :—Punjabi Musalmans, Sikhs and Dogras.

Raised at Sialkot in 1903, by Major G. P. Ranken, as the 46th (Punjab) Regiment of Bengal Infantry,
became the 46th Punjab Infantry in 1901; 46th Punjabis, 1903; present designation, 1922.

1st Commn or Enrolmt.	Names and Rank.	Revised date of seniority or in the case of Regulars, date of rank.	Present appoint- ment in Battu.	Remarks.
--------------------------------	-----------------	------------------------------------------------------------------------------------	------------------------------------------	----------

Commandant.

15-11-15	Amies, Lt.-Col. B. J., p. s. c.†	...	1-4-40	22-3-40
----------	----------------------------------	-----	--------	---------

Majors.

18-7-15	Hepworth, M. A., 2 Bn.	...	18-4-34	22-3-40	2nd-in-Comd.
29-8-17	1 Pearson, T. F.	...	24-4-36	19-11-33	
30-1-17	3 Gerrard, R. J.	...	3-7-33	16-3-40	From S. U. L.
19-10-18	4 Steabben, J. O.	...	8-12-39	8-3-40	From S. U. L.

Captains.

31-1-24	4 Wolfe, J. P.	...	31-1-33	1-6-38	Adj.
2-2-28	2 Nash, G. H., g. s. l. [L]	...	2-2-37	3-1-40	

Lieutenant.

30-1-36	2 Harvey, W.	...	30-1-38	21-2-40
---------	--------------	-----	---------	---------

Quarter-Master.**Major.**

31-3-23	Bamblett, E. A.	...	31-3-40	30-9-30
---------	-----------------	-----	---------	---------

A. I. R. O.**Lieutenant.**

23-8-37	4 Chase, A. S.	...	8-2-39	4-6-40	Cadre Offr.
---------	----------------	-----	--------	--------	-------------

Subadar-Major.**Jemadar, Subadar. Sub-Major.**

1-2-14	Badshah, I.D.S.M. (33, 42)	...	1-7-24	1-9-23	15-7-39
--------	----------------------------	-----	--------	--------	---------

Subadars. (Att'd.)

24-7-16	3 Harnam Singh (33)	...	5-8-33	1-3-37
29-7-15	2 Muhammad Yusuf (24, 25, 33, 38)	...	1-5-34	1-9-38
24-9-19	1 Hari Singh (32)	...	1-6-38	1-10-38
2-2-14	4 Karam Ali (33, 36)	...	3-12-27	30-6-39
18-5-26	4 Kehar Singh, I.D.S.M. (24, 25, 33, 38, 49)	...	20-1-37	20-1-40

Jemadars. (Att'd.)

10-9-23	1 Baghu Nath (23)	...	1-8-30	Head Clerk.
6-9-17	2 Phangam Ram (33, 37, 52)	...	1-10-34	
20-3-18	1 Devi Singh (33, 36)	...	1-9-35	Jemdr. Qr. Mr., 1 July 39.
20-1-15	1 Bahadur Khan (33)	...	1-11-35	
17-11-23	1 Baqa Muhammad (25, 33)	...	1-1-37	Edn. Offr., 15 Mar. 38.
17-9-19	4 Sowar Khan (33)	...	16-10-37	
25-3-18	4 Mohar Singh (33, 38)	...	23-10-38	
12-8-18	3 Muhammad Zaman (33, 43)	...	2-7-39	
4-3-18	2 Nazir Hussain	...	1-1-40	Jemdr. Adj., 1 Jan 40.

Uniform—Scarlet.

Facings—Yellow.

17th Dogra Regiment.

"Chitral" "Malakand" "Punjab Frontier" "Afghanistan, 1919."
The Great War.—"La Bassée, 1914" "Fastubert, 1914-15" "Givenchy, 1914" "Neuve Chapelle" "Aubers" "France
 and Flanders, 1914-15" "Egypt, 1915" "Megiddo" "Nablus" "Palestine, 1918" "Aden" "Tigris, 1918" "Kut-s."
 Amara 1917" "Baghdad" "Mesopotamia, 1915-18" "N. W. Frontier, India, 1915, '17."

1st Battalion (Prince of Wales's Own)—(late 37th P. W. O. Dogras).

THE PLUME OF THE PRINCE OF WALES.

Class Composition:—Dogras.

Raised at Sialkot in 1887, by Lt.-Col. V. Rivaz, as the 37th (Dogra) Regiment of Bengal Infantry.
 Became the 37th Dogra Infantry in 1901. Became 37th Dogras in 1903, 37th (The Prince of Wales' Own)
 Dogras, 1922; present designation in 1922.

COLONEL—Maj.-Genl. Francis L. Nicholson, C.B., D.S.O., M.C., p.s.c.†

5-9-34.

1st Commn. or Enrolmt.	Names and Rank.	Revised date of seniority or in the case of Regulars, date of rank.	Remarks.
8-8-14	Churchill, Lt.-Col. A. P. ff. O.B.E.	... 18-5-38 Majors.	Apptd., 18 May 38.
27-10-16	Hall, E. R. M.	... 17-2-33	2nd-in-Comd., 1 Jan. 40.
18-4-16	Simpson, F. C., p.s.c.†	... 18-4-34	Bde. Maj., 4th (Quetta) Infy. Bde.
23-11-16	Seed, R. B.	... 5-7-35	
16-12-18	Cropper, R. A., O.B.E.	... 16-12-36	
7-6-18	Swinburn, H. R., M.C., p.s.c.† (Local Lt.-Col.)	... 20-12-36.	Chief Instr., Int. Schl., Minley Manor.
29-1-20	Newman, G. S.	... 1-1-39 ... 3-7-38	From S. U. L.—Staff Capt., M. S. Bch., A. Hdqrs.
23-12-21	Williams, H. G. P.	... 23-12-38	
1-2-23	Keenan, J. D. S., p.s.c.†	... 1-2-40	Staff Capt., Ambala Area.
15-4-19	Gloyne, R. W. D.	... 9-4-40	From S. U. L.—O. C. No. 2 Garr. Coy.
30-8-26	Woods, E. G., M.B.E., p. s. c.	... 30-8-35	Staff Capt., 9th Ind. Infy. Bde.
1-9-27	Wallace, F. I.	... 1-9-36	Instr., Offr. Cadet Trng. Unit.
28-8-30	Martin, E. J.	... 28-8-38	
30-8-34	Stewart, M. F. M.	... 30-11-38	With 10 Bn.
30-1-36	Carmichael, H. R. (Ty. Capt.)	... 30-4-38	Offg. Adjt.
28-1-37	Jones, L. A. (Ty. Capt.)	... 28-4-39	
30-1-37	White, J. R. B.	... 30-4-39	With 10 Bn.
27-1-38	Gell, P. L. (Ty. Capt.)	... 8-9-39	Offg. Qr. Mr.
27-1-38	Meek, P. L.	... 8-9-39	
27-1-39	Waring, M. R. J.	... 27-1-39	
1-7-39	Milton, J. R. K.	... 1-7-39	
1-7-39	Lidstone, P. H.	... 1-7-39	
22-10-39	Poole, P. B.	... 22-10-39	Attd. 10 Bn.
25-5-40	Ward, A. F.	... 25-5-40	Attd. 10 Bn.
27-1-18	Jammu and Kashmir, His Highness Maharaja Sir Hari Singh, G.C.S.I., G.C.I.E., K.C.V.O., A.D.C., Maharaja of	... 1-5-35	
1-11-11	Tej Singh (62)	... 1-3-26	
12-10-18	Dulo Ram, I.D.S.M. (36, 43)	... 1-11-23	
17-2-23	Wazir Singh, I.D.S.M. (23, 25, 33)	... 1-11-24	
23-3-16	Amar Singh, M.C. (25, 29, 33, 49, 62)	... 4-1-29	
4-6-30	Fateh Singh, I.D.S.M. (23, 26)	... 4-6-30	
14-5-17	Sher Singh (23, 32)	... 1-3-31	
8-5-18	Kishan Singh (25, 33)	... 16-6-31	
2-4-15	Pirithi Singh, I.D.S.M. (32, 36)	... 1-12-34	
7-12-17	Kirlu Ram (33)	... 1-12-35	
11-4-16	Faujdar Singh (23, 120) (Hony. Subdr., 29-12-36)	... 1-4-21	
7-8-17	Rup Singh (33, 36)	... 1-12-35	
1-6-22	Mangat Ram (33)	... 1-3-36	
10-6-26	Kanshi Ram (24, 25, 30, 33, 36)	... 5-5-36	
19-1-20	Basant Singh (33, 37, 52)	... 1-6-36	
14-10-25	Bhag Singh (23, 25, 33)	... 1-11-36	
25-1-13	Parju (33)	... 1-5-37	
15-6-17	Narain Dass	... 8-6-37	
9-10-17	Basant Ram	... 1-5-39	
12-6-23	Ram Dass (24, 25, 29, 33)	... 1-5-39	
2-11-20	Amar Singh, I.D.S.M. (33, 39)	... 1-7-39	
29-10-23	Mulki Ram (25, 30, 33)	... 1-7-39	
9-10-22	Hari Singh (33, 37)	... 1-7-39	
1-7-39	Bharat Singh	... 1-7-39	
13-12-20	Onkar Singh (38)	... 18-9-39	
3-1-30	Ranbir Singh (25, 26, 33)	... 1-2-40	

Uniform—Scarlet.

Facings—Yellow

17th Dogra Regiment.

2nd Battalion—(late 38th Dogras).

Class Composition :—Dograe.

Raised at Agra in 1858, by Lt. G. L. Fraser, as the Agra Levy. Became the 42nd Regt. of Bengal Native Infantry, 1861; the 38th Regt. of Bengal Nat. Infy., 1861; the 38th (Agra) Regt. of Bengal Nat. Infy., 1864; the 8th Regt. of Bengal Infy., 1885, the 38th (Dogra) Regt. of Bengal Infy., 1890 the 38th Dogra Infy., 1891; 38th Dogras 1903; present designation, 1922.

COLONEL—Maj.-Genl. Henry Barstow, C.B., C.B.E. (Retd.) 14-12-28.

1st Commn. or Warhat.	Names and Rank.	Revised date of seniority or in the case of Regulars, date of rank.	Remarks.
Commandant.			
17-10-14	Scott, Lt.-Col. S. C., D.S.O., M.C. ...	1-4-40	Apptd. 1 Mar. 40. (tempy.)
Major.			
8-6-15	Heaver, L. G. H. ...	5-3-34	2nd-in-Comd., 1 Mar 40. (tempy.)
18-4-16	Power, H. R. ...	18-4-34	
18-6-17	McIntyre, H. F., M.C., p.s.c.† ...	18-6-35	G. S. O., 2nd gr. Deccan Dist. (temp.)
31-8-18	Ingram-Johnson, R. E. S. ...	31-8-36	Staff Capt., Jubbulpore (Ind.) Area.
31-8-18	Phelps, J. N. ...	31-8-36	
15-4-19	Bristow, R. C. B. (Ty. Lt. Col.) ...	15-4-37	Adm. Comdt. 11 Bn.
Captains.			
30-8-23	Saw, E. C. ...	30-8-32	With 10 Bn.
30-8-26	Criddas, G. J. ...	30-8-35	Kurram Militia.
29-8-29	Gibson, L. N. ...	1-8-38	Qr.-Mr., 1 June 38.
27-5-31	Hyde, R. G. ...	27-8-39	Adj., 22 June 38.
Lieutenants.			
1-2-34	Parker, H. F. ...	1-5-36	With 10 Bn.
31-1-35	Gleeson, E. C. ...	30-4-37	11 Bn.
30-8-35	McLean, H. F. ...	30-11-37	
30-1-36	Colquhoun, J. A. ...	30-4-38	
27-8-36	Petty, W. W. ...	27-11-38	Attd. Malaya Imp. Bde.
27-8-37	Jenkins, O. R. ...	3-9-39	
27-1-38	Downie, C. F. ...	3-9-39	
2nd Lieutenants.			
25-8-38	Mitchell, P. B. ...	25-8-38	
3-7-39	Mace, R. C. ...	3-7-39	Attd. 10 Bn.
31-12-39	Walton, J. B. ...	31-12-39	Attd. 10 Bn.
Emergency Commissions.			
2nd Lieutenants.			
15-11-39	Jackson, G. B. ...	15-11-39	Attd. 10 Bn.
25-5-40	Kendall, P. G. ...	25-5-40	Attd. 10 Bn.
A. I. R. O.			
Captain.			
26-4-29	Muir-Hardinge, H. ...	26-4-40	
Lieutenant.			
12-1-37	Bold, A. A. ...	12-4-39	
Subadar-Major.			
Jemadar. Subadar. Sub-Major.			
2-8-12	Bal Singh, Hony. Lt. Sardar, Bahadur, O.B.I., I.D.S.M. (23, 36, 42) ...	12-11-17	16-2-23 1-9-35
15-6-12	Hanmant Singh (23) ...	17-2-23	16-1-30 10-4-38 Supy.—A. C. E. O. S. Comd.
Subadars.			
1-7-14	Glan Chand (25, 33) ...	1-8-26	1-4-31
31-5-18	Dhyan Singh (23, 32) ...	1-6-28	1-3-34
24-7-17	Shankar Singh (33, 36) ...	27-12-29	1-9-35
11-4-12	Relu (33, 43) ...	1-4-31	7-10-36
23-7-14	Vikram Singh (25, 33, 42) ...	1-9-30	1-5-37
4-9-18	Baldev Singh (I) (25, 33, 36) ...	1-6-31	1-12-38
8-4-18	Sher Singh (25, 29, 32, 36, 43) ...	1-6-33	7-8-39
26-5-15	Mahantu (32) ...	1-6-3	1-2-40
Jemadars.			
21-6-18	Nain Sing Rana (23) (Hony. Subdr., 29-12-36) ...	1-3-25	Head Clerk.
1-2-18	Kishan Singh (32, 49) ...	1-3-34	
1-9-19	Sawal Singh (33, 49) ...	1-12-34	Jemdr. Qr.-Mr., 1 Dec. 38.
22-8-19	Mahtab Singh (33) ...	1-7-35	Jemdr. Adj., 7 Aug. 39.
24-7-19	Johla (33) ...	1-9-35	With 10 Bn.
22-8-18	Nanak Chand (33) ...	1-7-36	With 11 Bn.
1-1-18	Mohar Singh (33) ...	7-10-36	
10-4-23	Dalip Singh (33, 37) ...	1-4-38	With 10 Bn.
9-6-25	Jai Singh (25, 33, 37) ...	16-5-38	Edn. Offr., 7 Aug. 39.
27-9-24	Chain Singh (25, 33) ...	1-4-39	
29-1-20	Sukh Dev (33) ...	1-8-39	
10-5-26	Sundar (33, 37, 43) ...	7-8-39	
30-4-23	Khajur Singh (33, 37) ...	19-8-39	
8-11-26	Ram Singh (32, 36) ...	21-9-39	
21-4-26	Zulphi Ram (32) ...	1-2-40	Spl. Offr., 26 Apl. 40.

Uniform—Scarlet.

Facings—Yellow.

17th Dogra Regiment.

3rd Battalion—(late 41st Dogras.)

Class Composition :—Dogras.

Raised at Jullundur in 1900, by Major E. T. Gastrell as the 41st (Dogra) Regiment of Bengal Infantry. Became the 41st Dogra Infantry in 1901; 41st Dogras, 1903; present designation in 1922.

COLONEL—Maj.-Genl. Sir Clement A. Milward, K.C.I.B., C.B., C.B.E., D.S.O. (Retd.) . 2-2-34.

1st Comm. or Enrolmt.	Names and Rank.	Revised date of seniority or in the case of Regulars, date of rank.	Remarks.
Commandant			
14-1-14	Fullerton, Lt.-Col. J. P., D.S.O. ...	6-12-37	Apptd. 21 Oct. 38.
Majors.			
15-12-14	Evanson, E. A. ...	15-9-33	2nd-in-Comd., 4 Nov. 38. Adj., Kolar G. F. Bn., A. F. I.
15-11-15	Devenish Meares, B. J. ...	15-11-33	With 3 Bn., Burma Rif.
29-6-16	Oatts, H. A. [L] ...	29-6-34	Offg' 2nd-in-Comd.
18-6-17	Preston, G. A. ...	18-6-35	
18-6-17	Hendrick, C. A. ...	18-6-35	Spl. Ser. Offr. Jind Infy.
24-4-18	Boucher, H. M. ...	24-4-36	With 10 Bn.
23-11-17	Crapp, W. V. ...	23-8-36	
27-11-14	Vaughan, H. R. ...	16-1-37	From S. U. L.—Adj., 3 U. T. C.
29-1-20	Taylor, R. P. ...	29-1-38	Comdg., Gilgit Scouts.
16-7-20	Crouther, W. A. ...	16-7-38	Staff Capt., Poona Ind. Area.
31-1-18	Mallinson, E. H. F. ...	1-8-38	From S. U. L.
Captains.			
29-1-25	Middleton, J. W. ...	29-1-34	Staff Coll., Quetta.
31-1-29	Denman, P. D. ...	31-1-38	With Burma Rif.
29-8-29	North, O. B. M. ...	1-8-38	Qr. Mr., 6 Oct. 39.
30-1-30	Colson, E. B. ...	1-8-38	With 10 Bn.
28-1-32	Crowdy, R. C. ...	28-1-40	Instr. Chemical War fare sch., India.
Lieutenants.			
1-9-32	Terry, J. W. ...	1-12-34	Adj., 21 Mar. 40.
30-8-34	Burkitt, H. G. S. ...	30-11-36	12 Bn.—Attd. 10 Bn.
27-8-36	Lowe, J. G. D. ...	27-11-38	11 Bn.
27-8-36	Humphries, E. R. K. ...	27-11-38	
28-1-37	Simon, R. C. ...	28-4-39	
2nd Lieutenants.			
1-7-39	Bate, R. T. ...	1-7-39	
22-10-39	Ward, J. D. ...	22-10-39	
Emergency Commissions.			
2nd Lieutenants.			
15-11-39	Milner, W. E. B. ...	15-11-39	
25-5-40	Monteath, R. B. ...	25-5-40	Attd. 10 Bn.
A. I. R. O.			
2nd Lieutenants.			
20-3-39	Dixon, E. W. ...	20-3-39	
Honorary Officer.			
Honorary Major.			
13-2-25	Mandi, His Highness Raja Sir Joginder Sen, Bahadur, K.O.S.I., Raja of—	24-12-38	
Subadar-Major.			
Jemadar. Subadar. Sub-Major.			
21-6-17	Diwan Chand, I.D.S.M. (23, 37) ...	10-3-26	1-7-31 1-9-39
Subadars.			
7-5-17	Kehar Singh (33, 37, 43) ...	13-1-27	1-3-34
21-10-12	Suba Singh (33) ...	1-4-27	1-6-34
14-3-18	Sant Ram (33) ...	12-3-31	1-4-38
2-10-18	Baldeo Singh (32, 37) ...	6-6-31	1-10-38
12-2-17	Mahant (32) ...	1-7-31	1-12-38
30-11-15	Kirpa Ram (25, 33) ...	1-5-32	1-9-39
26-10-15	Bharthari Singh (33, 37, 38) ...	1-3-34	17-10-39
18-3-24	Dhani Ram (23, 26) ...	9-7-32	1-12-39
Jemadars.			
20-9-21	Dalip Singh (25, 33) ...	1-2-32	Jemdr. Qr.-Mr., 7 Oct. 36.
29-1-17	Sohan Singh (25, 29, 32, 43) ...	1-6-34	Edn. Offr., 7 Oct. 36.
6-7-17	Bharat Singh Jamsal (29, 33, 37) ...	1-6-36	With 10 Bn.
4-10-20	Jaswant Singh (25, 33, 37) ...	4-10-36	Jemdr. Adj.
28-5-31	Ram Singh (23, 25, 26, 33) ...	1-2-37	With 10 Bn.
15-6-17	Mansa Ram (33) ...	9-6-38	With 12 Bn.
11-3-18	Hushnak Singh (33, 38) ...	1-7-38	With 10 Bn.
17-9-25	Kishan Dayal (25, 29, 33) ...	1-10-38	
22-12-19	Rasil Singh (33) ...	1-12-38	
6-10-23	Peshora Singh ...	1-7-39	With 10 Bn.
5-7-27	Bisambhar Das ...	1-9-39	
26-2-31	Mahtab Singh ...	17-10-39	
29-11-16	Iqbal Chand ...	1-12-39	Head Clerk.
2-2-29	Mehar Chand ...	25-1-40	

INDIAN INFANTRY.

863-65

Uniform—Scarlet.

Facings—Yellow

17th Dogra Regiment.

10th Battalion— (late 2-41st Dogras.)

Class Composition :—Dogras.

Formed at Jubbulpore on 16th October 1917 as 2nd Battalion, 41st Dogras; present designation, 1922

1st Commn. or Enrolmt.	Names and Rank.	Revised date of seniority or in the case of Regulars, date of rank.	Present appointment in Battn.	Remarks
Commandant.				
13-1-15	Sanders, Lt.-Col. R. G.	22-10-38	22-10-38	
Major.				
15-11-15	Hayne, M. L., 1 Bn.	15-11-33 23-6-31	6-12-37	2nd-in-Comd.
24-4-18	3 Boucher, H. M.	24-4-36	...	Coy Comdr.
Captains.				
30-8-23	2 Saw, E. C.	30-8-32	1-10-39	Coy. Comdr.
30-1-30	3 Colson, E. B.	1-8-38	6-10-39	Coy. Comdr.
Lieutenants.				
1-2-34	2 Parker, H. F.	1-5-36	14-1-40	Adjt.
30-8-34	1 Stewart M., F. M.	30-11-36	1-5-40	Coy. Comdr.
30-1-37	1 White, J. R. B.	30-4-39	13-11-39	Coy Offr.
Quarter-Master.				
Major.				
4-7-23	Bean, S. D., D.O.M.	1-7-36	24-2-28	<i>Lt. ex. I., to 1 Aug. 40 p.r.</i>
Sub-Conductor.				
25-10-38	West., W. C.... ...	25-10-38	13-5-40	Offg. (on probn.).
Attached.				
Lieutenant.				
30-8-34	3 Burkitt, H. G. S.	30-11-36	9-5-40	
Subadar-Major.				
Jemadar. Subadar. Sub-Major.				
23-6-18	Prithi Singh (24, 25, 33)	7-10-26	1-2-32	1-12-39
Subadars. (Attd.)				
23-7-14	2 Uddham Singh (25, 33, 42)	1-9-30	1-5-37	
14-3-13	3 Sant Ram (33)	12-3-31	1-4-38	
2-10-18	3 Baldeo Singh (32, 37)	6-6-31	1-10-38	
4-6-30	1 Fateh Singh, I.D.S.M. (23, 26)	4-6-30	1-4-39	
26-5-15	2 Mahantu (32)	1-6-33	1-2-40	
Jemadars. (Attd.)				
1-2-18	Kundan Lal Pande (23) (<i>Hony. Subdr., 29-12-36</i>).	1-4-24	Head Clerk.	
16-8-16	Trilok Singh (23, 25, 26, 29)	4-9-30	Supy.—A. D. E. O., Deccan Dist.	
2-4-7-19	2 Johla (33)	1-9-35	Jemdr. Adjt.	
7-8-17	1 Rup Singh (33, 36)	1-12-35	Jemdr. Qr.-Mr.	
6-7-17	3 Bharat Singh Jamwal (29, 33, 37)	1-6-36		
28-5-31	3 Ram Singh (23, 25, 26, 33)	1-2-37	Edn., offr., 28 Jan. 40.	
10-4-23	2 Dalip Singh (33, 37)	1-4-38		
11-8-18	3 Hushnak Singh (33, 38)	1-7-38		
9-10-17	1 Bansi Ram	1-5-39		
9-6-24	Partap Singh (23, 25, 26, 29, 33)	19-4-39	Supy.—A. D. E. O., Deccan Dist.	
6-10-23	3 Peshora Singh	1-7-39		

Uniform—Rifle-green.

Facings—Black.

18th Royal Garhwal Rifles.

(late 39th Royal Garhwal Rifles.)

"Punjab Frontier" "Afghanistan, 1919"

"as Great War.—"La Bassée, 1914" "Armentières, 1914" "Festubert, 1914, '15" "Neuve Chapelle" "Amberg".
 "France and Flanders, 1914-15" "Macedonia, 1918" "Egypt, 1915-16" "Khan Baghdadi" "Sbarqat" "Mesopotamia, 1917-18."

Class Composition:—Garhwalis.

1st Bn. Raised at Almora in 1837, by Lt.-Col. E. P. Mainwaring, as the 2nd Bn. of the 3rd (the Kumaon) Goorkha Regiment. Became the 39th (The Garhwal) Regt. of Bengal Infy. in 1891; the 39th (The Garhwal Rifles) Regt. of Bengal Infy. in 1892; 39th Garhwal Rifles in 1901; 1st Bn., 39th Garhwal Rifles in November of the same year; 1st Bn., 39th Royal Garhwal Rifles, 1921; present designation, 1922.

2nd Bn. Raised at Lansdowne in 1901, by Lt.-Col. J. T. Evatt, D.S.O., as the 49th (Garhwal Rifles) Regiment of Bengal Infantry. Became 2-39th Garhwal Rifles in November of the same year; 2nd Bn., 39th Royal Garhwal Rifles, 1921; present designation, 1922.

3rd Bn. Raised at Lansdowne in 1916 by Lt.-Col. J. M. T. Hogg, as the 3rd Battalion, 39th Garhwal Rifles, 3rd Bn., 39th Royal Garhwal Rifles, 1921; present designation, 1922.

16th Bn. Raised at Dehra Dun in 1918, by Maj. J. T. H. Lane, M.C., as the 4th Battalion, 39th Garhwal Rifles, 4th Bn., 39th Royal Garhwal Rifles, 1921; present designation, 1922.

COLONEL.—Maj.-Genl. Sir J. H. Keith Stewart, K.C.B., D.S.O. (Retd.) ... 18-8-39.

1st Commn. or Enrolmt.	Names and Rank.	Revised date of seniority or in the case of Regulars, date of rank.	Remarks.
Commandants.			
8-8-14	2 Eustace, Lt.-Col. R., O.B.E. ...	1-10-37	Apptd. 1 Oct. 37.
5-8-14	1 Barlow, Lt.-Col. A. E., M.C. ...	9-9-38	Apptd. 9 Sep. 38.
26-8-14	10 Wilkinson, Lt.-Col. G. N., O.B.E. ...	1-7-39	Apptd. 1 July 39.
26-1-16	3 Davies, Bt. Lt.-Col. H. L., D.S.O., M.C., p.s.c.† ...	26-1-34 Bt. Lt. 1-7-38	Apptd. 1 Feb. 40.
29-6-16	3 Tayler, Maj. S. E. ...	29-6-34	Tempy.
Majors.			
9-9-14	10 Challen, P. (Ty. Lt.-Col.) ...	8-6-33	2nd-in-Comd., 9 Oct. 37. Adm. Comdt. 11 Bn.
12-10-14	3 Burch, P. W., M.C. ...	10-7-33 1-7-30 Bt. Lt. 1-1-38	2nd-in-Comd., 7 Dec. 37. A. M. S. (P.) to C-in-C.
26-1-16	1 Wooldridge, J. H. C. ...	26-1-34	2nd-in-Comd., 9 Sep. 38.
3-9-15	3 Benwick, H. ...	28-5-34	Tempy. 2nd-in-Comd. 10 Bn.
14-11-16	3 Hartigan, G. E. B. S., M.C. ...	14-11-34	Attd. 2nd Bn.—offg. 2nd-in-Comd.
10-4-15	2 Ricketts, G. A. McG., M.C. ...	8-6-35	From S. U. L.—R. I. A. S. C.
18-6-17	1 Stevenson, H. A. ...	18-6-35	Spl. duty, Waziristan.
27-10-17	1 Fox, E. L. W., M.C. ...	27-10-35	Instr. Weapon Trng. Schl., India.
31-8-18	3 Murray, S. K., M.B.E., M.C. ...	31-8-36 1-7-35	Offg. 2nd-in-Comd.
1-10-18	1 Lowndes, D. G. ...	1-10-36	
16-12-18	2 Tucker, E. F. ...	16-12-36	Coy. Comdr., Offrs. Trng. Schl., Belgauim.
26-12-18	1 Mathews, J. F. ...	8-3-37	O. C. 16 Garrison Coy.
5-4-19	2 Rodham, C. H. B., O.B.E., M.C. ...	15-4-37 1-7-36	D. I. A. G. Meerut District.
9-1-20	3 Goble, D. C. ...	29-1-38	From S. U. L.—With Burma Mily. Police.
8-4-16	2 Chappell, H. ...	18-2-38	From S. U. L.—With 11 Bn.
5-5-15	3 Clark, J., O.B.E. ...	18-3-38	From S. U. L.—With Eastern Frontier Rif. Bengal Bn.
5-12-15	1 Johnson, E. G. ...	14-7-38	Attd. Hdqrs. Bombay Dist.
16-7-20	2 Gregory, O. E. C. ...	16-7-38	G. S. O. 2nd gr., Western (Ind.) Dist.
16-7-20	3 Saunders-Jacobs, J. C., p.s.c.† ...	16-7-38 1-1-38	
4-12-20	2 Lash, H. A., p.s.c.† ...	1-8-38	D. A. A. G., A. Hdqrs. (temp.)
1-8-22	1 Lyle, J. G. C. ...	31-8-39	With 10 Bn., 30 Sep. 38.
7-2-18	3 Brown, M. J. ...	4-9-39	From S. U. L.
5-4-19	2 Forbes, E. A. ...	16-2-40	From S. U. L.

1st Comms. or Enrolmt.	Names and Rank.	Revised date of seniority or in the case of Regulars, date of rank.	Remarks.
18th Royal Garhwal Rifles.			
Captains.			
31-1-24	3 Smith, C. H. p.s.c.† ...	31-1-33	Staff Capt., Wana Bde.
27-8-24	1 Lethbridge, R. W. S. p.s.c.† ...	27-8-33	D. A. A. G. (Recd.), A. Hdqrs.
27-8-24	2 Farquharson, C. D. F. A. ...	27-8-33	
2-2-25	3 Hickman, J. A. ...	2-2-37	Adj. 17 Feb. 38.
31-1-29	3 Durrant, N. S. ...	31-1-38	Burma Frontier Force.
1-2-29	2 Leask, J. E. M. E. C. (I) p. s. c. ...	15-2-38	Staff Capt., Medical Dir., A. Hdqrs.
29-8-29	2 Abbott, D. ...	1-8-38	S. W. Scouts.]
29-8-29	1 McLean, J. A. ...	1-8-38	
28-8-30	3 Hewson, A. B. ...	28-8-38	
28-8-30	1 Saunders, J. M. ...	28-8-38	With 10 Bn. Adj., 17 Dec. 38.
28-8-30	2 Whitehead, S. H. J. ...	28-8-38	Adj., 7 Mar. 39.
28-8-30	3 Brett, J. R. L. D. ...	28-8-38	With 10 Bn., 1 Mar. 40.
27-8-31	2 Coke, P. G. W. M. ...	27-8-39	With 10 Bn., 1 Feb. 40.
22-5-15	10 Craster, R. F. ...	3-2-20	I. R. R. O.
30-5-17	2 Cooper, A. C. ...	3-9-39	
		13-2-23	I. R. R. O.
Lieutenants.			
1-9-32	2 Willcocks, R. M. D. ...	1-12-34	Qr. Mr., 1 Feb. 40.
1-9-32	3 Guertiz, J. E. F. ...	1-12-34	
2-2-33	1 Atter, A. L. ...	2-5-35	Adj., 15 Dec. 39. #
1-2-34	1 Hallifax, C. ...	1-5-36	
31-1-35	1 Nesham, R. H. ...	30-4-37	Qr. Mr., 15 Dec. 39.
2-2-35	2 Binham, L. R. ...	2-5-37	
29-8-35	2 Douglas, K. G. ...	29-11-37	
31-8-35	1 Martineau, A. A. D. ...	30-11-37	11 Bn.
30-1-36	3 Duncan, K. W. W. ...	30-4-38	11 Bn.
14-6-36	1 Kerfoot, J. D. ...	14-9-38	
27-8-36	2 Halliley, A. A. ...	27-11-38	
27-8-36	3 Lee, H. M. C. ...	27-11-38	Qr. Mr., 29 Feb. 40.
28-1-37	3 Stephenson, A. T. ...	28-4-39	With 10 Bn., 1 Feb. 40.
26-8-37	3 Watt, J. A. ...	3-9-39	
27-1-38	1 Mules, D. K. ...	3-9-39	
27-1-38	3 Coke, A. H. ...	3-9-39	
29-1-38	3 Fregard, H. S. ...	3-9-39	
2nd Lieutenants.			
25-8-38	1 Oliver, R. M. F. ...	25-8-38	
25-8-38	2 Henson, B. E. W. ...	25-8-38	
26-1-39	1 Collins, G. G. ...	26-1-39	
26-1-39	2 Dunlop, D. D. W. ...	26-1-39	
1-7-39	2 Nugent, D. E. ...	1-7-39	
1-7-39	2 Clarke, A. R. E. ...	1-7-39	
3-7-39	1 Berryman, M. E. F. ...	3-7-39	
22-10-39	2 Truscott, B. G. ...	22-10-39	
22-10-39	3 Upton, T. V. ...	22-10-39	
22-10-39	1 Symes, A. D. ...	22-10-39	
31-12-39	3 Holt, W. M. D. ...	31-12-39	Attd. 10 Bn.
31-12-39	3 Benskin, J. E. ...	31-12-39	Attd. 10 Bn.
Quarter-Master.			
Major.			
15-12-14	10 Furley, A., O.B.E., M.O. ...	15-12-29	
Emergency Commissions.			
2nd Lieutenants.			
15-11-39	3 Atherton, J. B. ...	15-11-39	
15-11-39	2 Parsons, J. M. ...	15-11-39	
25-5-40	3 Thompson, B. W. F. ...	25-5-40	Attd. 10 Bn.
25-5-40	1 Deavin, J. ...	25-5-40	Attd. 10 Bn.
25-5-40	2 London, C. H. S. ...	25-5-40	Attd. 10 Bn.
A. I. R. O.			
Captains.			
20-8-19	2 Axtell, L. H. W. ...	20-8-23	
5-6-28	3 Shenton, K. A. ...	1-1-40	
Lieutenants.			
30-8-34	2 Mainwaring, E. G. ...	30-11-36	
25-4-37	3 Sherred, B. E. ...	25-7-39	
Honorary Officer.			
Honorary Lieutenant-Colonel.			
14-6-16	Tehri-Garhwal, His Highness Maharaja Sir Narendra Shah, K.C.S.I., L.L.D., Maharaja of — ...	5-5-37	
Subadar-Majors.			
14-7-14	1 Daulat Sing Rana (33, 41) ...	22-9-24	Jemadar. Subadar. Sub-Major.
5-2-14	3 Guman Sing Patwal, M.B.E. (33, 36) ...	4-5-26	20-8-30 17-8-37
9-7-14	2 Deb Sing Danu (33) ...	1-6-28	4-5-33 7-5-39
13-7-15	10 Chander Sing Negi (33) ...	25-7-25	15-8-34 16-6-39
			16-12-30 1-4-40

Rate
of
Enrolmt.

Names and Rank.

Remarks.

18th Royal Garhwal Rifles.

Subadars.

	Jemadar.	Subadar.
15-8-14	1 Bijle Sing Negi (33) ...	16-5-27 1-5-32
22-1-16	1 Amar Sing Rawat (33) ...	26-11-28 2-12-33
20-8-15	3 Padam Sing Gusain (33, 49) ...	27-7-25 7-5-34
29-4-14	2 Kala Sing Bhandari (33, 36) ...	20-7-30 1-4-35
29-1-15	1 Narain Sing Rawat (32) ...	28-9-29 1-7-35
8-12-14	2 Balak Sing Rawat (33) ...	20-7-30 1-4-36
1-8-24	2 Bahadur Sing Rawat (23, 25, 26, 30, 32) ...	19-7-33 1-4-36
30-8-16	2 Sher Sing Rana (33, 36) ...	19-8-33 1-11-33
12-11-16	3 Jodh Sing Rawat (25, 33, 36, 49) ...	15-5-29 1-7-37
25-8-14	1 Amar Sing Negi (32) ...	1-12-29 17-8-37
11-12-14	1 Bhawan Sing Rawat (33) ...	10-12-30 1-6-38
15-8-15	3 Narain Sing Bhandari (25, 29, 33) ...	5-5-31 1-10-38
28-6-15	1 Naurat Sing Pundir (33, 36) ...	1-10-32 1-1-39
15-10-13	2 Ram Sing Pawar (33) ...	11-10-33 1-3-39
19-8-14	2 Darsan Sing Negi (33) ...	13-12-33 1-4-39
18-8-14	2 Dhan Sing Bhandari (25, 29, 33) ...	1-9-31 7-5-39
28-1-17	3 Jit Sing Bisht (33) ...	4-5-33 1-6-39
24-8-14	2 Umrao Sing Negi (33, 36) ...	1-6-34 1-6-39
12-10-14	2 Mahendar Sing Bagri (33) ...	16-6-34 16-6-39
24-2-17	3 Man Sing Negi (29, 33, 42) ...	15-11-33 1-9-39
28-8-17	3 Mor Sing Negi (32, 43) ...	7-5-34 1-9-39
17-10-16	1 Khushal Sing Bisht (33) ...	17-8-32 1-1-40
26-12-16	3 Asa Sing Rawat (25, 29, 33, 36, 42) ...	1-9-34 1-1-40
18-11-15	1 Jhagar Sing Rawat (33) ...	15-8-33 1-4-40

With 10 Bn., 10 May 39.

With 10 Bn., 10 Mar. 39.

With 10 Bn., 15 Sep. 38.

Jemadars.

20-9-15	1 Mola Sing Sunar (33) ...	2-12-33
23-1-17	3 Kalam Sing Negi (23) ...	9-8-34
16-10-16	2 Mahendar Sing Bisht (25, 30, 33) ...	15-8-34
2-1-17	3 Narain Sing Gusain (33, 49, 52) ...	1-11-34
7-10-16	2 Dayal Sing Negi (33, 36) ...	6-11-34
17-3-17	2 Narain Sing Bisht (33) ...	1-4-35
26-1-22	2 Amar Sing Negi (33) ...	1-4-36
19-9-17	2 Gabar Sing Negi (33, 36) ...	1-4-36
25-9-19	2 Nain Sing Bhandari (25, 33) ...	17-8-36
10-5-17	2 Dayal Sing Rawat (32) ...	20-10-36
22-12-16	3 Deb Sing Sikwan (29, 33) ...	15-9-36
19-7-22	2 Khushal Sing Rawat (25, 29, 33) ...	1-11-36
25-11-18	10 Trilok Sing Rawat (23) ...	1-12-36
7-12-17	3 Chandar Sing Gusain (25, 29, 33, 42) ...	11-1-37
19-3-18	2 Kundan Sing Rawat (33) ...	1-7-37
19-11-17	3 Katig Sing Pundir (33, 38) ...	1-8-37
7-1-22	2 Dalbahadur Sing Pawar (33) ...	17-8-37
16-3-26	1 Mahipat Sing Rana (25, 26, 33) ...	1-12-37
7-8-19	2 Gauri Sing Negi (23) ...	1-4-38
12-3-17	1 Fateh Sing Miyan ...	1-6-38
1-5-18	1 Jot Sing Bhandari (33) ...	1-6-38
10-1-18	3 Deb Sing Negi (25, 29, 33) ...	1-10-38
16-3-20	3 Kedari Sing Rawat (25, 29, 32) ...	1-12-38
3-6-19	1 Nain Sing Pharswan (25, 33) ...	1-1-39
28-8-16	1 Lal Sing Bisht ...	1-1-39
26-11-20	1 Kundan Sing Rawat ...	1-2-39
7-9-26	3 Tej Sing Rawat (23, 25, 26, 29, 36) ...	1-3-39
15-10-18	1 Indar Sing Thapliyal ...	1-3-39
20-3-20	1 Sitab Sing Negi ...	1-3-39
30-1-23	2 Prem Sing Gusain (33) ...	1-4-39
27-10-23	1 Padam Sing Rawat (32, 36) ...	1-5-39
10-1-21	1 Umrao Sing Negi (33) ...	1-5-39
16-7-20	2 Gopal Sing Negi (33, 36) ...	1-5-39
12-7-18	3 Ude Sing Rawat (33, 38) ...	7-5-39
19-3-20	2 Bala Sing Rautela (25, 29, 33) ...	1-6-39
16-12-20	2 Madan Sing Negi (33, 36) ...	1-6-39
19-10-23	2 Jit Sing Rawat (25, 29, 33) ...	16-6-39
18-2-18	3 Guman Sing Bhandari (33, 38) ...	1-9-39
19-2-20	3 Panchan Sing Rawat (33) ...	1-9-39
17-3-20	3 Satob Sing Rawat (33) ...	1-9-39
29-12-21	1 Indar Sing Chauhan (33, 42) ...	1-1-40
20-7-22	1 Jit Sing Negi (33) ...	1-1-40
9-4-20	1 Jagat Sing Chauhan ...	1-4-40
8-1-29	1 Alam Sing Rawat ...	1-4-40
8-11-27	3 Indar Sing Negi (25, 29, 33) ...	2-5-40
...	3 Kanchan Sing Panwar ...	21-4-40
...	3 Sher Sing Rawat ...	21-4-40

Head Clerk.
Jemdr., Adjnt., 1 Apl. 39.

Jemdr. Qr.-Mr., 1 July 38.

With 10 Bn., 20 Jan. 40.
Edn. Offr., 1 Jan. 38.

Head Clerk.
With 10 Bn., Jemdr. Adjnt. 1 Apl. 39.

With 10 Bn., 1 June 39.
Edn. Offr., 1 Dec. 37.

Head Clerk.
With 10 Bn., 10 May 39.

With 10 Bn.—Jemdr. Qr. Mr., 1 Apl. 40.
Jemdr. Adjnt., 1 June 39.

With 10 Bn. Edn. Offr., 10 Mar. 39.
Head Clerk.

Jemdr. Adjnt., 1 Jan. 40.
With 11 Bn.

Jemdr. Qr. Mr., 20 Oct. 39.

Jemdr. Qr. Mr., 1 Apl. 40.

Edn. Offr., 2 May 40.

Uniform—Scarlet.

Facings—Rifle-green

19th Hyderabad Regiment.

"Nagpore," "Mahaladpoor," "Nowah," "Central India," "Burma, 1885-87," "China, 1900," "Afghanistan, 1919," "The Great War," "Megiddo," "Sharon," "Palestine, 1918," "Tigris, 1916," "Khan Baghdadi," "Mesopotamia, 1915-18," "Persia, 1915-18," "N. W. Frontier India, 1914-15, 1916-17," "E. Africa, 1914-18."

1st Battalion (Russell's)—(late 94th Russell's Infantry).

XIX.

Class Composition :—

Jats (Punjab, Delhi and United Provinces), Ahirs (Punjab, Delhi and Rajputana) and Kumaoni Rajputs.

Raised at Hyderabad, in 1813, under the superintendence of Mr. Henry Russell, the Resident, and was originally designated the 1st Battalion of the Russell Brigade. Became the 1st Regiment of Infantry, Nizam's Army, in 1826; the 1st Infy., Hyderabad Contgt., in 1854; 94th Russell's Infantry, 1901; present designation, 1922.

1st Commn. or Enrolmt.	Names and Rank.	Revised date of seniority or in the case of Regulars date of rank.	Remarks.
		Commandant.	
12-12-14	Bull, Lt.-Col. G. G. C., O.B.E., p.s.c.†	14-2-38	Apptd. 14 Feb. 38.
		Majors.	
10-10-15	Hunter, J. H. D....	9-12-34	From S. U. L.—Attd. 10 Bn.
5-9-16	Skinner, F. H., q.	10-5-35	
5-5-17	Koch, E. M., p.s.c.†	1-2-36	D. A. A. G., A. Hdqrs. (temp.)
31-8-18	Windsor Aubrey, W. A., q.	31-8-36	Ind. States Forces.
15-4-19	Forman, J. F. R. s.c.† J. s.	15-4-37	G. S. O., 2nd gr., Presy. & Assn. Dist.
11-12-14	Faulder, G. B.	24-8-37	From S. U. L.—Offg. 2nd-in-Comd.
29-1-20	Clough, G....	29-1-38	With 10 Bn.
16-7-20	Muller, R. C.	16-7-38	
31-7-18	Newman, C. E. T.	2-9-38	From S. U. L.—Adjnt., Mad. Contgt. A. F. I.
31-1-18	Churchill, J. S.	3-12-38	From S. U. L.
		Captains.	
30-8-24	Innes Hopkins, R. H., p.s.c.†	30-8-33	Staff Capt., Waziristan Dist.
4-2-26	Belchem, F. H.	4-2-35	
4-2-28	Collinson, L. St. J. D.	2-2-37	
4-2-28	Page, R. F., q.	4-2-37	S. S. O., 1st Patiala Infy.
30-1-30	Craig, A. T. B.	1-8-38	With 10 Bn.
29-1-31	Alexander, D.	29-1-39	Adjnt., 18 Feb. 37.
28-1-32	Ryan, D. G.	23-1-40	
		Lieutenants.	
2-2-33	Kelly, F. J. O'K.	2-5-35	Assam Rif.
30-8-34	Hemming, D.	30-11-36	S. S. O., Razmak.
31-1-35	Muirhead, R. R.	30-4-37	
29-8-35	Haecker, R. V.	29-11-37	S. S. O., Rawalpindi.
27-8-36	Goings, R. J.	27-11-38	Qr. Mr., 16 Oct. 39.
		2nd Lieutenants.	
25-8-38	Skipwith, J. P. d'E	25-8-38	
1-7-39	Hand, F.	1-7-39	
22-10-39	Bowe, H.	22-10-39	
		Emergency Commissions.	
		2nd Lieutenant.	
25-5-40	Mackenzie, K. D. E.	25-5-40	Attd. 10 Bn.
		Honorary Officer.	
		Honorary Lieutenant.	
14-1-31	Jhalawar, His Highness Maharaj-Rana Sir Rajendra Singh Bahadur, K.C.S.I., Maharaj-Rana of—	14-1-31	
		Subadar-Major.	
		Jemadar. Subadar. Sub-Major.	
13-9-11	Budh Ram	1-7-21 19-10-25 16-9-38	
		Subadars.	
12-9-24* } Lal Singh (33)	1-5-25	21-12-26	With 10 Bn.
27-6-14 } Umrao Singh (23, 25, 30)...	16-9-22	16-8-33	
19-1-17 } Tulsī Ram (33, 43)	19-10-25	5-12-33	
1-10-14 } Dalel Singh (33)	19-12-29	1-6-37	
23-6-15 } Hari Singh (32, 41, 51)	1-7-27	1-5-33	
27-6-21* } Amar Singh (23, 25, 33, 36) ...	1-4-23	16-9-33	
16-5-16 } Ramnarain Singh (24, 33, 36) ...	5-12-33	1-10-33	
9-2-20 } Peyare Lal (33)	1-10-35	17-1-40	
17-4-17 }			
27-6-17 }			
		Jemadars.	
31-10-17 } Bachi Singh (33, 36, 43, 52) ...	3-7-29		
4-6-17 } Mulchand (33)	1-7-35	Jemdr. Adjnt., 8 Sep. 37.	
14-11-23 } Durga Singh (33, 36, 43)...	1-6-36	With 10 Bn.	
22-8-18 } Maharaj Singh (25, 33)	1-6-37	Jemdr. Qr. Mr., 17 Jan. 40.	
5-6-20 } Razhubir Singh (33)	3-7-37		
13-2-25 } Chandra Singh (25, 33)	1-3-38	Edu. Offr., 1 May 38.	
15-2-24 } Bharat Singh (33)	1-5-38		
30-12-19 } Udai Singh (33)	1-10-38		
5-5-34 } Gopal Singh (25, 33)	5-12-38		
25-6-23 } Jahan Singh (25, 33)	1-6-39	With 10 Bn.	
11-8-22 } Ramsaran (26, 29, 33) ...	18-6-39	With 10 Bn.	
20-5-21* } Indar Singh (25, 33)	16-9-39		
7-5-19 }			
1-4-25 } Mukhtiyar Singh (33, 36)...	17-1-40		
29-7-27 } Tek Chand (24, 36, 42) ...	28-2-40		

* Re-enlisted.

Uniform—Scarlet.

Facings—Rifle-green.

19th Hyderabad Regiment.

2nd Battalion (Berar)—(Late 96th Berar Infantry).

XIX.

Class Composition :—

Jats (Punjab, Delhi and United Provinces), Ahirs (Punjab, Delhi and Rajputana) and Kumaoni Rajputs.

Raised at Hyderabad in 1797. Was the 2nd Battalion, Aurangabad Division, and afterwards the 1st Battalion, Berar Infantry. Became the 3rd Regiment of Infantry, Nizam's Army, in 1825; the 3rd Infantry, Hyderabad Contingent, in 1854; 96th Berar Infantry, 1903: present designation in 1922.

COLONEL.—Col. (Hony. Brig.) John de L. Conry, C.I.E. (Retd.) 2-11-34,

1st Commn. or Enrolmt.	Names and Rank.	Revised date of seniority or in the case of Regulars, date of rank.	Remarks.
Commandant.			
15-12-14	Leech, Lt.-Col. A. B. R. ...	3-6-39	Apptd. 3 June 39.
Majors.			
25-1-16	Page, E. R., p.s.c.† (Ag. Lt.-Col.)	11-9-34	2nd-in-Comd., 3 June 39—G. S. O. 1st gr. A. Hdqrs.
31-1-18	Stephenson, G. E. B. [L]	31-1-36	
21-8-18	Hill, H. L., p.s.c.†, g.	21-8-36	With 4 Bn.
19-3-18	Small, C. G.	20-5-37	From S. U. L.
5-3-15	Wallace, E. G.	26-9-37	From S. U. L.—With 10 Bn.
24-12-20	Dinmore, G. T.	1-8-38	R. I. A. S. C.
23-12-21	Hutchinson, H. P. L., p.s.c.†	23-12-38	D. A. A. & Q. M. G., P. & A. Dist.
Captains.			
31-1-24	Gibb, F. W., p.s.c.	31-1-33	G. S. O. 3rd gr. S. Comd.
30-8-26	Trotter, J. G.	30-8-35	Staff Coll., Quetta.
29-8-29	Harris, V. W.	1-8-33	With 4 Bn.
15-8-14	Greenhouse, R. E.	15-8-18	I. R. R. O.
		Bt. m. 3-9-39	
Lieutenants.			
21-1-33	Laws, H. S. (Ty Capt.)	10-5-35	Adj., 22 July 40.
31-8-34	Buchanan, K. H. (Ty Capt.)	30-11-36	Qr.-Mr., 23 Jan. 39.
31-1-35	Gardiner, M. D.	30-4-37	11 Bn.
30-1-36	Halg, G. A.	30-4-38	
27-8-36	Lind, L. C.	27-11-38	
26-8-37	Pardey, H. G.	3-9-39	
26-8-37	Adam, A. de B.	3-9-39	
2nd Lieutenants.			
25-8-38	Malone, A. R.	25-8-38	
26-1-39	James, M. K. B.	26-1-39	
Emergency Commissions.			
2nd Lieutenant.			
25-5-40	Hopkins, C. W.	25-5-40	Attd. 10 Bn.
Subadar-Major.			
Jemadar. Subadar. Sub-Major.			
1-5-24	Bhawan Singh Jina (25, 30, 36)	1-5-24	1-1-25 10-3-37
Subadars.			
30-1-25	Khadga Chand Thakur (23, 26, 33)	1-4-25	20-9-29
2-2-18	Gopal Singh (33, 43)	1-3-28	1-1-30
9-7-12	Nathuwa (33)	1-1-28	16-10-32
31-8-15	Hari Singh (33)	2-3-28	5-12-33
4-2-18	Ramchandar (33, 36, 49)	1-7-29	4-5-39
17-7-20	Puran Singh (33, 43)	20-9-29	18-6-39
20-1-21	Ram Jas (32)	15-1-32	26-7-39
30-11-23	Sher Singh (23, 33)	16-1-32	1-11-39
Jemadars.			
2-9-24	Diwan Singh (25, 33)	6-1-33	With 11 Bn.
26-5-17	Hardeo Singh (33)	1-7-35	
11-4-30	Sheo Pershad (23, 26)	1-8-35	Head Clerk.
24-7-20	Mahipat (33, 49)	30-11-35	Jemdr. Qr.-Mr.
12-3-26	Tika Ram (23, 25, 26, 30, 33, 156)	30-11-35	Jemdr. Adj.
13-3-34	Mohan Singh (33)	1-12-35	
3-12-21	Lachhman Singh (33, 36, 49)	26-7-36	With 10 Bn.
31-7-19	Nand Lal (33)	1-5-39	
13-12-26	Madho Ram (25, 26, 30, 33, 156)	4-5-39	
20-12-24	Amar Chand (33, 49)	1-8-39	Edn. Offr.
18-6-24	Daya Ram (33, 39)	1-9-39	
11-5-23	Raghunandan Singh (23, 33, 37, 156)	1-11-39	
4-2-24	Sher Singh (33, 37)	20-11-39	
4-11-27	Chattar Singh (23, 25, 33, 43, 156)	17-12-39	

Uniform—Scarlet.

Facings—Rifle-green.

19th Hyderabad Regiment.
4th Battalion—(late 98th Infantry).
XIX.

Class Composition:—

Sats (Punjab, Delhi and United Provinces), Ahirs (Punjab, Delhi and Rajputana) and Kumaoni Rajputs.

Raised at Ellichpur, 1788, by Nawab Salabat Khan, as Salabat Khan's Regiment. Was afterwards the 1st Battalion, Ellichpur Brigade. Became the 7th Regt. of Infantry, Nizam's Army, in 1826; the 5th Infantry, Hyderabad Contingent, in 1854; 98th Infantry, 1903; present designation in 1922.

COLONEL—Maj.-Genl. Sydney B. Pope, C.B., D.S.O. (*Retd.*) 28-8-31

1st Commn. or Enrolmt.	Names and Rank.	Revised date of seniority or in the case of Regulars, date of rank.	Remarks.
---------------------------------	-----------------	---------------------------------------------------------------------------------	----------

Commandant.

14-11-16	Wilson-Haffenden, Maj. (<i>Ag. Lt.-Col.</i>)	14-11-34	Apptd., 21 Mar. 40.
	E. L., <i>g</i>		

Majors.

27-10-17	(K) Macdonald, J. B., O.B.E.,	27-10-35	
	<i>p.s.c.†</i>		
28-4-17	Colsey, J. W. T., <i>p.s.c.†</i>	4-1-36	
		1-7-33	
16-12-18	Agnew, D. Q. H., <i>p.s.c.†</i>	16-12-36	D. A. Q. M. G., Lucknow Dist.
26-8-18	Brown, A. D. [L]	20-12-36	
17-7-20	Sardar Jai Singh	1-8-38	From S. U. L.—O. C., 17 Garr. Coy.
15-4-19	Kennedy C. E. W.	1-8-38	From S. U. L.—With 10 Bn.

Captains.

30-8-23	Shrinagesh, S. M., <i>q.</i>	30-8-32	Instr. I. M. A., Dehra Dun.
27-8-24	Majid, M. I.	27-8-33	
3-9-25	Naranjan Singh Gill, <i>p.s.c.</i>	3-9-34	Staff Capt., Q. M. G. Beh., A. Hdqrs.
4-2-26	Thimayya, K. S.	4-2-35	
30-8-28	Padunath Singh,	30-8-37	With 10 Bn.
29-8-29	Mohammad Azam Khan,	1-8-38	Adj., 6 Dec. 39.
29-1-31	Kanwar Bahadur Singh,	29-1-39	

Lieutenants.

1-9-32	Balwant Singh,	1-12-34	
31-8-33	Randhir Singh, Apjl	30-11-35	
4-2-34	Bhagwati Singh,	4-5-36	
2-9-34	Dil Sukh Maan,	2-12-36	Qr. Mr. 6 Dec. 39.
2-9-34	Khushwakt Ul Mulk,	2-12-36	
1-2-36	Mehta, G. K.	3-5-37	
3-2-35	Jilani, M. G.	3-5-37	
3-2-35	Dalbiri Singh,	3-5-37	
3-2-35	Hussain, S. M.	3-5-37	
1-9-35	Man Mohan Khanna	1-12-37	
1-9-35	Lau, K. O.	1-12-37	R. I. A. S. C.
2-2-38	Virdi, M. S.	2-5-38	With I. A. F.
30-3-36	Pritam Singh,	30-11-38	
30-3-36	Mohammad Zahir-ud-Din,	30-11-38	
31-1-37	Juneja, D. B.	30-4-39	
31-1-37	Gulzara Singh,	30-4-39	
29-5-37	Gurbachan Singh Bal	3-9-39	

2nd Lieutenants.

30-1-38	Jaswant Singh,	30-1-38	
30-1-38	Vasudeva, K. D.	30-1-38	
1-2-40	Padam Singh	1-2-40	Attd.
3-4-40	James, C. E.	3-4-40	
3-4-40	Parab, G.	3-4-40	

Attached.

21-8-18	Hill, H. L., <i>p.s.c., g.</i>	21-8-36	2 Bn.
---------	---------------------------------------	---------	-------

Captain.

29-8-29	Harris, V. W.	1-8-38	2 Bn.
---------	----------------------	--------	-------

Subadar-Major.

Jemadar, Subadar, Sub-Major.

Subadar

22-5-18	Deep Chand (23, 25, 33, 46, 62)	20-1-23	15-9-33 With 10 Bn.
---------	----------------------------------------	---------	---------------------

Jemadars.

31-10-17	Udmi Ram (33, 36)	15-9-33	With 10 Bn.
7-4-18	Ravi Narayan (33, 36)	2-11-34	With 10 Bn.

Warrant Officer, Class I.

10-7-18	Khem Ram (23)	1-2-36	Head Clerk.
3-6-19	Bir Singh Bohra (25, 33)	15-8-39	Bn. Warrant Offr.

Uniform—Rifle-green.

Facings—Black

19th Hyderabad Regiment.

1st Kumaon Rifles—(late 1-50th Kumaon Rifles).

Class Composition :—Kumaoni Rajputs.

Formed at Ranikhet as '439th Garhwal Rifles' by Lt.-Col. E. M. Lang, on 23rd October 1917. Became 30th Kumaon Rifles, 15th November 1917; 1-50th Kumaon Rifles 30th April 1918; 1st Kumaon Rifles, 9th Jat Regiment, 1922; present designation, 1923.

1st Commn. or Enrolmt.	Names and Rank.	Revised date of seniority or in the case of Regulars, date of rank.	Remarks.
Commandant.			
10-10-14	Moffatt, Lt.-Col. J., O.B.E. ...	2-6-39	Apptd. 2 June 39.
Majors.			
19-7-16	Attfield, C. J. ...	19-7-34	2nd-in-Comd. 2 June 39. <i>With 10 Bn.</i>
14-8-15	Cotton-Swanston, W. L., M.O. ...	5-10-35	<i>From S. U. L.—With 11 Bn.</i>
27-10-17	Macdonald, J. B., O.B.E., p.s.c.† ...	27-10-35	<i>With 4 Bn.</i>
31-1-18	Wallace, R. W. A., p.s.c.† ...	31-1-36	<i>D. A. A. G., Western (I.) Dist.</i>
12-11-14	Hall, W. H. ...	13-6-37	<i>From S. U. L.</i>
29-1-30	Stapleton, T. A. ...	29-1-38	
29-6-16	Revell, A. J. ...	1-5-38	<i>From S. U. L.</i>
22-1-16	Thomas, K. F. W. ...	1-7-38	<i>From S. U. L.—With 11 Bn.</i>
15-4-19	Randall, J. H. [L] ...	1-8-38	<i>From S. U. L.</i>
14-7-21	Cooke, E. H. ...	1-8-38	<i>Burma Rif.</i>
Captains.			
30-8-23	Loch, L. J. C. ...	30-8-32	
4-2-26	Lawder, R. J. F. A. ...	4-2-35	Adj. 1 June 38.
1-9-27	Stansfeld, H. S. ...	1-9-36	
31-1-29	Seagram, H. P. ...	31-1-38	<i>Burma Rif.</i>
29-8-29	Robertson, F. D., M.O. ...	1-8-38	<i>With 10 Bn.</i>
7-2-36	Stapleton, G. J. K. ...	18-3-39	<i>Burma Frontier Force.</i>
27-8-31	Holmes, J. D. ...	27-8-39	
Lieutenants.			
1-9-32	Brown, R. W. ...	1-12-34	<i>With 10 Bn.</i>
31-8-33	Tomlinson, J. M. ...	30-11-35	Qr. Mr., 18 May. 39.
29-8-35	Beer, G. B. ...	29-11-37	
29-8-35	Tarr, G. J. ...	29-11-37	
27-8-36	Acland, P. T. ...	27-11-38	
15-4-37	Pyper, G. ...	15-7-39	
27-1-38	Gray, C. H. ...	3-9-39	
2nd Lieutenant.			
1-7-39	Fosbury, J. A. ...	1-7-39	
Emergency Commissions.			
2nd Lieutenants.			
15-11-39	Christie, G. M. J. ...	15-11-39	Attd. 10 Bn.
25-5-40	Glanley, A. L. ...	25-5-40	Attd. 10 Bn.
Subadar-Major.			
Jemadar, Subadar. Sub-Major.			
19-5-17	Hoshar Singh Mahar Bisht (24, 26, 42, 62) ...	14-5-18	4-4-20 21-6-37 Hony. A. D. C. to H. E. the Govr., Hong Kong.
Subadars.			
6-4-13	Madhan Singh Kanyal (33) ...	1-3-21	1-1-23
8-5-16	Mani Ram Joshi (42) ...	1-11-20	22-5-27
14-2-16	Shib Charan Kothari, I.D.S.M. (23, 37, 62) ...	2-5-21	22-5-32 <i>With 10 Bn.</i>
20-9-15	Mohan Singh Bohra (5, 29) ...	1-7-21	1-1-36
3-7-17	Chandar Singh Rawat (25, 29, 38) ...	2-7-22	1-4-37
14-2-16	Debi Datt Punera (41, 62) ...	23-1-23	21-6-37
4-1-23	Hayat Singh Taragi (23, 25, 26, 30, 32) ...	22-2-29	19-4-38 <i>Suppy.—K. G. R. I. M. Schl., Jullundur.</i>
10-11-16	Dani Chand (33, 36) ...	16-5-27	1-11-38
27-2-17	Dalip Singh Rimal (23, 25, 29, 33, 36) ...	22-5-27	1-5-40
Jemadars.			
23-6-22	Ram Lal Sah (23, 201) (Hony. Subdr., 29-12-36) ...	23-6-22	Head Clerk.
20-6-17	Jas Bahadur Khayat (33) ...	17-9-28	
16-7-17	Bhawan Singh Bhandari (33, 36) ...	17-9-28	<i>With 10 Bn.</i>
8-8-17	Bir Bahadur Chand (33) ...	17-9-28	
29-8-17	Lachham Singh Dhapola (32, 36, 41) ...	1-1-31	<i>With 10 Bn.</i>
25-9-17	Khim Singh Chauhan (33, 36) ...	1-6-32	Jemdr. Qr.-Mr., 1 Jan. 39.
19-12-16	Gumani Datt Rashiyara (25, 29, 33) ...	15-12-35	Edn. Offr., 1 July 37.
16-5-24	Man Singh Bhandari (33) ...	1-1-36	
10-9-19	Rami Chand (33) ...	1-4-37	
27-9-17	Bachi Chand (33) ...	21-6-37	
4-5-17	Trilok Singh (32) ...	11-8-37	
6-2-26	Karam Singh Nel ...	1-11-33	
10-12-19	Kishan Chand (33, 36) ...	1-7-39	
...	Harak Singh Digari ...	1-5-40	

Uniform.—Scarlet.

Facings.—Rifle-green.

19th Hyderabad Regiment.

10th Battalion (Russell's)—(Late 95th Russell's Infantry).

XIX.

Class Composition :—

Jats (Punjab, Delhi and United Provinces), Ahirs (Punjab, Delhi and Rajputana) and Kumaoni Rajputs.

Raised at Hyderabad in 1813, under the superintendence of Mr. Henry Russell, the Resident, and originally designated the 2nd Battalion of the Russell Brigade. Became the 2nd Regiment of Infantry Nizam's Army, in 1826; the 2nd Infy., Hyderabad Contgt., in 1854; 95th Russell's Infantry, 1903; present designation in 1922.

1st Commn. or Enrolmt.	Names and Rank.	Revised date of seniority or in the case of Regulars, date of rank.	Present appoint- ment in Battu.	Remarks.
Commandant.				
-11-14	Street, Lt.-Col. A. B.	25-10-37	25-10-37	Comdg., Agra.
Majors.				
9-12-14	Tweed, J. R. H., M.B.N., M.C. [H] (Ty. Lt.-Col.)	30-8-33	25-10-37	2nd-in-Comd.—Adm. Comdt. 11 Bn.
10-10-15	1 Hunter, J. H. D., M.C.	9-12-34	6-11-39	From S. U. L.—Cadre offr.
5-3-15	2 Wallace, E. G.	26-9-37	23-10-39	From S. U. L.—Coy. Comdr.
29-1-20	1 Clough, G.	29-1-38	12-7-39	Coy. Comdr.
15-4-19	4 Kennedy, C. E. W.	1-8-38	From S. U. L.	
Captains.				
30-8-28	4 Yadunath Singh,	30-8-37	15-5-39	Coy. Comdr.
29-8-29	(K) Robertson, F. D., M.C.	1-8-38	14-12-39	Coy. Comdr.
30-1-30	1 Craig, A. T. B.	1-8-38	20-6-38	Adj't.
Lieutenant.				
1-9-32	(K) Brown, R. W.	1-12-34	30-5-38	Coy. Offr.
Quarter-Master.				
Lieutenant.				
1-4-39	Morris, J. A.	1-4-39	3-10-38	
Attached.				
Major.				
19-7-16	(K) Attfield, C. J.	19-7-34	...	2nd-in-Comd.
Subadar-Major.				
Jemadar. Subadar. Sub. Major.				
17-2-12	Bahorang Lal (25, 33, 37, 49)	1-5-21	1-1-28	5-12-38
Subadars. (Atta.)				
12-9-24*	1 Lal Singh (33)	1-5-25	21-12-26	
27-6-14				
14-2-16	(K) Shif Charan Kothari, I.D.S.M. (23, 37, 62)	2-5-21	22-5-32	
22-5-18	4 Deep Chand (23, 25, 33, 46, 62)	20-1-28	15-9-33	
31-8-15	2 Hari Singh (33)	2-3-38	5-12-38	
Jemadars. (Atta.)				
28-6-16	Nathu Ram (23) (Hony. Subdr., 16-4-38) { 16-4-28 } Head Clerk.	15-1-23*		
16-7-17	(K) Bhawan Singh Bhandari (33, 36)	17-9-28		
29-8-17	(K) Lachham Singh Dhopola (32, 36, 41)	1-1-31	Jemdr. Qr.-Mr.	
31-10-17	4 Udmi Ram (33, 36)	15-9-33		
7-4-18	4 Ram Narayan (33, 36)	2-11-34	Jemdr. Adj't.	
14-11-23	1 Durga Singh (33, 36, 43)	1-6-36	Tng. Cadre Jemdr.	
3-12-21	2 Lachhman Singh (33, 36, 49)	26-7-36		
28-6-23	1 Jahan Singh (25, 33)	1-6-39		
17-8-22	1 Ramsaran	18-6-39		

(K) Kumaon Rifles.

* Re-enlisted.

Regt. Centre—Dharmasala.

1st King George V's Own Gurkha Rifles. (The Malaun Regiment.)

Uniform—Rifle-green.

Facings—Scarlet

"Shurpore" "Allwal" "Sobraon" "Afghanistan, 1878-80" "Tirah" "Punjab Frontier" "Afghanistan, 1918"
 "The Great War." "Givenchy, 1914" "Neauve Chapelle" "Ypres, 1915" "St. Julien" "Festubert, 1915" "Loos"
 "France and Flanders, 1914-15" "Megiddo" "Sharon" "Palestine, 1918" "Tigris, 1918" "Kut al Amara, 1917"
 "Baghdad" "Mesopotamia, 1916-18" "N. W. Frontier, India, 1915, '17."

THE PLUME OF THE PRINCE OF WALES, THE ROYAL AND IMPERIAL CYPHER.

Raised at Subethu, in 1815, by Lt. R. Ross, chiefly from Gurkha soldiers of Amar Singh Thapa's army, who took service with the British after the fall of Malaun, and originally designated the 1st Nasiri Battalion, became the 6th or 1st Nasiri Local Bn., 1823; 4th or Nasiri Local Bn., 1826; 4th or Nasiri (Rifle Bn.), 1843; the 66th or Gurkha Regt., 1850; the 66th or Gurkha Light Infy. Regt., 1858; the 11th Regt. of Bengal Native Infantry, 1861; the 1st Gurkha Regt (Lt Infy.), 1861; the 1st Gurkha Regt (Lt Infy.), 1886; the 1st Gurkha (Rifle) Regt., 1891; the 1st Gurkha Rifles, 1901; the 1st Gurkha Rifles (the Malaun Regt.), 1903; 1st Prince of Wales's Own Gurkha Rifles (the Malaun Regiment), 1906; 1st King George's Own Gurkha Rifles (the Malaun Regiment), 1910, present designation, 1927.

The 2nd Battalion was raised at Dharmasala, in 1886, by Major G. W. Rogers.

HONORARY COLONEL—Hony. Lt.-Genl. His Highness *Ojaswi Rajanya Proffwala*
Nepala-Tara Ati Pravala Gorkha Dakshina Bahu Prithuladheesha Sri
Sri Sri Maharaja Sir Joodha Shumshere Jung Bahadur Rana,
 G.C.S.I., G.C.I.E., Prime Minister and Supreme Commander-in-Chief of Nepal 9-3-24

COLONEL—Maj.-Genl. Sir Charles H. Powell, K.C.B. (Retd.) 18-12-16

1st Commn.	Names and Rank.	Revised date of seniority or in the case of Regulars, date of rank.	Remarks.
Commandants			
14-1-14	2 Bellers, Lt.-Col. E. V. R., p.s.c.†	11-3-38	Apptd. 11 Mar. 38.
28-11-14	1 Jones, Lt.-Col. J. K. ...	24-12-38	Apptd. 24 Dec. 38.
Majors.			
8-8-14	1 Hamber, L. G. W. [L] ...	8-8-32	2nd-in-Comd., 26 Apl. 37. G. S. O. 2nd gr., N. Comd.
20-1-12	2 Rogers, G. G., M.C. ...	23-6-32	From S. U. L.—Sr. Supvg. Offr., Sree Nath Regt. Nepalese Contgt.
16-6-15	1 Fulkon, J. O. ...	16-6-33	s. p. t. 2nd-in-Comd.
18-6-17	1 MacLeod, N. M. ...	18-6-35	Spl. Ser. offr., Nabha Infy.
27-10-17	2 Lewis, C. B., p.s.c.†	27-10-35	2nd-in-Comd., 24 Apl. 39. D. A. A. G., A. Hdqrs.
25-6-15	1 Macdonald, S. B. ...	16-12-35	From S. U. L.
27-7-17	1 Mould, B. S., O.B.E., M.C., p.s.c.†	24-4-36	Bde. Maj., 3rd (Jhelum) Infy. Bde.
		1-1-35	
29-6-16	1 Lindquist, W. H. H., M.C. ...	17-6-36	From S. U. L.—G. S. O., 2nd gr., A. Hdqrs.
14-11-16	2 Borgan, N., M.C. ...	22-6-36	From S. U. L.
21-8-18	2 Morris, F. A. ...	21-8-36	Offg. 2nd-in-Comd.
1-10-18	2 O'Ferrall, J. L. F. ...	1-10-36	O. C. Depot, 21 Oct. 39.
16-7-19	1 Misselbrook, V. L., M.B.E., p.s.c.†	16-7-37	Lv. ex. I. m. c. to 5 Aug. 40.
16-7-19	2 Gahan, W. G. ...	16-7-37	
12-9-17	1 Rundall, J. W. ...	18-4-38	From S. U. L.
24-12-20	1 Dixon, A. P. ...	1-8-38	
14-7-21	2 Jameson, E. N. ...	1-8-38	Spl. Ser. offr., 4th M. B. Gualter Infy.
29-1-29	2 Berthon, C. H. D. ...	9-11-38	From S. U. L.—S. S. O. Dharamasala.
Captains.			
30-8-24	1 Showers, L. J. G., p.s.c.†	30-8-33	A. M. S., A. Hdqrs.
	(Ty. Maj.) ...	3-9-34	Staff Coll., Quetta.
3-9-25	2 Ryder, E. T. D. ...	4-2-35	
4-2-26	2 Winkfield, W. J. ...	3-9-36	Tochi Scouts.
3-9-27	1 Willis, H. R. E. ...	30-8-37	
30-8-28	2 Moore, D. J. R. ...	1-9-37	Staff Coll., Quetta.
1-9-28	1 Bond, G. H. W. ...	1-8-38*	With Burma Rif.
14-4-29	2 Purton, L. H. ...	13-2-39	
30-4-31	1 Jarvis, C. E. ...	30-4-39	Qr. Mr., 12 June 39.
27-8-31	1 Ommanney, P. R. ...	27-8-39	
28-1-32	2 Rance, H. D. H. ...	28-1-40	Jr. Supvg. Offr., Shere Regt., Nepalese Contgt.
Lieutenants.			
1-2-34	2 de Sausmarez, H. J. St. V. ...	1-5-36	Qr. Mr., 1 Mar. 39. Lv. in I. 3 m. to 17 July 40.
31-1-35	2 O'Neal, N. P. G. ...	30-4-37	
29-8-35	1 Hiatt, A. G. (Ty. Capt.) ...	29-11-37	
29-8-35	1 Crauford-Stuart, J. I. (Ty. Capt.)	29-11-37	
29-8-35	2 Newland, G. E. O., M.C. ...	29-11-37	
27-8-36	1 Roberts, J. O. M. ...	27-11-38	O. C. Depot.
28-1-37	2 Masters, A. ...	28-4-39	
28-8-37	2 Seaward, W. G. ...	3-9-39	Lv. in. I, 3 m. to 17 July 40.
30-9-37	1 Hedderwick, I. E. ...	3-9-39	
2nd Lieutenants.			
25-8-38	1 Latham, M. ...	25-8-38	
1-7-39	2 Wylie, C. G. ...	1-7-39	
3-7-39	1 Lyons, R. M. ...	3-7-39	
22-10-39	Clark, R. W. ...	22-10-39	
31-12-39	2 Heelis, J. E. ...	31-12-39	Attd. Trng. Coy.
Emergency Commissions.			
2nd Lieutenant.			
25-5-40	2 Sinclair, W. J. ...	25-5-40	Attd. Trng. Coy.

* Date of seniority.

1st Commn.
or date of
Enrolmt.

Names and Rank.

Date of
rank.

Remarks.

1st King George V's Own Gurkha Rifles.

Honorary Officer.

Honorary Captain.

11-8-31 2 Rampur, *His Highness Nawab Sir*
Salyid Raza Ali Khan Bahadur,
K.C.S.I., LL.D., D.LITT., *Nawab of—* 1-1-34 ...

Subadar-Majors.

		Jemadar.	Subadar.	Sub-Major.
1-5-12	2 Ajabsing Thapa, <i>Hony. Lt.</i> (33, 36) ...	1-1-27	7-1-32	1-8-35
30-1-12	1 Premsing Rana (33) ...	27-4-26	2-12-30	16-12-38

Subadars.

12-1-18	1 Baburam Shah (23, 26, 33) ...	1-11-24	1-7-35	Supy. A. D. E. O., Meerut Dist.
12-10-14	1 Umedsing Bisht (32, 36) ...	19-4-29	2-8-35	
1-12-16	1 Sundar Sing Khattri (19, 23, 25, 26, 30, 33, 52) ...	21-2-30	23-10-35	
18-1-18	1 Tekbahadur Rana (33) ...	25-1-33	28-2-37	
22-10-18	2 Bahadur Ale (25, 29, 33, 43) ...	1-8-30	1-11-37	
11-1-15	2 Dalbahadur Gurung (33, 36, 49) ...	1-2-31	21-1-38	
8-4-16	1 Dharmising Thapa (29, 33) ...	1-5-33	16-3-38	
10-7-17	2 Manikishan Newar (23, 25, 30, 32, 36, 48) ...	1-2-31	30-10-38	
1-11-14	2 Puranbahadur Gurung (25, 29, 33) ...	16-10-31	19-11-38	
22-10-18	1 Dilbahadur Pun (33) ...	1-2-34	16-12-38	
1-11-16	2 Tilakbir Thapa (25, 29, 33, 43) ...	7-1-32	1-1-39	
19-4-16	1 Ransing Thapa (33) ...	1-8-34	25-1-39	
29-7-19	1 Jhagbir Rana (33) ...	23-8-35	1-3-39	
16-3-20	2 Dilbahadur Gurung, I.D.S.M. (24, 25, 29, 32, 42, 52) ...	1-5-33	18-4-39	
16-1-20	2 Hastabahadur Thapa (33) ...	1-11-33	1-5-39	
2-1-17	1 Dalbahadur Pun (33, 37) ...	1-10-35	1-12-39	Ind. Qr. Mr., 1 Apl. 36.
1-4-19	2 Budhilal Gurung, I.D.S.M. (25, 33) ...	1-4-35	1-3-40	

Jemadars.

14-10-11	2 Gajindarsing Thapa (32, 37, 43) ...	1-8-35		
24-1-18	1 Narbahadur Thapa (33) ...	7-12-35		
15-3-20	2 Indarbahadur Thapa, I.D.S.M. (32) ...	17-12-35		
13-7-16	2 Jagatsing Khanka (25, 29, 33) ...	1-1-36	Jemdr Qr.-Mr., 1 Sept. 38.	
13-10-19	2 Maniraj Thapa (33) ...	1-5-36	Jemdr., Adj., 18 Apl. 39.	
20-5-19	1 Jasbir Gurung (33) ...	28-2-37		
17-2-20	1 Hunarsing Kanet (23) ...	1-3-37	Head clerk.	
21-1-23	2 Dhanbahadur Gurung (33) ...	1-11-37		
6-12-22	2 Raman Rana (33) ...	21-1-38		
10-3-20	2 Premsing Khatri (23) ...	21-1-38	Head clerk.	
30-1-20	1 Deblbahadur Thapa (33) ...	16-3-38	Jemdr., Adj., 25 Jan. 39.	
12-3-20	1 Ruderbir Thapa (33) ...	1-10-38		
26-11-24	2 Jasbir Thapa, I.D.S.M. (33) ...	30-10-38		
26-11-24	2 Ransing Thapa, I.D.S.M. (33) ...	19-11-38		
20-12-21	1 Amarsing Rana (33) ...	16-12-38		
5-12-19	1 Dalbahadur Thapa (33, 37) ...	25-1-39		
11-11-22	1 Punaram Pun (33) ...	8-2-39		
2-12-24	1 Chamsing Gurung (33) ...	1-3-39		
2-8-26	2 Pirthidhoj Limbu (23, 25, 26, 29, 33) ...	18-4-39	Edn. Offr., 18 Apl. 39.	
15-9-25	2 Jitbahadur Gurung (23, 33, 37, 42) ...	1-5-39		
5-12-21	1 Danbahadur Rana (33) ...	24-4-39		
5-1-24	1 Tekbahadur Gurung ...	10-11-39		
6-1-23	1 Jatanlal Gurung (33, 48) ...	1-12-39		
28-3-25	1 Gunan Sing Gurung (37) ...	14-12-39		
2-12-25	2 Ransing Gurung (33, 37) ...	1-3-40		
1-4-29	2 Narbahadur Rana (37, 42) ...	1-3-40		

Regt. Centre—Dehra Dun.

2nd King Edward VII's Own Gurkha Rifles.

(The Sirmoor Rifles.)

Uniform—Rifle-green.

Facings—Scarlet.

"Shurtips" "Alwal" "Sabraon" "Delhi, 1857" "Kabul, 1879" "Kandahar, 1880" "Afghanistan, 1878-80"
 "The Great War"—"La Basses, 1914" "Fastubert 1914-15" "Glenchy, 1914" "Neuve Chapelle"
 "Aubers" "Loos" "France and Flanders, 1914-15" "Egypt, 1915" "Tigris, 1916" "Kut al Amara, 1917"
 "Baghdad" "Mesopotamia, 1916-18" "Persia, 1918" "Baluchistan, 1918."

THE PLUME OF THE PRINCE OF WALES, THE ROYAL AND IMPERIAL CYPRUS OF KING EDWARD VII.

Raised at Nahan (Sirmoor), in 1815, by Lt. F. Young, from Gurkha soldiers, who took service with the British on the termination of the first phase of the Nepal War, and originally designated the Sirmoor Battalion. Became the 8th (or Sirmoor) Local Bn., 1823; the 6th (or Sirmoor) Local Bn., 1826; the Sirmoor Bn., 1850; the Sirmoor Rifle Regt. 1858; the 17th Regt. of Bengal Native Infantry, 1861; the 2nd Gurkha Regt., 1861, the 2nd Gurkha (the Sirmoor Rifles) Regt., 1864; the 2nd (Prince of Wales's Own) Gurkha Regt. (the Sirmoor Rifles) 1876; 2nd (the Prince of Wales's Own) Gurkha Regt. (the Sirmoor Rifles), 1886; 2nd (the Prince of Wales's Own) Gurkha (Rifles) Regt. (the Sirmoor Rifles), 1891; 2nd (the Prince of Wales's Own) Gurkha Rifles (the Sirmoor Rifles), 1901; 2nd King Edward's Own Gurkha Rifles (The Sirmoor Rifles), 1st January 1906; present designation, 1936.

Granted a Truncheon for distinguished service at Delhi in 1857.

The 2nd Battalion was raised at Dehra Dun, in 1886, by Col. S. E. Becher.

HONORARY COLONEL—Hony. Lt.-Genl. *His Highness Ojaswi Rajanya Projjwala**Nepala-Tara Ati Pravala Gorkha Dakshina Bahu Prihuladheesha Sri Sri Sri**Maharaja Sir Joodha Shumshere Jung Bahadur Rana, G.C.S.I., G.C.I.E.,*

Prime Minister and Supreme Commander-in-Chief of Nepal 9-3-34

COLONEL—Genl. Sir Kenneth Wigram, G.C.B., C.S.I., C.B.E., D.S.O. (Retd.) 14-3-30.

1st Comm.	Names and Rank.	Revised date of seniority or in the case of Regulars, date of rank.	Remarks.
Commandants.			
11-11-14	2 Gough, Lt.-Col. W. G. H., M.O.	2-5-38	Apptd. 2 May 38.
18-12-14	1 Toogood, Lt.-Col. C. G., C.I.E., D.S.O.	3-9-39	Apptd. 1 Oct. 39.
		1-7-39	
Majors.			
15-8-14	2 Miller-Hallett, J. L. Ty. (Lt.-Col.)	15-8-32	2nd-in-Comd., 28 Sep. 35.—11 (Madras.) Bn.
7-4-16	1 Bain, G. A., p.s.c.†	7-4-34	2nd-in-Comd.—Bde. Maj., 10th (Jubbulpore) Ind. Area.
18-4-16	1 Wingfield, C. M. H., M.Y.O.	18-4-34	Offg. 2nd-in-Comd.
18-4-16	2 Loftus-Tottenham, F. J. [I]	18-4-34	Comd. 1-10 Bn.
14-11-16	2 Woolcombe, G. H. D.	14-11-34	Asst. Mil. Secy., N. Comd.
18-6-17	2 Lovett, O. de T.	18-6-35	Sr. Supv. Offg. Sham Shere Regt. Nepalese Contgt.
11-7-16	1 Fell, A. L.	25-8-35	From S. U. L.
27-10-17	1 Armstrong, H. F. C.	27-10-35	Attd. Offr. Hdqrs. Meerut Dist.
21-12-17	2 Hutton, R. A., p.s.c.†	21-12-35	Bde. Maj. 2nd (Ripud.) Inv. Bde.
5-8-14	2 Donaldson, A. L.	5-8-37	From S. U. L.—Adj. Bareilly Contgt. A. F. I.
15-4-19	1 Gascolgne, A. W. H.	15-4-37	Instr., S. A. Schl., India.
16-12-18	2 Holy Hasted, J. S.	20-5-38	From S.U.L.
16-7-20	1 Robertson, D. B. C.	16-7-38	
16-7-20	2 Parsons, E. H. M. p.s.c.†	16-7-38	
31-8-22	1 Connon, P. A. R.	31-8-39	
31-8-22	2 Walton, W. L.	31-8-39	
1-2-23	1 Edwards, T. O. M.	1-2-40	
Captains.			
27-8-24	2 Evans, L. N.	27-8-33	O. C. Trng. Coy.
4-2-27	1 Richardson, J. C.	4-2-36	Burma Frontier Force.
2-2-28	2 Kitson, J. A.	2-2-37	
29-8-29	2 Forteach, G. M.	1-8-38	Jr. Supv. Offr., Sham Shere Regt. Nepalese Congt.
28-8-30	1 Richardson, G. S. N.	28-8-38	Course of Instrn.
27-8-31	1 Woodhouse, A. St. C. R.	27-8-39	Zhob Militia.
28-1-32	2 Pantan, P. H. D.	28-1-40	Adj., 29 Jan. 40.
Lieutenants.			
1-9-32	2 Ryan, B. M. J. N.	1-12-34	
2-2-33	1 Jackman, R. C.	2-5-35	Adj., 18 Dec. 38.
21-8-33	1 Lyons-Montgomery, H. G.	30-11-35	Assam Rif.
1-2-34	2 Ransford, J. K.	1-5-36	With 1 Burma Rif.
30-8-34	2 Hayter, A. G.	30-11-36	
30-8-34	2 Hutton, R. H. B.	30-11-36	Gr. Mr., 1 Mar. 40.
29-8-35	2 Stewart, W. W. [L]	29-11-37	Lv. ex. 1. M.C.
30-1-36	2 Kemmis Betty, P.	30-4-38	
27-8-36	1 Cobb, F. M. P. C.	27-11-38	Gr.-Mr., 18 Dec. 38.
28-1-37	1 Butchard, H. C.	28-1-39	
26-8-37	1 Brown, D. R.	3-9-39	
27-1-38	1 Shore, Hon. L. C. F.	3-9-39	
27-1-38	1 Footitt, I. D.	3-9-39	
2nd Lieutenants.			
26-8-38	2 Ormsby, M. A.	26-8-38	
1-7-39	2 Newsome, M. C. V.	1-7-39	
3-7-39	1 Stubbs, P. L.	3-7-39	
22-10-39	1 Shakspear, H. G. W.	22-10-39	Attd. Trng. Coy.
22-10-39	2 Smith, A. C. D.	22-10-39	Attd. Trng. Coy.
22-10-39	1 Cruckshank, M. L.	22-10-39	Attd. Trng. Coy.
31-12-39	2 Combe, D. B.	31-12-39	Attd. Trng. Coy.
31-12-39	1 Carrick, N. W.	31-12-39	Attd. Trng. Coy.

GURKHA REGIMENTS.

886-87

Date
of
Enrolmt.

Names and Rank.

Remarks.

2nd King Edward VII's Own Gurkha Rifles.

Subadar-Majors.

Jemadar. Subadar. Sub-Major.

28-10-15	1 Guman Sing Sahi (33, 36) ...	16-4-25	6-9-31	19-11-37
28-7-17	2 Hushyar Sing Gurung (24, 25, 32) ...	16-7-25	1-11-30	1-2-39

Subadars.

5-12-13	1 Ranbahadur Thapa (25, 33, 36, 39) ...	15-2-26	1-1-32
21-2-16	1 Narbahadur Gurung (25, 33, 51) ...	15-12-26	27-9-34
10-3-14	2 Hari Sing Bohra (33, 37) ...	1-11-30	1-1-35
5-1-16	2 Jasbahadur Gurung (33, 37) ...	1-1-31	1-4-35
1-11-15	2 Balman Gurung (33, 43) ...	1-6-31	3-9-35
11-10-15	2 Bombahadur Gharti (33) ...	21-2-33	25-3-37
15-12-13	1 Siblal Thapa (33, 43) ...	1-10-29	21-4-37
22-6-16	1 Padam Sing Limbu (25, 30, 33, 36, 51) ...	1-1-32	18-7-37
5-12-16	1 Lalbahadur Gurung (33, 49, 51) ...	27-9-34	12-10-37
10-11-17	1 Lalbahadur Mal (29, 33) ...	1-11-34	19-11-37
29-1-19	1 Aiman Rana (33, 43, 51) ...	14-2-35	14-2-38
28-12-16	2 Chakul Thapa (33) ...	1-10-35	16-2-38
19-11-21	1 Sire Rana (33, 37) ...	10-3-36	4-8-38
15-8-17	2 Dan Sing Thapa (25, 29, 33) ...	1-1-35	1-2-39
3-11-17	2 Padam Sing Thapa (33, 38) ...	1-4-36	1-5-40

Jemadars.

1-12-16	2 Guman Chand (33) ...	1-10-31	Head Clerk, 1 Jan. 32
10-3-19	1 Hari Sing Gharti (25, 30, 33, 36, 42) ...	29-11-32	Edn. Offr.
16-1-22	1 Panchsuba Gurung, M.C. (25, 29, 33) ...	1-4-36	
22-7-13	1 Deb Sing Thapa (23) ...	1-6-36	Head Clerk 1 Jan. 36.
12-9-17	2 Kum Sing Gurung (33, 37) ...	1-10-36	
3-11-17	2 Kalu Chettri (33) ...	25-3-37	
25-11-22	1 Tikajit Pun (33, 36) ...	18-7-37	
25-1-23	1 Balbahadur Thapa (33) ...	25-9-37	
14-11-21	1 Kum Sing Gurung (33) ...	12-10-37	
6-2-25	1 Lalbahadur Thapa (25, 33) ...	19-11-37	
8-12-22	1 Mehar Sing Gurung (25, 33, 37A) ...	1-1-38	
24-12-23	1 Prembahadur Gurung (25, 33, 38) ...	14-2-38	
20-12-21	1 Laldhoj Gurung (33, 36, 42) ...	15-2-38	Jemdr. Adjt. 1 Nov. 39.
16-11-17	2 Balesor Rana (33) ...	16-2-38	
17-4-20	1 Sirilal Thapa (33) ...	17-3-38	
26-11-24	1 Jasbahadur Thapa (33) ...	4-8-38	
10-11-19	2 Tulbir Gurung (25, 29, 33, 37) ...	16-11-38	Edn. Offr.
1-3-25	2 Manbahadur Rana (25, 32, 36) ...	1-1-39	
3-12-19	2 Pahalman Gurung (33) ...	1-1-39	
24-12-21	2 Khatan Sing Gurung (37) ...	8-1-39	
24-10-21	2 Bhagta Sing Gurung (33, 37) ...	1-2-39	
7-3-23	2 Maniram Thapa (33, 42) ...	15-3-39	
10-12-23	1 Maniraj Gurung (33, 42) ...	7-8-39	
21-9-21	2 Bhim Sing Thapa (23) ...	1-12-39	Jemdr. Qr. Mr., 1 Dec. 39.
29-12-22	1 Mandhoj Thapa (33) ...	21-4-40	
...	2 Indrabahadur Pun... ..	1-5-40	
...	2 Dalbahadur Thapa	1-5-40	

The 1st Bn. has an addl. Jemadar for carrying the Truncheon.

Regt. Centre—Lansdowne.

3rd Queen Alexandra's Own Gurkha Rifles.

Uniform—Rifle-green.

Facings—Black.

"Delhi, 1857" "Ahmed Khel" "Afghanistan, 1878-80" "Burma, 1885-87" "Chitral" "Tirah" "Punjab Frontier" "Afghanistan, 1919."

The Great War—"La Bassée, 1914" "Armentières, 1914" "Festubert, 1914-15" "Givenchy, 1914" "Neuve Chapelle" "Aubers" "France and Flanders, 1914-15" "Egypt, 1915-16" "Gaza" "El Mughar" "Nab Samwil" "Jerusalem" "Tell, Asur" "Megiddo" "Sharon" "Palestine, 1917-18" "Sharqat" "Mesopotamia, 1917-18."

THE CYPRER OF QUEEN ALEXANDRA.

Raised at Almora on 24 April 1815, by Lt. Sir R. Colquhoun, Bart., from Gurkha soldiers who took service with the British after the fall of Malann and conquest of Kamaon, supplemented by transfers from the Gurakhpur Hill Regiment, was originally designated the Kamaon Battalion. Became the Kamaon Provincial Bn., 1815; the 9th (or Kamaon) Local Bn., 1823, the 7th (or Kamaon) Local Bn., 1826; the Kamaon Bn., 1850; the 18th Regt. of Bengal Native Infantry, 1861; the 3rd Gurkha Regt., 1861; the 3rd (the Kumaon) Gurkha Regt., 1864; 3rd Gurkha Regt., 1887; 3rd Gurkha (Rifle) Regt. 1891; 3rd Gurkha Rifles, 1901; 3rd The Queen's Own Gurkha Rifles, 1907; present designation in 1908.

The 2nd Battalion was raised at Lansdowne, in 1891, by Major H. D. Hutchinson.

HONORARY COLONEL—Hony. Lt.-Genl. *His Highness Ojaswi Rajanya Projjwala Nepala-Tara Aji Pravala Gorkha Dakshina Bahu Prithuladheesha Sri Sri Sri Maharaja Sir Joodha Shumshere Jung Bahadur Rana, G.C.S.I., G.C.I.E., Prime Minister and Supreme Commander-in-Chief of Nepal* 9-3-34.

COLONEL—Maj.-Genl. Sir William G. L. Beynon, K.C.J.E., C.B., D.S.O. (Retd.) 26-3-26.

1st Commn.	Names and Rank.	Revised date of seniority or in the case of Regulars, date of rank.	Remarks.
Commandants.			
26-1-16	1 McKay Forbes, Maj. (Ty. Lt.-Col.)	L. W., p.s.c.† 26-1-34	Apptd. 8 Jan. 40.
18-4-16	2 Gray, Maj. (Ty. Lt.-Col.)	C. E. ... 18-4-34	Apptd. 21 Mar. 40.
Majors.			
14-11-16	2 Boucher, C. H., D.S.O., p.s.c.† (loc. Lt.-Col.)	14-11-34	Instr., Staff Coll., Quetta.
30-1-17	1 Foster, L. A., M.C. ...	30-1-35	2nd-in-Comd., 2 Sep. 39.
18-6-17	2 Barltrop, A. B., M.C. ...	18-6-35	Ind. States Forces.
24-4-18	2 Ballinger, G. A. ...	24-4-36	Offg. 2nd-in-Comd.
31-8-18	2 Skone, H. A. (Ag. Lt.-Col.)	31-8-36	Sr. Supvg. Offr. Purano Gorkha Regt. Nepalese Contgt.
13-3-19	1 Thornton, J. C. T. ...	13-3-37	Temp. Instr., I. M. A., Dehra Dun.
13-3-16	1 Bradford, F. K. ...	1-8-38	From S. U. L.
24-12-20	2 Garland, H. E. ...	1-8-38	
24-12-20	1 Rodger, H. K. C. R. [L], g.s.i. ...	1-8-38	O. C. Trng. Coy.
23-12-21	1 Marks, R. N. F., p.s.c.†	23-12-38	G. S. O., 2nd gr., A. Hdqrs.
1-2-23	2 Forster, L. G., p.s.c.†	1-2-40	G. S. O., 2nd gr., A. Hdqrs. (temp.)
Captains.			
30-8-23	2 Bruce, J. C. D., p.s.c.† (Ag. Maj.)	30-8-32	Under Secy., Defence Dept. & Secy., Ind. Soldiers Board.
30-8-24	2 Rose, H. V. ...	30-8-33	
28-1-25	1 D'Arcy-McCarthy, H. S., M.C. ...	28-1-34	
7-7-25	2 Spaight, W. J. M. ...	16-9-34	Jr. Supvg. Offr. Purano Gorkha Regt., Nepalese Contgt.
2-2-28	1 Hickman, P. H. B. ...	2-2-37	Adj. & Qr. Mr. S.A.Sch., India (temp.)
4-2-28	1 Eccles, H. G. ...	4-2-37	Instr., F. V. Sch., Saugor.
30-8-28	1 Smith, J. M. ...	30-8-37	
29-8-29	2 Somerville, W. ...	1-8-38	
30-8-29	1 Greenway, A. R. C. K. ...	1-8-38	Attd. J. A. G's. Dept., E. Comd.
14-11-35	2 Purcell, H. G. J. ...	14-11-38	
29-1-31	2 Lowe T. M. O. H. ...	29-1-39	A. D. C. to Govr., Bengal.
Lieutenants.			
2-2-33	1 O'Lone, R. J. ...	2-5-35	Adj., 1 May 39.
31-8-33	2 Hill, J. H. C. (Ty. Capt.)	30-11-35	Adj., 12 May 40.
31-8-33	1 Finch, H. D. N. ...	30-11-35	
2-2-34	1 Buss, J. A. G. (Local Capt.)	2-5-36	Jr. Supvg. offr., Nepalese Contgt.
30-8-34	1 Pulley, H. C. ...	30-11-36	Qr.-Mr., 1 Feb. 39.
31-1-35	1 Seagrims, G. N. ...	30-4-37	Zob Militia.
30-1-36	2 Mumford, E. N. ...	30-4-38	Qr.-Mr., 2 Nov. 38.
28-1-37	2 Mills, J. C. W. ...	28-4-39	Sig. Offr.
27-1-38	2 Tuite Dalton, E. I. V. ...	3-9-39	
27-1-38	1 Bishop, R. A. ...	3-9-39	
2nd Lieutenants.			
25-8-28	1 Hickley, V. G. G. ...	25-8-38	
26-1-39	2 Taggart, A. B. ...	26-1-39	
1-7-39	1 Kinloch, B. G. ...	1-7-39	
3-7-39	2 Wallace, J. L. ...	3-7-39	
22-10-39	1 Stephens, P. C. ...	22-10-39	
31-12-39	2 Joyner, C. P. A. ...	31-12-39	Attd. Trng. Coy.
31-12-39	2 Haig-Thomas, D. J. C. ...	31-12-39	Attd. Trng. Coy.
Emergency Commissions.			
2nd Lieutenant.			
25-5-40	2 Jackson-Burton, D. E. S. ...	25-5-40	Attd. Trng. Coy.

GURKHA REGIMENTS.

889—90

Date
of
Enrolmt.

Names and Rank.

Remarks.

3rd Queen Alexandra's Own Gurkha Rifles—contd.

Subadar-Majors.

Jemadar. Subadar, Sub-Major.

7-1-15	2 Jambarsing Gurung, I.D.S.M. (32, 37, 52)	2-2-26	20-12-28	9-6-38
1-12-13	1 Gagan Sing Thapa (33, 37, 42) ...	21-9-28	5-2-35	8-7-39

Subadars.

9-6-23	2 Mahiman Sing Thapa (23, 25, 30, 48)	9-6-23	5-12-28
22-2-13	2 Deb Sing Gurung (33, 37, 52) ...	20-3-28	9-6-33
4-10-15	1 Tekbahadur Gurung (33, 43, 52) ...	2-3-31	1-10-37
18-1-15	2 Siribahadur Limbu (25, 29, 33) ...	14-12-31	4-11-37
12-12-13	1 Damar Sing Gurung (33) ...	1-7-31	13-11-37
31-12-14	2 Ganjbir Thapa (25, 29, 33) ...	9-6-33	18-11-37
19-10-14	1 Pirthi Thapa (25, 29, 32, 38, 52) ...	1-1-33	20-2-38
15-11-15	2 Balaji Gurung (33, 37, 43, 52) ...	20-11-33	9-6-38
24-10-18	2 Lachhiman Rana (33, 43) ...	5-2-34	19-10-38
23-3-16	1 Govind Sahi (32, 37) ...	16-1-34	29-10-38
16-3-18	2 Man Sing Thapa (33, 43) ...	14-2-34	23-12-38
29-9-15	1 Narsin Sing Thapa (32, 43) ...	16-6-34	1-7-39
11-11-16	1 Pahal Sing Pun (33, 37) ...	19-3-37	8-7-39
13-12-21	1 Randhoj Gurung (33) ...	1-10-37	11-11-39
29-1-17	2 Bahadur Thapa (33) ...	1-9-34	13-12-39
17-12-21	1 Motilal Gurung (33) ...	6-11-37	16-12-39

Jemadars.

14-11-19	2 Umre Gurung (33, 52)	1-11-34	
30-11-20	2 Siriparshad Gurung (33)	15-9-35	
18-2-18	2 Patiram Rana (33, 37, 49)	4-11-37	Jemdr. Adj't., 1 Jan. 40.
23-6-17	1 Dal Sing Thapa (33)	6-11-37	Head Clerk.
23-6-17	1 Bahadur Gurung (33, 37, 38)	13-11-37	
2-5-23	2 Hoshiyar Sing Gurung (32, 37a, 49, 52)	18-11-37	Jemdr. Qr. Mr., 1 Dec. 39.
31-1-18	1 Debjang Chand (33, 38, 52)	19-1-38	Jemdr. Qr.-Mr., 1 Apl. 38.
3-8-18	1 Narbahadur Gurung (33, 37)	6-2-38	Jemdr. Adj't., 1 July 39.
4-6-18	1 Rabilal Thapa (33)	20-2-38	
13-12-21	1 Lalbahadur Rana (25, 30, 33)	1-5-38	Edn. Offr., 1 May 38.
9-7-25	2 Kishan Sing Thapa (23, 25, 26, 29, 33)	9-6-38	Edn. Offr., 22 June 38.
10-12-23	2 Pahar Sing Gurung (33, 38)	19-10-38	
15-11-20	1 Nain Sing Gurung (29, 33, 38)	29-10-38	
27-11-23	2 Kishanbahadur Gurung (33)	10-11-38	
10-1-22	1 Gangaram Pun (33)	1-12-38	
22-2-24	2 Bombahadur Gurung (33)	23-12-38	
3-12-19	2 Wazir Chand (23)	8-2-39	Head Clerk.
3-12-23	2 Dilbahadur Gurung (33)	8-2-39	
3-4-20	1 Amar Singh Gurung (33)	3-4-39	
24-12-21	1 Biraj Gurung (33)	1-7-39	
9-11-21	1 Harak Sing Burathoki (33, 38)	8-7-39	
17-3-24	1 Pahal Sing Thapa (33)	11-11-39	
21-11-24	2 Kulbahadur Gurung (33)	13-12-39	
30-10-23	1 Dalparsad Gurung (25, 29, 33)	16-12-39	
15-11-22	2 Tikaram Rana (33)	2-4-40	
2-3-26	2 Bhawan Sing Thapa (29, 33, 38)	8-4-40	

Regt. Centre—Bakloh.

4th Prince of Wales's Own Gurkha Rifles.

Uniform—Rifle-green.

Facings—Black.

"Ali Masjid" "Kabul, 1879" "Kandahar, 1880" "Afghanistan, 1878-80" "Waziristan 1895," "Chitral" "Tirah" "Punjab Frontier" "China, 1900" "Afghanistan, 1919."

The Great War.—"Giverny, 1914," "Neuve Chapelle" "Ypres, 1915" "St. Julien" "Aubers" "Festubert, 1915" "France and Flanders, 1914-18" "Gallipoli, 1915" "Egypt, 1916" "Tigris, 1916" "Kut al Amara, 1917" "Baghdad" "Mesopotamia, 1916-18" "N-W. Frontier, India, 1917" "Baluchistan, 1918."

Raised at Pithoragarh, in 1857, by Lieutenant D. Macintyre, as the Extra Gurkha Regiment. Became the 19th Regiment of Bengal Native Infantry in 1861, and the 4th Gurkha Regiment later in the same year; 4th Gurkha Regiment in 1886; 4th Gurkha (Rifle) Regiment in 1891; 4th Gurkha Rifles in 1931, Present designation in 1924.

The 2nd Battalion was raised at Bakloh in 1886, by Major M. J. King-Harman.

HONORARY COLONEL—Hony. Lt.-Genl. His Highness Ojaswi Rajanya Projjwala
Nepala-Tara Ati Pravala Gorkha Dakshina Bahu Prithuladheesha Sri Sri Sri
Maharaja Sir Joodha Shumshere Jung Bahadur Rana, G.C.S.I., G.C.I.E.,
Prime Minister and Supreme Commander-in-Chief of Nepal 9-3-34.

COLONEL—Maj.-Genl. Sir Arthur M. Mills, C.B., D.S.O. (Retd.) 8-11-35.

1st Commn.	Names and Rank.	Revised date of seniority or in the case of Regulars, date of rank.	Remarks.
Commandants.			
1-2-15	2 Barstow, Lt.-Col. H. L., p.s.c.†	... 2-4-39	Apptd. 2 Apl. 39.
15-11-15	1 Harrison, Lt.-Col. A. M. L., M.C., p.s.c.†	... 3-9-39	Apptd. 1 Oct. 39.
Majors.			
23-12-14	2 Weddells, W. R. W. ...	... 23-12-32	2nd-in-Comd., 2 Apl. 36.—Dir., Mily. Regs. & Forms, Defence Dept.
26-7-15	2 Gamble, L. ...	... 18-4-34	Adjt., B. N. Ry. Bn., A. F. I.
29-7-15	1 Nye, A. R., M.C. ...	... 18-4-34	Assam Rif.
16-8-16	1 Hughes, F. E. C., p.s.c.†	16-8-34	Asst. Instr., Sr. Officers' Trng. Schl., Belgium.
<i>Bt. l. c. 1-1-39</i>			
16-12-16	1 Haswell, F. W. ...	... 12-9-35	Burma Def. Force.
1-10-18	2 Lendaigme, W. D. A., p.s.c.†	... 1-10-36	D. A. Q. M. G., A. Hdqrs.
15-4-19	2 Mackay, J. N., q. ...	... 15-4-37	Burma Defence Force.
15-4-19	1 Cozens, F. B. S. ...	... 15-4-37	Offg. 2nd-in-Comd.
31-1-18	2 Fullerton, G. A. ...	... 5-7-37	From S. U. L.
14-7-21	2 Emerson, J., p.s.c.†	... 1-8-38	Staff Capt., Sind (Ind.) Bde. Area.
27-10-17	2 Madge, H. E. ...	... 1-8-38	From S. U. L.—O. C. Dett. Bakloh.
23-12-21	1 Davidson, R. A. N., p.s.c.†	... 23-12-33	Bde. Maj., Wana Bde.
Captains.			
31-1-24	2 Goldney, J. L., p.s.c.†	... 31-1-33	G. S. O., 3rd gr., N. Comd.
29-1-25	1 Rich, H. W. W. ...	... 29-1-34	Staff Coll., Quetta.
30-8-26	1 Stevenson-Hamilton, F. E. O. ...	... 30-8-35	
30-8-28	2 Lewis, J. W. A. ...	... 30-8-37	
30-1-30	2 Mills, A. W. ...	... 1-8-38	
30-1-30	1 Nangle, F. E. ...	... 1-8-38	
25-1-31	1 Oldham, W. H. B. ...	... 25-1-39	
29-1-31	1 Smart, D. M. B. ...	... 29-1-39	Adjt., 1 Oct. 39.
27-8-31	1 Tomlinson, B. L. M. ...	... 27-8-39	Jr. Supvg. Offr. 2nd Rifle Regt., Nepalese Contgt.
27-8-31	2 Douglas, J. S. ...	... 27-8-39	I. A. O. C.
Lieutenants.			
2-2-33	1 Redl, F. A. G. (Ty. Capt.) ...	... 2-5-35	
31-8-33	2 Strickland, J. W., M.C. ...	... 30-11-35	Adjt., I. M. A. Dehra Dun.
31-8-33	1 Moule, H. D. ...	... 30-11-35	Qr. Mr., 1 Oct. 39.
1-2-34	2 Fairweather, J. S. H. (local capt.) ...	... 1-5-36	Jr. Supvg. Offr., Sree Nath Regt., Nepalese Contgt.
30-8-34	2 Masters, J. (Ty. Capt.) ...	... 30-11-36	Adjt., 1 Nov. 39.
31-1-35	2 Simpson, J. W. ...	... 30-4-37	Qr. Mr. 1 Mar. 40.
29-8-35	1 Constantine, R. K. ...	... 29-11-37	I. A. O. C.
30-1-36	1 Donlea, T. A. M. ...	... 30-4-38	
27-8-36	1 Hillard, J. L. (Ty. Capt.) ...	... 27-11-38	
26-8-37	2 Walter, N. I. McN. ...	... 3-9-39	
27-1-38	2 Browne, N. Q. ...	... 3-9-39	
2nd Lieutenants.			
27-1-38	2 Hawkins, J. M. ...	... 27-1-38	
25-8-38	2 McCutcheon, D. S. ...	... 25-8-38	
26-1-39	1 Mountford, D. G. A. ...	... 26-1-39	
27-1-39	1 Lorimer, G. ...	... 27-1-39	
1-7-39	1 Mercer, A. E. ...	... 1-7-39	
3-7-39	2 Williams, E. N. D. ...	... 3-7-39	
3-7-39	2 Dabben, K. M. ...	... 3-7-39	
22-10-39	1 Tee, W. S. ...	... 22-10-39	Attd. Trng. Coy.
31-12-39	1 O'Bree, C. P. ...	... 31-12-39	Attd. Trng. Coy.
Attached.			
Lieutenant.			
30-8-34	2 Vernon-Betts, R. J. ...	... 30-11-36	1-5 G. R.
Emergency Commissions.			
2nd Lieutenant.			
25-5-40	2 Harvey, P. D. de la M. ...	... 25-5-50	Attd. Trng. Coy.

Date
of
Enrolmt.

Names and Rank.

REMARKS.

4th Prince of Wales's Own Gurkha Rifles—*contd.*

Subadar-Majors.

				Jemadar.	Subadar.	Sub-Major.
14-3-12	2	Parta Sing Gurung	... ..	1-4-18	27-4-26	6-11-36
23-12-15	1	Lokbahadur Sahi (25, 33, 37)	... ..	13-8-30	1-5-38	16-4-40

Subadars.

27-11-14	2	Sahabir Gurung, I.D.S.M. (33, 43)	...	21-1-25	15-6-30
9-3-14	2	Hotu Rana (33, 37, 43)	...	1-6-26	23-4-33
25-10-20	2	Bhim Sing Gurung (24, 25, 29, 33, 36)	...	9-3-30	16-5-36
28-11-16	2	Sherbahadur Pun (32, 49)	...	16-5-30	6-11-36
20-6-11	1	Udal Sing Thapa (24, 33)	...	2-2-29	1-7-37
2-3-18	2	Naule Thapa (33)	...	16-6-30	21-2-38
10-4-16	2	Jagbir Thapa (33)	...	1-2-31	13-12-38
4-1-26	2	Sukdeo Kanwar (29, 33, 38)	...	1-4-33	14-1-39
20-12-15	1	Nandbir Thapa (33)	...	16-3-34	16-7-39
27-1-15	1	Budhe Gurung (33)	...	1-11-33	26-8-39
21-7-19	1	Padambahadur Gurung (33)	...	1-3-36	1-9-39
10-11-19	2	Mohansing Ale (33, 37)	...	23-4-33	21-11-39
2-3-16	1	Kishandhoj Rana (33)	...	1-5-36	1-12-39
2-2-20	1	Manraj Gurung (33)	...	16-7-37	1-2-40
17-5-16	1	Agam Gurung (33, 43)	...	22-9-37	16-4-40

Jemadars.

24-12-17	2	Raising Thapa, I.D.S.M. (33, 37)	...	21-2-35	
20-12-19	2	Dharmraj Gurung (33, 37)	...	16-5-36	
9-9-20	1	Matbar Sing Gurung (33, 37)	...	16-8-36	
15-9-22	2	Fatehahadur Gurung (25, 29, 33, 37)	...	1-11-36	Jemdr. Qr. Mr., 1 Jan. 39.
3-12-21	2	Narbahadur Gurung, I.D.S.M. (19, 33)	...	6-11-36	
31-10-25	2	Manbir Gurung (23, 25, 29, 32, 38)	...	21-11-36	Edn. Offr., 21 Nov. 36.
5-2-20	1	Gagan Sing Thapa (33, 37)	...	21-12-36	
5-6-15	1	Paras Ram Gurung (23)	...	1-7-37	Head Clerk.
13-5-18	2	Khushhal Singh Pathania (23, 26)	...	13-12-37	Head Clerk.
9-12-19	1	Chandarbir Thapa (33)	...	26-12-37	
16-9-27	2	Premsing Thapa (24, 33, 36)	...	13-1-38	Ind. Instr., S. A. & M. Schl., Ahmednagar.
12-1-23	2	Gagansing Gurung (33, 37)	...	21-2-38	
18-11-24	2	Narbahadur Thapa (33, 37)	...	24-4-38	
16-12-19	1	Mahabarna Thapa (33)	...	1-5-38	
22-11-24	2	Srikishan Rana (33, 37)	...	9-9-38	
4-11-24	2	Khagu Pun, I.D.S.M. (33)	...	13-12-38	
18-11-25	2	Gumparsad Gurung (33)	...	14-1-39	Jemdr. Adj't, 1 July 39.
14-11-22	1	Jabre Pun (33)	...	16-3-39	
19-5-20	1	Dilap Sing Gharti (33)	...	16-7-39	
15-2-26	2	Balbir Pun (33, 37a)	...	29-7-39	
7-12-22	1	Kesar Sing Gurung (32)	...	26-8-39	
30-12-22	1	Manlal Gurung (33, 37)	...	1-9-39	
15-9-22	1	Gobardhan Thapa (25, 29, 33)	...	16-10-39	
16-9-27	2	Sherjang Gurung (19, 33)	...	21-11-39	
30-11-23	1	Sherbahadur Thapa	...	1-12-39	
16-2-24	1	Debsing Rana (37)	...	1-2-40	
...	1	Rannu Gurung	...	16-4-40	

Regt. Centre—Abbottabad.

5th Royal Gurkha Rifles (Frontier Force).

Uniform—Rifle-green.

Facings—Black

"Paiwan Kotai" "Cherashah" "Kabul, 1879" "Kandahar, 1880" "Afghanistan, 1878-80" "Punjab Frontier,"
"Afghanistan, 1919."

The Great War.—"Helles" "Krithia" "Suva" "Sari Bair" "Gallipoli, 1915" "Suez Canal," "Egypt 1915-16"
"Khan Baghdad" "Mesopotamia, 1916-18" "N.W. Frontier, India, 1917."

Raised at Abbottabad, in 1858, by Capt. H. M. F. Boisragon, as the 25th Punjab Infantry or Hazara Gurkha Battalion. Became the 7th Regt. of Infy. (or Hazara Gurkha Bn.), Punjab Irregular Force, 1861, and the 5th Gurkha Regt., or Hazara Gurkha Bn., 1861; the 5th Gurkha Regt., the Hazara Gurkha Bn., 1886; 5th Gurkha Regt., 1887; 5th Gurkha (Rifle) Regt. 1891; the 5th Gurkha Rifles, 1901; 5th Gurkha Rifles (Frontier Force), 1903; present designation, 1921.

The 2nd Battalion was raised at Abbottabad in 1888, by Major E. Molloy.

HONORARY COLONEL—Hony. Lt.-Genl. His Highness Ojaswi Rajanya Prajwala
Nepala-Tara Ati Pravala Gorkha Dakshina Bahu Prituladheesha Sri Sri Sri
Maharaja Sir Joodha Shumshere Jung Bahadur Rana, G.C.S.I., G.C.I.E., Prime
Minister and Supreme Commander-in-Chief of Nepal 9-3-34.

COLONEL—Maj.-Genl. Manners R. W. Nightingale, C.B., C.M.G., C.I.E., D.S.O. (Retd.) 29-1-37.

1st Commn.	Names and Rank.	Revised date of seniority or in the case of Regulars, date of rank.	Remarks.
Commandants.			
22-1-13	1 LeMarchand, Lt.-Col. F. E., p.s.c.†	... 10-11-38	Attd. 10 Nov. 38
14-7-15	2 Cameron, Lt.-Col. R. T. ...	... 11-4-39	Apptd. 11 Apl. 39.
Majors.			
15-9-15	2 Marindin, J. F. ...	... 15-9-33	2nd-in-Comd., 11 Apl. 39.
20-7-15	2 Hobbs, J. M., M.C. ...	... 18-4-34	Ind. State Forces
7-8-15	1 Briggs, R. A. ...	... 3-5-34	2nd-in-Comd., 21 Nov. 38.
29-6-16	1 Thomson, A. P. Q. ...	... 29-6-34	
30-1-17	2 Macdonald, N. ...	... 30-1-35	
27-10-17	2 Alexander, L. A. ...	... 27-10-35	Comdt., Gwalior Army Trng. Schl.
21-12-17	1 Harrison, T. R. ...	... 21-12-35	
31-1-18	2 Leonard, R. G. ...	... 31-1-36	A. R. O., Gurkhas.
21-8-18	1 Mackirdy, J. J. L., p.s.c.†	... 21-8-36	D. A. M. G. O., A. Hdqrs.
20-12-18	1 Thompson, W. G. S., p.s.c.†	... 20-12-36	G. S. O. 2nd gr., A. Hdqrs.
29-1-20	2 Cornwall-Jones, A. T., p.s.c.†	... 1-7-36	
24-12-20	2 Hedley, R. C. O. ...	... 29-1-38	Asst. Secy., Committee of Imp. Def., London.
23-12-21	1 Pease, R. H., p. s. c.† [U]	... 1-8-38	
		... 23-12-38	D. A. Q. M. G., A. Hdqrs. (Temp.)
Captains.			
31-1-24	2 Outram, K. D. ...	... 31-1-33	Kurram Militia.
30-8-26	1 Burton, G. W. S., p.s.c.†	... 30-8-35	G. S. O., 3rd gr.
16-11-28	1 Robinson, G. M. ...	... 16-11-37	S. S. O., Peshawar.
31-1-29	1 LeMarchand, L. P. ...	... 31-1-38	Staff Capt., 1st Ind. Infy. Bde.
29-8-29	2 Townsend, E. P. ...	... 1-8-38	Adjnt., 17 Aug. 37.
29-1-31	2 Venning, D. R., M.C. ...	... 29-1-39	Adjnt. offrs. Trng. Schl., Belgum.
28-1-32	2 Bird, A. C. ...	... 28-1-40	Qr. Mr., 23 Sep. 39.
28-1-32	1 Sanders, G. P. V. ...	... 28-1-40	Tochi Scouts.
Lieutenants.			
1-9-32	1 Morland-Hughes, R. W. (Ty. Capt.)	... 1-12-34	Adjnt., 20 Mar. 40.
31-8-33	1 Nightingale, G. M. (Ty. Capt.)	... 30-11-35	Qr. Mr. 1 Oct. 38.
31-8-33	1 Stone, G. E. I. ...	... 30-11-35	Instr., Offrs. Trng. Schl., Belgum.
1-2-34	2 Monteath, D. I. (Ty. Capt.)	... 1-5-36	
30-8-34	1 Vernon Betts, R. J. ...	... 30-11-36	Attd. 2-4 G. R.
29-8-35	1 Monahan, H. C. C. (local Capt.)	... 29-11-37	Jr. Supvg. Offr., 2nd Rifle Regt. Nepalese Contgt.
30-1-36	2 Hadoke, D. Fitz. G. (local Capt.)	... 30-4-38	Jr. Supvg. Offr. Sham Shere Regt., Nepalese Contgt.
27-8-36	1 Winstanley, P. B. ...	... 27-11-38	
28-1-37	2 Cromble, J. C. ...	... 28-4-39	A. D. C. to Comdr., Peshawar Dist.
27-1-38	2 Owen, D. E. (Ty. Capt.)	... 3-9-39	
2nd Lieutenants.			
25-8-38	1 Allen, T. J. W. ...	... 25-8-38	
26-1-39	1 Maxwell, R. M. ...	... 26-1-39	
26-1-39	2 Parry, R. G. E. (W. S. Lt. & Ty. Capt.)	... 26-1-39	
26-1-39	2 Allen, C. F. ...	... 26-1-39	
27-1-39	1 Hoddinott, J. H. ...	... 27-1-39	
1-7-39	1 Yule-Macleod, D. H. ...	... 1-7-39	
22-10-39	2 Arkell, J. W. ...	... 22-10-39	Attd. Trng. Coy.
22-10-39	2 Denny, V. E. St. G. ...	... 22-10-39	Attd. Trng. Coy.
31-12-39	1 Fordham, P. M. ...	... 31-12-39	Attd. Trng. Coy.
Emergency Commissions.			
2nd Lieutenants.			
25-5-40	1 Marsden T. A. ...	... 25-5-40	Attd. Trng. Coy.
25-5-40	2 Wiles, W. A. ...	... 25-5-40	Attd. Trng. Coy.

GURKHA REGIMENTS.

895-96

Date of Enrolmt.	Names and Rank.	Army rank.	Remarks.
------------------------	-----------------	---------------	----------

5th Royal Gurkha Rifles (Frontier Force).

Subadar-Majors.

		Jemadar.	Subadar.	Sub. Major.
5-11-10	2 Randhoj Gurung (33)	16-10-24	1-6-26	1-10-35
27-1-10	1 Dalbir Chand, <i>Hony. Lt. Sardar Bahadur</i> , O.B.I., I.D.S.M.	12-12-19	20-12-23	1-1-36

Subadars.

10-7-17	2 Hardit Sing Thapa (23, 25, 37)	21-10-18	11-2-25
23-11-12	1 Pahalman Gurung	20-3-24	16-2-27
17-11-13	1 Dhanbahadur Gurung	20-12-23	15-4-28
25-9-14	1 Kharak Sing Thapa (33, 37, 43)	1-10-24	1-6-28
1-10-14	2 Kulbahadur Gurung (33)	19-2-30	21-12-33
31-5-15	2 Jabardhan Thapa (23, 25, 30, 33)	1-3-30	30-9-34
9-2-15	2 Giriparsad Burathoki (33, 37)	1-10-30	1-10-35
15-12-13	1 Manraj Gurung (37, 49, 52)	1-4-27	1-1-36
22-11-12	1 Partiman Gurung	1-12-27	9-3-36
2-2-14	2 Jagbir Thapa (33)	15-11-30	20-4-36
27-12-15	1 Balbahadur Thapa, I.D.S.M.	1-6-28	1-1-37
8-3-15	2 Narainsing Thapa (33, 36)	6-9-32	14-5-37
6-2-15	1 Partab Rana (25, 29, 37, 38)	11-5-30	29-5-37
10-9-15	2 Udai Thapa (33, 42)	4-10-32	19-3-38
22-11-15	1 Bombahadur Thapa	1-1-34	30-7-38
14-9-15	2 Thanesor Thapa (33, 36)	22-10-32	1-3-40

Jemadars.

13-12-1	2 Raghubir Lama (24)	13-4-32	Head Clerk.
6-11-17	2 Nandalal Pun, I.D.S.M. (33, 43)	21-12-33	
1-1-19	1 Sherbahadur Gurung (23)	4-7-34	Head Clerk.
24-11-17	2 Jangbir Rana (33, 43)	1-9-34	
10-11-16	2 Kansiparsad Gurung, M.B.E. (33, 36, 43)	30-9-34	Jemdr. Adj't., 19 Mar. 38.
12-6-16	1 Harkabahadur Rana (25, 29, 39)	11-1-35	
6-12-17	2 Dalbahadur Gurung (33)	1-10-35	
7-11-16	1 Bahadursing Gurung (33)	1-1-36	
27-5-16	1 Jiune Thapa (33)	8-2-36	
4-12-19	1 Nandabahadur Thapa (32, 37, 49)	9-3-36	
5-1-20	2 Padambahadur Gurung (33, 36)	20-4-36	
21-4-18	1 Birkhabahadur Rai (33)	15-11-36	Jemdr. Adj't., 1 Oct. 38.
12-6-16	1 Padamsing Thapa (25, 29, 38, 39)	1-1-37	
5-1-18	2 Shamsersing Mahat (24, 33, 38)	1-3-37	Jemdr. Qr. Mr., 4 Jan. 39.
17-2-20	2 Bhawansing Thapa (33)	14-5-37	
10-8-20	1 Tulu Gurung (33, 37)	29-5-37	
10-6-18	1 Gangasing Thakur (33, 38)	21-11-37	Jemdr. Qr.-Mr., 29 May 38.
27-2-20	2 Tejbahadur Gurung (33, 36, 49)	19-3-38	
29-11-19	1 Tekansing Gurung (33)	30-7-38	
19-1-21	1 Churamani Thapa (33)	11-12-38	
21-12-22	2 Dile Thapa (33, 36)	11-1-39	
27-12-20	2 Indrabir Thapa (33)	12-4-39	
16-11-21	2 Dhanbahadur Gurung (32)	16-12-39	
5-12-21	1 Uttarsing Gurung (33)	27-12-39	
23-2-29	2 Kirtasing Rana (33)	1-3-40	
4-6-22	1 Kishansing Khattri (23, 25, 29)	6-5-40	Edn. Off't., 6 May 40

Regt. Centre—Abbottabad.**8th Gurkha Rifles.****Uniform**—Rifle-green.**Facings**—Black

"Burma, 1885-87," "Afghanistan, 1919."

The Great War.—"Malles" "Kithila" "Suva" "Sari Bahr" "Gallipoli, 1915" "Suez Canal" "Egypt, 1915-16" "Khan Baghdad" "Mesopotamia, 1916-18" "Persia, 1918" "N. W. Frontier, India, 1915."

Raised at Chaubiaganj, in Cuttack, 1817, by Capt. S. Fraser, as the Cuttack Legion. Became the Rangpur Light Infantry Battalion, 1823; the 8th (or Rangpur) Local Light Infy. Bn., 1826; the 8th (or Assam) Local Lt. Infy. Bn., 1828; the 1st Assam Lt. Infy., 1844; the 46th Regt. of Bengal Native Infantry, 1861; the 42nd Regt. of B. N. I., 1861; the 42nd (Assam) Regt. of B. N. (Lt.) Infy., 1864; the 42nd (Assam) Regt. of Bengal (Lt.) Infy., 1885; the 42nd Regt., Gurkha Lt. Infy., 1886; the 42nd (Gurkha) Regt. of B. (Lt.) Infy., 1889; the 42nd Gurkha (Rifle) Regt. of Bengal Infy., 1891; the 42nd Gurkha Rifles, 1901; present designation, 1903.

The 2nd Battalion was raised at Abbottabad in 1904 by Lt.-Col. F. C. Colomb from a nucleus of half of the 1st Battalion.

HONORARY COLONEL—Hony. Lt.-Genl. *His Highness Ojaswi Rajanya Projjwala Nepala-Tara Ati Pravala Gorkha Dakshina Bahu Prihuladheesha Sri Sri Sri Maharaja Sir Joodha Shumshere Jung Bahadur Rana, G.C.S.I., G.C.I.E., Prime Minister and Supreme Commander-in-Chief of Nepal.* 9-3-34.

COLONEL—Field Marshal the Lord Birdwood, G.C.B., G.C.S.I., G.C.M.G., G.C.V.O., C.I.E., D.S.O., LL.D., *q.s.* 12-3-36.

Int Comms.	Names and Rank.	Revised date of seniority or in the case of Regulars, date of rank.	Remarks.
Commandants.			
1 10-15	2 Pulling, Lt.-Col. G. H. ...	3-9-39	Apptd., 3 Sep. 39.
14-8-15	1 Cowan, Bt. Lt.-Col. D. T., M.C., <i>p.s.c.†</i>	3-5-34	Apptd., 18 Jan. 40.
	<i>Bt. l.c.</i>	1-1-38	
Majors.			
20-1-17	2 Grove, G. R. ...	30-1-35	Tempy. 2nd-in-Comd., 25 Jan. 40.
27-10-17	1 Ward, G. R., <i>p.s.c.†</i> ...	27-10-35	Tempy. 2nd-in-Comd., 21 Jan. 40—D. A. A. G., S. Comd.
1-8-17	2 Walsh, H., O.B.E. ...	10-11-35	S. S. O., Malakand.
31-8-18	1 Smith, T. N., <i>p.s.c.†</i> ...	31-8-36	D. A. A. G., 4th Ind. Dn.
29-8-18	1 Macleod, I. N. ...	20-12-36	Offg.-2nd-in-Comd.
15-4-19	2 Coldicott, C. U. ...	15-4-37	
15-4-19	2 Bulfield, G. F. X. ...	15-4-37	Assam Rif.
16-7-20	1 Proud, R. R., <i>p.s.c.†</i> ...	16-7-38	D. A. Q. M. G. (Re-Construction), Quetta.
24-12-20	2 Eustace, N., <i>p.s.c.†</i> ...	1-8-38	
		1-7-37	
21-8-18	2 Phillips, W. K. ...	1-8-38	From S. U. L.—Adj. & Qr. Mr., Phyl. Trng. Schl., Ambala.
27-10-17	1 Gibbs, H. R. K. ...	1-8-38	From S. U. L.—Cypher offr. G. S. Beh., A. Hdqrs.
1-10-20	1 Dykes, O. C. T. M.C., <i>p.s.c.†</i> ...	1-9-39	Staff Capt., Kohat Bde.
Captains.			
30-8-23	2 Ross-Hurst, K. W. ...	30-8-32	S. S. O., Jhelum.
30-8-24	1 Vaughan, G. L. S. ...	30-8-33	
20-8-30	1 Robertson, J. A. R. ...	28-8-38	Adj., 16 Nov. 37.
29-1-31	2 Power, T. G. B. ...	29-1-39	I. A. O. C.
27-8-31	2 Prince, H. A. ...	27-8-39	
27-8-31	1 Shaw, N. F. B. ...	27-8-39	
30-1-32	2 Murray, E. D. ...	30-1-40	Assam Rif.
Lieutenants.			
30-8-34	1 Nicholson, P. F. C. ...	30-11-36	Ind. Poll. Serv.
30-8-34	2 Houston, W. R. (local Capt.) ...	30-11-36	Jr. Supvg. Offr., Mahindra Dal Regt., Nepalese Contgt.
30-8-34	2 Minchinton, H. L. (Ty. Capt.) ...	30-11-36	Qr. Mr., 16 Jan. 40.
8-6-35	1 McLaughlin, P. M. D. H. (local Capt.) ...	8-9-37	Jr. Supvg. Offr., Kali Bahadur Regt. Nepalese Contgt.
30-1-36	1 Short, N. E. V. (Ty. Capt.) ...	30-4-38	
30-1-36	2 Sanders, J. V. ...	30-4-38	
27-8-36	2 Cable, D. J. ...	27-11-38	Tochi Scouts.
28-1-37	2 Amooore, W. M. ...	28-4-39	
28-1-37	1 Christie, I. M. (Ty. Capt.) ...	28-4-39	
27-1-38	2 Lumley, J. R. ...	3-9-39	
27-1-38	1 Patterson, A. G. (Ty. Capt.) ...	3-9-39	
2nd Lieutenants.			
27-1-38	1 Brebner, I. C. ...	27-1-38	
26-1-39	1 James, W. R. ...	26-1-39	Offg. Qr. Mr.
26-1-39	2 Barber, R. L. (ag. Capt.) ...	26-1-39	
1-7-39	2 Ingall, R. W. ...	1-7-39	
3-7-39	1 Dales, W. R. ...	3-7-39	
22-10-39	1 Ricketts, D. F. ...	22-10-39	Attd. Trng. Coy.
31-12-39	1 Dodd, I. A. S. ...	31-12-39	Attd. Trng. Coy.
31-12-39	2 Mackeeza, K. E. T. ...	31-12-39	Adj., Teng. Coy.
Emergency Commissions.			
2nd Lieutenant.			
25-5-40	2 Landon, R. K. ...	25-5-40	Attd. Trng. Coy.

Date
of
Enrolmt.

Names and Rank.

Remarks.

6th Gurkha Rifles.

Subadar-Majors.

Jemadar. Subadar. Sub-Major.

25-12-08	1 Maniraj Gurung, <i>Bahadur</i> , O.B.I....	...	1-2-22	8-12-24	23-3-33
15-12-13	2 Kharaksing Gurung (25.29)	...	16-7-25	24-3-30	1-4-40

Subadars.

18-11-10	2 Parsadman Rai, <i>Bahadur</i> , O.B.I., I.O.M., I.D.S.M. ... ..	...	26-4-21	20-10-27
18-11-16	1 Mansing Gurung, I.D.S.M. (33, 36, 41, 48)	...	1-5-26	1-10-31
16-3-16	2 Gagansing Thapa (24, 25, 33)	...	1-3-27	1-4-35
27-2-15	1 Sahabir Rai (33)	...	24-11-30	23-12-35
24-1-17	1 Narbahadur Thapa (25, 33)	...	20-11-31	18-10-36
17-6-16	1 Budhiman Gurung (29, 33)	...	30-12-32	17-10-37
18-10-16	1 Dewansing Gurung (33, 43)	...	1-1-33	13-11-37
21-6-16	2 Bhairabsing Thapa (33, 43)	...	15-10-29	12-12-37
19-4-15	1 Manbahadur Thapa (33)	...	23-3-33	23-3-38
14-11-16	2 Lillaram Pun (25, 29, 33)	...	31-12-30	1-4-38
29-10-16	2 Hurke Gurung (33, 43)	...	1-10-31	1-11-38
1-5-14	2 Kubirsing Gurung (33)	...	14-12-32	20-4-39
15-12-16	2 Jagatbahadur Sahi (25, 33)	...	1-1-35	6-5-39
18-12-17	1 Harkabahadur Gurung (25, 32, 36)	...	15-10-33	30-3-40
13-11-16	2 Ransing Gurung (33)	...	1-1-35	1-4-40
15-1-18	1 Birman Gurung (33, 36)	...	1-7-34	24-4-40

Jemadars.

27-12-12	2 Lakshmi-das Datt (<i>Hony. Subdr.</i> , 1-5-38)	1-5-28	Head Clerk.
24-9-17	1 Lalbahadur Chhettri	15-10-32	Head Clerk.
8-11-17	2 Harkaman Thapa (33)	1-4-35	
28-10-18	2 Dalsing Thapa (33, 36)	1-4-35	
9-1-20	2 Balbahadur Ale, I.D.S.M. (33)	1-11-35	
23-6-20	2 Ranbahadur Gurung (33)	6-12-35	
13-12-10	2 Lalu Pun (32)	5-1-36	Jemdr. Adjlt.
15-3-18	1 Attarsing Thapa (33)	5-4-36	Jemdr. Qr. Mr.
20-12-17	2 Paharsing Rana (33)	1-8-36	
20-10-19	1 Pahalman Gurung (33)	2-12-36	Jemdr. Adjlt.
24-8-20	1 Debindra Gurung (33, 43)	8-2-37	
16-12-22	1 Kharjang Gurung (33)	30-3-37	
16-12-22	1 Gange Rana, I.O.M. (33)	15-5-37	
20-5-20	1 Motiram Thapa (33)	17-10-37	
16-11-21	1 Deoram Pun (33)	13-11-37	
6-4-20	2 Puranbahadur Thapa (33)	4-3-38	Jemdr., Qr. Mr.
13-1-21	1 Bharat Rana (25, 29)	23-3-33	Edn. Offr., 1 Apl. 39.
5-6-20	2 Atidhoj Rana (32)...	1-1-38	
21-12-22	1 Damarsing Gurung	28-10-3	
24-4-20	2 Budhe Gurung (25, 29, 33)	1-11-38	Edn. Offr., 1 Nov. 38
20-12-19	2 Narbahadur Gurung (33, 43)	6-5-39	
7-2-23	1 Manbhakta Gurung (33)	30-3-40	
6-12-23	2 Tilbir Thapa (33)	1-4-40	
...	1 Bahadur, Thapa	12-4-40	
...	1 Nawalsing Thapa	24-4-40	

Regt. Centre—Shillong.

7th Gurkha Rifles.

Uniform—Rifle-green.

Facings—Black

"Afghanistan, 1919."

The Great War.—"Suez Canal" "Egypt, 1915" "Megiddo" "Sharon" "Palestine, 1918" "Shaiba" "Kut al Amara, 1915, '17" "Ctesiphon" "Defence of Kut al Amara" "Baghdad" "Sharqat" "Mesopotamia, 1915-16,"

Raised at Thayetmyo in 1902, by Major E. Vansittart as the 8th Gurkha Rifles. Became the 7th Battalion, 10th Gurkha Rifles, 1903; present designation in 1907.

The 2nd Battalion was raised at Quetta in 1907, by Major N. G. Woodyatt.

HONORARY COLONEL.—Hony. Lt.-Genl. His Highness Ojaswi Rajanya Proffwala Nepala. Tara Ati, Pravalak Gorkha Dakshina Bahu Prithuladheesha Sri Sri Sri Maharaja Sir Joodha Shumshere Jung Bahadur Rana, G.C.S.I., G.C.I.E., Prime Minister and Supreme Commander-in-Chief of Nepal

COLONEL.—Maj.-Genl. John H. F. Lakin, C.B., C.S.I. (Retd.) 9-3-34.

18-6-37.

1st Column.	Names and Rank.	Revised date of seniority or in the case of Regulars, date of rank.	Remarks.
Commandant.			
14-1-14	1 White, Lt.-Col. B. G. ...	22-7-38	Apptd. 22 July 38.
1-10-14	2 Williams, Maj. W. R. B. ...	1-10-32	Apptd.
Majors.			
15-8-14	2 Upton, R. B. E. ...	5-8-32	2nd-in-Comd., 2 May 34. <i>Mily. Intell. Offr., Bengal.</i>
13-9-14	2 Furness, W. S. M.C. ...	8-6-33	Offg. 2nd-in-Comd.
4-12-14	2 Brierley, R. (Ag. Lt.-Col.) ...	30-8-33	<i>Sr. Supp. Off. 2nd Rifle Regt. Nepalese Contgt</i>
22-12-15	1 Mercer, A. V. A. ...	22-12-33	A. R. O., Ghoom.
25-4-15	1 Cockram, L. H. p.s.c.† ...	12-1-34	Bt. L. c. 1-7-39.
18-6-17	1 Holworthy, A. W. W. M.C., p.s.c.† ...	18-6-35	Bt. L. c. 1-1-39
27-10-17	1 Owens, T. D. C., M.C. ...	27-10-35	<i>Sr. Supeq. Offr., Shere Regt. Nepalese Contgt.</i>
21-12-17	2 Orgill, A. W. ...	21-12-35	
31-1-18	1 Berkeley, M. H. ...	31-1-36	
27-1-16	2 Bazett, L. V. ...	31-3-36	<i>From S. U. L.—O. C., 18 Garr. Coy.</i>
24-4-18	1 Sadleir, J. W. V. ...	24-4-36	O. C. Trng. Coy.
23-4-18	2 Hurst, T. R., p.s.c.† ...	23-8-36	
16-7-19	2 Campbell, C. H. ...	1-1-36	G. S. O., 2nd gr., Western (Ind.) Dist.
12-8-15	2 Crozier, W. H. ...	16-7-37	<i>From S. U. L.—S. S. O., Quetta.</i>
29-1-20	2 Harvey Williams, S. F. q ...	4-10-37	<i>Staff Capt., Presy. & Assam Dist. (Addl.)</i>
1-8-17	2 Burke, A. O. L. ...	1-8-38	<i>From S. U. L.</i>
14-7-21	1 Love, S. W. A. ...	1-8-38	<i>Burma Frontier Force.</i>
Captains.			
31-1-24	1 Turner, J. H., q ...	31-1-33	<i>Burma Frontier Force.</i>
26-8-24	2 Smith, J. L. ...	26-8-33	O. C. Trng. Coy.
4-2-26	2 Stephens, G. B. R., p.s.c.† ...	4-2-35	<i>Staff Capt., 4th (Dehra Dun) Infy. Bde.</i>
4-2-26	1 Cueden, C. G. ...	4-2-35	<i>Assam Rif.</i>
30-8-26	2 Connell-McDowell, B. E. A. ...	30-8-35	<i>Staff Coll., Quetta.</i>
1-9-27	2 Houghton, H. W. ...	1-9-36	
1-9-27	1 Morris, J. T. H. ...	1-9-36	<i>Instr., Chemical Warfare Schl., India.</i>
18-2-29	2 MacConachie, A. D., p.s.c. ...	18-2-38	<i>Staff Capt. Rangoon Bde. Area.</i>
23-8-30	1 Stone, J. C. F. ...	23-8-38	
27-8-31	2 Williams, E. M. ...	27-8-39	<i>Assam Rif.</i>
28-1-32	2 Watson-Smyth, C. E. ...	28-1-40	<i>Instr., S. A. Schl., India.</i>
Lieutenants.			
1-9-32	1 Holdaway, E. S. ...	1-12-34	Adj., 16 Nov. 36.
3-2-34	2 Horthin, J. H. ...	3-5-36	Adj., 1 Mar. 39.
30-8-34	1 Stevenson, A. I. R. ...	30-11-36	I. A. O. C.
29-8-35	2 Yates, D. A. ...	29-11-37	Qr. Mr., 1 Feb. 40.
39-1-36	2 Morris, J. B. ...	30-4-38	
27-8-36	1 Magoris, M. H. F. ...	27-11-38	
26-8-37	1 O'Brien, T. P. R. J. ...	3-9-39	Qr. Mr., 1 Jan. 40.
27-1-38	2 Hill, E. R. ...	3-9-39	
27-1-38	1 Brookes, V. H. ...	3-9-39	
2nd Lieutenants.			
35-8-38	1 Connell-McDowell, D. M. ...	25-8-38	
27-1-39	2 Stone, F. W. ...	27-1-39	
17-1-39	1 Faris, R. B. ...	27-1-39	
1-7-39	1 Bridges, D. R. ...	1-7-39	<i>Lt., ex. I., M. C. & m.</i>
3-7-39	2 Standbridge, W. B. ...	3-7-39	Attd.
Emergency Commissions.			
2nd Lieutenants.			
15-11-39	1 Soutar, J. D. ...	15-11-39	
25-5-40	1 Jamieson, S. R. ...	25-5-40	Attd. Trng. Coy.
25-5-40	2 Stonehouse, W. G. ...	25-5-40	Attd. Trng. Coy.

Date
of
Enrolment.

Names and Rank.

Remarks.

7th Gurkha Rifles.

Subadar-Majors.

Jemadar. Subadar. Sub-Major.

29-4-13	1 Takman Rai (32, 36) ...	1-6-28	8-6-30	16-5-37
1-1-18	1 Mahaparsad Rai (23, 33, 37) ...	1-1-18	1-6-26	1-11-39

Subedars.

29-5-14	2 Kanaksing Limbu (33) ...	19-11-29	11-6-34	
9-5-25	2 Sherbahadur Limbu (23, 25, 28, 30, 32, 46, 156) ...	21-10-32	1-3-37	
19-2-18	1 Umersing Limbu (33) ...	1-2-31	16-4-37	
19-5-14	1 Saharman Rai (33, 36) ...	1-6-32	2-7-38	
10-12-14	1 Dambarsing Rai (33) ...	1-6-32	1-11-38	
11-12-14	1 Jashbahadur Limbu (33) ...	17-12-32	13-12-38	
31-5-15	2 Padambahadur Rai (33) ...	19-1-36	1-1-39	
29-4-20	2 Mansing Rai (33) ...	12-2-34	1-4-39	
9-5-17	1 Ganesh Thapa (29, 33, 38) ...	3-12-38	1-5-39	
20-12-17	2 Bahadur Limbu (33) ...	9-1-35	16-6-39	
22-9-17	2 Ratan Bahadur Rai ...	1-6-35	1-7-39	
5-5-16	1 Ranbir Limbu (33, 52) ...	27-1-35	30-12-39	
21-12-16	1 Bombahadur Rai (33, 36, 49) ...	16-9-35	1-1-40	
2-2-18	1 Punahang Limbu (33, 43, 5, 6) ...	1-2-36	1-2-40	
14-8-16	2 Asbahadur Rai (33) ...	1-4-36	1-3-40	Jemdr. Qr.-Mr.

Jemadars.

25-7-16	2 Manbahadur Thapa (33) ...	15-2-30	
4-12-15	2 Chandrapal Limbu (25, 29, 33) ...	1-4-35	Edn. Offr., 1 Aug. 37.
19-12-17	2 Gangaparsad Rai (33) ...	1-3-37	
11-7-18	1 Dharamsing Limbu (33) ...	16-4-37	Jemdr. Qr. Mr., 1 June 39.
12-7-21	1 Ram Singh (23) ...	2-5-37	Head Clerk, 2 May 37.
4-9-16	2 Kharakbahadur Limbu ...	1-3-37	
16-5-19	1 Gyanbahadur Limbu (25, 33) ...	2-7-38	Edn. offr., 2 July 38.
25-5-20	2 Parsad Sing Limbu ...	23-7-38	Jemdr., Adj., 16 June 39.
22-3-20	1 Parbhudhoj Rai (33) ...	1-11-38	Jemdr., Adj. 30 Dec. 39.
9-4-19	1 Siribahadur Limbu (33, 37a, 43) ...	13-12-38	
10-9-23	1 Jangbir Rai (25, 30, 33, 43) ...	1-2-39	
2-2-18	1 Ransing Gurung (33, 38) ...	1-2-39	
2-10-18	2 Glyane Thapa ...	1-1-39	
27-7-21	2 Gambirman Gurung ...	1-4-39	
5-10-20	1 Dhanbahadur Gurung (33) ...	1-5-39	
21-5-20	1 Maltasing Rai (33, 37a, 43) ...	1-6-39	
31-3-20	2 Rajbal Rai ...	16-6-39	
23-7-21	2 Ojahang Limbu ...	1-7-39	
2-3-21	2 Manbir Rai ...	1-7-39	
11-5-20	1 Ranjit Rai (37) ...	30-12-39	
19-9-23	2 Ratanser Rai ...	1-1-40	
23-6-20	1 Dilbahadur Limbu (33) ...	1-1-40	
25-10-20	1 Harkabahadur Limbu (19) ...	1-2-40	
1-12-24	2 Dimiksing Lepcha (23) ...	1-3-40	
15-8-22	1 Nardhoj Rai (33) ...	1-2-40	
	2 Lalsing Gurung ...	8-8-40	

Regt. Centre—Shillong.**8th Gurkha Rifles.****Uniform—Rifle-green.****Facings—Black.****"Burma, 1885-87" "Afghanistan, 1919."**

The Great War.—"La Bassée, 1914" "Festubert, 1914, '15" "Givenchy, 1914" "Neuve Chapelle" "Aubers" "France and Flanders, 1914-15" "Egypt, 1915-16" "Megiddo" "Sharon" "Palestine, 1918" "Tigris, 1916" "Kut al Amara, 1917" "Baghdad" "Mesopotamia, 1916-17."

Raised at Sylhet in 1824, by Capt. P. Dudgeon, as the 16th or Sylhet Local Battalion. Became the 11th or Sylhet Local (Light) Infantry Battalion, 1826; the 48th Regiment of Bengal Native Infantry, 1861; the 44th Regt. of Ben. N.I. 1861; the 44th (Sylhet) Regt. of Ben. Nat. (Light) Infy., 1864; the 44th (Sylhet) Regt. of Ben. (Light) Infy., 1885; the 44th Regt. Gurkha (Light) Infy., 1886; the 44th (Gurkha) Regt. of Ben. (Light) Infy., 1899; the 44th Gurkha (Rifle) Regt. of Ben. Infy., 1891; the 44th Gurkha Rifles, 1901; 8th Gurkha Rifles in 1903; present designation, 1907.

The 2nd Battalion was formed at Gauhati in 1835, by Capt. W. Simonds, from *Sebundy* details already existing, and was originally styled the Assam Sebundy Corps. Became the Lower Assam Sebundy Corps, 1839; the 1st Assam Sebundy Corps, 1839; the 2nd Assam Light Infantry, 1844; the 47th Regt. of Bengal Native Infantry, 1861; the 43rd Regt. of Ben. N.I. 1861; the 43rd (Assam) Regt. of Ben. Nat. (Light) Infy., 1864, the 43rd (Assam) Regt. of Ben. (Lt.) Infy., 1885; the 43rd Regt., Gurkha Light Infantry, 1886; the 43rd (Gurkha) Regt. of Ben. (Lt.) Infy., 1889; the 43rd Gurkha (Rifle) Regt. of Ben. Infy., 1891; the 43rd Gurkha Rifles, 1901; 7th Gurkha Rifles, 1903; present designation, 1907.

HONORARY COLONEL.—Hony. Lt.-Genl. His Highness Ojaswi Rajanya Proffwala Nepala-Tara Ati Pravalga Gurkha Dakshina Bahu Prithuladhesha Sri Sri Sri Maharaja Sir Joodha Shumshere Jung Bahadur Rana, G.C.S.I., G.C.I.E., Prime Minister and Supreme Commander-in-Chief of Nepal 9-3-34.

COLONEL.—Genl. Sir John F. S. D. Coleridge, K.C.B., C.M.G., D.S.O., *p.s.c.* † A.B.C. 29-1-26.

1st Commn.	Names and Rank.	Revised date of seniority or in the case of Regulars, date of rank.	Remarks.
Commandants.			
14-1-14	2 Gordon, Lt.-Col. H. S., O.B.E. ...	29-4-38	Apptd. 29 Apl. 38.
19-9-14	1 Langlands, Lt.-Col. E. W. ...	3-9-39	Apptd. 27 Oct. 39.
Majors.			
30-1-17	2 Duncan, D. L. ...	1-10-33	
19-3-15	2 Irwin, N. L. C., D.S.O. ...	1-7-33	2nd-in-Comd., 5 May 38.
		15-12-33	<i>Sr. Supvg. Offr., Mahindra Dal Regt. Nepalese Contgt.</i>
5-5-15	2 Duncan, A. W., D.S.O. ...	3-2-34	With 1 Bn.—offg. 2nd-in-Comd.
21-9-15	2 Stevenson, T. I., C.I.E., M.B.E., M.C. ...	19-6-34	
2-6-18	2 O'Brien, B. P. T., M.C., <i>p.s.c.</i> † ...	29-6-34	G. S. O. 2nd gr., India Office.
19-7-16	1 Molesworth, R. C. ...	19-7-34	
19-7-16	1 Willasey-Wise, F. H., M.C. ...	19-7-34	
14-11-16	2 Campbell, C. M. St. A. ...	14-11-34	Attd. Offr. Calcutta Area.
21-12-17	2 Clarke, F. D., M.C. ...	21-12-35	<i>Assam Rif.</i>
1-10-18	1 Gardner, J. H. D. ...	1-10-36	<i>Spl. Ser. Offr., Patiana Infy.</i>
1-10-18	2 Stables, F. H. A. [L] ...	1-10-36	<i>Assam Rif.</i>
29-11-14	2 Booth, R. ...	6-6-37	Attd. Presy. & Assam Dist.
14-11-16	1 Fisher, F. A. B. ...	17-4-38	<i>From S. U. L.</i>
24-12-20	2 Yeates, C. W. ...	1-8-38	<i>From S. U. L.—Mily. Secy. to the Govr., C.P. & Berrar.</i>
31-8-22	1 Morris, A. DeB. ...	31-8-39	<i>Staff Capt., Aux. & Terr. Forces, E. Comd.</i>
Captains.			
90-8-23	2 Wall, R. R. C. ...	30-8-32	<i>Instr., S. A. Schl., India.</i>
31-1-24	1 Macartney, F. G. C. ...	31-1-33	O. C. Trng. Coy.
16-7-20	2 Stokes, R. H. ...	11-10-33	<i>From S. U. L.</i>
25-2-30	2 Spittle, W. R. J. ...	14-3-34	Staff Coll., Quetta.
4-2-26	2 Twiss, G. ...	4-2-35	Qr. Mr., 9 Mar. 38.
30-8-26	1 Greenway, J. W. H. K. ...	30-8-35	<i>Jr. Supvg. Offr., Purano Gorkha Regt. Nepalese Contgt.</i>
30-8-28	1 Whitehead, E. V. ...	30-8-37	<i>Staff Coll. Quetta.</i>
27-8-31	1 Evans, M. E., M.C. ...	27-8-39	
Lieutenants.			
1-9-32	2 McGill, R. P. T. ...	1-12-34	Adj't., 27 Feb. 37.
2-2-33	1 Walker, W. O. ...	2-5-35	<i>Staff Capt., Razmak Bde.</i>
2-2-33	2 Anson, K. G. ...	2-5-35	<i>I. A. O. C.</i>
31-8-33	2 Dumas, P. A. E. (<i>Ty. Capt.</i>) ...	30-11-35	
31-8-33	1 Purcell, W. J. B. (<i>Ty. Capt.</i>) ...	23-2-36	
0-1-36	2 Harrington, H. (<i>local Capt.</i>) ...	30-4-38	<i>Jr. Supvg. Offr., Mahindra Dal Regt. Nepalese Contgt.</i>
80-1-36	1 Weymouth, D. J. ...	30-4-38	
28-1-37	1 Horsford, D. G. T. ...	28-4-39	Adj't., 1 Apl. 40.
20-2-37	2 Bulkeley, E. D. S. ...	20-5-39	Trng. Coy., Dehra Dun.
26-8-37	1 Nelson, I. R. ...	3-9-39	
26-8-37	2 Buckland, P. M. ...	3-9-39	
2nd Lieutenants.			
45-8-38	2 Mackenzie, H. N. ...	25-8-38	
26-1-39	1 Cheyne, A. M. ...	26-1-39	Qr. Mr., 1 Apl. 40.
1-7-39	1 Montagu, J. H. ...	1-7-39	
3-7-39	1 Hutchison, K. M. ...	3-7-39	
22-10-39	2 Spooner, A. P. ...	22-10-39	
31-12-39	2 Horsford E. T. ...	31-12-39	Attd. Trng. Coy.
31-12-39	2 Ross K. M. MacD. ...	31-12-39	Attd. Trng. Coy.

GURKHA REGIMENTS.

904-05

Date
of
Enrolmt.

Names and Rank.

Age

8th Gurkha Rifles.

Subadar-Majors.

			Jemadar.	Subadar.	Sub-Major.
14-8-14	2 Hombahadur Thapa (24, 32)	...	13-4-24	1-6-27	1-3-38
5-4-13	1 Ganbahadur Rana (25, 33)	...	25-4-26	1-6-30	16-3-40

Subedars.

15-10-14	2 Nandbir Thapa (25, 29, 33, 38)	...	1-6-27	1-3-34
20-10-16	2 Kulbahadur Gurung (33)	...	2-11-32	5-9-36
4-2-15	1 Kabiraj Gurung (25, 29, 33)	...	7-3-31	7-1-38
26-7-18	1 Gannu Rana (25, 29, 33)	...	1-11-31	1-10-38
8-8-16	2 Budhiman Gurung (33)	...	1-3-34	31-10-38
22-10-14	2 Tilbir Rana, I.O.M. (33)	...	24-5-34	14-11-38
4-1-16	2 Padambahadur Thapa (33)	...	6-12-34	20-12-38
2-1-15	1 Manbir Chhetri (33, 43)	...	19-11-31	1-1-39
30-1-20	2 Parbir Thapa (25, 29, 33, 37, 39)	...	30-3-35	14-3-39
30-10-15	1 Durgachand Thakur (33)	...	9-11-32	21-3-39
24-11-19	1 Motiram Ale (32, 37, 43)	...	1-2-36	16-11-39
17-1-22	1 Parsad Gurung (33)	...	7-2-36	1-12-39
31-1-20	2 Triloksing Thapa (33)	...	10-1-35	1-12-39
6-8-19	2 Churamani Thapa (33, 43, 49)	...	25-9-35	14-12-39
1-8-22	1 Tularam Gurung (32, 42)	...	2-4-38	1-1-40
8-1-23	1 Pitamber Gurung (33, 43)	...	1-10-38	16-3-40.

Jemadars.

1-6-22	1 Anant Balkrishna Purandare (23)	...	1-6-22	Head Clerk.
	(Hon'y. Subdr., 29-12-36)	...		
1-11-20	2 Gopal Rai (33)	...	1-4-35	
12-4-20	1 Dalbahadur Gurung (33, 49)	...	18-11-35	
9-10-21	1 Kulbir Rana (33)	...	20-11-35	
25-1-20	2 Khumbasing Gurung (33)	...	5-9-36	Jemdr. Adjt., 14 Nov. 38.
30-11-20	2 Chandru Mall (33, 49)	...	18-11-36	
21-6-18	2 Gayaparsad Sharma (23)	...	1-6-37	Head Clerk, 1 June 37.
14-12-17	2 Randhoj Chhetri (25, 29, 33)	...	20-12-37	Jemdr. Qr.-Mr., 1 Jan. 38.
6-2-20	2 Jaharsing Gurung (33, 37)	...	1-1-38	
10-3-26	2 Gore Sahi (24, 25, 29, 33)	...	31-10-38	
17-8-18	2 Hirasing Thakur (33, 37)	...	14-11-38	
1-12-20	1 Tularam Thapa (I)	...	15-11-38	
6-5-	2 Raghubir Thapa (33, 37)	...	20-12-38	
7-3-24	1 Thaman Sing Gurung (25, 33)	...	1-1-39	
6-7-21	2 Tikaram Thapa (25, 29, 33)	...	14-3-39	Edn. offr., 14 Mar. 39.
15-2-23	1 Birchand Gurung (37, 43, 49)	...	21-3-39	
23-11-21	1 Narjit Pun (33)	...	18-5-39	
3-11-19	1 Dadlil Thapa (25, 33)	...	26-7-39	End. Offr., 26 July 39.
1-5-26	2 Bholasing Lama (23, 25, 33)	...	26-10-39	
13-2-24	1 Chandru Thapa (33)	...	16-11-39	
13-11-24	1 Darbajit Gurung (33, 42)	...	1-12-39	Jemdr., 1 Jan. 40.
5-12-22	2 Jasbir Gurung (33)	...	1-12-39	
9-2-23	1 Gopalsing Rana	...	11-12-39	
22-9-22	2 Lachhiman Thapa (25, 29, 33)	...	14-12-39	
16-12-24	1 Raghubir Thapa (25, 33)	...	1-1-40	
6-9-22]	1 Bhimsing Chhetri (23)	...	16-3-40	
2-12-24	1 Tularam Thapa (II) (25, 37)	...	1-5-40.	

Regt. Centre—Dehra Dun.

9th Gurkha Rifles.

Uniform—Rifle-green.

Facing—Black.

"Bharipore" "Sobraon" "Afghanistan, 1878-80" "Punjab Frontier" "Afghanistan, 1919"

The Great War.—"La Bassée, 1914" "Armentières, 1914" "Festubert, 1914" "15" "Givenchy, 1914" "Neuve Chapelle" "Aubers" "Loos" "France and Flanders, 1914-15" "Tigris, 1916" "Kut al Amara, 1917" "Baghdad" "Mesopotamia, 1916-18".

Raised at Fatehgarh in 1817, by Major C. S. Fagan, as the Fatehgarh Levy. Became the Mainpuri Levy, 1819, the 1st Bn., 32nd Regiment of Bengal Native Infantry, 1823; the 63rd Regt. of Bengal N. I., 1824; the 9th Regiment of Bengal N. I., 1851; the 9th Regt. of Bengal Infy., 1855; the 9th (Gurkha Rifles) Regt. of Bengal Infy., 1894; 9th Gurkha Rifles, 1901; present designation, 1904.

The 2nd Battalion was raised at Dehra Dun by Major O. Y. Crommelin in 1904.

HONORARY COLONEL—Hony. Lt.-Genl. His Highness Ojaswi Rajanya Projjhala Nepal-Tara Ati Praval Gorkha Dakshina Bahu Prithuladheesha Sri Sri Sri Maharaja Sir Joodha Shumshere Jung Bahadur Rana, G.C.S.I., G.C.I.E., Prime Minister and Supreme Commander-in-Chief of Nepal 9-3-34.

COLONEL—Maj.-Genl. William L. O. Twiss, K.C.I.E., C.B., C.B.E., M.C. (Retd.) 14-2-30

1st Commn.	Name and Rank.	Revised date of seniority or in the case of Regulars, date of rank.	Remarks.
Commandants			
2-9-14	1 Crampton, Lt.-Col. G. P., M.C. ...	20-8-38	Apptd. 20 Aug. 38.
10-9-14	2 Fawcett, Lt.-Col. W. L., M.C., i. d. c., p.s.c.† ...	3-9-39	(Temp.) Apptd. 3 Oct. 39.
		1-7-35	
Majors.			
18-11-14	1 Selby, W. R. ...	15-8-33	2nd-in-Comd. 22 Mar. 38—with 2 Bn.
14-1-15	2 Scott, C. W. F., O.B.E. (Ag. Lt., Col.) ...	6-10-33	Tempy. 2nd-in-Comd. 3 Oct. 39.—Sr. Supg. Offr., Kali Bahadur Regt. Nepalese Contgt.
26-1-16	1 Fawcett, R. B., M.C. ...	26-1-34	O. C. Dehra Dun.
12-8-15	1 Hurst, N., M.C., p.s.c.† ...	3-5-34	Offg. 2nd-in-Comd.
13-10-15	2 Fagan, H. A., D.S.O., M.C., p.s.c.† ...	7-7-34	D. A. A. G., Lucknow Dist.
18-6-17	1 Hartland, B. S. ...	18-6-35	From S. U. L.—Offg. Adj. & Qr. Mr., P.W. R. I. M. Coll., Dehra Dun.
29-6-16	2 Allsbrook, M. B., M.C. ...	25-6-35	D. A. Q. M. G., Meerut Dist.
31-8-18	2 Steveney, O. K., p.s.c.†, q [L], q.s.l. ...	31-8-36	G. S. O. 2nd gr., Meerut Dist.
31-8-18	1 Rache, I. A. ...	31-8-36	From S. U. L.—Staff Capt. (Registration), Meerut Dist.
20-12-18	1 McCallum, F., O.B.E., M.C., p.s.c.† ...	20-12-36	From S. U. L.—Cipher offr.
4-8-15	1 Matthewman, G. B., M.C. ...	5-1-37	From S. U. L.—S. S. O., Ft. Delhi.
15-4-19	1 Tippet, H. K. ...	15-2-33	
16-7-20	1 Morris, J. E. ...	16-7-38	
14-7-21	1 George, J. H. N. ...	1-8-38	
29-1-20	2 de Wilton, C. S. ...	3-7-39	
Captains.			
3-1-24	2 Robinson, A. O., p.s.c.† ...	31-1-33	G. S. O. 3rd gr.
3-9-25	2 Nangle, G. S., p.s.c.† ...	3-9-34	
4-2-26	2 Hudson, J. C. ...	4-2-35	
30-8-26	1 Massie, T. A. ...	30-8-35	Staff Coll., Quetta.
1-9-27	2 Widdicombe, G. T. [L] ...	1-9-36	Staff Coll., Quetta.
30-8-28	2 White, M. W. H., M.B.E. ...	30-8-37	Comdt., Chitral Scouts.
31-1-26	2 Kelly, P. B. ...	31-1-38	S. W. Scouts.
29-1-31	2 McGill, J. M. ...	29-1-39	
27-8-31	1 Russell, E. H. ...	27-8-39	Adj. 27 Mar. 37.
27-8-31	2 Boone, K. E. [L] g. s. l. ...	27-8-39	Interpreter Offr., G. S. Bch., A. Hdqrs. (temp.).
Lieutenants.			
1-9-32	1 Bolton, J. S. ...	1-12-34	Qr. Mr., 27 Mar. 37.
1-9-32	1 Bird, R. E. R. ...	1-12-34	S. S. O. Dehra Dun & Landour.
1-9-32	1 Peacock, J. B. (local Capt.) ...	1-12-34	Jr. Supg. Offr., Shere Regt., Nepalese Contgt.
31-8-33	1 Phillips, T. J. ...	30-11-35	Pochi Scouts.
1-2-34	2 Mains, A. A. (Ty. Capt.) ...	1-5-36	Adj. 22 Apl. 40.
30-8-34	1 Cane, P. G. (Ty. Capt.) ...	30-11-36	Spl. Ser. Offr., Rampur Infy.
29-8-35	2 Young, L. G. (Ty. Capt.) ...	29-11-37	
14-12-36	2 Bidout, W. L. ...	14-3-39	
28-1-37	1 Amours, D. M. (Ty. Capt.) ...	28-4-39	
28-1-37	2 Maguire, A. J. M. (local Capt.) ...	28-4-39	Jr. Supg. Offr., Kali Bahadur Regt., Nepalese Contgt.
28-8-37	1 Radcliffe, M. D. ...	3-9-39	
27-1-38	2 Graham-Hogg, G. C. ...	3-9-39	
2nd Lieutenants.			
27-8-38	2 Buchanan, G. B. ...	27-8-38	Qr. Mr., 13 Feb. 40.
26-1-39	1 Mills, A. D. ...	26-1-39	
1-7-39	1 Jones, M. P. F. ...	1-7-39	
1-7-39	2 Richardson, P. ...	1-7-39	
22-10-39	2 Dewing, M. P. ...	22-10-39	
31-12-39	1 Donovan, D. H. ...	31-12-39	Attd. Trng. Coy.
Emergency Commissions.			
2nd Lieutenants.			
25-5-40	2 Hewitt, T. J. L. ...	25-5-40	Attd. Trng. Coy.
25-5-40	1 Hewitt, T. D. ...	25-5-40	Attd. Trng. Coy.

GURKHA REGIMENTS.

907-908

Date
of
Enrolmt.

Name. and Rank.

Remarks.

9th Gurkha Rifles.

Subadar-Majors.

		Jemadar.	Subadar.	Sub-Major.
23-12-11	2 Dhanraj Mal (33)	16-11-26	1-2-33	26-10-38
19-11-12	1 Lalbahadur Thapa (33, 37)	15-7-25	15-12-30	5-11-38

Subadars.

4-5-15	2 Bhimbahadur Khattri (25, 32, 37, 42, 49)	1-10-27	1-12-34
30-8-21	1 Prembahadur Basnet (23, 25, 33)	15-12-30	1-7-35
24-11-16	1 Guman Sing Mall (25, 33, 43)	13-2-31	1-12-35
23-11-12	2 Sarabjit Karki, I.O.M. (33)	9-3-29	25-7-36
13-4-15	2 Chaturbhuj Rawat (32, 36)	1-2-33	6-12-37
16-11-15	1 Jagram Khattri (25, 33)	29-1-32	6-6-38
15-10-14	1 Saktiparchand Mall, I.D.S.M. (33)	24-11-33	1-8-38
9-2-17	2 Gajindra Mall (23, 26, 30, 32, 46, 52)	1-4-33	26-10-38
17-10-14	1 Balbahadur Sen, I.D.S.M. (33, 37)	24-11-33	5-11-38
1-4-16	2 Bhupal Sing Bohra (29, 33)	15-12-33	25-11-38
3-6-25	1 Ratanbahadur Mall (25, 29, 33)	1-4-35	12-1-40
30-11-16	2 Haribahadur Mall (33, 42)	10-7-35	26-11-39
20-11-16	1 Rudrabahadur Khattri (33, 49)	1-7-35	7-2-40.
21-3-16	2 Bahadursing Thapa (33)	25-7-36	15-2-40
11-12-16	1 Agandhar Khandka (33)	15-8-35	15-3-40.

Jemadars.

27-1-17	1 Ranbahadur Mall (33)	1-12-35	
1-12-16	2 Baikunthe Khattri (33)	15-10-36	
17-11-17	2 Chhambahadur Mall (33)	7-11-36	
19-10-17	1 Katakahadur Khan, I.D.S.M. (33)	1-1-37	
18-2-13	1 Motiraj Thapa	1-5-37	Head Clerk.
5-4-21	2 Chhettrabahadur Thapa (32, 36, 49)	1-6-37	
23-4-18	2 Gangasing Bohra (33)	6-12-37	
5-12-19	2 Balbahadur Khattri (33, 36)	1-1-38	
7-12-20	1 Ratan Bahadur Khattri (33, 37, 37a, 49)	6-6-38	
27-1-20	1 Indraraj Adhikari (25, 33)	26-7-38	Jemdr. Qr. Mr., 1 Aug. 39.
26-2-20	1 Dil Bahadur Khandka (33)	1-8-38	
29-12-19	2 Kishanbahadur Kanwar (33)	26-10-38	
21-8-24	1 Tikaram Khattri (37)	5-11-38	Jemdr. Adjlt., 7 Nov. 39.
13-1-20	2 Manbahadur Thapa (33)	25-11-38	
8-3-20	2 Surbir Basnet (33, 43)	27-12-38	Jemdr., Adjlt., 1 Mar. 40.
4-4-22	2 Kumbahadur Sahi (33)	13-1-39	
20-5-22	1 Maniram Khattri (37)	1-5-39	
23-6-16	2 Salikram Sahi (24)	1-9-39	Head Clerk.
1-3-21	2 Lachhman Sing Khattri (24, 25, 29, 36)	1-9-39	
16-1-20	2 Chhettrabahadur Khattri (37, 38)	26-11-39	Jemdr., Qr. Mr., 21 Apl. 40.
20-12-23	1 Bali Bhadra Thapa (37)	12-1-40	
6-3-22	1 Pirthibahadur Mall (33)	7-2-40	
30-3-20	2 Dalman Khatri (33)	15-2-40	
4-12-23	1 Sher Bahadur Sen	15-2-40	
24-11-23	1 Sirakbir Sahi	15-2-40	
19-12-22	1 Kamansing Basnet	15-3-40	

GURKHA REGIMENTS

10th Gurkha Rifles.

Uniform—Rifle-green.

Facings—Black.

"Afghanistan, 1919."

The Great War.—"Hellas" "Krithia" "Suvla" "Sari Bair" "Gallipoli, 1915" "Suez Canal" "Egypt, 1915" "Sharqat" "Mesopotamia, 1916-18."

Raised in 1890, by Lt.-Col. C. B. Macgregor, from the Kubo Valley Police Battalion, and was originally designated the 1st Regiment of Burma Infantry. Became the 10th Regt. (1st Burma Bn.) of Madras Infy. 1891; the 10th Regt. (1st Burma Rifles), Madras Infy., 1892; the 10th Regt. (1st Burma Gurkha Rifles), Madras Infy., 1895; the 10th Gurkha Rifles, 1901; present designation, 1903.

The 2nd Battalion was raised in 1903 by Lt.-Col. G. H. C. Colomb from a wing of the 1st Battalion.

HONORARY COLONEL—Hony. Lt.-Genl. *His Highness Ojaswi Rajanya Projwala Nepala-Tara Ati Pravala Gorkha Dakshina Bahu Prithuladheesha Sri Sri Sri Maharaja Sir Joodha Shumshere Jung Bahadur Rana, G.C.S.I., G.C.I.E., Prime Minister and Supreme Commander-in-Chief of Nepal.*

9-3-34.

COLONEL—Col. John D. Grant, F. C., C.B., D.S.O. (Retd.)

7-12-34.

1st Commn.	Names.	Revised date of seniority or in the case of Regulars, date of rank.	Remarks.
Commandants.			
14-11-16	1 Beckett, Lt.-Col. A., p.s.c.†	2-9-39	Apptd. 2 Sep. 39.
16-6-15	2 Carruthers, Lt.-Col. H. St. J.	1-7-38	
18-4-16	1 Loftus-Tottenham, Maj. F. J. [?]	3-9-39	Tempy. 1—Apptd. 1 Mar. 40.
		18-4-34	(Tempy).—Apptd.
Majors.			
3-12-14	1 Shier, M. B.	30-8-33	2nd-in-Comd., 29 July 37.—On censor duties, Karachi.
29-6-16	1 Tucker, B. H. G., M.B.E.	29-1-34	With 3 Bn., Burma Rif.
13-7-15	2 Lancaster, A. S. [L]	1-7-31	
		8-4-34	Sr. Supvy. Offr. Bhairab Nath Regt. Nepalees Contgt.
18-8-15	2 Esse, F. A.	3-5-34	Mily. Secy. to the Governor, Assam.
27-10-16	1 Barker, A. R., M.C., p.s.c.†	27-10-34	G. S. O. 2nd gr., Peshawar Dist.
1-12-15	2 Cousins, C. W.	31-3-35	From S. U. L.
12-9-14	2 Jones, B. O.	25-6-35	From S. U. L.
23-7-17	1 Crooke, F. M. W., M.M.	13-2-36	Offg. 2nd-in-Comd.
16-12-18	1 Trafford, C. L.	16-12-36	
15-4-19	2 Stewart, A. G.	15-4-37	Offg. 2nd-in-Comd.
18-12-14	1 Irwin, H. N., M.C.	18-7-37	From S. U. L.—Cipher Offr., Western (Ind.) Dist.
15-4-19	1 Hurrell, J. G.	17-9-37	From S. U. L.
16-7-20	1 Leigh, R. F. W.	16-7-38	
Captains.			
14-7-23	2 Proctor, E. G. B., p.s.c.† (Ty. Maj.)	14-7-32	Bde. Maj., 6th (Lucknow) Infy. Bde
		Bt. m. 1-7-38	
31-1-24	1 Wingrove, N. D. p.s.c.†	31-1-33	
30-1-27	1 Stringer, A. J.	30-1-36	With Burma Rif.
1-9-27	1 Fox, R. J. O.	1-9-36	
1-9-27	2 Graham, C. C.	1-9-36	
2-2-28	1 Stephens, J. W.	2-2-37	Mily. Intell. Offr., Bengal.
29-8-29	1 Edwardes, H. G.	1-8-38*	O. C. Trng. Coy., Shillong.
29-1-31	2 Vickers, J. S.	29-1-39	Adj., 15 Oct. 36.
28-8-30	1 Hirst, L. B.	28-8-38	
30-1-32	2 Brooke, E. G.	30-1-40	With Burma Rif.
Lieutenants.			
1-9-32	9 Curling, J. D. F. (local Capt.)	1-12-34	Jr. Supvy. Offr. Bhairab Nath Regt. Nepalees Contgt.
2-2-33	1 McCready, D. D. M.	2-5-35	Adj., 11 July 39.
31-8-33	1 Mooney, H. C.	30-11-35	S. S. O., Ft. Sandeman.
1-2-34	2 Harper, C. K. M.	1-5-36	I. A. O. C.
30-8-34	1 Smyth, O. N.	30-11-36	
31-1-35	1 Crossfield, R. E. K.	30-4-37	Qr.-Mr., 21 June 38.
31-1-35	1 Howe, S. F. M.	30-4-37	
30-1-36	2 Orbell, I. E. S.	30-4-38	A. D. C. to the Viceroy & Govt.-Genl.
30-1-36	1 Mullaly, H. S. (local Capt.)	30-4-38	Jr. Supvy. Offr., Bhairab Nath Regt., Nepalees Contgt.
27-8-36	2 Whyte, G. O.	27-11-38	
27-8-37	2 Dawe, A. R.	3-9-39	Qr. Mr., 6 Apl. 40.
27-1-38	2 Rawlins, D. B. W.	3-9-39	
2nd Lieutenants.			
25-8-38	2 Coleman, P. J. D.	25-8-38	
25-8-38	1 Ward, A. B.	25-8-38	
1-7-39	2 Kenney, R. B.	1-7-39	
1-7-39	2 Seagram, A. N.	1-7-39	
3-7-39	1 Snell, N. L.	3-7-39	
3-7-39	2 Melkic, A. C.	3-7-39	
Emergency Commissions.			
2nd Lieutenants.			
22-10-39	1 Fairgrieve, A.	22-10-39	Attd. Trng. Coy.
31-12-39	2 Roberts, C. M. A. R.	31-12-39	Attd. Trng. Coy.
25-5-40	Cook, J. F.	25-5-40	Attd. Trng. Coy.

GURKHA REGIMENTS.

910-14

Date
of
Enrolmt.

Names and Rank.

Remarks.

10th Gurkha Rifles.

Subadar-Majors.

Jemadar. Subadar. Sub.-Major.

4-11-12	1 Bhawansing Rai, <i>Hony. Lt. Sardar</i>			
	<i>Bahadur, O.B.I., I.O.M. (33)</i>	...	15-1-20	4-5-26 1-8-38
8-10-12	2 Ku'man Pradhan (24, 33)	...	1-6-24	15-2-27 1-10-39

Subadars.

7-2-14	2 Lalbahadur Sunwar (33)	...	1-1-25	1-7-30
5-8-15	2 Amaldhoj Limbu (32, 37, 49)	...	27-4-26	1-7-31
16-12-10	1 Kajiman Lama (23, 25, 26, 32)	...	6-5-25	1-1-35
12-1-21	1 Bhawansing Sahi (23, 25, 33, 46, 62)	...	16-7-25	27-1-35
21-12-16	2 Manser Rai (33)	...	1-1-29	16-6-35
28-8-16	1 Lakpachiring Lama (32, 37, 49, 62)	...	1-1-26	1-4-37
13-1-17	2 Dhanman Thapa (33, 36, 49)	...	1-4-31	1-10-37
13-12-15	1 Siridhoj Limbu (32, 43)	...	27-4-26	21-2-38
24-3-14	1 Tikachand Chhetri (25, 29, 33)	...	4-5-26	1-8-38
27-6-16	2 Dawa Lama (33, 42)	...	1-1-29	23-2-39
26-6-20	2 Govindsing Limbu (29, 32, 43)	...	1-5-30	25-4-39
9-5-14	1 Motising Chhetri (33, 36, 43, 52, 62)	...	5-6-28	1-7-39.
17-12-17	2 Kishensing Khandka (23, 25, 29, 33, 46, 49)	...	1-7-30	1-7-39.
30-5-16	1 Purne Rai (33, 43)	...	28-1-33	1-7-39.
20-2-18	2 Dhanbahadur Limbu (25, 33)	...	1-7-31	1-10-39
2-8-19	1 Purnabahadur Limbu (25, 33)	...	1-7-33	2-1-40

Jemadars.

8-8-16	2 Bhagirath Gurung (33)	...	1-3-29	
28-5-17	2 Partab Sing Rawat (23)	...	8-10-33	Head Clerk.
8-4-20	2 Kulbahadur Limbu (33, 43)	...	1-10-34	
3-9-18	1 Rakamsing Rai (32, 38)	...	1-1-35	
19-9-19	2 Lalbahadur Limbu (33)	...	1-1-35	
25-4-22	2 Mansing Rai (25, 33)	...	16-6-35	
16-7-19	2 Narandal Rai (33)	...	16-9-36	
1-5-17	2 Amberdhoj Rai (33)	...	5-10-36	Jemdr. Qr. Mr., 1 Dec. 39.
4-12-16	1 Dilbir Gurung (33, 43, 49)	...	1-4-37	
3-4-24	2 Jasbahadur Limbu (24, 32, 38)	...	1-10-37	Jemdr. Adjts., 1 Aug. 39.
21-8-19	1 Mahalal Limbu (33, 36)	...	16-12-37	
18-10-21	1 Dawachhiring Lama (33, 43)	...	21-2-38	Jemdr. Adjts., 7 Dec. 39.
1-1-22	2 Kusalsing Burathoki (33, 37)	...	1-5-38	
1-12-13	1 Mohansing Bam (23)	...	1-7-38	Head Clerk.
6-1-17	1 Gangaman Newar (33)	...	1-8-38	
27-3-23	1 Sidhiman Rai (23, 25, 30, 33, 38, 62)	...	1-8-38	Edn. Offr., 3 Jan. 39.
7-2-22	2 Partapsing Limbu (29, 33)	...	25-2-39	
12-12-25	2 Bagdhan Rai (32)	...	25-4-39	
8-6-21	1 Mandhoj Rai (23, 25, 29, 38)	...	1-6-39	
23-3-20	2 Mahaser Limbu (33, 42)	...	1-7-39	
8-10-20	1 Ranahang Limbu (33, 43)	...	1-7-39	
29-1-23	1 Narbahadur Rai (33, 43)	...	1-7-39	
7-7-24	2 Chitahang Limbu (25, 33)	...	1-12-39	Edn. Offr., 1 Dec. 39.
16-6-23	1 Padambahadur Rai (25, 33)	...	2-1-40	
	1 Sarbajit Singh	...	3-1-40	

GARRISON COMPANIES

Unit.	Names and Rank.	Remarks.
No. 1 Garrison Company	Dickinson, Maj. F. R.	From S. U. L.-O. C.
No. 2 Garrison Company	Gloyne, Maj. R. W. D.	From S. U. L.-O. C.
No. 3 Garrison Company	Woodman, Maj. R. S.	From S. U. L.-O. C.
No. 4 Garrison Company	Madhuv Singhji, Maj.	From S. U. L.-O. C.
No. 5 Garrison Company	Pritam Singh, Capt. B.	From S. U. L.-O. C.
No. 6 Garrison Company	Muhammed, Maj. M. K., I.O.M.	From S. U. L.-O. C.
No. 7 Garrison Company	Gorringe, Maj. W. P. H.	From S. U. L.-O. C.
No. 8 Garrison Company	Malik Mohammad Munir Khan Tiwana, Maj.	From S. U. L.-O. C.
No. 9 Garrison Company	Tanner, Maj. G. W., M.C.	From S. U. L.-O. C.
No. 10 Garrison Company	Dracott, Maj. H.	From S. U. L.-O. C.
No. 11 Garrison Company	Elliott-Bateman, Maj. H. E. R.	From S. U. L.-O. C.
No. 12 Garrison Company	Joyce, Maj. W. D.	From S. U. L.-O. C.
No. 13 Garrison Company	Greenwood, Maj. W. L.	From S. U. L.-O. C.
No. 14 Garrison Company	Higham Hodge, Maj. W. J.	From S. U. L.-O. C.
No. 15 Garrison Company	Berry, Capt. W.	I. R. R. O.-O. C.
No. 16 Garrison Company	Matthews, Maj. J. F., 1-18 R. Garh. Rif.	O. C.
No. 17 Garrison Company	Sardar Jai Singh, Maj.	From S. U. L.-O. C.
No. 18 Garrison Company	Bazett, Maj. L. Y.	From S. U. L.-O. C.
No. 19 Garrison Company	Hutton, Capt. H. O.	I. R. R. O.-O. C.
Indian General Service Corps Depot	Bowtell-Harris, Capt. J. F., M.C.	I. R. R. O.-Offr.-in-Charge, Nucleus Sectn.
Do.	Rasmussen, Capt. F. J.	A. I. R. O.—Adj. & Qr. Mr.

Pioneers.

1st Madras Pioneers.

"Sheikhpur" "Carnatic" "Mysore" "Serangapatam" "Assaye" "Seetabuldee" "Nagpore" "Ava" "Pegu"
 "Central India" "Afghanistan, 1878-80" "Burma, 1885-87" "Punjab Frontier" "Tirah" "China, 1900"
 "Afghanistan, 1919."

The Great War—"Kut al Amara, 1917" "Baghdad" "Mesopotamia, 1916-18" "Persia, 1918" "N. W. Frontier
 India, 1915" "Baluchistan, 1918" "Kilimanjaro" "E. Africa, 1914-16."

1st Battalion (King George's Own)—(late 61st K. G. O. Pioneers.)

[Disbanded 10th February 1933.]

THE PLUME OF THE PRINCE OF WALES. THE ROYAL AND IMPERIAL CYPRER.

Shethk Mudin-ki-purani pallan.—Formed at Fort St. George in Dec., 1758, from independent companies already in existence some years, and originally styled 1st Bn. of Coast Sepoys. Became 1st Carnatic Bn., 1769; 1st Madras Bn., 1784; 1st Bn., 1st Reg., M. N. I. 1796; disbanded, 1806; reformed as 1st Bn., 24th Reg. of M. N. I., 1807; restored to its original position as 1st Bn., 1st Reg. of M. N. I., 1818; became 1st Reg. of M. N. I., 1824; 1st Reg. of M. N. I. (Pnrs.), 1883; 1st Reg. of M. I. (Pnrs.), 1885; 1st M. Pnrs., 1901; 61st Pnrs., 1903; 61st P. of W. O. Pnrs., 1906; 61st K. G. O. Pnrs., 1910; 1st Bn., 1st Madras Pnrs. (K. G. O.), 1922; The Corps of Madras Pnrs., 1929.

2nd Battalion—(late 64th Pioneers)—THE ELEPHANT.

[Disbanded 10th February 1933.]

Baillies-ki pallan.—Formed at Madras in 1759, from independent companies already existing, and was originally the 5th Battalion of Coast Sepoys. Became the 5th Carnatic Battalion, 1769; the 4th Carnatic Battalion, 1770; the 4th Madras Battalion, 1784; the 1st Battalion, 4th Regiment of Madras Native Infantry, 1796; the 4th Regiment of Madras N. I., 1824; the 4th Regiment of Madras N. I. (Pioneers), 1883; the 4th Regiment of Madras Native Infantry (Pioneers), 1885; the 4th Madras Pioneers, 1901; 64th Pioneers, 1903; 2nd Bn., 1st Madras Pnrs., 1922; The Corps of Madras Pnrs., 1929.

10th Battalion—(late 81st Pioneers.)

[Disbanded 10th February 1933.]

Roberts-ki pallan.—Formed at Chicacole in 1786, by Capt. G. Roberts, from the Ganjam Sebundy Corps, and drafts from the 11th and 18th Madras Battalions, and was originally designated the 28th Madras Bn. Became the 1st Bn., 11th Regt. of Madras Native Infantry, 1796; the 21st Regt. of Madras N. I., 1824; the 21st Regt. of Madras Infy., 1885; the 21st Regt. of Madras Infy. (Pioneers), 1891; the 21st Madras Pioneers, 1901; 81st Pioneers, 1902; 10th Bn., 1st Madras Pnrs., 1922; The Corps of Madras Pnrs., 1929.

2nd Bombay Pioneers.

Mysore "Persian Gulf" "Seedaseer" "Serangapatam" "Beni Boo Ali" "Burma" "Aden" "Kelat-i-Ghilzie",
 Candahar, 1842 "Ghuznee, 1842" "Cabool, 1842" "Maharajpore" "Hyderabad" "Punjab" "Abyssinia",
 Kandahar, 1880 "Afghanistan, 1878-80," "Tofrek" "Suakin, 1885" "Burma, 1885-87" "Tirah" "Punjab
 Frontier" "Somaliland, 1901-04" "Afghanistan, 1919."

The Great War—"Festubert, 1914-15" "Givenchy, 1914" "Neuve Chapelle" "Aubers" "Loos" "France and
 Flanders, 1914-15" "Suez Canal" "Egypt, 1915" "Megiddo" "Sharon" "Palestine, 1918" "Basra" "Shaiba"
 "Kut al Amara, 1915, '17" "Ctesiphon" "Defence of Kut al Amara" "Tigris, 1916" "Baghdad" "Khan Baghdadli"
 "Mesopotamia, 1914-18" "Merv" "Persia, 1918-19" "N. W. Frontier, India, 1916-17" "Baluchistan, 1918,"

1st Battalion—(late 107th Pioneers.)

[Disbanded 10th February 1933.]

Raised in 1788 as the 4th Battalion of Bombay Sepoys. Became the 1st Batt., 4th Regiment of Bombay Native Infantry in 1796; the 7th Regt. of Bombay N. I. in 1824; the 7th Regt. of Bombay Infantry in 1885; the 7th Bombay Infantry (Pioneers) in 1900; the 7th Bombay Pioneers in 1901; 107th Pioneers, 1903; 1st Bn., 2nd Bombay Pnrs., 1922; The Corps of Bombay Pnrs., 1929.

2nd Battalion—(Kelat-i-Ghilzie)—(late 12th Pioneers Kelat-i-Ghilzie.)

[Disbanded 10th February 1933.]

A MURAL CROWN SUPERSCRIBED *Invicta*.

Carried a special regimental colour (red, yellow and blue).

Raised at Ludhiana in 1838, by Capt. W. F. Beatson, as the 3rd Regiment of Infantry, Shah Shuja's Force. Became the Regiment of Kelat-i-Ghilzie, 1842; the 13th Regiment of Bengal Native Infantry, 1861; the 12th Regiment of Bengal Native Infantry, 1861; the 12th (the Kelat-i-Ghilzie) Regiment of Bengal Native Infantry 1864; the 12th (the Kelat-i-Ghilzie) Regiment of Bengal Infantry, 1885; 12th Pioneers (the Kelat-i-Ghilzie) Regiment, 1903; 2nd Bn., 2nd Bombay Pnrs. (Kelat-i-Ghilzie), 1922; The Corps of Bombay Pnrs., 1929.

Pioneers—*concl'd.*2nd Bombay Pioneers—*concl'd.*

3rd Battalion—(late 128th Pioneers.)

"Progreddior."

[Disbanded 10th February 1933.]

Raised at Ahmednagar in 1846, by Lieut.-Col. R. Taylor, as the 28th Regiment of Bombay Native Infantry. Became the 28th Regiment of Bombay Infantry in 1885; the 28th (Pioneer) Regiment of Bombay Infantry in 1888; the 28th Bombay Pioneers in 1901; 128th Pioneers, 1903; 3rd Bn., 2nd Bombay Pnrs., 1922; The Corps of Bombay Pnrs., 1929.

10th Battalion (Marine Battalion)—(late 121st Pioneers.)

[Disbanded 10th February 1933.]

AN ANCHOR AND LAUREL WREATH, with Motto in Hindustani corresponding to "*Per Mare per Terram.*"

The Marine Battalion.—Raised at Bombay in 1777, as the Marine Battalion. Became the 1st or Marine Battalion, 11th Regiment of Bombay Native Infantry, 1818; the 21st or Marine Bn., 1824; "The Marine Battalion" 1824; the 21st Regt. of Bombay Native Infantry (The Marine Battalion), 1861; the 21st Regiment of Bn. Infantry (the Marine Battalion), 1885; the 21st Bombay Infantry (the Marine Battalion), 1901; the 21st Bombay Pioneer, 1903; 121st Pioneers 1903; 10th Bn., 2nd Bombay Pnrs. (Marine Bn.), 1922; The Corps of Bombay Pnrs., 1929.

3rd Sikh Pioneers.

Aut viam inveniam aut faciam.

Delhi, 1857, "Lucknow," "Taku Forts," "Pekin, 1860," "Abyssinia," "Peiwar Kotal," "Charasiah," "Kabul, 1878," "Kandahar, 1880," "Afghanistan, 1878-80," "Chitral," "Punjab Frontier," "China, 1900," "Afghanistan, 1919."

The Great War.—"La Bassée, 1914," "Armentières, 1914," "Festubert, 1914," "Givenchy, 1914," "Neuve Chapelle," "Ypres, 1915," "St. Julien," "France and Flanders, 1914-15," "Egypt, 1916-17," "Gaza," "Megiddo," "Sharon," "Nablus," "Palestine, 1917-18," "Tigris, 1916," "Kut al Amara, 1917," "Baghdad," "Sharqat," "Mesopotamia, 1916-18," "Aden."

1st Battalion—(late 23rd Sikh Pioneers.)

[Disbanded 10th February 1933.]

Raised at Lahore in 1857, by Lt. R. H. Shebbeare, as the 15th (Pioneer) Regt. of Punjab Infy. Became the 27th Regt. of Bengal Native Infantry, 1861; the 23rd Regt. of Bengal N. I., 1861; the 23rd (Punjab) Regt. of Bengal N. I. (Pioneers), 1864; the 23rd (Punjab) Regt. of Bengal Infy. (Pioneers), 1885; the 23rd Punjab Pioneers, 1901; 23rd Sikh Pioneers 1903; 1st Bn., 3rd Sikh Pnrs., 1922; The Corps of Sikh Pnrs., 1929.

2nd Battalion—(late 32nd Sikh Pioneers.)

[Disbanded 10th February 1933.]

Raised at Madhopore in 1857, by Lt. Dyas, and was known at the time both as the "Punjab Sappers" and "Punjab Pioneers." Became the 24th (Pioneer) Regt. of Punjab Infy., 1858; the 36th Regt. of Bengal Native Infantry, 1861; the 32nd Regt. of Bengal N. I., 1861; the 32nd (Punjab) Regt. of Bengal Nat. Infy. (Pioneers), 1864; the 32nd (Punjab) Regiment of Bengal Infy. (Pioneers), 1885; the 32nd Punjab Pioneers, 1901; 32nd Sikh Pioneers, 1903; 2nd Bn., 3rd Sikh Pnrs., 1922; The Corps of Sikh Pnrs., 1929.

3rd Royal Battalion—(late 34th Royal Sikh Pioneers.)

[Disbanded 10th February 1933.]

Raised at Mian Mir in 1887, by Col. A. C. W. Crookshank, as the 34th (Punjab) Regiment of Bengal Infantry (Pioneers). Became the 34th Punjab Pioneers, 1901; the 34th Sikh Pioneers, 1903; 34th Royal Sikh Pioneers, 1921; 3rd Royal Bn., 3rd Sikh Pnrs., 1922; The Corps of Sikh Pnrs., 1929.

10th Battalion—(late 2-23rd Sikh Pioneers.)

[Disbanded 10th February 1933.]

Formed at Shallufa in Egypt on 3rd February 1917, by Maj. W. J. Otley, as 2nd Battalion, 23rd Sikh Pioneers; 10th Bn., 3rd Sikh Pnrs., 1922; The Corps of Sikh Pnrs., 1929.

4th Hazara Pioneers.

[Disbanded 31st March 1933.]

The Great War.—"Mesopotamia, 1918," "Baluchistan, 1915-16."

1st Battalion—(late 106th Hazara Pioneers.)

Raised as 106th Hazara Pioneers at Quetta in 1904, by Major C. W. Jacob; a nucleus being formed by drafts from the 124th Duchess of Connaught's Own, and 126th Baluchistan Infantry Regiments; 1st Bn., 4th Hazara Pnrs., 1922. The Hazara Pnrs., 1929.

*List of disbanded regular units on the strength of the Indian Army
on 1st August 1914.*

Cavalry.

Aden Troop.

[Disbanded 15th January 1929.]

The Great War—"Aden".

Formed (under its present designation) at Jacobabad in 1867-68, by Lieut. C. B. Myers, of volunteers from the 1st and 2nd Scinde Horse and the Poona Horse.

Increased to full squadron strength of horses and one troop of camels from 16th August 1921.

Infantry.

1st Brahmans.

[Disbanded 15th January 1932.]

Neelkar-ki-pattan.—Raised at Oudh in 1776 by Capt. T. Naylor, as part of a force for the service of the Nawab Wazir. Transferred to the Company's Service, 1777, and styled the 30th Battn. of Bengal Sepoys. Became the 23rd Regt. of Bengal Sepoys, 1781; the 29th Regt., 1784; the 29th Bengal Sepoy Battn., 1786; the 2nd Bn., 6th Regt., Bengal Native Infantry, 1796; the 21st Regt. of Bengal N. I., 1824; the 1st Regt. of Bengal N. I., 1861; the 1st Regt. of Bengal Infantry, 1885; the 1st Brahman Infy., 1901; 1st Brahmans, 1908; 4th Bn., 1st Punjab Regt., 1922.

"*Letwarree*" "*Bhurtpore*" "*Burma, 1835-37.*"

3rd Brahmans.

[Disbanded 6th May 1922.]

Guthrie-ki-pattan.—Raised at Jaunpur in 1798, by Lt.-Col. J. Guthrie, as the 1st Battn., 16th Regt. of Bengal Native Infantry. Became the 32nd Regt. of Bengal N. I., 1824; the 3rd Regt. of Bengal N. I., 1861; the 3rd Regt. of Bengal Infantry, 1885; 3rd Brahman Infy., 1901; last designation, 1903.

"*Bhurtpore*" "*Afghanistan, 1879-80.*"

5th Light Infantry.

[Disbanded 12th January 1922.]

Jansin-ki-pattan.—Raised at Cawnpore in 1803, by Lieut. J. M. Johnson, as the 2nd Battalion, 21st Regiment Bengal Native Infantry. Became the 42nd Regiment of Bengal Native Infantry, 1824; the 42nd Regiment of Bengal Native (Light) Infantry, 1842; the 5th Regiment of Bengal Native (Light) Infantry, 1861; the 5th Regiment of Bengal (Light) Infantry, 1885; last designation, 1903.

"*Arracan*" "*Afghanistan*" "*Candahar, 1842*" "*Ghuznee, 1842*" "*Cabool, 1842*" "*Moodkee*" "*Ferozeshah*" "*Sobraon*" "*Afghanistan, 1879-80*" "*Burma, 1835-37.*"

17th Infantry (The Loyal Regiment).

[Disbanded 20th December 1921.]

Wafadar Paltan.—Formed at Phillour in 1853, by Major J. C. Innes, from the faithful remains of the 3rd, 36th and 61st Bengal Native Infantry, and designated "The Loyal Purbiah Regiment". Became the 21st Regiment of Native Infantry, 1861; the 17th Regiment of Bengal Native Infantry, 1861; the 17th (The Loyal Purbiah) Regiment of Bengal Native Infantry, 1864; the 17th (The Loyal Purbiah) Regiment of Bengal Infantry, 1885; the 17th (The Loyal Regiment) of Bengal Infantry, 1898; the 17th Musalman Rajput Infantry (The Loyal Regiment) 1902; last designation, 1903.

"*Afghanistan, 1879-80*" "*Tofrek*" "*Suakin, 1885.*"

42nd Deoli Regiment.

[Disbanded 10th December 1921.]

Raised at Deoli in 1857 as "the Meena Battalion." Became the Infantry of the Deoli Irregular Force in 1860 last designation in 1903.

"*Central India,*" "*Afghanistan, 1879-80.*"

DISBANDED UNITS.

Infantry—*contd.*

43rd Erinpura Regiment.

[*Disbanded 15th October 1921.*]

Raised in 1860 as the Infantry of the Erinpura Irregular Force. Last designation in 1903.

44th Merwara Infantry.

[*Disbanded 22nd June 1921.*]

Raised at Beawar in 1822, by Capt. H. Hall, as the Mhairwara Local Battn. Became the 14th (or Mhairwara) Local Battalion in 1823; the 9th (or Mhairwara) Local Battalion in 1826; the Mhairwara Battalion in 1843; the Ajmer and Mhairwara Police Corps in 1861; the Mhairwara Battalion in 1871; last designation in 1903.

"Central India" "Afghanistan, 1878-79."

48th Pioneers.

[*Disbanded 18th December 1926.*]

Raised at Lucknow in 1901, by Maj. C. LeG. Justice, as the 48th Regiment of Bengal Infantry (Pioneers). Became the 48th Bengal Pioneers the same year; 48th Pioneers, 1903; 4th Bn., 2nd Bombay Pioneers, 1922.

63rd Palamcottah Light Infantry.

[*Disbanded 13th September 1922.*]

Turing-ki-pattan.—Formed at Madras in 1759, from independent companies already in existence, and was originally the 4th Battalion of Coast Sepoys. Became the 4th Carnatic Battalion, 1769; the 3rd Carnatic Battalion, 1770; the 3rd Madras Battalion, 1784; the 1st Battalion, 3rd Regiment of Madras Native Infantry, 1796; the 1st Battalion, 3rd Regiment of Madras Native Infantry, or Palamcottah Light Infantry, 1812; the 3rd Regiment of Madras N. I., or Palamcottah Light Infantry, 1824; the 3rd (or Palamcottah) Regiment of Madras (Light) Infantry, 1885; the 3rd (Palamcottah) Madras Light Infantry, 1901; last designation 1903.

"Now or Never."

"Sholinghur" "Carnatic" "Mysore" "Maheidpoor"
"Ava" "Burma, 1885-87" "China, 1900."

3rd Madras Regiment.

"Sholinghur" "Carnatic" "Mysore" "Seringapatam" "Nagpore" "Kemendine" "Ava" "Pegu" "Central India" "Afghanistan, 1879-80" "Burma, 1885-87,"
The Great War—"Aden," "Mesopotamia, 1916-18."

73rd Carnatic Infantry.

[*Disbanded 10th February 1928.*]

Alcock-ki-pattan.—Formed at Madras in 1776, by Capt. H. R. Alcock, of drafts from the 4th, 7th and 11th Carnatic Battalions and was originally styled the 13th Carnatic Battn. Became the 13th Madras Bn., 1784; the 2nd Bn., 3rd Regt. of Madras Native Infantry, 1796; the 13th Regt. of Madras N. I., 1824; the 13th Regt. of Madras Infantry, 1885; the 13th Madras Infantry, 1901; 73rd Carnatic Infantry, 1903; 1st Bn., 3rd Madras Regt., 1922.

"Sholinghur" "Carnatic" "Mysore" "Seringapatam" "Burma, 1885-87."

75th Carnatic Infantry.

[*Disbanded 24th May 1926.*]

Davis-ki-pattan.—Formed at Tanjore in 1776, by Capt. John Davis, of drafts from the 2nd, 6th and 12th Carnatic Battalions and was originally designated the 15th Carnatic Battn. Became the 15th Madras Bn., 1784; the 2nd Bn., 4th Regt. of Madras Native Infantry, 1796; the 15th Regt. of Madras N. I., 1824; the 15th Regt. of Madras Infy., 1885; the 15th Madras Infy., 1901; 75th Carnatic Infy., 1903; 2nd Bn., 3rd Madras Regt., 1922.

"Sholinghur" "Carnatic" "Mysore" "Afghanistan, 1879-80" "Burma, 1885-87."

79th Carnatic Infantry.

[*Disbanded 10th November 1923.*]

Muirhead-ki-pattan.—Formed at Trichinopoly in 1777, by Capt. D. Muirhead, of drafts from the 1st, 3rd, 8th and 16th Carnatic Battalions, and was originally designated the 20th Carnatic Battn. Became the 20th Madras Bn., 1784; the 2nd Bn., 7th Regt. of Madras Native Infantry, 1796; the 19th Regt. of Madras N. I., 1824; the 19th Regt. of Madras Infy., 1885; the 19th Madras Infy., 1901; 79th Carnatic Infy., 1903; 3rd Bn., 3rd Madras Regt., 1922.

"Sholinghur" "Carnatic" "Mysore" "Seringapatam" "Pegu" "Central India."

Infantry—*contd.*

80th Carnatic Infantry.

[Disbanded 10th September 1921.]

Bagot-ki-palkan.—Formed at Tanjore in 1777, by Capt. Thomas Bagot, of drafts from the 2nd, 6th, 12th and 15th Carnatic Battalions and originally styled the 21st Carnatic Bn. Became the 21st Madras Bn., 1784; the 2nd Bn., 2nd Regt. of Madras Native Infantry, 1796; the 20th Regt. of Madras N. I., 1824; the 20th Regt. of Madras Infy. 1885; the 20th Madras Infy., 1901; last designation, 1903.

Carried an honorary colour, with the inscription "Hyder Ally, Sholinghur, Mejra, 1195."

"Carnatic" "Sholinghur" "Mysore" "Serlingapatam."

83rd Wallajahbad Light Infantry.

[Disbanded 30th June 1923.]

Tolfrey-ki-palkan.—Raised at Madras in 1794, by Capt. E. Tolfrey, as the 33rd Bn. of Madras Native Infantry. Became the 1st Bn., 12th Regt. of Madras N. I., 1797; the 1st Battn., 12th Regt. of Madras N. I., or Wallajahbad Lt. Infy., 1812; the 23rd Regt. of Madras N. I., or Wallajahbad Lt. Infy., 1824; the 23rd (Wallajahbad) Regt. of Madras (Light) Infy., 1885; the 23rd (Wallajahbad) Madras Lt. Infy., 1901; 83rd Wallajahbad Lt. Infy., 1903; 4th Bn., 3rd Madras Regt., 1922.

"Now or Never."

"Serlingapatam" "Nagpore" "Burma, 1835-87"

86th Carnatic Infantry.

[Disbanded 24th May 1926.]

Innis-ki-palkan.—Raised at Tanjore in 1794, by Capt. James Innes, as the 36th Battalion of Madras Native Infantry. Became the 2nd Bn., 13th Regt. of Madras N. I. in 1798; the 26th Regt. of Madras N. I. in 1824; the 26th Regt. of Madras Infy., in 1885; the 26th Madras Infy. in 1901; 86th Carnatic Infy., 1903; 10th Bn., 3rd Madras Regt., 1922.

"Nagpore" "Kemendine" "Ava" "Pegu" "Burma, 1835-87."

88th Carnatic Infantry.

[Disbanded 10th January 1922.]

1st Martin's.—Raised at Vellore in 1798 by Capt. George Martin, as the 2nd extra Battalion of Madras Native Infantry of drafts from the 4th, 5th, 6th and 12th regiments. Became the 2nd Bn., 14th Regt. of Madras N. I., the same year; the 28th Regt. of Madras N. I. in 1824; the 28th Regt. of Madras Infy. in 1885; the 28th Madras Infy. in 1901; last designation in 1903.

"Maheldpoor" "Nagpore" "Ava" "China, 1900."

97th Deccan Infantry.

[Disbanded 15th December 1931.]

Raised at Hyderabad in 1794 by Monsieur Raymond. Was the 3rd Battalion, Aurangabad Division, and afterwards the 3rd Battalion, Berar Infantry. Became the 4th Regt. of Infantry Nizam's Army, in 1826; the 4th Infantry, Hyderabad Contingent in 1854; 97th Deccan Infy., 1903; 3rd Bn., 19th Hyderabad Regt., 1922.

"Nagpore."

Infantry—*contd.*

99th Deccan Infantry.

[Disbanded 7th April 1924.]

Raised in 1788 by Nawab Salabat Khan. Was afterwards the 2nd Battalion, Ellichpur Brigade. Became the 8th Regiment of Infantry, Nizam's Army, in 1826; the 6th Infantry, Hyderabad Contingent, in 1854; 99th Deccan Infy. 1908; 5th Bn. 19th Hyderabad Regt., 1922.

4th Bombay Grenadiers.

Mangalore " "Mysore " "Seringsapatam " "Egypt " "Kirkee " "Corygaum " "Beni Boo Allj " "Meeanee " "Hyderabad " "Mooltan " "Punjaub " "Central India " "Abyssinia " "Kandahar, 1880 " "Afghanistan, 1878-80." "Burma, 1885-87 " "Afghanistan, 1919."

The Great War—"Egypt, 1916-17," "Gaza," "Magiddo," "Nablus," "Palestine, 1917-18," "Aden," "Tigris, 1916," "Kut-al-Amara, 1917," "Baghdad," "Sharqat," "Mesopotamia, 1916-18," "E Africa, 1914-16 ".

108th Infantry.

[Disbanded 31st March 1930.]

Raised at Bombay in 1768 as the 1st Battalion of Bombay Sepoys. Became the 7th Batt. of Bombay Sepoy 1788; the 2nd Batt., 4th Regiment of Bombay Native Infantry in 1796; the 8th Regt. of Bombay N. I. in 1824; the 8th Regt. of Bombay Infantry in 1885; the 8th Bombay Infantry in 1901; 108th Infy., 1903; 3rd Bn., 4th Bombay Grs., 1922.

"Mysore " "Hyderabad " "Afghanistan, 1879-80."

109th Infantry.

[Disbanded 31st March 1930.]

Raised in 1788 as the 5th Battalion of Bombay Sepoys. Became the 2nd Batt., 1st Regiment of Bombay Native Infantry in 1796; the 1st Batt., 5th Regt. of Bombay N. I. in 1798; the 9th Regt. of Bombay N. I. in 1824; the 9th Regt. of Bombay Infantry in 1885; the 9th Bombay Infantry in 1901; 109th Infy., 1903; 4th Bn., 4th Bombay Grs., 1922.

"Mysore " "Seringsapatam " "Mooltan " "Punjaub " "Afghanistan, 1879-80."

112th Infantry.

[Disbanded 18th November 1923.]

Raised at Bombay in 1798 by Lieut. James McOllintock, at the 2nd Battalion, 6th Regiment of Bombay Native Infantry. Became the 12th Regt. of Bombay N. I. in 1824; the 12th Regt. of Bombay Infantry in 1885; the 12th Bombay Infantry in 1901; 112th Infy., 1903; 5th Bn., 4th Bombay Grs., 1922.

"Kirkee " "Meeanee " "Hyderabad " "Central India".

PROVINCIAL BATTALIONS.

11th (Madras) Battalion.

Raised 5th August 1921 by Maj. H. N. K. Brenner as 1st (Territorial) Battalion, 73rd Carnatic Infantry; 11th Bn., 3rd Madras Regiment, 1922; 11th Bn., 1st Madras Pioneers, 1928; 11th Bn., Madras Pioneers, 1929; present designation, 1933.

HONORARY COLONEL—Dewan Bahadur Sir Tirumalai Desikachari . . . 14-10-37.

First Commn. or Enrolmt.	Names.	Date of rank.	Present appointment.	Remarks.
--------------------------	--------	---------------	----------------------	----------

Administrative Commandant (1).

25-8-14	Miller-Hallett, Maj. (Ty. Lt.-Col.) J. L., 2-2 G. R.	15-8-32	20-10-38	
---------	----------------------------------------------------------------	---------	----------	--

Adjutant.

1-2-34	Stuart, Lt. (Local Capt.) I. A. J., 3-12 F. F. R.	1-5-36	3-8-38	
--------	---------------------------------------------------	--------	--------	--

Company Commanders (4).

29-1-31	Billimoria, Capt. N. D., 1-7 Rajput R. ...	29-1-39	16-9-39	
1-9-35	Ajit Singh Sodhi, Lt. (Local Capt.), 13 R. F. F. Rif.	1-12-37	21-9-39	
4-6-22	Thirumalai Swami Desikachari, Capt. ...	1-9-34	1-9-38	
1-9-31	Rana Jhalak Jung Bahadur, Lt. 33 (b) ...	1-12-33	21-11-38	

Company Officers (6).

1-9-31	Pidatal Gopalayya, Lt. (33a)	1-12-33	1-9-31	
2-4-36	Maduranayagam Joseph Arundale, Lt. (26) ...	10-3-38	2-4-36	Qr. Mr., 18 Sep. 37.
18-12-39	Sardar Mohomad Abdul Azeez, 2nd-Lt. ...	18-12-39	18-12-39	On probn.
18-12-39	Sundaram Rammohan, 2nd-Lt.	18-12-39	18-12-39	On probn.
18-12-39	Rajah Panaganti Venkatarama Rayanagar, 2nd-Lt.	18-12-39	18-12-39	On probn.

Subadar-Major (1).

	Jemadar.	Subadar.	Sub.-Major.
--	----------	----------	-------------

17-5-22	Ramasamy-Govindasamy Naidu	1-8-30	1-6-33	5-11-38
---------	-----------------------------------	--------	--------	---------

Subadars (8).

27-9-28	Salar Baig (33)	1-8-30	2-1-35	
7-11-24	Mirasu Subbiah Sudalaimuthu Pillai ...	1-8-32	3-1-35	
26-11-27	Palaniyandi Karupiah Servai	15-7-33	19-6-37	
18-11-27	Tooljaram Pooran Prasad	15-7-33	8-1-38	
27-7-31	Govindappa Kesava Mudaliar	7-1-36	27-10-39	
2-11-33	Gangayya Purushotham (23)	8-1-36	27-10-39	
1-9-34	Muhammad Rahmatullah Khan (23) ...	9-1-36	27-10-39	
6-10-33	Kola Peda Naras Reddy	19-9-36	23-11-39	

Jemadars (10).

9-9-36	Mylapore Parthasarathy	8-1-38	Jemdr. Qr. Mr., 1 Dec. 39.
24-10-34	Natra Venkata Seetha Rama Rao	15-3-38	On probn.
...	Kottimukala Alagaraja Aiyasami Raja ...	26-3-38	On probn. Jemdr. Adj., 23 Nov 39.
3 0-12-39	Ethirajulu Jayaramulu	30-12-39	On probn.
...	Cattamanchi Sivananda Reddy	17-4-40	On probn.

INDIAN TERRITORIAL FORCE.

PROVINCIAL BATTALIONS.

12th Malabar Battalion.

Raised in December 1921 by Major H. N. K. Bremner. Constituted, 26th January 1922, as 1st (Malabar) Territorial Battalion, 75th Carnatic Infantry; 12th (Malabar) Bn., 3rd Madras Regiment, 1922; 12th (Malabar) Bn., 1st Madras Pioneers, 1923; present designation, 1923.

First Comm. or Enrolmt.	Names.	Date of rank.	Present appoint- ment.	Remarks.
-------------------------------	--------	---------------------	------------------------------	----------

Administrative Commandant (1).

16-8-14	Moseley, Maj. B., 1-5 Mahratta L. I.	...	13-5-33	31-10-38
---------	--------------------------------------	-----	---------	----------

Adjutant.

31-3-33	Suryakant, Lt. (local Capt.), 5-5 Mahratta L. I.	30-11-35	9-5-40
---------	--------------------------------------------------	-----	-----	-----	----------	--------

Company Commanders (4).

1-9-28	✗ Palakkal Karunakara Menon, Capt.	...	14-4-35	16-11-35	Hony. A. D. C. to Govr. of Madras.
1-6-32	Chettur Gopalan Nair, Capt.	...	29-3-39	16-11-35	

Company Officers (6).

1-5-32	Thachirakavil Nilambur Kerala Varman, Lt.	...	...	1-8-34	1-5-32
10-2-33	Kozhipurath Unnikrishna Menon, Lt.	...	...	10-5-35	10-2-33
1-7-36	Odayoth Sreedharan, Lt.	...	...	1-10-35*	1-7-36
15-3-35	Mookassanair Veetil Raman Menon, Lt.	...	...	1-7-36	
15-4-37	Thailakandi Madakandi Abdulla, Lt.	...	...	15-6-37	15-3-35
		...	...	15-4-39	...

Subadar-Major (1).

Jemadar. Subadar. Sub-Major.

1-3-30	Thenkurussil Velappa Menon	1-3-30	1-5-34	1-3-37
--------	----------------------------	-----	-----	--------	--------	--------

Subadars (8).

1-3-30	Kallada Achuthan	...	...	1-3-30	15-3-35
1-8-32	Kotliath Cheruvari Govindan	...	...	1-8-32	1-11-36
1-5-34	Oyitty Churia Srinarayanan	...	...	1-5-34	1-11-36
1-5-34	Manakkadan Ambalavattath Ramakrishnan	...	...	1-5-34	12-8-38
1-5-34	Pothery Mukundan	...	...	1-5-34	9-5-39

Jemadars (10).

23-8-35	Kappaaden Otayoth Kunhiraman Namblar	...	...	23-8-35	
23-8-35	Parakkal Chandrasekhara Menon	...	...	23-8-35	
...	Yallilath Madhathil Neelambaran	...	...	18-11-38	On probr.
...	Parayil Bhaskaran	...	...	9-5-39	On probrn.

* Date of seniority.

PROVINCIAL BATTALIONS.

13th Malabar Battalion

Raised in October 1922 by Capt. E. S. Storey-Cooper, M.C. (Constituted 11th March 1922) as 1st (Territorial) Battalion, 7th Carnatic Infantry: 13th (Malabar) Bn., 3rd Madras Regiment, 1922; 13th (Malabar) Bn., 1st Madras Pioneers, 1928; present designation 1929.

HONORARY COLONEL.—His Excellency Capt. The Hon'ble Sir Arthur Oswald Hope, G.C.I.E., M.C.

(Governor of Madras.) 12-3-40.

First Commn. or Enrolmt.	Names.	Date of rank.	Present appointment.	Remarks.
Administrative Commandant (1).				
16-8-14	Moseley, Maj. B., 1-5 Mahratta L. I. ...	13-5-33	31-10-38	
Adjutant.				
31-8-33	Suryakant, Lt. (local Capt.), 5-5 Mahratta L. I. ...	30-11-35	9-5-40	
Company Commanders (4).				
1-0-28	Arathil Candeth Gopalan Nambiar, Capt.	14-7-35	16-11-35	
Company Officers (6).				
1-5-32	Vellangamadathil Chappan Nayar, Capt.	1-5-38	...	
10-2-33	Chondath Iravi Ramanunni Mannadiar, Capt. ...	20-10-39	10-2-33	
1-3-38	Kavasseri Veetil Balakrishnan Nair, 2nd-Lt. ...	1-3-38	1-3-38	On probn.
1-2-39	Kalliat Theazhatha Veetil Narayanan Nambiar, 2nd Lt. ...	1-2-39	1-2-38	On probn.
12-10-39	Kuruvayi Chandroth Sukumaran, 2nd-Lt. ...	12-10-39	...	On probn.
Subadar-Major (1).				
1-11-30	Unikat Ramunni Menon ...	Jemadar. 1-11-30	Subadar. 15-3-35	Sub-Major. 1-8-37
Subadars (8).				
1-3-30	Patannapurath Bappukutty ...	1-3-30	5-3-35	
1-8-32	Payyan Valappil Kunhi Raman Nair ...	1-8-32	18-6-38	
1-3-30	Koroth Raman Panicker ...	1-3-30	18-11-38	
1-8-32	Kayarat Ravunni Menon... ..	1-8-32	18-11-38	
Jemadars (10).				
1-8-36	Edayankara Kadangot Kunhiraman Nambiar ...	1-8-36	...	
15-4-37	Palakkal Govinda Menon ...	15-4-37	...	
...	Padiyath Narayanan Nair ...	22-7-37	...	
...	Mongot Vadakkai Veetil Madhava Menon ...	22-6-38	On probn.	
...	Kurian Chacko ...	23-6-39	On probn.	

14th Coorg Battalion.

Raised 11th March 1922 as 1st (Territorial) Battalion, 83rd Wallajahbad Light Infantry; 14th Bn., 3rd Madras Regiment, 1922; 14th Bn., 1st Madras Pioneers, 1928; present designation, 1929.

Administrative Commandant (1).

1-10-14 Ackland, Maj. H. J., 3-2 Punjab R. ... 1-10-32 8-4-38

Adjutant.

Company Commanders (4).

2-1-16 Reeve, Maj. A. J., 3-2 Punjab R. ... 14-7-38 17-1-40
1-9-28 Kelapandra Achlah Ponnana, Capt. ... 4-11-36 17-12-37 From S. U. L.

Company Officers (6).

1-6-31 Sirakaje Ponnappa Ramappa, Capt. ... 1-6-37 ...
1-6-31 Koravandra Karriappa Aiyanna, Lt. ... 1-10-33 ...
31-3-39 Apparanda Somaiah Appachoo, 2nd Lt. 31-3-39 31-3-39 On probn.

Subadar-Major (1)

30-10-22 Maneyapandra Medappa Aiappa, Hon. Lt. ... 9-4-26 1-3-33 4-6-35
Jemadar. Subadar. Sub-Major.

Subadars (8).

30-10-22 Moovera Belliappa Kalappa, Hon. Lt. ... 9-4-26 10-4-35
11-3-26 Kakamada Kuttappa Appayya ... 1-6-31 9-9-36
12-3-26 Palekanda Muthanna Mandanna ... 1-6-31 9-9-36
2-1-29 Chettimada Muthanna Ullasa ... 10-3-36 24-6-39

Jemadars (10).

24-3-32 Puggera Poovava Biddapa ... 10-5-37 On probn.
... Ammanakuttanda Biddappa Uttayya ... 14-12-38 On probn.
... Bittlandra Kuttappa Somayya ... 14-12-38 On probn.
... Palekanda Muiyanna Devayya ... 14-12-38 On probn.

INDIAN TERRITORIAL FORCE.

PROVINCIAL BATTALIONS.

15th (Madras) Battalion.

Raised 3rd December 1939 by Major F. A. M. B. Jenkins, O.B.E., M.C., at Bangalore.

First Commn. or Enrolmt.	Names.	Date of Rank.	Present Appoint- ment.	Remarks.
--------------------------------	--------	---------------------	------------------------------	----------

Administrative Commandant (1).

12-9-17	Russell, Maj. H. B., 2-7 Rajput R.	... 1-8-38	31-5-40	from S. U. L.
---------	------------------------------------	------------	---------	---------------

Adjutant.

30-8-23	Power, Capt. A. J., 5-7 Rajput R.	... 30-8-32	7-1-40	
---------	-----------------------------------	-------------	--------	--

Company Commanders.

29-1-27	Laman, Capt. F. E. K., M.C. Punjab R.	... 5-1 ... 29-1-36	1-1-40	
---------	------------------------------------------	------------------------	--------	--

Company Officers.

Subadar-Major.

Jemadar. Subadar. Sub-Major.

Subadars.

Jemadars.

Permanent Staff.

PROVINCIAL BATTALIONS.

1st Punjab Regiment.

11th Battalion.

Raised 5th August 1921, by Major W. M. Grylls as 1st (Territorial) Battalion, 62nd Punjab; present designation in 1922.

HONORARY COLONEL—Lt.-Genl. Claude J. E. Auchinleck, C.B., C.S.I., D.S.O., O.B.E.,

i.d.c., p.s.c.†

18, June 35.

First Commn. or EuroInt.	Names.	Date of rank.	Present appointment.	Remarks.
--------------------------	--------	---------------	----------------------	----------

Administrative Commandant (1).

13-12-14	Kellie, Maj. (Ty.) Lt.-Col. C. C. J., 10-1 Punjab R.	23-12-32	1-11-38	
----------	-------------------------------------------------------------	----------	---------	--

Adjutant.

21-9-15	Rowell, Maj. J. W., 1-1 Punjab R.	19-6-34	29-2-40	
---------	------------------------------------------	---------	---------	--

Company Commanders (4).

19-9-14	Lea, Maj. E. H., 5-1 Punjab R.	18-4-37	6-1-40	from S. U. L.
11-3-15	Shaw, Maj. W. J., M.B.E. M.C., 2-11 Sikh R.	1-8-38	13-1-40	from S. U. L. Attd. Offr., N. Comd.
1-9-28	Rabnawaz Khan, Capt.	1-9-34	1-9-28	
1-9-28	Ashruff Khan, Capt.	23-12-34	15-11-36	

Company Officers (6).

1-9-28	Sher Dil Khan, Capt.	29-12-34	...	Qr.-Mr., 15 Nov. 36.
1-9-28	Muhammad Hayat Khan, Capt....	30-12-34	...	
1-8-35	Mohammad Akram Khan, Lt.	1-8-35	1-8-35	
16-4-37	Amir Abdullah Khan, Lt.	16-7-39	16-4-37	
25-4-39	Sultan Muqarrab Khan, Lt.	1-11-39	25-4-39	

Subadar-Major (1).

Jemadar. Subadar. Sub.-Major.

15-10-23	Muhammad Shah, Hon. Lt.	15-10-23	15-1-28	1-7-39
----------	--------------------------------	----------	---------	--------

Subadars (8).

7-3-22	Lahrasaf Khan, Hon. Lt.	7-3-22	7-6-24	(Subdr. Maj. 1 May 36, reverts as Subdr., 20 May 39).
15-10-24	✕Abbas Khan, Hon. Lt.	15-10-24	15-1-27	
4-1-23	✕Fateh Khan	1-4-29	18-8-35	
16-11-33	✕Azad Khan	22-1-34	1-3-36	
27-1-32	Qasim Ali	5-3-33	1-2-37	
7-1-26	Gakhar Khan	5-3-33	1-4-38	
4-12-30	Falak Sher	1-2-35	1-9-38	
4-3-31	Muhammad Hussain	1-4-36	1-4-40	

Jemadars (10).

27-2-22	Abdul Mughni	22-1-34	Jemdr Qr.-Mr., 22 Jan. 34.	
17-1-26	Muhammad Alam	1-2-35		
15-1-30	Misri Khan	1-2-35		
5-12-32	Allah Yar Khan (I)	1-2-35	Jemdr. Adjnt., 8 Jan. 37.	
30-1-22	Mumtaz Ali	1-4-36		
27-8-32	Muhammad Akbar Khan... ..	1-4-36		
9-1-37	Fateh Khan	1-5-37		
27-1-32	Allah Yar Khan (II)	1-4-38		
25-10-33	Muhammad Akbar	1-4-39	On probn.	
8-2-33	Mahboob Khan	1-1-40	On probn	

Permanent Staff.

5-7-17	Nahar Singh, Jemdr., 3-1 Punjab R. (32, 36, 49)	1-6-34		
20-3-19	Sajawal Khan, Jemdr., 5-1 Punjab R. ...	2-11-34		

PROVINCIAL BATTALIONS.

4th Bombay Grenadiers.

11th Battalion.

Raised 11th March 1922 as 1st (Territorial) Battalion, Merwara Infantry: present designation 1922.
HONORARY COLONEL—*The Hon'ble Mr. A. C. Lothian, C.S.I., C.I.E., I.C.S. (Resident for Rajputana and Chief Commr., Ajmer-Merwara)* 20-5-33.

First Comm. or Enrolmt.	Names.	Date of rank.	Present appointment.	Remarks.
-------------------------	--------	---------------	----------------------	----------

Administrative Commandant (1).

15-11-15	Newton-King, Maj. (Ty. Lt.-Col.) R. M., 2-4 Bombay Grs.	15-11-33	1-10-39	
----------	-------------------------------------------------------------------	----------	---------	--

Adjutant.

31-8-33	Mottram, Lt. (local capt.) J., 2-4 Bombay Grs.	30-11-35	7-9-39	
---------	-------------------------------------------------------	----------	--------	--

Company Commanders (4).

27-8-36	Franks, Lt. (local capt.) H. P. K., 1-4 Bombay Grs.	27-8-36	1-9-39	
10-7-29	Mahesh Chandra Sharma, Capt.	10-7-38	26-8-33	
27-4-31	Satanand Sharma, Capt.	27-4-40	27-4-31	
17-8-31	Daulat Singh Rathore, Lt.	17-11-33	17-8-31	Qr.-Mr.

Company Officers (6).

3-3-33	Thakur Jai Singh Rathore, Lt.	13-11-35	13-8-33	
9-2-36	Harbant Singh, Lt.	29-5-38	29-2-36	
1-10-38	Vishva Nath Misra, 2nd-Lt.	1-10-38	1-10-38	On probn.
4-3-31	Kunwar Fateh Singh Rawat, 2nd Lt.	4-3-39	...	On probn.

Subadar-Major (1).

		Jemadar.	Subadar.	Sub.-Major
25-1-24	✕Uma Katat, Hon. Lt.	25-1-24	1-3-31	3-9-38

Subadars (8).

12-9-26	✕Mahadewa, Hon. Lt.	12-9-26	1-3-31	
25-1-24	✕Teka Rawat, I.D.S.M., Hon. Lt.	25-1-24	1-4-33	
9-10-29	✕Indar Singh Rawat	9-10-29	1-4-33	
15-2-23	✕Badda	1-3-31	15-5-36	
15-2-23	✕Gumana	1-3-31	15-5-36	
4-1-25	✕Gena	1-3-31	1-1-37	
17-6-29	Dau	1-4-33	3-9-38	
1-3-27	✕Raghunatha	1-3-31	22-9-39	

Jemadars (10).

10-10-27	✕Kumpa	1-3-31	
1-3-27	Sakrama	1-3-31	
10-10-27	Hamir Singh	1-4-33	
10-8-25	Goma	1-4-33	
...	Ramdayala	24-9-36	
...	Mota Rawat	15-11-36	
...	Azima Katat	15-11-36	
...	Lalla Katat	15-11-36	
...	Wazira Katat	17-1-39	On probn.
...	Gobind Singh Rawat	22-9-39	On probn.

Permanent Staff.

9-6-23	Abdul Hamid (25, 33), Jemadar, 2-4 Bombay Grs.	1-10-32
9-1-17	Habru Ram (33), Jemadar, 1-4 Bombay Grs.	1-10-32

PROVINCIAL BATTALIONS.

5th Mahratta Light Infantry.

11th Battalion.

Raised on August 1921 as 1st (Territorial) Battalion, 103rd Mahratta Light Infantry; present designation in 1922.

HONORARY COLONEL—Hony. Lt. Col. His Highness Shri Sir Rajaram Chhatrapati Maharaja, G.O.S.I., G.C.I.E., Maharaja of Kolhapur . . . 10-12-37.

First Commn. of Enrolmt.	Names.	Date of rank.	Present appointment.	Remarks.
--------------------------	--------	---------------	----------------------	----------

Administrative Commandant (1).

29-1-16	Strong, Maj. (Ty. Lt.-Col.) C. A., O.B.E., M.C., 5-R. Mahratta, L. I. ...	27-10-34	19-2-40	
---------	---------------------------------------------------------------------------	----------	---------	--

Adjutant.

30-8-28	Church Capt. F. O., 2-5 Mahratta L. I. ...	30-8-37	8-11-39	
---------	--------------------------------------------	---------	---------	--

Company Commanders (4).

17-7-20	Ponnappa, Maj. C.B., 5 R. Mahratta L. I.	19-12-39	21-3-40	from S U. L. —2nd in-Comd.
30-8-34	Howard, Lt. (Local Capt.) C. E., 2-5 Mahratta L. I. ...	30-11-36	12-12-39	
1-9-28	Kanteswar Channiya Goude, Capt. ...	10-4-36	15-10-34	
1-9-28	Sadashiva Vasudev Gune, Capt....	8-5-36	15-11-35	
1-9-28	Arjun Ganpatrao Jadhav, Capt....	13-11-36	23-2-40	

Company Officers (6).

22-5-30	Bhalchandra Trimbak Paranjpe, Capt....	22-5-39	...	
22-5-30	Satawaji Kallapa Jathar, Capt. ...	22-5-39	...	Qtr.-Mr., 15 Sep, 36
15-8-33	Bhalchandra Moropant Joshi, Lt. (33b)...	15-11-35	15-8-33	
15-8-33	Shaikh Abdul Jafar Mohamed Majid, Lt. ...	15-11-35	15-8-33	

Honorary Officer.

1-3-32	Miraj (Sr.) Raja Shirmant Narayanrao alias Tatyia Saheb Patwardhan, Raja of—	1-3-32	...	Hony. 2nd Lt.
--------	------------------------------------------------------------------------------	--------	-----	---------------

Subadar-Major (1).

		Jemadar.	Subadar.	Sub.-Major.
15-1-24	Mahadeo Hari Churmure ...	25-7-29	1-4-32	1-9-37

Subadars (8).

1-2-25	Govind Hari Patil ...	25-7-29	1-4-32	
13-11-25	Shankar-Ulvappa Malgi ...	25-7-29	1-4-32	
1-11-25	Shidramappa Maleshappa Jambgi ...	25-7-29	10-4-34	
3-2-2	Aba Nanasahab Powar ...	1-9-31	29-2-36	
11-2-24	Govind Timmappa Naik ...	1-8-33	10-11-38	
21-3-32	Shridhar Shripad Padhye ...	10-4-34	15-2-39	
17-11-31	Sayad Jilani ...	22-12-34	16-2-40	
21-10-25	Shankar Ganpatrao Langore ...	24-1-35	1-3-40	

Jemadars (10).

7-2-29	Hanamant Daulatrao Vichare ...	13-12-35	Jemdr. Adj., 10 Oct. 38.
24-12-31	Bapusaheb Dattatraya Patil ...	1-6-37	
3-1-33	Purshotam Martand Chitnis ...	1-6-37	On probn.
6-11-30	Muhammad Hussain Kazi ...	15-5-38	On probn.
13-12-32	Appasaheb Bajirao Mohite ...	15-5-38	On probn.—Jemdr. Qr. Mr., 4 July 39.
16-11-31	Tukaram Dnyanu Patil ...	1-1-39	On probn.
13-9-31	Ganesh Gangaram Josh ...	1-5-39	On probn.
21-8-33	Shantaram Shamroo Khot ...	1-5-39	On probn.

Permanent Staff.

5-5-26	Ganpat Rane (33, 37) Jemdr., 1-5 Mahratta L. I. ...	15-5-36	
25-11-22	Kishansingh Hazare (33, 52), 4-5 Mahratta L. I. ...	1-4-40	

PROVINCIAL BATTALIONS.

5th Mahratta Light Infantry.

12th Battalion.

Raised at Belgaum on the 18th December 1939 by Major C. A. Strong, O.B.E., M.C.

First Commn. or Enrolmt.	Names.	Date of rank.	Present appoint- ment.	Remarks.
--------------------------------	--------	---------------------	------------------------------	----------

Administrative Commandant (1).

2-8-15 Fleming, Maj. T. 3-8 Punjab R. ... 30-4-34 19-2-40

Adjutant.

2-9-34 Dharampal Singh, Lt., 5 R. Mahratta L. I. ... 2-12-36 18-12-39

Company Commanders.

30-1-18 Kirwan, Maj. J. W. K., 3-5 Mahratta L. I. ... 5-3-37 18-12-39 *From S. U. L.*
17-12-19 Wise, Capt. L. A. ... 19-8-31 2-1-40 *From S. U. L.*

Company Officers.

1-4-34 Kharkar, Lt. Gopinath Jayaram ... 13-11-35 2-2-40
20-6-35 Syed, Lt. Maruf Nisar Hussien ... 20-9-37 4-3-40
16-2-40 Abarao Misal, 2nd Lt. ... 16-2-40 16-2-40
17-2-40 Achyutrao Waman Desai, 2nd Lt. ... 17-2-40 17-2-40
5-3-40 Vithal Ramchandra Bedekar, 2nd Lt. ... 5-3-40 5-3-40
6-3-40 Vijaysingrao Pandurangrao Shinde, 2nd Lt. ... 6-3-40 6-3-40
7-3-40 Ganesh Krishna Karandikar, 2nd Lt. ... 7-3-40 7-3-40

Subadar-Major.

Jemadar Subadar Sub-Major.

... Keshao Pol... ... 25-2-40*

Subadars.

... Narayan Sawant ... 1-3-40

Jemadars.

... Vishnu Khanvilkar ... 3-3-40 On probn.
... Bulwant Rao Bhosle ... 4-3-40 On probn.
... Bhagawat Jagganath Tadsare ... 5-3-40 On probn.
... Appa Ranjane ... 6-3-40 On probn.
... Sakaram Bapu Budhawale ... 7-3-40 On probn.
... Chandrakanth Dinkarrao Tamhankar ... 8-3-40 On probn.
... Gopalrao Gulabrao Zanzane ... 18-3-40 On probn.

Permanent Staff.

11-8-24 Madan Parab (25, 33), 3-5 Mahratta L. I. 28-4-37
7-2-28 Dattajirao Gaikwad (23, 33, 43), 3-5 Mahratta L. I. 1-4-39

*Re-employed.

PROVINCIAL BATTALIONS.

6th Rajputana Rifles.

11th Battalion

Raised 11th March 1922, as 1st (Territorial) Battalion, 4th Prince Albert Victor's Rajputs; became 12th Bn., 7 Rajput Regiment 1922; present designation, 1928.

HONORARY COLONEL—Hony. Maj. Nawab Sir MUHAMMAD AHMAD SAID KHAN,
K.C.S.I., K.O.I.E., M.B.E., of *Chhatari* 13-2-35.

First Commn. or Enrolmt.	Names.	Date of rank.	Present appoint- ment.	Remarks.
--------------------------------	--------	---------------------	------------------------------	----------

Administrative Commandant (1).

11-8-15	Ridley, Maj. (Ty. Lt.-Col.) E. R., M.B.E., g, 2-6 Raj. Rif.	11-8-33	1-8-39	
---------	----------------------------------------------------------------	---------	--------	--

Adjutant.

16-7-20	Sutton, Capt. E. G.	17-6-30	1-10-39	From S. U. L.
---------	---------------------	---------	---------	---------------

Company Commanders (4).

31-1-35	Dykes, Lt. (local Capt.) D. O. T., 4-11 Sikh R.	30-4-37	7-3-40	
1-9-28	×Hukam Singh Yadav, Capt.	21-7-36	1-12-35	
1-9-28	Mukerjee, Capt. Prakash Chandra (26)	2-1-37	1-12-35	
24-2-30	Birj Raj Singh, Capt.	3-1-38	1-12-36	

Company Officers (6).

1-10-31	Rao Krishnapal Singh Sahib of Awagarh, Capt.	2-3-38		
1-4-32	Shanker Dhvaj Sinha, Capt. (33)	9-9-38		Qr.-Mr., 1 Jan. 39.
1-11-33	Nihal Singh, Capt. (33b)	16-12-39		
19-1-38	Salah-uddin Ahmed Kermani, 2nd-Lt. (26)	19-1-38		On probn.

Subadar-Major (1).

Jemadar. Subadar. Sub.-Major.

6-10-23	Kesho Singh, Hon. Lt.	1-1-26	1-4-28	1-4-35
---------	-----------------------	--------	--------	--------

Subadars (8).

26-6-23	Shiva Prasad Bajpai, Hon. Lt.	1-1-26	1-4-32	
29-11-27	×Ram Sarup Singh	1-1-29	1-4-32	
2-2-24	×Faiz Muhammad Khan	1-1-30	1-11-33	
18-7-22	Jugul Kishore	1-3-31	1-12-33	
18-9-26	Ganga Singh	1-2-32	1-4-35	
1-10-29	Jalbir Singh	1-2-32	1-1-38	
6-12-30	Lokhpal Singh	1-2-32	1-1-38	
29-7-32	Amar Singh (26)	1-11-33	6-1-40	Jemdr. Adjt., 10 Dec. 38.

Jemadars (10).

30-7-22	Ramdayal Singh	1-2-32		
16-1-23	×Noor Khan	1-1-33		
3-1-22	Moti Lal	1-1-33		
1-8-31	Todar Singh	1-11-33		
1-8-31	Ibrahim Ali Khan	1-2-34		Jemdr. Qr.-Mr., 10 Dec. 35.
8-1-22	Mangal Singh	1-3-35		
2-1-27	Ulfat Singh	1-4-35		
1-12-30	Rudrabhan Singh	1-1-38		
3-7-33	Shankar Das Tiwari (26)	1-1-38		
...	Ramnath Mohan	6-1-40		On probn.

Permanent Staff.

25-1-18	Bhartu Ram (33, 43), Jemdr., 2-6 Raj. Rif.	1-7-31		
19-6-17	Tansukh Ram (33)	1-10-36		

INDIAN TERRITORIAL FORCE.

PROVINCIAL BATTALIONS.

7th Rajput Regiment.

11th Battalion

Revised 5th August 1921, as 1st (Territorial) Battalion, 2nd Queen Victoria's Own Light Infantry; present designation, 1921.

First Commn. or Enrolmt.	Names.	Date of rank.	Present appointment.	Remarks.
--------------------------	--------	---------------	----------------------	----------

Administrative Commandant (1).

16-12-14	Williams, Maj. (Ty. Lt.-Col.) C. C., 4-7 Rajput R. ...	15-2-33	1-10-39	
		Adjutant.		
2-2-28	Nasir Ali Khan, Capt., 1-7 Rajput R. ...	2-2-37	1-11-38	

Company Commanders (4).

22-1-15	Ham, Maj. D. M., 4-8 Punjab R. ...	16-1-37	27-12-39	From S. U. L.
30-1-17	Cleave, Maj. J.C.T., 3-7 Rajput R. ...	4-7-37	7-5-40	From S. U. L.
1-2-29	Shah, Capt. Kunwar, Tek B. ...	15-2-35	1-2-33	
1-2-29	Shambhoo Nath Mital, Capt. (26) ...	1-2-38	1-7-36	

Company Officers (6).

1-12-30	Syed Mohd. Sharafat Ali, Capt. (26, 33a) ...	17-6-38	15-2-29	
1-12-30	✕Parshu Ram Pandey, Capt. ...	8-10-38	22-2-30	Qr.-Mr.
1-8-36	Kunwar Prithipal Singh, Lt. ...	24-12-37	1-8-36	
1-8-36	Shambhoo Sahai Sharma, Lt. (26) ...	24-12-37	1-8-36	
1-5-37	Harnarain Singh Chauhan, Lt. (33b) ...	1-9-39	1-5-37	

Subadar-Major (1).

		Jemadar.	Subadar.	Sub.-Major.
30-6-23	✕Hira Singh ...	1-12-28	1-3-31	18-5-36

Subadars (8).

2-1-24	Parduman Pandey ...	1-12-28	1-3-31	
19-4-22	✕Amjad Khan ...	1-12-28	1-3-33	
2-8-22	Bhabhuti Dhar ...	1-12-28	1-3-33	
30-3-22	✕Sheo Dutt Pathak ...	1-2-29	1-2-34	
24-12-23	Bhagwati Persad Tewari ...	1-2-29	1-2-34	
24-1-29	✕Rajkaran Singh ...	1-3-29	1-2-35	
3-10-23	✕Dularey Singh ...	1-3-31	18-5-36	
7-11-27	Sheo Jagat Pandey ...	1-3-33	9-3-37	

Jemadars (10).

17-10-30	Afaq Hussain ...	1-3-33		
1-1-33	Bahmat Ullah Qureshi ...	1-2-35	Jemdr. Adjt.	
...	Dalbiri Singh ...	21-3-36		
...	✕Rang Bahadur Singh ...	18-5-36	Jemdr. Qr.-Mr.	
...	✕Gangopal Singh ...	1-12-36		
...	Sheodhari Chaubey ...	15-2-37		
...	Rakshpal Singh ...	20-3-37		
...	Udai Pratap Singh ...	4-12-37		
...	Ram Abhlakh ...	2-9-38	On probn.	
...	Mulaim Singh ...	5-3-40	On probn.	

Permanent Staff.

30-1-20	Abdul Majid Khan, Jemdr., 2-7 Rajput R. ...	12-2-36	
26-12-16	Mullu Singh, Jemdr., 3-7 Rajput R. ...	3-9-35	

PROVINCIAL BATTALIONS.

9th Jat Regiment.

11th Battalion

Raised 11th March 1922 by Capt. H. V. Gell, as 1st (Territorial) Battalion, 6th Royal Jat Light Infantry; present designation, 1922.

HONORARY COLONEL—Hony. Capt. *His Highness Nawab Sir Saiyid Raza Ali Khan Bahadur*, K.C.S.I., LL.D., D. Litt., *Nawab of Rampur*. 9-7-38.

First Commn. or Enrolment	Names.	Date of rank.	Present appointment.	Remarks.
---------------------------	--------	---------------	----------------------	----------

Administrative Commandant (1).

23-4-15	Morgan, Maj. (Ag. Lt. Col.) W. M., M.C., A.M., 8-9 Jat R. ...	12-1-34	14-4-40	
---------	---------------------------------------------------------------	---------	---------	--

Adjutant.

1-9-32	Churchill, Lt. (local Capt.) R. H., 1-9 Jat R. ...	1-12-34	31-8-37	
--------	----------------------------------------------------	---------	---------	--

Company Commanders (4).

29-1-20	Slowan, Maj. S. M., 2-9 Jat R. ...	1-8-38	14-11-39	From S. U. L.
2-2-28	White, Capt. R. H., 2-9 Jat R. ...	8-3-37	19-5-39	
1-9-28	Sita Ram Swami, Capt. (26, 33b) ...	10-4-37	1-2-32	
1-9-28	Chaudhri Mahabir Singh, Capt. (33a) ...	2-5-37	1-2-32	

Company Officers (6).

8-1-32	Sayed Ali Hasnain, Lt. ...	7-11-33	8-1-32	
1-2-32	Mohammad Karim Siddiqi, Lt. ...	1-5-34	1-2-32	Qr.-Mr., 1 Jan. 38.
1-3-39	Kharak Singh Premi, 2nd Lt. ...	1-3-39	1-3-39	On probn.
4-8-39	Kunwar Raghuraj Singh, 2nd-Lt. ...	4-8-39	4-8-39	On probn.
20-12-39	Kunwar Jagdish Pal Singh, 2nd-Lt. ...	20-12-39	20-12-39	On probn.

Subadar-Major (1).

Jemadar.	Subadar.	Sub-Major.
----------	----------	------------

1-12-22	Chaudhri Dhiraj Singh, Hon. Lt. ...	1-12-22	1-3-25	15-8-36
---------	-------------------------------------	---------	--------	---------

Subadars (8).

5-2-24	Abdul Hai, Hon. Lt. ...	5-2-24	5-5-26	
20-7-22	X Babu Singh ...	1-3-29	1-2-34	
30-12-25	Yashpal Singh ...	1-3-29	1-11-34	
26-7-22	Jhamman Lal ...	1-5-31	1-12-35	
16-11-31	Lekhraj Singh Gahlote ...	1-12-31	1-12-35	
30-11-26	Girwar Singh ...	1-4-33	16-5-37	
4-10-26	Shariful Hasan ...	1-4-33	29-10-38	
9-10-22	Shamboo Singh ...	1-12-35	1-1-39	

Jemadars (10).

9-5-28	Saiyad Askar Husain ...	1-2-34	Jemdr. Qr.-Mr., 1 Dec. 34.
2-1-31	Bidhi Chand (24) ...	1-2-34	Jemdr. Adjnt., 1 Nov. 37.
1-12-27	Baljit Singh ...	16-1-35	
4-11-27	Narain Singh ...	1-1-37	
17-10-27	Zilla Singh ...	1-1-38	
12-10-32	Sajid Ali Jaffri ...	1-1-39	On probn.
28-12-27	Ram Pal Singh ...	1-1-39	On probn.
24-9-26	Karam Singh ...	1-1-39	On probn.
21-11-32	Kanhalyalal (23) ...	1-1-39	On probn.
14-10-34	Sayed Husain Jan ...	1-1-39	On probn.

Permanent Staff.

27-8-17	Badiu Singh, I.O.M. (33), 9 R. Jat R. ...	1-12-36
21-9-18	Sardar Khan (37), 2-9 Jat R. ..	20-10-38

INDIAN TERRITORIAL FORCE.

PROVINCIAL BATTALIONS.

12th Frontier Force Regiment.

11th Battalion-

Raised 11th March 1922 as 1st (Territorial) Battalion, 51st (The Prince of Wales's Own) Sikhs; present designation, 1922.

HONORARY COLONEL.—*His Excellency Sir George Cunningham, K.C.S.I., K.C.I.E., O.B.E.,*
I.C.S. 2-3-37.

First Commn. or Enrolmt.	Names.	Date of rank.	Present appointment.	Remarks.
--------------------------	--------	---------------	----------------------	----------

Administrative Commandant (1).

7-4-15	North, Maj. (Ty. Lt.-Col.) R. E. F. G., 1-12 F. F. R.	17-4-33	12-4-38	
	Adjutant.			

27-8-31	Hayaud Din, Capt. M., 4-12 F. F. R....	27-8-39	4-9-39	
---------	----------------------------------------	---------	--------	--

Company Commandants (4).

28-1-32	Sheikh, Capt. K. M., 4-12 F. F. R. ...	28-1-40	14-6-40	
2-2-33	Pearson, Lt. (local Capt.) C. W., M.C., 1-12 F. F. R....	2-5-35	12-11-38	
29-8-35	Wilding, Lt. (local Capt.) F. H. B. E., 2-12 F. F. R.	29-11-37	27-2-40	
1-9-28	Mahmud Jan, Capt. M.B.E. (26) ...	25-7-35	1-1-36	
1-9-28	Zarin Khan, Capt.	28-6-37	1-4-35	

Company Officers (6).

19-12-30	Abdul Rahman Khan, Capt.	9-7-37	19-12-30	
19-12-30	Jamroz Khan, Capt.	26-12-38	1-4-35	
17-1-30	Abdul Hakim Khan, Capt.	17-1-39	17-1-30	Gr.-Mr., 1 Apl. 32.
13-4-30	Iqbal Hussain, Capt. (26, 33a) ...	13-4-39	13-4-30	
22-4-30	Syed Makhdum Shah, Capt.	22-4-39	22-4-30	

Subadar-Major (1).

Jemadar. Subadar. Sub.-Major.

1-3-23	Akbar Shah, Hon. Lt.	1-3-23	1-5-24	15-5-35
--------	-----------------------------	--------	--------	---------

Subadars (8).

1-3-23	Kundal Khan, Hon. Lt.	1-3-23	8-1-25	
21-1-25	Taj Mohammad, Hon. Lt.	21-1-25	21-4-27	
12-12-27	Muhammad Ayub Khan, Hon. Lt. ...	12-12-27	12-3-30	
20-12-27	Ali Muhammad Khan, Hon. Lt. ...	20-12-27	20-3-30	
4-10-29	Khawaja Mohammad Khan	4-10-29	20-8-38	
15-1-26	Alan Gul	1-3-30	26-8-39	
1-12-23	Mohammad Zaman	1-6-30	15-9-39	Jemdr. Gr.-Mr., 10 Oct. 36.
11-2-23	Aziz Khan	1-2-31	15-9-39	

Jemadars (10).

7-11-32	Zowahir Jan	7-11-32		
26-1-25	Sahib Ullah	1-2-33		Jemdr. Adj., 4 Feb. 32.
15-9-33	Abdul Hamid (I)	15-9-33		
27-11-35	Abdul Jabar	11-10-37		
4-10-32	Nasir Ali	16-1-39		On probn.
23-12-28	Gulbad Shah	16-1-39		On probn.
16-1-39	Abdul Hamid (II)... ..	16-1-39		On probn.
31-12-26	Amir Zada	26-8-39		On probn.
...	Jan Gul	15-9-39		On probn.
...	Hassan Gul	15-9-39		On probn.

Permanent Staff.

30-8-18	Mir Hussain (33, 37), Jemdr., 2-12 F. F. R.	1-4-36
11-10-21	Lal Mast, I.D.S.M., Jemdr., 5-12 F. F. R. ...	1-7-38

PROVINCIAL BATTALIONS.

13th Frontier Force Rifles.

11th Battalion.

Constituted 11th March 1822, as the 1st (Territorial) Battalion, 56th Punjabis. (Raised 1 August 22 by Lt. *Kasja Sher Mohammad Khan* as the 1st T. B., 55th Coke's Rifles, F. F.). Present Designation, 2 Dec 22.
HONY. COLONEL—Sir HERBERT (WILLIAM) EMERSON, G.O.I.E., K.C.S.I.,
C.B.E., I.C.S. 5-6-33

First Commn. or Enrolmt.	Names.	Date of rank.	Present appoint- ment.	Remarks.
--------------------------------	--------	---------------------	------------------------------	----------

Administrative Commandant (1).

29-6-16	Combe, Maj. (Ty. Lt.-Co.) L. M., 1-13 F. F. Rif.	10-3-33	1-4-39	
---------	------------------------------------------------------------	---------	--------	--

Adjutant.

1-2-34	Langdon, Lt. (Local Capt.) K. B., 4-13 F. F. Rif.	1-5-36	10-9-39	
--------	------------------------------------------------------------	--------	---------	--

Company Commanders (4).

7-9-15	Davies, Maj. H. B., M.O., 4-13 F. F. Rif.	28-5-34	11-2-39	2nd-in-Comd.
3-2-35	Bakhtiar Rana, Lt. (local Capt.) 13 R. F. F. Rif.	3-5-37	20-12-39	
1-9-28	Qazi Muhammad Yusuf Khan, Capt. ...	1-9-34	1-9-28	
1-9-28	Khan Muhammad Eshai, Capt. ...	3-5-35	1-2-33	

Company Officers (6).

1-9-28	Malik Ghulam Khan, Capt. (33a) ...	2-7-35	1-9-28	
1-9-28	Dina Nath, Capt.	16-3-37	1-9-28	Gr. Mr., 1 May 50.
1-4-32	Sultan Mohammad Khan, Capt. ...	26-5-39	1-4-32	
1-4-32	Faqir Syed Mughisud Din Bokhari, Capt.	20-7-39	1-4-32	
12-6-39	Muhammad Ata Ullah Khan Sumbal, Lt. (33a)	21-9-33* 12-6-39	12-6-39	

Honorary Officer.

27-6-33	Sir Muhammad Nawaz Khan, Sirdar of Kot Fateh Khan	27-6-33	27-6-33	Hony. Maj., I. T. F.
---------	-------------------------------------------------------------	---------	---------	----------------------

Subadar-Major (1).

Jemadar. Subadar. Sub-Major.

17-9-22	Gul Amir Khan, Hon. Lt.	17-9-22	17-12-24	20-8-35
---------	--------------------------------	---------	----------	---------

Subadars (8).

7-10-22	Karim Khan, Hon. Lt.	7-10-22	8-1-25	
27-8-23	Feroz Khan, Hon. Lt.	27-8-23	27-11-25	
12-3-26	Gauhar Rahman Khan, Hon. Lt. ...	12-3-26	12-6-28	
1-2-27	Mohammad Yaqub Khan, Hon. Lt. ...	1-2-27	1-5-29	
1-2-27	Qazi Mohammad Daud, Hon. Lt. ...	1-2-27	1-5-29	
12-1-27	Chawdry Sohan Singh, Hon. Lt.	1-2-27	1-5-29	
1-6-31	Malik Khan Khawas Khan	11-6-31	23-3-39	
2-10-31	Raja Gauhar Habib	2-10-31	12-6-39	

Jemadars (10).

28-8-22	Khanjar Khan	5-2-32		
12-10-22	Mir Haider	1-4-32		Jemdr. Gr. Mr., 6 Feb. 40.
27-10-28	Qazi Muhammad Anwar	1-4-32		
21-10-33	Ata Muhammad Khan	1-2-34		Jemdr. Adjt., 1 Dec. 39.
16-12-33	Ata Ullah Khan	20-8-35		
1-6-35	Muhammad Aslam Khan	1-6-36		
4-11-34	Muhammad Iqbal Khan	8-12-37		
5-12-32	Yakub Khan	2-1-40		On probn.
2-1-36	Muhammad Khan	2-1-40		On probn.
24-9-39	Zarin Khan	2-1-40		On probn.

Permanent Staff.

15-5-33	Amir Khan, Jemdr., 13 R. F. F. Rif. (33).	15-5-33		
4-6-19	Zaman Ali, Jemdr., 2-13 F. F. Rif. (33)	19-5-35		

*Date of Seniority

PROVINCIAL BATTALIONS.

14th Punjab Regiment.

11th (Gurgaon) Battalion

Raised 11th March 1922 as 1st (Territorial) Battalion, 26th Punjab; present designation, 122.

HONORARY COLONEL—Mr. F. L. Brayne, C.I.E., M.C., I.C.S. (*Commr., Rural Reconstruction, Punjab*) 1-3-39

First Comm., or Enrolmt.	Names.	Date of rank.	Present appoint- ment.	Remarks.
--------------------------------	--------	---------------------	------------------------------	----------

Administrative Commandant (1).

14-7-15	Hanna, Maj. (<i>Ag. Lt.-Col.</i>) J. R. M., 5-1 Punjab B.	8-4-34	13-3-40	
---------	-------------------------------------------------------------	--------	---------	--

Adjutant.

30-8-23	Davis, Capt. J. G., 3-14 Punjab B.	30-8-32	18-4-38	
---------	------------------------------------	---------	---------	--

Company Commanders (4).

14-1-14	Trevelyan, Maj. W. R. F., 5-8 Punjab B.	18-6-34	15-2-40	From S. U. L.—2nd-In-Comd.
27-8-36	Chetwynd-Palmer, Lt. (<i>local Capt.</i>) R. J. V., 2-14 Punjab B.	27-11-38	18-4-40	
24-3-25	Sardar Akbar Ali Khan, Capt.	23-4-39	1-1-36	
1-11-30	Shahzada Ghulam Ahmad, Lt.	1-2-34	25-5-37	

Company Officers (6).

4-2-32	Gopal Krishan Sahgal, Lt. (62)	4-5-34	4-2-32	
18-11-35	Rajindra Singh, Lt.	19-8-38	19-5-36	Qr.-Mr., 5 Jan. 39.
1-11-29	Balbir Singh, Lt.	20-8-38	...	
9-7-37	Narendra Sain, 2nd-Lt.	30-12-38	30-12-38	On probn.

Subadar-Major (1).

Jemadar. Subadar. Sub.-Major.

Subadars (8).

9-3-25	Surajan Singh, <i>Hon. Lt.</i>	9-3-25	9-6-27	
1-8-29	Nihal Singh	1-8-29	11-4-34	
26-5-22	Labb Singh Fawar	1-8-29	1-4-35	
1-12-29	Tulsi Ram, I.D.S.M.	1-12-29	8-7-39	
30-1-22	Parshadi	1-2-32	8-7-39	
16-12-26	Bhup Singh	1-2-32	8-7-39	
30-1-22	Ata Mohammad	1-12-32	8-7-39	

Jemadars (10).

4-1-27	Nathu Ram	1-12-32	Jemdr. Qr. Mr., 1 March. 40.
12-1-25	Hira Singh	11-4-34	
15-11-29	Abdul Khan	15-8-37	
30-10-30	Bhola Singh	15-8-37	
19-10-30	Muzammil Hussain	15-8-37	
5-1-23	Tirka Ram	1-3-38	
20-10-30	Mukat Ram	8-7-39	
13-6-22	Perashadi	1-10-39	On probn.
24-10-24	Chahal Singh	1-10-39	On probn.
28-11-33	Sarup Khan	1-10-39	On probn.

Permanent Staff.

21-11-18	Sain (29, 33), Jemdr., 2-14 Punjab B.	4-10-36
23-8-25	Teja Singh, Jemdr., 3-14 Punjab B.	1-1-37

INDIAN TERRITORIAL FORCE.

953-954

PROVINCIAL BATTALIONS.

14th Punjab Regiment. 12th Battalion.

First Commn. o. Enrolmt.	Name.	Date of Rank.	Present appoint- ment.	Remarks.
--------------------------------	-------	---------------------	------------------------------	----------

Administrative Commandant.

12-3-15	Field, Maj. F. D. S., O.B.E., M.O., 5-11 Sikh R.	24-11-33	1-1-40	
---------	------------------------------------------------------------	----------	--------	--

Adjutant.

2-2-23	Muhammad Ayub Khan, Capt., 1-14 Punjab R.	2-2-37	1-1-40	
--------	-----------------------------------------------------	--------	--------	--

Company Commanders.

21-5-15	Ingles, Maj. H. N. G., 2-16 Punjab R.	6-1-38	18-2-40	<i>From S. U. L.</i>
1-2-34	Anthony, Lt. (local Capt.) R. A., 5-14 Punjab R.	1-5-36	18-2-40	

Company Officers.

10-5-37	Dalip Singh Gomanpuri, Lt.	10-8-39	1-3-40	
---------	-----------------------------------	---------	--------	--

Subadar-Major.

Jemadar. Subadar Sub-Major.

...	Karam Khan, I.D.S.M.	1-3-40*
-----	-----------------------------	-----	-----	---------

Subadars.

...	Jiwa Ram ... ..	...	...	1-3-40*
...	Abdul Satar Khan ... ..	...	...	1-3-40*
...	Pirbhu Ram ... ..	...	...	1-3-40*
...	Nanga Ram ... ..	...	...	1-3-40*

Jemadars.

...	Neki Ram ... ..	...	...	1-3-40*
...	Farzand Ali ... ..	...	...	1-3-40*
...	Phul Khan ... ..	...	...	1-3-40*
...	Karim Khan ... ..	...	...	1-3-40*
...	Rehman Khan ... ..	...	...	1-3-40*
...	Ganeshi Lal ... ..	...	...	1-3-40*
...	Allah Din Khan ... ..	...	...	1-3-40*
...	Sulem Khan ... ..	...	...	1-3-40*
...	Pat Ram ... ..	...	...	1-3-40*
...	Nur Akhmad ... ..	...	...	1-3-40 On probn.
...	Umar Khan ... ..	...	...	1-3-40 On probn.

Permanent Staff.

*Re-employed.

PROVINCIAL BATTALIONS.

15th Punjab Regiment.

11th Battalion.

Raised 5th August 1921 by Maj. S. W. Finnis as 1st (Territorial) Battalion, 25th Punjab; present designation; 1922.

HONORARY-COLONEL—Lt.-Col. Steriker W. Finnis, O.B.E. (*Retd.*) 10-9-38.

First Commn. or Enrolmt.	Names.	Date of rank.	Present appoint- ment.	Remarks.
--------------------------------	--------	---------------------	------------------------------	----------

Administrative Commandant (1).

14-5-15	Wilson, Maj. J. W., M.C., 4-15 Punjab R.	1-1-34	1-4-40	
---------	-------------------------------------------------	--------	--------	--

Adjutant.

23-1-32	Deeks, Capt. E. G., 3-15 Punjab R.	28-1-40	29-9-38	
---------	------------------------------------	---------	---------	--

Company Commanders (4).

7-5-16	Jardine, Maj. A., M.B.E., 1-15 Punjab R.	7-7-37	15-1-40	From S. U. L.
29-1-31	Slatter, Capt. A. W. D., 2-15 Punjab R.	29-1-39	29-9-38	
1-2-22	Bhola Nath Mehta, Capt. (26)	9-12-34	1-6-35	
12-10-22	Banwari Lal, Capt. (26)	13-4-35	25-1-39	

Company Officers (6).

1-7-24	Dewan Rameshwar Nath Puri, Capt.	23-2-36	...	
29-12-34	Anand Sarup Pundit, Lt.	29-3-37	29-12-34	
2-9-37	Lakhbir Singh, Lt.	1-1-40	1-10-37	Qr. Mr., 15 Dec. 39.
1-6-39	Ahmed, 2nd-Lt. M. D. (33a)	1-6-39	1-6-39	On probn.
30-10-39	Joginder Singh, 2nd-Lt. (33a)	30-10-39	30-10-39	

Subadar-Major (1).

	Jemadar.	Subadar.	Sub-Major.
1-2-08	✕Sohan Ram, Hon. Lt.	1-5-22	1-8-24 1-2-38

Subadars (8).

18-1-18	✕Frederick Parker John	1-3-29	1-2-33
8-12-28	Muhammad Shafi	1-3-29	20-4-33
11-6-15	✕Karam Illahi	1-12-29	1-3-37
1-1-30	Anwar Khan	1-11-30	1-3-37
26-7-15	✕Bahadur	1-10-29	1-2-38
13-12-26	Sultan Singh	1-3-36	1-2-38
29-3-33	Abdul Karim	13-7-37	1-2-38
...	Kishan Singh	1-4-40*	

Jemadars (10).

26-7-15	Lal Chand	1-11-29	
27-11-29	Hans Raj	1-1-35	
31-10-22	Lal Din	1-3-35	
23-9-37	Dost Muhammad Khan	23-9-37	On probn.
16-5-37	Lachhman Ram	1-2-38	
4-11-27	Muhammad Abdullah	1-2-38	
...	Prem Narain	20-4-39	On probn.
...	Nathaniel	9-9-39	On probn.

Permanent Staff.

20-9-19	Lahrasab Khan, Jemdr., 2-15 Punjab R. (33)	13-10-36	...
8-6-20	Dharam Singh, Jemdr., 3-15 Punjab R. (33, 40)	1-5-37	

*Re-employed.

PROVINCIAL BATTALIONS.

15th Punjab Regiment.
12th Battalion.

First Commn. or Enrolment.	Name.	Date of Rank.	Present appoint- ment.	Remarks.
----------------------------------	-------	---------------------	------------------------------	----------

Administrative Commandant.

21-10-14	Goddard, Maj. A. G., I. A., O.B.E., 10-15 Punjab R.	16-7-33	31-12-39	
----------	---------------------------------------------------------------	---------	----------	--

Adjutant.

Company Commanders.

15-11-15	Bromham, Maj. A. C., 2-7 Rajput R. ...	17-9-37	8-1-40
29-1-20	Fitzpatrick, Maj. B. P. S., 2-15 Punjab R. ...	29-1-38	...

Company Officers.

Subadar-Major.

Jemadar, Subadar, Sub-Major.

Subadars.

Jemadars.

14-11-34	Kuldip Singh	1-1-40	...	On probn.
----------	---------------------	--------	-----	-----------

Permanent Staff.

15-11-20	Sher Baz (33, 37, 43), Jemdr., 4-15 Punjab R.	1-9-37
4-12-18	Badshah Khan (32), Jemdr., 1-15 Punjab R.	3-3-38

PROVINCIAL BATTALIONS

17th Dogra Regiment.

11th Battalion

Constituted 11th March 1933 as 1st (Territorial) Battalion, 37th (The Prince of Wales's Own) Dogras. Raised 16 Aug. 22 by Maj. W. B. Cunningham, M.O., present designation, 1922.

HONORARY COLONEL—Lt.-Col. William B. Cunningham, M.O. (Retd.). 29-11-35.

First Commn. or Baroimt.	Names.	Date of rank.	Present appointment.	Remarks.
--------------------------	--------	---------------	----------------------	----------

Administrative Commandant (1).

15-4-19	Bristow, Maj. (Ty. Lt.-Col.) R. C. B., 2-17 Dogra R.	15-4-37	1-5-38	
---------	----------------------------------------------------------------	---------	--------	--

Adjutant.

31-1-35	Gleeson, Lt. (Local Capt.) E. C., 2-17 Dogra R.	30-4-37	17-6-38	
---------	-------------------------------------------------------	---------	---------	--

Company Commanders (4).

5-8-14	Maynard, Maj. C. I. F.	3-5-33	16-2-40	I. R. R. O.—2nd-in-Comd.
27-8-36	Lowe, Lt. (Local Capt.) J. G. D., 3-17 Dogra R.	27-11-38	14-9-39	
1-11-28	Thakur Dina Nath, Capt.	1-2-37	27-8-38	
1-9-28	Raja Naurang Singh, Capt.	21-3-37	27-10-39	
1-9-28	Mian Narindar Singh, Capt.	21-3-37	2-12-39	

Company Officers (8).

1-4-33	Thakur Partap Chand, Lt.	30-4-35	1-4-33	
19-10-39	Kanwar Banjit Singh, Lt.	25-4-40	19-10-38	
18-11-39	Thakur Prithi Chand, 2nd-Lt.	18-11-39	18-11-39	On probn.—Qr. Mr., 1 Apl. 40.

Subadar-Major (1).

13-10-26	✕ Mian Piyar Singh, Hon. Lt.	Jemadar. Subadar. Sub.-Major	13-10-26	11-7-37
----------	-------------------------------------	------------------------------	----------	---------

Subadars (8).

1-7-24	✕ Mian Shamsher Chand, Hon. Lt.	1-7-24	1-10-26	
1-10-24	Thakur Karm Singh, Hon. Lt.	1-10-24	1-1-27	
15-11-26	Mian Shanker Singh, Hon. Lt.	15-11-26	15-2-29	
2-12-22	Sant Ram	16-11-29	13-4-35	
28-10-26	✕ Lachhman Singh	1-2-31	27-3-36	
29-11-23	✕ Dila Ram	1-2-31	11-7-37	
26-2-31	Mian Megh Singh	1-8-32	31-10-37	
6-11-29	Mian Udham Singh	1-1-35	3-1-40	

Jemadars (10).

20-6-30	Bhikham Singh	10-4-36	Jemdr. Qr.-Mr. 1 Nov. 38.
31-12-31	Kanwar Baghunath Singh	1-1-39	On probn.
1-9-23	Angrup	14-9-39	On probn.
12-4-36	Narindar Singh	14-9-39	On probn. Jemdr. Adj., 19 Nov. 39.
1-2-23	Ghansara	9-12-39	On probn.
27-12-26	Bhim Chand	19-12-39	On probn.
31-10-36	Hardayal	1-1-40	On probn.

Permanent Staff.

1-6-22	Mangat Ram, Jemdr., 1-17 Dogra R. (38)	1-3-36	
22-3-18	Nanak Chand, Jemdr., 2-17 Dogra R. (38)	1-7-36	
...	Birbal	8-4-40	On probn.
...	Nota Ram	8-4-40	On probn.

PROVINCIAL BATTALIONS.

Dogra Regiment.
12th Battalion.

First Commn. or Enrolmt.	Name.	Date of Rank.	Present appoint- ment.	Remarks.
--------------------------------	-------	---------------------	------------------------------	----------

Administrative Commandant.

20-8-15	Preston, Maj. K. H., 3-11 Sikh B.	...	15-12-33	29-12-39
---------	-----------------------------------	-----	----------	----------

Adjutant.

31-1-31	Spence, Capt. R. F., 2-16 Punjab R.	...	31-1-39	30-12-39
---------	-------------------------------------	-----	---------	----------

Company Commanders.

5-8-14	Ledward, Maj. R. B., 1-1 Punjab R.	...	4-10-36	17-2-40	From S. U. L.
30-8-34	Burkitt, Lt. H. G. S., 3-17 Dogra R.	...	30-11-36	4-2-40	Attd. 10 En.

Company Officers.

29-12-39	Shiv Charan Das, 2nd Lt.	...	...	29-12-39	29-12-39	On probn.
26-1-40	Kewal Rattan, 2nd Lt.	...	...	26-1-40	26-1-40	On probn.

Subadar-Major.

Jemadar. Subadar. Sub.-Major.

Subadars.

6-11-14	Jamna Das (33)	3-1-30	{ 16-8-36 15-1-40*
---------	----------------	-----	-----	-----	--------	-----------------------

Jemadars.

Permanent Staff.

15-6-17	Mansa Ram (33) Jemdr., 3-17 Dogra R.	...	9-6-38
9-10-22	Hari Singh (33, 37) Jemdr., 1-17 Dogra R.	...	1-7-39

*Date of re-employment.

INDIAN TERRITORIAL FORCE.

PROVINCIAL BATTALIONS.

18th Royal Garhwal Rifles.

11th Battalion.

Raised 10th March 1922, as 1st (Territorial) Battalion, 39th Royal Garhwal Rifles; present designation, 1922.

First Comm. or Enrolmt.	Names.	Date of rank.	Present appoint- ment.	Remarks.
-------------------------------	--------	---------------------	------------------------------	----------

Administrative Commandant (1).

9-9-14 Challen, Maj. (Ty. Lt.-Col.) P. ... 8-6-33 12-9-39

Adjutant.

30-1-36 Duncan, Lt. (local Capt.) K. W. W.,
3-18 R. Garh. Rif. ... 30-4-38 17-10-38

Company Commanders (4).

6-5-15 Clark, Maj. J., O.B.E., 3-18 R. Garh. Rif. 18-3-33 8-6-40 From S. U. L.
31-8-35 Martineau, Lt. (local Capt.) A. A. D.,
1-18 R. Garh. Rif. ... 30-11-37 22-2-39
1-1-38 *Purna Nand Joshi, Capt. (33b) ... 1-1-39 ..
1-9-38 Hayat Sing Rawat, Capt. ... 1-9-39 ..

Company Officers (6).

1-9-28 Daman Sing Negi, Lt. (26) ... 1-9-28* 29-2-29
17-9-33 Bishambhar Lal Shah, Lt. (33b) ... { 17-9-33*
17-6-34 ...
29-3-32 Edward March, Lt. ... 29-6-34 1-1-39 Qr.-Mr., 1 Jan. 39.
1-2-36 Rana Harprakash Bir Jung Bahadur, Lt. 1-5-38 1-2-36
1-2-36 Kunwar Sing Rawat, Lt. (23, 26) ... 1-5-38 1-2-36

Subadar-Major (1).

	Jemadar.	Subadar.	Sub.-Major.
27-11-14 *Antar Sing Ramola, Hony. Lt.	...	23-9-25 7-3-30	16-6-14 9-9-39†

Subadars (8).

29-12-24 *Nain Sing Kurunga, L.D.S.M. ... 19-3-29 1-4-34
16-1-24 Partab Sing Negi ... 1-4-30 1-4-34
10-1-24 Man Sing Bhandari ... 1-4-30 1-4-34
1-4-32 *Jathali Singh Rawat ... 1-4-32 1-4-34
1-4-32 *Umrao Sing Rawat (33) ... 1-4-32 17-6-34
1-12-26 *Bishan Datt Kothial ... 1-4-32 23-1-35
6-12-25 *Gomali Datt Bilwal ... 19-3-29 22-8-36
28-11-22 Dewa Nand Mundapi ... 19-3-29 18-3-39

Jemadars (10).

30-12-27 Khem Sing Rajbar (32) ... 19-3-34
28-12-26 *Binki Sing Negi ... 19-3-34
29-1-26 *Shyam Sing Gusain ... 1-4-34
1-12-26 *Ranjit Sing Rawat ... 1-4-34 Jemdr. Qr.-Mr., 1 Dec. 34.
1-3-34 *Gauri Sing Rawat (33) ... 1-8-34
28-11-22 Gauri Datt Sati ... 1-10-34
11-11-34 *Mastu Sing Negi ... 11-11-34
23-10-24 Bachi Sing Negi ... 23-1-35 Jemdr. Adjnt., 1 Dec. 38.
4-1-27 *Bhawani Sing Bisht ... 22-8-36
11-1-34 Lata Sing Rawat ... 18-3-39 On probn.

Permanent Staff.

15-10-18 Indar Sing Thapliyal, Jemdr., 1-18 R.
Garh. Rif. ... 1-3-39

* With pay from 1 Apl. 29.

† Date of seniority.

‡ Re-employed.

PROVINCIAL BATTALIONS.

19th Hyderabad Regiment.

11th Battalion.

Raised 5th August 1921 for Bengal, as 1st (Territorial) Battalion, 94th Russells Infantry; became 11th Battalion, 19th Hyderabad Regiment (Bengal) 1922; Half Bn. H. Q. and two additional Coys. were recruited in Bihar in 1923 and designated 11 Bn. 19th Hyderabad Regiment (B. & O. Wing). Bengal Wing converted to Urban Infantry Bn. and re-designated 5 Urban Infy. 1937. B. & O. Wing redesignated as at present 1937. Expanded to full Bn. 1939.

HONORARY COLONEL—*The Hon'ble Maharajadhiraja Sir Kameshwar Singh, K.C.I.E., of Darbhanga* 14-2-40.

First Commn. or Enrolmt.	Names.	Date of rank.	Present appointment.	Remarks.
--------------------------	--------	---------------	----------------------	----------

Administrative Commandant (1).

9-12-14	Tweed, Maj. (Ty. Lt.-Col.) J. R. H., M.B.E., M.C. [1]	...	30-8-33	1-4-39
---------	----------------------------------------------------------	-----	---------	--------

Adjutant.

31-1-35	Gardiner, Lt. (local Capt.) M. D., Hy'bad.	2-19	30-4-37	31-5-38
---------	-----------------------------------------------	------	---------	---------

Company Commanders (4).

14-8-15	Cotton-Swanston, Maj. W. L., M.C.	...	5-10-35	18-12-39	From S. U. L.
22-1-16	Thomas, Maj. K. F. W.	...	1-7-38	5-12-39	From S. U. L.
23-9-30	Syed Ali Ahmad, Capt.	...	22-3-40	22-3-31	
6-6-32	Rishideo Prasad Yadava, Lt.	...	6-9-35	6-6-33	Hony. A. D. C. to the Govr. of Bihar

Company Officers (5).

28-3-34	Issar, 2nd-Lt. G.	...	14-9-38	On probn.—Qr. Mr., 19 Dec. 39.
23-9-38	Chatterji, 2nd Lt. Michael Sunil...	...	1-3-40	On probn.
26-12-39	Sinha, 2nd Lt. Narbadesh Kumar	...	1-3-40	On probn.
15-12-39	Bindeshwari Prasad Singh, 2nd Lt.	...	1-3-40	On probn.

Subadar-Major (1).

Jemadar. Subadar. Sub-Major.

5-2-25	Behari Ram, Hon. Lt.	...	1-5-27	1-8-29	1-8-38
--------	----------------------	-----	--------	--------	--------

Subadars (8).

5-7-24	Mirza Mohamed Bashir	...	1-4-31	16-1-34
5-7-24	S. M. Fiyazul Haq	...	1-4-31	16-1-34
30-12-26	Har Nandan Parshad Singh	...	1-4-31	16-1-34
4-1-27	Sheo Parshad Tewari	...	1-4-31	1-8-38
1-3-40	Bisandeo Singh	...	1-3-40	1-3-40*
15-1-32	✕ Raja Altaf Hussain Khan	...	15-1-32	1-3-40

Jemadars (10).

4-11-29	Dwarka Singh	...	16-1-34	
14-1-26	Afzal Husain	...	16-1-34	
4-1-24	Ram Pukar Tewari	...	1-8-38	On probn.
10-11-33	Bishunath Parsad Singh	...	1-8-	On probn.
14-8-32	Din Dayal Yadava	...	1-12-39	On probn.
5-11-33	Muhammad Ibrahim	...	1-12-39	On probn.
31-7-31	Sukhlal, Purti	...	1-12-39	On probn.
1-1-40	Mir Amanat Ullah	...	1-1-40	
1-1-40	Matukhdhari Singh	...	1-1-40	
4-4-35	Baruni Prasad Singh	...	1-2-40	On probn.

Permanent Staff.

2-9-24	Diwan Singh (25, 33) Jemdr.	2-19	
	Hy'bad. R.	...	6-1-33

*Re-employed.

INDIAN TERRITORIAL FORCE.

URBAN INFANTRY.

2nd (Bombay Presidency) Urban Infantry.

*Constituted, 1st Sep. 1928.*HONORARY COLONEL—*His Excellency Sir Roger Lumley, G.C.I.E., T.D. (Governor of Bombay)* 19-9-37.

First Comm'd. or Ranking.	Names.	Date of rank.	Present appoint- ment.	Remarks.
---------------------------------	--------	---------------------	------------------------------	----------

Administrative Commandant (1).

29-1-31	Sheriff, Capt. M., K., 5 R. Mahratta L. I.	29-1-39	1-3-40	
---------	--------------------------------------------	---------	--------	--

Company Commanders (2).

Company Officers (2).

1-4-34	Akerkar, Lt. Mangesh Narayan,	...	15-4-36	
25-4-39	Nayampalli, 2nd Lt. Prabhakar Ramkrishna, ... ..	...	25-4-39	On probn.

Subadars (4).

		Jemadar.	Subadar.
25-3-30	Kamathe, Suryakant Shantaram	... 1-3-35	1-4-36
29-7-31	Bashir, Ahmad Bashir] ... ..	... 1-3-35	1-5-38
1-7-31	Korde, Shriram Trimbak ... ..	... 1-4-36	1-7-39
1-7-31	Taskar, Raghunath Moreshwar ...	... 1-4-36	1-7-39

Jemadars (4).

8-1-29	Bhide, Prabhakar Vithal	... ..	1-7-37	
24-6-31	Sule, Rajaninath Dattatraya	... ..	1-5-38	
17-6-31	Chavan, Murari Jairam	... ..	1-7-39	On probn.
19-1-29	Kanetkar, Vasudev Laxman	... ..	1-7-39	On probn.

3rd (Madras Presidency) Urban Infantry.

Constituted, 1st Sep. 1928.

Administrative Commandant (1).

Company Commanders (2).

Company Officers (2).

Subadars (4).

Jemadars (4).

URBAN INFANTRY.

4th (United Provinces) Urban Infantry.

Constituted, 1st Sep. 1928.

First Commn. or Enrolmt.	Names.	Date of rank.	Present appoint- ment.	Remarks.
--------------------------------	--------	---------------------	------------------------------	----------

Administrative Commandant (1).

27-11-14 Vaughan, Maj. H. R., 3-17 Dogra R. ... 16-1-37 17-4-40 *from S. U. L.*

Company Commanders.

Company Officers.

1-1-31	Jai Krishna Choubey, Capt.	...	...	27-9-39	
2-1-31	Sohan Lal, Lt.	...	...	2-4-33	
17-1-34	Bomanshaw Tehmurasp Jamshedjee	...	...	17-4-36	
22-5-39	Shapoorjee, Lt.	...	...	22-5-39	22-5-39

Subadars (4).

			Jemadar.	Subadar.
11-12-29	Narayan Keshav Dongre...	...	11-12-29	1-11-33
1-12-32	Sri Ram Naithani	...	1-12-32	1-8-35
1-9-36	Sikdar, Hiran Moy	...	1-9-36	24-2-39
19-1-38	Dass, Amarjit Kumar	...	19-1-38	24-2-39

Jemadars (4).

1-9-36	Ghoshal, Niranjan	...	1-9-36	On probn.
19-1-38	Bajpai, Brahma Deo	...	19-1-38	On probn.
7-9-38	Muhammad Tausif Siddiqi	...	7-9-38	On probn.
25-2-39	Mitra, Lakhi Narayan	...	25-2-39	On probn.

5th (Bengal Presidency) Urban Infantry.

Constituted, 16th Jan. 1937.

HONORARY COLONEL.—Hony. Capt. *His Highness Maharaja Sir Manikya Bir Bikram Kishore Deb Barman Bahadur, K.C.S.I., Maharaja of Tripura* . . . 19-8-39.

Administrative Commandant.

15-4-19 Watchorn, Maj. A. E., 4-5 Mahratta L.I. 16-2-40 29-4-40

Company Commanders.

Company Officers.

1-9-28	Chaudhuri, Capt. Susita Chandra	...	10-3-37	16-1-37	
25-2-38	Sarkar, Lt. Bibhuti Bhushan	...	25-5-37*	...	
25-2-38	×Bose, Lt. Birendra Krishna	...	25-2-38	...	
5-8-39	Boy, 2nd-Lt. Poresh Lal	...	5-8-39	...	On probn.

Subadars (4).

Jemadar.	Subadar.
----------	----------

Jemadars (4).

1-4-39	Banerji, Surja Kumar	...	1-4-39	On probn.
1-4-39	Dhar, Santosh Kumar	...	1-4-39	On probn.
1-4-39	Dutt, Arindam	...	1-4-39	On probn.
1-4-39	Mitra, Anil Kumar	...	1-4-39	On probn.
1-4-39	Banerjee, Paresh Chandra	...	1-4-39	On probn.
1-4-39	Kar, Amalendra Lal	...	1-4-39	On probn.
1-4-39	Dutta, Apurba Chandra	...	1-4-39	On probn.

*Date of Seniority.

UNIVERSITY TRAINING CORPS.

Province—Bombay.

1st (Bombay) Battalion.

Constituted, 5th August 1921.

HONORARY COLONEL—His Excellency Sir Roger Lumley, G.C.I.E., T.D., D.L.
(Governor of Bombay)

18-9-37.

First Commn.	Names.	Date of rank.	Remarks.
Captains.			
1-9-28	Karmarkar, Raghunath Damodar	... 19-6-35	
1-9-28	Gajendragadkar, Ashwatthama charya	Bala- ... 12-6-36	
1-9-28	Suru, Narhar Govind ... ..	... 14-11-36	
1-9-28	Dixit, Suresh Chaturlal ... ..	... 20-5-37	
9-28	Mahajani, Ganesh Sakharan ... ..	... 23-6-37	
1-6-31	Rao, Vinayak Ganpat ... ..	... 1-6-40	
Lieutenants.			
3-8-31	Bhagwat, Vinayak Keshav ... ..	... 3-11-33	
15-12-32	Khandekar, Ramchandra Kashinath ... ..	... 15-3-35	
20-12-33	Kelkar, Kamalakant ... ..	... 20-3-36	
20-12-33	Chafekar, Ganesh Nilkanth ... ..	... 20-3-36	
20-12-33	Chawan, Vijay Mahadeo ... ..	... 20-3-36	
1-12-34	Gharpure, Narhar Kashinath ... ..	... 1-3-37	
1-12-34	Bal, Dattatraya Vaman ... ..	... 1-3-37	
17-12-35	Apte, Vishwanath Vishnu ... ..	... 17-3-38	
17-12-35	Dabadghao, Waman Madhao ... ..	... 17-3-38	
1-4-36	Patravali, Dharma Padapa ... ..	... 1-7-38	
27-9-37	Joshi, Yeshwant Ganesh ... ..	... 27-12-39	
27-9-37	Desai, Ranganath Shrinivasrao ... ..	... 27-12-39	
27-9-37	Kirkpatrick, Guy Collyer ... ..	... 27-12-39	
27-9-37	Kanitkar, Upendra Keshev ... ..	... 27-12-39	
Second-Lieutenants.			
11-8-33	Sankpal, Gangaram Malappa ... ..	... 11-8-33	On probn.
11-8-33	Gunjkar, Laxman Krishna ... ..	... 11-8-33	On probn.
11-8-33	Deshpande, Chandrashekhar Dhundiraj ... ..	... 11-8-33	On probn.
Staff.			
16-7-19	Evered, Maj. F. C. H., 1 Bn., Somerset L. I. ... ..	... 1-8-33	Adj., 1 Nov. 37.

Province—Bengal.

2nd (Calcutta) Battalion.

Constituted, 5th August 1921.

HONORARY COLONEL—Lt. Col. Karuna Kumar Chatterji, F.R.C.S.I.

17 June 1936.

Captains.			
1-0-29	Bhattacharya, Dwijendra Nath (local Maj.) ... ..	... 1-9-38	Comdt.
8-8-32	Chakravarti, Amaresh Chandra ... ..	... 16-10-39	
Lieutenants.			
7-7-36	Ghosal, Subimal Chandra ... ..	... { 7-10-35*	
7-7-36	Majumdar, Pramada Charan {	
7-7-36	Niyogi, Purana Chandra ... ..	... { 7-7-36	
10-3-37	Dutt, Khetra Nath ... ..	... 10-6-39	
10-3-37	Dutt, Prafulla Chandra ... ..	... 10-6-39	
10-3-37	Ghose, Satyendra Kisore ... ..	... 10-6-39	
10-3-37	Abul Mohsin Ahmed ... ..	... 10-6-39	
Second-Lieutenant.			
9-12-39	Banerjee, Amiya Mohan ... ..	... 9-12-39	On probn.
Staff.			
15-4-19	Watchorn, Maj. A. E., 4-5 Mahratta L. I.	16-2-40	Adj., 29 Apl. 40.

* Date of seniority.

INDIAN TERRITORIAL FORCE.

973-74

UNIVERSITY TRAINING CORPS.

Province—United Provinces of Agra and Oudh.

3rd (United Provinces) Battalion.

Constituted, 5th August 1921.

HONORARY COLONEL—His Excellency Sir Harry (Graham) Haig, K.C.S.I., C.I.B.,
I.C.S. (Governor of the United Provinces) 15-11-36.

First Commn.	Names.	Date of rank.	Remarks
Major.			
29-4-18	Strang, J. A., E.D. (local Lt.-Col.)	... 29-4-36	
Captains.			
1-9-28	Haider, Muhammad	... 3-6-35	
1-9-28	Laxmi Prasad Mathur	... 25-5-36	
1-9-28	Chatterjee, Basudeb	... 11-9-36	
1-9-28	Shri Govind Tiwari	... 25-12-36	
1-9-28	Raghunandan Prasad Varma	... 28-5-37	
1-9-28	Tara Chandra	... 29-5-37	
23-8-29	Pande, Mohan Chandra	... 23-8-38	
23-8-29	Chandra Bal	... 23-8-38	
12-12-30	Dar, Shivanandan Lal	... 12-12-39	
27-1-31	Bhagwat Dayal	... 27-1-40	
Lieutenants.			
8-12-29	Sharma, Banwari Lal	... 7-11-33	
17-8-37	Om Prasad Gupta	... 17-11-39	
30-8-37	Ram Krishna Kaul	... 30-11-39	
Second-Lieutenants.			
19-12-38	Bhawani Shankar	... 19-12-38	On probn.
9-1-39	Habib Ullah Khan	... 9-1-39	On probn.
18-2-39	Shashi Shekaranand Gairola	... 18-2-39	On probn.
18-2-39	Awanti Lal Loomba	... 18-2-39	On probn.
18-2-39	Ali Raza Khan	... 18-2-39	On probn.
Staff.			
27-11-14	Vaughan, Maj. H. R., 3-17 Dogra R.	... 16-1-37	from S. U. L.—Adj. 17 Apl. 40.

Province—Punjab.

4th (Lahore) Battalion.

Constituted, 5th August 1921.

HONORARY COLONEL—His Excellency Sir Henry (Duffield) Craik, BT., K.C.S.I., I. C. S.
(Governor of the Punjab) 8-4-38.

Captains.			
...	×Bence-Jones, P. R., M.C. (Local Lt.-Col.)	...	...
1-9-28	Amar Nath Bali	...	26-1-36†
1-9-28	Jagaddhar Sharma Guleri	...	18-7-36
1-9-28	Sant Ram Grover	...	27-1-36
20-7-31	Chuni Lal Mathur	...	25-4-36
		...	13-11-36
		...	4-12-39
Lieutenants.			
12-7-39	Iswar Chandra Nanda	...	8-7-34†
20-5-32	Radha Krishna Seth	...	12-7-39
15-7-32	Pyare Lal Anand	...	20-8-34
15-7-32	Hira Lal Chopra	...	15-10-34
11-10-32	Mohan Lal Joshi	...	15-10-34
11-10-32	Ghias-ud-Din Ahmad	...	11-1-35
1-1-33	Abdul Wahid	...	11-1-35
1-1-34	Sardar Mohammed	...	1-4-35
2-1-34	Mohammed Aslam	...	6-8-35
3-1-34	Wallace Alam Shah	...	2-4-36
15-10-35	Prem Maya Das	...	3-4-36
1-9-36	Kashi Nath Dutt	...	15-1-38
		...	1-12-38
Second-Lieutenants.			
18-7-38	Krishan Gopal Bhandari	...	18-7-38
15-10-38	Wadhawa Singh	...	On probn.
1-4-39	Harnam Singh	...	On probn.
		...	On probn.
Staff.			
5-10-17	Hodder, Capt. E. M., 2-1 G. R.	...	from S. U. L.—Adj. 16 June 40.

† Date of seniority.

UNIVERSITY TRAINING CORPS.

Province—Madras.

5th (Madras) Battalion.

Constituted, 5th August 1921.

HONORARY COLONEL—His Excellency Capt. The Hon'ble Sir Arthur Oswald Hope, G.C.I.E., M.C.
(Governor of Madras) 6-4-40.

First Commn.	Names.	Date of rank.	Remarks.
Captains.			
1-0-28	Kayalathu Chakko Chakko (<i>local Lt.-Col.</i>)	18-12-34	
1-0-28	Vythianatha Sundaresan	13-2-37	
1-0-27	Samuel Paul	2-6-37	
3-4-31	Kalpathi Sivarama Iyer Viswanathan ...	3-4-40	
3-4-31	Thirunangovil Samu Iyer Subrahmanya Iyer	3-4-40	
4-4-31	Pazhayannur Ramler Subramaniam ...	4-4-40	
Lieutenants.			
1-1-33	Viraswami Pillai Tiruvengkateswami ...	1-4-35	
1-7-34	Cuddalore Ramlingar Saundararajan ...	1-10-36	
4-11-34	Ambalavana Ramanathan	14-2-37	
3-9-35	Srirangam Parthasarathy	3-12-37	
3-9-35	Chenji Duraiswamy Rajesvaran	3-12-37	
1-7-37	Basil Hugh Marley	1-10-39	
1-7-37	Vishindas Hassamal Sadarangani	1-10-39	
24-8-37	Mooleplakal Joseph Kuriackose	24-11-39	
Second-Lieutenants.			
11-1-38	Swaminathan Kalyanaraman	11-1-38	On probn.
18-11-38	Marudur Srinivasan Venkataraman ...	18-11-38	On probn.
21-0-39	Paranje Ramachandra Rao	21-9-39	On probn.
6-11-39	Mohomed Ismail Muhammad Ghanl ...	6-11-39	On probn.
Staff.			
24-8-12	Thomas, Maj. H. P., O.B.E., 10-10 Baluch B.	1-11-32	from S. U. L. tempy. Adjnt., 2 Jan. 40.

Province—Bihar & Orissa.

7th (Patna) Company.

Constituted, 21st January 1922.

Captain.			
7-10-29	Muhammad Ismail	6-1-39	Offg. Adjnt.
Lieutenants.			
1-3-32	Dayal, Vishwanabhar	30-6-34	
1-3-32	Gulrajani, Mulchand Tulsidas	6-7-35	
1-3-33	Roy, Amar'esh Chandra	22-10-35	
Second-Lieutenants.			
1-9-37	Nandi, Saroj Chandra	1-9-37	On probn.
1-9-39	Sen, Probhat Kumar	1-9-39	On probn.
Staff.			

INDIAN TERRITORIAL FORCE.

977 78

UNIVERSITY TRAINING CORPS.

Province—Delhi.

9th (Delhi) Battalion.

Constituted, as 9th (Delhi) Company, 25th July 1924—reconstituted, 24th June 1928.

First Comm.	Names.	Date of rank.	Remarks.
-------------	--------	---------------	----------

Captains.

1-9-28	Shambhu Dayal	15-2-37	
1-7-29	Raj Narain Mathur	1-7-38	

Lieutenants.

2-4-32	Ramji Lal	7-2-35	
1-3-34	Sukhdeo Behari	1-6-36	

Staff.

26-12-14	Cay Maj. C. S.,	16-12-32	I. R. R. O.—Adj., 1 Dec. 39.
----------	------------------------	----------	------------------------------

Province—Central Provinces.

10th (Nagpur) Battalion.

Constituted, 9th June 1928.—Incorporating "THE AMRAOTI PLATOON" Constituted 1st August 1931.

HONORARY COLONEL—His Excellency Sir Francis Verner Wylie, K.C.S.I., C.I.E., I.C.S. (*Governor of C. P. and Berar*).....8th Oct. 1938.

Captains.

16-11-30	Ganguli, N. L. (<i>local Maj.</i>)	16-11-39	Comdt.
1-3-31.	Abidi, S. M. A. H. H.	1-3-40	

Lieutenants.

1-2-33	Karam Singh	1-5-35	
1-7-36	Ghose, Montessor... ..	1-10-38	

Second-Lieutenants.

13-1-40	Isaacs, Daniel Gunamani	13-1-40	
13-1-40	Ramchandra Bapurao Maolankar	13-1-40	

Staff.

7-9-15	Dunn, Bt. Maj. C. L., 3-8 Punjab R. Bt. M 28-5-20	I. R. R. O.—Adj., 29 Jan. 40.
		3-9-39

INDIAN TERRITORIAL FORCE.

UNIVERSITY TRAINING CORPS.

Province—Sind.

11th (Karachi) Company.

Constituted, 9th June 1923.

First Commn.	Names.	Date of rank.	Remarks.
Captains.			
1-1-29	Gianchand Gurdassing Kewakramani ...	17-11-38	
2-1-29	Bhattacharya, Nishithnath ...	17-11-38	
3-1-29	Gobindram Shamdas Kotwani ...	17-11-38	
Lieutenants.			
23-7-35	Rupchand Bhjhumal Kirpalani ...	26-10-37	
3-9-35	Dhakeshwar Prabhakar Row ...	3-12-37	
24-11-36	Lalsing Hazarising Aiwani ...	24-2-39	
Second-Lieutenant.			
Staff.			
23-12-21	Watt, Maj. H. D., R. S. Fus. ...	23-12-38	Adj't., 14 Mar. 39.

Province—Bengal.

12th (Dacca) Company.

Constituted, 9th June 1923.

Captain.			
15 7-30	Mahmood Hasan, Khan Bahadur ...	16-10-39	
Lieutenant.			
13-1-30	Sen, Bagala Prasanna ...	13-4-32	
Staff.			
23-12-21	Colbeck, Maj. H. E. (33) Border R. ...	1-8-38	Adj't., 1 Oct. 33.

INDIAN TERRITORIAL FORCE MEDICAL BRANCH.

First Commn. ¹	Names.	Date of rank.	REMARKS.
The Madras Indian Territorial Force Medical Corps.			
		Captain.	
2-12-35	Natesa Chandrasekaran, M.B., B.S. ...	9-8-39	
The Bombay Indian Territorial Force Medical Corps.			
		Majors.	
3-10-22	Bhathena, Sorah Shapurji, M.B., B.S. ...	3-12-35	11-5 Mahratta L. I.
1-1-23	Dhavlé, D. S., L.M. & S. ...	1-4-37	1 Bn., U. T. C.
		Captains.	
22-2-23	Anand Shridhar Paranjpe, M.B., CH.B., L.B.C. P.S., M.D. ...	22-2-26	
1-1-23	Nosh Jehangir Meher Homji, M.B., B.S. ...	16-10-39	2 Bombay Urban Infantry.
The Bengal Indian Territorial Force Medical Corps.			
		Lieutenant-Colonels.	
6-4-23	Chatterji, Karuna Kumar, F.R.C.S.I. ...	28-2-32	11-19 Hy'bad R.—Hony. Col., 2 Bn., U. T. C.
21-3-23	Sir Hasan Suhrawardy, O.B.E., LL.D., M.D., D.P.H. (EDIN.), F.R.C.S.I., L.M. ...	25-5-33	
		Captains.	
2-9-22	Biswas, Manmatha Kumar, M.B. (CAL.), D.T.M. (LIV.), D.P.H. (LOND.) ...	2-9-25	11-19 Hy'bad R.
12-3-30	Ghosh, Khagendra Krishna ...	13-1-32	
12-3-30	Mitra, Debi Prosad ...	1-6-32	
25-11-29	Roy, Subodh Chandra ...	25-11-32	
13-8-30	Dutt, Birendra Krishna, M.B. ...	13-8-33	
The United Provinces Indian Territorial Force Medical Corps.			
		Lieutenants.	
28-3-39	Maitra, Sudhansu Sobhan M.D. ...	28-3-39	
2-3-40	Mukerji, Sachindra Nath, M.B., B.S. ...	2-3-40	
The Punjab Indian Territorial Force Medical Corps.			
		Major.	
6-6-22	Chawala, Gopal Singh ...	6-6-34	4 Bn., U. T. C.
The Bihar and Orissa Indian Territorial Force Medical Corps.			
		Major	
1-1-23	Nag, Priya Nath, M.B., Ch.B. ...	11-1-35	11-19 Hy'bad R.
		Lieutenant.	
9-3-40	Ghosh, Sallendra Kumar, M.B., B.S. ...	9-3-40	
The Central Provinces Indian Territorial Force Medical Corps.			
		Captain.	
22-11-37	Deshpande, Laxman Janardan, M.B., B.S. ...	22-11-38	
The Assam Indian Territorial Force Medical Corps.			
		Lieutenant.	
5-11-22	Sikdar, Jotindra Mohan, L.M.S. ...	5-11-22	11-19 Hy'bad R.
The North-West Frontier Indian Territorial Force Medical Corps.			
		Captains.	
16-11-34	Mohammad Umar Hayat, L.R.C.P. & S....	28-11-35	
19-11-37	Yash Deva Wahle, M.B., B.S. ...	19-11-38	
8-8-38	Gian Chand Varma, M.B., B.S. ...	8-8-39	
The Baluchistan Indian Territorial Force Medical Corps.			
		Captain.	
25-11-37	Ghulam Sarwar Ahmad, M.B., B.S. ...	25-11-38	
The Delhi Indian Territorial Force Medical Corps.			
		Captain.	
14-11-23	Kail, Samuel Victor, M.B., B.S. ...	1-3-38	
The Ajmer-Merwara Indian Territorial Force Medical Corps.			
		Captain.	
4-1-33	Damle, Nilkanth Mahadev, M.B., B.S. ...	1-5-34	
		Lieutenant.	
1-11-39	Harish Chandra Paliwall, M.B., B.S. ...	1-11-39	
The Coorg Indian Territorial Force Medical Corps.			

Uniform—Blue.

Facings—White.

Royal Indian Army Service Corps.

UPON AN EIGHT-POINTED STAR, THE IMPERIAL CYPER WITHIN THE GARTER, ENCIRCLED WITH THE WORDS "ROYAL INDIAN ARMY SERVICE CORPS", AND ENSIGNED WITH THE IMPERIAL CROWN.

Constituted as the Army Commissariat Departments of Bengal, on the 1st February 1816, of Madras on the 1st December 1816 and of Bombay on the 28th August 1811. Became the Commissariat Departments of Bengal, Madras and Bombay on the 15th July 1878. Separate Transport Branches were first raised on the 8th March 1883 and amalgamated with the Commissariat Departments, under the titles of the Commissariat-Transport Departments of Bengal, Madras and Bombay on the 10th February 1887. The three Presidency Departments united as the Commissariat-Transport Department on the 1st October 1889, became the Supply and Transport Corps on the 24th July 1901 and Indian Army Service Corps on the 17th April 1923. Present designation, 3rd June 1935.

COLONEL-IN-CHIEF—Field Marshal *H. R. H. The Duke of Connaught and Strathearn, K.G.*,
K.F., K.P., G.C.B., G.C.S.I., G.C.M.G., G.C.I.M., G.C.V.O.,
G.B.E., V.D., T.D. (*Personal A. D. C. to the King*).. 10-12-12.

COLONEL COMMANDANTS—{ Genl. Sir Henry E. ap Rhys Pryce, K.C.B., C.M.G.,
D.S.O. (*Retd.*) 23-9-38.
Maj.-General E. M. Steward, C.B., C.S.I., O.B.E. (*Retd.*) 21-7-39.

Regimental Journal.—"The Journal of the Royal Indian Army Service Corps."

SUPPLY FORMATIONS.

District Supply Companies.

No. 1	No. 8
" 2	" 9
" 3	
" 5	" 11
" 6	" 12
	" 13
" 7	" 14

Indpt. Area Supply Companies.

No. 13.

ANIMAL TRANSPORT UNITS.

MULE.

3 Troops.

No. 12 A. Tpt. C.

,, 13 A. Tpt. C.

,, 14 A. Tpt. C.

,, 17 A. Tpt. C.

,, 18 A. Tpt. C.

A. Tpt. C. = Animal Transport Company (Mule).

ANIMAL TRANSPORT UNITS—*contd.*

MULE—*concl'd.*

4 Troops.

No. 1 A. Tpt. O.	No. 23 A. Tpt. O.
" 2 A. Tpt. C.	" 24 A. Tpt. O.
" 3 A. Tpt. C.	" 25 A. Tpt. C.
" 4 A. Tpt. C.	" 26 A. Tpt. O.
" 5 A. Tpt. C.	" 27 A. Tpt. O.
" 6 A. Tpt. C.	" 28 A. Tpt.
" 7 A. Tpt. C.	" 29 A. Tpt. C. §
" 8 A. Tpt. C.	" 30 A. Tpt. C.
" 9 A. Tpt. C.	" 31 A. Tpt. C.
" 10 A. Tpt. C.	" 32 A. Tpt. C. §
" 15 A. Tpt. C.	" 33 A. Tpt. C.
" 19 A. Tpt. C.	" 34 A. Tpt. C.
" 20 A. Tpt. C.	" 35 A. Tpt. C.
" 21 A. Tpt. C.	" 36 A. Tpt. C.
" 22 A. Tpt. C. §	" 39 A. Tpt. C.

CAMEL.

Zheb Local Transport.

Animal Transport Companies (Silladar).

10 Troops.

No. 37 A. Tpt. C. (S)	No. 40 A. Tpt. C. (S)
No. 38 A. Tpt. C. (S)	No. 41 A. Tpt. C. (S)

MECHANICAL TRANSPORT UNITS.

Motor Ambulance Units.

	Section No.	Type.
No. 1 M. A. U.		
No. 2 M. A. U.		
No. 3 M. A. U.		
No. 4 M. A. U.		
No. 5 M. A. U.		
No. 6 M. A. U.		

M. T. Companies (Load Carrying).

No. 14 M. T. C.	19	2/3-ton (4-W)
	20	" "
	21	" "
	22	" "
No. 15 M. T. C.	26	2/3-ton (4-W)
	27	30-cwt. "
	28	2/3-ton "
	47	" "
No. 25 M. T. C. §	41	30-cwt. (4-W)
	42	" "
	43	" "
	44	" "

A. Tpt. C.—Animal Transport Company (Mule).

M. A. U.—Motor Ambulance Unit.

M. T. C.—Mechanical Transport Company.

§ Overseas.

ROYAL INDIAN ARMY SERVICE CORPS.

MECHANICAL TRANSPORT UNITS—*contd.**M. T. Companies (Load Carrying)—contd.*

Company.	Section No.	Type.
No. 26 M. T. C.‡ ... — — — — —	{ 17 32 45 46	30-cwt. (4-W) " " "
No. 28 M. T. C. — — — — —	{ 53 54 55 56	30-cwt. (4-W) " " "
No. 29 M. T. C. — — — — —	{ 13 23 25 38	2/3-ton (4-W) " " "
No. 30 M. T. C* ... — — — — —	{ 57 58 59 60	2/3-ton (4-W) " " "
No. 31 M. T. C.* ... — — — — —	{ 61 62 63 64	2/3-ton (4-W) " " "
No. 32 M. T. C. ... — — — — —	{ 66 67 68 69	2/3-ton (4-W) " " "
No. 33 M. T. C. ... — — — — —	{ 70 71 72 73	2/3-ton (4-W) " " "

Independent Sections.

14	30-cwt. (4-W)
33	3-ton (6-W)
34	"
35	"
37	30-cwt. (6-W)
39	30-cwt. (4-W)
40	"
48	3-ton (6-W)
49	30-cwt. (6-W)
50	"
51	"
65	"

No. 52 Div. H. Q. M. T. Section ... 30-cwt. (6-W)

Depots, etc.

H. Q., M. T. Depot.

Records Section, M. T. Depot.

No. 1 M. T. Trng. Bn.

No. 2 M. T. Trng. Bn.

M. T. Depot Bn.

Misc. Sec. (M. T. Depot).

H. Q., A. Tpt. Depot.

Records Section, A. Tpt. Depot.

No. 1 A. Tpt. T. Coy. (M.).

No. 2 A. Tpt. T. Coy. (M.).

R. I. A. S. C. School.

R. I. A. S. C. Supply Personnel Depot.

Ghee Heating Centre.

‡ Overseas.

*Are actually equipped with 30-cwt. vehicles until 2/3-ton vehicles become available.

1st Commn.	Names.	Date of rank.	REMARKS.
------------	--------	---------------	----------

General Officer.

Removed from the Corps and still on the Active List.

S-2-00	Edwards-Collins, C. E., C.B., C.I.E.	... m.g., 15-9-37	D. S. & T., A. Hdqrs.
--------	--------------------------------------	-------------------	-----------------------

Colonels(10).

Removed from the Corps and still on the Active List.

13-8-04	Rebsch, W. K., D.S.O., p.s.e.† (e), A. D. C. (ty. Brigr., 23 Dec. 38.)	1-1-33	D. D. S. & T. (Mob. & Cord.), A. Hdqrs
13-8-04	Harrison, C. H., O.B.E. (e) (ty. Brigr., 30 Apl. 39.)	... 13-8-33	Insr., R. I. A. S. O., A. Hdqrs.
5-8-05	Cookson, S. M., p.s.e.† (e) ...	... 18-7-34	D. D. S. & T., E. Comd.
5-8-05	Toynbee, G. E., C.M.G., O.B.E. (ty. Brigr., 27 Oct. 38.)	... 5-8-34	D. D. S. & T., N. Comd.
9-9-08	Brodrick, W. Le C., C.I.E. ... (ty. Brigr., 25 Oct. 39.)	... 1-8-35	Dir. of Contracts. <i>Le. ex I., p.r., from 26, Apl. 40.</i>
20-1-09	Cassidy, V. C., O.B.E. (e) ...	... 2-10-36	D. D. S. & T., S. Comd.
22-5-09	Gompertz, A. W. B. ...	... 15-3-37	D. D. S. & T., attd. M. S. Beh.
3-9-10	Mathias, L. W. H., D.S.O. ...	... 2-3-38	D. D. T., A. Hdqrs.
11-10-11	Thom, R. E. L. ...	... 2-9-38	Comdt., A. Tpt. Depot.
7-2-12	Courtenay, H. A., D.F.O. ...	... 23-1-39	Comdt., M. T. Depot.
24-8-12	Fowie, J. LeC. ...	... 23-1-39	D. D. S., A. H.

1st Commn.	Names.	Date of rank.	REMARKS.
Lieutenant-Colonels.			
7-11-14	Godsland, C. H., M.C. ...	15-9-37	A. D. S. & T., Rawalpindi Dist.
16-12-14	Hickie, G. W. C., O.B.E. ...	2-10-37	A. D. S. & T., Peshawar Dist.
16-12-14	Long, P. J. ...	29-10-37	A. D. S. & T., Madras Dist.
16-12-14	Sykes, J. H. ...	1-12-37	A. D. T., E. Comd.
29-6-18	*Clemence, S. ...	29-1-38	O. C., No. 1 A. Tpt. T. Coy. (M.).
24-11-15	Watkins, A. N. M. ...	28-2-38	A. D. S. & T., Lucknow Dist.
17-4-15	Martin, F. D. ...	15-3-38	A. D. S. & T., Meerut Dist.
5-8-14	O'Brien, J. J. ...	21-4-38	
12-5-15	Ridge, K. J. T., M.C. ...	2-7-38	O. C., Base Supply Depot Peshawar.
12-5-15	Morton, A. F. [L] ...	26-8-38	A. D. S., S. Comd.
29-8-14	Churcher, W. D. (e) ...	28-8-38	A. D. T., S. Comd.
1-9-14	Hartnoll, F. H. ...	2-9-38	A. D. S. & T., Kohat Dist.
12-9-14	Stubbs, R. H. ...	8-9-38	A. D. S. & T., Western Indp. Dist.
26-9-14	MacDermott, P. L. ...	16-9-38	O. C., No. 1 M. T. T. Bn.
11-8-15	Black, D. V., M.C. ...	9-10-38	A. D. S., E. Comd.
5-10-14	Nokes, G. B. I. ...	24-10-38	O. C., Base Sy. Depot, Quetta.
15-10-14	Eales, T. F. J., O.B.E. ...	23-1-39	A. D. S. & T., Bombay Dist.
27-3-15	Clarabut, R. B. ...	{ 8-5-38 23-1-39 }	O. C. & Ch. Instr., R. I. A. S. C. Schl.
8-11-14	Hunt, R. E. ...	25-2-39	D. S. & T., Hdqrs. Army in Burma.
11-11-14	Ellison, J. S. O. ...	29-3-39	A. D. S. & T., Waziristan Dist.
4-11-14	Duncan, T. M. ...	27-6-39	A. D. S. & T., P. & A. Dist., Calcutta.
11-8-15	Litton, G. E. ...	11-7-39	O. C., Supply Depot, Bannu.
1-12-14	Hardy, E. P. ...	18-2-40	A. D. S. and T., Deccan Dist.
24-12-14	Cockrill, S. B. ...	22-3-40	O. C., M. T. Depot Bn.
20-10-15	Morton, C. W., M.C. ...	17-4-40	O. C., No. 2 M. T. T. Bn.
Majors.			
15-8-14	Knight, A. J. H. ...	15-8-32	
17-9-14	Bouverle-Brins, P. J. F. ...	16-6-33	9 D. S. C.
26-9-14	Gahan, J. ...	16-6-33	
7-10-14	Eve, H. E., M.C. ...	3-7-33	O. C., 15 M. T. C.
22-10-14	Rice, J., O.B.E. ...	16-7-33	
13-11-14	Bennett, L. A. ...	11-8-33	
19-11-14	Butler, H. M. ...	15-8-33	
15-1-15	Adams, A. W., O.B.E. ...	{ 6-10-33 Lc. 1-1-37 }	
19-1-15	Samut, A. J., M.C. ...	6-10-33	
25-1-15	Shelton, T. N., M.C. (Ag. Lt.-Col.) ...	20-10-33	A. D. S., N. Comd.
5-2-15	Viney, J. E. ...	20-10-33	
10-2-15	Hills, R. W. W., M.C. (s.c.) (Ty. Lt.-Col.) ...	20-10-33	
15-11-15	Snelling, A. H. J., p.s.c.† (Ty. Lt.-Col.) ...	15-11-33	A. D. S. & T., Lahore Dist.
15-11-15	Plomer, G. (Ag. Lt.-Col.) ...	15-11-33	O. C., No. 2 A. Tpt. C.
25-2-15	Akerman, J. P., M.C. ...	24-11-33	
3-3-15	Stuart-Shepherd, D. L. P. S., D.F.C. ...	24-11-33	Offr.-in-charge, M. T., Records Sec.
8-3-15	Allan, R. W., M.C. ...	24-11-33	
5-3-15	Peake-Cottam, H. ...	24-11-33	
20-3-15	Stevens, C. W. (Ag. Lt.-Col.) ...	15-12-33	A. D. T., N. Comd.
20-3-15	Young, A. D. (e) ...	15-12-33	

A. T. T. C.—Animal Transport Training Company (Mule).

D. S. C.—District Supply Company.

M. T. C.—Mechanical Transport Company.

1st Commn.	Names.	Date of rank.	REMARKS.
Majors— <i>contd.</i>			
24-3-15	Alderson, V. C., M.C. ...	{1-1-33 22-12-33}	Instr. (M. T.), B. I. A. S. C. Schl.
23-3-15	Robertis-Wray, E. E. V ...	23-12-33	
27-3-15	Oliffe, F. ...	27-12-33	
31-3-15	Reed, S. P. K. J. H. [L] ...	23-12-33	O. C., 6 M. A. U.
3-4-15	Wallis, A. R., p.s.c.† ...	3-1-34	
12-11-14	Thurling-Blackwell, G. ...	13-1-34	From S. U. L.—7 D. S. C.
22-9-14	Kennedy, H. G., M.B.E. ...	16-1-34	From S. U. L.
26-4-15	Mitchley, E. C. T. ...	26-1-34	
6-5-15	Jones, R. I. ...	3-2-34	D. A. D. T., Peshawar Dist.
11-5-15	Sowton, B. S. ...	3-2-34	O. C., 18 A. Tpt. C.
18-5-15	Mackay, A. J., M.C. ...	3-2-34	12 D. S. C.
15-6-15	Davies, V. K. N. ...	15-3-34	
26-6-15	Loup, L. A., p.s.c.† ...	{19-3-34 1-7-39}	Asst. Instr., Sr. Offrs.' Wing, Officers Trng. Schl.
2-7-15	Jeffs, H. S. ...	19-3-34	
6-7-15	Elliott, A. W., M.C. ...	19-3-34	Attd. I. A. O. C.
10-3-15	Tewson, R. G. ...	26-3-34	Embn. Staff Officer (Supply and Stores) Calcutta.
14-5-15	Broomfield, A. A., M.C. ...	26-3-34	O. C., 37 A. Tpt. C.
30-1-17	Trevor-Davis, J., M.R.E. ...	7-4-34	D. A. D. T., Meerut Dist.
12-7-15	Anstey, D., O.B.E. [R] ...	{26-6-31 8-4-34}	Embn. Staff Offr. (Supply & Stores), Bombay
18-4-16	Gompertz, M. C. T., p.s.c.† ...	13-4-34	O. C., 5 M. A. U.
18-4-16	Bell, H. G. ...	18-4-34	D. A. D. S. & T., Burma.
18-4-16	Voysey, G. C. A. (e) ...	18-4-34	
19-7-15	Lesster, L. ...	18-4-34	O. C., 14 M. T. C.
16-8-15	Black, A. S. ...	3-5-34	
23-12-14	Powell, A. N. W. ...	27-5-34	From S. U. L.—O. C., 14 A. Tpt. C.
12-9-15	Thorpe, C. W. G. ...	23-5-34	D. A. D. S. & T., 7th Ind. Infy. Bde. Poona.
2-4-15	Barroll, W. S. ...	1-6-34	From S. U. L.—O. C., 31 M. T. C.
19-4-15	Adams, T., M.C. ...	16-6-34	From S. U. L.—
25-9-15	Douglas, L. N. ...	24-6-34	D. A. D. S., Peshawar Dist.
25-9-15	Sheehan, M. J. A. ...	24-6-34	No. 2 M. T. T. Bn.
26-9-15	Cheverton, F. P. ...	24-6-34	6 D. S. C.
22-12-14	Roweroft, M. G. ...	24-6-34	No. 1 M. T. Trng. Bn.
29-6-16	Perry, E. G., M.B.E., 12 F. F. R. ...	29-6-34	Adjt., No. 2 M. T. T. Bn.
29-6-16	Wainwright, J. G. ...	29-6-34	
1-8-16	Shaw, C. T. ...	27-7-34	
5-11-15	Porteous, C. L., M.C. ...	27-7-34	
8-11-15	Fortescue, A. ...	27-7-34	
26-11-15	Dore, A. M. ...	26-8-34	D. A. D. S. & T., Sind Bde. Area.
1-12-15	Preston-Jones, G. F. ...	26-8-34	
9-12-15	Williams, D. M. ...	26-8-34	O. C., 29 M. T. C.
6-1-16	§Law, E. L. ...	11-9-34	O. C., Hong Kong Mule Corps.
11-1-16	Edwards, G. A. ...	11-9-34	
13-1-16	Jones, S. E., M.C. ...	11-9-34	D. A. D. T., Western Indp. Dist.
20-1-16	Wall, F. C., (Ty. Lt.-Col.) ...	11-9-34	T. R. O., Southern Area, Poona.
20-1-16	Hyland, J. P. ...	11-9-34	
23-1-16	Hitchcock, L. W. ...	11-9-34	
23-7-15	Chevallier, F. T. ...	20-9-34	From S. U. L.—
5-12-14	Wilnot, S. H. ...	2-10-34	From S. U. L.—
22-5-15	Spencer, H. J. ...	15-10-34	O. C., 41 A. Tpt. C. (S.).
14-5-14	Tice, C. A. ...	6-11-34	From S. U. L.—D. A. D. S. & T. Jubbulpore Indp. Area.

A. Tpt. C. = Animal Transport Company (Mule).

D. S. C. = District Supply Company.

I. M. T. Sec. = Independent Mechanical Transport Section.

M. T. C. = Mechanical Transport Company.

§ Has not elected new rates of pay.

M. A. U. = Motor Ambulance Unit.

1st Commn.	Names.	Date of rank.	REMARKS.
Majors—contd.			
14-11-16	Armstrong, J. A. E. ...	14-11-34	No. 2 M. T. T. Bn.
12-3-16	Hofford, R. McV. ...	14-11-34	3 D. S. C.
21-10-15	Sampson, W. H., M.C. ...	22-12-34	From S. U. L.—
3-11-14	Stansfield, C. A. ...	30-12-34	From S. U. L.—O. C., 5 A. Tpt. C.
27-1-17	Sheridan, J. P., M.B.E., M.M. ...	27-1-35	3 D. S. C.
30-1-17	O'Connor, M. J. ...	30-1-35	O. C., 31 A. Tpt. C.
12-3-15	Green-Price, F. C. ...	30-1-35	
10-9-15	Spencer, L. K., M.C. ...	30-1-35	
26-2-15	Johnson, J. M. ...	23-3-35	D. A. D. S., Waziristan Dist.
29-7-16	Harland, F. W. ...	{ 1-1-33 23-3-35 }	O. C., 28 M. T. C.
29-7-16	Hudson, T. ...	23-3-35	
5-9-16	Wilton, V. R. ...	10-5-35	D. A. D. T., Waziristan Dist.
6-9-16	Badcock, W. B., M.B.E. ...	10-5-35	
10-4-15	Ricketts, G. A. Mc G., M.C., 18 th R. Garh. Rif. ...	8-6-35	From S. U. L.—A. Tpt. Depot.
13-6-17	Turner, C. D. L., p.s.c.† ...	18-6-35	D. A. Q. M. G., A. Hdqrs.
25-10-16	Ogden, H. L. ...	5-7-35	Lv. in & ex. I., m.c.
1-11-16	Seagar, J. E. B., g ...	5-7-35	32 M. T. C.
17-11-16	Webb, C. F. ...	5-7-35	1 D. S. C.
20-11-16	Franklin, H. C., M.C. ...	5-7-35	
24-11-16	Chaddock, E. H. J. ...	5-7-35	
23-11-16	Robinson, F. W. O. (Ty. Lt.-Col.) ...	5-7-35	O. C., Supply Persl. Depot.
11-7-15	Johnson, R. S., M.C. ...	10-9-35	From S. U. L.—
12-9-17	Shannon, E. C. B. ...	12-9-35	
12-9-17	Broadway, P. R. ...	12-9-35	
21-12-16	Swan, A. E. [L] ...	12-9-35	
25-1-17	§Greeves, S., M.C., p.s.c.† ...	{ 1-7-34 26-9-35 }	G. S. O., 2nd. gr., Rawalpindi Dist.
15-3-15	Scott, W. ...	15-10-35	From S. U. L. Base Supply Depot, Peshawar
6-9-16	Fry, W. J. ...	21-10-35	6 D. S. C.
12-2-15	Lloyd, A. C., M.B.E. ...	22-10-35	From S. U. L.—
29-1-17	Alfieri, F. J. ...	{ 1-1-32 27-10-35 l.c. 1-1-37 }	D. A. D. S., Rawalpindi Dist.
27-10-17	Harris, J. N. A. ...	27-10-35	No. 2, M. T. T. Bn.
11-2-17	Coy, F. C. ...	10-11-35	Supply Persl. Depot.
23-11-16	Bartleet, T. E. ...	7-12-35	From S. U. L.—
23-3-17	Guinee, J. A. ...	21-12-35	D. A. D. T., Meerut Dist.
23-4-17	Tozer, D. O. E., M.C. ...	4-1-36	O. C., 8 A. Tpt. C.
23-4-17	Boughton, E. J. ...	4-1-36	Asst. Dir. of Contracts (II).
15-8-14	Yarde, G. F. ...	16-1-36	From S. U. L.—
29-8-17	Ramsay, R., M.C. ...	31-1-36	From S. U. L.—
5-5-17	Lines, R. E., M.B.E. g. ...	1-2-36	No. 1 M. T. T. Bn.
29-6-17	Colwill, R. F., M.B.E., p.s.c.† ...	{ 13-2-36 l.c. 1-7-38 }	Instr., Staff Coll., Quetta.
4-7-17	§Woods, H. S., O.B.E. ...	{ 6-5-32 13-2-36 }	Staff C Pt., Q. M. G.'s Beh.
14-4-18	Hansford, E. V. ...	{ 1-1-35 13-2-36 }	
24-4-18	Cooper, C. H. ...	24-4-36	O. C., 38 A. Tpt. C.

A. Tpt. C.—Animal Transport Company (Mule).

D. S. C.—District Supply Company.

I. D. S. C.—Indp. District Supply Company.

M. T. C.—Mechanical Transport Company.

§Has not elected new rates of pay.

ROYAL INDIAN ARMY SERVICE CORPS.

992

1st Commn.	Names.	Date of rank.	REMARKS.
Majors—contd.			
29-8-17	Harris, A. T. R., p.s.c. (e) ...	24-4-36	M. T. Depot. Bn.
26-9-17	§Campbell, J. (L) ...	24-4-36	O. C., 24 A. Tpt. C.
5-10-17	Sanders, H. W. ...	24-4-36	D. A. D. S. & T., Lucknow Dist.
1-11-17	Frost, F. H., M.B.E. ...	24-4-36	O. I.-c., Ghee Heating Centr.
17-3-15	Price, W. C. ...	19-8-36	From S. U. L.
21-8-18	Cook, D. O. ...	21-8-36	
21-8-18	§Taylor, E. D. C. ...	21-8-36	O. C., 40 A. Tpt. C.
28-11-17	§Hallett, B. E., p.s.c.† ...	{ 1-7-35 } { 28-8-36 }	D. A. Q. M. G., E. Comd.
31-8-18	Blackden, J. F. ...	31-8-36	O. C., 21 A. Tpt. C.
31-8-18	Carles, J. R. ...	31-8-36	
7-10-16	Finlay, J., M.B.E. ...	1-9-36	From S. U. L.
5-11-17	Robertson, J. M.L., M.C. ...	28-9-36	From S. U. L.—O. C., 34 A. Tpt. C.
1-10-18	Nicholls, A. W., O.B.E., p.s.c.† ...	{ 1-7-35 } { 1-10-36 }	D. A. Q. M. G., A. Hdqrs.
21-1-18	Waters, T. Z., D.S.O., M.C. (I) ...	1-10-36	Instr., Ind. Mil. Academy.
19-2-18	Taylor, S. ...	2-11-36	
20-12-18	Humphrey, H. W. ...	20-12-36	
20-12-18	Shannon, D. R. St., J. ...	20-12-36	
20-12-18	Cunningham, J. B. [L], g.s.l. ...	20-12-36	
20-12-18	Lawes, O. F. ...	20-12-36	
1-5-18	Jones, J. C. ...	20-12-36	13 D. S. C.
7-6-18	Watts, W. W. ...	{ 1-1-36 } { 20-12-36 }	D. A. D. S., A. Hdqrs.
7-6-18	Wilkinson, W. E. D. ...	20-12-36	O. C., 14 (I) M. T. Sec.
15-6-18	Martin, G. F. ...	20-12-36	
26-6-18	Roberts, W. C. ...	{ 1-7-34 } { 20-12-36 }	Instr. (A. Tpt.), R. I. A. S. C. Schl.
10-5-18	Ellis, H. B., M.M. ...	20-12-36	I. S. F.
6-4-18	Hungerford, W. T. ...	20-12-36	Staff Officer. M. T. Depot.
2-6-18	§Marchant, L. E., O.B.E. (Ty. Lt.-Col.) ...	20-12-36	T. R. O., Eastern Area.
25-10-16	Sime, A. W. H., D.S.O., M.C. ...	{ 1-7-32 } { 28-1-37 }	M. T. Depot Bn.
31-8-18	Warren, P. ...	2-2-37	From S. U. L.
27-12-14	LeCornu, R. B., M.C. ...	16-2-37	From S. U. L.
5-8-14	Hedley, G. H., M.C. ...	5-3-37	From S. U. L.
5-1-18	Ashford, E. ...	5-3-37	From S. U. L.—O. C., 30 M. T. C.
25-10-16	Jermyn, K. ...	25-3-37	From S. U. L.
27-10-17	Thev., I. A. ...	28-3-37	From S. U. L.
15-4-19	Tweedy, V. C., 11 Sikh B. ...	15-4-37	1 M. T. T. Bn.
15-4-19	Leakey, H. G. N. ...	15-4-37	D. A. D. S. & T., Deccan Dis.
15-4-19	Hill, T. G. ...	15-4-37	
15-4-19	deWilton, J. D. ...	15-1-37	O. C., 7 A. Tpt. C.
15-4-19	Wilson, C. G. ...	15-4-37	2 M. T. T. Bn.
15-4-19	Hamilton-Cox, H. R. ...	15-4-37	
15-11-15	Tinney, G. E., 15 Punjab R. ...	18-4-37	N. Comd. (Temp.).
24-10-14	Gillmore, H. F. ...	18-5-37	From S. U. L.
16-7-19	Haynes, B. B. ...	16-7-37	
12-11-18	Blake, W. J., 15 Punjab R. ...	16-7-37	2 M. T. T. Bn.
17-12-19	Woulfe-Flanagan, S. H. J., p.s.c.† ...	17-12-37	Bde.-Maj. Hdqrs. (12th Sec'bad) Infy. Bde.
19-10-18	Brown, G. ...	18-12-37	From S. U. L.—No. 1 M. T. T. Bn.
20-3-15	Major, R. G. L. ...	26-1-38	From S. U. L.
29-1-20	Mearns, C. ...	29-1-38	1 D. S. C.
29-1-20	Murcott, S. S. ...	29-1-38	
29-1-20	Dyer, A. B. H. ...	29-1-38	O. C., 33 A. Tpt. C.
29-1-20	Farmer, L. F. W. ...	29-1-38	A. Tpt. Depot.
19-12-16	O'Hara, J. A. C. ...	14-2-38	From S. U. L.
25-7-15	Leir, J. R. C. V. ...	18-2-38	From S. U. L.
11-9-16	Brand, K. W....	2-4-38	From S. U. L.
19-3-16	Moore, A. J. ...	17-4-38	From S. U. L.—2 (I) D. S. C.
15-4-16	Bond, L. C., M.C. ...	4-6-38	From S. U. L.—R. I. A. S. C. Schl.

D. S. C.—District Supply Company.

I. D. S. C.—Indpt. District Supply Company.

I. M. T. Sec.—Independent Mechanical Transport Section.

A. Tpt. C.—Animal Transport Company (Mule).

M. T. C.—Mechanical Transport Company.

M. A. U.—Motor Ambulance Unit.

§Has not elected new rates of pay.

1st Commn.	Names.	Date of rank.	REMARKS.
Majors—concl'd.			
6-12-15	Curtis, A. G. C.	23-6-38	From S. U. L.
16-7-20	Shepherd, J. B.	16-7-38	D. A. D. T., Rawalpindi Dist.
16-7-20	Crozier, A. J.	16-7-38	
16-7-20	MacLeod, R. T. W. (L), g.s.l.	16-7-38	
16-7-20	Webb, S. A.	16-7-38	D. A. D. T., Lahore Dist.
17-7-20	Mohammad Akbar Khan, M.B.E.	17-7-38	
11-7-16	Hamilton, E. W. H.	1-8-38	From S. U. L.
26-8-15	Harris, G. W.	1-8-38	From S. U. L.
3-11-16	Dillon, F. J., M.C.	{ 3-7-34 } 1-8-38	
6-6-18	Pearl, J. C. B.	1-8-38	D. A. D. S., Western Indp. Dist.
6-6-18	Williamson, L. A.	1-8-38	
17-4-16	Cole, W. J., O.B.E., A.M.I. MECH. E. (Ag. Lt.-Col.)	1-8-38	From S. U. L.—T. R. O., Northern Area.
20-9-18	Muller, H. V. S., p.s.c.†	1-8-38	Instr. (D. A. Q. M. G.)—Supplies, R. I. A. S. C. Schl., Chakdala.
29-8-17	Ellery, A. C.	1-8-38	From S. U. L.—
20-12-18	Walsh, F. J., O.B.E., p.s.c.†	{ 1-1-37 } 1-8-38	G. S. O., 2nd gr., A. Hdqrs.
24-12-23	Grogan, S. J. G. A., O.B.E.	1-8-38	Staff Capt., N. Comd.
24-12-20	Mackay, C. L.	1-8-38	
21-12-20	Davidson, G. N.	1-8-38	
12-5-17	Shearburn, F.	1-8-38	From S. U. L.—14 D. S. C.
14-8-16	Finlayson, R. E. M.	1-8-38	From S. U. L.—O. C., 27 A. Tpt. C.
15-4-19	Woodhouse, A. H.	1-8-38	M. T. Depot.
21-8-18	Dixon, F. H.	1-8-38	
30-1-17	Hodgson, H. C.	1-8-38	33 M. T. C.
13-7-21	O'Sullivan, F. P. M.	1-8-38	O. C., Base Sy. Depot., Kohat.
13-7-21	Way, A. B. M.	1-8-38	No. 2 A. Tpt. T. C. (Mule).
14-7-21	Fernald, G. E.	1-8-38	M. T. Depot Bn.
24-12-20	Dinsmore, G. T., 19 Hyderabad B.	1-8-38	O. C., 3 M. A. U.
23-1-19	Woodbridge, J. W. T.	1-8-38	14 D. S. C.
18-12-17	Dennis, P.	20-10-38	From S. U. L.—M. T. Depot.
31-1-18	Noel, E. F. H., att'd. 8 Punjab B.	3-12-38	From S. U. L.—O. C., 6 A. Tpt. C.
24-12-20	Watson, J. P. H.	14-12-38	From S. U. L.—
23-12-21	Cope, E. A. S.	23-12-38	
23-12-21	Berridge, B.	23-12-38	2 M. T. T. Bn.
24-12-20	Gorringe, G. T. J.	23-5-39	From S. U. L.—Adj't., M. T. Depot Bn.
16-7-20	Tawney, R. R.	16-7-39	
1-5-18	Hawthorn, H. J.	8-8-39	From S. U. L.—5 D. S. C.
31-8-22	Leakey, C. J. B.	31-8-39	31 M. T. C.
31-8-22	Woodruffe, E. D. S.	31-8-39	
31-8-22	Morton, B. E. R.	31-8-39	
31-8-22	Kerrie, H. A. W.	31-8-39	No. 1 M. T. T. Bn.
31-8-22	White, S. J.	31-8-39	14 M. T. C.
1-11-15	Tickell, G. W.	20-10-33	I. R. R. O.
17-1-17	Kelly, W. S.	28-1-40	
1-2-23	* Kennedy, P. J., p.s.c.†	1-2-40	Staff Capt. 8th Ind. Infy. Bde.
1-2-23	Jowett, H. T. W.	1-2-40	D. A. D. T., A. Hdqrs.
1-2-23	Addison, L. J. L.	1-2-40	D. A. D. of Contracts (II)
1-2-23	Faucett, H. N. N.	1-2-40	
1-2-23	Bench, G. E.	1-2-40	
1-2-23	Lewis-Bowen, J. W.	1-2-40	O. C., 29 M. T. C.

D. S. C.—District Supply Company.

I. B. S. C.—Indp. Bde. Supply Company.

I. M. T. Sec.—Independent Mechanical Transport Section.

A. Tpt. C.—Animal Transport Company (Mule.).

M. A. U.—Motor Ambulance Unit.

*Qualified Workshop Officer.

‡ Has note elected new rates of pay.

1st Commn.	Names.	Date of Rank.	REMARKS.
Captains.			
29-1-20	Bayly, E. G.	1-12-30	From S. U. L.—No. 1 M. T. T. Bn.
1-2-23	Kunwar Gurbachan Singh	2-6-32	
29-1-20	Morrison, D. M. C.	14-7-32	
14-7-23	Harris, R. A. (Ty. Maj.)	14-7-32	Instr. Driving & Maintenance Wing S. A. & M. Schl., Ahmednagar.
14-7-23	Woodman, G. H. R.	14-7-32	Embn. Staff Officer (Supply & Stores), Kiamari.
26-1-27	White, F. A.	1-8-32	
30-8-23	Cole, R. N. P.	30-8-32	
15-9-30	Lord, C. W.	14-10-32	
31-1-24	Hunter, N. G.	31-1-33	No. 1 A. Tpt. T. Coy. (M.).
31-1-24	Robins, S. C.	31-1-33	Supply Depot, Rangoon.
20-7-24	Armstrong, J. E., Skinner's Horse	20-7-33	
27-8-24	Tarver, E. K.	27-8-33	O. C., A. Tpt. C., Burma.
27-8-24	Hooton, D. L.	27-8-33	
27-8-24	Gurdip Singh Dhillon	27-8-33	65 I. M. T. Sec.
27-8-24	Bett, N. G.	27-8-33	11 D. S. C.
30-8-24	Chimmi, Sirdar, B.S., p.s.c.	30-8-33	Staff Capt., Eastern Bengal and Assam Area.
30-8-24	Anis Ahmad Khan	30-8-33	
18-12-24	Pritchard P. P., M.C.	18-12-33	I. S. F.
18-12-24	Frith, A. J.	18-12-33	O. C., 36 A. Tpt. C.
29-1-25	Miller, R. O.	29-1-34	2 M. T. T. Bn.
29-1-25	Mehtab, K. S.	29-1-34	7 D. S. C.
29-1-25	Mandeville, C.	29-1-34	Adj't., No. 1 M. T. T. Bn.
29-1-25	Grant, E. L.	29-1-34	Supplies, Mandalay.
31-1-25	Morison, P.	31-1-34	D. A. D. S., Lahore Dist.
29-1-25	Lowman, S. A.	26-8-34	
18-5-25	Cowie, J. A. L.	18-5-34	
18-4-30	Merrett, T. K.	18-7-34	1 D. S. C.
3-9-25	Bartholomew, W. G. H.	3-9-34	30 M. T. C.
3-9-25	Neville, J. M.	3-9-34	O. C., 35 A. Tpt. C.
3-9-25	Baljit Singh	3-9-34	5 D. S. C.
3-9-25	Kelly, H. S.	3-9-34	
31-8-22	Sinker, A. J. B.	18-9-34	Staff Capt. (T.), Q. M. G.'s Bch., A. Hdqrs.
6-2-26	Sladden, A.	6-2-35	
30-8-26	Shelley, J. R.	30-8-35	
30-8-26	Standley, B. L.	30-8-35	Staff Capt. (Q.), N. Comd.
30-8-26	Clench, G. R. Mc. D.	30-8-35	No. 2 M. T. T. Bn.
30-8-26	MacLeod, D. C.	30-8-35	
9-3-26	Lawrence, J. F.	21-10-35	Asst. Comd't., Hong Kong Mule Corps.
29-1-27	Smailes, R. A.	29-1-36	No. 1 A. Tpt. T. Coy. (M.)
29-1-27	Hume Wright, H. E.	29-1-36	M. T. T. Bn.
29-1-27	Ballton, R. St. E. M.	29-1-36	15 M. T. C.
29-1-27	Weld, D. J. P.	29-1-36	
29-1-27	O'Brien, H. J. R.	30-8-36	
1-7-27	} Monro-Higgs, W. R.	1-7-36	
28-3-33		1-7-36	
1-9-27	Williams, C. H. K., p.s.c.	1-9-36	Staff Capt. (Q) Hdqrs, S. Comd.
1-9-27	Coleman, M. B., p.s.c.	1-9-36	Staff Capt. (Q), P. & A. Dist.
28-1-33	Downes, T. H.	28-1-37	
2-2-23	Hill, J. E.	2-2-37	
2-2-23	Parry-Evans, D.	2-2-37	Supply Depot, Mandalay.
2-2-23	Nagar, G. R.	2-2-37	
12-11-30	Walters, M. H.	6-4-37	Staff Coll., Quetta.
5-8-23	Cullum, N. W. A.	5-8-37	
30-8-23	Jamal Dar	30-8-37	3 A. Tpt. C.
31-8-23	Watson, A. R.	31-8-37	M. T. T. Bn.
30-1-30	Kenny, B. J. C., R. W. K. (50, 51, 56)	26-11-37	2 M. T. T. Bn.
31-1-29	Collison, E. A. S.	31-1-38	No. 1 M. T. T. Bn.
31-1-29	Foss, T. F.	31-1-38	

A. Tpt. C.—Animal Transport Company (Mule).

D. S. C.—District Supply Company.

(I.) D. S. C. = Indp. District Supply Company.

I. B. S. C. = Indp. Rde. Supply Company.

I. M. T. Sec.—Independent Mechanical Transport Section.

M. T. C.—Mechanical Transport Company.

1st Commn.	Names.	Date of Rank.	REMARKS.
Captains—concl'd.			
31-1-29	Cuerden, H. B.	31-1-38	O. C., 30 A. Tpt. C.
31-2-29	Bowle, A. G., <i>p.s.c.t.</i>	1-2-38	Staff Capt., Quetta Bde.
29-1-31	Morrell, C. A., <i>King's Own R.</i> (50, 51, 56)	28-3-38	
9-1-31	Willis, R. A., <i>Y. & L. R.</i> (50, 51, 56)	1-8-38	
29-8-29	Sealy, W. G. D.	1-8-38	I.A.O.C.
29-8-29	Ashdown, J. W. R. D.	1-8-38	
30-1-30	Hutchinson, D. B. W. q	1-8-38	J. A. G.'s Dept.
1-2-30	Shurlock, T. A.	1-8-38	
4-6-30	Farkash Chand, 10 Baluch R. (Temp.)	1-8-38	
28-8-30	Barham, J. D.	28-8-38	R. I. A. S. C. Schl.
28-8-30	Edwards, A. R. G. M., R. W. K. u (25, 33, 50, 56, 201)	28-8-38	15 M. T. C.
12-10-35	Conway, C. W. W. S.	12-10-38	6 D. S. C.
29-1-31	Watts, G. M.	29-1-39	Asstt. Embn. Staff Offr., Bombay.
29-1-31	Nicholls, C. G.	29-1-39	
9-1-31	Laslett, H. C. R.	29-1-39	
27-8-31	Duncan, J. G.	27-8-39	
27-8-31	Thompson, F. R. M.	27-8-39	Adj't., Supply Persl. Depot.
27-8-31	Wellwood, H. S.	27-8-39	I. R. R. O. Bt. m. 3-9-38.
27-10-17	Jackson, G. O' N. B.	27-10-22	I. R. R. O.—31 M. T. C.
30-9-19	Richardson, C. A.	30-9-26	I. R. R. O.
29-1-27	Joyce, J. G.	30-3-36	
31-8-33	Clift, A. R. V., <i>E. Surrey R.</i> (50, 51, 56)	6-12-39	
28-1-32	Campbell, C. G., <i>12 F. F. R.</i>	28-1-40	
28-1-32	Owens, C. C.	28-1-40	30 M. T. C.
28-1-32	Rowley, J. R. B.	28-1-40	No. 1 M. T. T. Bn.
28-1-32	Chowdhury, P. S.	28-1-40	30 M. T. C.
28-1-32	Clague, J. L.	28-1-40	
27-9-16	Woods, J. Mc.B.	27-9-20	
5-11-31	Ekins, W. J. H.	5-11-39	Lv. ex. I., m.c.
5-11-38			
Lieutenants			
1-9-32	Wall, A. R.	1-12-34	
1-9-32	Rush, L. H. (<i>ty. Capt.</i>)	1-12-34	
1-9-32	Sardar Harnarain Singh (Ag. Capt.)	1-12-34	O. C., 52 I. M. T. Sec.
28-8-11	Ratan Narain Mulla, 1 Punjab R. (Temp.)	1-12-34	14 D. S. C.
1-9-32	Kalwant Singh Sandhu, 8 Punjab R.	1-12-34	14 D. S. C.
5-11-32	Wilkins, P. N. J.	5-2-35	1 D. S. C.
1-9-32	Greenwood, G., 6 Raj. Rif.	1-3-35	N. Comd.
2-2-33	Foster, H. S.	2-5-35	
2-2-33	Kali, B. M.	2-5-35	2 M. T. T. Bn.
2-2-33	Mahabir Singh Dhillon	2-5-35	1 M. A. U
3-8-19	Northey, J. C.	3-6-35	I.A.O.C.
3-8-33	Green, A.	3-6-35	
28-3-38			
5-9-38	Staveley, J. C. W.	17-10-35	14 M. T. C.
31-8-33	Hamid Saliyd Shahid, 3 Cav.	30-11-35	N. Comd.
31-8-33	Ghanshyam Singh, 16 Lt. Cav. (Temp.)	30-11-35	5 D. S. C.
31-8-33	Ajit Singh Guraya, 8 Punjab R.	30-11-35	28 M. T. C.
3-2-33	Lett, E. G. A., <i>E. Surrey R.</i> (50, 51, 56)	3-2-36	
5-11-33	Agard-Butler, G. E.	5-2-36	13 D. S. C.
5-11-38	Buckley, M. P.	1-5-36	No. 1 M. T. T. Bn.
1-2-34	Inglis, J. P., <i>Gloster R.</i> (33, 44, 50)	31-8-36	
31-8-33	Smith, U. V., <i>The King's R.</i> (50, 51, 56)	31-8-36	1 M. T. T. Bn.
31-8-33	Rathbone, R. A. F., <i>K.S.L.I.</i> (33, 36, 50, 51, 56)	31-8-36	
31-8-33	Stanton, W. H. F., <i>Dorset R. u.</i> (50, 51, 56, 201)	31-8-36	1 A. Tpt. C.
30-8-34	Daves, R. A. A., 6 Lrs. (Temp.)	30-11-36	
30-8-34	Stainforth, C. H.	30-11-36	
30-8-34	Jones, L. L., 16 Punjab R.	30-11-36	No. 2 A. Tpt. C. T. Coy. (M.).
2-9-34	Jalawar Singh Garewal, 3 Cav.	2-12-36	2 M. T. T. Bn.
31-1-25	Owen, M. G. W., 10 Baluch R.	30-4-37	I. A. O. C.
2-2-35	Sheridan, J. J. M., 7 Rajput R.	2-5-37	
29-8-35	Grimley, G. B.	29-11-37	14 D. S. C.
31-1-36	Westmorland, H. L., 14 Punjab R.	30-4-38	E. Comd.
30-1-36	Nicholson, J. B. R., 18 Cav.	20-8-38	14 D. S. C.
29-8-35	Fugh, W. H. J., <i>Lincoln R. u.</i> (33, 50, 51, 56, 199)	29-8-38	R. I. A. S. C. Schl.
30-8-36	Abdullah Jan, S., 12 F. F. R.	30-11-38	31 A. Tpt. C.
30-1-37	Grier, J. B., 9 Jat R.	30-4-39	N. Comd.
27-8-37	Renny, R. A. C., 13 F. F. Rif.	27-11-39	26 A. Tpt. C.
Second Lieutenants.			
3-4-40	Ajit Singh	3-3-40	3 D. S. C.
3-4-40	Gurdial Singh	3-4-40	7 D. S. C.
3-4-40	Gurcharan Singh	3-4-40	1 D. S. C.
3-4-40	Dilbagh Singh	3-4-40	7 D. S. C.
3-4-40	Syed Hamid Shah	3-4-40	7 D. S. C.
3-4-40	Nepal Singh	3-4-40	12 D. S. C.
3-4-40	Mohammed Abbas Beg.	3-4-40	1 D. S. C.
3-4-40	Mohammed Saleem Elzwani	3-4-40	8 D. S. C.
Attached.			
3-12-21	Imlay, A. P., <i>D.S.O. (Rerd.)</i>	26-9-35	5 D. S. C.
20-11-16	Schute, R. G. (<i>Redd.</i>)	3-9-38	M. T. Depot.
A. 1 pt. C.—Animal Transport Company (Mule). I. M. T. Sec.—Independent Mechanical Transport Sect on			
D. S. C.—District Supply Company. M. T. C.—Mechanical Transport Company.			
(I.) D. S. C.—Indp. District Supply Company.			
I. R. S. C.—Indp. Bde. Supply Company.			

1st Commn.	Names.	Date of rank.	REMARKS.
A. I. R. Os.			
Captains.			
2-6-16	McDonald, D. W. ...	... 2-6-20	39 I. M. T. Sec.
23-11-16	Keatinge, F. W. G., M. C....	... 23-11-20	12 A. Tpt. C.
27-2-17	O'Mealy-Pigott, F. M. ...	... 27-2-21	14 M. T. C.
2-11-17	Christie, T. M. ...	... 2-11-21	28 M. T. C.
9-2-18	Bowden, C. C. H. ...	... 9-2-22	29 M. T. C.
13-5-18	Read, W. S. ...	... 13-5-22	7 D. S. C.
10-6-18	Sherrard-Smith, W., M.C.	... 10-6-22	3 D. S. C.
17-10-18	Callaway, F. M. ...	... 17-10-22	5 D. S. C.
2-4-19	Newton, G. J. ...	... 2-4-23	1 D. S. C.
9-4-19	Sparham, A. C. ...	... 9-4-23	N. Comd.
24-6-19	Chetwynd-Palmer, F. E. ...	... 24-6-23	3 D. S. C.
8-8-19	Baxter, W. G. E., M.B.E. ...	... 8-8-23	17 A. Tpt. C.
30-1-19	Macqueen, R. B. ...	... 30-1-24	9 D. S. C.
20-4-20	Dunning, A. A. J. ...	... 20-4-24	35 I. M. T. Sec.
11-7-20	Johnstone, A. M. ...	... 11-7-24	
18-7-20	Millin, D. J. ...	... 18-7-24	9 D. S. C.
23-7-20	Hodgkins, N. F. ...	... 23-7-24	7 D. S. C.
23-10-20	Hipsey, A. W. L. ...	... 23-10-24	1 D. S. C.
16-10-20	Teal, F. H. D. ...	... 16-11-24	Contracts Directorate.
22-12-20	Weinman, A. N. ...	... 22-12-24	S. Comd.
19-7-21	Tancred, N. G. W....	... 19-7-25	19 A. Tpt. C.
28-7-21	Carrott, W. ...	... 28-7-25	28 A. Tpt. C.
6-2-22	Gilroy, A. W. ...	... 6-2-26	N. Comd.
19-8-22	Byrne, M. P. ...	... 19-8-26	14 D. S. C.
10-12-22	Sidwell, E. H. ...	... 10-12-26	E. Comd.
21-2-23	Fitzpatrick, T. S. ...	... 21-2-27	14 D. S. C.
4-4-23	Davies, A. E. ...	... 4-4-27	15 M. T. C.
15-4-23	Emery, R. J. ...	... 15-4-27	9 A. Tpt. C.
21-5-23	Wreford, A. P. ...	... 21-5-27	34 I. M. T. Sec.
3-7-23	Alderson, R. C. ...	... 3-7-27	50 I. M. T. Sec.
12-8-23	Slark, J. W. A. ...	... 12-8-27	12 D. S. C.
22-11-22	Davies, G. A. ...	... 22-11-27	1 D. S. C.
29-12-23	Rath, R. H. ...	... 29-12-27	6 D. S. C.
19-1-24	Lawrie, H. S. ...	... 19-1-28	M. T. Depot.
14-8-24	Pickering, H. T. ...	... 14-8-28	5 D. S. C.
17-1-24	Minto, A. H. ...	... 17-1-29	7 D. S. C.
10-2-25	Gurney, A. ...	... 10-2-29	1 D. S. C.
12-2-25	Sanders, A. J. V. ...	... 12-2-29	7 D. S. C.
28-8-18	Harding, A. W. ...	... 28-8-29	40 I. M. T. Sec.
20-12-18	Major, R. A. M. ...	... 20-12-29	7 D. S. C.
21-12-24	Marsh-Collins, W. ...	... 21-12-29	27 M. T. C.
15-4-24	Rose, A. S. ...	... 15-4-30	13 D. S. C.
15-3-26	Fordyce-Harvey, A. C. ...	... 15-3-31	
21-1-28	Ward, C. A. ...	... 21-1-32	10 A. Tpt. C.
24-8-27	Payne, E. H. ...	... 24-3-32	
20-7-27	Sinclair, W. S. ...	... 20-7-32	M. T. Depot.
15-10-23	Fitzpatrick, A. E. ...	... 15-10-32	8 D. S. C.
2-11-27	Evans, J. S. ...	... 2-11-32	49 I. M. T. Sec.
10-12-28	Cummskey, F. H. ...	... 10-12-33	14 D. S. C.

A. Tpt. C.—Animal Transport Company (Mule).

D. S. C.—District Supply Company.

(I.) D. S. C.—Indp. District Supply Company.

M. T. C.—Mechanical Transport Company

1st Commn.	Names.	Date of rank.	REMARKS.
------------	--------	---------------------	----------

A. I. R. Os.—*contd.*Captains—*contd.*

13-10-25	Coventry, R.	...	...	...	13-10-34	7 D. S. C.
25-9-25	Webb, A. M.	...	...	...	25-9-36	
30-5-26	Zorab, A. J.	...	...	...	30-5-37	37 I. M. T. Sec.
1-7-26	Kothawala, J. D.	...	...	...	1-7-37	2 (I.) D. S. C.
24-1-27	Clark, D. P.	...	...	...	24-1-38	3 D. S. C.
14-4-27	Coventry, A.	...	...	...	14-4-38	5 D. S. C.
31-10-27	Gandoin, A. A. W.	...	...	...	31-10-38	5 D. S. C.
18-3-28	Golding, C. F.	...	...	...	18-3-39	E. Comd.
29-4-29	Vane-Hamilton, D.	...	...	...	29-4-40	7 D. S. C.

Lieutenants.

14-10-29	Murali, T.	...	...	...	14-1-32	15 A. Tpt. Coy.
27-10-29	Pigott, V. M.	...	...	...	27-3-32	14 D. S. C.
3-4-30	Navarra, P. U.	...	...	...	3-7-32	5 D. S. C.
26-1-31	Combes, C. H.	...	...	...	26-4-33	5 D. S. C.
24-4-31	Salem, S. A.	...	...	...	24-7-33	N. Comd.
17-12-31	North, W.	...	...	...	17-3-34	2 M. A. U.
19-3-32	Beard, H. G.	...	...	...	19-6-34	N. Comd.
1-4-32	Whitburn, R. E.	...	...	...	1-7-34	14 M. T. C.
24-6-32	Farmer, T. H. F.	...	...	...	24-9-34	15 M. T. C.
27-1-34	Lloyd-Bennett, N.	...	...	...	27-4-36	23 M. T. C.
18-5-34	Tara Chand...	...	...	...	18-8-36	I. M. A.
2-10-34	Judge, C. C. J.	...	...	...	2-1-37	3 D. S. C.
17-10-35	Coventry, E. D.	...	...	...	17-1-38	5 D. S. C.
17-3-36	Corfield, J. C. E.	...	...	...	17-6-38	16 I. B. S. C.
13-8-36	Hannan-Stanley, K. A.	...	...	...	13-11-38	2 D. S. C.
25-11-37	Fowler, C. T. M.	...	...	...	25-2-40	5 D. S. C.
1-8-37	Partab Chander Anand	...	...	...	1-11-39	I. M. A.
1-8-37	Shankar, Bhaskar Sudame	...	...	...	1-11-39	I. M. A.
1-8-37	Anand, Jyoti Kumar	...	...	...	1-11-39	I. M. A.
1-8-37	Fyyazuddin Ahmed Mirza	...	...	...	1-11-39	I. M. A.
1-8-37	Raja, Inder Nath Luthra...	...	...	...	1-11-39	I. M. A.
1-8-37	Arjmand, Hamidullah	...	...	...	1-11-39	I. M. A.

2nd Lieutenants.

1-8-37	Salyid Mehdi Husain Naqvi	...	...	1-8-37	I. M. A.
1-8-37	Narendra Datt	...	...	1-8-37	I. M. A.
1-8-37	Varma, Harish Chandra	...	...	1-8-37	I. M. A.
21-7-38	Taylor, S. M.	...	...	21-7-38	11 D. S. C.
21-6-39	Burns, H. L. K.	...	...	21-6-39	2 D. S. C.
20-7-39	Hopkins, T. H.	...	...	20-7-39	29 M. T. C.

Emergency Commissioned Officers.

Second Lieutenants.

Cowell, A. V.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	7 D. S. C.
Harrison, F. B.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1 D. S. C.
Hutton, P. M. G....	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1 D. S. C.
Lofthouse, F. R.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1 D. S. C.
Boyagis, G. L.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1 D. S. C.
Cherry, J. V.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1 D. S. C.
Vining, F. H.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1 D. S. C.
Price, P. A. G.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	8 D. S. C.
Baldwin, G. W.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	14 D. S. C.
Bennett, F. W.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	7 D. S. C.

A. Tpt. C.—Animal Transport Company (Mule).
D. S. C.—District Supply Company.
(I.) D. S. C.—Indp. District Supply Company.
M. T. C.—Mechanical Transport Company.

1st Commn.	Names.	Date of birth.	Date of grade or rank.	REMARKS
------------	--------	----------------	------------------------	---------

DEPARTMENTAL OFFICERS, I. U. L.

SUPPLY AND ANIMAL TRANSPORT (93*).

Lieutenant-Colonel (Commissary) (1).

1-1-30	Halls, Leslie (50, 51, 52, 80, 154, 199)	14-5-89	22-3-37	Attd. Offr., Q. M. G.'s Beh., A. Hdqrs.
--------	------------------------------------------	---------	---------	-----------------------------------------

Majors (Commissaries) (5).

31-5-85	Surke, Bernard (155, 157, 199)	...	27-7-88	5-10-37	2 (I.) D. S. C.
31-5-85	Doyle, James (51, 52, 154)	...	6-12-88	7-12-37	9 D. S. C.
31-5-85	Harvey, Reginald Augustus (50, 51, 155, 199)	...	6-4-90	1-12-38	5 D. S. C.— <i>Lv. in I., m. c.</i>
15-10-35	Quantrill, David James (50, 51, 62, 80, 154)	...	14-10-90	6-7-39	12 D. S. C.
1-1-85	Hayward, George (a)	...	10-2-93	1-1-40	3 D. S. C.—Attd. A. Hdqrs.
13-1-36	Ellis, Edward (50, 51, 80, 154, 200)	...	17-4-91	13-4-40	6 D. S. C.

Captains (Deputy Commissaries) (11).

23-1-36	Harding, Albert Walter (154, 199)	...	25-5-89	7-3-38	12 D. S. C.— <i>Lv. ex I., m. c.</i>
19-4-36	Alden, Henry	...	21-9-89	25-7-38	12 D. S. C.
1-5-36	Patterson, William	...	5-7-92	24-9-38	13 D. S. C.
17-5-36	Grahame, James	...	30-8-90	12-11-38	13 D. S. C.
22-7-36	Hiley, James	...	28-8-91	18-11-38	5 D. S. C.
27-7-36	Tibbs, Richard Thomas Sadler	...	25-2-92	1-12-38	Supply Personnel Depot.
31-12-36	Young, Richard	...	27-5-90	12-3-39	7 D. S. C.
1-1-37	Buncher, Alfred Edward	...	14-10-91	21-11-39	5 D. S. C.
1-1-36	Parker, Claude William (157)	...	29-1-89	13-4-40	
1-4-37	Coleman, Walter	...	17-7-89	3-5-40	Ghi Heating Centre.

Lieutenants (Assistant Commissaries) (25 perm. and 51 temp.).

5-10-37	Chambers, Ernest William	...	4-5-90	5-10-37	17 I. B. S. C.
7-12-37	Lumsden, James	...	9-12-92	7-12-37	Burma.
22-2-38	Wenham, Henry William	...	18-12-89	22-2-38	No. 2 A. Tpt. T. Coy. (M.).
10-4-38	Graske, Ernest Reginald, M.B.E.	...	10-7-92	10-4-38	1 D. S. C.
25-7-38	Lofts, William John	...	17-1-93	25-7-38	14 D. S. C.
7-9-38	Paverley, Robert Stanley	...	27-9-89	7-9-38	7 D. S. C.
24-9-38	Felton, Harold	...	19-11-91	24-9-38	13 D. S. C.
21-10-38	Major, Harold William	...	2-3-90	21-10-38	
12-11-38	Howell, Frederick William Henry (155)	...	2-10-88	12-11-38	O. C., 26 A. Tpt. C.
18-11-38	Shaughnessy, John Richard	...	23-7-88	18-11-38	17 I. B. S. C.
1-12-38	Blencowe, Frederick William	...	1-3-90	1-12-38	14 D. S. C.
1-1-39	Grimley, Frederick Roberts Bridgeman (200) (a)	...	23-3-98	1-1-39	Adj. & Qr.-Mr., R. I. A. S. C. Schl.
28-1-39	Donovan, William James	...	16-9-91	28-1-39	2 (I.) D. S. C.
23-2-39	Blackmore, Ernest Walter	...	2-8-92	23-2-39	Qr.-Mr., No. 1 M. T. T. Bn.
12-3-39	Stephenson, Alfred Ernest	...	7-1-92	12-3-39	2 (I.) D. S. C.
1-5-39	Pamment, John Robert, M.B.E.	...	8-4-89	1-5-39	Qr.-Mr. M. T. Depot Bn.
6-7-39	Ford, William James	...	11-11-94	6-7-39	1 D. S. C.
31-7-39	Barnes, Charles Richard	...	21-10-88	31-7-39	O. C., 17 A. Tpt. C.
1-8-39	Perry, Henry James	...	5-3-92	1-8-39	6 D. S. C.
1-8-39	Terry, Alexander Bernard	...	27-7-91	1-8-39	13 D. S. C.
1-8-39	Goodhew, Louis Henry (30, 62)	...	15-1-96	1-8-39	
14-8-39	Crisp, Alfred Frank	...	22-3-95	14-8-39	Qr.-Mr., No. 2 M. T. T. Bn.
5-10-39	Sayers, Harold George	...	21-6-99	5-10-39	3 I. S. C.
1-3-40	Coombes, Jesse Charles	...	4-8-96	1-3-40	Staff Capt., Western (Indp.) Dist.
10-5-40	Ledlie, Franklin Burbridge (29, 50, 51, 200)	...	25-2-95	10-5-40	Instr., R. I. A. S. C. Schl.

D. S. C.—District Supply Company.

(I.) D. S. C.—Indp. District Supply Company.

I. B. S. C.—Indp. Bde. Supply Company.

A. Tpt. C.—Animal Transport Company (Mule).

*Includes 1 for Dacca and 2 for Burma, *vide ante* A. D. letter No. 33820/2/Q-5, dated the 17th Sep. 1935, and D. D. letter No. 47798/1/Q-5, dated the 25th Mar. 1939, respectively, and 51 temp. war appointments.

(a) Specially promoted under the provisions of Rule 182, R. A. I.

1st Commn.	Names.	Date of birth.	Date of grade or rank.	REMARKS.
DEPARTMENTAL OFFICERS, I. U. L.—contd.				
SUPPLY AND ANIMAL TRANSPORT—contd.				
Lieutenants (Assistant Commissaries)—contd.				
10-5-40	Taylor, Edward Patrick ...	19-3-95	10-5-40	D. S. C. (On detached duty with 11 D. S. C.)
10-5-40	Band, William ...	18-4-94	10-5-40	14 D. S. C.
10-5-40	Donne, Alfred Erskine ...	1-12-96	10-5-40	7 D. S. C.
10-5-40	Murley, Richard Alfred ...	18-7-97	10-5-40	2 (I.) D. S. C.
10-5-40	Smith, Dennis Charles ...	8-6-93	10-5-40	2 (I.) D. S. C.
10-5-40	Miller, Charles George Harry ...	24-4-93	10-5-40	7 D. S. C.
10-5-40	Binge, Edward Arkley Theophilus (50, 51, 97)	12-1-99	10-5-40	A. Hdqrs.
10-5-40	Erlington, Douglas Seymour ...	26-12-98	10-5-40	1 D. S. C.
10-5-40	Rigby, Arthur Clayton ...	17-5-92	10-5-40	14 D. S. C.
10-5-40	Gannell, Alan Leslie (48, 50, 51)	19-6-95	10-5-40	9 D. S. C.
10-5-40	Warner, Richard Thomas (201)	22-10-00	10-5-40	Overseas.
10-5-40	Stephenson, Ernest ...	6-12-95	10-5-40	14 D. S. C.
10-5-40	Stanford, George ...	19-10-91	10-5-40	13 D. S. C.
10-5-40	Hames, William Charles Henry ...	24-7-95	10-5-40	Overseas.
10-5-40	Townsend, Arthur Bell ...	5-12-94	10-5-40	5 D. S. C.
10-5-40	Stone, Frederick William ...	27-11-90	10-5-40	12 D. S. C.
10-5-40	Thompson, William ...	22-4-00	10-5-40	Hdqs. 5 D. S. C.
10-5-40	Daehler, Harry ...	22-2-91	10-5-40	13 D. S. C.
10-5-40	Webster, Arthur Thomas ...	8-9-99	10-5-40	7 D. S. C.
10-5-40	Fraser, John Alfred (48, 50, 51)	23-2-99	10-5-40	5 D. S. C.
10-5-40	Bean, William Henry ...	11-1-94	10-5-40	7 D. S. C.
10-5-40	Burbage, Frederick ...	22-6-91	10-5-40	14 D. S. C.
10-5-40	Skipp, Dudley George (29)	24-4-99	10-5-40	5 M. A. U.
10-5-40	Deaker, Horace ...	9-3-95	10-5-40	Hdqs. 12 D. S. C.
10-5-40	Pritchard, Thomas Finlay ...	11-11-94	10-5-40	Ghee Heating Centre.
10-5-40	Richards, Albert Ernest ...	13-4-95	10-5-40	7 D. S. C.
10-5-40	Brown, Arthur Vincent ...	30-8-93	10-5-40	2 (I.) D. S. C.
10-5-40	Woods, Sydney Wallace ...	12-5-01	10-5-40	14 D. S. C.
10-5-40	Murray, Norman Patrick ...	9-4-92	10-5-40	9 D. S. C.
10-5-40	Fitzgerald, Richard ...	23-9-96	10-5-40	14 D. S. C.
10-5-40	Read, Bertram Henry ...	24-3-00	10-5-40	13 D. S. C.
10-5-40	Gordon, Leslie Frederick de Bretton (29)	22-9-02	10-5-40	15 A. Tpt. C.
10-5-40	Griffiths, John Hugh (50, 51, 115)	6-11-98	10-5-40	6 D. S. C.
10-5-40	Bracken, John Dermott ...	17-8-92	10-5-40	33 I. M. T. Sec.
10-5-40	Grimley, Harry Bridgeman (50, 51)	2-2-99	10-5-40	14 D. S. C.
10-5-40	Oills, Alfred Arthur (199)	7-4-97	10-5-40	Staff Capt. (S.), N. Comd.
10-5-40	Baggs, Percy Rossiter ...	25-7-93	10-5-40	6 D. S. C.
10-5-40	Barry, Fred ...	29-5-99	10-5-40	Overseas.
10-5-40	Pathard, George Edward ...	13-1-95	10-5-40	5 D. S. C.
10-5-40	Lathard, George Edward Wilson ...	22-10-03	10-5-40	6 D. S. C.
10-5-40	Jayke, Claude Edward Wilson ...	25-4-01	10-5-40	3 D. S. C.
10-5-40	Jackson, Harry James ...	13-2-98	10-5-40	Seconded Burma Army.
10-5-40	Smith, Frederick Arthur ...	6-9-93	10-5-40	39 A. Tpt. C. [2 (I.) D. S. C.]
10-5-40	Sutcliffe, Robert (50, 51, 156)	27-11-95	10-5-40	25 M. T. Sec.
10-5-40	Underwood, William Whitehead (29)	6-1-97	10-5-40	Overseas.
10-5-40	Jolliffe, Alfred (49, 50, 51)	31-7-96	10-5-40	1 A. Tpt. T. C., Lahore.
10-5-40	Papworth, Frederick Arthur George	28-8-95	10-5-40	30 M. T. C.
10-5-40	Stevens, William Haydn Inghold	1-11-97	10-5-40	Seconded Burma Army.
10-5-40	Hammond, Herbert ...	6-1-00	10-5-40	Seconded Burma Army.

Temp. Lieutenant (Assistant Commissary).

2 1-11-39 Pyatt, John William ... 29-5-97 21-11-39 8. D. S. C.

SPECIAL SUPERNUMERARY LIST, R. I. A. S. C.

(Vide late A. D. Letter No. 33929 /6/Q. 5, dated 4-12-35.)

8-11-34	Young, Maj. (Comsy.) Henry ...	12-9-37	1-1-37	8 D. S. C.
28-4-35	Pallthorpe, Maj. (Comsy.) Halford Noel, M.B.E.	6-7-87	22-9-37	2 (I.) D. S. C.
31-5-35	Little, Maj. (Comsy.) William Maitland	26-10-85	7-12-37	2 (I.) D. S. C.
31-5-35	Hughes, Maj. (Comsy.) Edward Harry (50, 51, 52, 55)	18-4-88	12-11-38	7 D. S. C.
7-11-36	Desborough, Capt. (Dy. Comsy.) Henry Albert	18-9-87	23-2-39	No. 1 A. Tpt. T. Coy. (M.).
1-1-37	Smith, Capt. (Dy. Comsy.) Herbert Victor	3-5-88	6-7-39	Burma.
1-1-37	Edwards, Capt. (Dy. Comsy.) Percy Crundell ...	21-11-37	14-3-39	2 (I.) D. S. C.
22-5-37	Jackson, Lt. (Asst. Comsy.) Albert (50, 51, 52, 80, 156, 199) ...	5-8-86	22-3-37	
6-12-37	Lyons, Lt. (Asst. Comsy.) George Martin (50, 51, 77) (a) ...	6-12-86	6-12-37	Supply Personnel Depot.

RETIRED OFFICERS TEMPORARILY RE-EMPLOYED.

	Date of rank.	
Addison, Lt.-Col. (Comsy.) Lancelot John, M.B.E.	2-1-37	R. I. A. S. C. Schl.
Edgerly, Maj. (Comsy.) Henry Frank	15-11-33	
Hewson, Maj. (Comsy.) James William, M.B.E.	20-12-33	
Tobin, Maj. (Comsy.) Edward	1-1-34	
Newman, Maj. (Comsy.) Eugene William, M.B.E.	21-5-34	
Catto, Maj. (Comsy.) Herbert	1-1-37	

D. S. C. = District Supply Company.

(I.) D. S. C. = Indp. District Supply Company.

I. B. S. C. = Indp. Bde. Supply Company.

A. Tpt. C. = Animal Transport Company (Mule).

(a) Specially promoted under the provisions of Rule 182, R. A. I.

ROYAL INDIAN ARMY SERVICE CORPS.

1007

1st Commn.	Names.	Date of Rank.	REMARKS.
SUPPLY BRANCH.			
Risaldar-Majors (4).			
23-10-22	Hans Raj Madhok (23, 62) ...	27-2-39	2 (I.) D. S. C.
11-4-16	Gulab Singh (23) ...	1-3-40	3 D. S. C.
30-10-22	Mahinder Singh (62) ...	4-3-40	3 D. S. C.
19-4-20	S. Jan Gul (23, 163) ...	5-3-40	11 D. S. C.

Risaldars (30).			
15-2-13	Inayat Masih (29) ...	20-4-23	3 D. S. C.
25-11-22	Rattan Singh (62) ...	19-3-21	18 D. S. C.
9-3-18	Patamada Chitticha ...	1-1-28	14 D. S. C.
4-5-19	Zain Mohd. Khan Bahadur, O.B.I. (23, 201) ...	15-8-31	5 D. S. C.
14-1-20	Fazal Ellahi ...	15-8-31	1 D. S. C.
19-5-19	Samuel Caleb (23) ...	15-9-31	R. I. A. S. C. Sy. Personnel Depot.
22-3-21	Mohan Singh Kohli (23) ...	27-11-32	R. I. A. S. C. Sy. Personnel Depot.
18-4-22	Teja Singh (23, 25, 26, 158, 162) ...	13-4-33	7 D. S. C.
1-6-21	Mahfuz Ali (62, 202) ...	1-7-34	1 D. S. C.
24-6-27	Darbara Singh Bindra (23, 26, 50) ...	1-7-34	1 D. S. C.
16-3-23	Shiv Singh (23, 50) ...	1-7-34	8 D. S. C.
15-8-31	Mehta Deoki Nandan (50) ...	18-10-34	14 D. S. C.
15-8-31	Mani Ram Lamba (23, 50, 62) ...	9-11-34	2 (I.) D. S. C.
15-8-31	Fateh Singh (50) ...	29-11-34	14 D. S. C.
15-8-31	Wazir Chand Bali (50) ...	1-8-35	Ghi Heating Centre.
15-8-31	Mehr Singh (50, 62) ...	20-5-37	5 D. S. C.
15-8-31	M. Sher Bahadur (50) ...	1-7-37	1 D. S. C.
15-8-31	R. Thangaraj (50, 62) ...	18-2-38	9 D. S. C.
15-8-31	Dewan Chand Juneja (50, 62) ...	17-4-38	1 D. S. C.
15-8-31	Narinder Singh (50, 62) ...	16-5-38	2 (I.) D. S. C.
15-8-31	Khem Singh (23, 50) ...	27-2-39	14 D. S. C.
15-8-31	Diwan Singh (50) ...	1-4-39	7 D. S. C.
15-8-31	R. A. Samuel (50, 62) ...	1-5-39	6 D. S. C.
15-8-31	Tarlok Singh (50) ...	5-6-39	12 D. S. C.
15-8-31	V. G. Purushotham Mudalliar (23, 50, 62) ...	1-1-40	2 (I.) D. S. C.
15-8-31	Abdul Rahman Bag (23, 50, 62) ...	5-2-40	3 D. S. C.
15-8-31	M. S. Madappa (50, 62) ...	6-2-40	2 (I.) D. S. C.
15-8-31	Bhagwan Dass (24, 50, 62) ...	1-3-40	5 D. S. C.
15-8-31	Hans Raj (50, 51) ...	4-3-40	7 D. S. C.
15-8-31	Niaz Mohamed (23, 26, 50, 62) ...	5-3-40	6 D. S. C.

Jemadars (47).			
15-8-31	M. M. Mukerjee (23, 50, 62) ...	15-8-31	6 D. S. C.—On dett. duty No. 8 D. S. C.
15-8-31	Malik Umar Hussain (23, 26, 50) ...	15-8-31	5 D. S. C.
15-8-31	Bhai Madan Gopal Chibber (50) ...	15-8-31	1 D. S. C.
15-8-31	Harnam Singh (23, 25, 50, 62) ...	15-8-31	2 (I.) D. S. C.
15-9-31	Abdul Salam Siddique (50, 62) ...	15-9-31	Overseas.
15-9-31	Bhim Sain Nangia (23, 26, 50) ...	15-9-31	E. S. & S. S.
1-6-32	Harbans Rai (23, 50) ...	1-6-32	12 D. S. C.
1-6-32	Kartar Singh (50, 62) ...	1-6-32	1 D. S. C.
1-6-32	Ajab Singh Ohhachhi (50) ...	1-6-32	14 D. S. C.
17-6-32	Bishen Singh Phul (23, 50, 62) ...	17-6-32	1 D. S. C.
18-6-32	Ghulam Halder (23, 50) ...	18-6-32	2 (I.) D. S. C.
15-8-32	Agha Khanan Khan (50) ...	15-8-32	5 D. S. C.
24-2-33	Peshawara Singh (50, 62) ...	24-2-33	R. I. A. S. C. Sy. Personnel Depot.
23-9-33	Karam Chand Anand (50, 62) ...	23-9-33	12 D. S. C.
9-12-33	Trilok Nath Datt (50) ...	9-12-33	2 (I.) D. S. C.
9-3-35	Muzaffar-ud-Din Kamboh (50, 62) ...	9-3-35	2 (I.) D. S. C.
9-3-35	Brahma Nand Sharma (50, 62) ...	9-3-35	5 D. S. C., Nowshera Area.
2-3-35	Chanan Singh (50) ...	9-3-35	2 (I.) D. S. C.
9-3-35	Benarsi Dass Agarwal (50, 62) ...	9-3-35	7 D. S. C.
9-3-35	Pooran Singh (23, 50, 62) ...	9-3-35	2 (I.) D. S. C.
9-3-35	Prem Singh (23, 50) ...	9-3-35	2 (I.) D. S. C.
9-3-35	Sewa Singh (50) ...	9-3-35	7 D. S. C.
2-3-36	Sh. Mohd. Khalil-Ullah (50) ...	2-3-36	3 D. S. C.
2-3-36	Ahmed Khan (23, 25, 26, 33, 50, 62) ...	2-3-36	11 D. S. C.
2-3-36	Lal Singh (50) ...	2-3-36	Overseas.

D. S. C.—District Supply Company.

(I.) D. S. C.—Indp. District Supply Company.

I. B. S. C.—Indp. Bde. Supply Company.

Notes.—In the case of Supply Branch officers the upper date shown in the "Date of rank" column is the date of seniority in the R. I. A. S. C. and the lower date is the date of Army seniority. The difference between these dates represents time forfeited while not on the active list.

1st Commn.	Names.	Date of rank.	REMARKS.
SUPPLY BRANCH—contd.			
Jemadars—contd.			
2-3-36	Sant Singh Sabherwal (50, 62) ...	2-3-36	1 D. S. C.
2-3-36	Babu Lal (50, 62) ...	2-3-36	2 (I.) D. S. C.
2-3-36	Nand Singh (50, 62) ...	2-3-36	7 D. S. C.
2-3-36	Mohd. Shafi (23, 50, 62) ...	2-3-36	13 D. S. C.
2-3-36	Man Mohan Singh (50, 62) ...	2-3-36	1 D. S. C.—On dett. duty No. 14.
7-11-37	Sher Singh Kapoor (23, 26, 50) ...	7-11-37	(On probn.) R. I. A. S. C. Supply Depot. Personnel
13-2-38	Thakur Singh (50) ...	13-2-38	(On probn.) 3 D. S. C.
17-4-38	Aqbal Ahmed Kakazai (50) ...	17-4-38	(On probn.) 3 D. S. C.
16-5-38	Ganpat Rai Kohli (50) ...	16-5-38	(On probn.) 3 D. S. C.
16-6-38	Khair-ud-din (50, 62) ...	16-6-38	(On probn.) 2 (I.) D. S. C.
20-6-38	Shah Mohd. (50) ...	20-6-38	(On probn.) 13 D. S. C.
1-3-38	Dagad Khan (50) ...	1-3-38	(On probn.) Overseas.
27-2-39	Theophilus, J. D. ...	27-2-39	(On probn.) 2 (I.) D. S. C.
1-5-39	Ram Partap Singh (50) ...	1-5-39	(On probn.) 2 (I.) D. S. C.

MULE TRANSPORT.**Risaldar-Majors (6).**

1-5-17	Natha Singh, <i>Hony. Lt., Bahadur O.B.I. (t)</i> ...	5-6-35	27 A. Tpt. C.
13-10-18	Ghulam Nabi ...	27-6-35	No. 1 A. Tpt. T. Coy. (M.).
1-10-20	Sarwan Singh (t) ...	27-12-36	No. 1 A. Tpt. Trng. Coy. (M.).
	(Forfeits 3 m. 5 d. for pension).		
27-9-23	Manindra Nath, M.B.E. (t) (43, 49, 52) ...	7-7-38	2 A. Tpt. T. Coy. (M.).
26-2-24	Kirpa Ram, <i>Sardar Bahadur, O.B.I., I.D.S.M., Hony. Lt.</i> ...	3-6-39	39 A. Tpt. C.
15-2-25	Pattil Ram ...	11-9-39	33 A. Tpt. C.

Risaldars (42).

31-1-26	Fazal Wahli (49) ...	7-3-33	25 A. Tpt. C.
3-5-26	Dogar Singh (25) ...	1-11-33	26 A. Tpt. C.
27-5-27	Pahelwan Khan ...	27-3-34	36 A. Tpt. C.
2-8-27	Ali Halder, I.D.S.M. (49) ...	19-4-34	28 A. Tpt. C.
1-11-25	Kirpa Singh (23, 25, 52, 62), (2) ...	1-5-34	13 A. Tpt. C.
1-9-27	Mansab Ali Khan ...	19-5-34	28 A. Tpt. C.
16-9-27	Lal Din ...	21-7-34	31 A. Tpt. C.
21-9-27	Magan Singh Rawat ...	1-8-34	12 A. Tpt. C.
13-6-27	Feroze Din (24) ...	13-1-35	14 A. Tpt. C.
		30-11-36	
22-4-28	Nawab Ali (24) ...	13-7-35	8 A. Tpt. C.
6-6-28	Imam Ali Khan, M.B.E. (49) ...	20-1-36	2 A. Tpt. T. C. (M.)
7-10-30	Alamdaz Hussan (33, 60) ...	21-2-36	19 A. Tpt. C.
14-10-30	Khushai Singh ...	23-3-36	12 A. Tpt. C.
1-11-30	Fateh Mohamed (I) ...	12-5-36	21 A. Tpt. C.
1-11-30	Abdul Qadir ...	1-7-36	5 A. Tpt. C.
6-11-30	Mohamed Ashraf, I.D.S.M. ...	27-12-36	Hdqs. A. Tpt. Contgt.
6-12-30	Mohd. Khalil (49) ...	5-2-37	1 A. Tpt. C.
1-1-31	Keshab Dutt ...	30-5-37	30 A. Tpt. C.
8-1-31	Girja Dutt (24) ...	25-7-37	6 A. Tpt. C.
27-3-31	Mohamed Azam, <i>Hony. Lt.</i> (49) ...	14-9-37	4 A. Tpt. C.
21-4-31	Fateh Mohamed (II) ...	9-11-37	36 A. Tpt. C.
24-4-31	Sheikh Mohd. Shafi ...	3-12-37	2 A. Tpt. C.
6-8-31	Hassan ...	1-1-38	3 A. Tpt. C.
9-8-31	Feroze Khan (I), <i>Hony. Lt.</i> ...	24-1-38	Hong Kong Mule Corps.— <i>Hony. A. D. C</i> to H. E. the Govr., Hong Kong.
12-4-32	Mohammad Gul Khan ...	1-3-38	24 A. Tpt. C.
11-7-32	Udai Singh (49) ...	28-4-38	2 A. Tpt. T. C. (M.)
1-9-32	Bhawani Datt (25, 29) ...	4-7-38	2 A. Tpt. T. C. (M.).
9-10-32	Saghir Khan (25) ...	7-7-38	3 A. Tpt. C.
5-3-32	Mir Alam (II) ...	28-7-38	29 A. Tpt. C.
16-1-33	Mal Singh (24, 49) ...	1-5-39	17 A. Tpt. C.
17-1-33	Man Singh Negi ...	1-5-39	6 A. Tpt. C.
1-3-33	Ghulam Dildar Khan ...	1-5-39	No. 1 A. Tpt. T. Coy. (M.).
7-3-33	Tula Ram ...	1-5-39	10 A. Tpt. C.
7-6-33	Jalal Din (I) ...	1-5-39	25 A. Tpt. C.
13-6-33	Ghulam Mohd. ...	1-5-39	7 A. Tpt. C.
27-6-33	Abdul Rahman ...	1-5-39	20 A. Tpt. C.
17-7-33	Amir Ahmed (49) ...	3-6-39	22 A. Tpt. C.
29-7-33	Mohd. Bux (25, 29) ...	1-7-39	9 A. Tpt. C.
1-11-33	Ali Gohar ...	6-9-39	34 A. Tpt. C.
5-1-34	Mir Aziz Ahmed (49) ...	11-9-39	2 A. Tpt. C.
31-3-34	Said Ali ...	21-11-39	Re-inforcement Unit.

D. S. C. = District Supply Company.

(I.) D. S. C. = Indp. District Supply Company.

I. B. S. C. = Indp. Bde. Supply Company.

A. Tpt. C. = Animal Transport Company (Mule).

(t) Passed special class in Transport Training.

* Date of ante-dated seniority without pay.

1st Commn.	Names	Date of rank.	REMARKS.
MULE TRANSPORT—contd.			
Jemadars (74).			
27-3-34	Dina Nath Sharma (23, 25, 26, 29, 43, 48, 51)	27-3-34	No. 1 A. Tpt. T. Coy. (M.)
26-4-34	Jahangir Khan (43, 61)	26-4-34	23 A. Tpt. C.
19-5-34	Mohd. Hussain (I) (49)	19-5-34	5 A. Tpt. C.
23-5-34	Mohd. Ramzan	23-5-34	29 A. Tpt. C.
7-7-38	Bharat Singh	10-6-34	35 A. Tpt. C.
15-6-34	Noor Hussain	15-6-34	29 A. Tpt. C.
1-8-34	Chet Singh (62)	1-8-34	10 A. Tpt. C.
18-3-34	Abdul Ghafur I (25)	18-9-34	26 A. Tpt. C.
26-11-34	Bostan	26-11-34	28 A. Tpt. C.
1-12-34	Sundar Dass	1-12-34	15 A. Tpt. C.
21-5-35	Munsha Singh	21-6-35	18 A. Tpt. C.
16-9-35	Gopala Ram	16-9-35	36 A. Tpt. C.
10-10-35	Vir Singh	10-10-35	27 A. Tpt. C.
10-12-35	Sunder Singh (48)	10-12-35	39 A. Tpt. C.
12-5-36	Nizam Din, I.D.S.M.	12-5-36	25 A. Tpt. C.
1-7-36	Jalal Din (II) (25)	1-7-36	23 A. Tpt. C.
30-11-36	Mohamed Hussain (II)	30-11-36	32 A. Tpt. C.
27-12-36	Shah Mohamed Khan	27-12-36	8 A. Tpt. C.
5-2-37	Amjad Hussain (43)	5-2-37	No. 2 A. Tpt. T. Coy. (M.)
18-2-37	Khalaf Dad	18-2-37	31 A. Tpt. C.
30-5-37	Feroze Khan (II)	30-5-37	Hong Kong Mule Corps.
25-7-37	Mohamed Akram	25-7-37	17 A. Tpt. C.
14-9-37	Ahmad Khan	14-9-37	27 A. Tpt. C.
9-11-37	Mohd. Alam	9-11-37	24 A. Tpt. C.
3-12-37	Walayat Khan	3-12-37	2 A. Tpt. C.
1-1-38	Mehr Din	1-1-38	34 A. Tpt. C.
24-1-38	Jahan Dad	24-1-38	22 A. Tpt. C.
1-3-38	Fazal Dad (I)	1-3-38	25 A. Tpt. C.
26-3-38	Amir Hussain	26-3-38	3 A. Tpt. C.
28-4-38	Sikandar	28-4-38	33 A. Tpt. C.
27-6-38	Umar Din	27-6-38	20 A. Tpt. C.
4-7-38	Khan Bahadur	4-7-38	Hong Kong Mule Corps.
28-7-38	Dilbagh Shah	28-7-38	15 A. Tpt. C.
1-8-38	Teja Singh	1-8-38	10 A. Tpt. C.
9-8-38	Abdul Ghafur (II)	9-8-38	1 A. Tpt. C.
6-10-38	Mohd. Yakooob Khan	6-10-38	39 A. Tpt. C.
21-2-39	Gul Badshah	21-2-39	22 A. Tpt. C.
1-4-39	Mohd. Hussain (III)	1-4-39	7 A. Tpt. C.
1-5-39	Bansi Lal (24, 25, 30)	1-5-39	15 A. Tpt. C.
1-5-39	Walayat Shah	1-5-39	25 A. Tpt. C.
1-5-39	Maula Dad Khan	1-5-39	32 A. Tpt. C.
1-5-39	Khan Mohd.	1-5-39	22 A. Tpt. C.
1-5-39	Anayat Shah	1-5-39	Re-inforcement Unit.
1-5-39	Ahmad Nawaz	1-5-39	29 A. Tpt. C.
1-5-39	Ghulam Mohamed	1-5-39	33 A. Tpt. C.
1-5-39	Mahbub Khan	1-5-39	18 A. Tpt. C.
1-5-39	Rab Nawaz	1-5-39	25 A. Tpt. C.
1-5-39	Abdullah Shah	1-5-39	Hong Kong Mule Corps.
1-5-39	Manzur Hussain	1-5-39	4 A. Tpt. C.
1-5-39	Feroz Khan	1-5-39	No. 1 A. Tpt. T. Coy. (M.)
1-5-39	Rahmat Ali	1-5-39	30 A. Tpt. C.
8-6-39	Shankar Singh	8-6-39	21 A. Tpt. C.
1-7-39	Abdullah	1-7-39	31 A. Tpt. C.
1-7-39	Inayat Ali	1-7-39	29 A. Tpt. C.
1-7-39	Gulzar Khan	1-7-39	32 A. Tpt. C.
6-9-39	Inayat Ullah Khan	6-9-39	22 A. Tpt. C.
11-9-39	Zardad Khan	11-9-39	32 A. Tpt. C.
1-10-39	Arsalla Khan	1-10-39	20 A. Tpt. C.
1-11-39	Mangthu	1-11-39	35 A. Tpt. C.
21-11-39	Momin Khan	21-11-39	24 A. Tpt. C.
4-12-39	Ali Akbar	4-12-39	19 A. Tpt. C.
4-12-39	Habib Khan	4-12-39	34 A. Tpt. C.
4-12-39	Ghulam Hussain	4-12-39	9 A. Tpt. C.
4-12-39	Yousaf Shah	4-12-39	21 A. Tpt. C.
4-12-39	Mir Zaman (I)	4-12-39	Re-inforcement Unit.
4-12-39	Mehdi Khan	4-12-39	18 A. Tpt. C.
4-12-39	Ranga Khan	4-12-39	14 A. Tpt. C.
4-12-39	Mohd. Khan	4-12-39	3 A. Tpt. C.
4-12-39	Shandy Gull	4-12-39	5 A. Tpt. C.
4-12-39	Mir Zaman (II)	4-12-39	28 A. Tpt. C.
4-12-39	Sawar Khan	4-12-39	1 A. Tpt. C.
4-12-39	Niamat Shah	4-12-39	23 A. Tpt. C.
4-12-39	Fazal Dad (II)	4-12-39	Re-inforcement Unit.
4-12-39	Karam Dad (I)	4-12-39	Re-inforcement Unit.
27-3-40	Lal Khan	27-3-40	30 A. Tpt. C.
1-5-40	Karam Dad (II)	1-5-40	22 A. Tpt. C.
1-5-40	Munna Khan	1-5-40	19 A. Tpt. C.
1-5-40	Subedar Khan	1-5-40	Re-inforcement Unit.
1-5-40	Ata Rasul	1-5-40	9 A. Tpt. C.
1-5-40	Mohd. Yamin Khan	1-5-40	17 A. Tpt. C.
1-5-40	Alam Din	1-5-40	4 A. Tpt. C.

A. Tpt. C. = Animal Transport Company (Mule).

A. Tpt. C. (C.) = Animal Transport Company (Camel).

A. Tpt. C. (C.) (S.) = Animal Transport Company (Camel) (Silladar).

1st Commn.	Names.	Date of rank.	REMARKS.
------------	--------	---------------	----------

CAMEL TRANSPORT.**Risaldar-Major (1).**

1-5-26 Fateh Mohamed Khan (25) ... 1-1-40 40 A. Tpt. C. (C.) (S.).

Risaldars (10).

26-9-30	Painda Khan	...	5-1-39	38 A. Tpt. C. (C.) (S.).
17-8-33	Mohamed Ayub Khan	...	22-1-39	37 A. Tpt. C. (C.) (S.).
7-1-34	Lall Khan (I)	...	15-2-39	37 A. Tpt. C. (C.) (S.).
18-2-34	Nawab Khan (49)	...	19-2-39	41 A. Tpt. C. (C.) (S.).
16-7-34	Hayat Mohamed (49)	...	1-5-39	40 A. Tpt. C. (C.) (S.).
1-10-34	Amir Ali (52)	...	5-5-39	41 A. Tpt. C. (C.) (S.).
14-2-35	Tasadaq Hussain Shah (52)	...	1-6-39	38 A. Tpt. C. (C.) (S.).
20-2-35	Bahadur Shah	...	17-7-39	40 A. Tpt. C. (C.) (S.).
11-3-36	Aulia Khan	...	16-11-39	37 A. Tpt. C. (C.) (S.).
5-5-36	Mohd. Khan (I)	...	1-1-40	40 A. Tpt. C. (C.) (S.).

Jemadars (14).

1-6-36	Chaudhri Khan (52)	...	1-6-36	38 A. Tpt. C. (C.) (S.).
1-9-36	Baz Khan (24, 25, 29)	...	1-9-36	37 A. Tpt. C. (C.) (S.).
26-5-37	Misri Khan	...	26-5-37	41 A. Tpt. C. (C.) (S.).
13-1-38	Mohamed Sher Khan (24)	...	13-1-38	41 A. Tpt. C. (C.) (S.).
5-1-39	Sarwar Khan	...	5-1-39	37 A. Tpt. C. (C.) (S.).
22-1-39	Roshan Din	...	22-1-39	38 A. Tpt. C. (C.) (S.).
15-2-39	Mohd. Khan (II)	...	15-2-39	37 A. Tpt. C. (C.) (S.).
19-2-39	Lal Khan (II)	...	19-2-39	40 A. Tpt. C. (C.) (S.).
1-5-39	Mohammed Anwar	...	1-5-39	40 A. Tpt. C. (C.) (S.).
5-5-39	Sultan Ali	...	5-5-39	41 A. Tpt. C. (C.) (S.).
1-6-39	Mohd. Afzal	...	1-6-39	38 A. Tpt. C. (C.) (S.).
17-7-39	Chiragh Shah	...	17-7-39	41 A. Tpt. C. (C.) (S.).
16-11-39	Mohammad Sadiq	...	16-11-39	Zhob Local Tpt. (C.).
1-1-40	Hakam Khan	...	1-1-40	38 A. Tpt. C. (C.) (S.).

MECHANICAL TRANSPORT.**Subadar-Majors.**

14-7-19	Fateh Sher Khan* (24)	...	1-7-32	15 M. T. C.
14-7-19	Atta Mohd.* (23)	...	20-10-34	R. I. A. S. C. Schl.
14-7-19	Lall Singh* (23)	...	16-2-38	2. M. T. Trng. Bn.
29-7-19	Risal Singh* (23, 25)	...	7-3-40	31 M. T. C.

Subadars.

8-10-19	Naubat Rai Bali* (23, 25, 29) (Paid Ag. Sub-Maj.)	...	1-4-24	Overseas.
8-12-19	Chajju Ram* (23) (Paid Ag. Sub-Maj.)	...	1-4-24	Overseas.
10-2-20	Sant Singh (I)* (23) (Paid Ag. Sub-Maj.)	...	1-7-25	1 M. T. Trng. Bn.
24-4-20	Teja Singh* (4) (43, 49)	...	1-3-28	34 I. M. T. Sec
9-8-20	Abbas Khan* (23)	...	15-9-28	M. T. Depot Bn.
21-1-21	M. Ramaswamy* (23, 29)	...	9-10-28	2 M. T. Trng. Bn.
15-9-22	Daip Singh* I.D.S.M. (4) (49)	...	1-1-30	30 M. T. C.
23-8-24	Mohamed Kasim, Hony. Lt. (49)	...	1-1-30	28 M. T. C.
3-12-24	Sarfraz Hussain*	...	1-1-30	47 Sec., 29 M. T. C.
3-3-26	Ghulam Akbar Babar*, M.B.E. (24, 25, 26)	...	4-8-31	Overseas.
31-7-27	Feroze Khan (25)	...	1-7-32	1 M. A. U.
1-10-27	Habib Khan* (24)	...	22-1-34	1 M. T. Trng. Bn.
6-11-27	Mir Baz Khan* (23, 25, 26, 29)	...	27-1-34	1 M. T. Trng. Bn.
3-1-28	Ohet Ram* (23)	...	20-10-34	Overseas.
9-10-28	Abdul Rahman Beg* (23)	...	9-1-37	Overseas.
1-8-28	Mohammad Azam Khan*	...	1-4-37	27 Sec., 15 M. T. C
10-8-29	Shiwaji Baber (25, 33)	...	28-4-37	2 M. T. T. Bn.
10-4-29	Anup Ram* (25)	...	5-8-37	Overseas.
10-4-29	Sher Mohamed Khan* (23)	...	1-11-37	2 M. T. Trng. Bn.
23-12-29	Sahib Singh*	...	1-2-38	40 I. M. T. Sec.
23-12-29	Kattan Singh* (23, 25)	...	16-2-38	Overseas.
17-3-30	Mukhtiar Ahmed* (25, 29)	...	19-9-38	37 I. M. T. Sec.
17-3-30	Ghulam Haidar* (23, 25, 26, 29)	...	1-11-38	Fighting Vehicles Schl.
17-3-30	Mohammed Hayat* (23, 25, 26, 29)	...	26-2-39	14 M. T. C.
17-3-30	Bhaskar Vihari Rao Sheode* (18, 23)	...	1-4-39	2 M. T. Trng. Bn.
17-3-30	Sant Singh (II)*	...	7-3-40	65 I. M. T. Section.

I. M. T. Sec.—Independent Mechanical Transport Section.

M. T. C.—Mechanical Transport Company.

* Qualified at Senior Indian Officers' Course at M. T. Depot.

() Passed special class in Transport Training.

1st Column.	Names.	Date of rank.	REMARKS.
-------------	--------	---------------	----------

MECHANICAL TRANSPORT—contd.

Jemadars

17-3-30	Sardar Ali* (Paid Ag. Subdr.) ...	17-3-30	M. T. Depot Bn.
1-5-30	Ahmed Khan* (23) (Paid Ag. Subdr.) ...	1-5-30	1 M. T. Trng. Bn.
16-6-30	Ghulam Murtaza (Paid Ag. Subdr.)...	16-6-30	Overseas.
20-10-30	Mohamed Mukarram Khan* (26) (Paid Ag. Subdr.) ...	20-10-30	1 M. T. Trng. Bn.
18-12-30	Sajawal Khan* (Paid Ag. Subdr.) ...	18-12-30	14 I. M. T. Sec.
4-8-31	Surjan Singh (23, 26) (Paid Ag. Subdr.) ..	4-8-31	1 M. T. Trng. Bn.
1-2-32	Abdul Khaliq* (Paid Ag. Subdr.) ...	1-2-32	29 M. T. C.
1-7-32	Peor Pennel Smith (24) (Paid Ag. Subdr.)...	1-7-32	R. I. A. S. C. Schl.
29-9-32	Mohamad Din* (29, 42) (Paid Ag. Subdr.)...	29-9-32	Overseas.
24-12-32	Ohuni Lal (I)* (Paid Ag. Subdr.) ...	24-12-32	1 M. T. Trng. Bn.
1-1-33	Bakhshi Dhan Singh (Paid Ag. Subdr.) ...	1-1-33	49 I. M. T. Sec.
1-3-33	Hari Chand* (Paid Ag. Subdr.) ...	1-3-33	14 M. T. C.
1-7-33	Thakur Lakshmi Chand* (Paid Ag. Subdr.)...	1-7-33	Overseas.
9-1-34	Feroze Khan (Paid Ag. Subdr.) ...	9-1-34	39 I. M. T. Sec.
27-1-34	Ramzan Khan* (29) (Paid Ag. Subdr.) ...	27-1-34	51 (I.) M. T. Sec.
1-2-34	Ohuni Lal (II) ...	1-2-34	I. M. T. Trng. Bn.
29-2-34	Khushal Singh* (25) ...	29-2-34	1 M. T. Trng. Bn.
1-8-37	Dyanu Rao Jadhao (25, 29, 33) ...	1-8-37	M. T. Depot Bn.
...	Mohd. Bux (Pensd. Jemdr.) ...	{ 8-8-36† 30-12-39 }	30 M. T. C.
5-8-37	Menon, P. K. (25) ...	5-8-37	2 M. T. Trng. Bn.
23-8-37	Ghulam Rasul ...	23-8-37	52 Divl. H. Q. M. T. Sec.
1-11-37	Farman Shah (24) ...	1-11-37	Overseas.
16-2-38	Teja Singh ...	16-2-38	M. T. Depot Bn.
20-9-38	Indar Singh (24) ...	20-9-38	4 M. A. U.
15-10-38	Harnam Singh (23) ...	15-10-38	15 M. T. C.
1-11-38	Bhureshwar Singh ...	1-11-38	1 M. T. Trng. Bn.
31-1-39	Chanchal Singh ...	31-1-39	1 M. T. Trng. Bn.
7-2-39	Fakir Chand (24) ...	7-2-39	28 M. T. C.
1-4-39	Kaka Singh ...	1-4-39	1 M. T. Trng. Bn.
1-5-39	Abdul Ghani Khan ...	1-5-39	Overseas.
1-5-39	Ali Akbar (20) ...	1-5-39	F. V. Schl., Ahmednagar.
1-5-39	Nasir Din ...	1-5-39	1 M. T. Trng. Bn.
1-5-39	Bal Kishan ...	1-5-39	Overseas.
1-5-39	Ram Kishan (24) ...	1-5-39	Overseas.
1-5-39	Chanan Singh (23, 25) ...	1-5-39	Overseas.
1-5-39	Amarjit Singh (23) ...	1-5-39	29 M. T. C.
1-6-39	Atta Mohd. Khan ...	1-6-39	M. T. Depot Bn.
1-6-39	Mohd. Azim ...	1-6-39	Overseas.
17-6-39	Lal Chand ...	17-6-39	30 M. T. C.
1-7-39	Mohd. Nazir Khan ...	1-7-39	Overseas.
1-7-39	Channan Din ...	1-7-39	Overseas.
20-7-39	Peter, J. (24)...	20-7-39	2 M. T. Trng. Bn.
1-8-39	Barkat Ali (23) ...	1-8-39	1 M. T. Trng. Bn.
1-8-39	Narain Das (23) ...	1-8-39	14 M. T. C.

I. M. T. Sec.—Independent Mechanical Transport Section.

M. A. U.—Motor Ambulance Unit.

M. T. C.—Mechanical Transport Company.

* Qualified at Senior Indian Officers' Course at M. T. Depot.

† Date of seniority.

1st Commn.	Names.	Date of rank.	REMARKS.
------------	--------	---------------------	----------

MECHANICAL TRANSPORT—*contd.*Jemadars—*contd.*

1-8-39	Sherbaz Khan (24, 25)	...	1-8-39	48 (I.) M. T. Sec.
4-8-39	Karam Ellahi...	...	4-8-39	35 I. M. T. Sec.
4-8-39	Gobind Ram (23)	...	4-8-39	28 M. T. C.
1-9-39	Ghulam Rasul	...	1-9-39	14 M. T. C.
3-9-39	Ahmed Khan	...	3-9-39	14 M. T. C.
14-9-39	Mohd. Alam (24, 29)...	...	14-9-39	29 M. T. C.
14-9-39	Mohd. Akbar	...	14-9-39	1 M. T. Trng. Bn.
14-9-39	Balmoukand (24)	...	14-9-39	15 M. T. C.
18-9-39	Thakar Das (24)	...	18-9-39	F. V. Schl., Ahmednagar.
18-9-39	Lok Mani	...	18-9-39	F. V. Schl., Ahmednagar.
18-9-39	Mangal Singh	...	18-9-39	29 M. T. C.
18-9-39	Maula Dad (23)	...	18-9-39	Overseas.
18-9-39	Bader Din (24)	...	18-9-39	31 M. T. C.
18-9-39	Mohd. Din (23, 25)	...	18-9-39	2 M. T. Trng. Bn.
20-9-39	Lachman Singh	...	20-9-39	28 M. T. C.
0-9-39	Kidar Nath Dutta (23)	...	20-9-39	3 M. A. U.
0-9-39	Harika Singh (23)	...	20-9-39	33 (I.) M. T. Sec.
20-9-39	Laik Ram	...	20-9-39	31 M. T. C.
20-9-39	Abdul Aziz (24)	...	20-9-39	1 M. T. Trng. Bn.
20-9-39	Mohan Singh	...	20-9-39	50 I. M. T. Sec.
20-9-39	Parabh Dayal (23, 29)	...	20-9-39	30 M. T. C.
20-9-39	Abdul Rahman (23, 29)	...	20-9-39	30 M. T. C.
1-10-39	Maula Bux	...	1-10-39	Overseas.
9-10-39	Govind Rai	...	9-10-39	No. 2 M. T. Trng. Bn.
1-11-39	Ahmed Hussain	...	1-11-39	6 M. A. U.
1-11-39	Arjan Singh	...	1-11-39	5 M. A. U.
1-11-39	Narain Singh	...	1-11-39	29 M. T. C.
1-11-39	Sohan Singh (23)	...	1-11-39	Overseas.
1-11-39	Dalip Singh (II) (24, 29)	...	1-11-39	31 M. T. C.
6-11-39	Durga Datt (24)	...	6-11-39	2 M. A. U.
1-7-39	Ram Janam Singh	...	1-7-39	Supy.—
15-2-40	Allah Jan	...	15-2-40	Dett. 28 M. T. C.
20-4-40	Ram Adhar Panday	...	20-4-40	
21-4-40	Dewan Pal Singh	...	21-4-40	
1-5-40	Mohd. Ayub Khan	...	27-4-40	
1-5-40	Mohd. Sadiq	...	1-5-40	
1-5-40	Syed Askari Murtaza	...	1-5-40	
1-5-40	Ishar Singh	...	1-5-40	
4-5-40	Taj Mohd.	...	1-5-40	
4-5-40	Shiv Ram	...	4-5-40	
15-5-40	Khushal Singh	...	15-5-40	
15-5-40	Girdhari Lal	...	15-5-40	
15-5-40	Mohd. Ramzan	...	15-5-40	
15-5-40	Ujagar Singh	...	15-5-40	
15-5-40	Gardhara Singh	...	15-5-40	
15-5-40	Mohd. Khan	...	15-5-40	
15-5-40	Chand Badshah	...	15-5-40	
15-5-40	Bagh Ali Shah	...	15-5-40	
15-5-40	Jang Bahadur Singh...	...	15-5-40	
19-5-40	Sikandar Khan	...	19-5-40	

INDIAN OFFICERS OF THE ROYAL INDIAN ARMY SERVICE CORPS RESERVE.

(ANIMAL TRANSPORT.)

Rissaidars.

Jas Ram ... 7-6-18
 Hamza Ali Shah ... 15-11-18
 Fakhruddin Khan ... 11-10-19

Jemadar (Reservist).

Sayad Biaz Hussain ... 1-6-21

SUPPLY WARRANT OFFICERS (Class I).

Date of enrolment.	Name.	Date of appointment S. W. O., Cl. I.	Remarks.
1-3-17	Ghulam Haider Khan (23, 50) ...	1-1-37	13 D. S. C.
3-9-17	Dewan Pars Ram Khetarpal (23, 50) ...	1-1-37	6 D. S. C.
26-9-18	Gobind Singh Pathania (23, 50) ...	1-1-37	1 D. S. C.
25-11-19	Kishan Lal, (I), (23, 50, 62) ...	1-1-37	5 D. S. C.
7-9-22	Nizam Din (23, 30, 50, 62) ...	1-1-37	2 (I.) D. S. C.
3-10-21	Muzzafar Khan (23, 33, 50, 62) ...	1-1-37	6 D. S. C.
3-5-20	Bakshi Singh (23, 50, 62) ...	1-1-37	13 D. S. C.
3-4-23	Kishan Lal, (II), (23, 33, 50) ...	1-1-37	Overseas.
18-9-20	Teja Singh (23, 50, 62) ...	1-1-37	5 D. S. C.
15-11-20	Jarnail Singh (23, 26, 50) ...	1-1-37	5 D. S. C.
24-6-26	Jaswant Singh (23, 50,) ...	1-4-37	14 D. S. C.
23-7-21	Jodh Singh (23, 50, 62) ...	1-4-37	1 D. S. C.
3-2-22	Jagat Narain Singh (23, 26, 50, 62) ...	1-4-37	3 D. S. C.
1-6-22	Bhag Singh (23, 25, 26, 30, 50, 62) ...	1-4-37	7 D. S. C.
14-8-22	Jiwan Singh (23, 50, 62) ...	1-4-37	5 D. S. C.
24-9-22	Ghulam Sarwar (23, 50) ...	1-4-37	7 D. S. C.
21-10-22	Mansha Singh (23, 29, 50, 62) ...	1-4-37	7 D. S. C.
10-11-22	Kartar Singh (23, 50) ...	1-4-37	3 D. S. C.
17-1-23	Mahtab Singh (23, 50, 62) ...	1-4-37	12 D. S. C.
31-3-23	Bakhshish Singh (23, 50, 62) ...	1-4-37	Ghi Heating Centre.
9-4-23	Kehar Singh (23, 26, 30, 50) ...	1-7-37	1 D. S. C.
8-7-23	Santa Singh (25, 26, 30, 33, 50, 62) ...	1-7-37	5 D. S. C.
9-1-24	Ali Akbar Shah (23, 50, 62) ...	1-7-37	Overseas.
29-4-24	Fazal Shah (23, 26, 30, 50, 156) ...	1-7-37	Overseas.
1-8-24	Chanda Singh (23, 50) ...	1-7-37	R. I. A. S. C. Sy. Personnel Depot.
2-3-24	Feroze Khan (23, 50, 62) ...	1-7-37	2 (I.) D. S. C.
25-2-25	Ram Nath Singh (23, 29, 50) ...	1-7-37	3 D. S. C.
14-4-25	Ram Lal (23, 50, 62) ...	1-7-37	Overseas.
22-6-25	Fauja Singh (23, 50, 52, 62) ...	1-7-37	1 D. S. C. On dett. duty with B. I. A. S., C. Schl.
1-9-25	Bakhtawar Singh (23, 26, 50, 157) ...	1-7-37	13 D. S. C.
1-9-25	Jawala Singh (23, 50, 62) ...	1-10-37	12 D. S. C.
5-10-25	Hakim Ali (23, 50) ...	1-10-27	14 D. S. C.
5-12-25	Thakar Singh (23, 26, 30, 50, 62) ...	1-10-37	Jubbulpore Indp. Area.
6-4-26	Maula Baksh (23, 29, 50, 62) ...	1-10-37	7 D. S. C.
17-6-26	Raghibr Dass (23, 50, 62) ...	1-10-37	5 D. S. C.
2-7-26	Mohd. Zaman (23, 30, 50) ...	1-10-37	Overseas.
29-9-26	Sulakhan Singh (23, 25, 26, 50) ...	1-10-37	Ghi Heating Centre.
24-1-27	Gurmukh Singh (23, 50, 52) ...	1-10-37	12 D. S. C.
21-2-27	M. V. Royan (23, 26, 50, 62) ...	1-10-37	9 D. S. C.
8-5-26	Zarif Khan (23, 33, 50) ...	1-10-37	Jubbulpore Indp. Area.
1-3-27	Mohd. Khan (23, 26, 33, 50) ...	15-10-38	1 D. S. C.
29-3-27	Shamsher Singh (23, 25, 26, 50) ...	15-10-38	8 D. S. C.
25-8-35	Ghulam Sarwar (23, 26, 42, 50) ...	15-10-38	R. I. A. S. C. Sy. Personnel Depot.
3-1-28	Surjan Singh (23, 26, 50, 62) ...	15-10-38	5 D. S. C.
1-2-28	Prithmi Chand (23, 50, 62) ...	15-10-38	Jubbulpore Indp. Area.
4-9-28	Ghulam Haider Khan (23, 26, 50, 62) ...	15-10-38	Overseas.
31-5-29	Sher Ali Khan ...	15-10-38	Overseas.

Class composition of transport units.

Animal Transport Units.

No. 1 A. Tpt. Company (Mule).
Mussalmans (Rawalpindi) 100%.

No. 2 A. Tpt. Company (Mule).
Mussalmans (Lahore) 50%.
Hindustani Mussalmans (Lucknow) 50%.

No. 3 A. Tpt. Company (Mule).
Mussalmans (Rawalpindi) 50%.
Mussalmans (Lahore) 50%.

No. 4 A. Tpt. Company (Mule).
Mussalmans (Lahore) 50%.
Mussalmans (Rawalpindi) 50%.

No. 5 A. Tpt. Company (Mule).
Mussalmans (Lahore) 50%.
Mussalmans (Rawalpindi) 50%.

No. 6 A. Tpt. Company (Mule).
Mussalmans (Jullundur) 50%.
Garhwalis (other than Rajputs) (Lansdowne) 50%.

No. 7 A. Tpt. Company (Mule).
Mussalmans (Lahore) 75%.
Mussalmans (Delhi) 25%.

No. 8 A. Tpt. Company (Mule).
Hindustani Mussalmans (Lucknow) 100%.

No. 9 A. Tpt. Company (Mule).
Mussalmans (Lahore) 75%.
Mussalmans (Jullundur) 25%.

No. 10 A. Tpt. Company (Mule).
Garhwalis (other than Rajputs) (Lansdowne) 50%.
Kumaonis (other than Rajputs) (Lucknow) 50%.

No. 12 A. Tpt. Company (Mule).
Garhwalis (other than Rajputs) (Lansdowne) 100%.

No. 13 A. Tpt. Company (Mule).
Sikhs (Mazhbi and Ramdasia) (Jullundur and Lahore) 100%.

No. 14 A. Tpt. Company (Mule).
Mussalmans (Lahore) 33½%.
Mussalmans (Rawalpindi) 33½%.
Mussalmans (Jullundur) 33½%.

No. 15 A. Tpt. Company (Mule).
Mussalmans (Jullundur) 50%.
Dogras* (other than Rajputs, Brahmins and Jats) (Jullundur) 50%.

No. 17 A. Tpt. Company (Mule).
Mussalmans (Rawalpindi) 100%.

No. 18 A. Tpt. Company (Mule).
Mussalmans (Rawalpindi) 100%.

No. 19 A. Tpt. Company (Mule).
Mussalmans (Lahore) 75%.
Mussalmans (Delhi) 25%.

No. 20 A. Tpt. Company (Mule).
Mussalmans (Rawalpindi) 50%.
Hiddustani Mussalmans (Lucknow) 50%.

No. 21 A. Tpt. Company (Mule).
Mussalmans (Jullundur) 50%.
Hindu Jats (Delhi) 50%.

No. 22 A. Tpt. Company (Mule).
Mussalmans (Rawalpindi) 100%.

No. 23 A. Tpt. Company (Mule).
Mussalmans (Lahore) 50%.
Pathans (Peshawar) 50%.

No. 24 A. Tpt. Company (Mule).
Mussalmans (Rawalpindi) 100%.

No. 25 A. Tpt. Company (Mule).
Mussalmans (Rawalpindi) 50%.
Mussalmans (Jullundur) 50%.

No. 26 A. Tpt. Company (Mule).
Mussalmans (Lahore) 50%.
Sikhs (other than Jats) (Lahore) 50%.

* Recruiting of Dogra-Rajputs will be confined to those who would normally be ineligible for enrolment in Cavalry and Infantry owing to their not being up to the physical standard for these Arms of service.

Class composition of transport units—*contd.*

Animal Transport Units—*contd.*

No. 27 A. Tpt. Company (Mule).

Mussalmans (Jullundur) 50%.
Sikhs (Mazhbis and Ramdasias) (Lahore and Jullundur)
25%.
Lobanas (Lahore) 25%.

No. 28 A. Tpt. Company (Mule).

Mussalmans (Lahore) 25%.
Mussalmans (Rawalpindi) 50%.
Mussalmans (Delhi) 25%.

No. 29 A. Tpt. Company (Mule).

Mussalmans (Rawalpindi) 50%.
Mussalmans (Jullundur) 50%.

No. 30 A. Tpt. Company (Mule).

Mussalmans (Lahore) 50%.
Kumaonis (other than Rajputs) (Lucknow) 50%.

No. 31 A. Tpt. Company (Mule).

Mussalmans (Jullundur) 50%.
Pathans (Peshawar) 50%.

No. 32 A. Tpt. Company (Mule).

Mussalmans (Rawalpindi) 100%.

No. 33 A. Tpt. Company (Mule).

Garhwals (other than Rajputs) (Lansdowne) 50%.
Mussalmans (Rawalpindi) 50%.

No. 34 A. Tpt. Company (Mule).

Mussalmans (Lahore) 50%.
Mussalmans (Jullundur) 50%.

No. 35 A. Tpt. Company (Mule).

Mussalmans (Rawalpindi) 50%.
Hindu Jats (Lucknow) 50%.

No. 36 A. Tpt. Company (Mule).

Mussalmans (Lahore) 50%.
Dogras* (other than Rajputs, Brahmins or Jats) (Jullundur) 50%.

No. 39 A. Tpt. Company (Mule).

Mussalmans (Jullundur) 50%.
Dogras* (other than Rajputs, Brahmins or Jats) (Jullundur) 50%.

No. 1 A. Tpt. T. Coy. (Mule).

Mussalmans (Rawalpindi) 58½%.
Pathans (Lahore, Jullundur and Delhi areas) 8½%.
Sikhs (other than Jats). } 16½%.
Sikhs (Mazhbis and Ramdasias). }
Dogras* 16½%.

No. 2 A. Tpt. Coy. (Mule).

Mussalmans (Rawalpindi, Lahore, Jullundur and Delhi areas) 50%.
Garhwals (other than Rajputs) 16½%.
Kumaonis (other than Rajputs) 8½%.
Hindustani Mussalmans 16½%.
Hindu Jats 8½%.

Hong Kong Mule Corps.

1 Troop of P. Ms. Trans-Jhelum (other than Mussalis).
1 Troop of P. Ms. Cis-Jhelum.

No. 37 A. Tpt. Company (Camel) (Silladar).

10 Troops of P. Ms. Cis-Indus (other than Mussalis, Julahas and Mirasis).

No. 38 A. Tpt. Company (Camel) (Silladar).

10 Troops of P. Ms. Cis-Indus (other than Mussalis, Julahas and Mirasis).

No. 40 A. Tpt. Company (Camel) (Silladar).

10 Troops of P. Ms. (other than Mussalis, Julahas and Mirasis).

No. 41 A. Tpt. Company (Camel) (Silladar).

10 Troops of P. Ms. Cis-Jhelum (other than Mussalis, Julahas and Mirasis).

Zhob Local Transport (Camel).

1 Troop of Brahuis.

* Recruiting of Dogra-Rajputs will be confined to those who would normally be ineligible for enrolment in cavalry and infantry owing to their not being up to the physical standard for those Arms of service.

MECHANICAL TRANSPORT UNITS.

Unit.	No. of Sections.	Class Composition.
No. 1 M. A. U. ...	...	Musalmans.
No. 2 M. A. U. ...	...	Hindus.
No. 3 M. A. U. ...	...	Hindus.
No. 4 M. A. U. ...	...	Sikhs.
No. 5 M. A. U. ...	...	Sikhs.
No. 6 M. A. U. ...	...	Musalmans.
No. 14 M. T. C. ...	H. Q. 19 20 21 22	Mixed. Musalmans. Hindus. Musalmans. Hindus.
No. 15 M. T. C. ...	H. Q. 26 27 28 47	Mixed. Sikhs. Musalmans. Hindus. Musalmans.
No. 25 M. T. C. ...	H. Q. 41 42 43 44	Mixed. Sikhs. Musalmans. Musalmans. Hindus.
No. 26 M. T. C. ...	H. Q. 17 32 45 46	Mixed. Musalmans. Sikhs. Musalmans. Sikhs.
No. 28 M. T. C. ...	H. Q. 53 54 55 56	Mixed. Musalmans. Mahsuds. Sikhs. Hindus.
No. 29 M. T. C. ...	H. Q. 13 23 25 38	Mixed. Musalmans. Hindus. Musalmans. Sikhs.
No. 30 M. T. C. ...	H. Q. 57 58 59 60	Mixed. Mahrattas. Mahrattas. Dekhani Musalmans. Madras Hindu.
No. 31 M. T. C. ...	H. Q. 61 62 63 64	Mixed. Mahrattas. Mahrattas. Madras Musalmans. Madras Hindu.

Independent Sections.

14	Musalmans.
33	Hindus.
34	Sikhs.
35	Musalmans.
37	Musalmans.
39	Musalmans.
40	Hindus.
45	Musalmans.
49	Sikhs.
50	Hindus.
61	Musalmans.
65	Sikhs.
52 Div. H. Q.	
M. T. Section.	Musalmans.

Unit.	No. of Sections.	Class Composition.
Hdqs. M. T. Depots —		
M. T. Record Section, Chaklala	...	Mixed.
No. 1 M. T. Training Battn., Chaklala	...	Mixed.
No. 2 M. T. Trng. Bn., Deolali	...	Mixed.
M. T. Depot Bn., Chaklala	...	Mixed.
Misc. Sec. (M. T. Depot), Chaklala	...	Mixed.

M. A. U. — Motor Ambulance Unit.

M. T. C. — Mechanical Transport Company

MEDICAL SERVICES.

1019

Uniform—Blue.

Facings—Dull Cherry.

Royal Army Medical Corps.

WITHIN A LAUREL WREATH SURMOUNTED BY A CROWN THE ROD OF ÆSCULAPIUS WITH A SERPENT ENTWINED.

"In Aravis Fidelis."

Headquarters No. 31 Company, India—Deolali.

COLONEL-IN-CHIEF—Field Marshal H. R. H. The Duke of Connaught and Strathearn, K.G., K.T., K.P., G.C.B., G.C.S.I., G.C.M.G., G.C.I.M., G.C.V.O., G.B.E., V.D.T.D. (*Personal A. D. O. to the King*) 20-2-19.

1st Commn.	Names.	Date of present rank.	Date of compl. of Indian tour or four years as Colonel or *age for retirement.	Date of present appointment.	REMARKS.
------------	--------	-----------------------	--------------------------------------------------------------------------------	------------------------------	----------

Major-Generals (2).

Removed from the Corps and still on the Active List.

28-1-07 Fraser, A. D., D.S.O., M.C., M.B., F.R.S. 13-10-37 12-10-41 6-11-37 D. D. M. S., S. Comt.

Colonels (13).

Removed from the Corps and still on the Active List.

4-2-08	Murphy, L., D.S.O.	...	...	5-11-35	4-11-40	26-5-40	A. D. M. S., Lahore Dist.
1-8-08	McNeill, A. N. R., D.S.O., M.B., V.H.S. (4)	...	...	26-3-36	6-2-41	16-7-38	A. D. M. S., Bombay Dist.
30-1-09	Rennie, W. B., M.C., M.B., V.H.S.	...	...	23-10-36	19-9-41	12-11-38	A. D. M. S. P. & A. Dist.
27-1-11	Cane, E. G. S., D.S.O., M.B.	...	...	1-5-37	30-4-42	27-8-39	A. D. M. S., Rawalpind Dist.
27-1-11	Seaver, C. D. K. (3), V.H.S.	...	...	{ 1-5-37† 4-6-37 }	4-6-42	...	u/o D. D. M. S., A. HdQrs.
27-1-11	Fretz, W. L. E., M.B. (11)	...	...	{ 1-5-37† 10-7-38 }	22-5-41*	16-5-40	O. C., Connaught Milly. Hosp., Poona.
26-1-12	Vint, E. W., M.B. (11)	...	...	{ 4-6-37† 15-7-39 }	16-3-43	...	A. D. M. S., Waziristan Dist.
26-7-12	Lang, E. C., D.S.O., M.B. (3)	...	...	{ 15-8-37† 21-2-40 }	29-9-42	19-4-40	O. C., B. M. H., Murree.
26-7-12	Martyn, A. F. C. (2)	...	...	{ 12-12-37† 28-4-40 }	16-10-48*	11-5-40	O. C., B. M. H., Karachi.

Regimental Journal.—Journal of the Royal Army Medical Corps, A. M. D. 2, The War Office, London.

Note.—The date of first *regular* commission and not the ante-dated date of seniority is given in the first column.

†Date of seniority.

1st Commn.	Names.	Date of present rank.	Date of compln. of Indian tour or *age for retirement.	Date of present appointment.	REMARKS.
Royal Army Medical Corps.					
Lieutenant-Colonels (46).					
4-2-08	McQueen, C., M.C. (3)	... .. 22-7-33	23-7-40*	23-9-39	O. C., C. B. M. H., Bombay.
26-7-12	Flood, R. A., M.C., M.B.	... .. 2-8-34	26-9-42*	7-10-38	O. C., B. M. H., Calcutta.
6-7-12	Dunbar, L., O.B.E., M.B. (9)	... .. 13-1-35	13-7-42*	26-5-40	O. C., B. M. H., Lucknow.
24-1-13	Sealy, H. N.	... .. 15-2-35	7-2-42*	24-6-39	O. C., B. M. H., Jubbulpore.
24-1-13	Jackson, A.	... .. 24-3-35	23-5-42*	4-4-40	O. C., B. M. H., Bangalore.
24-1-13	Rowe, J., M.C., M.B.	... .. 15-6-35	4-12-40	8-5-39	O. C., B. M. H., Peshawar.
25-7-13	Morrison, W. K., D.S.O., M.B., { 1-1-35 } V.H.S. (10). { 31-7-35 }		6-12-40	9-1-38	D. A. D. M. S., A. Hdqrs.
25-7-13	Parcival, E., D.S.O., M.C., M.B.	... .. 1-8-35	17-1-43	15-6-38	D. A. D. M. S., N. Comd.
25-7-13	Rankin, H. C. D., O.B.E., M.B. (5, 29)	18-8-35	10-12-40	6-12-37	O. C., B. M. H., Delhi.
30-1-14	Thompson, T. O., D.M. (4, 30)	... .. 27-8-35	9-8-43*	6-4-39	D. D. H. & P., A. Hdqrs.
30-1-14	Stubbs, J. W. C., D.S.O., M.C., M.B.	... .. 28-9-35	16-9-40	2-2-37	O. C., B. M. H., Kasauli.
1-7-14	Winter, H. G., M.C. (2)	... .. 6-10-35	23-2-41	23-10-39	O. C., B. M. H., Lahore.
31-7-14	Phillips, E., D.S.O., M.C., M.B., U (29, 80, 198).	17-11-35	8-11-40	13-4-38	D. A. D. M. S., E. Comd.
1-12-18	Annesley, F. D., M.C., U (2, 197)	... .. 18-3-36	12-3-43*	25-3-39	O. C., B. M. H., Barrackpore (24).
1-4-19	Buckley, C. D. M., M.C., M.B. (9, 30)	... .. 20-3-36	26-2-41	26-12-38	A. D. H. & P., A. Hdqrs.

(3) Holding appointment.

Note.—The date of first regular commission and not the date-dated date of seniority is given in the first column.

1021

(c) Holding appointment.

22 A

1st Commn.	Names.	Date of present rank.	Date of compn. of Indian tour or *age for retirement.	Date of present appointment.	REMARKS
Royal Army Medical Corps.					
Majors.					
2-1-17	Campbell, W. K., D.S.O., M.B.E., M.C., M.B.	7-2-27	13-12-42	18-10-39	D. A. D. M. S. (Mob.), N. Comd.
1-4-19	Cran, D., M.B.	14-4-27	2-3-44	17-6-39	O. C., No. 7 Field Ambulance, Razmak.
14-7-20	Fettes, D., O.B.E., M.B., F.R.C.S. (EDIN.) (11).	19-7-27	7-1-43	23-12-38	Murree, (11†).
1-1-17	Sarsfield, T. H.	9-3-27	5-1-44	29-5-39	2nd-in-Comd., C. I. M. H., Kohat.
1-10-19	Findlay, H. T., M.B. (9)	10-3-27	23-9-41	...	To U. K. for reversion to the H. E.
1-1-17	Sutton, W. H. A. D.	1-11-27	2-3-44	28-3-39	O. C., B. M. H., Lebong.
1-11-19	Dickie, R. S., M.B. (27, 30)	2-11-27	13-1-41	1-11-39	O. C., B. M. H., Pachmarhi & M. O. Instr., C. W. Schl.
1-6-20	Taylor, A. C. (2)	6-11-27	2-9-44	25-10-39	Rawalpindi (2 †).
1-6-20	Boyle, H. A., M.B.	14-2-28	14-9-43	13-10-38	Kirkee.
9-12-19	Beatty, T. E. B.	16-2-28	7-4-44	23-11-39	O. C., B. M. H., Risalpur.
1-6-19	Twigg, T. H., M.B. (9, 28)	1-6-28	7-3-43	15-5-38	D. A. D. P., Madras Dist
1-10-19	Law, T. S., M.B. (1)	19-6-28	20-2-44	20-3-39	Poona, (1 †).
1-4-19	Phaease, R. N., M.B. (9, 29)	1-7-28	26-2-41	22-9-39	O. i/c Enteric Laboratory Kasauli.
1-5-20	Wild, G. B. (29)	13-7-28	2-3-44	...	Jubbulpore.
1-4-19	Daunt, B. J.	22-8-28	13-2-40	...	Overseas.
1-5-19	Alexander, H. M.	23-8-28	10-11-43	19-9-39	O. C., B. M. H., Madras.
1-6-19	Barry, G. H., M.B. (7, 72)	2-10-28	7-11-43	1-4-39	Poona (7 †).
1-5-20	Singer, E. A. O., M.B., M.R.C.P. (5)	15-11-28	12-4-44	30-5-39	Quetta (5 †).
1-4-19	Bonavia, V. J., M.D., M.R.C.P. (5)	10-2-29	21-12-43	16-1-39	Dalhousie (5 †).
1-4-19	Collins, J. C.	19-7-29	10-3-42	...	Karachi.

(†) Holding appointment.

Note.—The date of first regular commission and not the antedated date of seniority is given in the first column.

1st Commn.	Names.	Date of present rank.	Date of comple. of Indian tour.	Date of present appointment.	REMARKS.
Royal Army Medical Corps.					
Majors—contd.					
1-7-19	Shaw, G. W. B., M.B. (3) ...	26-7-29	16-3-43	30-5-38	Poona (3 i).
1-7-20	Evans, R. R., M.D., U (5, 199) ...	30-8-29	7-4-44	1-5-39	Ranikhet (5 i).
1-4-19	MacAlevey, G. E., M.O. (29) ...	26-2-30	17-3-41	8-10-39	E. M. O., Bombay.
1-11-19	Perez, V. J., M.D. (8) ...	1-5-30	2-3-44	31-7-39	Murree. (8 i).
1-6-21	Hill, H. A. (11) ...	3-6-30	26-3-43	20-4-38	Secunderabad (11 i).
1-6-20	Escrutt, F. K. ...	8-8-30	16-1-43	7-11-39	O. C., B. M. H., Belgaum.
2-4-23	Bonnett, E. J. S. (4) ...	15-8-30	2-3-44	4-4-39	D. A. D. H., Lucknow and P. and A. Dists.
1-3-23	Davidson, T. W., M.B., U (10, 29, 72, 199).	1-5-34	21-1-42	17-10-39	O. C. No. 4 Company I. H. C., Quetta.
29-1-25	Atkinson, J. N., M.B., u (4, 198) ...	29-1-35	16-9-40	26-12-37	O. i/c., Milly. Food Laby., Kasauli.
3-2-26	Franklin, R. V., M.B. (8, 29) ...	3-2-36	9-3-42	19-4-37	Landour (8 i).
26-1-27	Richardson, F. Mc L., M.D. (5, 29) ...	1-10-36	2-3-44	1-5-40	O. C., B. M. H., Agra.
26-1-27	Hall, E. H., M.B. (9) ...	26-1-37	19-12-43	20-9-39	D. A. D. P., Rawalpindi Dist.
26-1-27	Sachs, A., M.D., M.Sc., U (9, 29, 199)	26-1-37	9-12-40	23-10-36	D. A. D. P. Western Indp. Dist.
1-9-28	Day, C. L., M.B. (4, 29) ...	1-9-37	2-3-44	26-5-39	D. A. D. H., Deccan & Madras Dists.
25-10-28	Ettles, D. C. McC., O.B.E., M.B., F.R. C.S. (11).	25-10-37	6-1-44	31-1-39	Meerut (11 i).
15-12-27	Burrows, S. M. (10, 27, 29) ...	15-12-37	27-3-43	26-4-38	Chakrata. (10 i).
26-1-28	Dwyer, P., M.B. (29) ...	26-1-38	2-3-44	26-3-39	Staff Surgn., Fort William, Calcutta.
27-7-28	Daukes, H. W. (9) ...	27-7-38	28-11-42	26-12-38	D. A. D. P., Bombay Dist.
28-1-29	Officer, W. J., M.B. (28) ...	28-1-39	7-4-44	29-4-39	O. C., B. M. H. (with I. W.), and No. 31 Coy., R. A. M. C. Hdqs., Deolali.
30-1-29	Benson, H. C., M.B. (29) ...	30-1-39	12-4-44	...	Cherat.
26-2-29	Ryan, J. M., M.B. (10) ...	26-2-39	2-3-44	26-3-39	Secunderabad (10 i).
23-10-29	Meneces, A. N. T., M.B., U (5, 201)...	23-10-39	2-3-44	25-3-39	Poona (5 i).

(i) Holding appointment.

Note.—The date of first regular commission and not the antedated date of seniority is given in the first column.

1st Commn.	Names.	Date of present rank.	Date of compln. of Indian tour.	Date of present appointment.	REMARKS.
Royal Army Medical Corps.					
Captains.					
17-9-30	Smith, S. W., M.B. (3) ...	...	17-3-34	2-9-44	Dalhousie (3 i).
27-3-34	Glyne, A. J., M.B. ...	...	1-5-34	5-2-40	Staff Capt. (Medl.), Poona
7-6-34	Foster, R. H., M.B. ...	...	7-6-34	13-2-40	25-5-39 Lucknow. (11 i).
7-6-34	Ruddell, J. S., M.B. ...	...	2-7-34	17-12-39	1-4-38 Staff Surgn., Bombay.
3-7-33	McNis, T. McG., M.B. ...	...	3-7-34	11-12-40	13-7-39 Quetta (3 i).
27-7-33	Ahern, D. M., M.B., U (201) ...	...	10-7-34	21-1-40	... Peshawar.
25-10-34	Carnow, J. M., M.B., F.R.C.S. (EDIN.)	...	1-12-34	26-2-41	9-10-39 Poona (11 i).
25-10-34	Oxley, W. M. ...	...	25-4-35	17-3-41	6-6-38 Bangalore (3 i).
7-6-34	*O'Driscoll, C. G., M.B. ...	...	1-5-35	...	... Overseas.
7-6-34	Vine, R. S. ...	...	7-6-35	12-1-41	... Overseas.
14-6-35	*Card, L. C. ...	...	14-6-35	13-3-41	18-12-39 Bangalore (11 i).
25-4-35	*Keys, D. N., M.B. ...	...	1-8-35	13-3-41	... Madras.
27-9-35	*Meyersohn, S. J., M.B. ...	...	27-9-35	13-3-41	2-5-40 Lucknow (<i>Offg.</i> 104).
25-10-34	*Sullivan, J. J., M.B. (29) ...	...	25-10-35	26-2-41	... Quetta.
4-1-35	Leroux, R. O. A. (111) (I) ...	...	4-1-36	10-12-40	5-7-39 Ranikhet. (3 i).
1-2-36	*Waterston, R. E., M.B., U (199) ...	...	1-2-36	31-12-41	9-1-40 Peshawar (11 i)
25-4-35	*Gordon, J. L. ...	...	1-3-36	17-3-41	... Chakrata.
23-4-36	*Morrison, R. J. G., M.D. ...	...	23-4-36	12-9-42	... Lucknow.
23-4-36	*London, N. C., M.B. ...	...	23-4-36	2-3-42	... Colaba-Bombay.
24-4-36	*Marchand, J. C. A., M.D. (L) ...	...	24-4-36	21-1-42	2-2-40 O. C., B. M. H., Multan.
25-4-35	*Lookie, J. McN., M.B. ...	...	25-4-36	14-5-41	... Dagshai.
25-4-35	*Gleave, A., M.B. ...	...	25-4-36	17-4-41	... Nowshera.
25-4-35	*O'Brien, T. P., M.B....	...	25-4-36	2-2-41	... Bangalore.
25-4-35	*Pugh, A. M., M.B. ...	...	25-4-36	13-3-41	... Naini Tal.
25-4-35	*Taylor, J. H., M.B. ...	...	25-4-36	17-3-41	29-3-40 Secunderabad (3i).
25-4-35	*Wright, D., M.B. ...	...	25-4-36	16-4-42	23-6-37 Kasauli. (11 i.)
26-4-35	*Fullerton, A. H. T. F. ...	...	26-4-36	13-3-41	... Overseas.
24-10-35	*Cruikshank, J. D., M.B., U (201)...	...	21-5-36	13-3-41	18-4-40 2nd-in-Comd., I. H. C. Depot, Poona.
28-10-35	*Dempsey, A. B., U (201) ...	...	12-10-36	3-6-42	6-6-38 Ranikhet. (11 i).
23-4-36	*Watson, C. E. ...	...	23-10-36	8-3-42	... <i>Lt. ex I., m. c.</i>
23-4-36	*Carmichael, J. A. G. ...	...	23-10-36	13-12-41	31-10-39 Secunderabad (5 i).
23-10-36	*Thomson, W., M.D. ...	...	23-10-36	3-6-42	... Agra.
24-10-35	*Sayers, M. H. P., M.B. ...	...	24-10-36	13-3-41	13-5-39 O.-in-C., Bde. Laby., Bareilly
24-10-35	*Haynes, W. N. L. ...	...	24-10-36	6-9-42	... Bombay.

* Officer with short service commission.

(i) Holding appointment.

Note.—The date of first regular commission and not the antedated date of seniority is given in the first column.

1st Commn.	Names.	Date of present rank.	Date of compln. of Indian tour.	Date of present appointment.	REMARKS.
Royal Army Medical Corps.					
Captains—contd.					
24-10-35	*Hanbury, P. B. ...	24-10-36	17-4-41	...	Karachi.
24-10-35	*Wilson, J. F., M.D. (29) ...	24-10-36	21-5-42	1-3-40	D. A. D. P., Waziristan Dist.
24-10-35	*Harman, G. A. E., M.B. ...	24-10-36	13-3-41	...	Stalkot.
24-10-35	*Geoghegan, P. J., M.B. ...	24-10-36	17-3-41	...	Jullundur.
23-4-36	*Marrable, A. T. ...	27-10-36	21-5-42	...	Rawalpindi.
27-10-36	*Fulton, I. N. ...	27-10-36	3-1-43	...	Gharial.
23-10-36	*Ball, P. H. ...	30-10-36	10-3-42	...	Jutogh.
23-10-36	*Farquhar, J. V. L. ...	1-11-36	10-3-42	15-6-39	O.-in-C., Bde. Lab., Ambala.
23-4-36	*Hamilton, J. A., M.B. ...	29-1-37	15-10-41	3-4-39	Poono (2 i).
1-2-37	*Menzies, R. D., M.B. ...	1-2-37	26-3-43	1-2-39	Lahore (2 i).
23-10-36	*Niven, R. J., M.B. ...	1-4-37	10-11-42	...	Benares.
2-11-36	Hamilton-Gibbs, J. S., M.B. ...	1-4-37	6-3-43	...	Delhi.
23-4-36	*Shields, J. ...	23-4-37	19-9-42	...	Peshawar.
23-4-36	*D'Arcy, T. M. W., M.B. ...	23-4-37	31-12-41	...	Lucknow.
23-4-36	*Crowe, R. J. ...	23-4-37	1-12-41	5-1-39	O.-in-C., Bde. Lab., Stalkot.
23-10-36	*Hunt, R. S. ...	23-4-37	12-10-42	...	P. of W. Hosp., Ahmednagar.
23-4-37	*Stephens, K. F., M.B. ...	23-4-37	28-11-42	14-2-40	Meerut (1 i).
23-10-36	*Nicoll, J. A. V. ...	1-5-37	13-12-42	...	Cochin.
22-10-37	*Anderson, H. J., M.B. ...	22-10-37	20-5-43	29-3-39	O. C., B. M. H., Dinapore
22-10-37	*Ledingham, J., M.B. ...	22-10-37	20-5-43	...	Barian.
22-10-37	*Lambert, H. F., M.D. ...	22-10-37	26-3-43	...	Jubbulpore.
23-10-36	*Manifold, J. A. ...	23-10-37	24-3-43	14-8-39	Offg. O. i/c Bde. Lab., Mhow.
23-10-36	*Heugh, G. B. ...	23-10-37	3-10-42	1-3-39	Secunderabad (2 i).
23-10-36	*Lewis, C. L. U (196) ...	23-10-37	30-4-42	...	Khanspur.
23-10-36	*Smith, G. G. ...	23-10-37	4-10-42	...	Wellington.
23-10-36	*Skinner, E. W. O. ...	23-10-37	13-12-42	...	Mhow.
23-10-36	*Evans, E. H. ...	23-10-37	10-3-42	...	Risalpur.
23-4-37	*Gareh, E. ...	15-3-38	27-3-43	...	Lucknow.
22-10-37	*McGhie, J., M.B. ...	11-4-38	15-9-43	...	Razmak.
22-10-37	*Fowler, T. M., M.B. ...	22-10-38	16-3-43	...	Rawalpindi.
23-4-37	*McNeil, C., M.B. ...	23-4-38	25-3-43	...	Lucknow.
23-4-37	*Livesey, F., M.B., U (199) ...	23-4-38	29-9-42	...	Kasauli.
23-4-37	*Bickford, N. ...	23-4-38	5-5-43	...	Lebong.
23-4-37	*Glen, A. T. MacM. ...	23-4-38	20-5-43	...	Landour.
23-4-37	*Curtols, G. M. ...	23-4-38	19-11-42	...	C. I. M. H., Dehra Dun.
28-4-37	*Dancer, J. B. ...	28-4-38	5-9-43	...	Amritsar.
22-10-37	*Dunkerton, G. H. H., M.B. ...	1-6-38	20-5-43	...	Rawalpindi.
1-5-38	*Murphy, T. K., M.B. ...	1-8-38	10-1-44	...	Overseas.
1-9-37	*Bell, W. L., H. L., D. P. H. (Eng.)	1-9-38	26-3-43	23-10-39	D. A. D. H., Peshawar & Kohat Dists.
1-5-38	*Babbage, J. C., M.B. ...	1-9-38	22-12-43	...	Razmak.
22-10-37	*Valentine, G. F., M.B. ...	22-10-38	27-3-43	...	Rawalpindi.
22-10-37	*Fox, P. J., M.B. ...	22-10-38	27-3-43	...	D. A. D. H. Meerut Dist.
22-10-37	*Pace, T. A., M.D. ...	22-10-38	28-5-43	...	C. I. M. H. Bannu.
22-10-37	*Williams, E. D. H., M.B. ...	22-10-38	27-3-43	...	Cawnpore.
22-10-37	*Lapedus, B., M.B. ...	22-10-38	27-3-43	...	Multan.
22-10-37	*Corall, J. M., M.B. ...	22-10-38	7-4-44	...	Overseas.
22-10-37	*Bramwell, S. O., M.B. ...	22-10-38	2-3-44	...	No. 7 Fd. Amb.
22-10-37	*Bond, R. A., M.B. (29) ...	22-10-38	20-5-43	...	Lucknow.
27-10-37	*Ferro, A. A. P. A., M.D. ...	27-10-38	4-11-43	...	Overseas.
27-10-37	*Maitland, D. D. (29) ...	27-10-38	20-5-43	4-4-39	Meerut (2 i).
27-10-37	*Murray, A. F., M.B. ...	27-10-38	27-3-43	...	No. 8 Fd. Amb., Wana.
1-11-38	*Bagshaw, F. B. U (196) ...	4-11-38	7-4-44	...	Peshawar.
1-11-38	*Richards, H. J. A., M.B. ...	5-11-38	2-3-44	...	Rawalpindi.
1-2-38	*Plews, J. B., M.B. ...	1-2-39	2-3-44	...	Overseas.
1-2-38	*James, T. G. S., M.B. ...	1-2-39	9-2-44	...	Overseas.
1-2-38	*Langford, C. C., M.B. ...	1-2-39	3-11-43	...	Sabathu.
1-5-38	*McEryal, T., M.B. ...	11-3-39	2-9-44	...	Benares.
1-5-38	*Daly, P. J., M.B. ...	1-5-39	10-1-44	...	Lucknow.
1-5-38	*Milne, D. B. ...	1-5-39	10-11-43	...	Jubbulpore.
1-5-38	*Bell, D. W., M.B. ...	1-5-39	2-9-44	...	Murree.
21-10-38	*Bowker, H. A., M.D. ...	21-10-39	2-3-44	...	Mt. Abu.
1-11-38	*Davies, R. G. ...	1-11-39	2-3-44	...	Waziristan.
1-11-38	*Bell, R. D., M.B. ...	1-11-39	2-3-44	...	Overseas.
1-11-38	*Daly, R. A. ...	1-11-39	2-3-44	...	Bombay.
1-11-38	*Brett, E. T. St. M. ...	1-11-39	9-2-44	...	Overseas.

* Officer with short service commission.

(i) Holding appointment.

Note.—The date of first regular commission and not the antedated date of seniority is given in the first column. Date of compln. of Indian Tour "if accepted for Permanent Commission".

First
Commn.

Name#.

Date of
rank.

Remarks .

Territorial Army.

Major.

16-12-31	Jaffcoat, L. F. E., M.B.	24-8-39 12-9-39 16-12-31	} Bombay.
----------	--------------------------	-----	-----	-----	--------------------------------	-----------

Captains.

1-5-34	Whitby, J. M. F.	...	...	...	24-8-39 1-5-34	} Ranchi.
29-8-35	Blackstock, W. P., M.B.	...	...	...	24-8-39 29-8-35		} Peshawar.
9-1-38	Houston, B. D., M.B....	...	...	...	24-8-39 13-10-39 9-1-38	} Poona (10i).
24-8-39	Copland, E.	...	...	...	24-8-39		Meerut.

Lieutenant.

4-5-39	McCollum, W. K., M.B.	24-8-39 4-5-39	} Allahabad.
--------	-----------------------	-----	-----	-----	-------------------	--------------

Emergency Commissions.

Lientenants.

12-9-39	Roy, A., M.B.	...	...	...	12-9-39	...	Jhansi.
13-9-39	Rigby, C., M.B.	...	...	...	13-9-39	...	Kasauli.
13-9-39	Cowen, H. W.	...	...	...	13-9-39	...	Nowshera.
14-9-39	Smallpece, J....	...	...	...	14-9-39	...	Poona.
14-9-39	Steen, J. R., M.B.	...	...	...	14-9-39	...	Delhi.
14-9-39	Reid, J. C., M.B.	...	...	...	14-9-39	...	Lucknow.
16-9-39	Forrest, A. W., M.B.	...	...	...	16-9-39	...	Lucknow.
18-9-39	Wells, C. M.	...	...	...	18-9-39	...	Nowshera.
23-11-39	Ramsay, E.	...	...	...	23-11-39	...	Poona.
30-11-39	Greig, D. L. C.	...	...	...	30-11-39	...	Overseas.
30-11-39	Shepherd, H. M. D., M.D., M.R.O.P.	...	...	...	30-11-39	...	Jhansi.
30-11-39	Thurston, G. L. B., M.R.C.P.	...	...	...	30-11-39	...	Nowshera.
1-12-39	Stone, L. D.	...	...	...	1-12-39	...	Quetta.
1-12-39	Young, W. E., M.B.	...	...	...	1-12-39	...	Sialkot.
2-12-39	Doyle, R. W., M.B., F.R.C.S.	...	...	...	2-12-39	...	Dalhousie (Offg. 11i).
2-12-39	Murray, F. J., M.B.	...	...	...	2-12-39	19-5-40	Khatyagali.
4-12-39	Gattas, A. A., M.B.	...	...	...	4-12-39	...	Peshawar.
8-2-40	Silvester, T. St. J. H.	...	...	...	8-2-40	...	Bombay.
10-2-40	Roberts, L. V.	...	...	...	10-2-40	...	Bangalore.
13-2-40	Buchanan, D. R. G.	...	...	...	13-2-40	...	Lahore.
13-2-40	Robson, O. E.	...	...	...	13-2-40	...	Allahabad.
14-2-40	Lovell, S. C.	...	...	...	14-2-40	...	Karachi.
14-2-40	Miller, R. J., M.B.	...	...	...	14-2-40	...	Poona.
14-2-40	Rankin, R. S., M.B.	...	...	...	14-2-40	...	Mhow.
14-2-40	Sanderson, R. S.	...	...	...	14-2-40	...	Ferozepore..
14-2-40	Sharp, J. F., M.B.	...	...	...	14-2-40	...	Quetta.
14-2-40	Tait, A. M., M.B.	...	...	...	14-2-40	...	Atta.
14-2-40	Campbell, C. F.	...	...	...	14-2-40	...	Calcutta.
14-2-40	Campbell, R. J. P. R.	...	...	...	14-2-40	...	Bareilly.
15-2-40	Deverell, H. A., M.B.	...	...	...	15-2-40	...	Peshawar.
15-2-40	Frank, J. R., M.B.	...	...	...	15-2-40	...	Rawalpindi.
15-2-40	Mason, T. A. B.	...	...	...	15-2-40	...	Muttra.
15-2-40	Winning, M. D.	...	...	...	15-2-40	...	Calcutta.
16-2-40	Gerrard, G., M.B.	...	...	...	16-2-40	...	Amhala.
16-2-40	McCall, I. G., M.B.	...	...	...	16-2-40	...	Jullundur.
16-2-40	McGregor, A., M.B.	...	...	...	16-2-40	...	Quetta.
16-2-40	Binning, J. S., M.B.	...	...	...	16-2-40	...	Peshawar.
16-2-40	Brown, F. B., M.B.	...	...	...	16-2-40	...	Rawalpindi.

Regular Army Reserve of Officers.

Captain.

Measham, J. E., M.D.	1-2-26	Lucknow.
----------------------	-----	-----	--------	-----	-----	----------

Lientenant.

Hayward, E. W., M.D.	Meerut.
----------------------	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	---------

1st Commn.	Names.	Date of rank.	REMARKS.
Auxiliary Force Medical Corps.			
<i>Constituted 1st May 1931.</i>			
Majors.			
25-5-11	Dowler, Herbert Mathew, L.R.C.P. (Lond.), M.R.C.S.	17-12-24	
27-2-15	Laborda, Felix Edward Ricardo, E.D., M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P., D.P.H., R.C.P. & S. (<i>Hony. Lt.-Col.</i>)	4-10-28	Attd. 1st Bn., E. I. Ry. R.
35-8-16	Harrison, Cecil Cantilupe, M.D.	13-3-30	Attd. N. Beng. M. Rif.
24-5-15	Simpson, Frank Tomlinson, M.C. (<i>Hony. Lt.-Col.</i>)	1-9-30	Attd. Chota Nag. R.
3-10-14	Norman, Cuthbert Edward Rohan, E.D. (<i>Hony. Lt.-Col.</i>)	1-11-31	Attd. S. I. Ry. Bn.
4-1-16	Terrell, Charles Girdlestone, E.D. (<i>Hony. Lt.-Col.</i>)	1-2-32	Attd. Surma V. L. H.
1-1-24	✕Haworth, Arthur Noel, M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P.	2-7-32	
4-2-24	Paul, Gilbert Eugene, M.B.B.S., M.R.C.S., D.P.H.	2-12-32	Attd. 1st Bn., E. I. Ry. R.
1-2-25	✕Rishworth, Henry Richard, O.B.E., E.D., M.R.C.S., M.R.C.P.	1-5-34	Attd. 2nd Bn., G. I. P. Ry. R.
18-9-24	Niblock, William Guthrie, M.B., CH.B., D.C.O.G.	10-10-36	Attd. 2nd Bn., E. I. Ry. R.
22-4-27	Petigara, Pestonji Merwanji	22-4-37	Attd. Bombay Contgt.
30-6-27	Johnson, Richard Augustine	2-9-37	Attd. S. I. Ry. Bn.
5-10-26	Heatley, Robert Arthur, B.A., M.B., CH. B., B.A.O. (DUB.)	25-11-38	Attd. 2nd Bn., B. & C. I. Ry. R.
21-5-27	Misquitta, Joseph Francis Eustace, M.B., D.R.H. (LOND.)	21-5-39	Attd. Dehra Dun Contgt.
3-6-32	Speedy, William Dinwoodie, M.B., CH.B., D.P.H.	29-8-39	Attd. B. N. Ry. Bn.
1-4-30	Turner, Robert Hugh	1-4-40	Attd. 1st Bn., B. & C. I. Ry. R.
21-7-22	Moloney, William Joseph, E.D.	20-4-40	Attd. Assam V. L. H.

Captains.

20-5-15	Grant, Willoughby Gordon	20-1-23	Attd. Nilgiri M. Bn.
13-6-16	Beardon, William Austin	1-7-23	
26-2-21	Thompson, Gustav Weber	26-8-24	
4-6-21	Foster, Percy	4-12-24	
1-2-27	Pateman, Ernest Albert Townshend	9-4-34	Attd. E. B. Coy.
7-5-32	Laurie, James Shank	1-5-34	Attd. III Fd. Bde. R. A. (A. F. I.).
2-4-31	Morgan, Arthur William John	2-2-35	Attd. B. N. Ry. Bn.
22-11-34	Roantree, William Bernard, M.D., F.R.C.S.	22-11-35	Attd. Kolar G. F. Bn.
9-1-32	McCay, Francis Howard, M.A., M.D.	15-1-36	Attd. Cal. Sco.
12-2-35	Robertson, Colin Henry Ecpe	20-11-37	Attd. Bn., G. I. P. Ry. R.
10-3-28	O'Connor, Maurice Claud, M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P., B.Sc., M.B.	27-6-38	Attd. Cal. L. H.
30-11-37	✕Condillac, Michael Clarence St. John, M.M., M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P. (29)	30-11-38	Attd. S. I. Ry. Bn.
1-4-37	Caplan, Anthony, M.D., M.R.C.P.	17-1-39	Attd. Kolar G. F. Bn.
1-11-34	Nairn Stanley James Granville, M.B., CH.B., F.R.C.S. (E.)	21-8-39	Attd. Cal. Ece.
7-3-33	Pacheco, Julian Norman Joseph, M.R.C.S., L.B.C.F.	21-8-39	Attd. Bangalore Contgt.
20-10-39	Little, Paul MacDonald, M.C., M.B., CH.B.	20-10-39	
12-11-36	Burnie, Cecil Macindoe, M.B., CH.B.	12-12-39	Attd. S. Prov. M. Rif.
22-8-34	Burke, Myles Edmund Towers	20-4-40	Attd. Assam V. L. H.

Lieutenants.

9-9-26	Burridge, William	9-9-26	
31-1-31	Arthur, John Hay	31-1-31	Attd. N. Beng. M. Rif.
13-5-31	Birney, Herbert, B.A., M.B.	18-5-31	Attd. B. & N. W. Ry. Bn.
9-1-33	Copeland, Francis John	9-1-33	Attd. Ben. Arty. (A. F. I.).
1-4-37	Robertson, John Rintoul, M.B., CH.B.	1-4-37	Attd. Assam V. L. H.
15-6-37	Flack, Hugh, M.B., B.Ch., B.A.O.	15-6-38	Attd. Assam V. L. H.
19-2-38	Baird, Stephen Young, M.B., Ch.B.	19-2-38	Attd. N. Beng. M. Rif.
30-12-38	Rawlings, Grahame Rigby, M.B., Ch.B. (CANTAB.), M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P., D.A. (LOND.)	30-12-38	Attd. Cal. L. H.
15-1-39	Macdonald, Ogilvy James Scott, M.D.	15-1-39	Attd. Assam V. L. H.
6-7-39	Rosa, Leopold William, M.R.C.S. (Eng.), L.M.S.S.A. (Lond.)	6-7-39	Attd. Chota Nag. R.
20-7-39	Harrington, Frank Tandy, M.R.C.S. (ENG.), L.R.C.P. (LOND.)	20-7-39	Attd. Assam V. L. H.
21-7-39	Lapping, Douglas James, M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P.	21-7-39	Attd. Assam V. L. H.
14-10-39	Innes, James Ross, M.D., Ch.B., D. T. M.	14-10-39	

1st Comm an.	Names.	Date of present rank.	Date of comple. of Indian tour or *age for retirement.	Date of present appointment.	REMARKS.
--------------	--------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------------------------------------------------	------------------------------------	----------

The Army Dental Corps (27).

Uniform—Blue.

Facings—Emerald Green.

Lieutenant-Colonels (2).

1-6-21	Rodda, S. A.	...	1-7-39	5-2-41	...	Poona—Offg. D. D. D. S., A. Hdqrs., 21 Apl. 40.
--------	--------------	-----	--------	--------	-----	----------------------------------------------------

Majors.

15-5-21	Cole, A. B. H.	...	27-6-30	28-11-40	...	Meerut.
2-2-26	Craig, J. L., M.C.	...	24-7-34	30-9-42	...	Karachi.
24-3-26	Davey, F. H. R.	...	1-10-35	28-11-40	...	Quetta.
9-3-29	Martin, W. G., B.D.S.	...	12-11-38	26-2-41	...	Overseas.
2-11-29	Browns, E. C., B.D.S.	...	18-3-39	5-4-40	...	Jubbulpore.
3-5-30	Cook, W. C.	...	29-3-39	9-12-40	...	Dalhousie.

Captains.

20-1-31	Moon, A. N.	...	20-7-34	26-2-41	...	Murree.
1-4-31	Pank, C. A.	...	1-10-34	13-3-41	...	Peshawar.
1-2-33	Dobbie, H. C.	...	1-10-35	13-3-41	...	Secunderabad.
19-4-33	Howell, O. E.	...	1-10-35	19-9-42	...	Dagshai.
9-9-35	*O'Carroll, W. F.	...	9-3-36	16-10-41	...	Calcutta.
12-12-35	*Godfrey, R. J.	...	12-12-36	9-3-42	...	Lucknow.
15-12-35	*Smitham, T. A.	...	15-12-36	11-5-44	...	Chakrata.
11-2-36	*Town, A. F.	...	11-2-37	16-1-43	...	Bangalore.
11-2-36	*Kett, R. G.	...	11-2-37	16-1-43	...	Ferozepore.
11-2-36	*Pigott, P. J.	...	11-2-37	17-1-43	...	Kasauli.
11-2-36	*Burns-Jones, H. J.	...	11-2-37	14-9-43	...	Secunderabad.
1-9-36	*Gourley, S. G.	...	2-8-37	7-2-41	...	Ranikhet.
26-3-36	*Allan, A. E.	...	26-3-37	2-9-44	...	Mhow.
16-11-36	*Burnsdred, W. H.	...	16-11-37	13-9-42	...	Razmak.
1-5-39	*Walkden, H.	...	1-5-40	11-1-45	...	Murree.

Lieutenants.

15-12-38	*Coe, J. C.	...	15-12-38	8-1-45	...	Colaba-Bombay.
8-5-39	*French, E. A.	...	8-5-39	11-1-45	...	Nowshera.
18-5-39	*Purnell, L. C.	...	18-5-39	11-1-45	...	Chaubattia.
22-5-39	*Zachary, G. B.	...	22-5-39	11-1-45	...	Jhansi.

NOTE.—The establishment of Majors, Captains and Lieutenants is 24. The date of first regular commission and not the antedated date of seniority is given in the first column.

*Officer with short service commission. Date of comple. of Indian tour "If accepted for permanent commission".

MEDICAL STORE DEPARTMENT.

Under the D. G., I. M. S.

			Date of first appointment.	Date of present appointment.	
29-1-18	Will, Lt.-Col. W. M., M.B., I.M.S.	... ..	25-4-25	1-11-38	D. A. D. G. (Med. Stores), Bombay.
26-8-26	Kelavkar, Lt.-Col. M. K., M.B.E., M.B.S. (BOM.), D.T.M. & H. (ENG.), M.R.O.P. (EDIN.), I.M.S.		31-5-33	28-10-38	A. D. G., I.M.S. (Stores).
4-2-30	Taylor, Maj. W. T., M.B., B.CH. (BELF.), I.M.S.		7-3-38	20-4-39	D. A. D. G. (Med. Stores), Madras.
5-11-36	Bhatia, Capt. Shiv Parshad, M.B., B.S. (BOM.), M.B.C.S.	... ..	20-6-39	20-6-39	D. A. D. G. (Med. Stores), Calcutta.
8-2-32	Roid, Capt. R. I., M.B., B.CH. (DUB.), D.P.H. (BELF.).		15-8-39	15-8-39	D. A. D. G. (Med. Stores), Lahore.

Names.	Date of present rank.	Date of complen. of Indian tour or age of retmt.	REMARKS.
--------	-----------------------------	--------------------------------------------------------------	----------

Uniform—Grey.

Facings—Scarlet.

Queen Alexandra's Imperial Military Nursing Service.

ON A CROSS PATTER (AS BORNE IN THE ROYAL ARMS OF DENMARK), SURMOUNTED BY AN IMPERIAL CROWN THE LETTER A WITHIN A CIRCLE AND SURROUNDED BY AN OVAL BAND BEARING THE INSCRIPTION

"QUEEN ALEXANDRA'S IMPERIAL MILITARY NURSING SERVICE."

"Sub Cruce Candida."

Chief Principal Matron in India. §

O'Connell, Miss E. E., R.R.C.	24-6-38	16-3-42	A. Hdqrs., Simla.
-------------------------------	-----	-----	-----	-----	---------	---------	-------------------

Principal Matrons.

Kennedy, Miss M. G., R. R. C.	...	...	...	...	8-8-34	12-9-41	Murree.
Kinkead, Miss I. E., A.R.R.C.	...	...	...	...	30-8-38	18-5-42	Naini Tal.

Matrons.

Alban, Miss A. D. M., R. R. C.	...	...	...	...	8-8-34	1-5-42	Bombay. <i>Lv. in & ex. I., m.c.</i>
Hardy, Miss S. E. A.	...	...	...	...	14-2-35	19-12-43	Peshawar.— <i>Lv ex. I., m.c., 6m., to 6 Aug. 40.</i>
Hose, Miss C.	...	...	...	...	23-6-38	30-10-41	Poona.
Ward, Miss O. T.	...	...	...	...	28-10-36	10-3-42	Quetta.
MacInnes, Miss M. R.	...	...	...	...	14-2-38	11-5-44	Ranikhet.
Spedding, Miss V. C. D.	...	...	...	...	14-3-38	17-12-40	Secunderabad.
Parry, Miss G. G., A.R.R.C.	...	...	...	...	4-7-38	25-3-43	Karachi.
Delves, Miss M.	...	...	...	...	20-9-38	3-10-43	Lucknow.
Russell, Miss W.	...	...	...	...	19-12-38	2-3-44	Dalhousie.
Hughes, Miss L. G.	...	...	...	...	25-1-39	6-1-44	Delhi.
Hall, Miss M. B.	...	...	...	...	1-3-39	10-8-44	Bombay.

Sisters.

Jago, Miss H.	...	...	...	...	1-7-26	11-11-42	Ambala.
Watkin, Miss E. E.	...	...	...	...	1-7-36	22-12-43	Meerut.
Rixon, Miss E. M., A. R. R. C.	...	...	...	...	1-7-26	22-12-41	Kasauli.
Hunnings, Miss L. M.	...	...	...	...	1-7-26	11-3-42	Allahabad.
Perceival, Miss F. M.	...	...	...	...	1-7-26	23-1-42	Wellington.
Baldwin, Miss E. M.	...	...	...	...	1-7-26	11-3-42	Karachi.
Gurton, Miss F. M., A. R. R. C.	...	...	...	...	1-7-26	11-3-42	Sialkot.
Morgan, Miss N. P.	...	...	...	...	6-7-26	24-4-41	Karachi.
Soutar, Miss M. A. V.	...	...	...	...	6-9-26	5-3-41	Belgaum.
Tobin, Miss E.	...	...	...	...	4-1-27	28-3-43	Chakrata.

§The incumbent of this appointment also superintends the Q. A. M. N. S. I. and the Indian Military Nursing Service.

Names.	Date of		REMARKS.
	present	complin. of Indian tour or age of retmt.	

Queen Alexandra's Imperial Military Nursing Service--*contd.*Sisters--*contd.*

Watson, Miss A. S.	...	1-2-27	28-3-43	Cawnpore.
Richardson, Miss S. I.	...	9-3-27	8-1-43	Colaba.
Dyson, Miss E. M. B.	...	1-4-27	8-1-43	Murree.
Tyndall, Miss G. S.	...	30-4-27	28-1-43	Poona.
Reagh, Miss J.	...	5-2-28	5-9-43	Jubbulpore.
Whiteman, Miss V. M.	...	11-4-28	28-3-43	Poona.
Buck, Miss N. A.	...	11-10-28	13-0-42	Ranikhet.
Cook, Miss E.	...	6-4-29	24-11-41	Wellington.
Clark, Miss O. E.	...	19-4-29	18-3-41	Rawalpindi.
Dunn, Miss J. A.	...	12-8-29	11-3-42	Murree.
Clelland, Miss M. B.	...	25-10-29	5-10-42	Quetta.
Murphy, Miss A.	...	1-11-29	7-12-40	Lahore.
Wade, Miss S. A. W.	...	1-11-29	14-3-45	Kasauli.
Watson, Miss O. M.	...	1-12-29	1-3-41	Dalhousie.
Atkins, Miss E. M.	...	29-12-29	31-8-43	Kasauli.
Badgley, Miss M.	...	1-2-30	18-3-43	Bangalore.
Irving, Miss M.	...	28-3-30	24-11-41	Colaba.
Erskine-Shaw, Miss M. L. F. E.	...	8-6-30	25-3-43	Quetta.
Bampton, Miss N. P. de B.	...	19-7-30	14-3-41	Lahore.
Hanney, Miss D.	...	1-9-30	8-1-43	Jhansi.
O'Haire, Miss C. A.	...	1-10-30	25-3-43	Mhow.
Cocking, Miss G.	...	3-10-30	20-11-42	Kasauli.
Wakeham, Miss D. O.	...	7-11-30	25-2-42	Bareilly.
Stirling, Miss E. J.	...	9-11-30	21-9-42	Ranikhet.
Reeve, Miss F. E.	...	2-4-31	22-12-43	Agra.
Parnell, Miss M. L.	...	7-5-31	3-3-43	Quetta.
Bensley, Miss D. E.	...	16-7-31	5-9-43	Colaba.— <i>Lo. ex I., m.c.</i>
Drennan, Miss J.	...	1-8-31	5-9-43	Bangalore.
Somerville, Miss E. M.	...	6-8-31	22-12-43	Quetta.
Ellison, Miss N.	...	8-10-31	25-3-43	Murree.
Kersley, Miss N. M.	...	20-3-32	10-1-44	Nowshera.
Hodghiss, Miss Z.	...	8-4-32	15-2-44	Secunderabad
Painter, Miss M. L. A.	...	1-5-32	9-2-44	Peshawar.
Hester, Miss H. E.	...	14-5-32	19-12-43	Lucknow.
Allan, Miss E.	...	1-8-32	22-2-44	Sialkot.
Loneragan, Miss K. M.	...	15-8-32	6-1-44	Secunderabad.
Ferrier, Miss B. L.	...	2-1-33	2-3-44	Calcutta.

Names.	Date of present rank.	Date of complen. of Indian tour or age of retmt.	REMARKS.
--------	-----------------------------	--------------------------------------------------------------	----------

Queen Alexandra's Imperial Military Nursing Service—*contd.*

Sisters—*contd.*

Lewis, Miss D.	1-8-35	5-12-40	Quetta.
Mackesy, Miss H. S.	1-8-35	15-4-41	Allahabad.
Ray, Miss G. S.	1-11-35	1-3-41	Lucknow.
McMinn, Miss C. M.	1-5-36	17-10-41	Poona.
Thompson, Miss M. T.	9-5-36	30-10-41	Murree.
Garrett, Miss W. M.	3-6-36	24-11-41	Calcutta.
Morris, Miss D. I. L.	11-6-36	15-12-42	Dalhousie.
Willoughby, Miss G. M.	1-7-36	30-10-41	Allahabad.
Lewis, Miss E. G.	1-7-36	24-11-41	Delhi.
Tyner Miss H. R.	1-7-36	25-2-42	Chakrata.
MacDonald, Miss J.	12-8-36	24-11-41	Wellington.
Bettany, Miss M. J.	2-9-36	15-12-41	Quetta.
Griffiths, Miss J. W.	2-9-36	22-12-41	Quetta.
Jeavons, Miss P. M.	4-10-36	10-3-42	Ambala.
Law, Miss M. M. I.	28-10-36	10-3-42	Ambala.
Henderson, Miss M. L.	1-11-36	12-9-42	Peshawar.
Dowling, Miss U. A.	12-11-36	23-1-42	Peshawar.
Jones, Miss I.	14-11-36	11-3-42	Rawalpindi.
Murray, Miss G.	18-11-36	22-12-41	Poona.
Forbes, Miss M. I.	29-11-36	23-1-42	Colaba.
Kelly, Miss E.	17-1-37	11-11-42	Meerut.
Campbell, Miss J. N. S.	3-2-37	15-12-42	Agra.
Horrocks, Miss E. A.	7-2-37	1-10-42	Bangalore.
Reed, Miss M. E.	17-2-37	5-10-42	Murree.
Lawrence, Miss M. W.	17-2-37	5-10-42	Lahore.

Names.	Date of present rank.	Date of comple. of Indian tour or age of retmt.	REMARKS.
--------	-----------------------------	-------------------------------------------------------------	----------

Queen Alexandra's Imperial Military Nursing Service—*contd.*Sisters—*contd.*

Macdonald, Miss E. E.	...	...	...	...	2-3-37	1-10-42	Jubbulpore.
Leck, Miss M. E.	...	...	...	...	10-3-37	23-12-42	Bareilly.
Walker, Miss J. F.	...	...	...	...	16-3-37	21-9-42	Bombay.
Blood, Miss D. M.	...	...	...	...	23-3-37	15-12-42	Peshawar.
Roberts, Miss G. K.	...	...	...	...	1-5-37	20-11-42	Quetta.
Jack, Miss M. L. R.	...	...	...	...	1-5-37	28-1-43	Bombay.
Melville, Miss M. E. M.	...	...	...	...	15-6-37	8-1-43	Ranikhet.
Marks, Miss L. E. G.	...	...	...	...	1-7-37	10-11-42	Calcutta.
Rowland, Miss J. N.	...	...	...	...	14-7-37	8-10-43	Peshawar.
Boucher, Miss J.	...	...	...	...	1-9-37	23-3-43	Belgaum.
Mitchell, Miss E. D.	...	...	...	...	26-9-37	28-1-43	Poona.
Wells, Miss B. I.	...	...	...	...	1-10-37	25-3-43	Kasauli.
Owen, Miss L. H.	...	...	...	...	5-10-37	8-10-43	Murree.
Sudmersen, Miss E. I. M.	...	...	...	...	31-10-37	5-9-43	Slalkot.
Bennett, Miss P. G.	...	...	...	...	31-10-37	15-9-43	Mhow.
Heymann, Miss P. C.	...	...	...	...	16-11-37	5-9-43	Lahore.
Ellis, Miss J. A.	...	...	...	...	16-11-37	28-3-43	Lahore.
James, Miss D. E.	...	...	...	...	24-11-37	28-3-43	Cawnpore.
Bell-Murray, Miss H. E. M.	...	...	...	...	1-12-37	28-3-43	Lucknow.
Whittingham, Miss J. E.	...	...	...	...	14-12-37	28-3-43	Ambala.
McKay, Miss J. F.	...	...	...	...	15-1-38	5-9-43	Lucknow.
Hodgins, Miss L. M. M.	...	...	...	...	27-1-38	5-9-43	Karachi.
Howson, Miss E. J.	...	...	...	...	28-1-38	28-3-43	Jhansi.
Turner, Miss E. M.	...	...	...	...	4-2-38	4-11-43	Ranikhet.
Hey, Miss A. M.	...	...	...	...	8-2-38	4-11-43	Meerut.
Lewis, Miss M. E.	...	...	...	...	1-3-38	10-11-43	Jubbulpore.
Thompson, Miss J.	...	...	...	...	1-3-38	19-12-43	Peshawar.
Long, Miss E. C.	...	...	...	...	8-3-38	19-12-43	Quetta.
Dickens, Miss N.	...	...	...	...	11-3-38	6-1-44	Ranikhet.
Hinchey, Miss B. M.	...	...	...	...	22-3-38	6-1-44	Mhow.
Hodgman, Miss N. H.	...	...	...	...	1-4-38	10-1-44	Jubbulpore.
Stewart, Miss F. H.	...	...	...	...	1-5-38	6-1-44	Belgaum.
Mathews, Miss I.	...	...	...	...	18-5-38	6-1-44	Meerut.
Gourley, Miss H.	...	...	...	...	1-6-38	9-2-44	Ambala.
Newbury, Miss M. I.	...	...	...	...	1-6-38	10-2-44	Secunderabad.
Owen, Miss E.	...	...	...	...	1-6-38	10-1-44	Poona.
Merriman, Miss N. W.	...	...	...	...	1-6-38	10-1-44	Colaba.

Names.	Date of present rank.	Date of compln. of Indian tour or age of retint.	REMARKS.
--------	-----------------------	--------------------------------------------------	----------

Queen Alexandra's Imperial Military Nursing Service—*concl'd.*

Sisters—*concl'd.*

Brown, Miss J. T.	...	...	...	14-6-38	6-1-44	Allahabad.
Walton, Miss W. A.	...	...	...	1-7-38	10-1-44	Dalhousie.
Montgomery, Miss H. L.	...	...	...	1-7-38	2-3-44	Poona.
Francis, Miss C. J. E.	...	...	...	1-7-38	19-12-43	Delhi.
Field, Miss D. A.	...	...	...	22-7-38	10-1-44	Ranikhet.
Holt, Miss P. M.	...	...	...	4-8-38	9-2-44	Karachi.
Grant, Miss H. M.	...	...	...	1-9-38	2-3-44	Secunderabad.
Cuming, Miss M. G. L.	...	...	...	1-9-38	22-2-44	Murree.
Waters, Miss J. W. M.	...	...	...	1-9-38	9-2-44	Murree.
Gibbs, Miss E. C.	...	...	...	1-10-38	16-2-44	Nowshera.
Loy, Miss A.	...	...	...	1-10-38	13-4-44	Mhow.
Veal, Miss A. E. I.	...	...	...	1-10-38	2-3-44	Jhansi.
Albutt, Miss W. L.	...	...	...	1-10-38	2-3-44	Bangalore.
McPherson, Miss M. H.	...	...	...	1-10-38	9-2-44	Lahore.
Gordon, Miss M.	...	...	...	1-10-38	2-3-44	Peshawar.
Elwood, Miss A. W.	...	...	...	14-10-38	2-3-44	Peshawar.
Barnes, Miss M. C.	...	...	...	30-10-38	2-3-44	Delhi.
Veal, Miss R. E.	...	...	...	6-11-38	2-3-44	Meerut.
Wickstead, Miss K. M.	...	...	...	8-11-38	30-6-44	Bangalore.— <i>Leave L., m.c.</i>
Kent, Miss F. Z.	...	...	...	30-11-38	2-3-44	Quetta.
Benson, Miss D. H. E.	...	...	...	1-12-38	2-3-44	Poona.
Davidson, Miss N. V.	...	...	...	3-1-39	3-7-44	Mhow.
Lawson, Miss M. A.	...	...	...	8-1-39	3-7-44	Murree.
Jones, Miss G. E.	...	...	...	10-1-39	3-7-44	Ranikhet.
Smith, Miss A.	...	...	...	1-2-39	3-7-44	Dalhousie.
Ransom, Miss J. E.	...	...	...	1-2-39	3-7-44	Lucknow.
Dryden, Miss D. M.	...	...	...	7-2-39	11-7-44	Murree.
Scott, Miss C. B.	...	...	...	23-3-39	3-7-44	Bangalore.

Queen Alexandra's Imperial Military Nursing Service.

Retired and re-employed.

Matron.

Hawkins, Miss K. M., A. R. R. C.	Jubbulpore.
----------------------------------	-----	-----	-----	-----	-------------

Territorial Army Nursing Service.

Sisters.

Housam, Miss J. M.	Jubbulpore
--------------------	-----	-----	-----	-----	------------

Staff Nurses.

Ireland, Miss M.	Jhansi.
------------------	-----	-----	-----	-----	---------

Queen Alexandra's Imperial Military Nursing Service (Reserve).

Sisters.

Allen, Miss A.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	Kasauli.
Anstia, Miss D. F.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	Secunderabad.
Baker, Miss J. C. M.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	Wellington.
Black, Miss C. F.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	Poona.
Boult, Miss B. T.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	Mhow.
Campbell, Miss K.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	Rawalpindi.
Candwell, Miss I. J.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	Rawalpindi.
Chaplin, Miss A. S. P.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	Bombay.
Clarke, Miss M. M.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	Agra.
Cooper, Miss V. V.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	Secunderabad.
Cousins, Miss B. J.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	Jubbulpore.
Coward, Miss B.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	Rawalpindi.
Crombie, Miss M. A.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	Lahore.
Davies, Miss N. M.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	Rawalpindi.
Denning, Miss G. M.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	Murree.
Edmonstone, Miss J. M.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	Bombay.
Faulkner, Miss N.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	Nowsheta.
Fitzgerald, Miss E.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	Bareilly.
Freeth, Miss I.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	Sialkot.
Graham, Miss E. W.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	Jhansi.
Griffiths, Miss K. G.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	Secunderabad.
Holt, Miss W.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	Agra.
Johnston, Miss M. E.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	Meerut.
Jones, Miss A. E.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	Secunderabad.
Lowson, Mrs. C. M.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	Poona.
McLachlan, Miss A. C.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	Poona.
McLean, Miss A.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	Kasauli.
McQuhae Smith, Miss M.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	Bangalore.
Martin, Miss H. I.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	Murree.
Milne, Miss A. H.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	Lucknow.
Mindenhall, Miss D. M.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	Lucknow.
Mitchell, Miss R.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	Jubbulpore.
Morrison, Miss D.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	Ranikhet.
Muir, Miss A. W.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	Meerut.
Norman, Miss G. M.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	Quetta.
Page, Miss E. G.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	Rawalpindi.
Redfern, Miss E.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	Chakrata.
Sanderson, Miss M. J. L.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	Rawalpindi.
Stinton, Miss L. M.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	Secunderabad.
Taylor, Miss E. S.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	Poona.— <i>Lv. ex I., m. c.</i>
Todd, Miss B.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	Nowshera.
Turner, Miss O. E.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	Calcutta.
Waller, Miss G. C.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	Jubbulpore.
Williams, Miss M.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	Rawalpindi.
Williamson, Miss B. G.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	Allahabad.
Wilson, Miss D. B.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	Wellington.
Wordley, Miss M.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	Calcutta.

Staff Nurses.

Blackburn, Miss M. A.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	Karachi.
Goodridge, Miss M. G. S.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	Bareilly.
Henderson, Miss M. H.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	Cawnpore.
Keith, Miss A. M.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	Sialkot.
McManus, Miss M. P.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	Cawnpore.
Nicholl, Miss A. H.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	Bombay.

N. B.—The above is arranged in the alphabetical order and not according to seniority.

1041

Audited for the assessment of pension.

Facings.—Scarlet.

Lady Superintendents.

Senior Nursing Sisters.

Rowe, Valerie ... 19-10-19 11-4-31 17 9-41 * Milow.
Service not counting for pension, 15
Nov. 24 to 16 Oct. 25; 3 May 31 to
2 Mar. 32; 23 Apr. 38 to 22 Feb.
39.

Uniform—White.

Facings—Navy Blue.

Name.	Date of commence- ment of service for pension.	Date of rank.	REMARKS.
-------	------------------------------------------------------------	------------------	----------

Indian Military Nursing Service.

Audited for the assessment of pension.

Established 1st October 1926.

Matrons—12.

Rees, Miss Violet M. ...	21-6-15	1-10-26	Kohat.
Minas, Miss Ilene M. ...	5-11-15	1-10-26	Poona.
Sampson, Miss Lillie C. ...	25-2-17	22-10-28	Lucknow.
N'Ro, Miss Haldie ...	3-6-17	29-4-30	Rawalpindi.
Todd, Miss Mary D. ...	20-9-17	1-1-31	Lahore.
Blainville, Mrs. Eileen M. ...	2-11-17	27-7-31	Bannu.
Barwick, Miss Maud Adelaide. ...	1-3-18	22-12-31	Peshawar.
Willmott, Miss Marcorie ...	1-6-18	16-6-32	Overseas.
<i>Service not counting for pension</i> 15 April 20 to 11 June 20, and 27 July to 22 Aug. 36.			
Wheeler, Miss Emily A. ...	13-8-18	1-10-34	Dehra Dun
Donald, Miss Louisa, A.R.R.C. ...	27-8-19	6-10-34	Bangalore.
Crow, Mrs. Ethel ...	23-10-21	5-10-37	Quetta.
Hardie, Miss Jessie ...	12-2-23	21-2-39	Secunderabad.

Sisters—18.

Seanlan, Miss Dorothy Maud ...	2-4-23	1-10-26	Bareilly.
Macintosh, Miss Maud ...	19-11-24	1-10-26	Meerut.
Donsaud, Mrs. Kathleen ...	10-1-25	22-3-30	Overseas.
Holland, Mrs. Sarah E. ...	21-2-25	29-4-30	Poona.
<i>Service not counting for pension</i> 5 Oct. 23 to 16 Nov. 25.			
Sweeney, Miss Nora ...	29-11-25	15-10-30	Overseas.
Murray, Miss Iris ...	9-3-26	1-1-31	Overseas.
Moran, Miss Edith ...	4-5-26	15-3-31	Lo. in I. m.
Howard, Mrs. Dorothy G. ...	1-10-26	27-7-31	Peshawar.
Lowe, Miss Elizabeth Mary ...	1-5-27	22-12-31	Lahore.
Smith, Miss Freda Maud E. ...	1-6-27	16-6-32	Poona.
<i>Service not counting for pension</i> 23 April 35 to 12 May 36.			
Hall, Miss Jessie ...	9-11-27	1-10-34	Bannu.
Powell, Miss Daisy Isabel ...	30-12-27	6-10-34	Dehra Dun.
Davis, Miss Dorothy ...	15-7-28	20-7-35	Overseas.
Bastian, Miss Antoinette ...	1-4-29	1-4-36	Overseas.
DeSouza, Miss Irene ...	1-2-30	1-6-36	Overseas.
Carter, Miss Clarice Isabelle ...	2-4-30	5-10-37	Quetta.
Mylan, Miss Olga Dorothy ...	13-4-30	26-10-38	Peshawar.
Glen, Miss Annie Peacock Grange ...	30-9-30	21-2-39	Bangalore.

Staff Nurses—25.

Gonnell, Miss Gladys ...	3-5-31	3-5-31	Overseas.
Doran, Miss Alice Mary ...	2-10-31	2-10-31	Overseas.
Barcroft, Miss Margaret Caroline ...	1-8-33	1-8-33	Kohat.
Tanner, Miss Dagmar Maude ...	19-8-33	19-8-33	Overseas.
Salt, Miss Eke ...	8-1-34	8-1-34	Bannu.
Dudt, Miss Anne ...	10-5-34	10-5-34	Overseas.
Barcroft, Miss Phyllis ...	1-6-34	1-6-34	Overseas.
O'Hearn, Miss Kathleen ...	9-7-34	9-7-34	Overseas.
Gardiner, Miss Winifred Enid ...	2-10-34	2-10-34	Meerut.
Lord, Miss Norine Theima ...	19-7-35	19-7-35	Overseas.
<i>Service not counting for pension</i> 8 Apl. 40 to 6 June 40.			
Diid, Miss Enid Louise ...	1-10-35	1-10-35	Overseas.
Hamilton, Miss Ena Marie ...	1-1-36	1-1-36	Overseas.
Chapman, Miss Isabell Maud ...	1-6-36	1-6-36	Overseas.
Hoste, Miss Lena ...	8-7-36	8-7-36	Overseas.
Leslie, Miss Margaret Jean ...	17-11-36	17-11-36	Dehra Dun.
Stapleton, Miss Gwendolyn Florence ...	23-12-36	23-12-36	Overseas.
Langhorne, Miss Renee Angela Mae ...	23-1-37	23-1-37	Overseas.
O'Reilly, Miss Patricia Colleen ...	7-7-37	7-7-37	Overseas.
Hoste, Miss Coralie Enid ...	1-10-37	1-10-37	Rawalpindi.
<i>Service not counting for pension</i> 1st Sep. 38 to 15 Nov. 38.			
Holands, Miss Beatrice Helena ...	27-10-38	27-10-38	Overseas.
D'Souza, Miss Charlotte Emily ...	11-12-38	11-12-38	Bareilly.
McWackin, Miss Rhoda ...	27-2-39	27-2-39	Quetta.
Kishander, Miss Enid Margaret ...	1-5-39	1-5-39	Overseas.
Xavier, Miss Lucy Mary ...	3-8-39	3-8-39	Rawalpindi.
Durand, Miss Mabel ...	4-9-39	4-9-39	Lucknow.

Names.	Date of commence- ment of service.	Date of rank.	REMARKS.
--------	---------------------------------------------	------------------	----------

Indian Military Nursing Service—contd.

Temporary (34).

Sister.

* Smith, Miss Ida Maud	6-10-39	6-10-39	Nowshera.
------------------------	-----	-----	-----	---------	---------	-----------

Staff Nurses.

Taylor, Miss Ruth Ann	...	...	...	10-9-39	10-9-39	Lahore.
Dauids, Miss Millicent Blanche	...	...	...	12-9-39	12-9-39	Kohat.
DeMellow, Miss Elsie Winifred	...	...	...	20-9-39	20-9-39	Peshawar.
Staggs, Miss Joyce Mary	...	...	...	28-9-39	28-9-39	Bangalore.
Richards, Miss Olga Eva	...	...	...	29-9-39	29-9-39	Lahore.
Eveling, Miss Ethel Beatrice	...	...	...	30-9-39	30-9-39	Nowshera.
D'Souza, Miss Flora	...	...	...	1-10-39	1-10-39	Rawalpindi.
Clements, Mrs. C. E.	...	...	...	1-10-39	1-10-39	Lucknow.
Hodgkinson, Miss Enid Ethel	...	...	...	1-10-39	1-10-39	Peshawar.
Zscherpel, Miss Dulcie Phyllis	...	...	...	1-10-39	1-10-39	Nowshera.
Bone, Miss Audrey	...	...	...	6-10-39	6-10-39	Quetta.
Hebberd, Mrs. Marjorie Vera	...	...	...	6-10-39	6-10-39	Bannu.
Tobin, Miss Nora	...	...	...	6-10-39	6-10-39	Poona.
Karim, Miss E. R.	...	...	...	7-10-39	7-10-39	Nowshera.
Phillips, Miss M.	...	...	...	15-10-39	15-10-39	Meerut.
Hay, Miss Helen Margaret	...	...	...	15-10-39	15-10-39	Kohat.
Tobin, Miss E.	...	...	...	20-10-39	20-10-39	Overseas.
Nielsens, Miss R. O.	...	...	...	20-10-39	20-10-39	Meerut.
Conroy, Mrs. Kathaleen Henderson	...	...	...	24-10-39	24-10-39	Secunderabad.
Samuell, Miss Mildred	...	...	...	28-10-39	28-10-39	Overseas.
Eastwood, Miss Evelyn	...	...	...	29-10-39	29-10-39	Rawalpindi.
Hugget, Miss Getrude, Annette	...	...	...	1-11-39	1-11-39	Bannu.
Roe, Miss Vera May	...	...	...	1-11-39	1-11-39	Lucknow.
Kuttyamma, Miss K. Lakshmi	...	...	...	1-11-39	1-11-39	Overseas.
Healy, Miss F.	...	...	...	8-11-39	8-11-39	Bannu.
Bhagwandas, Miss Bimla	...	...	...	14-11-39	14-11-39	Bareilly.
D'Santos, Miss Stephanie Evelyn	...	...	...	15-11-39	15-11-39	Quetta.
Charles, Miss I.	...	...	...	20-11-39	20-11-39	Dehra Dun.
Batty, Miss Sheila Marjorie	...	...	...	5-2-40	5-2-40	Secunderabad
Beatty, Miss Edith May	...	...	...	15-3-40	15-3-40	Rawalpindi.
Cowley, Miss Victoria Marjorie	...	...	...	2-4-40	2-4-40	Bangalore.
Aiken-Graham, Miss Doreen Ethne	...	...	...	7-4-40	7-4-40	Poona.
Thuralsingham, Mrs. Janakie Mary Margaret	...	...	...	8-4-40	8-4-40	Secunderabad.
Ross, Miss Edna Estelle	...	...	...	10-4-40	10-4-40	Bangalore.
Gowden, Miss Ellen Mande	...	...	...	20-4-40	20-4-40	Bareilly.
Edmunds, Miss Ivy Doris	...	...	...	20-4-40	20-4-40	Poona.
Hallahan, Miss Mavis	...	...	...	25-4-40	25-4-40	Peshawar.
Grant, Miss Elaine Edith	...	...	...	28-4-40	28-4-40	Meerut.
Burke, Miss Blanche Elizabeth	...	...	...	15-5-40	15-5-40	Peshawar.
Roderick, Miss Sheila Mary	...	...	...	20-5-40	20-5-40	Lahore.
Mackenzie, Miss Margaret Elizabeth	...	...	...	27-5-40	27-5-40	Bareilly.
Norton, Miss Patricia Theekla Mary	...	...	...	27-5-40	27-5-40	Lucknow.
Miranda, Miss Phyllis	...	...	...	30-5-40	30-5-40	Quetta.
Mullenex, Miss Noelyne	...	...	...	30-5-40	30-5-40	Quetta.
Hendricks, Miss Esma Gwendoline	...	...	...	31-5-40	31-5-40	Bareilly.
Cameron, Miss Violet Elizabeth	...	...	...	1-6-40	1-6-40	Nowshera.
D'Souza, Miss Dorothy Marie	...	...	...	1-6-40	1-6-40	Peshawar.
Scott, Miss Edith Maud	...	...	...	1-6-40	1-6-40	Bangalore.
Court, Miss Edith, Gladys	...	...	...	1-6-40	1-6-40	Bangalore.
Connor, Miss Mercy Sybil	...	...	...	1-6-40	1-6-40	Bangalore.

* Retired lady nurse re-employed.

Council of administration.

Chairman.

Sir Ernest Burdon, K.C.I.E., C.S.I., I.C.S.

Members.

Major-General G. G. Jolly, C.I.E., I.M.S., *इ.प्र.*

Brigadier R. M. M. Lockhart, M.C.

Colonel A. A. C. McNeill, I.M.S., *इ.प्र.*

Miss E. E. O'Connell, R.R.C., Q.A.I.M.N.S.

Captain J. C. D. Bruce (*Secretary*).

No. II (Bengal) District.

Controller—Major-General P. S. Mills, C.I.E., I.M.S., *इ.प्र.*

Members.

Full Service.

* * * *

Local Service.

Reid, Mrs. Hilda May.

Sinnott, Mrs. Muriel Olga.

LeRoy, Mrs. Evelyn Teresa.

Hallisey, Mrs. Annie Josephine.

Hanson, Mrs. Stella.

Carrau, Mrs. Enid Marjorie Constance.

Gould, Mrs. Enid.

West, Mrs. Kathleen Elizabeth.

Hudson, Mrs. Gwladys Lucy.

Othones, Mrs. Anne.

Jones, Mrs. Elsie.

Tredaway, Mrs. Eva.

Thomas, Mrs. Joan Mary.

Smith, Miss Edith Aileen Margaret.

North, Mrs. Isabel Carpenter.

No. III (Bombay) District.

Controller—Lieutenant-Colonel A. J. Ransford, C.I.E., R.E.

Assistant Controller—Mrs. L. T. Ransford.

Members.

Full Service.

Critchell, Mrs. Millicent.

Van-Cum, Miss Verna Lucille.

Kavarana, Mrs. Amy Jamshed.

Patel, Miss Pilloo Hormasji.

Molsta, Miss Giovanna Christina Lolita.

Local Service.

Paterson, Mrs. Elsie.

Paes, Mrs. Jane.

Harris, Mrs. Constance.

Shroff, Miss Shera Eruchshaw.

Morris, Mrs. Eleanor Millicent.

Marquis, Mrs. Louisa.

Stevens, Mrs. Sylvia.

Cox, Mrs. Grace Lillian.

Hallums, Mrs. Ivy Marion.

Harrison, Mrs. Muriel Stanley Branfill.

Council of administration—*contd.*

No. X (Delhi) District.

Controller—Lieutenant-Colonel R. F. D. MacGregor, G.I.E., M.C., I.M.S.

Members.

Full Service.

Drake, Miss Patricia Boland.
Connell, Miss Patricia Colman.
Stuart-Milne, Miss Doris Trotter.

Local Service.

Badenoch, Miss Grizel.
Birnie, Lady Kathleen.
Dalton, Mrs. Daphne.
Akehurst, Mrs. Margaret Samaris.
Emtage, Mrs. Annie Joyce Pile.
Marsden, Mrs. Leila.
Pope, Mrs. Florence Alice.
Wordsworth, Mrs. Margaret Joan.

No. XI (Sind) District.

Controller—Lieutenant-Colonel N. Briggs, I.M.S.

Assistant Controller—Mrs. D. N. O'Sullivan.

Members.

Full Service.

Appoo, Miss Tehmi.
Grindal, Miss Penelope Sibyl.
Milner, Mrs. Vivienne.
Goody, Miss Ena Violet.

Local Service.

Clayton, Miss Veronica Cynthia.
Clayton, Mrs. Lillian.
Cullen, Miss Eileen Dulcie Ross.
Gut, Mrs. Doris.
Briggs, Mrs. Olive Margaret.
Bell, Mrs. Josephine Mary.
Macaulay, Mrs. Hazel Jessie.
Murphy, Mrs. Muriel Agnes.
Masson, Mrs. Myfanwy.
Neal, Mrs. Margaret.
Pring, Mrs. Ida Margaret.
Hartwell, Mrs. Hazel Hay.
Thadhaney, Mrs. Vinduri Jethmal.
Gulrajani, Miss Sarasvati Hashmatrai.

No. XII (Punjab) District.

Controller—Colonel P. B. Bharucha, O.B.E., D.S.O., I.M.S.

Assistant Controller—Mrs. H. F. Bourne.

Members.

Full Service.

Browne, Miss Edna Beryl.
Dawes, Mrs. Ethel.
d'Eca, Miss Leonie Antoinette.
Staunton, Miss Star Norine.
Wallace, Miss Kathleen.
Thornton, Mrs. Marie Antoinette.
Boughton, Miss Iorven Mary Jones.

Council of administration—*concl'd.*

Local Service.

Bourne, Mrs. Heather Frances.
Brooks, Mrs. Louise.
Brentford, Mrs. Ada.
Callaghan, Mrs. Dorothy Elsie Louise.
Carrey, Mrs. Mabel.
Cowell, Mrs. Kathleen Alice.
Duckworth, Mrs. Enid.
Gerrity, Mrs. Pauline Marcella.
Hungerford-Jackson, Miss Audrey.
Haynes, Mrs. Marjorie Evelyn.
Stribbling, Mrs. Ethel.
Stubbs, Mrs. Catherine Mable Bird.
Macnabb, Mrs. Alice.
Woodford, Mrs. Eleanor Waterhouse.
Wright, Mrs. Margaret.
Blencowe, Mrs. Brenda Doreen.
Lester, Mrs. Mabel.

No. XIII (N. W. F. P.) District.

Controller—Colonel W. C. Paton, M.C., I.M.S.
Assistant Controller—Miss E. Oram.

Members.

Full Service.

Paton, Miss Joan Isobel Esslemont.

Local Service.

Facings—Black Velve.

Mills, Percy Strickland, C.I.E., M.B., B.S. 28-5-88 1-2-06 15-11-41 16-11-37 S. G., Bengal.
(LOND.), D. T. M. & H. (LOND.),
M.B.C.S., 162. 161-3. (162, 201).

Indian Medical Service—*contd.*

Name.	Date of birth.	First Commn. Date of rank.	Date of completing tour of service or completing present appointment for superannuation.	Date of present appointment.	REMARKS.
Colonels (15) { Civil (7) Mily. (8)					
Taylor, John, C.I.M., D.S.O., M.D. (GLASG.), D.P.H. (LOND.) <i>英. 醫. 士.</i> (156).	14-2-84	1-9-06 { 1-3-29† 4-3-36 }	13-2-41	29-10-32	Dir., C. R. I., Kasauli
Munro, Archibald Campbell, M.D., Ch.B. (GLASG.), D.P.H. (CAMB.), D.T.M. (CAMB.) <i>英. 醫. 士.</i> (29).	16-1-86	1-8-08 { 1-2-31† 1-4-37 }	...	6-5-40	D. D. M. S., Northern Command.
Stott, Hugh, O.B.E., M.D. (LOND.), F.R.C.P. (LOND.), D.P.H. (ENG.) (62). V. H. S.	18-7-84	1-8-08 { 1-2-31† 16-11-37 }	17-7-41	8-11-37	I. G., C. H., Bihar.
McNeill, Allister Argyll Campbell, M.B., B.Ch. (GLASG.), <i>英. 醫. 士.</i>	21-11-84	1-8-08 { 1-2-31† 1-4-37 }	9-3-41	1-3-37	D. D. M. S., A. H. Qrs.
Phippen, Edward Selby, C.I.E., D.S.O., M.D. (LOND.), F.R.C.P. (LOND.), D.P.H. (ENG.), D.T.M. & H. (LOND.) (205a). V. H. S.	10-3-84	1-8-08 { 1-2-31† 1-12-37 }	9-3-41	12-11-37	T. G., C. H. & P., Assam. Onlv. for 4 months and 22 days from 4 April 1940.
<i>Services from 16 Nov. 37 to 30 Nov. 37 counts for addl. Colonel's pension.</i>					
Smith, Fleet Floyd Strother, M.D., Ch.B. (EDIN.) (7, 11) V. H. S.	30-7-83	1-8-08 { 1-2-31† 1-4-37 }	29-7-40	17-12-38	A. D. M. S., Peshawar District. 2 months P. L. in and ex. India, pending retirement.
Boyd, Thomas Crawford, M.R.C.P. (IREL.), F.I.C., F.R.C.S. (IREL.), D.P.H. (IREL.), (4, 154).	26-8-86	1-8-08 { 1-2-31† 9-8-39 }	9-8-48	10-6-39	I. G., C. H., U. P.
<i>Service from 1 Dec. 37 to 8 Aug. 39 counts for addl. colonel's pension.</i>					
Kennedy, Edward Galway, M.B., B. Ch. (B. U. I.), D.O.M.S. (ENG.) (7, 11).	20-6-87	29-1-10 { 29-7-32† 1-4-37 }	21-10-43	22-10-39	A. D. M. S., Madras Distt.

† Date of seniority.

‡ Supernumerary.

Indian Medical Service—contd.

Names.	Date of birth.	First Commn.	Date of completing tour of service or completing age for superannuation.	Date of present appointment.	REMARKS.
		Date of rank.			
Colonels—contd.					
Murphy, Denis Fitz Gerald, M.C., M.B., B. Ch. (N.U.I.), F.R.C.S. (EDIN.), V.H.S.(11, 29).	8-11-83	29-7-11 1-1-33† 16-10-38	7-11-40	13-5-40	O. C., I. M. H., Quetta. Offg. A. P. M.S., Western (Independent) Distt., Quetta.
Wood, Charles Albert, M.C., M.B., B.S. (LOND.), D.P.H. (LOND.), D.T.M. & H. (LOND.) (80).	16-5-86	28-1-11 28-7-33† 10-8-37	15-5-43	21-6-39	A. D. M. S., Kohat Distt.
Bharucha, Phirozshah Byramji, D.S.O., O.B.E., L.M.&S. (BOM.), F.R.C.S. (ENG.) (11).	21-2-86	30-7-10 30-7-33† 6-10-39	20-2-43	30-9-39	I. G. C. H., Punjab.
Cursetjee, Heeraji Jehangir Manookjee, D.S.O., M.B.B.S. (CAMB.), M.R.C.S. (27, 48).	14-8-85	27-1-12 1-1-34† 1-12-38	13-8-42	24-11-39	A. D. M. S., Meerut Dt.
Candy, Ronald Herbert, C.I.E., M.B., B.S. (LOND.), M.R.C.S.	13-6-86	27-1-12 27-7-34† 8-11-39	12-6-43	26-4-39	I. G. C. H., Burma.
Martin, John Simson Stuart, M.B., CH.B. (EDIN.), M.R.C.P. (EDIN.) (5, 29, 200).	18-6-88	27-1-12 27-7-34† 17-12-38	28-1-44	29-1-40	A. D. M. S., Deccan Distt.
Faton, William Calder, M.C., M.A., M.B., CH. B. (EDIN.), F.R.C.S. (EDIN.).	27-1-86	27-7-12 27-1-35 † 10-11-39	26-1-43	3-9-39	I. G. C. H. and Prisons and D. P. H., N. W. F. P.

Additional Colonels—Military and Lieut.-Colonels (Special Selected) Civil in the Joint Pension Pool (10).

Names.	Date of birth.	Date of rank.	Date of completing age for superannuation.	Date of joining pool.	REMARKS.
	First Commn.	Date of present apptt.		Seniority in pool.	
†Thakur, Keshav Sadashiv, M.R.C.S. D.T.M. H. (CAMB.) (157).	2-4-85 31-7-09	31-1-29 9-8-39† 1-10-39	1-4-42	9-8-39 1st	Special Selected Lt.-Col. (Civil). Surgeon, 24-Paraganas.
†Nicholson, Mark Alleyne, M.B., B.S.(LOND.), D.P.H. & (ENG.), M.R.C.S. (4).	10-6-85 31-7-09	31-1-29 17-8-39† 22-10-34	9-6-42	17-8-39 2nd	Special Selected Lt.-Col. (Civil). C. India and Residency Surgeon, Indore.
†MacGregor, Robert Forrester Douglas, C.I.E., M.C., M.B., Ch.B.(EDIN.), M. R. O. P. (EDIN.) (77, 144, 163, 176, 190, 201).	5-1-85 29-1-10	29-7-29 30-8-39†	4-1-42	30-8-39 3rd	Special Selected Lt.-Col. (Civil).
†Kirwan, Ernest William O'Gorman, C.I.E., M.Sc., M.D., B.Ch. (R. U. I.), F.R.C.S. (IREL.).	18-5-87 29-1-10	29-7-29 17-10-39† 27-10-36	17-5-44	17-10-39 4th	Special Selected Lt.-Col. (Civil). Prof. of Ophthalmic Surgery and Ophth. Surgn., Coll. Hospl., Calcutta.
†Sweet, Robert, D.S.O., M.B., Ch.B. (GLASG.), F.R.F.P.S. (GLASG.).	12-6-87 25-1-13	21-6-39 25-7-35† 25-10-38	11-6-44	21-6-39 5th	Non-Administrative Col. (Military), A. D. M. S., Lucknow Distt.
†Macrae, Archibald Campbell, M.B., Ch.B. (AFERD.), D.M.R.E. (CAMB.) (10, 160, 201).	9-2-89 25-1-13	21-6-39 25-7-35† 21-6-39	8-2-46	21-6-39 6th	Non-Administrative Col. (Military).—O. C., I. M. H., Rawalpindi. u/o A. D. M. S., Peshawar Dt.
†Haji, Haji Sulaiman Gulamhossein, M.C., L.M.&S. (BOM.), M.R.C.S., D.T.M. (LIV.).	27-4-85 25-1-13	22-10-39 25-7-35† 21-6-39	26-4-42	22-10-39 7th	Non-Administrative Col. (Mily.), O.C., I. M. H., Secunderabad.
†Martin, Reginald Victor, C. I. E., M.R.C.S., D.O.M.S.(ENG.), L.M.S.S.A.(LOND.) (7, 200).	20-3-89	26-7-13 26-1-36† 11-11-39	19-3-46	23-10-39	O. C., C. I. M. H., Wana.
†Bilderbeck, Alured Charles Lowther O'Shee, M. A., M.B., B.S.(LOND.), M.R.C.S., D.P.H. (CAMB.), D. T. M. & H. (LOND.).	22-8-86	31-1-14 31-7-36† 24-11-39	21-8-43	21-11-39	O. C., C. I. M. H., Bannu.
†Vanreenen, Jacob William, O.B.E., M.B., Ch. B. (EDIN.), F.R.C.S.(EDIN.) (11).	29-9-89	31-1-14 31-7-36† 29-1-40	28-9-46	3-10-39	Br. c., 1 Jan. 38. O. C., C. I. M. H., Abbottabad.

* Officers are not compelled to retire till they attain the age of 57 years.

† The pay and allowances and pension of these officers will be regulated under the rules laid down in Defence Department letter No. 187-1-Med. (D. 1), dated 22nd January 1938.

‡ Date of Seniority

§ Date of advancement to the List of Lieut.-Colonels (Special Selected) Civil.

Indian Medical Service—contd.

Names.	Date of birth.	First	*Date of	Date of present appointment.	REMARKS.
		Commn. Date of rank.	completion of 27 years' pension service.		
Lieutenant-Colonels (Selected)--(41).					
(The second date in the third column is the date of an officer's advancement).					
Dick, Alan MacDonald, C.B.E., M.B., Ch. B. (EDIN.), F.R.C.S. (ENG.), L.R.C.P. (LOND.), V.H.S. (8, 11).	30-7-84	31-7-09 { 15-11-35 1-1-29	30-7-36	1-10-23	Bt. C. 1 July 39. Principal & Profr. of Ophthal. and Ophthal. Surgn., K. E. M. C., Lahore.
Shortt, Henry Edward, M.D., Ch.B. (ABERD.), D. T. M. & H. (LOND.) D. Sc. (AFERD.)	15-4-87	30-7-10 { 9-2-37 30-1-30	29-7-37	18-12-34	Director, K. I. Guindy, Madras.
Cormack, Harry Slater, M.C., M.B., Ch.B. (EDIN.), D.O. (OXFD.), F.R.C.S. (EDIN.) (7).	6-5-86	23-1-11 { 27-3-37 28-7-30	27-1-38	3-10-39	Ophth. Surgeon, G. H. Rangoon, also Lecturer in Ophth., M. C., Rangoon.
Bharucha, Jamasji Cursetji, L.M.S.(BOM.), M.B.C.S., D.P.H. (ENG.), D.O.M.S. (ENG.) (4,157).	9-7-87	27-1-12 { 1-4-37 27-7-31	26-1-39	4-2-35	Principal, Medl. School. Agra, U. P.
Anderson, Frederick Jasper, C.I.E., M.C., M.B., B.S. (LOND.), L.R.C.P. (LOND.), F.R.C.S. (ENG.).	10-3-86	27-1-12 1-4-37 27-7-31	26-1-39	1-4-36	Profr. of Surgery, M. C., Calcutta.
Morrison, Robert Victor, M.D. (EDIN.), F.R.C.P. (EDIN.).	1-9-87	27-1-12 31-5-37 27-7-31	26-1-39	5-11-38	First Physn., Genl. Hospi- tal, Rangoon. Also Profr. of Medicine, M. C., Ran- goon.

*Officers are not compelled to retire till they attain the age of 55 years.

Indian Medical Service—*contd.*

Names.	Date of birth.	First Commn. Date of rank.	*Date of completion of 27 years' pension service.	Date of present appointment.	REMARKS.
Lieutenant-Colonels (Selected)—<i>contd.</i>					
Hislop, James Hall, M.O., M.B., Ch.B. (GLASG.) (29).	9-6-86	27-1-12 24-6-37 27-7-31	26-1-39	...	Overseas.
Anderson, Laurence Allfrey Pelham, M.A., M.D., B.Ch., D.P.H., D.T.M. & H. (CAMB.).	18-4-86	27-7-12 9-7-37 27-1-32	26-7-39	4-4-40	Off. I. G. C. H. & P., Assam.
Hance, James Bennett, C.I.M., O.B.E., M.D. B.Ch. (CAMB.), D.P.H. (CAMB.), F.R.C.S. (EDIN.), M.R.C.S. (161s).	21-4-87	27-7-12 1-9-37 27-1-32	26-7-39	28-10-37	Residency Surgn., Mysore, Bangalore.
Eminson, Basil Franklin, M.B., B.S. (LOND.), D.O.M.S. (ENG.).	24-9-87	27-7-12 16-9-37 27-1-32	26-7-39	29-3-38	Civil Surgeon, Karachi.
John, Jordan Constantine, O.B.E., M.B., B.Ch. (CAMB.), M.R.C.S.	22-9-86	27-7-12 7-11-37 27-1-32	26-7-39	10-11-31	Civil Surgeon, Darbhanga, & Supdt., Darbhanga Medical School.
Phelan, Francis, L., L.M., R.C.P. & S. (IRISH) (157, 199).	18-3-87	25-1-13 16-11-37 25-7-32	24-1-40	14-4-39	O.C., I. M. H., Poona.
Kapur, Nawin Chand, M.R.C.S. (202)	25-8-86	25-1-13 13-1-33 25-7-32	24-1-40	23-4-38	Civil Surgeon, Burdwan. <i>On lv. ex-l.</i>
Bal, Narayan Krishna, M.O., M.R.C.S.	10-9-85	25-1-13 1-8-33 25-1-33	24-1-40	27-2-37	D. M. O., and Supdt., Hd. Qrs. Hosp., Trichinopoly.
Sekhey, Sahib Singh, M.A., (P.B.), M.D., Ch.B. (EDIN.), D.T.M. & H. (LOND.) (4, 203).	15-12-87	26-7-13 23-8-33 26-1-33	25-7-40	29-10-32	Dir., Haslaine Instt., Bombay.
Findlay, James, M.A., M.B., Ch.B. (GLASG.).	19-3-86	26-7-13 14-10-33 26-1-33	25-7-40	3-10-39	I. G. P., Burma.
Spackman, William Collis, M.B., B.S. (LOND.), M.R.C.S., F.R.C.S. (EDIN.), F.R.C.O.G. (LOND.).	23-9-89	26-7-13 16-10-33 26-1-33	25-7-40	1-10-31	Profr. of Midwifery and Gynaeco., G. M. C., Bombay & Splt. in Obstet. & Gyn., B. M. & Sir D. M. Pettit Hospis., Bombay.
De, Jyotish Chandra, M.B. (CAL.), M.R.C.P. (LOND.), M.R.C.S.	23-8-87	26-7-13 22-10-33 26-1-33	25-7-40	25-3-39	Principal, M.C. & Supdt., Medl. Civil Hosp., Calcutta, Offg.

*Officers are not compelled to retire till they attain the age of 55 years.

MEDICAL SERVICES.

Indian Medical Service—contd.

Names.	Date of birth.	First Commn. Date of rank.	*Date of completion of 27 years' pension service.	Date of present appointment.	REMARKS.
Lieutenant-Colonels (Selected)—contd.					
Allen, Charles Harry Powel, M.R.C.S. (199).	5-12-85	26-7-13 28-10-33 26-1-33	25-7-40	16-11-36	Civil Surgn., Lakhimpur and Supdt., Berry White Medl. School, Dibrugarh, Assam.
Mahony, George Henry, M.D. (R.U.I.), M.Ch. (N. U. I.), F.R.C.S. (EDIN.), F.C.O.G. (LOND.) (1, 3, 11, 154, 201).	31-12-38	31-1-14 1-12-33 31-7-33	30-1-41	10-5-40	O. C., C. I. M. H., Fort Sandeman.
Covell, Gordon, C.I.E., M.D., B.S. (LOND.), D.P.H. (ENG.), D.T.M. & H. (LOND.) (17).	20-10-37	31-1-14 17-12-33 31-7-33	30-1-41	4-4-36	Dir., Malaria Institute of I., Kasauli, I. R. P. A.
Stewart, William Ross, C.I.E., M.B., Ch.B. (EDIN.), F.R.C.S. (EDIN.)	16-3-39	31-1-14 31-1-39 31-7-33	30-1-41	10-2-37	Civil Surgeon, Lahore.
Chand, Hari, M.C., L.M.S. (PB.), M.R.C.S., D.P.H. (ENG.) (157).	26-8-86	31-1-14 5-3-39 31-7-33	30-1-41	21-9-38	Civil Surgeon, Sialkot.
Das, Monindranath, M.C., M.B. (CAL.), M.R.C.S., D.P.H. (LOND.), D.T.M. & H. (LOND.) (4, 208).	25-3-87	31-1-14 15-5-39 31-7-33	30-1-41	29-10-34	Supdt., Centl. Jail, Alipur.
Hennessy, Joseph Martin Reeve, L.R.C.P. & S. (EDIN.), L.F.P.S. (GLASG.), D. T. M. & H. (LOND.).	7-5-86	31-1-14 21-6-39 31-7-33	30-1-41	27-9-38	Civil Surgn., Jubbulpore, C. P. and Berar.
Horan-Brown, Hubert, B.O., M.B. (CAMB.), M.R.C.S., D.T.M. & H. (LOND.).	28-3-86	31-1-14 21-6-39 31-7-33	30-1-41	28-4-38	D. D. M. O. W., A. H. Qrs.
Baker, Charles Henry Neil, M.C., L.R.C.P. & S. (EDIN.), L.R.F.P.S. (GLASG.) (1).	18-6-37	31-1-14 1-3-39 31-7-33	30-1-41	10-12-37	O. C., I.M.H., Ferozepore.
Rao, Kotyvenkata Ramana, M.R.C.S. (157).	14-1-88	31-1-14 9-8-39 31-7-33	30-1-41	29-5-39	D. M. O., Tinnevely.
Muri, Nehchal Das, M.B., B.S. (PB.) (202).	5-12-88	31-1-14 17-8-39 31-1-34	30-1-41	17-10-39	I. G. of Prisons, Punjab.

*Officers are not compelled to retire till they attain the age of 55 years.

Indian Medical Service—*contd.*

Names.	Date of birth.	First Commn.	*Date of completion of 27 years' service.	Date of present pension appointment.	REMARKS.
		Date of rank.			
Vaidya, Jagannath Balkrishna, L.M.S., (BOM.), M.R.C.S.	14-1-88	31-1-14 30-8-39 31-1-34	30-1-41	1-5-35	Civil Surgeon, Benares.
Trevelyan, Maurice Lawrence, F.R.C.S. (ENG.), L.R.C.P. (LOND.), F.R.C.O.G. (94, 154, 11).	9-2-91	1-3-14 6-10-39 1-2-34	31-7-41	8-12-36	Gynaecologist & Medl. Supdt., Dufferin Hospl., Rangoon. Also Prof. of Obstet. & Gyn., M. C. & Lecturer in Obstet. & Gyn., M. S., Rangoon.
Chand, Amir, M.B., B.S. (PB.), F.R.C.P. (EDIN.).	9-9-39	1-8-14 14-10-39 1-2-34	31-7-41	3-3-36	Prof. of Medicine. K. E. M. C., Lahore.
Lee, Robert, M.B., Ch.B. (LIV.), D.T.M. (LIV.).	7-10-39	1-3-14 17-10-39 1-2-34	31-7-41	1-10-39	O. C., I. M. H., Meerut.
Jatar, Nilkanth Shriram, C.I.E., D.S.O., L.M.S. (BOM.), M.R.C.S.	26-5-87	1-8-14 22-10-39 1-2-34	31-7-41	10-2-34	I. G., Prisons C. P. & Berar. Also offg. I. G. C. H. in addition from 6-10-39.
Martin, Charles de Carteret, M.D., Ch.B. (EDIN.), D.T.M. & H. (LOND.) (5)	3-1-88	1-3-14 8-11-39 1-2-34	31-7-41	5-11-38	Civil Surgeon, Rangoon East. Also Lecturer in Medicine, M. S., Rangoon.
Batra, Kanshi Ram, M.R.C.S.	10-8-90	16-7-15 10-11-39 6-2-34	15-7-42	6-4-40	Civil Surgeon, Jullundur.

Lieutenant-Colonels

Mahadevan Venkatasubba, L.M.S. (MAD.), L.R.F.P. S. & (GLASG.) F.R.C.P. (EDIN.), F.R.C.S. (EDIN.).	1-2-88	31-1-14 31-7-33	30-1-41	9-10-39	Prof. of Operative Surgery, M. C. & Surgeon Genl. Hospital, Madras.
Shastri, Tadepally Shankara, M.B., C.M. (MAD.).	1-9-39	1-3-14 1-2-34	31-7-41	1-4-39	D. M. O., Kistna.
Smith, Joseph Henry, M.B., Ch.B. (EDIN.).	27-5-39	1-8-14 1-2-34	31-7-41	...	Civil, Burma. <i>Le. ex I. to 14 Mar. 41, p. r.</i>

*Officers are not compelled to retire till they attain the age of 55 years.

MEDICAL SERVICES.

Indian Medical Service—*contd.*

Names.	Date of birth.	First	*Date of	Date of present	REMARKS.
		Commn.	completion		
		Date of rank.	of 27 years* pension service.	appointment.	
Lieutenant-Colonels— <i>contd.</i>					
Singh, Bawa Harkishan, M.C., M.R.C.S. (ENG.), M.R.C.O.G.	14-12-89	16-7-15 6-2-34	15-7-42	... Civil Surgeon,	Howrah.
Unger, Oscar Ramsey, M.R.C.S., D.M.R.E. (CANB.) (10).	12-9-89	16-7-15 6-2-34	5-7-42	8-12-31	I. G. of Prisons, Bihar.
Harty, Arthur Henry, M.B. (Q.U. CANADA), M.R.C.S.	13-8-90	24-11-19 7-2-34	6-8-41	24-10-34	Civil Supdt., B. J. Medl. School & M. H. Ahmedabad.
<i>Service for pay, pension and promotion, 7 Aug. 14 to 23 Nov. 19.</i>					
Briggs, Norman, M.R.C.S., D.P.H. (ENG.) (4).	12-11-91	8-8-17 10-2-34	9-8-41	29-4-36	Dir. of Health Services and I. G. of Prisons, Sind.
<i>Service for pay, pension and promotion, 10 Aug. 14 to 7 Aug. 17.</i>					
Vance, Robert Lancelot, M.R., B.Ch. (DUB.) (1,29).	27-8-90	30-5-16 15-2-34	14-8-41	9-3-39	O. C., C. I. M. H., Razmak, u/o O.C., I.M.H., Rawalpindi.
<i>Service for pay, pension and promotion, 15 Aug. 14 to 29 May 16.</i>					
Huban, John Patrick, O.B.E., M.B., B.Ch. (N.U.I.).	13-2-91	17-3-19 23-3-34	22-9-41	30-10-39	Administrative Medical Officer in Rajputana, Mewar, Udaipur.
<i>Service for pay, pension and promotion, 23 Sep. 14 to 16 Mar. 19.</i>					
Hay Robert, M.B. (EDIN.), D.P.H. (GLASG.), D.T.M. & H. (LIV.) (157).	8-3-89	23-1-17 7-4-34	6-10-41	16-1-39	Dy. D. G., I. M. S.
<i>Service for pay, pension and promotion, 7 Oct. 14 to 22 Jan. 17.</i>					
Hogg, William Peat, M.C., M.B., Ch.B. (ABERD.), D.T.M. & H. (LOND.).	29-2-88	13-3-16 10-4-34	9-10-41	22-8-38	C. M. O. & I. G. P., Baluchistan.
<i>Services for pay, pension and promotion, 10 Oct. 14 to 12 Mar. 16.</i>					
Murray, Herbert Edward, M.D., M.Ch. (DUB.), M.R.C.O.G.	19-5-89	8-12-16 20-4-34	19-10-41	13-2-40	Civil Surgeon, Hooghly.
<i>Service for pay, pension and promotion, 20 Oct. 14 to 7 Dec. 15.</i>					

* Officers, are not compelled to retire till they attain the age of 55 years.

Indian Medical Service—contd.

Names.	Date of birth.	First Commn. Date of rank.	*Date of completion of 27 years' pension service.	Date of present appointment.	REMARKS.
Lieutenant-Colonels—contd.					
Mirajkar, Vaman Raghunath, O.B.E., L.M.S. (BOM.), F.R.C.S. (ENG.), L.R.C.P. (LOND.).	13-10-87	15-3-20 5-5-34	4-11-41	30-9-39	Prof. of Surgery, K. E. Med. Coll., Lahore.
<i>Service for pay, pension and promotion, 5 Nov. 14 to 14 Mar. 20.</i>					
D'Souza, Alexander John, M.C., M.R.C.S.	3-5-88	1-11-20 5-5-34	4-11-41	4-8-39	Civil Surgeon, Moulmein, Burma (Off. in Civil).
<i>Service for pay, pension and promotion, 5 Nov. 14 to 31 Oct. 20.</i>					
Ashton, Basil Cederic, M.B., Ch.B. (EDIN.) (8, 29).	16-8-88	23-1-17 23-5-34	22-11-41	17-5-39	Bt. c., 1 Jan. 35. Overseas.
<i>Service for pay, pension and promotion, 23 Nov. 14 to 22 Jan. 17.</i>					
Khan, Mohamed Moosa, M.R.C.S., D.T.M. & H. (CAMB.) [L].	3-10-87	3-12-15 26-5-34	25-11-41	4-1-38	Supdt. of Prisons, Madras.
<i>Service for pay, pension and promotion, 26 Nov. 14 to 7 Dec. 15.</i>					
Daboo, Erach Ruttanji, M.C., M.B., B.S. (BOM.).	9-5-88	17-3-19 26-5-34	25-11-41	19-2-33	Civil Surgeon, Sylhet, Assam.
<i>Service for pay, pension and promotion, 26 Nov. 14 to 16 Mar. 19.</i>					
Mallia, Bantwal Ganapathi, M.D. (DUB.), M.R.C.S., F.R.C.S. (EDIN.) (157, 201).	4-4-90	25-2-21 26-5-34	25-11-41	25-4-38	Supdt., Campbell Med. School and Hospl., Calcutta.
<i>Service for pay, pension and promotion, 26 Nov. 14 to 24 Feb. 21.</i>					
Anand, Hira Singh, M.B., Ch.B. (EDIN.), D.P.H. (EDIN.).	17-9-39	9-11-17 26-5-34	25-11-41	15-12-29	Professor of Physiology, K. E. M. C., Lahore.
<i>Service for pay, pension and promotion, 26 Nov. 14 to 8 Nov. 17.</i>					
Prasad, Bindeshwari, M.B., Ch.F. (EDIN.), D.T.M. (LIV.), L.M.B.C.P. (IBEL.) (29).	27-6-38	15-3-20 2-6-34	1-12-41	10-8-33	O. C., I. M. H., Alipore.
<i>Service for pay, pension and promotion, 2 Dec. 14 to 14 Mar. 25.</i>					
Bose, Ambuj Nath, O.B.E., M.B. (CAL.), F.R.C.P. (EDIN. & LOND.), D.T.M. & H. (CAMB.).	21-8-90	13-3-16 8-6-34	7-12-41	1-4-26	Professor of Pathology M. C., Patna.
<i>Service for pay, pension and promotion, 8 Dec. 14 to 12 Mar. 16.</i>					
Witshell, John Marsters, O.B.E., M.B., Ch.B. (ABERD.), D.T.M. (LIV.).	3-8-39	25-9-20 13-6-34	12-12-41	11-5-38	O. C., C. I. M. H. Kobat.
<i>Service for pay, pension and promotion, 9 Sep. 14 to 21 June 20—5 yrs. 287 days.</i>					

* Officers are not compelled to retire till they attain the age of 55 years.

MEDICAL SERVICES.

Indian Medical Service—*contd*

Names.	Date of birth.	First	* Date of	Date of	REMARKS.
		Commn.	completion of 27 years' pension service.	present appointment.	
Lieutenant-Colonels— <i>contd.</i>					
Bhandari, Madan Gopal, M.B. B.S. (PB.), D.T.M. & H. (LOND.).	3-1-92	1-11-20 14-6-34	13-12-41	27-7-39	I. G. of Prisons, Bombay.
<i>Service for pay, pension and promotion, 14 Dec. 14 to 31 Oct. 20.</i>					
Gal, Nariman Jamshedji, M.B., B.S. (ROM.)(2).	26-8-88	15-3-20 20-6-34	19-12-41	13-12-38	O. C., I. M. H., Jullundur.
<i>Service for pay, pension and promotion, 20 Dec. 14 to 14 Mar. 20.</i>					
Gulakshank, Martin Melvin, B.Sc., M.D., Ch. M. (ABERD.), D.O.M.S. (LOND.), F.R.C.S. (EDIN.) (7).	22-3-88	17-3-19 28-6-34	27-12-41	10-3-40	C. M. O., Delhi.
<i>Service for pay, pension and promotion, 23 Dec. 14 to 16 Mar. 19.</i>					
Savage, Philip, M.B.O.S.	3-11-90	1-8-14 1-8-34	31-7-41	30-10-39	O. C., I.M.H., Bareilly."
Jamal-ud-din, M.B., Ch.B. (EDIN.) (77, 160, 202).	22-5-91	1-8-14 1-8-34	31-7-41	13-4-40	Civil Surgeon, Rawalpindi.
Chopra, Pindi Dass, M.B., B.S. (PB.). ...	1-6-88	16-7-15 6-3-34	15-7-42	17-10-39	Dy. I. G. P., Punjab.
Fry, Augustine Sargood, M.B., Ch. M. (EDIN.), F.R.C.S.E. (42, 201).	4-11-90	13-3-16 14-8-34	13-2-42	20-10-37	Civil Surgeon, Simla East.
<i>Service for pay, pension and promotion, 14 Feb. 15 to 12 Mar. 16.</i>					
Ingram, William John Stewright, M.C., M.B., Ch.B. (ABERD.) (200).	10-9-89	29-1-18 30-9-34	29-8-41	6-10-39	Civil Surgeon, (Offg. in Civil), Promote
<i>Service for pay, pension and promotion, 30 Sep. 14 to 28 Jan. 18.</i>					
Yule, Joseph Lockhart Downes, M.B., Ch.B. (ABERD.). (29).	24-4-89	5-10-22 7-10-34	6-4-42	...	Oversens.
<i>Service for pay, pension and promotion, 10 Nov. 14 to 10 Nov. 19; 3 Apl. 20 to 4 Oct. 22—Total 7 yrs. 181 days.</i>					
Will, William Miller, M.B., Ch.B. (ABERD.)	13-2-88	29-1-18 21-10-34	20-10-41	23-10-35	D. A. D. G. (Medical Stores), Bombay.
<i>Service for pay, pension and promotion, 1 Oct. 14 to 28 Jan. 18.</i>					

*Officers are not compelled to retire till they attain the age of 55 years.

Indian Medical Service—contd.

Names;	Date of birth.	First Commn. Date of rank.	*Date of completion of 27 years' pension service.	Date of present appointment.	REMARKS.
Lieutenant-Colonels—contd.					
Malone, Reginald Hampstead, L.R.C.P. & S. (EDIN.), L.R.F.P.S. (GLASG.), M.D. (McGILL, U.), D.P.H. (McGILL, U.; CANADA).	19-1-86	29-1-18 6-11-34	5-5-42	3-10-39	Pathologist, G. Hospl., Rangoon, and Prof. of Pathology, & Principal, M. O., Rangoon.
<i>Service for pay, pension and promotion, 6 May 16 to 28 Jan. 18.</i>					
Agate, Vinayak Narayan. M.B., B.S. (BOM.) (1, 29, 203).	1-10-89	25-2-21 11-11-34	10-5-42	15-6-39	O. C., I. M. H., Lahore.
<i>Service for pay, pension and promotion, 11 May 16 to 24 Feb. 21.</i>					
<i>Ag. l.c., 20 June 19 to 31 Oct. 19.</i>					
Khin, Henry Aung, M.B., Ch.B. (EDIN.), F.R.C.S. (EDIN.).	8-12-87	1-11-20 19-11-34	18-5-42	7-12-38	Civil Surgn., Rangoon (West). Also Lecturer in Surgery, M. S., Rangoon.
<i>Service for pay, pension and promotion, 19 May 16 to 31 Oct. 20.</i>					
Joshi, Mani Shankar, F.R.C.S. (ENG.), L.R.C.P. (LOND.) (11, 201).	21-8-89	1-11-20 23-11-34	22-5-42	19-8-38	O.C., C. I. M. H., Landi-kotal.
<i>Service for pay, pension and promotion, 25 Feb. 16 to 4 Aug. 20—5 yrs. 162 days.</i>					
Bharucha, Kaikhwaru Byramji, L.M.S. (BOM.).	19-7-89	1-11-20 26-11-34	25-11-41	8-8-39	Supdt., Central Jail, Buxar, Bihar.
<i>Service for pay, pension and promotion, 26 Nov. 14 to 31 Oct. 20.</i>					
Ganapathy, Codanda Madiah, M.C., M.B., Ch.B. (EDIN.), D.P.H. (CAMB.).	1-9-86	15-3-20 14-12-34	13-12-41	15-10-34	D. P. H., Madras.
<i>Service for pay, pension and promotion, 14 Dec. 14 to 14 Mar 20.</i>					
Singh, Malik Anup, M.B., B.S. (PB.) (10, 180, 157).	22-9-91	1-11-20 27-12-34	26-6-42	20-11-36	I. G. of Prisons, Bengal.
<i>Service for pay, pension and promotion, 27 June 16 to 31 Oct. 20.</i>					
Contractor, Sorab Curahedji, M.B., B.S. (BOM.) (157, 201).	25-1-87	1-11-20 14-1-35	13-7-42	3-7-37	Offg. I. G. of Prisons Madras.
<i>Service for pay, pension and promotion, 14 July 16 to 31 Oct. 20.</i>					

* Officers are not compelled to retire till they attain the age of 55 yrs.

Indian Medical Service—contd.

Names.	Date of birth.	First Commn. Date of rank.	*Date of completion of 27 years' pension service.	Date of present appointment.	REMARKS.
Lieutenant-Colonels—contd.					
Sondhi, Sundar Das, M.C., M.B., B.S. (PB.), F.R.F.P. & S. (GLASG.), D.O.M.S. (ENG.).	25-4-90	9-11-17 20-1-35	10-7-42	7-5-27	Supdt., Central Jail, Lahore.
<i>Service for pay, pension and promotion, 20 July 15 to 8 Nov. 17.</i>					
Smith, Edwin Charles Allan, L.R.F.P.S. (GLASG.), L.R.C.P. & S. (EDIN.), D.P.H. (CAMB.), M.B.C.P. (EDIN.) (6, 93, 200).	16-11-87	1-7-21 1-2-35	31-7-42	3-11-28	Supdt., Central Mental Hospital, Yeravda.
<i>Service for pay, pension and promotion, 8 Dec. 14 to 10 Dec. 16; 16 Feb. 17 to 3 June 19 and 20 Nov. 19 to 30 June 21—Total 5 yrs. 334 days.</i>					
Dabholkar, Anant Yashwant, M.C., M.B., B.S. (BOM.), D.P.H.(ENG.), D.T.M. & H. (LOND.) (201).	30-6-88	17-3-19 2-2-35	1-8-42	14-3-34	D. P. H., Bombay, Poona.
<i>Service for pay, pension and promotion, 2 Aug. 15 to 16 Mar. 19.</i>					
Master, Kekhasru Sorabji, M.C., M.B., B.S. (BOM.) (3).	21-1-91	17-3-19 10-2-35	9-8-42	29-1-40	O. C., I. M. H., Peshawar.
<i>Service for pay, pension and promotion, 10 Aug. 15 to 16 Mar. 19.</i>					
Prall, Samuel Reginald, M.D., B.Ch. (CAMB.), M.R.C.S.	18-2-91	25-2-21 18-2-35	17-8-42	3-3-34	Supdt., St. George's Hospl, Bombay.
<i>Service for pay, pension and promotion, 1 Oct. 14 to 20 Jan. 16 and 3 Dec. 16 to 24 Feb. 21—Total 5 yrs. 191 days.</i>					
Khosla, Ram Nath, M.B., B.S. (PB.), D.T.M. & H.	6-6-92	1-11-20 23-2-35	22-8-42	18-11-37	O. C., Overseas.
<i>Service for pay, pension and promotion, 23 Aug. 15 to 31 Oct. 20.</i>					
Rajan, Huggaballi Sundra, M.B., B.S. (MAD.), D.M.B.E. (CAMB.) (10, 201).	12-3-90	1-11-20 26-2-35	25-8-42	10-12-38	O. C., I. M. H., Jhansi.
<i>Service for pay, pension and promotion, 26 Aug. 15 to 31 Oct. 20.</i>					
Shalkh, Abdul Hamid, M.B., Ch. B. (EDIN.) (8, 163, 202).	5-2-90	22-2-21 5-3-35	4-9-42	3-8-37	Supdt., O. J. Bareilly, U. P.
<i>Service for pay, pension and promotion, 15 Nov. 14 to 2 May 20—5 yrs. 170 days.</i>					
Kharegat, Rustam Merwan, M.B., B.S. (LOND.), M.R.C.S.	3-2-89	23-1-17 11-8-35	10-9-42	3-4-38	Civil Surgeon, Ajmer.
<i>Service for pay, pension and promotion, 11 Sep. 15 to 22 Jan. 17.</i>					
Fyfer, John Clark, O.B.E., M.B. Ch.B. (GLASG.), D.T.M. & H. (LOND.) (201).	18-3-89	30-7-21 25-3-35	24-9-42	8-3-39	Residency Surgeon, Hyderabad (Deccan).
<i>Service for pay, pension and promotion, 30 Sep. 14 to 2 Aug. 20—5 yrs. 293 days.</i>					
Vakil, Pestonji Rustomji, M.B., B.S. (BOM.).	12-5-89	1-11-20 4-4-35	3-10-42	2-7-39	O. C., I. M. H., Nowshera.
<i>Service for pay, pension and promotion, 4 Oct. 15 to 31 Oct. 20.</i>					

*Officers are not compelled to retire till they attain the age 55 years.

Indian Medical Service—contd

Names.	Date of birth.	First Commn. Date of rank.	*Date of completion of 27 years' pension service	Date of present appointment.	REMARKS.
Lieutenant-Colonels—contd.					
Ohawan, Manohar Lall, M.B., B.S. (PB.), D.T.M. & H. (LOND.) (29).	16-1-91	1-11-20 28-4-35	27-10-42	6-5-39	Commandant, I. H. C. Depot, Kirkee.
<i>Service for pay, pension and promotion, 28 Oct. 15 to 31 Oct. 20.</i>					
Dhondy Byram Sorabji, M.B., B.S. (BOM.), D.T.M. (CAL.).	7-10-37	1-11-20 28-4-35	27-10-42	14-4-39	O. C., I. M. H., Lucknow.
<i>Service for pay, pension and promotion, 28 Oct. 15 to 31 Oct. 20.</i>					
Phelps, Roy Cecil, M.B. (TORONTO) (201).	6-11-89	19-2-21 28-4-35	27-10-42	13-5-39	Civil Surgeon, Maymyo (Offg. in Civil).
<i>Service for pay, pension and promotion, 22 Apl. 15 to 25 June 19 and 24 Oct. 19 to 11 Dec. 20—Total 5 yrs. 114 days. Ty. l. c., 14 Dec. 17 to 11 Feb. 18.</i>					
Patch, Charles James Lodge, M.C., L.R.C.P. & S. (EDIN.), F.R.F.P. & S. (GLASG.).	31-10-87	15-12-19 20-5-35	19-11-42	13-11-22	Medl. Supdt., Pb. Mental Hospl., Lahore. On lo. ex-l. till 18 Oct. 40.
<i>Service for pay, pension and promotion, 20 Nov. 15 to 14 Dec. 19.</i>					
Mitra, Samarendra Lal, M.B., Ch.B. (EDIN.), D.T.M. & H. (EDIN.), D.P.H. (EDIN. & GLASG.).	23-12-87	1-11-20 20-5-35	19-5-42	5-9-25	D. P. H., Bihar.
<i>Service for pay, pension and promotion 20 May 15 to 31 Oct. 20.</i>					
Cotter, Edward, M.B., B.Ch. (N.U.I.) D.P.H. (LOND.) (201).	6-11-92	8-12-15 8-6-35	7-12-42	24-3-39	P. H. C. with the Govt. of India.
Shah, Jelal Moochool, M.B.E., M.R.O.S. [L] g. s. l.	17-1-86	23-1-17 17-6-35	16-12-42	14-12-39	Supdt. of Mahabaleshwar, Mahabaleshwar.
<i>Service for pay, pension and promotion, 17 Dec. 15 to 22 Jan. 17.</i>					
Warters, Reginald Arthur, M.B., Ch.B. (EDIN.), D.T.M. (LOND.).	1-1-90	15-3-20 12-7-35	11-1-43	11-12-39	O. C., I. M. H., Bangalore.
<i>Service for pay, pension and promotion, 12 Jan. 16 to 14 Mar. 20.</i>					
Tait, Henry Caldwell, M.B.E., M.B., Ch.B. (N. Z.) (200).	7-4-86	29-11-19 2-8-35	1-2-43	11-2-37	Burma.
<i>Service for pay, pension and promotion, 2 Feb. 16 to 28 Nov. 19.</i>					
Webster, William Joseph, M.C., M.D. (ABERD.), D.P.H. (LOND.), D.T.M. & H. (LOND.) (201).	27-6-93	25-9-20 16-3-35	15-2-43	1-10-39	Asstt. Dir., C. R. L., Kasauli.
<i>Service for pay, pension and promotion, 3 Apl. 15 to 10 Nov. 19—4 yrs. 222 days.</i>					
Chukerbuti, Jotish Chander, M.B. (CAL.), D.P.H. (LOND.), D.T.M. & H. (LOND.) (4).	15-10-86	25-2-21 17-8-35	16-2-43	15-7-39	I. M. H., Jubbulpore.
<i>Service for pay, pension and promotion, 17 Feb. 16 to 24 Feb. 21.</i>					
Nag, Sukumar, M.B. (CAL.), F.R.C.S. (EDIN.), M.B.C.P. (EDIN.), D.T.M. & H. (LOND.).	13-11-90	1-11-20 10-9-35	9-3-43	12-4-39	n/o I. M. H., Alipore.
<i>Service for pay, pension and promotion, 10 Mar. 16 to 31 Oct. 20.</i>					

*Officers are not compelled to retire till they attain the age of 55 years.

Indian Medical Service—*contd.*

Names.	Date of birth.	First Commn. Date of rank.	*Date of completion of 27 years' pension service.	Date of present appointment.	REMARKS.
Lieutenant-Colonels—<i>contd.</i>					
Rodger, John, O.B.E., M.C., M.B., Ch.B. (EDIN.), D.T.M. & H. (LOND.).	19-12-91	30-7-20 18-9-35	17-3-43	19-6-39	Civil Surgeon, Hazara and Supdt., Distt. Jail Abbottabad.
<i>Service for pay, pension and promotion, 28 July 15 to 8 Dec. 19—4 yrs. 134 days.</i>					
Hanna, George Boyle, O.B.E., L.R.C.P. & S. (EDIN. & GLASG.).	21-11-87	30-5-16 30-9-35	29-9-42	28-10-37	O. C., C. I. M. H., Roorkee, u/o O. C., C. I. M. H., Razmak.
<i>Service for pay, pension and promotion, 30 Sep. 15 to 29 May 16.</i>					
Legan, Robert Ancel, M.R.C.S., M.R.C.O.G. (S).	13-11-39	10-10-19 1-10-35	31-3-43	31-5-40	O. C., I. M. H., Jhelum.
<i>Service for pay, pension and promotion, 1 Apl. 16 to 9 Oct. 19.</i>					
Nicol, Cameron MacDonald, M.A., M.D. (ABERD.), D.P.H. (ENG.) (4, 200).	20-7-91	9-2-23 14-11-35	13-5-43	21-8-36	D. P. H., Punjab.
<i>Service for pay, pension and promotion, 31 Mar. 15 to 12 Oct. 19 and June 20 to 17 Aug. 22—Total 6 yrs. 271 days.</i>					
Thomas, David Rees, O.B.E., M.B., Ch.B. (EDIN.) (200).	12-4-39	30-5-16 30-11-35	29-5-43	1-3-24	Chemical Examiner, Punjab.
Verdon, Philip, M.B. B.Ch. (CAMB.), M.R.C.S. (7) (11).	22-2-86	8-8-17 1-12-35	30-11-42	31-3-37	Profr. of Ophthal, M. C. and Supdt., Govt. Ophthal. Hosp., Madras. On lv. for 3 mos. from 15 Apl. 40.
<i>Service for pay, pension and promotion, 1 Dec. 15 to 7 Aug. 17.</i>					
<i>Ag. l.c., 6 Oct. 18 to 17 Nov. 18.</i>					
O'Malley, David Vincent, O.B.E., M.B., B.Ch. (N.U.I.) (29, 200).	15-7-91	17-10-22 8-12-35	7-6-43	1-10-39	O. C., I. M. H., Sialkot.
<i>Service for pay, pension and promotion, 3 June 16 to 16 Oct. 22.</i>					
Ainsley, James Edward, L.R.C.P. & S., L.D.S. (EDIN.) (29).	7-9-93	15-3-20 29-12-35	28-6-43	17-5-39	O. C., I. M. H., Karachi.
<i>Service for pay, pension and promotion, 29 June 16 to 14 Mar. 20.</i>					
Diamond, William Elliot Randal, L.R.C.P. & S. (IRL.), D.P.H. (DUB.).	29-9-93	27-9-19 26-1-36	25-7-43	6-7-25	A. D. P. H., N. W. F. P.
<i>Service for pay, pension and promotion, 7 Oct. 16 to 8 Dec. 18—3 yrs. 63 days.</i>					

* Officers are not compelled to retire till they attain the age of 55 years.

MEDICAL SERVICES.

1066

Indian Medical Service—contd.

Names.	Date of birth.	First Commn. Date of rank.	*Date of completion of 27 years' pension service.	Date of present appointment.	REMARKS.
Lieutenant-Colonels—contd.					
Craighead, Alexander Clifton, M.B., Ch.B. (ST. AND.), D.P.H. (ST. AND.), D.T.M. & H. (LOND.) (203).	3-8-89	15-12-19 9-2-36	8-8-43	26-12-38	A. D. P., Southern Comd.
<i>Service for pay, pension and promotion, 9 Aug. 16 to 14 Dec. 19.</i>					
Smith, Paul Herbert Shelley, O.B.E., M.B., B.Ch. (DUB.)	27-9-92	19-2-21 29-2-36	29-8-43	20-11-39	Supdt., Central Jail, Peshawar.
<i>Service for pay, pension and promotion, 8 Dec. 14 to 31 Dec. 16, 28 Apl. 17 to 26 Feb. 20 and 2 Mar. 20 to 28 Sep. 20—Total 4 yrs. 174 days.</i>					
Khan, Ghulam Ahmad, M.B., B.S. (PB.) (29, 163, 204).	2-3-92	1-11-20 23-3-36	22-9-43	7-5-37	Supdt., Borstal Instt., Lahore.
<i>Service for pay, pension and promotion, 23 Sep. 16 to 31 Oct. 20.</i>					
Elliot, Henry Hawes, M.B.E., M.C., M.B., B.S. (DURH.), M.R.C.S., F.R.C.S. (EDIN.), D.M.B.E. (OAMB.) (200)	22-5-91	3-12-21 5-4-36	4-10-43	19-4-36	Surgn. to H. E. the Viceroy.
<i>Service for pay, pension and promo- tion, 8 Mar. 15 to 5 May 20—5 yrs. 59 days.</i>					
Clyde, David, M.D. (GLASG.), D.P.H. (ENG.)	30-8-94	1-11-20 16-4-36	15-10-43	29-9-39	Civil Surgeon, Lucknow, U. P.
<i>Service for pay, pension and promo- tion, 16 Oct. 16 to 31 Oct. 20.</i>					
Dargan, Patrick Arthur, M.R.C.S.	... 1-8-88	1-11-20 12-5-36	11-5-43	9-4-35	Civil Surgeon, Amritsar.
<i>Service for pay, pension and promo- tion, 12 May 16 to 31 Oct. 20.</i>					
Sahai, Bishambhar, M.R.C.S.	... 17-10-88	14-3-20 21-5-36	20-11-43	20-4-40	I. M. H., Lucknow.
<i>Service for pay, pension and promo- tion, 21 Nov. 16 to 13 Mar. 20.</i>					
Hildreth, George Albert, M.B., B.S. (BOM.)	12-8-90	15-3-20 11-6-36	10-12-43	2-3-40	O. C., C. I. M. H., Thal.
<i>Service for pay, pension and promo- tion, 11 Dec. 16 to 14 Mar. 20.</i>					
Khanna, Tirath Ram, M.B., B.S. (PB.)	7-12-91	1-11-20 20-6-36	19-6-43	26-11-39	I. M. H., Karachi.
<i>Service for pay, pension and promo- tion, 20 June 16 to 31 Oct. 20.</i>					

* Officers are not compelled to retire till they attain the age of 55 years.

Indian Medical Service—*contd.*

Names.	Date of birth.	First Commn. Date of rank.	*Date of completion of 27 years' service.	Date of present pension appointment.	REMARKS.
Lieutenant-Colonels—<i>contd.</i>					
Salamat-Ullah, <i>Haji</i> Mohammad, M.C., M.B., B.S. (PB.), F.R.C.P.I., F.R.F.P.S. (GLASG.), D.T.M. (LIV.) (168) (72) (202).	16-12-92	1-3-22 5-8-36	27-11-43	30-10-34	I. G. of Prisons, U. P.
<i>Service for pension, 1 Oct. 15 to 3 Dec. 15 (Civil Asst. Surgeon)—69 ds. and 5 Feb. 17 to 25 Feb. 22.</i>					
<i>Service for pension from 28 Nov. 16.</i>					
<i>Service for pay and promotion, 5 Feb. 17.</i>					
Sen, Ranjit, M.B., B.S. (CAL.) (29) ...	20-11-92	27-9-26 7-8-36	6-2-44	16-12-39	I. M. H., Bangalore.
<i>Service for pay, pension and promotion, 7 Feb. 17 to 26 Sep. 26.</i>					
Oberai, Gurdas Ram, M.B., B.S. (PB.) (77).	6-4-92	1-11-20 19-8-36	18-8-43	26-2-30	Supdt., Central Prison, Naini, Allahabad, U. P.
<i>Service for pay, pension and promotion, 19 Aug. 16 to 31 Oct. 20.</i>					
Dhunjibhey, Jal Edalji, M.B., B.S. (BOM.) (2).	17-7-91	1-11-20 20-8-36	19-2-44	1-4-25	Supdt., Indian Mental Hospital, Ranchi, Bihar.
<i>Service for pay, pension and promotion, 20 Feb. 17 to 31 Oct. 20.</i>					
Chandra Jagdish, M.B., B.S. (PB.) ...	27-4-89	1-11-20 21-8-36	20-8-43	10-3-38	Supdt., Central Jail, Gaya, Bihar.
<i>Service for pay, pension and promotion, 21 Aug. 16 to 31 Oct. 20.</i>					
Galvin, John Smart, M.B., Ch.B. (EDIN.).	4-3-92	15-3-20 5-9-36	4-3-44	12-5-37	Civil Surgeon, Nasik.
<i>Service for pay, pension and promotion, 5 Mar. 17 to 14 Mar. 20.</i>					
Hesterlow, Alfred Maurice Victor, M.B., Ch.B. (EDIN.), D.T.M. & H. (EDIN.).	4-5-87	1-11-20 14-9-36	13-3-44	16-1-38	D. P. H., Assam.
<i>Service for pay, pension and promotion, 14 Mar. 17 to 31 Oct. 20.</i>					
Kochhar, Jagat Ram, M.B., B.S. (PB.) (10).	2-1-91	17-3-19 16-9-36	8-12-42	...	Overseas.
<i>Service for pension, 1 Oct. 13 to 25 Oct. 13—25 days and 1 Jan. 14 to 14 Sep. 14—257 days (Civil Asst. Surgeon)—232 days and 18 Sept. 16 to 16 March 19.</i>					
<i>Service for pension from 9 Dec. 15.</i>					
<i>Service for pay and promotion, 16 Sep. 16.</i>					
Cursetji Homi Rustomji, M.B., B.S. (BOM.), D.O.M.S. (LOND.) (7, 29, 201).	18-8-90	1-3-22 1-10-36	30-3-44	1-6-40	I. M. H., Bangalore.
<i>Service for pay, pension and promotion, 31 Mar. 17 to 28 Feb. 22.</i>					
Shatia, Sohan Lal, M.C., M.A., M.D., B.Ch. (CAMB.), M.B.O.S. F.R.C.P. (LOND.).	5-8-91	15-3-20 8-10-36	7-4-44	27-10-37	Principal, G. M. C. & Supdt., J. J. Group of Hospls., Bombay.
<i>Service for pay, pension and promotion, 8 Apr. 17 to 14 Mar. 20.</i>					

*Officers are not compelled to retire till they attain the age of 55 years.

Indian Medical Service—contd.

Names.	Date of birth.	First Commn. Date of rank.	*Date of completion of 27 years' pension service.	Date of present appointment.	REMARKS.
Lieutenant-Colonels—contd.					
McRobert, George Reid, M.D., Ch.B. (ABERD.), F.R.C.P. (LOND.), D.T.M. & H. (LOND.).	21-1-95	15-3-20 18-10-36	12-4-44	30-10-34	Sr. Splt. in Medicine, Madras, with duties of Prof. of Medicine, M. O. & Physn., Genl. Hospl., Madras. Supdt. Genl. Hospl. from 1 Mar. 40
<i>Service for pay, pension and promotion, 13 Apl. 17 to 14 Mar. 30.</i>					
Chatterji, Anil Chandra, M.B. (CAL.), D.P.H. (CAMB.) (157, 199).	21-12-91	17-3-19 17-10-36	16-4-44	1-5-36	D. P. H.; Bengal.
<i>Service for pay, pension and promotion, 17 Apl. 17 to 16 Mar. 19.</i>					
Aspinall, Robert Stivala, C.I.E., F.R.C.S. (EDIN.), M.B.C.S. (157, 201).	5-2-95	5-10-22 19-10-36	18-4-44	28-4-37	C. M. O. Western India States Agency & R. S. Rajkot.
<i>Service for pay, pension and promotion, 1 Aug. 16 to 19 July 20 and 1 Nov. 20 to 29 Apl. 22.—Total 5 yrs. 169 days.</i>					
Ram Mohan, Gangadrum Venkataswamy, M.B., C.M. (MAD.), M.B.C.P. (LOND.) (200).	23-6-89	17-3-22 20-10-36	19-4-44	19-2-38	O.C., I. M. H., Agr., u/o O. C., C. I. M. H., Roorkee.
<i>Service for pay, pension and promotion, 6 Aug. 15 to 1 July 20—4 yrs. 331 days.</i>					
Pearson, Lionel Glover, M.D., B.S. (DURH.), D.M. R.E. (CAMB.) (2, 5, 10, 200).	6-2-91	20-1-23 18-11-36	17-5-44	29-7-35	I. M. H., Quetta. Spec. in Radiology.
<i>Service for pay, pension and promotion, 28 Oct. 14 to 30 June 20—5 yrs. 247 days.</i>					
Antis, Pirojsha Merwanji, M.B., B.S. (BOM.), D.T.M. & H. (LOND.) (200).	20-1-90	1-11-20 23-11-36	22-5-44	8-1-38	O. C., I. M. H., Ahmed-nagar.
<i>Service for pay, pension and promotion, 25 May 15 to 27 Sep. 16 and 26 Sep. 18 to 31 Oct. 20. Total 3 yrs. 162 days.</i>					
(Ty. non-effective list, 21 Nov. 25 to 4 Jan. 26 to count for pension.)					
Dotivala, Naval Maneckji Pestonji, M.C., M.B., B.S. (BOM.), D.T.M. & H. (LOND.) (29, 201).	20-9-90	1-3-22 23-12-36	22-6-44	20-4-40	Offr. D. A. D. G. (Med Stores), Bombay, u/o S. Cd.
<i>Service for pay, pension and promotion, 23 June 17 to 28 Feb. 22.</i>					
Sanyal, Durgadas, M.B. (CAL.) (8, 29).	12-3-89	17-3-19 5-1-37	4-7-44	1-3-37	O. C., I. M. H., Ambala.
<i>Service for pay, pension and promotion, 5 July 17 to 16 Mar. 19.</i>					
Faruki, Shalkh Mohamed Afzal, M.D., Ch.B. (IV.), F.R.F.P.S. (GLASG.) (7, 161a, 157, 204).	24-9-92	15-3-20 6-1-37	5-7-44	1-4-36	I. M. H., Rawalpindi. Spec. in Ophthalmology.
<i>Service for pay, pension and promotion, 6 July 17 to 14 Mar. 20.</i>					
Gadgil, Bhaskar Balwantarao, M.B., Ch.B. (EDIN.), F.R.C.S. (EDIN.) (8, 11).	20-3-90	1-11-20 6-1-37	5-7-44	15-2-40	I. M. H., Poona.
<i>Service for pay, pension and promotion, 6 July 17 to 31 Oct. 20.</i>					

* Officers are not compelled to retire till they attain the age of 55 years.

Indian Medical Service—*contd.*

Names.	Date of birth.	First Commn. Date of rank.	*Date of completion of 27 years* pension service.	Date of present appointment.	REMARKS.
Lieutenant-Colonels—<i>contd.</i>					
McDonald, Donald Percy, M.B., B.Ch. (OXFD.), F.R.C.S. (EDIN.) (201).	13-3-86	12-6-20 9-1-37	8-7-44	26-3-35	1st Surgeon, General Hospital, Rangoon and Prof. of Surgery, M. C., Rangoon.
<i>Service for pay, pension and promotion, 25 June 17 to 23 May 20—2 yrs. 339 days.</i>					
Sarma, Amar Nath, M.B., B.S. (PB.), D.T.M. & H. (LOND.), D.P.H. (ENG.), (4, 202).	13-4-94	1-3-22 12-1-37	11-7-44	18-9-39	Overseas.
<i>Service for pay, pension and promotion, 12 July 17 to 23 Feb. 22. Ty. I. c., 5 Aug. 27 to 7 Feb. 23.</i>					
Rooney, John Joseph, M.B., B.Ch. (N.U.I.) (201).	27-1-90	19-2-21 22-1-37	21-7-44	23-4-32	R. S. & <i>ex-officio</i> Vice-Consul, Bushire.
<i>Service for pay, pension and promotion, 3 Mar. 15 to 30 Sep. 13—3 yrs. 212 days.</i>					
Patney, Shankar Lal, M.B., B.S. (PB.) (81, 158).	8-2-90	1-11-20 2-2-37	1-8-44	19-11-36	Supdt., Presy. Jail, Calcutta.
<i>Service for pay, pension and promotion, 2 Aug. 17 to 31 Oct. 20.</i>					
Ghaduri, Dwijendra Nath, L.M. & S. (BOM.), D.T.M. (LIV.), F.R.C.S. (EDIN.).	16-9-90	1-11-20 4-2-37	11-8-41	13-11-39	O. C., I. M. H., Delhi Cantt.
<i>Service for pension, 12 Aug. 14 to 3 Aug. 17 (Civil Asst. Surgeon) and 4 Aug. 17 to 31 Oct. 20.</i>					
<i>Service for pay and promotion, 4 Aug. 17.</i>					
Basu, Bijitendra, O.B.E., L.M.S. (CAL.), D.O. (OXFD.), D.O.M.S. (LOND.), F.R.C.S. (EDIN.) (7, 11).	23-9-86	17-3-19 5-2-37	4-8-44	29-10-39	O. C., I. M. H., Lansdowne.
<i>Service for pay, pension and promotion, 5 Aug. 17 to 16 Mar. 19.</i>					
Jafarey, Mohamed Aan, M.B., B.S. (ALYAH.)	10-4-93	25-2-21 25-2-37	24-8-44	10-3-37	Supdt., Central Jail, Lucknow.
<i>Service for pay, pension and promotion, 25 Aug. 17 to 24 Feb. 21.</i>					
Verghese, George, M.D., Ch.B. (ST. AND.), D.P.H. (ST. AND.), D.T.M. & H. (LIV.).	9-6-88	1-11-20 27-2-37	26-8-44	27-4-36	Dir. of Health and I. G. of Prisons, Orissa.
<i>Service for pay, pension and promotion, 27 Aug. 17 to 31 Oct. 20.</i>					
Loganadan, Arcot Doraiswamy, L.M.S. (MAD.), M.R.C.S., D.T.M. & H. (LOND.), D.P.H. (ENG.) (29, 200).	18-9-89	1-3-22 27-2-37	26-8-44	16-3-40	Supdt. and M. O., Nasik Road, Central Prison.
<i>Service for pay, pension and promotion, 27 Aug. 17 to 23 Feb. 22.</i>					
Makand, Samuel Newman, M.B., Ch.B. (EDIN.), D.T.M. (LIV.), D.P.H. (EDIN. & GLASG.).	10-7-86	25-2-21 1-3-37	28-8-44	26-10-34	D. P. H., C. P. & Berar.
<i>Service for pay, pension and promotion, 29 Aug. 17 to 24 Feb. 21.</i>					

* Officers are not compelled to retire till they attain the age of 55 year

Indian Medical Service—contd.

Names.	Date of birth.	First Commn. Date of rank.	*Date of completion of 27 years' pension service.	Date of present appointment.	REMARKS.
Lieutenant-Colonels—contd.					
Alagappan, Sankarankoil Chidambaramtha, M.B. B.S. (MAD.), F.R.C.S. (EDIN.).	15-6-93	1-3-22 3-3-37	2-9-44	31-7-39	D. M. O., East Godavari and Supdt., Hdqrs. Hospl., Cocanada.
<i>Service for pay, pension and promotion, 3 Sep. 17 to 28 Feb. 22.</i>					
Chaudhri, Bodh Raj, M.R.C.S., D.L.O. (LOND.) (8), (29, 202).	11-10-92	1-11-20 22-3-37	21-9-44	27-4-39	2nd-in-Comd., I. M. H., Ferozepore.
<i>Service for pay, pension and promotion, 22 Sep. 17 to 31 Oct. 20.</i>					
Ledger, Lloyd Kirwood, O.B.E. M.R.C.S., D.O. (OXFD.).	27-5-95	15-3-20 1-5-37	31-10-44	1-5-40	Offg. C. S., Nathiagali.
<i>Service for pay, pension and promotion, 1 Nov. 17 to 14 Mar. 20.</i>					
Moffatt, George Mayne, O.B.E., L., L.M., R.C.P. & S. (IREL.).	11-7-90	25-9-20 14-5-37	13-5-44	4-4-38	Civil Surgeon, Mandalay, Burma.
<i>Service for pay, pension and promotion, 15 Aug. 14 to 26 Dec. 17—3 yrs. 134 days.</i>					
Maitra, Girish Chandra, L.M.S. (CAL.)	10-11-85	17-3-19 14-7-37	30-5-38	6-6-34	Dir., P. I. of Burma, Rangoon.
<i>Services for pension, 31 May 11 to 13 July 17 (Civil Asst. Surgeon) and 14 July 17 to 16 March 19.</i>					
<i>Service for pay and promotion, 14 July 17.</i>					
Ba Thaw, Alfred, M.B., Ch.B. (EDIN.)...	13-3-92	1-11-20 15-7-37	14-1-45	11-5-39	Medl. Supdt., Genl. Hospl. Rangoon. Also Supdt. M. S., Rangoon.
<i>Service for pay, pension and promotion, 15 Jan. 18 to 31 Oct. 20.</i>					
Grant, Peter Fife Auchinachie, O.B.E., M.B., Ch.B. (GLASG.), D.T.M. & H. (ENG.) (29).	27-7-93	15-3-20 9-8-37	8-8-44	11-1-40	Offg. O. C., C. I. M., H., Dehra Dun.
<i>Service for pay, pension and promotion, 9 Aug. 17 to 14 Mar. 20.</i>					
McCann, James Galway, M.B.C.S. ...	15-5-93	10-10-19 16-8-37	15-2-45	18-3-39	O. C., I. M. H., Shillong.
<i>Service for pay, pension and promotion, 15 Feb. 18 to 9 Oct. 19.</i>					
Ramanan, Coimbatore Subramanya Venkata, M.B., B.S. (MAD.), D.O.M.S. (LOND.). (7).	19-3-92	21-6-21 19-8-37	18-2-45	30-3-40	I. M. H., [Lahore, Ophth. Spec.,
<i>Service for pay, pension and promotion, 11 Sep. 17 to 10 Jan. 21—3 yrs. 122 days.</i>					
Taylor, Eustace Trevor Neave, M.B., Ch.B. (EDIN.). (200).	8-11-94	24-4-20 20-8-37	18-3-44	20-4-36	Civil Surgeon, Cachat, Assam.
<i>Service for pension.—In ranks, 31 Aug. 14 to 5 July 16—1 yr. 310 days, half to count.</i>					
<i>Service for pay, pension and promotion, 20 Feb. 18 to 23 Apr. 20.</i>					

*Officers are not compelled to retire till they attain the age of 55 years.

Indian Medical Service—*contd.*

NAME.	Date of birth.	First Commn. Date of rank.	*Date of completion of 27 years' pension service.	Date of present appointment.	REMARKS.
Lieutenant-Colonels—<i>contd.</i>					
Hayes, Sydney Nuttal, L.B.S.P. (LOND.), F.R.C.S. (ENG.), F.R.C.O.G.	19-7-91	30-7-21 9-9-37	8-3-45	14-2-27	Prof. of Midwifery, K. E. M. C., Lahore. Also Medical Supdt., Lady Willingdon Hospl., Lahore.
<i>Service for pay, pension and promotion, 10 Sep. 14 to 12 Aug. 16; and 7 Oct. 18 to 24 Mar. 20—3 yrs. 143 days.</i>					
Thapar, Daya Ram, M.D. (EDIN.), D.T.M. & H. (LOND.) (202).	6-4-94	14-3-20 25-9-37	24-3-45	15-6-39	O. C., No. 1 Coy., I. H. C., Rawalpindi.
<i>Service for pay, pension and promotion, 25 Mar. 18 to 13 Mar. 20.</i>					
Garwal, Ajab Singh, M.B., Ch.B. (EDIN.).	18-1-93	24-4-20 1-10-37	30-9-44	18-9-39	Supdt., Central Jail, Nagpur, C. P. and Berar.
<i>Service for pay, pension and promotion, 1 Oct. 17 to 23 Apl. 20.</i>					
Lopes, Albert Victor, M.B.C.S. (3, 200).	6-8-96	24-4-20 2-11-37	1-5-45	10-6-40	O. C., No. 2 Coy., I.H.C., Lucknow.
<i>Service for pay, pension and promotion, 2 May 18 to 23 Apl. 20.</i>					
Barrett, James Henry, F.R.C.P. (EDIN.), D.M.B.E., L.L.M., R.C.F. & S. (IRREL.) (5, 10, 200).	27-3-95	1-9-22 2-11-37	1-5-45	13-10-39	Civil Surgeon, Mergui, Burma. (Off. in Civil).
<i>Service for pay, pension and promotion, 2 May 18 to 31 Aug. 22.</i>					
Nalwa, Iqbal Singh, M.B., Ch.B. (EDIN.). (10).	12-10-95	1-11-20 16-11-37	15-5-45	4-10-39	Supdt., Central Jail Rangoon.
<i>Service for pay, pension and promotion, 16 May 18 to 31 Oct. 20.</i>					
Albuquerque, Justin Wilfred Francis, M.B., B.S. (MAD.), D.T.M. & H. (LOND.), D.P.H. (CAMB.) (3, 4, 9, 30, 201).	14-4-94	1-11-20 22-12-37	21-6-45	25-3-40	A. D. H., P., E. Cd.
<i>Service for pay, pension and promotion, 24 June 18 to 31 Oct. 20.</i>					
Sihbzada, Ahmed Khan, O.B.E., M.B., B.S. (BOM.).	15-10-91	1-3-22 30-1-38	29-7-45	28-1-39	Civil Surgeon, D. I. Khan.
<i>Service for pay, pension and promotion, 30 July 18 to 23 Feb. 22.</i>					
Wate, Rattan Chand, M.D., Ch.B. (LIV.) D.T.M., D.P.H. (LIV.) (23, 201).	3-9-90	1-11-20 26-3-38	25-9-45	12-6-35	Asstt. Dir., Haflkine Inst., Bombay.
<i>Service for pay, pension and promotion, 26 Sep. 18 to 31 Oct. 20.</i>					
Das, Hari, M.D., B.S. (LOND.) D.T.M. & H. (LOND.), M.B.C.S. (5), (201).	14-9-90	1-3-22 11-7-38	16-1-46	3-9-39	I. M. H., Delhi.
<i>Service for pay, pension and promotion, 11 Jan. 19 to 28 Feb. 22.</i>					
Cox, Alfred Innes, M.B.C.S. L.D.S. (ENG.).	1-11-94	27-9-19 14-7-38	13-1-46	7-5-34	D. M. O., Supdt. Hdqrs. Hospl., Coimbatore.
<i>Service for pay, pension and promotion, 25 Feb. 18 to 6 Nov. 16—255 days.</i>					

*Officers are not compelled to retire till they attain the age of 55 years.

Indian Medical Service—contd.

Names.	Date of birth.	First Commn. Date of rank.	*Date of completion of 27 years' pension service.	Date of present appointment.	REMARKS.
Lieutenant-Colonels—contd.					
Malhoutra, Gopal Das, M.B., B.S. (PB.), M.B.C.S., D.O.M.S. (LOND.), D.L.O. (LOND.), F.R.F.P. S. (GLASGOW) (7, 8).	3-8-93	17-3-30 16-10-38	2-6-43	29-4-39	Civil Surgeon, Sitapur.
<i>Service for pension, 1 Sep. 26 to 14 July 29 (Civil Asstt. Surgeon) = 2 yrs. 317 days; 3 June 16 to 31 Aug. 26 = 10 yrs. 90 days and 15 July 29 to 16 March 30.</i>					
<i>Service for pension from 3 June 16.</i>					
<i>Service for pay and promotion from 3 June 19 to 31 Aug. 26 and 15 July 29 to 16 March 30.</i>					
<i>Service for promotion from 16 Apl. 19.</i>					
Carrey, John, M.B., Ch.B. (BELF.) (10, 200).	23-7-94	20-1-23 24-10-38	23-4-46		C. I. M. H., Abbotabad.
<i>Service for pay, pension and promotion, 13 Aug. 15 to 15 May 19 = 3 yrs. 271 days.</i>					
Baliga, Bantwal Panduranga, M.B., B.S. (MAD.), F.R.F.P. S. (GLASG.), F.R.C.S.J., M.B.C.P. (IBEL.), D.T.M. & H. (LOND.).	23-3-94	21-3-30 17-12-38	13-6-46	25-5-40	C. I. M. H., Razmak.
<i>Service for pay, pension and promotion, 4 Aug. 18 to 31 Aug. 27 = 9 yrs. 23 days and 15 July 29 to 20 Mar. 30.</i>					
<i>Granted antedate of comn. for 1 yr. Counts for increment of pay, promotion and pension.</i>					
<i>Counts service for pay, promotion and pension from 17 June 19.</i>					
Lahiri, Priya Nath, M.B. (CAL.), M.B.C.S. (29)	12-10-92	2-8-27 23-1-39	27-7-43	10-7-38	I. M. H., Jullundur
<i>Service for pay, pension and promotion, 27 Aug. 17 to 31 Aug. 25 = 8 yrs. 6 days.</i>					
Kelavkar, Madhav Krishna, M.B.M., M.B., B.S. (BOM.), D.T.M. & H. M.R.C.P. (EDIN.) (5).	30-4-93	24-9-24 18-2-39	17-3-46	28-10-38	A. D. G., I.M.S (Stores).
<i>Service for pay pension and promotion, 18 Aug. 19 to 25 Aug. 26.</i>					
Tandon, Raghubansa Kishore, M.B., B.S., (ALLAH.) M.R.C.P. (LOND.) (5, 29).	28-12-91	20-5-30 15-3-39	14-9-46	8-9-39	O. C., I. M. H., Allahabad.
<i>Service for pay, pension and promotion from 15 Sep. 19 to 19 May 30.</i>					
Strickland, Herbert McKenzie, M.B., B.S. (MAD.), D.M.R.E. (CAMB.) (10, 200).	6-11-92	25-2-21 22-3-39	21-9-46	28-12-39	I. M. H., Lahore X-Ray Spec.
<i>Service for pay, pension and promotion, 22 Sep. 19 to 24 Feb. 21.</i>					
Katariya, Jiwanda Ram, M.B., Ch.B. (EDIN.) (29).	7-4-96	27-2-21 16-4-39	15-10-46	6-12-37	O. C., I. M. H. Multan.
<i>Service for pay, pension and promotion, 16 Oct. 19 to 24 Feb. 21.</i>					

* Officers are not compelled to retire till they attain the age of 55 years.

Indian Medical Service—*contd.*

Names.	Date of birth.	First Commn. Date of rank.	*Date of completion of 27 years' pension service.	Date of present appointment.	REMARKS.
Lieutenant-Colonels— <i>contd.</i>					
Rose, Charles Vincent Douglas, M.R.C.S. D. O. M. S. (29, 200).	2-11-97	14-2-33 25-4-39	19-7-48	13-5-38	I. M. H., Lucknow. Spec. in Ophth., Lucknow District.

Service for pay and promotion:—

	y.	d.
(a) Mob. Spec. Res. to 12 Oct. 19 ...	8	33
(b) Ty. Commission R. A. F. 27 Nov. 22 to 14 Oct. 24 ...	10	79
(c) Pt. Commission R. A. F. 15 Oct. 24 to 15 Feb. 28 ...		
(d) R. A. M. C. Cap. 16 Feb. 28 to 13 Feb. 33 ...		
Total ...	13	112

Service for pension:—

	y.	d.
(a) In ranks 108 ds. (half to count) ...	0	54
(b) Mob. Spec. Res. to 12 Oct. 19 ...	3	33
(c) Pt. Commission R. A. F. ...	8	122
(d) R. A. M. C. Cap. ...		
Total ...	11	209

Greval, Shiva Deva Singh, M.D., Ch.B., D.P.H. (M.V.) (202).	31-12-92	1-3-22 12-5-39	11-11-46	27-8-34	Impl. Calcutta.	Serologist,
Service for pay, pension and promotion, 12 Nov. 19 to 28 Feb. 22.						
Fraser, George Hudson, M.B. Ch.B. (EDIN.), D.P.M. (ENG.) (3).	15-11-90	1-8-23 25-5-39	24-11-46	5-6-39	Med. Supdt., Mental Hosptl., Tadagale (Offg. in Civil).	
Service for pay, pension and promotion, 20 Apl. 16 to 24 Dec. 19—3 yrs. 249 days.						
Atkinson, Montague Parker, M.B., Ch. B. (EDIN.) (29).	23-11-94	29-11-23 12-3-39	20-10-46	22-5-40	Officer in charge, Crown Representative's Police Force Hospl., Neemuch.	
Service for pension. In ranks 25 Sep. 14 to 10 May 15—228 days, half to count.						
Service for pay, pension and promotion, 11 May 15 to 24 Feb. 19—3 yrs. 290 days.						
Service for promotion from 12 Feb. 20 ...						
Miller, Robert Watson Hamilton, M.B., Ch.B. (EDIN.), D. B. (MANCH.) (9, 201).	4-4-93	28-1-25 9-10-39	9-4-47	30-4-40	I. M. H., Poona	
Service for pay, pension and promotion, 30 Sep. 14 to 4 Nov. 15; 13 Sep. 16 to 29 May 20.						
Total 4 yrs. 294 days.						

* Officers are not compelled to retire till they attain the age of 55 years.

Indian Medical Service—*contd.*

Names.	Date of birth.	First Commn. Date of rank.	*Date of completion of 27 years' pension service.	Date of present appointment.	REMARKS.
Lieutenant-Colonels—<i>concl'd.</i>					
Davenport, Percival Arthur -Chve. M.B., Ch.M. U. SYDNEY, AUS.).	1-4-89	16-12-22 22-10-39	21-4-47	10-10-39	Supdt., Central Jail, Mandalay, Burma (Off. in Civil).
<i>Service for pay, pension and promotion, 1 May 15 to 10 May 17; 2 May 22 to 15 Dec. 22. Total 2 years 238 days.</i>					
Advani, Radhakrishna Tahiram, M.B., B.S. (Bom.)	26-1-96	1-8-22 14-11-39	13-11-46	9-6-39	Supdt. and M. O., Central Prison, Yeravda.
<i>Service for pay, pension and promotion, 14 Nov. 19 to 28 Feb. 23.</i>					
McKee, William Cowan, M.B., B.Ch. (BELF.).	10-1-90	4-2-23 18-11-39	17-11-46	20-9-39	I. M. H., Jhansi.
<i>Service for pay, pension and promotion, 18 Nov. 19 to 3 Feb. 23.</i>					
Bhargava, Dawarka Prasad, O.B.E., M.B., B.S. (ALLAH.), F.R.C.S. (EDIN. AND ENG.), L.R.C.P. (LOND.), D.O.M.S. (ENG.) (7).	12-4-92	20-5-25 5-12-39	4-6-47	16-6-36	Profr. of Surgery, M. Coll., Patna, Bihar.
<i>Service for pay, pension and promotion, 12 July 17 to 21 Sep. 20 and 16 Aug. 23 to 19 May 25. Total 4 yrs. 349 days.</i>					
Craig, Alexander Henderson, M.B., Ch.B. (ABERD.) (10).	6-6-93	1-12-23 23-12-39	28-11-46	9-11-37	Bt. l. c., 1 Jan. 37, D. A. D. M. S., A. H. Q.
<i>Service for pension. In ranks, 4 Aug. 14 to 19 Sep. 15—1 yr. 47 days, half to count.</i>					
<i>Service for pay, pension and promotion. 5 Aug. 16 to 12 Jan. 20—3 yrs. 161 days.</i>					
<i>Service for promotion from 23 June 1920.</i>					
Bhandari, Ram Nath, M.D. (ST. AND.) (11).	15-8-92	25-2-21 25-2-40	24-2-47	19-1-40	Supdt., Central Prison; Agra, U. P.
<i>Service for pay, pension and promotion, 25 Feb. 20 to 24 Feb. 31.</i>					
Orrinton, Walter Hugh, M.B., Ch. B. (EDIN.), D.P.H. (LOND.) (201).	24-7-96	8-12-24 23-4-40	22-10-47	6-10-36	Chief Health Officer, Delhi. On 6 mos. lv. ex-I. from 23 Apl. 40.
<i>Service for pay, pension and promotion, 14 Apl. 20 to 29 May 24—4 yrs. 46 days.</i>					
Rice, Henry James, C.I.E., M.C. M.D. B. Ch. (DUB.) (10).	20-10-94	11-8-22 4-6-40	3-12-47	9-11-37	D. A. D. M. S., Southern Comd.
<i>Service for pay, pension and promotion, 9 Aug. 17 to 15 Apl. 19—1 yr. 250 days.</i>					

* Officers are not compelled to retire till they attain the age of 55 years.

Indian Medical Service—contd.

Names.	Date of birth.	Date of rank.	*Date of completion of 27 years' pension service.	Date of present appointment.	REMARKS.
	First Commn.	Seniority as Major.			
Majors.					
Tandan, Bhagat Ram, M.B., B.S. (PR.) F.R.C.S. (EDIN.), D.O.M.S. (LOND.). (7.11).	15-9-95 7-3-31	25-8-32; 25-8-30	24-8-47	27-8-34	Burma.
Service for pay, pension and promotion, 23 Aug. 19 to 22 Aug. 28—9 years and 25 Aug. 30 to 26 Mar. 31.					
Granted antedate of one year. Counts for increment of pay, promotion and pension.					
Donnelly, John Lawler, M.B., Ch. B., M.Ch. (ORTH.) (INV.)	15-3-96 27-9-28	25-9-32 25-9-30	14-8-47	...	Civil Surgeon, Assam. Supply, P. I., Shillong.
Service for pension. In ranks 4 Aug. 14 to 23 Apl. 15—263 days, half to count; Commissioned service, 10 May 16 to 13 Nov. 19; 13 Apl. 21 to 9 July 21 and 1 Oct. 25 to 28 Sep. 26—5 yrs. 274 days. Total 6 yrs. 43 days.					
Service for pay and promotion, 10 May 15 to 15 Nov. 19 and 1 Oct. 25 to 26 Sep. 26—5 yrs. 186 days.					
Service for promotion, 25 Mar. 21.					
Whyte, Frederick Hamilton, M.B., B.Ch., M.Ch. (BELF.), F.R.C.S. (IREL.).	1-2-03 22-2-24	17-10-32 17-10-30	16-4-48	15-4-40	Civil Surgeon, Simla West.
Service for pay, pension and promotion, 6 Sep. 17 to 12 July 20—2 yrs. 311 days.					
Atkinson, William, M.C., M.A. M.B., Ch.B. (EDIN.), D.T.M. & H. (LOND.), D.P.H. (EDIN.) (29).	4-6-94 28-1-25	20-12-32 20-12-30	19-6-48	6-10-39	Civil Surgeon, Allahabad. On 6 mos. l.v. ex-I. on m. c. from 12 Apl. 40.
Service for pay, pension and promotion, 7 Dec. 15 to 16 July 19—3 yrs. 222 days.					
Wilder, John McMahon, M.B.C.S. (199.).	28-1-98 22-2-30	28-3-33 28-3-31	27-9-48	24-10-39	O. C., C. I. M. H. Manzai.
Service for pay, pension and promotion, 1 Nov. 15 to 26 Sep. 19 and 24 Aug. 25 to 21 Feb. 30—8 yrs. 147 days.					
Smith, Gilbert Johnston, M.B., Ch. B. (GLASG.) (18).	4-6-97 3-3-25	7-4-33 7-4-31	5-3-48	...	On leave on m. c. ex-I. p. r.
Service for pension. In ranks. 3 Mar. 15 to 6 May 15—65 days, half to count.					
Service for pay, pension and promotion, 7 May 15 to 1 Apl. 19—3 yrs. 330 days.					
Service for promotion, from 7 Oct. 21. Forfeits six months service for promotion. Dated 24 Sept. 32.					
McRobert, Ronald, M.B., Ch.B. (ABERD.), M.B.C.O.G.	19-9-96 22-2-24	10-8-32 10-6-31	9-6-48	1-2-40	Civil Surgeon, Bassein, Burma. (Offg. in Civil)
Service for pay, pension and promotion, 4 Jan. 16 to 28 June 18 and 17 Apl. 21 to 6 July 21—8 yrs. 257 days.					
Henderson, Charles Robert, M.B., Ch.B., D.P.H. (ST. AND.).	8-4-99 20-1-23	29-9-32 29-9-31	3-1-42	5-10-39	Civil Surgeon, Bhagalpur Bihar.
Service for pension. In ranks, 19 June to 24 Oct. 17—128 days, half to count.					
Service for pay, pension and promotion 25 Oct. 17 to 17 Aug. 18—297 days.					
Service for promotion from 29 Mar. 22.					
Misra, Rattan Kumar, M.B., B.S. (BOM.), F.R.C.P. (EDIN.). (2, 5).	28-9-99 11-1-33	2-10-32 2-10-31	1-4-49	11-3-37	Civil Surgeon, Aligarh u/o Reversion to Mily.- I.M. H., Quetta. Spec. in Dermatology.
Service for pay, pension and promotion from 30th Oct. 19 to 5 Aug. 29. Granted antedate for the year. Counts for increment of pay, promotion and pension.					

* Officers are not compelled to retire till they attain the age of 55 years.

Indian Medical Service—*contd.*

Names.	Date of birth.	Date of completion rank.	*Date of completion of 27 years' pension service.	Date of present appointment.	REMARKS.
	First Commn.	Seniority as Major.			
Majors— <i>contd.</i>					
Manning, Frederick Everard Beresford, M.D., Ch.B. (RELF.). (29).	26-8-96 4-8-27	3-10-33 3-10-31	2-4-49	...	I. M. H., Peshawar.
<i>Service for pay, pension and promotion 26 July 16 to 25 Nov. 20—5 yrs. 123 days.</i>					
Doran, Thomas Arthur, M.D., Ch. B. (ST. AND.).	24-4-95 31-3-25	22-11-33 22-11-31	28-1-49	8-6-38	Civil Surgeon & Supdt M. H., Dharwar.
<i>Service for pension. In ranks, 21 Oct. 15 to 3 June 16—227 days, half to count.</i>					
<i>Service for pay, pension and promotion, 4 June 16 to 12 Apl. 19—2 yrs. 313 days.</i>					
<i>Service for promotion from 22 May 22.</i>					
Karamchandani, Pritam Varialsing. M.B., B.S. (BOM.), F.R.C.P. (EDIN.) (203), (5).	12-7-95 13-1-33	26-2-34 26-2-32	25-2-49	6-1-37	Supdt., Central Jail, Cannanore, Madras. On leave.
<i>Service for pay, pension and promotion from 22 Sept. 19 to 9 Aug. 29. Granted antedate for one year. Counts for increment of pay, promotion and pension.</i>					
Allen, Francis Richard William Kinkead, M.A., D.M., M.A.O. (DUB.U.) M.R.C.O.G.	1-5-99 1-8-28	5-4-34 5-4-32	26-9-51	21-4-40	Civil Surgeon, Chhindwara, C. P. & Berar.
<i>Service for pay, pension and promotion, 27 Oct. 17 to 31 Aug. 21—3 yrs. 309 days.</i>					
<i>Service for pay and promotion, 1 Sep. 21 to 23 Aug. 23—1 yr. 357 days.</i>					
<i>Service for promotion 27 Sep. 24.</i>					
Taylor, Moore, M.D., Ch.B. (ABERD.), D.P.H. (ABERD.) (4, 6, 200).	7-10-94 23-2-23	18-4-34 18-4-32	12-2-49	24-10-34	Supdt., European Mental Hospital, Ranchi.
<i>Service for pension. In ranks, 23 Sep. 16 to 29 Jan. 18—1 yr. 129 days, half to count.</i>					
<i>Service for pay, pension and promotion, 30 Jan. 18 to 11 June 18—133 days.</i>					
<i>Service for promotion from 18 Oct. 22.</i>					
Lewis, William, M.B., Ch.B. (ABERD.).	22-1-95 29-11-23	98-4-34 28-4-32	15-11-48	7-4-39	Civil Surgeon, Bareilly.
<i>Service for pension. In ranks, 3 Aug. 15 to 26 June 17—1 yr. 328 days, half to count.</i>					
<i>Service for pay, pension and promotion, 27 June 17 to 5 May 18 and 17 Apl. 21 to 9 July 21—1 yr. 32 days.</i>					
<i>Service for promotion from 28 Oct. 22.</i>					
Read, William Dunstan Bollean, M.B., Ch.B. (OXF.). M.R.C.S. D.B. (LOND.), (29, 203).	18-5-97 27-9-26	16-11-34 16-11-32	15-5-50	20-9-35	Officer-in-Charge, Bengal Cholera Field Inquiry, Khulna.
<i>Service for pay, pension and promotion, 7 July 16 to 17 Nov. 19—3 yrs. 134 days.</i>					
Hurd-Wood, Ederi Grahame, M.B., Ch.B. (EDIN.).	5-10-95 22-2-30	20-11-34 30-11-32	7-7-51	1-2-38	A. M. O., A. H. Q. and Hdqrs., Air Forces in India.
<i>Service for pension, 15 Jan. 16 to 31 Aug. 21—5 yrs. 229 days.</i>					
<i>Service for pay and promotion, 16 Jan. 16 to 9 Oct. 22—6 yrs. 268 days.</i>					
<i>Service for promotion, 30 May 22.</i>					

*Officers are not compelled to retire till they reach the age of 55 years.

Indian Medical Service—contd.

Names.	Date of birth.	Date of rank.	*Date of completion of 27 years' pension service.	Date of present appointment.	REMARKS.
	First Commn.	Seniority as Major.			
Majors—contd.					
Davidson Thomas Johannes, M.B., Ch.B. (ABERD.), D.T.M. & H. (LOND.), D.P.H. (ABERD.) (4)	12-11-98]	6-12-34	5-6-50	20-4-39	D. P. H., Burma,
<i>Service for pay, pension and promotion, 8 Aug. 18 to 22 Feb. 19—189 days.</i>	22-12-23	6-12-32			
Gill, Gurdial Singh, M.B., Ch.B. (RDIN.)	21-8-96	20-12-98	19-6-50	21-10-36	Ag. Supdt., Central Jail, Vellore, Madras.
<i>Service for pay, pension and promotion, 26 June 23 to 25 Aug. 26.</i>	26-8-25	20-12-32			
Irvine, Gilbert Marshall, M.D. (DUB.), F.R.C.S. (RDIN.) (3, 8, 11, 201).	1-7-98	1-2-35	14-5-49	3-2-39	Prof. of Anatomy, M. C., Rangoon. Also Principal, M. C., Rangoon.
<i>Service for pension. In ranks, 11 July 18 to 14 Dec. 18—2 yrs. 187 days, half to count.</i>	1-8-23	1-2-33			
Kelly, Daniel, M.B., B.Ch. (DUB.)	11-9-97	1-2-97	31-7-50	7-12-39	Civil Surgn., Nagpur, C. P. & Berar. Also Supdt., Robertson Medical School, Nagpur.
	1-8-23	1-2-33			Overseas.
Gupta, Sukumar Dutta, M.B., Ch.B. (RDIN.) (201).	11-7-94	7-2-35	6-8-50	17-9-39	
<i>Service for pay, pension and promotion, 7 Aug. 23 to 19 May 25.</i>	20-5-25	7-2-33			
Sahgal, Kashi Ram, M.B., B.S. (BOM.)	4-1-98	26-3-35	25-9-50	25-8-35	Staff Surgeon & Embn. Medl. Officer, Rangoon.
<i>Service for pay, pension and promotion from 26 Sept. 23 to 21 Dec. 32.</i>	22-12-32	26-3-33			
Bharucha, Kalkhushroo Maneckji, M.B., B.S. (BOM.), D.T.M. & H. (LOND.), D.P.H. (LOND.), M.R.C.S. (29, 201.).	9-10-95	1-4-35	12-10-50	23-12-39	L. M. H., Jubbulpore.
<i>Service for pay, pension and promotion, 13 Oct. 23 to 19 May 25.</i>	20-5-25	13-4-33			
Wesson, Reginald Arthur, M.R.C.S.	7-2-95	30-4-35	23-7-52	13-10-39	Civil, U. P. On 4 mos. Lv. ex-I. from 26 Mar. 40.
<i>Service for pension. In ranks, 20 Oct. 14 to 21 June 15—244 days, half to count.</i>	2-2-32	30-4-33			
<i>Service for pay, pension and promotion, from 22 June 15 to 31 Aug. 21—6 yrs. 71 days.</i>					
<i>Service for pay and promotion from 1 Sept. 21 to 24 Sept. 23—2 yrs. 24 days.</i>					
<i>Service for promotion, 30 Oct. 23.</i>					
Gupta, Manoranjan Sen, M.B., B.S. (BOM.)	1-6-96	2-5-35	1-11-59	17-10-36	Supdt., Central Jail, Bhagalpore, Bihar.
<i>Service for pay, pension and promotion, 2 Nov. 23 to 26 Apr. 31.</i>	27-4-31	2-5-33			
Joshi, Shanker Parashram, M.B., B.S. (BOM.), M.R.C.S. (29).	27-7-96	25-5-35	24-5-50	13-12-39]	O. C., 8 Fd. Amb., Wana.
<i>Service for pay, pension and promotion, 25 May 23 to 19 May 25.</i>	20-5-25	25-5-33			
Linton, Robert, M.B., Ch.B. (BELF.) (29).	23-8-00	29-5-35	28-11-50	1-4-35	Civil Surgeon, Dacca.
	9-11-28	29-5-33			
Mulligan, Hugh Waddell, D.Sc., M.D., Ch.B. (ABERD.), D.T.M. (LIV.)	13-11-01	29-5-35	28-11-50	5-7-38	Dir., Pasteur Instt., Coonoor.
	29-11-23	29-5-33			
Tait, Alastair, M.B., Ch.B. (ABERD.) (6, 29, 200).	18-1-00	22-6-35	21-12-50	1-12-39	C. I. M. H., Banna.
	22-12-23	22-6-33			
Bowers, George Percy Farmer, M.B., Ch.B. (RDIN.), D.T.M. & H. (LIV.)	2-4-95	8-7-35	4-8-49	9-12-38	C. I. M. H., Abbottabad.
<i>Service for pension. In ranks, 30 Mar. 16 to 5 Feb. 19—2 yrs. 313 days, half to count.</i>	8-1-24	8-7-33			
Riddie, James Scott, M.B., Ch.B. (RDIN.), D.T.M. & H. (RDIN.) (29)	24-8-99	8-7-35	28-4-50	27-6-38	D. A. D. P., Deccan District.
<i>Service for pension. In ranks, 8 Aug. 17 and 24 Sep. 17 to 13 Feb. 19—1 yr. 144 days, half to count.</i>	8-1-24	8-7-33			
Gray, James Ernest, M.B., B.Ch., (BELF.)	30-8-99	8-7-35	7-1-51	7-4-38	Civil Surgeon and Supdt. M. S., Hyderabad (Sind).
	8-1-24	8-7-33			

* Officers are not compelled to retire till they attain the age of 55 years.

Indian Medical Service—contd.

Names.	Date of birth.	Date of rank.	*Date of completion of 27 years' pension service.	Date of present appointment.	REMARKS.
	First Commn.	Seniority as Major.			
Majors—contd.					
Smyth, Samuel, M.B., Ch. B. (DUB.). <i>Service for pay, pension and promotion, 21 Aug. 18 to 31 Aug. 21 and 1 Jan. 27 to 30 June 27—3 yrs. 192 days.</i>	10-6-99 4-8-27	24-7-35 24-7-33	23-1-51	8-11-37	Civil Surgeon, Multan.
Wase, Michael Henry, M.R.C.S., D.P.H. (ENG.). <i>Service for pension, 16 Aug. 16 to 31 Aug. 21—5 yrs. 16 days.</i> <i>Service for pay and promotion, 16 Aug. 16 to 8 Nov. 22—6 yrs. 85 days.</i> <i>Service for promotion, 27 Jan. 24</i>	25-10-96 22-4-30	27-7-35 27-7-33	5-4-52	11-10-39	Overseas.
Frost, Robert Lewis, M.R.C.S. ... <i>Service for pension from 30 Jan. 17 to 31 Aug. 21—4 yrs. and 214 days.</i> <i>Service for pay and promotion from 30 Jan. 17 to 20 Jan. 23—5 yrs. and 356 days.</i> <i>Service for promotion from 15 Aug. 23.</i>	26-4-96 6-8-29	15-8-35 15-8-33	3-1-52	16-1-38	Civil Surgeon, Myingyar, Burma.
Drummond, John Cornell, M.B., M.Ch. (LIV.), F.R.C.S. (EDIN.) (11, 200).	23-9-01 22-2-24	22-8-35 22-8-33	21-2-51	18-5-39	S. Supdt., Presidency General Hospital, Calcutta
Fraser, Donald MacDonald, M.B., Ch.B. (GLASG.), D.M.R.E. (CAMB.) (10, 200). <i>Service for pay, pension and promotion, 10 Mar. 18 to 10 Feb. 19—338 days.</i>	4-11-99 28-1-25	25-8-35 25-8-33	24-2-51	22-1-39	Civil Surgeon, Naini Tal.
Shepherd, James Forrest, M.B., Ch.B. (ABERD.), M.Ch. (LIV.), F.R.C.S. (ENG.).	3-12-99 29-2-24	23-8-35 23-8-33	23-2-51	12-5-39	Ag. Principal & Profr. of Surgery, Andhra Medical College, Vizagapatam.
Fitch, Keith Simpson, M.B.C.S., F.R.C.S. (EDIN.) (201). <i>Service for pension, 31 Jan. 18 to 31 Aug. 21—3 yrs. and 213 days.</i> <i>Service for pay and promotion, 31 Jan. 18 to 25 May 23—5 yrs. and 115 days.</i> <i>Service for promotion from 13 Apl. 24.</i>	28-8-99 6-8-29	13-10-35 13-10-33	4-1-53	17-5-39	Civil Surgeon, Darjeeling, Bengal.
Worseldine, Stanley Charles Harwood, M.R.C.S. (200). <i>Service for pension. In ranks, 7 Jan. 16 to 7 Apl. 18—2 yrs. 91 days, half to count.</i> <i>Service for pay, pension and promotion, 8 Apl. 18 to 24 Feb. 19—323 days.</i> <i>Service for promotion from 14 Apl. 24.</i>	9-2-99 3-3-25	14-10-35 14-10-33	27-2-50	24-3-39	Civil Surgeon, Dehra Dun
Joyce, Garrett Joseph, M.B., B.Ch. (N.U.I.) (200). Afridi, Monawar Khan, M.D. (ST. AND.), D.T.M. & H. (LOND.) (30). <i>Service for pay, pension and promotion, 1 Aug. 24 to 19 May 25.</i>	9-2-99 22-12-23	22-12-35 22-12-33	21-12-50	26-5-33	Civil Surgeon, Lyallpur.
Chawla, Gurbaksh Singh, M.D., Ch.B. (ST. AND.) (5). <i>Service for pension. In ranks, 16 Dec. 17 to 31 Mar. 19 and 4 May 19 to 18 Aug. 19—578 days, half to count.</i> <i>Service for pay, pension and promotion, 9 Aug. 24 to 19 May 25.</i> <i>Service for promotion from 9 Aug. 24.</i> <i>Service for pension from 25 Oct. 23.</i>	5-5-93 20-5-25	9-2-36 9-2-34	24-10-50	23-5-40	I. M. H., Jabalpur.

* Officers are not compelled to retire till they attain the age of 55 years.

Indian Medical Service—contd.

Names.	Date of birth.	Date of rank.	*Date of completion of 27 years pension service.	Date of present appointment.	REMARKS.
	First Commn.	Seniority as Major.			
Majors—contd.					
Quigley, John, M.B., B.Ch. (DUB.) (29). Service for pension. In ranks, 1 Dec. 16 to 24 Oct. 16=329 days, half to count. Service for pay, pension and promotion, 25 Oct. 16 to 26 Sep. 19=2 yrs. 337 days. Service for promotion from 1 Sep. 24.	16-3-98 4-8-27	1-3-36 1-3-34	29-3-51	31-1-38	Staff Surgeon, Bangalore.
Chakravarti, Devendra Nath, M.B., B.S. (LUCK.), D.T.M. & H. (LOND.), D.B. (LOND.) (201). Service for pay, pension and promotion, 10 Dec. 24 to 26 Apl. 24.	24-11-96 27-4-31	10-6-36 10-6-34	9-12-51	4-10-39	Overseas.
Phipps, George Constantine, L.B. C.P. & S. (IREL.) (29). Service for pay, pension and promotion from 30 July 24 to 20 Dec. 31.	1-8-01 21-12-31	30-7-36 30-7-34	29-7-51	1-5-40	I. M. H., Lucknow.
Haythornthwaite, Reginald Arthur, M.A., M.B., B.Ch. (OXF.), M.R.C.S. Service for pension. In ranks, 14 May 17 to 3 Nov. 17=174 days, half to count. Service for pay, pension and promotion, 4 Nov. 17 to 19 Aug. 19 and 1 Dec. 26 to 31 July 27=2 yrs. 167 days. Service for promotion from 18 Feb. 25.	22-10-9 4-8-27	18-8-36 18-8-34	22-11-51	17-2-36	Civil Surgeon, K. & J. Hills, Assam.
Malone, Thomas Anthony, M.M., M.B., Ch.B. (ST. AND.), D.T.M. & H. (LIV.) (200). Service for pension. In ranks, R. F. A. (T. F.), 30 Nov. 14 to 13 Oct. 18=3 yrs. 318 days, half to count. Service for pay, pension and promotion, 14 Oct. 18 to 27 May 20=1 yr. 227 days. Service for promotion from 9 Mar. 25.	11-1-97 15-10-26	2-9-36 2-9-34	25-3-50	30-4-40	O. C., I. M. H., Mhow.
Rosenbloom, Alfred, M.B., Ch. B. (EDIN.), D.T.M. & H. (LIV.) (29). Scott, Walter, M.B., B.Ch. (BELF.)	23-6-02 3-9-25 9-9-99 3-9-25	3-9-36 3-9-34 3-9-36 3-9-34	2-3-52	14-9-39	China.
Bozman, Cuthbert Alfred, M.B., Ch. B. (EDIN.), D.P.H. (LOND.). Service for pension. In ranks, 31 July 17 to 6 May 19=1 yr. 280 days, half to count.	23-6-99 3-3-25	3-9-36 3-9-34	14-4-51	4-10-39	Civil, Surgn., Amraoti. C. P. & Berar. P. H. O., Bombay.
Shipsey, William Joseph, M.B., B.Ch. (N.U.I.) (29, 200). Service for pension. In ranks, 23 June 16 to 2 May 18=1 yr. 314 days, half to count.	18-11-96 31-3-25	1-10-36 1-10-34	25-4-51	1-10-39	C. I. M. H., Kohat.
Chopra, Amar Nath, M.B., B.S. (PB.), D.T.M. (LIV.), D.P.H. (ENG.) (203). Service for pay, pension and promotion, 8 Feb. 23 to 31 Oct. 27=4 yrs. 271 days and 15 July 29 to 1 Mar. 30.	18-5-99 2-3-30	17-10-36 17-10-34	16-10-51	20-3-40	Addl. A. D. G., I. M. S.
Conroy, Martin Patrick, M.B., Ch. (DUB.). Taylor, William Thomas, M.B., B.Ch. (BELF.) (200). Service for pay, pension and promotion, 26 Sep. 14 to 18 Feb. 19=4 yrs. 146 days.	9-7-95 3-3-25 17-5-95 4-2-30	3-3-37 3-3-35 11-3-37 11-3-35	2-3-52	6-1-40	Post Hospital, Midnapore.
Lakshmanan, Cheruvai Kottlieth, L.M. & S. (MAD.), M.R.C.S., D.T.M. & H. (LOND.), D.P.H. (ENG.) (4). Service for pay, pension and promotion, 21 Oct. 25 to 29 Apl. 28.	5-4-93 30-4-23	1-4-37 21-4-35	20-10-52	24-3-39	Dy. P. H. C.
Nal, Bhagwant Singh, M.D., Ch.B. (ST. AND.), F.R.C.S. (ENG.).	2-10-93 20-5-25	1-4-37 20-5-35	19-5-52	30-9-39	Professor of Operative Surgery, K. E. Medical

*Officers are not compelled to retire till they attain the age of 55 years.

Indian Medical Service—contd.

Names.	*Date of birth.	Date of rank.	Date of completion of 27 years' pension service.	Date of present appointment.	REMARKS.
	First Commission.	Seniority as Major.			
Majors—contd.					
Pasricha, Chhtranjilal, M.A., M.B., B.Ch. (CAMP.), M.R.C.S.	9-9-97 20-5-25	1-4-37 20-5-35	19-5-52	15-7-33	Profr. of Trop. Pathology & Bacteriology, School of Tropical Medicine, Calcutta.
Montgomery, Edward George, M.B., Ch. B. (DUB.) <i>Service for pension. In ranks, 12 Sep. 14 to 13 Oct. 17—3 yrs. 32 days, half to count.</i> <i>Service for pay, pension and promotion. 14 Oct. 17 to 29 May 19—1 yr. 228 days.</i> <i>Service for promotion from 22 July 25.</i>	24-1-98 7-3-27	1-4-37 22-7-35		26-10-39	Civil Surgeon, Jalpaiguri, Bengal.
Annaswami, Subbar, M.B., B.S. (MAD.), M.R.C.S., D.O.M.S. (LOND.), F.R.C.S. (EDIN.) (7). <i>Service for pay, pension and promotion, 3 Oct. 23 to 2 Oct. 27 and 10 Feb. 31 to 17 May 31. Granted antedate for 1 yr. Counts for increment of pay, promotion and pension.</i>	7-10-00 18-5-31	1-4-37 10-8-35	9-2-53	...	Supdt., Central Jail, Dum Dum.
Burns, Leopold Francis, L., L.M., B.C.P. & S. (IREL.). <i>Service for pension. In ranks, 21 Sep. 14 to 21 Mar. 19—4 yrs. 182 days, half to count.</i> <i>Granted antedate for 1 yr. Counts for increment of pay, promotion and pension.</i>	18-4-95 7-3-27	1-4-37 7-9-35	5-12-50	18-2-39	C. I. M. H., Wana.
Taylor, Geoffrey Fawcitt, M.A., M.B., B.Ch. (CAMP.), M.R.C.S., M.R.C.P. (LOND.). <i>Service for pay, pension and promotion from 29 Apr. 26.</i>	5-11-02 29-4-21	1-4-37 29-10-35	28-4-53	1-10-36	Profr. of Clinical Medicine, F. E. M. College, Lahore. On lv. ex l. for 3 mos. from
Burki, Wajid Ali, M.D., Ch.B. (ST. AND.), D.O.M.S. (LOND.) (7, 29). <i>Service for pay, pension and promotion, 10 May 26 to 1 Aug. 27.</i>	28-10-00 2-8-27	1-4-37 10-11-35	9-5-53	25-8-39	I. M. H., Shillong.
Ahuja, Mohan Lal, M.D. (ST. AND.) D.T.M., D.P.H. (ST. AND.). <i>Service for pay, pension and promotion, 11 May 26 to 15 Feb. 28.</i>	29-12-02 16-2-28	1-4-37 11-11-35	10-5-53	14-5-40	Dir., P. I., Burma.
Ramchandani, Thakur Chubarnal, M.B., B.S. (BOM.), F.R.C.S. (EDIN.) (8, 11). <i>Service for pay, pension and promotion, 12 May 26 to 29 Apr. 28.</i>	18-2-06 30-4-28	1-4-37 12-11-35	11-5-53	12-6-39	Surg. Spec., Bombay.
Fahrajani, Telo, Bhojling, M.R.C.S., D.P.H. (LOND.) (4, 200). <i>Service for pay, pension and promotion, 15 June 26 to 26 Apr. 31.</i>	10-7-97 27-4-31	1-4-37 15-12-35	14-6-53	10-6-39	D. A. D. H., Waziristan Distt.
Beausang, John Joseph, M.B., B.Ch. (N. U. I.) & D. T. M. (LIV.) (29, 62, 200).	28-1-01 26-8-26	1-4-37 26-2-36	25-8-53	16-2-40	Civil Surgeon, Gujrat. (Pb.)
Collins, Frederick Michael, M.A., M.B., M. CHIR. (CAMP.), F.R.C.S. (ENG.). <i>Service for pay, pension and promotion from 1 Sept. 26 to 23 Jan. 33.</i>	6-9-00 24-1-33	1-4-37 1-3-36	31-8-53	1-3-40	{ Sr. Specialist in Surgery and Surgeon, Genl. Hospl. and Prof. of Surgery, M. C., Madras.
Carey, de Lisle, M.R.C.S. ... <i>Service in R. A. M. C. 15 Mar. 1926 to 23 Oct. 1934 to count for pay and promotion but not for pension.</i>	23-9-01 24-10-34	1-4-37 15-3-36	23-10-61	15-11-39	Civil Surgeon Hazaribagh, Bihar.
Lambert, Donald Page, M.D., Ch.B. (EDIN.), D.T.M. & H. (EDIN.) (5, 201).	25-5-02 15-10-26	1-4-37 15-4-36	14-10-53	17-4-40	C. I. M. H., Mir Ali.
Rao, Benegal Mukunda, M.B., B.S. (MAD.), D. T. M. & H. (LOND.) D.P.H. (ENG.) (4, 165, 203). (L.) <i>Service from 6 Nov. 26 to 2 May 33, to count for pay, pension and promotion.</i>	2-12-02 3-5-33	1-4-37 6-5-36	5-11-53	13-6-38	Medl. Officer, (Zabul) Meshed.

* Officers are not compelled to retire till they attain the age of 55 years.

Indian Medical Service—contd.

Names.	Date of birth.	Date of rank.	Date of completion of 27 years' pension service.	Date of present appointment.	REMARKS.
First Commission.	Seniority as Major.				
Majors—contd.					
Singh, Asa, M.B., B.S. (PB.), D.P.H. (ENG.).	8-2-98 27-4-31	1-4-37 20-5-36	19-11-53	...	Overseas.
<i>Services for pay, pension and promotion, 20 Nov. 26 to 28 Apl. 31.</i>					
Alford, Kenneth Field, M.B., Ch.B. (BRIST.) D.P.H. (ENG.) (200).	13-8-98 4-2-29	1-4-37 6-7-36	5-1-54	6-10-39	Staff Surgeon, Karachi.
<i>Service for pay, pension and promotion, 13 Dec. 16 to 10 Jan. 19—2 yrs. 29 days.</i>					
Rai, Kulwant, M.R.C.S., F.R.F.P.S. (GLASC.), D.P.H. (ENG.), D.O.M.S. (LOND.) (7, 29, 157).	15-8-97 24-1-27	1-4-37 24-7-36	23-1-54	25-3-40	I. M. H., Meerut. Ophth. Spec., Meerut Dist.
Gross, Kenneth Hugh Athelstan, M.O., M.A., M.R.C.S.	13-4-98 16-2-28	1-4-37 26-7-36	19-3-53	1-10-39	Agency Surgeon, Bundelkhand.
<i>Service for pension. In ranks, 7 Nov. 16 to 20 July 17—256 days, half to count.</i>					
<i>Service for pay, pension and promotion, 21 July 17 to 10 Feb. 19—1 yr. 205 days.</i>					
<i>Service for promotion from 26 July 26.</i>					
Cummins, Patrick Henry, M.B., B.Ch. (N.U.I.) (29, 200).	2-2-02 26-8-26	1-4-37 26-8-36	25-8-53	1-4-38	Civil Surgeon, Manipal Imphal, Assam.
Neal, William James Leslie, M.D., B.Ch. (BELF.).	23-7-03 26-8-26	1-4-37 26-8-36	25-8-53	15-10-36	Civil Surgeon, Kamrup, Assam. On leave ex-I. for 6 mos. from 23 Nov. 39.
Bakhle, Shridharsh Chintaman, M.B., B.S. (LOND.), M.R.C.S. (ENG.) (29).	7-12-97 28-2-27	1-4-37 28-8-36	27-2-54	18-11-39	I. M. H., Delhi.
Kelly, Gerard, F.R.C.P. (IREL.), L.L.M., R.C.P. & S. (IREL.).	6-10-93 7-3-27	1-4-37 7-9-36	28-10-53	29-6-38	Profr. of Clinical Medicine, M. C., Calcutta.
<i>Service for pension. In ranks, 28 June 18 to 9 Mar. 19—253 days, half to count.</i>					
Sewell, Edward Morton, M.B., Ch.B. (EDIN.) (8).	27-10-98 7-3-27	1-4-37 7-9-36	2-11-52	5-1-40	Civil Surgeon, Coonoor.
<i>Service for pension. In ranks, 15 Feb. 17 to 21 Oct. 19—2 yrs. 249 days, half to count.</i>					
Cooper, William Fortescue, M.A., M.B., B.Ch. (OAMB.), M.R.C.S., D.P.H. (ENG.) (4).	2-9-01 23-5-32	1-4-37 2-11-36	1-5-54	..	Overseas.
<i>Service for pay, promotion and pension from 2 May 27 to 27 May 32.</i>					
Hajra, Birendra Nath, M.Sc. M.B. (CAL.), M.R.C.P. (LOND.) (5).	1-3-95 10-11-27	1-4-37 10-11-36	9-11-53	20-9-39	C. I. M. H., Razmak.
<i>Service for pay, pension and promotion, 11 Feb. 24 to 10 Feb. 25—1 yr.</i>					
Lloyd Still, Robert Merrick, M.R.C.S. (6).	1-6-30 17-11-30	1-4-37 17-11-36	16-11-56	13-6-39	Civil Surgeon, Myitkina.
<i>Service for pay, promotion (not for pension or gratuity) from 2 Mar. 25 to 1 Mar. 28—3 yrs.</i>					
<i>Counts service for promotion from 17 Nov. 26.</i>					
<i>Granted antedate for 1 year. Counts for increment of pay, promotion and pension.</i>					
Duggal, Amar Nath, M.B.B.S. (PB.), M.R.C.P. (LOND.), M.R.C.S., D.T.M. & H. (LOND.), D.P.H. (ENG.) (4, 6).	29-3-96 21-5-33	19-5-37 19-11-36	18-5-54	10-2-40	D. A. D. P., Lahore District.
<i>Granted antedate for one year. Counts for increment of pay, promotion and pension. Service from 12 Oct. 23 to 13 Oct. 28 to count for pay, pension and promotion.</i>					

Officers are not compelled to retire till they attain the age of 55 years.

Indian Medical Service—contd.

Names.	Date of birth.	Date of rank.	*Date of completion of 27 years' pension service.	Date of present appointment.	REMARKS.
	First Commis- sion.	Seniority as Major.			
Majors—contd.					
Khan, Aziz Khan Mohamed, M.B., B.S. (BOM.), F.R.C.S. (IRL.), M.R.C.S., D.M.R. B. (ENG.), D. L. O. (ENG.) (11). <i>Service for pay, pension and promotion, 21 Apl. 25 to 20 Apl. 27 and 15 July 29 to 3 Feb. 30 = 2 yrs. 204 days.</i>	27-5-00 4-2-30	1-4-37 15-1-37	14-7-54	25-4-40	Civil Surgeon, Sukkur.
Bhatnagar, Shankar Sahai, M.B., B.S. (PB.), F.R.C.P. (LOND.), M.R. C.S. Ph.D. (LOND.), (5,9,29). <i>Service for pay, pension and promotion, 18 Aug. 27 to 15 Feb. 28.</i>	1-2-02 2-8-27	2-2-37 2-2-37	1-8-54	24-12-39	Supy. Officer, Haflkine Instt., Bombay.
Chaudhuri, Bijeta, O.B.E., M.B., B.S. (BOM.) F.R.C.S. (ENG.), L.R.C.P. (LOND.), (29, 200, 11).	15-10-09 2-8-27	2-2-37 2-1-37	1-8-54	13-5-40	C.I.M.H., Roorkee.
Batra, Harmand Lal, M.B., B.S. (PB.), D.O.M.S. (LOND.), F.R.C.S. (EDIN.) (7,29).	25-4-00 2-8-27	1-4-37 2-2-37	1-8-54	27-2-38	Spec. in Ophth., Bangalore.
O'Brien, Aloysius Vincent, M.B., B.Ch. (DUB.) (39). <i>Service for pay, pension and promotion from 15 Aug. 27.</i>	12-6-00 15-8-28	1-4-37 15-2-37	14-8-54	12-11-35	Physiologist Chemical Defence Research Estbt., Rawalpindi.
Dass, Lakshman, M.B., B.S. (PB.), M.R.C.S. <i>Service for pay, pension and promotion from 18 Aug. 27 to 1 Aug. 28.</i>	18-8-00 2-8-28	18-8-37 18-2-37	17-8-54	17-5-40	S. R. M. O., Poona.
Mallick, Sher Mohammad Khan, M.B., B.S. (PB.), M.R.C.S., M.R.O.P. (LOND.), D.P.H. (LOND.) (4). <i>Service for pay, pension and promotion, 18 Aug. 27 to 15 Feb. 28.</i>	22-1-00 16-2-28	18-2-37 18-2-37	17-8-54	2-3-36	Principal, Medl. School, Amritsar.
Puri, Trilok Chand, M.B., B.S. (PB.), D.T.M. (CAMB.), D.P.H. (CAMB.) (29). <i>Service for pay, pension and promotion from 18 Aug. 27 to 14 Aug. 28.</i>	25-8-00 15-8-28	18-2-37 18-2-37	17-8-54	22-9-39	D. A. D. P., Peshawar Distt.
Mani, Chandra, M.B., Ch. B. (IRM.), M.R.C.S. D.P.H. (ENG.) (4, 29, 201). <i>Service for pay, pension and promotion from 19 Aug. 27 to 31 July 28.</i>	1-11-03 1-8-28	1-4-37 19-2-37	18-8-54	22-4-39	D. A. D. H., Bombay Distt.
Bakhshi, Rewati Raman, M.B., Ch.B. (ABERD.). <i>Service for pay, pension and promotion from 19 Aug. 27 to 11 Feb. 30.</i>	14-8-00 12-2-30	19-2-37 19-2-37	18-8-54	16-6-38	Staff Captain (Medical). Meerut.
Farrell, Henry William, M.B., B.Ch. (N.U.I.), D.P.H. (DUB.), F.R.C.S. (EDIN.) (156, 200). <i>Service for pay, pension and promotion from 31 Aug. 27.</i>	22-10-03 31-8-28	31-8-37 28-2-37	30-8-54	6-5-40	I. M. H., Quetta.
Kelly, Patrick Joseph, M.B., Ch.B., (N.U.I.) (29).	7-4-02 7-8-27	1-4-37 7-3-37	6-8-54	5-1-37	D. M. O., The Nigiris and Supdt., Hd. Qrs. Hospital, Ootacamund.
Khurana, Bhagwan Das, M.B., Ch. B. (EDIN.), D.P.H. (ENG.) <i>Service for pay, pension and promotion from 28 Oct. 27 to 19 May 30.</i>	11-9-02 20-5-30	28-4-37 28-4-37	27-10-54	2-3-39	D. A. D. H., Rawalpind District.
Baekhurst, Leonard George, M.R.C.S., D.T.M. & H. (LOND.). <i>Service for pension W. O., 16 Nov. 16 to 9 Nov. 27 = 10 yrs 359 days.</i>	30-4-95 10-11-27	10-11-27 10-5-37	15-11-43	13-11-38	O. C., No. 8 Fd. Amb., Mir Ali.
Chopra, Diwan Chand, M.B., Ch.B. (EDIN.). <i>Service for pay, pension and promotion from 16 Nov. 27 to 19 May 30.</i>	23-2-01 20-5-30	19-11-37 19-5-37	18-11-54	...	Overseas.
Shah, Jaswant, M.B. Ch.B. (BDIN.), D. T. M. & H. (LOND.), D. P. H. (ENG.) <i>Service for pay, pension and promotion from 19 Nov. 27 to 19 May 30.</i>	4-12-01 20-5-30	19-11-37 19-5-37	18-11-54	12-7-38	Under I.R.F.A. Malaria Instt. of India, Kasauli.

*Officers are not compelled to retire till they attain the age of 55 years;

Indian Medical Service—contd.

Names.	Date of birth.	Date of rank.	*Date of completion of 27 years' pension service.	Date of present appointment.	REMARKS.
	First Commission.	Seniority as Major.			
Majors—contd.					
Ardeshir, Eruch Ardeshir Ruttanji, M.B.C.S. (156, 201).	15-10-06 30-4-28	16-12-37 16-6-37	15-12-54	...	Supdt., Central Jail, Rajshahi.
<i>Service for pay, pension and promotion, 16 Dec. 27 to 29 Apl. 28.</i>					
Waters, Harry Silvester, M.A., M.B., B. Chir. (CAMB.), F.R.C.S. (ENG.), L.R.C.P. (LOND.), M.R.C.O.G. (157, 201, 11).	21-5-04 4-2-29	4-2-38 4-8-37	3-2-55	11-4-39	Civil Supdt., B. J. M. S., Poona. Supervising M. O., Yeravda Industrial School, in addition.
<i>Service for pay, pension and promotion from 4 Feb. 28. (206a).</i>					
Milne, George, M.B., Ch.B. (ABERD.) (29, 200).	6-12-05 4-2-29	4-8-37 4-8-37	3-2-55	1-5-40	Offg. C. S., Peshawar. A. S. Khyber, M. O., F. C. outposts.
<i>Granted antedate for 1 yr. Counts for increment of pay, promotion and pension.</i>					
Boulbee, Joseph Hugh, M.B., Ch. B. (LIV.), M.R.C.S., D.O.C.G. (200).	17-3-03 29-4-29	29-4-38 29-10-37	28-4-55	...	Civil, U. P. Semi Effective. List from 2 June 40.
<i>Service for pay, pension and promotion from 29 Apl. 28.</i>					
Little, John Patrick Joseph, M.B., B.Ch. (DUB.) (18, 201).	5-3-04 30-4-28	30-4-38 30-10-37	29-4-55	10-8-39	Civil Surgeon, D. G. Khan, Punjab.
O'Connor, Edmund Aloysius, M.B. D.Ch. (N.U.I.) F.R.C.S. (IREL.) (29, 200).	13-9-02 30-4-28	30-4-38 30-10-37	29-4-55	9-3-39	Civil Surgeon Quetta-Sibi.
O'Neill, Patrick Laurence, L., L.M. (A) B.C.P. & S. (IREL.), D.L.O. (LOND.), F.R.C.S. (EDIN.).	5-6-04 30-4-28	30-4-38 30-10-37	29-4-55	11-5-40	Civil Surgeon, Ranchi.
Apsey, George Russell Morgan, M.R.C.S., D.P.H. (ENG.).	31-3-00 20-4-32	22-5-38 22-11-37	19-4-58	3-10-38	Civil Surgn., Akyab, Burma.
<i>Service for pay and promotion from 22 May 29 to 19 Apl. 32=2 yrs. 334 ds.</i>					
<i>Granted antedate for 1 yr. Counts for increment of pay, promotion and pension.</i>					
<i>Service for promotion from 22 May 28.</i>					
Temple-Raston, Bertrand, L.M.S.S.A. (LOND.).	9-12-97 3-2-31	22-6-38 22-12-37	15-4-55	3-6-40	I. M. H., Lahore.
<i>Service for pension, in ranks, 8 Sep. 14 to 19 Jan. 15=134 days, half to count.</i>					
<i>Service for pay, promotion and pension—3 Jan. 16 to 16 Aug. 17=1 yr. 226 days.</i>					
<i>Granted special antedate of one year. Counts for increment of pay, promotion and pension.</i>					
<i>Service for promotion from 22 June 28.</i>					
Sinclair, Maurice Reveh, O.B.E., M.A., B.Ch. (CAMB.), M.R.C.S. (189).	26-11-02 1-8-28	1-2-38 1-2-38	31-7-55	3-8-39	Civil Surgeon, Agra.
Lee, Vincent Edmond Mary, L.R.C.P. & S. (IREL.), C.P.H. (IREL.), D.T.M. & H. (EDIN.) (2, 4, 200).	3-11-98 1-8-28	1-8-38 1-2-38	31-7-55	2-10-39	O. C., I. M. H., Bakloh.
Fisher, Guy Beadon Walmsley, M.B., Ch.B. (BELF.), F.R.C.S. (EDIN.) (200).	20-6-06 2-8-28	2-8-38 2-2-38	1-8-55	10-10-39	R. M. O., Eden Hospl., Medl. Coll. Hospls. Bengal.
Early, Edmund Patrick Noe Mary, M.B., B.Ch. (DUB.) D. T. M. & H. (LOND.) (4, 157).	19-12-03 6-8-29	6-8-38 6-2-38	5-8-55	...	Overseas.
<i>Service for pay, pension and promotion from 6 Aug. 28.</i>					
Tennant, David, M.B., Ch.B. (EDIN.).	15-2-02 1-4-28	1-9-38 1-3-38	31-8-55	...	Civil Surgeon, Assam. On <i>Le. ex-I.</i> for 12 mos. from 15 Sept. 39.
Mitra, Debi Prasad, M.R.C.S.	17-1-98 20-5-30	1-9-38 1-3-38	31-8-55	...	Mily., Hong Kong
<i>Service for pay, pension and promotion from 1 Sep. 28 to 19 May 30.</i>					
Ahmad, Taqfid Deen, M.B., Ch.B. (ST. AND.), D. T. M. & H. (LOND.) D. P. H. (ENG.) (4, 18).	11-10-01 23-10-30	6-10-38 6-4-38	5-10-55	...	Overseas.
<i>Service for pay, pension and promotion, 6 Oct. 28 to 22 Oct. 30.</i>					

*Officers are not compelled to retire till they attain the age of 55 years.

Indian Medical Service—contd.

Names.	*Date of birth.	Date of rank.	*Date of completion of 27 years' pension service.	Date of present appointment.	REMARKS.
	First Commission.	Seniority as Major.			
Majors—contd.					
Jafar, Mohammad, M.B., B.S. (PB.), M.R.C.S. D.T.M. & H. (LOND.), D.P.H. (ENG.) (4, 9). <i>Service for pay, pension and promotion, 9 Oct. 28 to 22 Oct. 30.</i>	5-7-01 23-10-30	9-10-38 9-4-38	8-10-55	16-11-37	Air Port Health Officer, Karachi.
Khan, Bercut Narain, M.B., B.S. (BOM.), D.P.H. (EDIN.) (4, 201). <i>Ty. I. M.S., 19 May 25 to 7 Nov. 29=4 yrs. 173 ds. to count for pay, promotion and pension. Service for pay, promotion and pension from 2 Nov. 28.</i>	17-11-99 24-4-33	2-11-38 2-5-38	1-11-55	2-7-39	O. C., I. M. H., Nasirabad.
Chaudhuri, Abani Mohan, M.B. (CAL.), F.R.C.S. (ENG.), L.R.C.P. (LOND.) (200). <i>Service for pay, pension and promotion from 6 Nov. 28 to 5 Mar. 30.</i>	1-2-01 8-3-30	6-11-38 6-5-38	5-11-55	7-12-38	I. M. H., Sialkot, Specialist in Surgery, Sialkot.
Happer, William, M.B., Ch.B., M.R.C.O. P. (EDIN.), D.T.M. & H. (EDIN.), (201). <i>Service for pay, promotion from 28 Dec. 28 to 27 Dec. 31=3 years. Service for promotion from 2 Feb. 29.</i>	4-11-01 2-2-32	2-2-39 2-8-38	1-2-59	29-12-37	D. M. O., Guntur.
Curran, Hubert Joseph, M.B., Ch.B. (N.U.I.), D.T.M. & H. (N.U.I.) (29). Lappin, William Parsons, M.S., B.Ch., (N.U.I.), (200).	29-12-98 4-2-29	4-2-39 4-8-38	3-2-56	...	Civil Surgeon, Muzaffarpur, Bihar.
	6-8-04 4-2-29	4-2-39 4-8-38	3-2-56	1-4-39	Surgeon to H. E. the Governor of Madras.
Griffiths, Bryhmor Jones, M.R.C.S., D.P.H. (BELF.), (4, 29, 201).	31-10-01 4-2-29	4-2-39 4-8-38	3-2-56	1-6-40	I. M. H., Bareilly.
Gorman, James Hamilton, M.B., B.Ch. (BELF.), D.P.H. (BELF.) (4, 29, 200). <i>Service for pay, pension and promotion from 4 Feb. 29.</i>	29-1-04 4-2-30	4-2-39 4-8-38	3-2-56	21-3-39	P. H. O., Calcutta.
Shah, Mazhar Hussain, M.B., B.S. (PB.), M.R.C.P. (LOND.), M.R.C.S., D.P.M. (ENG.) (5, 6). <i>Service for pay, pension and promotion, 20 Sep. 28 to 19 Sep. 29 and 10 Feb. 31 to 29 Apr. 31. Granted antedate for 1 yr. Counts for increment of pay, promotion and pension.</i>	3-6-02 30-4-24	10-2-39 10-8-38	9-2-56	1-3-38	Civil Surgeon, Delhi.
Hicks, Robert Thomas, M.R.C.S. <i>Service for pay, pension and promotion from 28 Apr. 29.</i>	23-4-02 22-4-30	22-4-39 22-10-38	21-4-56	23-5-40	Supdt., Cuttack, Genl. Hospl. and Cuttack Jail.
Sheridan, Arthur Madus, M.B., Ch.B. (GLASG.), F.R.C.S. (EDIN.) (200).	26-6-01 29-4-28	29-4-39 29-10-38	28-4-56	1-3-39	Civil Surgeon, Cawnpore.
Jilani, Khurshed, M.D., Ch.B. (LIV.), M.R.C.S., D.T.M. & H. (LIV.). <i>Service for pay, pension and promotion, 26 July 29 to 26 Apr. 31.</i>	20-1-00 27-4-31	26-7-39 26-1-39	25-7-56	...	Overseas.
Waldron, Daniel Hyacinth, M.D., Ch. B. (N.U.I.), D.T.M. & H. (LOND.), D. P. H. (201), (4). Dhala, Cawash Hormussha, M.B., B.S. (BOM.), M.R.C.S., D.T.M. (LIV.), D.P.H. (ENG.). <i>Service from 3 Aug. 29 to 2 May 33 to count for pay, promotion and pension.</i>	16-8-00 6-8-29	6-8-39 6-2-39	5-8-56	23-4-40	D. A. D. H., Lahore Dist.
	17-11-90 3-5-33	8-8-39 8-2-39	7-8-56	...	I. M. H., Nowshera.
Narain, Sarup, M.B., B.S. (PR.), M.R.C.P. (EDIN.), D.T.M. (LIV.), D.P.H. (EDIN.) (9). <i>Service for pay, promotion and pension from 25 Aug. 30 to 16 Nov. 30. Granted antedate for 1 yr. Counts for increment of pay, promotion and pension.</i>	20-8-01 17-11-30	25-4-39 25-2-39	24-8-56	1-7-38	D. A. D. P., Kohat Dist.

* Officers are not compelled to retire till they attain the age of 55 years.

Indian Medical Service—*contd.*

Name.	Date of birth.	Date of rank.	*Date of completion of 27 years' pension service.	Date of present appointment.	REMARKS.
	First Commission.	Seniority as Major.			
Majors—contd.					
Datt, Dev, M.B., Ch.B., L.D.S. (ST. AND.). <i>Service for pay, pension and promotion, 10 Oct. 29 to 22 Oct. 30.</i>	10-8-05 23-10-30	10-10-39 10-4-39	9-10-56	10-10-39	I. M. H., Jubbulpore.
Taneja, Bashi Lal, M.B. B.S. (PB.), M.R.C.S., M.R.C.P. (LOND.), & (EDIN.), D.T.M. & H. (LOND.) (5). <i>Service for pay, pension and promotion, 19 Nov. 30 to 26 Apl. 31. Granted antedate for 1 yr. Counts for increment of pay, promotion and pension.</i>	18-2-08 27-4-21	19-11-39 19-5-39	18-11-56	3-12-38	D. A. D. P., P. & A. Distt.
Moody, William Joseph, M.A., M.B., B. Ch. (CAMB.), F.R.C.S. (EDIN.), (11) (201). <i>Granted spl. antedate of 1 yr. Counts for increment of pay, promotion and pension. Service in R. N. M. S. from 10 Oct. 27 to 5 Dec. 29 = 2 yrs. 57 days, to count for pay and promotion only. Service for promotion from 6 Dec. 1929. Service for pension from 1 Feb. 32.</i>	7-1-03 1-2-33	6-12-39 6-6-39	31-1-59	13-8-33	Legation Surgeon, Kabul.
Askari, Salyed Wasul Hasan, M.B., Ch.B. (EDIN.), D.T.M. & H. (LIV.). <i>Service for pay, pension and promotion 3 Jan. 30 to 22 Oct. 30.</i>	2-9-03 23-10-30	3-1-40 3-7-39	2-1-57	21-10-39	I. M. H., Quetta.
Guild, Alexander Brown, M.B., Ch.B. (EDIN.), D.T.M. & H. (EDIN.) (4, 200). (ENG.).	12-12-01 4-2-30	4-2-40 4-8-39	3-2-57	2-5-40	Combined Mil. Hospl. Muttra.
Davies, Stuart Thomas, M.R.C.S. (ENG.). <i>Service for pay, pension and promotion from 15 Aug. 27.</i>	10-9-01 15-8-23	15-8-37 15-8-37	14-8-54	17-8-37	D. M. O., Malabar.
Lucas, Edmund Stanley Sayer, M.R.C.S. <i>Service for pension. In ranks, 4 Apl. 18 to 27 Nov. 19 = 1 yr. and 238 days, half to count. Service for pay, pension and promotion from 20 Aug. 27.</i>	1-11-27 20-8-23	20-8-37 0-8-37	22-10-53	...	Civil Surgeon, Allahabad.
Chowdry, Patit Paban, M.O., M.B., B.S. (LUCK.). (29). <i>Ty. service in I. M. S., 31 Aug. 26 to 30 Aug. 35. Service for increment of pay, pension and promotion. Counts from 22 Nov. 27.</i>	22-11-36‡	22-11-37 22-11-37	21-11-54	30-9-39	I. M. H., Meerut.
Dutta, Praphulla Chandra, M.B. (CAL.), M.R.C.S., F.R.C.S. (EDIN.), D.G.O. (DUB.) (3, 29, 200). <i>Service for pay, pension and promotion from 25 Nov. 27 to 6 Aug. 23.</i>	20-2-00 7-8-28	25-11-37 25-11-37	24-11-54	22-4-40	Civil Surgeon, Ferozepore.
Gropper, Charles Frederick John, M.R.C.S. (ENG.) (29).	6-6-01 8-2-23	8-2-38 8-2-38	7-2-55	14-6-39	Prof. of Physiology, M. C., Rangoon.
Lal, Sangham, M.B., B.S. (PB.), F.R.C.S. (ENG.), L.R.C.P. (LOND.) D.O.M.S. (LOND.) (7), (11). <i>Service for pay, pension and promotion, 4 Sep. 26 to 3 Sep. 28 and 10 Feb. 31 to 12 May 31. Granted antedate for 1 year. Counts for increment of pay, promotion and pension.</i>	25-9-01 13-5-31	10-2-38 10-2-38	9-2-55	...	Civil Madras. (Recalled to Mil. duty.)

*Officers are not compelled to retire till they attain the age of 55 years.

‡ On probation.

Indian Medical Service—*cnoid**

Names.	Date of birth.	Date of rank.	Date of completion of 27 years' pension service.	Date of present appointment.	REMARKS.
	First Commission.	Seniority as Major.			
Majors— <i>contd.</i>					
Gupta, Anil Kumar, M.B. (CAL.), M.R.C.P. (ENG.), L.R.C.P. (LOND.) (11, 29, 200).	2-1-00 7-3-30	15-7-38 15-7-38	14-7-55	2-4-40	C. I. M. H., Razmak. Surg. Spec., Razmak.
<i>Service for pay, pension and promotion from 15 July 28 to 6 Mar. 30.</i>					
McAdam, William, M.B., Ch.B. (GLASG.) (29, 201).	3-12-00 6-8-29	6-8-38 6-8-38	24-3-55	8-12-36	Civil Surgeon, Tanngyi.
<i>Service for pension.—In ranks from 20 May 18 to 12 Feb. 19=269 days, half to count.</i>					
<i>Service for pay, pension and promotion from 6 Aug. 28.</i>					
Condon, Gerald Fitzgerald, L., L.M., R.C.P. & S. (IRL.) (201).	19-5-01 15-8-28	15-8-38 15-8-38	14-8-55	10-10-38	O. C., I. M. H., Baroda.
Srinivasan, Venkatachari, M.B., B.S. (MAD.), L.R.C.P. (LOND.), F.R.C.S. (ENG.) (200).	31-12-03 2-4-31	25-8-38 25-8-38	24-8-55	4-10-38	Civil Surgeon, Bilaspur; C. P. & Berar.
<i>Service for pay, pension and promotion, 26 Nov. 26 to 25 Nov. 27=1 yr.; and 25 Aug. 30 to 1 Apr. 31.</i>					
<i>Granted antedate for one year. Counts for increment of pay, promotion and pension.</i>					
Smithwick, Harold Stanislaus, M.B., B.Ch. (DUB.) (201).	15-4-05 1-9-28	1-9-38 1-9-38	31-8-55	5-4-40	Civil Surgeon, Belgaum.
Mather, Norman James Urquhart, M.B., B.Ch. (DUB.) (6, 199).	7-1-04 15-8-33	18-9-38 18-9-38	14-8-59	19-5-39	Mental Spec., W. I. Dt., Quetta.
<i>Commissioned Service. R. N., 18 Sep. 29 to 14 Aug. 33 to count for pay and promotion only.</i>					
<i>Granted antedate of one year. Counts for increment of pay, promotion and pension.</i>					
Sandhu, Bhagwant Singh, M.B., Ch.B. (EDIN.)	8-11-01 3-5-33	26-9-38 26-9-38	25-9-55	7-5-40	B. M. H. (I. W.), Colaba-Bombay.
<i>Service from 26 Sep. 28 to 2 May 33 to count for pay, pension and promotion.</i>					
McWilliams, Hugh Thomas, M.B., Ch.B. (BELF.) (4, 200).	3-5-99 4-2-29	4-2-39 4-2-39	3-2-56	30-10-39	Staff Capt. (Medl.) Lucknow Dist.
Davidson, Francis Harmar Alastair Lascelles, M.B., Ch.B. (EDIN.) (201).	7-7-00 4-2-29	4-2-39 4-2-39	5-10-54	21-10-39	Civil Surgeon, Burdwan Bengal.
<i>Services for pension in ranks—6 Aug. 14 to 4 Apr. 19=4 yrs. 222 days.—half to count.</i>					
<i>Service for pay and promotion, 17 Jan. 29 to 16 Jan. 30.</i>					
<i>Service for promotion from 4 Feb. 29.</i>					
Bakhsh, Illahi, M.R.O.S., M.R.C.P. (LOND.), M.D. (LOND.) (5).	12-9-04 3-5-33	8-4-39 8-4-39	7-4-56	1-10-36	Prof. of Pharmacology and Therapeutics, K. E. Medl. College, Lahore.
<i>Granted antedate for 1 yr. Counts for increment of pay, promotion and pension.</i>					
<i>Service from 8 Apr. 30 to 2 May 33 to count for pay, pension and promotion.</i>					
Kharegat, Sorab Merwan, M.B., B.S. (BOM.), M.R.O.S. (200).	11-11-01 4-2-30	15-7-39 15-7-39	14-7-56	6-10-39	I. M. H., Peshawar.
<i>Service for pay, pension and promotion from 15 July 29.</i>					
Zscherpel, Harold Duncan Ross, M.B.E., M.R.C.S. (200).	31-5-98 25-4-30	15-7-39 15-7-39	5-4-53	19-2-40	Supdt., Central Jail, Haripur.
<i>Service for pension, W. O., 21 Nov. 21 to 28 Feb. 25=3 yrs. 100 days.</i>					
<i>Service for pay, promotion and pension from 15 July 29 to 24 Apr. 30.</i>					

* Officers are not compelled to retire till they attain the age of 55 years.

Indian Medical Service—*contd.*

Names.	Date of birth.	Date of rank	Date of completion of 27 years pension service.	Date of present appointment.	Remarks.
	First Commission.	Seniority as Major.			
Majors—contd					
Dogra, Jaswant Rai, M.D., Ch.B. (BDIN.), D.T.M. (LIV.). <i>Service for pay, promotion and pension from 25 Aug. 29 to 14 Nov. 30.</i>	9-6-08 15-11-30	25-8-39 25-8-39	24-8-56	-5-40	M. H., Secunderabad.
Khan, Fateh Mohamed, M.D., Ch.B. (BDIN.), D.T.M. (LIV.), D.P.H. (BDIN.). <i>Service for pay, pension and promotion, 3 Oct. 29 to 22 Oct. 30.</i>	21-8-07 13-10-30	3-10-39 3-10-39	2-10-56	16-9-37	Medical Officer of Health, Simla.
*Sainheer, Madan Gopal, M.B., B.S. (PB.), F.R.C.S. (BDIN.). <i>Service for pay, pension and promotion, 12 Oct. 29 to 22 Oct. 30.</i>	23-6-03 23-10-30	12-10-39 12-10-39	11-10-56	9-10-39	I. M. H., Sialkot.
Draoup, Ryder Carrel, M.B., B.S. (BOM.), L.R.C.P. (LOND.), D.P.H., D.T.M. & H. (CAMB.) (4). <i>Service for pay, pension and promotion from 6 Nov. 29.</i>	5-10-03 4-2-30	6-11-39 6-11-39	5-11-56	20-3-39	Bde. Laby., Allahabad
Sein, Hoe Min, M.B. (CAL.), M.R.C.P. (LOND.), M.B.O.S. (5, 2). <i>Service for pay, pension and promotion, 26 Jan. 31 to 26 Apr. 31. Granted antedate for 1 yr. Counts for increment of pay, promotion and pension.</i>	24-12-98 27-4-31	26-1-40 26-1-40	25-1-57	12-5-39	Civil Surgeon, Toungoo
Klugstan, Arthur Edward, M.B.O.S. (199). <i>Service in R. N. M. S. from 2 Jan. 28 to 1 Jan. 31 = 3 yrs. to count for pay and promotion. Service for pay and promotion from 1 Feb. 30. Service for pension from 1 Feb. 33.</i>	25-12-04 1-2-38	1-2-40 1-2-40	31-1-60	..	Special duty, Dufferin Hospl., Rangoon. (Offg. in Civil).
Graham, George Kenneth, M.B., Ch.B. (DUB.). <i>Service for pay, pension and promotion from 3 Feb. 30.</i>	30-4-07 3-2-31	3-2-40 3-2-40	2-2-57	3-5-40	I. M. H., Peshawar.
West, Alexander Wood, M.B., Ch.B., D.P.H. (ABERD.). <i>Service for pension, in ranks, 13 Jan. 15 to 17 Feb. 19 = 4 yrs. 31 days, half to count. Service for pay, pension and promotion from 3 Feb. 30.</i>	23-3-97 3-2-31	3-2-40 3-2-40	18-1-55	23-9-38	A. D. P. H., Bihar. On lv. ex-l. on m.c. for 1 yr. 6 m., from 13-5-39.
Bhatia, Shiv Parshad, M.B., B.S. (BCM.), M.B.O.S. (5, 2). <i>Ty. service in I. M. S., 12 April 30 to 4 Nov. 36. Counts for increment of pay, pension and promotion.</i>	9-10-02 5-11-36	12-4-40 12-4-40	11-4-57	20-6-39	Dy. Asstt. Dir-Genl. (Medical Stores), Calcutta.
McCarthy, Denis, M.B., B.Ch. (N.U.I.) (201). <i>Service for pay, pension and promotion, 21 May 30 to 26 Apr. 31.</i>	23-10-05 22-4-30	22-4-40 22-4-40	21-4-57	11-7-39	O. C., I. M. H., Chaman.
Nath, Dewan Pitamber, M.B., Ch.B. (BDIN.). <i>Service for pay, pension and promotion, 21 May 30 to 26 Apr. 31.</i>	3-11-03 27-4-31	21-5-40 21-5-40	20-5-57	1-4-39	Supdt., Patna M. C. Hospl.
Müller, George Wesley, M.D., D.P.H. (TOR.) (4, 29, 201). <i>Granted antedate for 1 yr. Counts for increment of pay, promotion and pension.</i>	23-4-04 4-8-31	4-2-40	...	...	Offg. Chief Health Officer, Delhi, from 23 Apr. 40.
O'Neill, Patrick Laurence, M.B., B.Ch. (DUB.) (201). <i>Service in R. A. F. 17 Jan. 30 to 1 Apr. 35 (inc.) counts for pay and promotion. Service for promotion from 18 Aug. 30.</i>	18-11-06 5-8-30	5-2-40	...	...	D. M. O., North Arcot.
Barilay, Anthony Henry, M.B., Ch.B. (LIV.), D.P.H. (BELF.) (4, 201). <i>Service in R. A. F. 17 Jan. 30 to 1 Apr. 35 (inc.) counts for pay and promotion.</i>	30-12-06 1-11-35	18-2-40	...	...	Staff Capt. (Medl.), W. I. Dt., Quetta.

*Provisional Major.

Officers are not compelled to retire till they attain the age of 55 years.

Indian Medical Service—contd

Name,	Date of birth	First Commission.	Pension service to count from	Date of rank.	REMARKS
Captains.					
Fleming, William, M.B., Ch.B. (N.U.I.) <i>Forfeits three months' service for promotion. Dated 31 July 31.</i> <i>Forfeits three years' service for promotion. Dated 24 June 38.</i> <i>Service for promotion from 22 May 33.</i>	17-3-01	22-2-30	22-2-30	22-5-33	C. I. M. H., Abbottabad.
Porritt, Basil Ainslie, M.B., Ch.B. (N.Z.), F.R.C.S. (EDIN.) (201, 11). <i>Granted antedate for 1 yr.</i> <i>Counts for increment of pay, promotion and pension.</i> <i>Service in R. A. F. Medl. Service from 2 May 28 to 26 Nov. 29—1 yr. 209 days to count for pay and promotion only.</i> <i>Service for promotion from 26 July 30</i> <i>Service for pension 20 Feb. 32.</i>	29-6-03	20-2-33	20-2-32	26-7-33	Distt. Medical Officer, Bellary, from 12 Mar. 40.
Loising, Edward Henry, L.M.S. (N. SCOTIA) (201). <i>Granted antedate for 1 yr.</i> <i>Counts for increment of pay promotion and pension.</i>	23 3-07	4-3-31	4-3-30	4-3-33	I. M. H., Meerut.
O'Malley, Allyn Henry, M.B., B.Ch. (DUR.) (201). <i>Counts service in R. Navy from 28 Jan. 31 to 1 May 36 for promotion and increments of pay but not for pension and gratuity.</i> <i>Granted special antedate of 1 year.</i> <i>Counts for increment of pay, promotion and pension.</i>	30-7-03	28-12-34†	28-12-35	25-9-33* 28-12-36	I. M. H., Gyaouse.
O'Neill, Jeremiah, L., L.M., L.C.P. & S. (IREL.) (201). <i>Fuller, Alan Alexander, M.B., Ch.B. (N.Z.), F.R.C.S. (EDIN.) (207).</i> <i>Granted antedate of one year.</i> <i>Counts for increment of pay, promotion and pension.</i> <i>Service in the R. A. M. C. from 3rd Dec. 31 to 2 Jan. 34, counts for pay and promotion.</i> <i>Service for pension from 12 Feb. 33.</i>	12-6-04	23-10-30	23-10-30	23-10-33	I. M. H., Fathgarh.
Raymond, Roland Lionel, M.B. (A) Ch.M. (SYDNEY), F.R.C.S. (EDIN.). D.O.M.S. <i>Service in R. A. F., 25 Jan. 32 to 24 Jan. 35 counts for increment of pay, promotion and pension. (a)</i> <i>Service for pension in ranks 27 May 18 to 31 Dec. 18—219 days, half to count.</i> <i>Granted antedate for one year.</i> <i>Counts for increment of pay, promotion and pension.</i> <i>Service for promotion 25 Jan. 31.</i> <i>Service for pension. 8 Oct. 30. (a)</i>	4-5-04	12-2-34	12-2-33	12-1-34*	Presidency Surgeon, Bombay.
Jervie, Robert Jack, M.B., Ch.B. (GLASG.). <i>Granted antedate for 1 yr.</i> <i>Counts for increment of pay promotion and pension.</i>	12-1-39	25-1-35	8-10-30	25-1-34*	On special duty, Chin Hills, Burma.
Marrow, William Alfred Noel, M.B.C.S., D.T.M. & H. (LOND.), F.R.C.S. (11, 207). <i>Granted antedate for 1 yr.</i> <i>Counts for increment of pay, promotion and pension.</i>	5-2-01	2-2-32	2-2-31	2-2-34	I. M. H., Poona.
Sheppard, Frederick Augustus Berrill, M.B. B.S. U. MELB.), F.R.C.S. (EDIN.). <i>Granted antedate for 1 yr.</i> <i>Counts for increment of pay, promotion and pension.</i>	25-12-04	2-2-32	2-2-31	2-2-34	Jr. Specialist in Obst. & Gyn., Govt. Hospl. for Women & Children, Madras.
Sendak, Moses, M.D., B.S. (LOND.), M.B.C.S., D.P.H. (LOND.), (201). <i>Granted antedate for 1 yr.</i> <i>Counts for increment of pay, promotion and pension.</i>	21-4-04	2-2-32	2-2-31	2-2-34	Ag. D. M. O., Supdt., H. Q. Hospl. and M. O., Dist. Jail, Madras.
	13-3-04	2-2-32	2-2-31	2-2-34	S. M. O., Port Blair.

* Date of seniority.

† On probation.

(a) Service to count for pension subject to the refund of gratuity of £350 received from the Air Ministry D. D. letter No. B/49250/2/A. G. 14, dated the 25th June 1938.

(A) Exempted from passing the Higher standard Urdu. D. D. letter No. Z-19320/3 (D. M. S. I.) dated the 16th Jan. 40.

Indian Medical Service—*contd.*

Names.	Date of birth.	First Commission.	Pension service to count from	Date of rank.	REMARKS;
Captains—<i>contd.</i>					
MacEvoy, Henry Brian, M.B.C.S. (A) <i>Service for pension, in ranks, 15 Mar. 18 to 18 Feb. 19=341 days, half to count.</i> <i>Service for pay and promotion from 3 Feb. 31.</i>	19-9-99	3-2-31	17-3-30	3-2-34	Supdt., C. J., Insein.
Bryce, Macgregor Kirk, L.M.S.S.A. (LOND.).	8-7-00	3-2-31	3-2-31	3-2-34	Staff Capt. (Med.), Lahore Dist.
Mansfield, Michael Mathew, M.B., B.Ch. (N.U.I.).	20-10-01	3-2-31	3-2-31	3-2-34	. M. H., Ferozepore.
Guthrie, James, M.B., Ch.B. (EDIN.) (189; 201).	22-7-06	3-2-31	3-2-31	3-2-34	u/o C. I. M. H., Wana.
O'Neill, John Lawrence, L., L.M., R.C.P. & S. (IREL.)	14-11-00	3-2-31	3-2-31	3-2-34	I. M. H., Bangalore.
Stewart, William Joseph, M.B., B.Ch. (IREL.)	24-9-00	3-2-31	2-12-30	3-2-34	Overseas.
<i>Service for pension, in ranks, 4 Sep. 18 to 7 Jan. 19=126 days, half to count.</i> <i>Service for pay and promotion from 3 Feb. 31.</i>					
Reid, Robert Ivan, M.B., B.Ch. (DUB.), D. P. H. (IRLF.) <i>Granted antedate for 1 yr.</i> <i>Counts for increment of pay, promotion and pension.</i>	4-7-06	3-2-32	3-2-31	3-2-34	D. A. D. G. (Med. Stores), Lahore Cantt. (from 15th Aug. 39).
Mahmood, Humayun Hassan, M.B., B.S. (PB.), M.R.C.S., D.P.H. (ENG.), D.O.M.S. (LOND.) (29).	19-12-03	22-5-31	10-2-31	10-2-34	Supdt., Central Jail, D. I. Khan.
<i>Service for pay, promotion and pension from 10 Feb. 31 to 21 May 31.</i>					
Grant, James Dominick, M.B., Ch.B. (N.U.I.). <i>Granted antedate for 1 yr.</i> <i>Counts for increment of pay, promotion and pension.</i>	4-8-05	20-4-32	20-4-31	20-4-34	Civil Surgeon, Zhob-Loralai (15 Nov. 37).
Ata-ullah, Mohammad, M.B., B.S. (PB.), M.R.C.S., D.T.M. & H. (LOND.), D.P.H. (ENG.), D.O.M.S. (LOND.) (4, 7).	26-3-03	3-5-33	20-4-31	20-4-34	Under training Central Prison, Peshawar, from 27 Mar. 40.
<i>Service from 20 Apl. 31 to 2 May 33 to count for pay, pension and promotion.</i>					
Singh, Man, L.S.M.F. (PB.), M.R.C.S., D.T.M. (HIV.). <i>Ty. Service in I. M. S., 15 May 31 to 4 Nov. 36.</i> <i>Counts for increment of pay, promotion and pension.</i>	13-7-04	5-11-36	15-5-31	1-5-34* 5-11-36	C. I. M. H., Landikotal.
Reed, William Henry Grist, M.A., M.R.C.S. <i>Granted antedate for 1 yr.</i> <i>Counts for increment of pay, promotion and pension.</i>	29-6-00	2-8-32	2-8-31	1-5-34	I. M. H., Secunderabad.
Palmer, Trevor Edward, O.B.E., M.B. Ch.B. (N.Z.). <i>Granted antedate for 1 yr.</i> <i>Counts for increment of pay, promotion and pension.</i>	17-4-04	2-8-32	2-8-31	1-5-34	D. M. O., Tanjore.
McCauley, Desmond George, M.B., Ch.B. (DUB.).	12-11-07	4-8-31	4-8-31	1-5-34	C. I. M. H., Manzai.
Muir, Robert Keith, M.D., C.M. (DALHOUSIE U. CANA.) (201). <i>Service in R. A. F. 5 Aug. 32 to 30 Oct. 35 (inc.) counts for pay and promotion. Special antedate of 1 year.</i> <i>Counts for increment of pay, promotion and pension.</i> <i>Service for promotion from 6 Aug. 31.</i>	25-12-02	1-11-35	1-11-34	1-5-34* 1-11-35	Burma.
Jackson, Francis Charles, M.A., M.D., B.Ch. (DUB.). (5) <i>Granted antedate to 3 Oct. 31.</i> <i>Counts for increment of pay, promotion and pension.</i>	2-3-09	3-2-32	3-10-31	1-5-34	I. M. H., Ambala Cantt.
Bowden, James William, M.B., B.Ch. (DUB.), D.T.M. & H. (LOND.) (201). <i>Granted antedate for 1 yr.</i> <i>Counts for increment of pay, promotion and pension.</i>	16-11-02	20-10-32	20-10-31	1-5-34	Civil Surgeon, Ganjam, Orissa.

* Date of seniority.

(A) Exempted from passing the Higher standard Urdu. D. D. letter No. Z.—19320/3 (D. M. S. 1), dated the 16th Jan. 40.

MEDICAL SERVICES.

1098—99

Indian Medical Service—contd.

Names.	Date of birth.	Date of first Com- mission.	Pension service to count from	Date of rank.	REMARKS.
Captains—contd.					
Murdoch, James Duncan, M.B., Ch.B. (N.Z.), F.R.C.S. (EDIN.). <i>Granted spl. antedate for 1 yr. Counts for increment of pay, promotion and pension.</i>	19-9-00	1-2-33	1-2-32	1-5-34	Prof. of Obst. & Gyn., Patna Medical College, Bihar, from 8 Dec. 39.
Garfit, Charles Forester, M.B., Ch.B. (MANCH.) (199). <i>Granted antedate for 1 yr. Counts for increment of pay, promotion and pension.</i>	31-3-03	1-2-33	1-2-32	1-5-34	Civil Surgeon, Jhelum (1 Nov. 39).
Lindsay, David Kenneth Llewelyn, M.A., M.D. (EDIN.), D.T.M. (LIV.). <i>Granted antedate for 1 yr. Counts for increment of pay, promotion and pension.</i>	9-3-04	1-2-33	1-2-32	1-5-34	Civil Surgeon, Lashio (Orig. in Civil).
Andreasen, Anthony Turner M.R.C.S., F.R.C.S. (EDIN.) (11, 201). <i>Granted spl. antedate for 1 yr. Counts for increment of pay, promotion and pension.</i>	18-11-06	1-2-33	1-2-32	1-5-34	Civil Surgeon, Cuttack and Supdt. of Medical School, Orissa, from 22 Nov. 39.
Thomas, Geoffrey Benlon, M.Sc., M.B., Ch.B. (SHEFFIELD), F.R.C.S. (EDIN.) M.R.C.O. G. (Lond.) (11). <i>Granted spl. antedate for 1 yr. Counts for increment of pay, promotion and pension.</i>	28-1-05	1-2-33	1-2-32	1-5-34	Sr. Splt. in Obstetrics with Gynaecology Women & Children Hospital, Madras.
Haviland Minchin, Roderick Leslie, Ch.B. M.D. (EDIN.). (5, 9, 181, 199). <i>Granted antedate of 1 yr. Counts for increment of pay, promotion and pension. Previous service in R. A. M. C. for 1 yr. to count for increments of pay and promotion.</i>	9-3-08	5-2-34	5-2-33	1-5-34	Asstt. Director, C. B. I., Kasauli from 23-12-39.
Morgan, William Stanley, M.B., B.S. (LOND.), M.R.C.S. (189, 201). <i>Granted antedate for 1 yr. Counts for increment of pay, promotion and pension.</i>	4-5-01	13-2-33	13-2-32	1-5-34	A.S., South Waziristan and M. O., S. W. Scouts.
Furvis, Malcolm Steel, M.D., Ch.B. (A) (GLASG.) (5). <i>Granted antedate for 1 yr. Counts for increment of pay, promotion and pension.</i>	15-12-03	20-2-33	20-2-32	1-5-34	Civil Surgeon, Shewbo, Burma.
Kirwan, Michael Edward, M.B., B.Ch., D.P.H. (DUB.) (28, 199). <i>Granted antedate for 1 yr. Counts for increment of pay, promotion and pension.</i>	7-7-05	20-2-33	20-2-32	1-5-34	I. M. H., Rawalpindi.
MacRae, Ronald Duncan, M.B., Ch.B., D.P.H. (ABERD.), F.R.C.S. S. (EDIN.) (176, 201). <i>Service for pay, promotion and pension from 9 Feb. 32 to 6 Sep. 32=211 days.</i>	11-5-06	28-9-32	1-3-32	1-5-34	Agency Surgeon, Gilgit, from 13 Oct. 39.
Ledgard, Herbert Arthur, M.B., Ch.B. (LEEDS) (11, 201). <i>Granted antedate for 1 yr. Counts for increment of pay, promotion and pension.</i>	7-12-03	24-4-33	24-4-32	1-5-34	Residency Surgeon, Kashmir, from 1 Apl. 40.
Ahmad, Said, M.B., B.S. (PB.), F.R.C.S. (WGC.) L.R.C.P. (LOND.), (11). <i>Granted antedate for 1 yr. Counts for increment of pay, promotion and pension.</i>	19-2-05	24-4-33	24-4-32	1-5-34	I. M. H., Lucknow.
Kapila, Charu Chandra, M.R.C.S., M.R.C.P. (LOND.), D.M.R.B. (CAMB.), D.T.M. & H. (LOND.) (5, 10). <i>Granted antedate for 1 yr. Counts for increment of pay, promotion and pension.</i>	10-10-04	24-4-33	24-4-32	1-5-34	Medl. Officer, Dry Tree Point, Rangoon. (Mil. duty, c/o G. O. C., Mingaladon, Rangoon.) (Offg. in Civil).
Laughland, William Walker, M.B., Ch.B. (LIV.) D. P. M. (EDIN.) (6). <i>Granted antedate for 1 yr. Counts for increment of pay, promotion and pension.</i>	29-9-07	24-4-33	24-4-32	1-5-34	I. M. H., Poona, Mental Spec., S. Cd.
O'Donnell, Thomas Francis, M.B., B.Ch. (DUB.) (9, 199). <i>Granted antedate for 1 yr. Counts for increment of pay, promotion and pension.</i>	27-7-04	24-4-33	24-4-32	1-5-34	C. S., Jhansi. On lv. for 2 mos. from 1 May 40.

(A) Exempted from passing Higher standard Urdu. D. D. letter No. Z-19320/3 (D. M. S 1.), dated the 16 Jan. 40.

Indian Medical Service—*contd.*

Names.	Date of birth.	Date of first Com. mission.	Pension service count from	Date of rank.	REMARKS.
Captains—<i>contd.</i>					
White, John, M.D., Ch.B. (EDIN.) D.T.M. & H. (LOND.) (8, 201). <i>Granted antedate for 1 yr. Counts for increment of pay, promotion and pension.</i>	14-2-01	24-3-33	24-4-32	1-5-34	u/o I. M. H., Jhansi.
Kingston, William George, M.A., L.M.S.S.A. (LOND.) (201). <i>Service in R.A.M.C. for 1 yr. 283 ds. counts for increment of pay and pension.</i>	3-10-06	5-2-34	5-2-34	1-7-34	I. H. C. Depot, Poona. On lv. for 6 mos. on m.c. from June 40.
Albuquerque, Victor Mansfield, M.B.E. F.R.C.S. (ENG.), L.R.C.P. (LOND.) (11). <i>Granted antedate of 1 yr. Counts for increment of pay, promotion and pension.</i>	5-1-01	5-6-33	5-6-32	1-5-34	Surgical Spec., P. & A. Dist. Calcutta.
Gawthorn, Frank Raymond, M.B., B.S. (MELB.U.), (157, 201). <i>Granted antedate of 1 yr. Counts for increment of pay, promotion and pension.</i>	7-7-08	1-8-33	1-8-32	1-5-34	Offg. A. S. Ag. Surgeon, Kurram and M. O. Kurram Militia from 23 April 38.
Feinholz, Leo, M.B., Ch.B. (CAPE TOWN), (3, 199, 201). <i>Granted antedate of 1 yr. Counts for increment of pay, promotion and pension.</i>	23-1-04	1-8-33	1-8-32	1-5-34	u/o I. M. H., Bangalore.
Silver, Watker Bertram, L.M.S. (N. SCOTIA) D.P.H. (TOR.) (199). <i>Granted antedate of 1 yr. Counts for increment of pay, promotion and pension.</i>	22-7-07	1-8-33	1-8-32	1-5-34	Overseas.
Stonham, John Geoffrey, M.D., B.S. (U. MELB.). <i>Granted antedate of 1 yr. Counts for increment of pay, promotion and pension.</i>	3-12-04	1-8-33	1-8-32	1-5-34	E. N. T. Spec., Poona.
Allinson, Francis Ward, M.B., B.S. (LOND.), F.R.C.S. (ENG.), L.R.C.P. (LOND.) (199, 11). <i>Granted antedate of 1 yr. Counts for increment of pay, promotion and pension.</i>	12-7-04	1-8-33	1-8-32	1-5-34	1st R. M. O., Presidency General Hospital, Calcutta.
Stonham, Franklyn Victor, M.B. B.S. (MELB. U.) (8, 11, 199). <i>Granted antedate of 1 yr. Counts for increment of pay, promotion and pension.</i>	14-6-00	1-8-33	1-8-32	1-5-34	I. M. H., Lahore Cantt.
Harris, Gerald Frederick, M.B., B.Ch. (DUB.) (207). <i>Granted antedate of 1 yr. Counts for increment of pay, promotion and pension.</i>	6-2-08	3-8-33	3-8-32	1-5-34	Legation Surgeon, Nepal.
Brink, Claudius Justinus Helrony- mus, M.B., B.Ch. (W. W. RAND.) D.P.H. (ENG.), D.T.M. & H. (LOND.) (201).	21-7-04	25-8-32	25-8-32	1-5-34	Special Famine Medical Officer, Ajmer, from 3 Feb. 40.
McSwiney, Patrick Michael, M.B., B.Ch. (N. U. IRELL.) (201). <i>Service in R.N. 2 Aug. 33 to 27 Sep. 35 (inc.). Counts for pay and promotion.</i>	5-11-08	1-11-35	1-11-35	1-5-34* 1-11-35	I. P. H., Dacca.
<i>Service for promotion, 5 Sept. 32.</i> Whiteman, Frederick William, M.B., Ch.B. (GLASG.) (201). <i>Granted spl. antedate to 18 Oct. 32. Counts for increment of pay, promotion and pension.</i>	26-4-08	1-2-33	18-10-32	1-5-34* 27-0-34	I. M. H., Peshawar.
Mackie, William, M.B., Ch.B. (ABERD.) D.T.M. & H. (EDIN.) (201).	21-9-08	20-10-32	20-10-32	1-5-34	D. A. D. M. S., A. H. Q.
Hicks, Eric Cyril, M.B., B.Ch. (DUB.) (199). <i>Granted antedate for one year. Counts for increment of pay, promotion and pension.</i>	14-6-03	23-4-35	23-4-34	1-5-34*	Spec. in Radiology, Bannu.
<i>Service in R.A.M.C. from 30 Apl. 31 to 13 Sep. 32 to count for increment of pay, promotion but not for pension.</i> <i>Service for promotion from 7 Dec. 32.</i> Hughes, George Sidney Norman, L.M.S.S.A. (LOND.).	6-10-07	1-2-33	1-2-33	1-5-34	Ordnance Factories, Ishapore.
Barber, Alfred Desmond, M.B., B.Ch. (DUB.) (201).	27-9-08	1-2-33	1-2-33	1-5-34	I. M. H., Rawalpindi.

* Date of seniority.

† On probation.

Indian Medical Service—contd.

Names.	Date of birth.	Date of first Com-mission.	Pension service to count from	Date of rank.	REMARKS.
Captains—contd.					
Edis-Myers, John, M.R.C.S. M. B. C. O. G. (LOND.) (3, 181, 199). Granted antedate of 1 yr. Counts for increment of pay, promotion and pension.	30-5-05	5-2-34	5-2-33	1-5-34* 6-10-34	I. M. H., Jubbulpore.
White, Thomas Kyran, M.B., B.Ch. (N. U. I.) (199). Granted antedate of 1 yr. Counts for increment of pay, promotion and pension.	30-7-05	5-2-34	5-2-33	1-5-34* 5-10-34	Staff Capt. (Med.) Rawalpindi Dt.
De Soldenhoff, Richard, M.B. (EDIN.), F.R.C.S. (EDIN.) M.R.C.O.G. (LOND.) (3, 11, 199, 201). Granted antedate of 1 yr. Counts for increment of pay, promotion and pension.	20-2-07	5-2-34	5-2-33	1-5-34* 10-10-34	R. M. O., St. George's Hospl., Bombay.
Hassett, Cornelius Jeffcott, M.B., B.Ch. (DUB.) (201). Granted antedate of 1 yr. Counts for increment of pay, promotion and pension.	20-4-08	5-2-34	5-2-33	1-5-34* 6-10-34	Offg. A. S., N. Waziristan & M. O., N. Waziristan Scouts from 10-1-39.
Frosser, Robert Reagh, M.A., M.B., Ch.B. (EDIN.) (8, 199). Granted antedate of 1 yr. Counts for increment of pay, promotion and pension.	28-9-02	5-2-34	5-2-33	1-5-34* 8-10-34	Mental Spec. E. Cd.
Farry, Eric, M.B., Ch.B. (LIV.) F.R.C.S. (EDIN.) (11, 199). Granted antedate of 1 yr. Counts for increment of pay, promotion and pension.	31-12-07	15-2-34	15-2-33	1-5-34* 5-10-34	Burma.
Kennedy, William Graeme, M.B., Ch.B. (ST. AND.) (6) (199, 201). Granted antedate of 1 yr. Counts for increment of pay, promotion and pension.	9-7-09	19-2-34	19-2-33	1-5-34* 6-10-34	Overseas.
Franks, Phillip Irvin, M.B.C.S. (201, 207). Granted antedate of 1 yr. Counts for increment of pay, promotion and pension.	25-11-06	23-4-34	23-4-33	1-5-34* 7-10-34	Surgeon to H. E. the Governor of Bengal. (7-4-38).
Leach, Frederick Curtis, M.B., Ch.B. (LEEDS.) (201).	31-7-06	24-4-33	24-4-33	1-5-34	Civil Surgeon, Raipur, C. P. and Berar.
Scriven, Robert Douglas, M.B.C.S. (156).	30-7-10	23-4-33	23-4-33	1-5-34	Mily.—Hong Kong.
Mahmood, Mir Naeem, M.B., B.S. (PB.), F.R.C.S. (ENG.), L.R.C.P. (LOND.) (11). Ty. Service in I. M. S., 22 May 34 to 4 Nov. 36. Counts for increment of pay, promotion and pension. Granted antedate for 1 yr. Counts for increment of pay, pension and promotion.	3-12-05	5-11-36†	22-5-33	22-5-34* 5-11-36	C. I. M. H., Kohat. Specialist in Surgery.
Wright, Henry Bunting, M.D., B.Ch., L.M. (DUB.) (199). Service in R. A. M. C. 28 July 32 to 11 July 33 and S. S. Commn. in R. A. M. C. 7 June 34 to 6 June 39. Counts for increment of pay and promotion but not for gratuity or pension.	22-1-08	7-6-39†	21-6-33	21-6-34* 7-6-39	I. M. H. Poona.
Barton, James John, M.B., Ch.B. (GLASG.) (201).	25-2-09	1-8-33	1-8-33	1-8-34	Staff Surg., Quetta.
Brehner, John, L.M.S. (N. SCOTIA), (3, 199, 201). Granted antedate for one year. Counts for increment of pay, promotion and pension.	21-7-07	1-8-34	1-8-33	1-8-34* 16-2-35	C. S. Chittagong.
Virgin, William John, L.M.S. (N. SCOTIA), F.R.C.S. (EDIN.), M.D. (TOR.) (199, 201). Granted antedate for one year. Counts for increment of pay, promotion and pension.	16-12-05	1-8-34	1-8-33	1-8-34* 17-2-35	C. I. M. H., Dehra Dun. Staff Surg.
Staunton, Harry William Gilbert, M.B. (LOND.), M.R.C.S. (3, 29, 201). Granted antedate for one year, counts for increment of pay, promotion and pension.	19-5-08	1-8-34	1-8-33	1-8-34* 17-2-35	On deputation with Lhasa Mission, Tibet. from 7 Jan. 40.

*Date of seniority
†On probation.

Indian Medical Service—*contd.*

Names.	Date of birth.	Date of first Com- mission.	Pension count from	Date of rank.	REMARKS.
Captains—<i>contd.</i>					
§Gamble, Charles Sieveright, M. D., C. M. (McGILL U.) (201) <i>Service in R. A. M. C. from 20 Oct. 34 to 19 Oct. 39.</i> <i>Granted antedate of 1 yr. counts for increment of pay, promotion and pension.</i>	27-5-07	20-10-39†	20-10-33	20-10-34* 20-10-39	I. M. H., Rawalpindi
Taylor, David Wilson, M.B., Ch. (EDIN.), (7, 207). <i>Granted antedate to 22 Oct. 33.</i> <i>Counts for increment of pay, promotion and pension.</i>	15-6-07	22-10-34	22-10-33	22-10-34* 10-3-35	I. M. H., Rawalpindi.
Addison, Philip Harold, M.B.C.S. (199). <i>Granted antedate for one year.</i> <i>Counts for increment of pay, promotion and pension.</i>	23-6-09	22-10-34	22-10-34	22-10-34* 10-3-35	C. I. M. H., Saugor.
Charlewood, Godfrey Phillips, M.B., Ch.B. (CAPE TOWN), M. R. C. O. G. (203) (206) (S). <i>Granted antedate for one year.</i> <i>Counts for increment of pay, promotion and pension.</i>	26-3-09	17-12-34	17-12-33	17-12-34* 27-5-35	O. S., Coorg (25 April 38).
Davidson, William Sharp, M.B., Ch.B. (ABERD.) (8). <i>Counts Service in R. Navy. from 1 Apl. 32 to 10 Apl. 35 for increment of pay, promotion and pension. (a)</i> <i>Granted Spl. antedate of one year.</i> <i>Counts for increment of pay, promotion, pension and gratuity. (a)</i>	4-4-09	1-1-38‡	23-12-33	23-12-34*	Staff Surgeon, Murree.
O'Neill, Stephen Gerald, M.B., B. Ch. (DUB.) (201, 207).	21-4-09	5-2-34	5-2-34	5-2-35	I. M. H., Ambala.
Doherty, Francis John, D.S.O., M.B., B.Ch. (BELL.) (156, 201, 207).	5-8-09	5-2-34	5-2-34	5-2-35	O. C., I. M. H., Mardan.
Goodall, John William Durell, M.D., Ch.B. (EDIN.), M.R.C.P. (EDIN.) (5) (201, 207).	10-12-09	5-2-34	5-2-34	5-2-35	2nd R. M. O., P. G. Hospi., Calcutta.
Miller, Christian Bernard, M.B., B.S. (LOND.), M.R.C.S. (199) <i>From 13th February 1934 to 1st August 1934, counts for incre- ment of pay, promotion and pension.</i>	15-7-09	2-8-34	13-2-34	13-2-35* 17-2-35	C. B. M. H., Bombay.
Blackburn, Vivian D'Arcy M.B., Ch.B., D.P.H. (ENG.) <i>Service in R. A. F. (Medical Branch) from 2-2-34 to 1-2-39, counts for increment of pay, promotion and pension. (b).</i>	4-2-06	11-4-39†	11-4-34	11-4-35* 11-4-39	C. I. M. H., Kohat.
Leane, Michael Gerald, M.B., B.Ch. (DUB.). (201)	10-4-08	23-4-34	23-4-34	23-4-35	Burma.
Stewart, George Edward Stanforth, M.B.E., M.B., B.Ch. (EDIN.), D.T.M. &H. (LOND.) (157, 201).	2-10-10	23-4-34	23-4-34	23-4-35	I. M. H., Poona.
Dewe, Douglas Percy, M.B.C.S. (201).	17-1-08	23-4-34	23-4-34	23-4-35	Federated Malaya States, Taiping.
Franklen-Evans, Ivor John, M.B., B.Ch. (CAMB.), M.R.C.P. (LOND.) (201). <i>Granted antedate for one year, counts for increment of pay, promo- tion and pension.</i>	23-11-04	23-4-35‡	23-4-34	23-4-35* 15-10-35	I. M. H., Lahore Cantt.
Duffy James, M.B., B.Ch., (DUB.) (201). <i>Granted antedate for one year, counts for increment of pay, promotion and pension.</i>	22-3-08	23-4-35‡	23-4-34	23-4-35* 15-10-35	Overseas.
Bhandari, Bai Nath, M.D., B.S. (DURH.), M.R.C.P., (LOND.), M.R.C.S. D.T.M. (LIV.) (5) <i>Temporary and short service com- missioned service in the I. M. S. from 21st May 1934 to 20th May 1939 counts for increment of pay, promotion and pension.</i>	6-5-06	21-5-39‡	21-5-34	21-5-35* 21-5-39	I. M. H., Multan.

* Date of seniority.

† On probation.

(a) Service to count for pension subject to the refund of gratuity of £300. D. D. letter No. Z. 17400/1 (D. M. S. I.) dated 23rd May 1938.

(b) Service to count for pension subject to the refund of the unrecovered balance of gratuity viz. £500. D. D. letter No. Z. 18973/1 (D. M. S. I.), dated 30th June 1939.

Indian Medical Service—contd.

Names.	Date of birth.	Date of first Com. mission.	Pension count from	Date of service to rank.	REMARKS.
Captains—contd.					
Kapur, Behari Lal, M.B., B.S. (PB.) F.R.C.S. (ENG.), L.R.C.P. (LOND.) (11). <i>Temporary and short service commissioned service in the I.M.S. from 22nd May 1934 to 21st May 1939, counts for increment of pay, promotion and pension.</i>	12-11-04	22-5-39†	22-5-34	22-5-35* 22-5-39	Overseas.
Kaul, Prince Mohan, M.B., B.S. (PB.), M.B. C.P. (LOND.), D.P.H. (ENG.). (4, 5) <i>Temporary and short service commissioned service in the I. M. S. from 26th May 1934 to 25th May 1939, counts for increment of pay, promotion and pension.</i>	1-3-06	26-5-39†	26-5-34	26-5-35* 26-5-39	Overseas.
Dev, Amarendra Krishna, M.B. (CAL.), F.R.C.S. (EDIN.), M.R.C.S. M.R.C.O.G (3, 11). <i>Temporary and short service commissioned service in the I.M.S. from 31st May 1934 to 30th May 1939, counts for increment of pay, promotion and pension.</i>	17-12-07	31-5-39†	31-5-34	31-5-35* 31-5-39	Spec. in Surgery, Deccan Dist., Jubbulpore.
Akram, Mohammad, M.B., B.S. (PB.), D.P.H. (ENG.), D.T.M. & H. (LOND.), M.B.C.P. (EDIN.). <i>Temporary and short service commissioned service in the I.M.S. from 2nd June 1934 to 1st June 1939, counts for increment of pay, promotion and pension.</i>	4-6-06	2-6-39†	2-6-34	2-6-35* 2-6-39	C. I. M. H., Bannu.
Raju, Datla Satyanarayana, M.B., B.S. (MAD.), M.R.C.S., M.R.C.P. (LOND.) (5). <i>Temporary and short service commissioned service in the I.M.S. from 4th June 1934 to 3rd June 1939 counts for increment of pay, promotion and pension.</i>	8-8-04	4-6-39†	4-6-34	4-6-35* 4-6-39	Overseas.
Chadha, Monohar Singh, M.B., B.S. (PB.), D.P. H. (ENG.), D.T.M. & H. (LOND.), M.R.C.P. (EDIN.). <i>Service for pension, 19 May 32 to 18 June 34 (Civil Asstt. Surgeon) 2 y. 31 ds.</i> <i>Temporary and short service commissioned service in the I.M.S. from 19th June 1934 to 18th June 1939 counts for increment of pay, promotion and pension.</i> <i>Service for pay and promotion 19 June 34.</i> <i>Service for pension 19 May 32.</i>	22-10-04	19-6-39†	19-5-32	19-6-35* 19-6-39	I. M. H., Rawalpindi.
Forster, John Francis Anning, M.R.C.S., M.R.B.S. (LOND.) (11, 201). <i>Granted antedate to 24 June 34, counts for increment of pay, promotion and pension.</i>	29-11-11	23-4-35†	24-6-34	24-6-35* 5-1-36	C. B. M. H., Belgaum.
Meleod Norman Irwin, L. M. S. (N. SCOTIA), P. M. Bd. <i>Service in the R. A. M. C. from 5 Apl. 35 to 4 Apl. 40. Counts for increment of pay, promotion and pension. Granted antedate of 9 months.</i>	29-1-07	5-4-40	5-7-34	5-7-35* 5-4-40	I. M. H. Jubbulpore.
§O'Dowd, Francis John, M.R.C.S. (1) <i>Service in the R. A. M. C. (S. S. Commn.) from 24 Sept. 34 to 23 Sept. 39. Counts for increment of pay, promotion and pension.</i>	1-6-10	24-9-39†	24-9-34	24-9-35* 24-9-39	I. M. H., Jhelum.
¶Ayyar, Ramaswami Duraiswami, M.B.B.S. (MAD.), F.R.C.S. (ENG.), L.R.C.P. (LOND.) (11). <i>Ty. Service in I. M. S., 7 Oct. 35 to 4 Nov. 36. Counts for increment of pay, promotion and pension.</i> <i>Granted antedate for 1 yr. Counts for increment of pay, pension and promotion.</i>	14-12-07	5-11-36	7-10-34	7-10-35* 5-11-36	Specialist in Surgery, Mhow.

* Date of seniority.
† On probation.
‡ Indian Land Force.

Indian Medical Service—contd.

Names.	Date of birth.	Date of commission.	Pension service to count from	Date of rank.	REMARKS.
Captains—contd.					
Parker, Daniel John Percy, M.B., B.Ch. (BELF.), F.R.C.S. (EDIN.) (11, 199). <i>Granted special antedate of 1 year, counts for increment of pay, promotion and pension.</i>	13-8-08	1-11-35†	1-11-34	1-11-35* 23-3-36	Specialist in Surgery Quetta.
Morrison, Thomas Cecil McGarrie McDougall, M.B., Ch.B. (GLAS.) (29, 201). <i>Granted special antedate of 1 year, counts for increment of pay, promotion and pension.</i>	21-2-11	1-11-35†	1-11-34	1-11-35* 13-3-36	B. M. H. (I. W.), Colaba—Bombay.
Niblock, Willie McNeill, M.A., M.B., B.Ch. (CAMB.), L.R.C.P. (LOND.), F.R.C.S. (ENG.) (201). <i>Granted antedate of 1 year, counts for increment of pay, promotion and pension.</i>	12-9-07	27-12-35†	27-12-34	27-12-35* 18-5-36	First B. M. O., Presy. Genl. Hospl., Calcutta, On iv. in India for 3 mos. from 8 Apl. 40.
Gibson, Hector James, M.B., Ch.B. (EDIN.) (3, 30, 201). <i>Granted antedate of 1 year, counts for increment of pay, promotion and pension.</i>	26-3-09	27-12-35†	27-12-34	27-12-35* 12-5-36	I. M. H., Sialkot.
Mulcahy, Timothy Philip, M.R.C.S. (1, 3, 29, 201). <i>Granted antedate to 27 Dec. 34. Counts for increment of pay, promotion and pension.</i>	22-6-06	27-12-35†	27-12-34	27-12-35* 12-5-36	Specialist in Gynaecology and Obstetrics, Meerut District, and Delhi Indp. Bde. Area.
Hubbard, Philip Arther, M.R.C.S. (201). <i>Granted antedate to 27 Dec. 34, counts for increment of pay, promotion and pension.</i>	1-9-03	27-12-35†	27-12-34	27-12-35* 13-5-36	I. M. H., St. Thomas Mt.
McLaughlin, Francis Eugene L., L.M.R.C.P. & S. (IREL.) (7, 201). <i>Granted antedate to 27 Dec. 34, counts for increment of pay, promotion and pension.</i>	24-8-09	27-12-35†	27-12-34	27-12-35* 19-5-36	O. C., I. M. H., Dharan-sala.
Allinson, Sidney Ward, M.B., B.S. (LOND.), F.R.C.S. (ENG.), L.R.C.P. (LOND.) (199). <i>Granted antedate of 1 year, counts for increment of pay, promotion and pension.</i>	12-7-04	13-1-36†	13-1-35	13-1-36* 12-5-36	Staff Surgeon, Detention Hospl., Rangoon. (Off. in Civil).
Rameshwar, Shri, M.B., B.S. (LUCK.), F.R.C.S. (ENG.), L.R.C.P. (LOND.). <i>Temporary and short service commissioned service in the I. M. S. from 5 Mar. 1935 to 4 Mar. 1940, counts for increment of pay, promotion and pension.</i>	10-10-04	5-3-40†	5-3-35	5-3-36* 5-3-40	Overseas.
Sampey, Alexander William, M.R.C.S. (201)	15-11-08	23-4-35†	23-4-35	23-4-36	I. M. H., Ahmedabad.
Reidy, Jeremiah, M.B., B.Ch. (N. U. I.) (201).	7-12-08	23-4-35†	23-4-35	23-4-36	Hongkong.
Welby, Glimen Chinnery, M.R.C.S. (201). <i>Forfeits one year's service for purpose of promotion. Dated 7 Dec. 39.</i>	5-2-09	23-4-35†	23-4-35	23-4-36	Overseas.
Greening, Charles Llewellyn, M.R.C.S. (201).	4-11-09	23-4-35†	23-4-35	23-4-36	I. M. H., Rawalpindi.
Jones, Charles Boness, L.R.C.P. & S. (EDIN.), L.R.F.P. S. (GLASG.) (201).	6-3-10	23-4-35†	23-4-35	23-4-36	C. B. M. H., Cawnpore.
Adye-Curran, Gerald Francis, L.I.M., R.C.P. & S. (IREL.).	26-3-11	23-4-35†	23-4-35	23-4-36	Overseas.
Palmer, Geoffrey Richard Callander, M.R.C.S. (1, 201). <i>Period 17 Dec. 35 to 30 Apl. 36 (inclusive) not to count for pay, increases of pay, promotion, pension or gratuity.</i>	4-10-11	17-12-34†	1-5-35	1-5-36* 14-11-36	Overseas.
<i>Service for pay, promotion and pension counts from 1 May 35.</i>					
Revens, John, M.R.C.S. (11, 201). <i>Granted antedate upto 1 May 35. Counts for increment of pay, promotion and pension.</i>	7-6-11	24-6-35†	1-5-35	1-5-36* 10-11-36	Overseas.
Sommerville, Thomas, M.B., Ch.B. (EDIN.) (199). <i>Granted antedate to 1 May 35. Counts for increment of pay, promotion and pension.</i>	1-5-12	1-11-35†	1-5-35	1-5-36* 10-11-36	I. M. H., Poona.

* Date of seniority.
† On probation.

Indian Medical Service—contd.

Names.	Date of birth.	Date of first commission.	Pension service to count from.	Date of rank.	REMARKS.
Captains—contd.					
Taylor, Andrew Copland, M.A., M.B. (TORONTO), F.R.C.S. (EDIN.), D.T.M. (GAL.) (11, 201). <i>Granted special antedate for 1 year, counts for increment of pay, promotion and pension.</i>	14-10-00	1-5-36†	1-5-35	1-5-36* 10-11-36	Civil Surgeon, Patna, Bihar and Prof. of Clinical Surgery, Patna, M. C. from 7 Dec. 39.
Thomson, James Gibb, M.B., Ch.B. (GLASG.) (199). <i>Granted antedate to 1 May 35. Counts for increment of pay, promotion and pension.</i>	24-2-09	1-5-36†	1-5-35	1-5-36* 11-11-36.	I. M. H., Rawalpindi.
Henderson, Raymond Joseph, M.B., Ch.B. (EDIN.) (157, 201).	21-11-10	24-6-35†	24-6-35	24-6-36	Bde. Lab., Abbottabad.
Searle, Charles Walter Alban, M.R.C.S., M.B., B.Ch. (CAMB.) (199)	8-7-11	26-6-35†	26-6-35	26-6-36	I. M. H., Allahabad.
Kelly, Laurence Murray, M.B., B.S. (LOND.), M.R.C.S. (3, 11, 201). <i>Granted antedate to 29 June 1935. Counts for increment of pay, promotion and pension.</i>	20-11-11	1-5-36†	29-6-35	29-6-36* 10-11-36	Civil Surgeon, Shahabad, Bihar.
Caverhill, John Hume, M.R.C.S. (201). <i>S. S. Commn., R. A. M. C., 24 Oct. 35 to 26 Jan. 37. Not to count for pension. Service for promotion from 28 Aug. 35. Granted 6 months antedate to 27 Feb. 36. Counts for increment of pay and promotion but not for pension.</i>	22-9-09	27-6-37†	27-6-37	28-8-36* 27-6-37	Civil, Assam.
Colbeck, Stuart Cordingley, M.B., Ch.B. (N. Z.) (199). <i>Granted special antedate of one year. Counts for increment of pay, promotion and pension.</i>	8-5-06	1-9-36†	1-9-35	1-9-36* 10-1-37	I. M. H., Now
Bowie, John Herbertson, M.B., Ch.B. (EDIN.) (199). <i>Granted special antedate of one year. Counts for increment of pay, promotion and pension.</i>	1-8-09	1-9-36†	1-9-35	1-9-36* 9-1-37	O/c., Bds. Lab., Dehra Dun.
Empey, William Stewart, O.B.E., M.B., B.Ch. (BELF.) (201). <i>Granted special antedate of one year. Counts for increment of pay, promotion and pension.</i>	15-10-09	1-9-36†	1-9-35	1-9-36* 9-1-37	Burma.
Miller, Alastair Gowans, M.B., Ch.B. (GLASG.) (1, 201). <i>Granted antedate to 1 Sep. 35. Counts for increment of pay, promotion and pension.</i>	2-10-09	1-9-36†	1-9-35	1-9-36* 9-1-37	Spec. in Anaesthetics, Northern Comd., Rawalpindi/Murree.
Smith, Michael Carson Lyndon, M.B., B.S. (LOND.), M.R.C.S. (1) (201). <i>Granted special antedate of one year. Counts for increment of pay, promotion and pension.</i>	11-1-08	31-10-36†	31-10-35	31-10-36* 18-3-37	Overseas.
Wheeler, Benjamin Morrill, M.D., (U. ALBERTA.) (199). <i>Granted special antedate of one year. Counts for increment of pay, promotion and pension.</i>	19-7-10	31-10-36†	31-10-35	31-10-36* 20-3-37	Bde. Lab., Karachi.
Gordon, Victor Douglas, L.R.C.P. & S. (IREL.) (201).	30-5-08	1-11-35†	1-11-35	1-11-36	M. C., Staff College, Quetta.
deBurea, Brian, M.B., B.Ch. (DUB.) (29, 199).	24-12-05	1-11-35†	1-11-35	1-11-36	C. I. M. H., Fort Sandman.
Nicol, Donald Ross, L.M.S. (N. SCOTIA) (201).	11-9-07	1-11-35†	1-11-35	1-11-36	Staff Capt. (Medl.), Peshawar Dt.
Morgan, Joseph, M.B., Ch.B. (LIV.) Bliss, Charles Henry, M.R.C.S. (1, 11, 199). <i>Granted antedate of 364 ds. Counts for increment of pay, promotion and pension.</i>	31-7-08 30-5-09	1-11-35† 31-10-36†	1-11-35 1-11-35	1-11-36 1-11-36* 3-4-37	I. M. H., Secunderabad. Overseas.
Shone, Samuel, M.D., B.S. (LOND.), M.R.C.P. (LOND.), M.R.C.S. (5, 201). <i>Granted special antedate of 18 mos. Counts for increment of pay, promotion and pension.</i>	22-2-06	1-5-37†	1-11-35	1-11-36* 15-10-37	I. M. H., Cannanore.

* Date of seniority.

† On probation.

Indian Medical Service—*contd.*

Names.	Date of birth.	Date of first Commission.	Pension service to count from	Date of rank.	REMARKS.
Captains—<i>contd.</i>					
Walters, John Henry, M.B., B.Ch. (CAMB.), M.R.C.P. (LOND.), M.R.C.S. (5, 201). <i>Granted special antedate of 18 mos. Counts for increment of pay, promotion and pension.</i>	17-5-09	1-5-37†	1-11-35	1-11-36* 7-10-37	Staff Surgeon, Poona.
¶ Zan, Maung Shwe, M.B., Ch.B. (EDIN.), D.T.M. (LOND.), M.R.C.P. (EDIN.). <i>Granted antedate of 1 yr. Counts for increment of pay, promotion and pension.</i>	2-3-08	4-12-36†	4-12-35	4-12-36	Civil Surgeon, Bhamo. (Offg. in Civil, Burma).
Wallace, Edwin Herbert, M.B., Ch.B. (GLASG.) (199).	6-6-11	27-12-35†	27-12-35	27-12-36	I. M. H., Nowshera.
McGavin, Albert Matthew, M.B., Ch.B. (N.Z.) (29, 199). <i>Granted special antedate of one year. Counts for increment of pay, promotion and pension.</i>	19-10-07	28-12-36†	28-12-35	28-12-36* 17-5-37	Overseas.
O'Shaughnessy, James Douglas, M.R., B.Ch. (DUR.) (3). <i>Granted special antedate of one year. Counts for increment of pay, promotion and pension.</i>	5-9-10	28-12-36†	28-12-35	28-12-36* 17-5-37	B. M. H., Mhow. Specialist in Gynaecology, Bombay Distt.
Gattanaach, Donald Robert, M.B., Ch.B. (EDIN.) (201). <i>Granted special antedate of one year. Counts for increment of pay, promotion and pension.</i>	20-6-11	28-12-36†	28-12-35	28-12-36* 18-5-37	I. M. H., Chaman.
O'Donnell, James Edward M.B., B.Ch. (N.U.I.) (201). <i>Granted special antedate of one year. Counts for increment of pay, promotion and pension.</i>	25-11-10	28-12-36†	28-12-35	28-12-36* 19-5-37	Overseas.
Young, William John, M.R.C.S. (201).	14-5-12	1-2-36†	1-2-36	1-2-37* 17-8-37	I. M. H., Peshawar.
Mewton, John Laing, M.B., Ch.B. (LIV.), F.R.C.S. (EDIN.), M.R.C.O.G. (3, 11, 201). <i>Granted special antedate of 18 months. Counts for increment of pay, promotion and pension.</i>	19-5-05	31-8-37†	29-2-36	1-8-37* 9-1-38	B. M. H., Peshawar, Specialist in Gynaecology, Peshawar District.
Thomson, James Ford, M.B., Ch.B. (EDIN.) (11, 29, 199). <i>Granted antedate to 17 Mar. 36. Counts for increment of pay, promotion and pension.</i>	24-1-11	1-9-36†	17-3-36	17-3-37	B. M. H., Deolali.
Woodhead, Leslie Samuel Forder, M.R.C.S. (199).	13-12-07	1-5-36†	1-5-36	1-5-37	P. I., Shillong.
Kerr, James Ronald, M.A., M.B., B.Ch. (CAMB.) (199).	11-4-10	1-5-36†	1-5-36	1-5-37* 8-10-37	C. I. M. H., Thal.
Munroe, James Duncan, M.C.P. & S. (MAN.), M. D. (MANITOBA U.) (201). <i>Granted antedate to 1 May 36. Counts for increment of pay, promotion and pension.</i>	29-1-10	31-10-36†	1-5-36	1-5-37* 8-10-37	Mily.—u/o I. M. H., Peshawar.
Templeton, William Campbell, M.B., B.Ch. (GLASG.) (201). <i>Granted special antedate of 12 mos. Counts for increment of pay, promotion and pension.</i>	23-12-10	1-5-37†	1-5-36	1-5-37* 8-10-37	I. M. H., Fort Lockhart.
Palmer, George William, M.R.C.S. (8). <i>Granted special antedate of 12 mos. Counts for increment of pay, promotion and pension.</i>	19-1-11	1-5-37†	1-5-36	1-5-37* 19-10-37	I. M. H., Poona.
Williams, Thomas Maurig, F.R.C.S. (ENG.), M.B., B.Ch. (OXF.). (II) (199). <i>Granted antedate of 18 mos. Service for increment of pay, promotion and pension counts from 1 May 1936.</i>	6-5-10	1-11-37†	1-5-36	1-5-37* 12-4-38	Assistant to Civil Surgeon, Poona.
Doran, Brian James, M.R.C.S. (199). <i>Granted antedate to 1 May 36. Counts for increment of pay, promotion and pension.</i>	26-1-10	31-10-36†	1-5-36	1-5-37* 8-11-37	I. M. H., Bareilly.

* Date of seniority.

† On probation

‡ Indian Land Forces.

Indian Medical Service—*contd.*

Names.	Date of birth.	Date of 1st Commission.	Pension service to count from	Date of rank.	REMARKS.
Captains— <i>contd.</i>					
Davis, Robert Brocklesby, M.B.O.S., M.B., B.Ch. (OAMR.) (201). <i>Granted antedate for the period 7 May 35 to 25 June 35 and 1 Sep. 35 to 30 Nov. 35. Counts for increment of pay, promotion and pension.</i>	27-12-11	31-10-36†	12-6-36	12-6-37	B. M. H., Kuldana. Spec. in Mental Diseases, Northern Command.
Wilson, William McIntyre, M.B.O.P., M.B. Ch.B. (EDIN.) (5, 156, 201). <i>Granted antedate of 18 months. Service for increment of pay, promotion and pension. Counts from 1 July 36.</i>	10-6-12	1-1-38†	1-7-36	1-7-37* 19-5-38	C. I. M. H., D. I. Khan.
Hopkins, William Allen, M.B., B.Ch. (BELF.) (8, 199). <i>Granted antedate to 31 Aug. 36. Counts for increment of pay, promotion and pension.</i>	1-3-13	1-9-36†	31-8-36	31-8-37* 8-1-38	E. N. T. Spec., W. I. Dt., Quetta.
Sarkies, John Walter Robert, M.B.O.S. (1, 201). <i>Granted antedate to 31 Aug. 36. Counts for increment of pay, promotion and pension.</i>	1-19-12	1-5-37†	31-8-36	31-8-37* 9-1-38	Burma.
Kamm, Lambert M. Ulrich, B.C.S. (199). <i>Granted special antedate of 12 months. Counts for increment of pay, promotion and pension.</i>	2-1-12	31-8-37†	31-8-36	31-8-37* 9-1-38	Overseas.
Donness, Thomas, M.B., B.S. (LOND.) M.B.O.S. (11, 201). <i>Granted special antedate of 12 months. Counts for increment of pay, promotion and pension.</i>	13-9-12	31-8-37†	31-8-36	31-8-37* 10-1-38	Overseas.
Byrn, Francis MacDermot, M.B., B.Ch. (DUB.). <i>Granted antedate to 31 Aug. 36. Counts for increment of pay, promotion and pension.</i>	15-8-12	31-10-36†	31-8-36	31-8-37* 2-2-38	M. O., Lawrence Royal Milly. School, Sanawar.
Laurie, William, M.B., Ch.B. (GLASG.) (2, 9) (201). <i>Service from 31 Oct. 36 to 28 Jan. 37 counts for increment of pay, promotion and pension. Service from 29 Jan. 37 to 2 July 37 to count for increment of pay and promotion only. Granted antedate of one year. Counts for increment of pay, promotion and pension. Service for promotion 10 Sep. 36. Service for pension 12 Feb. 37.</i>	18-11-09	13-5-38†	12-2-37	10-9-37* 8-6-38	C.I.M.H., Razmak, with collateral charge of civil medical duties.
Thomas, George Frederick James, M.B.O.S. <i>Granted special antedate of 200 days. Counts for increment of pay, promotion and pension.</i>	12-7-11	1-5-37†	13-10-36	13-10-37* 8-11-37	O. C., I. M. H., Kampt.
Cater, James Heaton, M.B.O.S.	12-9-13	31-10-36†	31-10-36	31-10-37	O/C Bde. Lab., Bannu.
Ewing, Robert Dennis, M.B.O.S., M.B., B.Ch. (CAMB.) (199). <i>Granted spec. antedate of 12 mos. Service for increment of pay, promotion and pension counts from 1 Nov. 1936.</i>	11-2-10	1-11-37†	1-11-36	1-11-37* 12-4-38	Overseas.
Walker, Oliver, M.D., B. Ch. (LIV.) D. A. (LOND.) (1). <i>Granted antedate for one year. Counts for increment of pay, promotion and pension. Service in R. A. M. C. from 22 Oct. 37 to 29 Nov. 38. Counts for increment of pay, promotion but not for pension. Service for promotion from 11 Nov. 36.</i>	29-5-07	20-12-38	20-12-37	11-11-37* 20-12-38	I. M. H., Peshawar.
de Courcy, Wheeler Annesley, Ellardo Beresford, M.B., B.Ch. (DUB.) (199). <i>Granted antedate to 1 Jan. 37. Counts for increment of pay, promotion and pension.</i>	25-11-12	1-5-37†	1-1-37	1-1-38* 19-5-38	Overseas.

*Date of seniority.
†On probation.

Indian Medical Service—*contd.*

Names.	Date of birth.	Date of 1st Commission.	Pension service to count from.	Date of rank.	REMARKS.
Captains—<i>contd.</i>					
Jackson, George Boyce, M.B., B.Ch. (DUR.) (29, 199). <i>Granted antedate to 1 Jan. 37. Counts for increment of pay, promotion and pension.</i>	21-7-12	31-8-37†	1-1-37	1-1-38* 18-5-38	I. M. H., Bangalore.
Greene, Charles Westland, M.B., B.Ch. (DUR.) (29). <i>Granted antedate to Jan. 37. Counts for increment of pay, promotion and pension.</i>	5-12-12	1-11-37‡	1-1-37	1-1-38* 13-5-38	I. M. H., Karachi.
Fennell, William Loren, M.D., M.C.P.S. (MANITOBA) (11, 201). <i>Granted spl. antedate of one year. Counts for increment of pay, promotion and pension.</i>	28-9-08	1-1-38‡	1-1-37	1-1-38* 23-5-38	Coy. Officer, No. 4 Coy. I. H. C., Quetta.
Cunningham, Thomas Arthur, M.B., B.Ch. (DUR.) . <i>Granted spl. antedate of one year. Counts for increment of pay, promotion and pension.</i>	1-10-03	1-1-38‡	1-1-37	1-1-38* 17-5-38	I. M. H., Jabalpur.
Hanbury, Desmond Rantzen, M.B., B.S. (LOND.), M.R.C.S. . <i>Granted spl. antedate of one year. Counts for increment of pay, promotion and pension.</i>	1-1-13	1-1-38‡	1-1-37	1-1-38* 19-5-38	I. M. H., Shimoga.
Black, Malcolm Duncan, F.R.C.S. (EDIN.), M.B., CH.B. (GLASG.), F.R.F.P.S. (GLASG.), M.R.C.O.G. (LOND.) (3, 11). <i>Granted antedate of 18 months. Counts for increment of pay, promotion and pension.</i>	31-10-08	1-9-38‡	1-3-37	1-3-38* 10-1-39	B. M. H., Murree. Spec. in Gynaecology and Obstetrics.
Maud, George John Haley, F.R.C.S. (EDIN.), M.B., CH.B. (11) . <i>Granted antedate of 18 months. Counts for increment of pay, promotion and pension.</i>	1-12-08	1-9-38‡	1-3-37	1-3-38* 10-1-39	Overseas.
Sutherland, Ian Donald, F.R.C.S. (EDIN.), M.D., M.B., CH.B. (11) . <i>Granted antedate of 18 months. Counts for increment of pay, promotion and pension.</i>	22-3-10	1-9-38‡	1-3-37	1-3-38* 10-1-39	I. M. H., Malakand, with collateral charge of civil medical duties.
Passmore, Reginald, M.A., B.M., B.Ch. (OXF.) . <i>Granted antedate for one year. Counts for increment of pay, promotion and pension.</i>	16-3-10	2-3-38‡	2-3-37	2-3-38*	I. M. H., Poona.
Binn, Thomas Patrick, M.R.C.S. (3, 199) . <i>Granted antedate of 220 days. Service for increment of pay, promotion and pension counts from 26 March 1937.</i>	16-11-08	1-11-37‡	2-3-37	2-3-38* 12-4-39	I. M. H., Cannanore.
Taylor, Ronald Yeldham, M.R.C.S.	16-9-10	1-5-37‡	1-5-37	1-5-38	Overseas.
Thorne, William Herbert Alfred, M.R.C.S.	2-10-13	1-5-37‡	1-5-37	1-5-38	I. M. H., Quetta.
Copping, William Herbert Walter, M.B., B.Ch. (OXF.), M.R.C.S. (201) . <i>Granted spec. antedate of 6 mos. Service for increment of pay, promotion and pension counts from 1 May 1937.</i>	30-9-11	1-11-37‡	1-5-37	1-5-38*	Mily. On leave on M. C.
Griggs, Francis Cleon, M.D. (MANITOBA U.)	10-7- "†	1-1-38‡	10-6-27	10-6-38*	No. 11. Fd. Amb., Razmak.
Graham, George Alexander, M.B., CH.B. (ST. AND.) (201). <i>Granted antedate to 1 May 37. Counts for increment of pay, promotion and pension.</i>	30- "†	1-11-37‡	1-6-37	1-5-38* 28-9-38	Overseas.
Black, Duncan McCallum, M.B., B.Ch. (Q. U. BELF.) (201). <i>Granted antedate to 1 May 37. Counts for increment of pay, promotion and pension.</i>	23-2-13	1-1-38‡	1-5-37	1-5-38* 28-9-38	Overseas.

* Date of seniority.
† On probation.

Indian Medical Service—*contd.*

Names.	Date of birth.	Date of 1st Com- mission.	Pension service to count from	Date of rank.	REMARKS.
<i>Captains—contd.</i>					
File, James Gordon, M.B., B.S. (LOND.), M.R.C.S. (199). <i>Granted antedate to 1 May 37. Counts for increment of pay, promotion and pension.</i>	12-8-18	1-1-38†	1-5-37	1-5-38* 28-9-38	C. I. M. H., Roorkee.
Jekyll, Nugent Davy, M.A., M.B., B.CH. (CAMB.), M.R.C.S. <i>Granted special antedate of 12 months. Counts for increment of pay, promotion and pension.</i>	8-3-07	1-5-38†	1-5-37	1-5-38* 28-9-38	I. M. H., Chitral, with collateral charge of civil medical duties.
Somerset, Edward John, M.R. (LOND.), M.S. (OPHTH.), D.O.M.S. (ENG.), M.R.C.S. (7,23). <i>Granted antedate to 1 May 37. Counts for increment of pay, promotion and pension.</i>	12-11-07	1-11-38†	1-5-37	1-5-38* 12-3-39	Ophth. Spec., Quetta.
Frost, Lovell Dallas Barnard, M.R.C.S. M.B., B.S. (LOND.), F.R.C.S. (EDIN.) (11). <i>Granted antedate to 1 May 37. Counts for increment of pay, promotion and pension.</i>	11-6-12	1-11-38†	1-5-37	1-5-38* 12-3-39	Overseas.
Mackenzie, Ashley Mackintosh, M.B., CH.B., M.D. (EDIN.). <i>Granted antedate to 1 May 37. Counts for increment of pay, promotion and pension.</i>	11-7-12	1-11-38†	1-5-37	1-5-38* 12-3-39	Overseas.
Retz, Gilbert Charles, M.A., M.B., B.CH. (DUB.). <i>Granted special antedate of 304 days. Counts for increment of pay, promotion and pension.</i>	19-9-12	1-5-38†	1-7-37	1-7-38* 12-10-38	Overseas.
Cameron, John Alexander Maxwell, F.R.C.S. (EDIN.), M.C.P. & S., M.D. (MANTU) (11,196). <i>Granted antedate to 1 July 37. Counts for increment of pay, promotion and pension.</i>	6-7-11	1-9-38†	1-7-37	1-7-38* 12-5-39	I. M. H., Karachi, Spec. in Surgery.
Harvey, Cedric Culy, M.B., B.S., M.R.O.P., M.D. F.R.C.S. (EDIN.), (5,11). <i>Granted antedate of 18 months. Counts for increment of pay, promotion and pension.</i>	21-9-07	1-1-39†	1-7-37	1-7-38* 24-5-39	Civil Surgeon, Sholapur.
McGill, Robert John, M.B., CH.B. ... <i>Granted antedate of 18 months. Counts for increment of pay, promotion and pension.</i>	20-1-10	1-1-39†	1-7-37	1-7-38* 12-5-39	I. M. H., Jubbulpore.
Woodforde, Alec Robert, M.R.C.S. ... <i>Granted special antedate of 287 days. Counts for increment of pay, promotion and pension.</i>	2-4-10	1-5-38†	18-7-37	18-7-38* 12-10-38	Overseas.
Glendinning, Alan Campbell, M.B., B.CH. (BELF.).	22-6-06	31-8-37†	31-8-37	31-8-38* 28-9-38	11 Fd. Amb., Dandil.
Wilson, Edward Lewis, M.B., B.CH. (BELF.).	10-10-14	31-8-37†	31-8-37	31-8-38* 10-1-39	C. B. M. H., Hyderabad.
Rogers, Homer Carl, M.D., C.M. (Q.U. ONTARIO). <i>Granted antedate to 1 Sep. 37. Counts for increment of pay, promotion and pension.</i>	23-9-13	1-11-37†	1-9-37	1-9-38* 10-1-39	Overseas.
Woodward, John James, M.B.B.S. ... <i>Granted antedate of 12 months. Counts for increment of pay, promotion and pension.</i>	6-12-10	1-9-38†	1-9-37	1-9-38* 10-1-39	C. I. M. H., Loralai.
Heard, Sydney Haydn, M.R.C.S. ... <i>Granted antedate of 12 months. Counts for increment of pay, promotion and pension.</i>	8-8-11	1-9-38†	1-9-37	1-9-38* 10-1-39	I. M. H., Jullundur.
Ennis, Jack Erick, M.B., B.S. (LOND.), M.R.C.S. (201). <i>Granted antedate to 1st Sep. 37. Counts for increment of pay, promotion and pension.</i>	25-7-11	1-5-38†	1-9-37	1-9-38* 10-1-39	Overseas.

*Date of seniority.
†On probation

Indian Medical Service—contd.

Names.	Date of birth.	Date of 1st Com- mission.	Pension service to count from	Date of rank.	REMARKS.
Captains—contd.					
Loughran, Herbert Richard, M.R.C.S. <i>Granted antedate of 319 days. Counts for increment of pay, promotion and pension.</i>	21-1-10	1-9-38†	17-10-37	17-10-38* 10-1-39	C.I. M. H., Fort Sandeman.
Birdwood, Richard Douglas Davis, M.A., M.R.C.S., M.B., B.Ch. (CANTAB.).	5-1-05	1-11-37†	1-11-37	1-11-38	I. M. H., Meerut.
Drew, John Murray MacFarlane, M.R.C.S.	6-5-12	1-11-37†	1-11-37	1-11-38* 10-1-39	Overseas.
McCullough, Ross Morrison, M.D., C.M. (CANADA). <i>Granted antedate 12 mos. Counts for increment of pay, promotion and pension.</i>	13-10-11	1-11-38†	1-11-37	1-11-38* 12-3-39	I. M. H., Secunderabad.
Morris, Harry Victor, M.D.C.M. (CANADA). <i>Granted antedate 12 mos. Counts for increment of pay, promotion and pension.</i>	10-12-13	1-11-38†	1-11-37	1-11-38* 12-3-39	Overseas.
Snedden, Frederick William, M.D., C.M. (I.U., CANADA). <i>Granted antedate 12 mos. Counts for increment of pay, promotion and pension.</i>	17-2-08	1-11-38†	1-11-37	1-11-38* 12-3-39	K. C. H., Nowgong.
Whitbread, John Lowe Munroe, M.D. (MANITOBA). <i>Granted antedate to 1 Nov. 37. Counts for increment of pay, promotion and pension.</i>	16-8-09	1-11-38†	1-11-37	1-11-38* 12-3-39	Overseas.
Nardell, Sydney George, F.R.C.S. (ENG.), L.R.C.P. (LOND.) (11). <i>Granted antedate of 18 months. Counts for increment of pay, promotion and pension.</i>	11-4-13	1-5-39†	1-11-37	1-11-38* 27-9-39	I. M. H., Shillong.
Fraser, Kenneth Donaldson, M.B., B.S. (LOND.), F.R.C.S. (ENG.), L.R.C.P. (LOND.) <i>Granted antedate of 18 months. Counts for increment of pay, promotion and pension.</i>	30-1-14	1-5-39†	1-11-37	1-11-38* 27-9-39	B. M. H., Cherat.
Harrison, Derek Haddrell, M.B., B.S. (LOND.), M.R.C.S. D.R.C.O.G. (3). <i>Granted antedate of 18 months. Counts for increment of pay, promotion and pension.</i>	28-9-14	1-5-39†	1-11-37	1-11-38* 27-9-39	I. M. H., Karachi.
Lillico, James Walsh, M.R.C.S.	3-12-09	1-1-38†	1-1-38	1-1-39	Overseas.
Elkerton, Lionel Edward, M.D. (TOR.) (29) ... <i>Granted antedate of 12 months. Counts for increment of pay, promotion and pension.</i>	21-8-07	1-1-39†	1-1-38	1-1-39* 28-4-39	C. I. M. H., Fort Sandeman.
Best, Austen Maxwell, M.R.C.S.	16-1-12†	1-1-39†	1-1-38	1-1-39* 12-5-39	I. M. H., Lansdowne.
Lightbody, John, M.B., B.Ch.	21-8-14	1-1-39†	1-1-38	1-1-39* 12-5-39	I. M. H., Quetta.
MacFetridge, Herbert Fitzroy Townsend, M.B., B.Ch., B.A.O. (199) <i>Granted antedate of 12 months. Counts for increment of pay, promotion and pension.</i>	3-1-15	1-1-39†	1-1-38	1-1-39* 12-5-39	C. I. M. H., Landi- kotai.
Spillane, Donald James Patrick, M.R.C.S. <i>Granted antedate of 228 days. Counts for increment of pay, promotion and pension.</i>	10-11-11	1-9-38†	18-1-38	18-1-39	Overseas.
Kirkwood, Patrick Murdoch, M.B., CH.B. ... <i>Granted antedate of 201 days. Counts for increment of pay, promotion and pension.</i>	17-4-12	1-9-38†	12-2-38	12-2-39	Overseas.
Griggs, William Daniel Pierson, M.D. (MAINE). L.M.C.O. (MAINE). <i>Granted antedate of 12 months. Counts for increment of pay, promotion and pension.</i>	13-7-06	1-5-39†	1-5-38	1-5-39* 19-10-39	I. M. H., Lahore.

*Date of seniority.
† On Probation.

Indian Medical Service—contd.

Names.	Date of birth.	Date of 1st Commission.	Pension service to count from	Date of rank.	REMARKS.
Captains—concl'd.					
McCutcheon, William Melville, M.B., CH.B., D.P.H. <i>Granted antedate of 12 months. Counts for increment of pay, promotion and pension.</i>	27-11-11	1-5-39†	1-5-38	1-5-39* 27-9-39	I. M. H., Rawalpindi.
Michelson, Gerald Samuel, M.B., B.S. (DURH.) <i>Granted antedate of 12 months. Counts for increment of pay, promotion and pension.</i>	7-11-11	1-5-39†	1-5-38	1-5-39* 27-9-39	I. M. H., Secunderabad.
Aitken, John, M.B., CH.B. (GLASG.) <i>Granted antedate of 12 months. Counts for increment of pay, promotion and pension.</i>	4-2-12	1-5-39†	1-5-38	1-5-39* 27-9-39	I. M. H., Poona.
Kent, Pierce, M.B., B.CH. <i>Granted antedate of 12 months. Counts for increment of pay, promotion and pension.</i>	2-2-14	1-5-39†	1-5-38	1-5-39* 27-9-39	I. M. H., Bangalore.
Terbury, Richard Olyffe, M.B., B.S. (LOND.), M.R.C.S. <i>Granted antedate of 12 months. Counts for increment of pay, promotion and pension.</i>	27-5-14	1-5-39	1-5-38	1-5-39* 27-9-39	I. M. H. Peshawar.
Wormald, Peter John, M.B., B.CH., (CAMB.), M.R.C.S. (199) <i>Granted antedate to 1 May 38. Counts for increment of pay, promotion and pension.</i>	21-9-13	1-9-38†	1-5-38	1-5-39* 27-9-39	C. I. M. H., Abbottabad.
Hayes, Gerard Thomas Maurice, M.B., B.CH. <i>Granted antedate to 1 May 38. Counts for increment of pay, promotion and pension.</i>	12-8-12	1-11-38†	1-5-38	1-5-39* 27-9-39	I. M. H., Quetta.
O'Riordan, John Patrick, M.B., B.CH., L.M. (DUB.) (29) <i>Granted antedate to 1 May 38. Counts for increment of pay, promotion and pension.</i>	18-8-14	1-11-38†	1-5-38	1-5-39* 27-9-39	C. I. M. H., Dehra Dun.
Rees, Harry, M.B., B.CH. <i>Granted antedate to 1 May 38. Counts for increment of pay, promotion and pension.</i>	8-3-13	1-1-39†	1-5-38	1-5-39* 27-9-39	I. M. H., Lucknow.
Eastcott, David Frank, M.B., B.S. <i>Granted antedate of 6 months. Counts for increment of pay, promotion and pension.</i>	13-5-14	1-1-39†	1-7-38	1-7-39	I. M. H., Shillong.
Hacon, William Stanley, M.R.C.S. <i>Granted antedate to 11 July 38. Counts for increment of pay, promotion and pension.</i>	15-2-16	1-9-38†	11-7-38	11-7-39	Overseas.
Cooper, Leonard Henry, M.R.C.S. <i>Granted antedate to 1 Aug. 38. Counts for increment of pay, promotion and pension.</i>	1-9-13	1-9-38†	1-8-38	1-8-39	I. M. H., Poona.
Anderson, James Andrew, M.B., B.S.	16-10-15	1-9-38†	1-9-38	1-9-39	Overseas.
Brown, Albert Stephen, M. D. (Tor.) <i>Granted antedate to 1 Sep. 38. Counts for increment of pay, promotion and pension.</i>	13-7-12	1-11-38†	1-9-38	1-9-39* 19-10-39	I. M. H., Secunderabad.
Wilson, Douglas Spencer, M.R.C.S. <i>Granted antedate of 6 months. Counts for increment of pay, promotion and pension.</i>	10-9-13	1-5-39†	1-11-38	1-11-39	I. M. H., Rawalpindi.

*Date of seniority.
†On probation.

Indian Medical Service—*contd.*

Names.	Date of birth.	Date of appointment.	Date of rank.	REMARKS
INDIAN LAND FORCES.				
(Short Service Commissions.)				
Captains.				
Sayed, Bashir Hussain, M.B., B.S. (PB.), M.R.C.S., D.T.M. & H. (LOND.)	2-4-05	1-10-37	17-6-36* 1-10-37	S. R. M. O., Jullundur.
Sivasankaran, Vaithiswara, M.B., B.S. (MAD.)	19-2-09	1-10-37	22-6-36* 1-10-37	Overseas.
Vaid, Jagdish Ram, M.B., B.S. (PB.), F.R.C.S. (ENG.), L.R.C.P. (LOND.) (11)	23-8-08	1-10-37	24-6-36* 1-10-37	S. R. M. O., Lahore.
Rao, Kamarazu Narasimha, M.D., B.S. (MAD.) (11)	31-1-07	1-10-37	1-7-36* 1-10-37	S. R. M. O., Lucknow.
Xourana, Bhagwan Singh, M.B., B.S. (PB.), D.P.H. (LOND.), L.R.C.P. (LOND.)	22-11-04	1-10-37	1-7-36* 1-10-37	C. I. M. H., Mari Indus.
Kashiwal, Rajmal, M.D., B.S. (LUCK.), M.R.C.P. (LOND.), D.T.M. & H. (LOND.) (5, 9)	20-11-06	1-10-37	23-9-36* 1-10-37	I. M. H., Chittagong.
Chabliani, Tahil Dayaram, M.B., B.S. (BOM.), M.R.C.S.	5-6-07	1-10-37	30-9-36* 1-10-37	I. M. H., Poona.
Sunkavally, Satyanarayana, F.R.C.S. (ENG.), L.R.C.P. (LOND.) (11)	24-10-03	2-10-37	2-10-36* 2-10-32	I. M. H., Secunderabad.
Rao, Addanki Sheshagiri, M.B., B.S. (MAD.)	21-10-06	10-10-37	10-10-36* 10-10-37	Overseas.
Soota, Ram Lall, M.B., B.S. (PB.)	1-1-08	10-10-37	10-10-36* 10-10-37	S. R. M. O., Delhi.
Shankhla, Motilal, M.B., Ch.B. (LEEDS), M.R.C.S., D.T.M. & H. (LOND.)	28-12-04	11-10-37	11-10-36* 11-10-37	No. 1 Coy., I. H. C., Rawalpindi.
Aiyer, Krishniah Subramania, M.B., B.S. (MAD.), F.R.C.S. (ENG.), L.R.C.P. (LOND.) (11)	5-5-07	22-10-37	22-10-36* 22-10-37	C. B. M. H., Bombay;
Ghosh, Ivan Harold Benjamin, M.B., B.S. (PB.), L.R.C.P. & S. (EDIN.), L.R.F.P.S. (GLAS.), D.T.M. & H. (LIV.)	1-11-09	5-12-37	5-12-36* 5-12-37	C. I. M. H., Fort Sande- man.
Manon, Konnanath Siva Rama, M.R.C.S., D.T.M. & H. (LOND.) (201)	15-2-05	13-12-37	13-12-36* 13-12-37	C. I. M. H., Ft. Sande- man.
Singh, Indar, M.B., B.S. (PB.), M.R.C.S., M.R.C.P. (LOND.)	6-11-05	27-12-37	27-12-36* 27-12-37	S. R. M. O., Kohat.

*Date of seniority.

Indian Medical Service—concl'd.

Names.	Date of birth.	Date of appointment.	Date of rank.	REMARKS.
INDIAN LAND FORCES—cont'd.				
(Short Service Commissions)—cont'd.				
Captains—cont'd.				
Khan, Zahurul Hasan, M.B., B.S. (PB.) ...	18-12-05	3-1-38	3-1-37*	C. I. M. H., Kohat.
Mian, Sleem Ahmad, M.B., B.S. (PB.), F.R.C.S. (ENG.), L.R.C.P. (LOND.) (11) ...	15-1-09	29-10-37	3-1-38 29-10-37	Specialist in Surgery, Bannu.
Gupta, Vishwanath Prasad, M.B., B.S. (LUCK.), F.R.C.S. (ENG.), L.R.C.P. (LOND.) (11) ...	1-7-07	15-11-37	15-11-37	I. M. H., Lucknow.
Malik, Indubaran, M.B., B.S. (PATNA) ...	17-2-09	7-12-37	7-12-37	I. M. H., Doshi with collateral charge of civil medl. duties.
Rao, Mahankali Seetharama, M.D., B.S. (MAD.), M.R.C.P. (LOND.), D.T.M. & H. (ENG.) (5) ...	25-8-06	9-12-37	9-12-37	S. R. M. O., Ajmer.
Dass, Parshotam, L.R.C.P. & S. (EDIN.), L.R.F.P.S. (GLAS.), D.T.M. (LIV.), D.P.H. (EDIN.) ...	15-10-08	11-12-37	11-12-37	I. M. H., Jullundur.
Hasan, Sayed Ahmad, M.R., B.S. (PB.), M.R.C.S., M.R.C.P. (LOND.) ...	1-12-06	22-12-37	22-12-37	Overseas.
Basu, Sailendra Mohan, M.B., B.S. (RANG.), M.R.C.S., (LOND. AND EDIN.), D.T.M. & H. M.R.C.P. (LOND.), T.D.D. (WALES) (5) ...	24-1-08	4-1-37	4-1-38*	Burma.
Parkash, Chander, M.B., B.S. (PB.) ...	25-4-13	7-3-38	17-3-39 7-3-38	C. I. M. H., Wana.
Damle, Vishwanath Ramkrishna, M.R., B.S. (BOM.), M.R.C.S., F.R.C.S. (EDIN.) (11) ...	26-10-08	29-3-38	29-3-38	I. M. H., Rawalpindi.
Bhatnagar, Bidyapati, M.B., B.S. (PATNA), M.R.C.S., M.R.C.P. (LOND. & EDIN.), D.P.H. (EDIN.) (5) (6) ...	12-7-09	12-7-37	12-7-38	Overseas.
Bhalla, Bawa Ishar Singh, M.R., B.S. (PB.), M.R.C.S., M.R.C.P. (LOND.), D.T.M. & H. (LOND.) (5) ...	12-5-09	12-7-37	12-7-38	I. M. H., Poona.
Bardhan, Pramatha Nath, L.M.S. (SING.), M.R.C.S., D.P.H. (ENG.), M.R.C.P. (EDIN.), D.O.O.G. (2, 5, 9) ...	17-3-06	12-7-37	12-7-38	O. i/c., Bde. Lab., Jhansi.
Mehra, Ram Lal, M.B., B.S. (PB.), F.R.C.S. (ENG.), L.R.C.P. (LOND.) (11) ...	6-5-10	12-7-37	12-7-38	C. I. M. H., Kohat.
Akhtar, Husain, M.B., B.S. (PATNA), D.T.M. & H. (LOND.) ...	2-11-11	12-7-37	12-7-38	Overseas.
Sen Gupta, Harendra Nath, M.B. (CAL.) ...	1-3-07	12-7-37	12-7-38	Overseas.
Clifford, Victor Wellington, M.B., B.S. (LUCK.) ...	16-2-07	12-7-37	12-7-38	Overseas.
Menon, M. Balakrishna, M.R., B.S. (MAD.) (199, 201) ...	4-7-11	12-7-37	12-7-38	I. M. H., Lahore.
Niaz, Ghulam Haider Khan, M.B., B.S. (PB.) ...	17-2-11	12-7-37	12-7-38	No. 1 Coy. I. H. C., Rawalpindi.
Roy, Bhupesh Chandra, M.B. (CAL.) ...	1-1-08	15-7-37	15-7-38	Overseas.
Inderjit Singh, M.B., B.S. (RANG.), M.R.C.S., Ph.D. (CANTAB.) ...	20-8-09	12-1-39	12-1-40	C. B. M. H., Colaba.
Bhatia, Dipak, M.B., B.S. (PB.), F.R.C.S. (ENG.), L.R.C.P. (LOND.), (11) ...	27-11-09	12-1-39	12-1-40	I. M. H., Shagai.
Karani, Noshir Dinshaw Piroshaw, M.B., B.S. (BOM.), D.P.H. (ENG.) ...	21-6-10	12-1-39	12-1-40	C. B. M. H., Raisalpur.
Jungaiwalla, Nowshir, M.B., B.S. (RANG.), M.R.C.S., M.R.C.P. (LOND.) ...	1-12-12	1-2-39	1-2-40	Overseas.
Verma, Dharam Dev, M.B., B.S. (PB.) ...	21-2-15	1-2-39	1-2-40	Overseas.
Roy, Amar Nath, B.Sc., M.B., B.S. (LOND.), M.R.C.S. ...	23-6-10	20-3-40	20-3-39	C. I. M. H., Wana.

Lieutenants.

Kapur, Balbir Krishna, M.B., B.S. (PB.), M.R.C.S., D.O.M.S., D.L.O. (LOND.) (7, 8) ...	21-1-13	22-6-39	22-6-39	Overseas.
Dhanda, Prem Chandra, M.B., B.S. (PB.), M.R.C.S., M.R.C.P. (LOND.) ...	28-5-11	22-6-39	22-6-39	Overseas.
Joseph, Panavelli Thomas, M.B., B.S. (MAD.), F.R.C.S. (ENG.), L.R.C.P. (LOND.) (11) ...	6-7-09	22-6-39	22-6-39	C. I. M. H., Thal.
Pasricha, Hans Raj, M.B., B.S. (PB.), F.R.C.S. (ENG.) (11) ...	20-11-09	22-6-39	22-6-39	C. I. M. H., Wana.
Chakravarti, Nityananda, M.B., Ch.B. (EDIN.), D.P.H. (EDIN.), D.T.M. (LIV.) ...	20-9-08	22-6-39	22-6-39	I. M. H., Nowshera.
Sarwar, Mohammad, M.B., B.S. (PB.), M.R.C.P. (LOND.) ...	26-7-09	22-6-39	22-6-39	Overseas.
Bose, Dhruva Kumar, M.B., B.S. (PATNA), M.R.C.P. (EDIN.), D.O.M.S. (LOND.) (7) ...	1-11-11	22-6-39	22-6-39	I. M. H., Poona.
Chatterjee, Sailendra Nath, M.B., B.S. (PATNA) ...	7-3-14	22-6-39	22-6-39	Overseas.
Menon, Komattil Kumara, M.B., B.S. (MAD.) ...	14-5-12	22-6-39	22-6-39	C. I. M. H., Razmak
Seraj-ul-Haque, Mohammad, M.B., B.S. (PATNA), D.T.M. & H. (LOND.), D.O.H. (LOND.) ...	1-2-12	24-6-39	24-6-39	Overseas.

(Temporary Commissions.)

Captain.

Gvi, Maung Maung, M.R.C.S. ...	17-1-02	9-7-34	9-7-37	Burma.
Maung, Thein, M.B., B.S. (RANG.), M.R.C.S. ...	16-2-06	29-3-36	29-3-39	Burma.

*Date of seniority.

Indian Medical Service—*concl'd.*RETIRED OFFICERS OF THE INDIAN MEDICAL SERVICE
TEMPORARILY RE-EMPLOYED.

First Commn. Date of rank.	Name and rank.	Where employed.	Remarks.
31-7-09 31-1-32	Lynn, Col. G. R., D.S.O.	O. C., I. M. H., Jubbulpore.	
30-1-09 30-7-28	Flowerdew, Lt.-Col. R. E., C.I.E. ... ..	...	On leave on m. c.
30-7-10 30-1-30	Walker, Lt.-Col. W. O.	C. I. M. H., Dehra Dun.	
30-7-10 30-1-30	Taylor, Lt.-Col. D. McN.	I. M. H., Aurangabad.	
28-1-11 28-7-30	Hepworth, Lt.-Col. S. M.	I. M. H., Bangalore	X-Ray Specialist, Madras District.
27-1-12 27-7-31	Hingston, Lt.-Col. H.	I. M. H., Peshawar.	
27-7-12 27-1-32	Kennedy, Lt.-Col. A.	S. R. M. O., Rawalpindi.	
27-7-12 27-1-32	Rowntree, Lt.-Col. H. K., M.C.	Staff Surgeon, Rawalpindi.	
25-1-13 25-7-32	Webb, Lt.-Col. J. R. D., O.B.M.	C. B. M. H., Bombay.	
1-12-14 6-2-34	Molony, Lt.-Col. J. B. deW., O.B.M.	I. M. H., Sialkot.	
27-9-19 30-7-34	Oppenheimer, Lt.-Col. F.	C. I. M. H., Abbottabad.	
16-7-15 6-8-34	Alexander, Lt.-Col. H. G.	I. M. H., Secunderabad.	
31-7-09	Gibson, Lt.-Col. H. R. B.	I. M. H., Quetta.	
31-7-09 31-1-21	Forsyth, Major W. L.	O. C., C. I. M. H., Loralai.	
30-7-10 30-1-22	Purvis, Major M.	I. M. H., Lucknow.	
30-7-10 30-7-22	Hingston, Major R. W. G., M.C.	I. M. H., Poona.	
27-7-12 27-1-24	Thomson, Major G. Y.	I. M. H., Secunderabad	Ophth. Splt., Decan Distt.
16-12-25 16-12-28	Edge, Capt. V. A. ... ..	...	Overseas.

Names.	Date of birth.	Date of appoint- ment.	Date of rank.	REMARKS.
--------	-------------------	------------------------------	------------------	----------

Indian Land Forces.

(Emergency Commissions).

Nandkeolyar, Lt. Lakshman, M.B., CH.B. (EDIN.) F.R.F.P.S. (GLASG.), D.T.M. & R. (LOND.).	11-9-13	1-2-40	1-2-40	(On probn.)—I. M. H., Alipore.
Kapoor, Lt. Brij Lal, M.B., B.S. (PB.)	14-3-13	1-2-40	1-2-40	(On probn.)—I. M. H., Alipore

Names.	Date of birth.	Date of 1st Commn.	Date of apptt.	Date of rank.	Date of joining Army Service.
--------	----------------------	--------------------------	----------------------	---------------------	-------------------------------------------

Army in India Reserve of Officers (Medical)

Captains.

Anand, Lal Singh	...	27-9-88	13-8-23	25-9-35	13-8-24	...
Senior-White, Ronald Alex	...	7-4-91	13-6-22	13-6-31	13-6-25	...
✕Gay, Denis Thompson Prior	...	5-8-92	30-12-22	22-2-23	30-12-25	28-9-39
Pathak, Surendra Mohan	...	20-9-92	19-1-23	30-12-27	19-1-26	...
Benjamin, Ephraim, M.B.E.	...	11-2-98	18-2-23	15-12-30	18-2-26	...
Verma, Rama Shankar	...	23-3-96	22-9-23	22-9-29	22-9-26	...
Vald, Har Bhagwan	...	26-1-95	23-9-23	9-1-28	23-9-26	19-9-39
Joshi, Chandranan	...	31-7-94	20-10-23	20-10-29	20-10-26	...
✕Minhas, Muneeb-ud-din	...	9-12-96	29-11-23	29-11-30	29-11-26	...
Khusi Ram	...	15-8-95	31-1-24	31-1-30	31-1-27	...
✕Mascarenhas, William E.	...	10-2-93	3-2-24	25-9-28	3-2-27	...
Sirker, Kali Krishna	...	15-6-92	22-3-24	7-2-28	22-3-27	...
✕Murty, Pydah Vankata Raman	...	21-8-87	15-4-24	8-5-28	15-4-27	...
Virmani, Karam Chand	...	3-2-99	12-6-26	12-6-35	12-6-27	...
Saldhana, Joseph Lawrence	...	4-5-90	14-7-24	11-4-29	14-7-27	...
Khan, Abdul Majid	...	30-10-99	31-8-26	31-8-35	31-8-27	...
Sathe, Prabhakar Narayan	...	23-12-00	1-9-26	1-9-35	1-9-27	...
✕Basu, Dharendra Nath	...	1-12-94	5-9-26	5-9-35	5-9-27	...
Ahluwalia, Hardit Singh	...	9-6-00	8-9-26	8-9-35	8-9-27	19-9-39
Khan, Syed Mahmood Ali	...	18-2-96	15-9-24	1-2-30	15-9-27	20-8-39
Datta, Diwan Chand	...	18-9-99	18-9-26	18-9-35	18-9-27	20-9-39
Ganguli, Santosh Kumar	...	20-11-94	3-10-26	3-10-35	3-10-27	...
Sabhesan, D. Kaneka	...	16-8-94	20-11-24	4-6-30	20-11-27	...
Ghosh, Phani Mohan	...	28-7-86	15-12-24	20-1-28	15-12-27	...
Chaube, Chandra Prakash	...	15-1-99	22-3-25	27-11-26	22-3-28	13-9-39
Khan, Faiyaz Anwar	...	28-10-93	11-4-25	11-4-29	11-4-28	...
✕Thadani, Khatanmal T.	...	12-2-96	3-10-25	21-1-28	3-10-28	...
Parasuram, G. R.	...	12-2-91	22-2-26	4-6-30	22-2-29	...
Chakravorty, D. N.	...	2-8-93	1-3-26	30-11-27	1-3-29	...
Pisharoty, K. Narayan	...	22-8-92	4-3-26	6-11-28	4-3-29	...
Ranji, Rustam Dorabji	...	17-9-01	19-4-26	2-7-29	19-4-29	...
Kapur, Prahlad Das	...	14-9-92	19-6-26	22-12-27	19-6-29	...
Swift, Henry Brijnath	...	13-5-00	3-9-26	3-9-29	3-9-29	...
Bhattacharji, Bonbehari	...	28-12-99	9-9-26	9-9-29	9-9-29	...
Parduman Singh	...	30-12-01	13-9-26	13-9-29	13-9-29	...
Lal, Rang	...	23-9-00	23-10-26	23-10-29	23-10-29	...
Hosain, Kazi Tasadduq	...	28-11-03	25-10-26	25-10-29	25-10-29	...
Chowhan, Jogindra Singh	...	5-1-97	31-3-27	31-3-27	31-3-30	...
Malhotra, Chandu Lal	...	6-12-96	7-4-27	7-4-36	7-4-30	...
Banerjee, Prafulla Kumar	...	18-10-00	8-4-27	8-4-27	8-4-30	19-9-39
Patel, C. K.	...	5-9-93	4-5-27	4-5-27	4-5-30	...
Kirpekar, Shivram Hari	...	17-2-02	4-5-27	4-5-27	4-5-30	...
Gharpure, P. V.	...	12-12-96	11-5-27	11-5-27	11-5-30	...
Narang, A. N.	...	7-8-99	28-5-27	28-5-36	28-5-30	14-9-39
Dalal, Hiralal Maganlal	...	15-7-01	6-6-27	6-6-27	6-6-30	...
Lal, Yadu Nandan	...	27-7-97	20-8-27	20-8-36	20-8-30	23-9-39
Nath, Pran	...	23-3-97	16-12-26	23-8-30	23-8-30	17-9-39
Gore, K. B.	...	15-1-02	1-9-27	1-9-36	1-9-30	...
Basu, Harendra Nath	...	15-3-94	26-8-25	8-3-28	30-10-30	...
Goverdhan, Madho Ramrao	...	22-10-98	3-11-27	3-11-27	3-11-30	...
Rangaswami, T. R.	...	15-2-00	8-11-27	8-11-27	8-11-30	20-9-39
Talwalker, Trimbak Hari	...	13-5-98	14-11-27	14-11-27	14-11-30	...
Gokhale, S. H.	...	11-11-00	14-11-27	14-11-27	14-11-30	14-9-39

Names.	Date of birth.	Date of 1st Commn.	Date of apptt.	Date of rank.	Date of joining Army Service.
--------	----------------------	--------------------------	----------------------	---------------------	-------------------------------------------

Army in India Reserve of Officers (Medical)

Captains—contd.

Kapur, Lalpat Rai	16-11-95	15-11-27	15-11-27	15-11-30	22-9-39
DaGama, Arthur	6-10-87	30-11-27	30-11-27	30-11-30	...
Sharangpani, G. G.	16-4-98	1-12-27	20-12-29	1-12-30	...
Sah, Nand Lal	15-11-95	4-12-29	3-9-35	4-12-30	...
Chitnis, V. M.	13-12-94	21-12-27	21-12-27	21-12-30	...
Sethi, Shardha Ram	18-8-97	11-1-28	11-1-28	11-1-31	22-8-39
Kapur, Hans Raj	24-4-09	14-1-28	14-1-28	14-1-31	8-9-39
Banerjee, Prabhas Chandra	29-9-94	20-1-28	20-1-28	20-1-31	...
Sahi, Brij Lal	1-3-93	23-2-28	23-2-28	23-2-31	...
Mallik, H. C.	2-10-96	27-2-23	27-2-28	27-2-31	...
Kalbag, M. N.	11-7-96	29-2-28	29-2-28	29-2-31	13-9-39
Galstaun, S. G.	24-11-91	1-3-28	1-3-28	1-3-31	...
Desai, K. M.	17-9-96	7-3-28	7-3-28	7-3-31	13-9-39
Patwardhan, N. G.	25-2-92	8-3-28	8-3-28	8-3-31	...
Narang, Shiv Narain	5-10-96	27-3-28	27-3-28	27-3-31	21-9-39
Wable, B. B.	24-2-00	6-4-28	6-4-28	6-4-31	...
Wakade, S. K.	8-12-95	16-4-28	16-4-28	16-4-31	...
Luthra, Gopal Das	12-11-98	18-4-28	18-4-28	18-4-31	15-9-39
Gopalan, E. S.	9-9-97	19-4-28	19-4-28	19-4-31	...
Suryavanshi, V. L.	2-8-00	20-4-28	20-4-28	20-4-31	...
Apte, S. S.	30-11-94	26-4-28	26-4-28	26-4-31	...
Bajekal, R. R.	26-4-00	4-4-28	4-4-28	20-5-31	...
Sen, Pulin Behari	19-12-95	5-6-28	5-6-28	5-6-31	...
Mukherjee, D. B.	18-7-99	8-6-28	8-6-28	8-6-31	...
Dutt, Surendra Chandra	23-2-98	27-6-28	27-6-28	27-6-31	...
Harishchandra	19-6-99	10-7-28	10-7-28	10-7-31	15-9-39
Sen, Satindra Kumar	5-12-92	11-7-28	15-11-28	11-7-31	...
Mayadeo, V. R.	10-8-00	2-8-28	2-8-28	2-8-31	...
Narula, Sham Lal	13-4-00	7-8-28	11-9-29	7-8-31	...
Munshi, Rustam Dinshaw	20-2-00	9-8-28	9-8-28	9-8-31	...
Sahasrabudhie, N. S.	1-12-00	13-8-28	13-8-28	13-8-31	...
Katre, Madhavrao Subrao	27-10-97	31-8-28	31-8-33	31-8-31	...
Sharma, Lahori Ram	7-7-00	3-9-28	3-9-28	3-9-31	15-9-39
Sardana, Maha Nand	1-10-99	11-9-28	27-6-29	11-9-31	1-10-39
Bhide, Vishnu Chintamin	28-9-99	19-9-28	19-9-28	19-9-31	...
Sahni, Chuni Lal	27-12-97	24-9-28	24-9-28	24-9-31	...
Kapshikar, Anant Sitaram	11-5-95	25-9-28	25-9-28	25-9-31	...
Kalay, Saktharam Vishnu	31-3-99	11-10-28	11-10-28	11-10-31	...
Gupta, Sudhansu Mohan	27-2-91	11-6-26	10-12-28	12-10-31	...
Basu, Rabindranath	15-4-97	21-9-27	21-9-27	12-10-31	...
Abraham, Daniel	8-12-00	13-10-28	13-10-28	13-10-31	...
Ghosh Sanat Kumar	21-1-95	26-10-28	26-10-28	26-10-31	16-9-39
Bhatia, Parina Nand	8-12-98	27-10-28	27-10-28	27-10-31	...
Sane, Srikrishna Janardan	23-9-00	11-11-28	12-8-29	11-11-31	...
Banerjee, Lal Madhav	25-1-92	16-11-25	20-1-28	12-10-31	...
Singh, Munshi	28-8-04	23-11-28	23-11-28	23-11-31	...
Naolekar, Gopal Gangadhar	20-7-93	30-11-28	30-11-28	30-11-31	16-9-39
Sherlekar, Dattatraya, S.	30-11-97	7-12-28	7-12-28	7-12-31	...
Ray, Barendra Krishna	13-2-91	30-1-29	30-1-29	30-1-32	...
Kane, Balwant Govind	24-12-92	30-1-29	30-1-29	30-1-32	...
Sen, Suresh Chandra	1-1-94	30-1-29	30-1-29	30-1-32	...
Kotnis, Govind Hanmant	18-12-01	30-1-29	30-1-29	30-1-32	...

Name.	Date of birth.	Date of 1st commn.	Date of apptt.	Date of rank.	Date of joining Army service.
-------	----------------------	--------------------------	----------------------	---------------------	-------------------------------------------

Army in India Reserve of Officers (Medical)

Captains—contd.

Kapur, Atma Ram	5-6-96	2-2-29	2-2-29	2-2-32	14-9-39
Gupta, Anand Swarup	12-7-97	4-2-29	4-2-29	4-2-32	15-9-39
Banerji, Niant Dhan	15-10-97	4-2-29	1-8-29	4-2-32	5-8-39
Rakshit, Prabhas Chandra	4-12-97	5-2-29	5-2-29	5-2-32	...
Avyaktanand	4-2-03	26-6-28	26-6-28	24-2-32	26-9-39

Service from 1 Aug. 29 to 31 Mar. 30 not to count for promotion or retaining fee.

Bose, Rabindra Nath	17-12-94	25-2-29	25-2-29	25-2-32	13-9-39
Dastane, Jaggannath Vithal	14-7-99	25-2-29	25-2-29	25-2-32	...
Kapur, Nanak Chand	23-7-97	5-3-29	5-3-29	5-3-32	7-9-39
Dutt, Sudhir Chander	3-10-90	7-3-29	7-3-29	7-3-32	...
Dastur, Phiroze Sorabji	2-9-01	12-3-29	2-3-29	12-3-32	...
Bhatia, Dola Singh	1-6-02	20-3-29	20-3-29	20-3-32	...
Ferozepuri, Lakhman Singh	14-7-98	20-3-29	23-3-28	20-3-32	15-9-39
Miani, Hari Singh	10-9-02	20-3-29	20-3-29	20-3-32	...
Banerji, Gaur Chandra	13-3-98	10-4-29	10-4-29	10-4-32	...
Singh, Damodar	1-4-02	10-4-29	10-4-29	10-4-32	...
Sodhi, Gurbux Singh	1-8-03	11-4-29	12-4-29	11-4-32	24-9-39
Ahluwallia, Labh Singh	10-10-99	15-4-29	15-4-29	15-4-32	18-9-39
Bhalla, Diwan Singh	11-8-04	15-4-29	15-4-29	15-4-32	14-0-39
Sud, Abinash Chandra	29-4-03	15-4-29	15-4-29	15-4-32	15-9-39
Banerji, Rabindra Nath, Rai Bahadur, M.B.E.	5-5-91	17-4-29	17-4-29	17-4-32	...
Sabne, Vyankatesh Pandurang	4-12-00	17-4-29	17-4-29	17-4-32	...
Chopra, Kartar Singh	18-1-98	6-5-29	6-5-29	6-5-32	14-9-39
Shrotriya, Vishnu Ganesh	16-3-96	8-5-29	8-5-29	8-5-32	...
Das-Gupta, Akil Chandra	1-4-99	8-5-29	9-5-29	8-5-32	...
Gulati, Mohan Lal	6-2-99	14-5-29	14-5-29	14-5-32	...
Chopra, Gurbaksh Singh	2-10-02	18-5-29	18-5-29	18-5-32	...
Gill, Jagdishwar Singh	28-2-02	23-5-29	23-5-29	23-5-32	15-9-39
Sharma, Gowerdhan Lal	1-12-05	23-5-29	23-5-29	23-5-32	13-9-39
Bindra, Gurdit Singh	3-3-03	23-5-29	23-5-29	23-5-32	18-9-39
Chandanani Bashomal Pritamdas	13-7-85	31-5-29	31-5-29	31-5-32	...
Shahani Chubramal Partabrai	12-11-04	31-5-29	31-5-29	31-5-32	...
Ghan Singh	10-1-98	4-6-29	4-6-29	4-6-32	...
Sekhri, Gujar Mal	18-10-97	27-6-29	27-6-29	27-6-32	16-9-39
Naralkar, Vasant Ganesh	10-4-03	24-7-29	24-7-29	24-7-32	...
Bhambhani, Assandas Alimsing	15-3-97	26-7-29	26-7-29	26-7-32	...
Kumar, Dwarka Nath	21-8-88	1-8-29	1-8-29	1-8-32	...
Khanijo, Banshi Ram	17-6-03	1-8-29	1-8-29	1-8-32	12-9-39
Ghosh, Soresh Chandra	18-4-96	1-8-29	1-8-29	1-8-32	...
Bali, Prithvi Raj	24-5-00	9-8-29	9-8-29	9-8-32	13-9-39
Bhangle, K. V. K.	4-5-94	12-8-29	12-8-29	12-8-32	...
Roy, Jogesh Chandra	19-11-99	21-8-29	21-8-29	21-8-32	...
Ghosh, Panchu Gopal	4-8-96	26-8-29	26-8-29	26-8-32	...
Bunshah, B. N.	17-7-98	29-8-29	29-8-29	29-8-32	...
Wazir Singh	19-10-93	30-8-29	30-8-29	30-8-32	17-9-39
Parghi, R. M.	25-10-99	16-9-29	16-9-29	16-9-32	...
Dass, Bhawani	1-4-01	24-9-29	24-9-29	24-9-32	15-9-39
Chaphekar, N. G.	3-9-97	24-9-29	24-9-29	24-9-32	...
Sud, Ram Nath	6-12-98	24-9-29	24-9-29	24-9-32	15-9-39
Brij Rajkishore	10-9-95	27-9-29	27-9-29	27-9-32	...
Pasi, Charan Das	19-12-03	1-10-29	1-10-29	1-10-32	14-9-39
Sen, Prafulla Nath	16-12-97	10-10-29	10-10-29	10-10-32	...
Aggarwal, Devi Chand	24-3-03	10-10-29	10-10-29	10-10-32	4-9-39

Names.	Date of birth.	Date of 1st commn.	Date of appt.	Date of rank.	Date of joining Army service.
--------	----------------------	--------------------------	---------------------	---------------------	-------------------------------------------

Army in India Reserve of Officers (Medical)

Captains—contd.

Sen, Probhat Chandra (I)	8-3-90	14-10-29	14-10-29	14-10-32	...
Mehra, Durga Prasad	30-7-93	6-11-29	6-11-29	6-11-32	14-9-39
Khorana, Aishi Lal	28-4-99	23-11-29	23-11-29	23-11-32	7-9-39
Athavale, V. B.	23-10-01	28-11-29	28-11-29	28-11-32	...
Satyanarayana, Kolluri	15-12-95	3-12-29	3-12-29	3-12-32	...
Tara Singh	20-10-97	7-12-29	7-12-29	7-12-32	14-9-39
Kotwal, Narayan Damodar	1-10-94	9-12-29	9-12-29	9-12-32	14-9-39
Varma, Mahesh Chandra	10-6-98	16-12-29	16-12-29	16-12-32	16-9-39
Sen, Probodh Chandra	5-2-98	16-12-29	16-12-29	16-12-32	16-9-39
Joglekar, Kashinath V.	13-2-96	20-12-29	20-12-29	20-12-32	...
Birdy, Sorabji J.	7-9-00	2-1-30	2-1-30	2-1-33	...
Aich, Krishna Lal	3-2-03	8-1-30	8-1-30	8-1-33	...
Maitra, Manindra Prasad	1-10-00	8-1-30	8-1-30	8-1-33	...
Sen, Nanda Lal	5-11-04	8-1-30	8-1-30	8-1-33	30-8-39
Maitra, Satyendra Prasad	1-2-03	8-1-30	8-1-30	8-1-33	...
Malhautra, Kundan Lal	23-9-98	12-4-30	12-4-37	12-4-33	...
Gaffar, M. A.	30-3-99	9-3-31	9-3-37	9-3-34	...
Pahwa, Tirth Ram	23-10-06	9-3-31	9-3-37	9-3-34	21-9-39
Vasudeva, Jagan Nath	17-7-99	26-3-31	26-3-36	26-3-34	...
Hafizuddin, Mohammed	1-3-04	1-4-31	1-4-37	1-4-34	...
Choudari, K. V. R.	6-6-01	15-4-31	15-4-37	15-4-34	...
Papatla, Pattabhiramalya	18-11-98	16-5-31	16-5-37	16-5-34	...
Mohan Singh	20-5-05	21-5-34	21-5-39	21-5-35	15-9-39
Sharma, Des Raj	30-6-04	23-5-34	23-5-39	23-5-35	...
Bassalvi, Partap Singh	16-6-06	25-5-34	25-5-39	25-5-35	...
Ahmadi, Ghulamahmed N.	5-8-05	25-5-34	25-5-39	25-5-35	...
Bindra, Balwant Singh	1-2-07	16-6-34	16-6-39	16-6-35	25-7-39
Mirza, W. A.	15-1-07	21-6-34	21-6-39	21-6-35	...
Alam, Shaikh Sultan	4-11-06	22-5-34	9-11-37	22-5-37	...
Gurbuxsh Singh	13-8-02	7-6-34	7-6-37	7-6-37	...
Haq, Abdul	19-9-03	22-6-34	1-4-37	22-6-37	...
Moezuddin, M. A.	1-9-05	23-9-35	23-9-36	1-4-38	... (I.W.)
Mitter, Akshoy Kumar	—5-99	1-8-38	1-8-38	1-8-39	... (I.W.)
Obhrai, Ram Lal	17-12-99	1-8-38	1-8-38	1-8-39	... (I.W.)
Lall, Hazari	1-7-00	1-8-38	1-8-38	1-8-39	... (I.W.)
Kale, Laxman Sadashiv	31-12-00	1-8-38	1-8-38	1-8-39	... (I.W.)
Bahl, Tej Bhan	8-5-01	1-8-38	1-8-38	1-8-39	... (I.W.)
Seth, Sita Ram	4-2-02	1-8-38	1-8-38	1-8-39	... (I.W.)
Banerjee, Shishir Coomar	10-7-02	1-8-38	1-8-38	1-8-39	... (I.W.)
Harnam Singh	4-9-02	1-8-38	1-8-38	1-8-39	... (I.W.)
Laroia, Ram Kishan	28-8-03	1-8-38	1-8-38	1-8-39	... (I.W.)
Lahiri, Dwijesh Chandra	—9-03	1-8-38	1-8-38	1-8-39	... (I.W.)
Das Gupta, Nirmal Chandra	2-11-03	1-8-38	1-8-38	1-8-39	... (I.W.)
Ghai, Faqir Chand	13-2-04	1-8-38	1-8-38	1-8-39	... (I.W.)
Man Singh	4-3-04	1-8-38	1-8-38	1-8-39	18-9-39 (I.W.)
Mukand Lal	4-4-04	1-8-38	1-8-38	1-8-39	... (I.W.)
Kakria, Sant Ram	12-5-04	1-8-38	1-8-38	1-8-39	... (I.W.)
Sharma, Deo Datta	20-6-04	1-8-38	1-8-38	1-8-39	... (I.W.)
Nambiar, N. Damodaran	—7-04	1-8-38	1-8-38	1-8-39	... (I.W.)
Boota Singh	25-10-04	1-8-38	1-8-38	1-8-39	20-9-39 (I.W.)
Sule, Gajanan Mahadeo	6-6-05	1-8-38	1-8-38	1-8-39	... (I.W.)
Suri, Dev Raj	16-6-05	1-8-38	1-8-38	1-8-39	... (I.W.)

Names.	Date of birth.	Date of 1st commn.	Date of appt.	Date of rank.	Date of joining Army Service.
--------	----------------------	--------------------------	---------------------	---------------------	-------------------------------------------

Army in India Reserve of Officers (Medical).

Captains—concl'd.

Khan, Mohd. Abdur Rahman	...	1-7-05	1-8-38	1-8-38	1-8-39	...	(I.W.)
Girdhari Lal Singh	...	10-11-05	1-8-38	1-8-38	1-8-39	...	(I.W.)
Jagdev Singh	...	10-12-05	1-8-38	1-8-38	1-8-39	27-9-39	(I.W.)
Rangaswami, C. Thiruvankata	...	9-5-06	1-8-38	1-8-38	1-8-39	...	(I.W.)
Palnitkar, Madhukar Hari	...	3-11-06	1-8-38	1-8-38	1-8-39	...	(I.W.)
Plaha, Jagan Nath	...	11-2-07	1-8-38	1-8-38	1-8-39	...	(I.W.)
Mallick, Abdul Haque	...	—2-07	1-8-38	1-8-38	1-8-39	...	(I.W.)
Trivedi, Vidya Sagar	...	20-4-07	1-8-38	1-8-38	1-8-39	12-9-39	(I.W.)
Ambike, Hanmant Keshav	...	24-4-07	1-8-38	1-8-38	1-8-39	...	(I.W.)
Opal, Ajudhia Nath	...	15-6-07	1-8-38	1-8-38	1-8-39	16-9-39	(I.W.)
Srinivasan, Narayana	...	14-9-07	1-8-38	1-8-38	1-8-39	...	(I.W.)
Wagholikar, Laxman Rajaram	...	30-10-07	1-8-38	1-8-38	1-8-39	...	(I.W.)
Bharthia, Rudra Mun i	...	23-11-07	1-8-38	1-8-38	1-8-39	...	(I.W.)
Seaget, Randhir Singh	...	1-1-08	1-8-38	1-8-38	1-8-39	...	(I.W.)
Ram Sarup	...	1-5-08	1-8-38	1-8-38	1-8-39	...	(I.W.)
Khare, Vidyadhar Narayan	...	2-10-08	1-8-38	1-8-38	1-8-39	...	(I.W.)
Manohar Lall	...	19-11-08	1-8-38	1-8-38	1-8-39	15-9-39	(I.W.)
Maitra, Achyuta Kumar	...	1-12-08	1-8-38	1-8-38	1-8-39	17-9-39	(I.W.)
Chandihok, Dev Raj	...	9-3-09	1-8-38	1-8-38	1-8-39	...	(I.W.)
Kapila, Sukhdev	...	20-1-09	1-8-38	1-8-38	1-8-39	21-9-39	(I.W.)
K. Raghvachari	...	27-8-09	1-8-38	1-8-38	1-8-39	...	(I.W.)
Mukherji, Nanda Lal	...	24-9-09	1-8-38	1-8-38	1-8-39	...	(I.W.)
Ahluwalia, Chandan Singh	...	6-1-10	1-8-38	1-8-38	1-8-39	...	(I.W.)
Paul, Som Nath	...	10-4-10	1-8-38	1-8-38	1-8-39	...	(I.W.)
Blaggana, Manohar Lal	...	28-4-10	1-8-38	1-8-38	1-8-39	...	(I.W.)
Kandhari, Kahan Chand	...	29-10-10	1-8-38	1-8-38	1-8-39	15-9-39	(I.W.)
Sana, Khan Mohammed	...	15-12-10	1-8-38	1-8-38	1-8-39	17-9-39	(I.W.)
Gupta, Maha Nand	...	23-1-11	1-8-38	1-8-38	1-8-39	...	(I.W.)
Jain, Sumat Prakash	...	26-6-11	1-8-38	1-8-38	1-8-39	23-9-39	(I.W.)
Tewari, Binod Lal	...	13-12-11	1-8-38	1-8-38	1-8-39	25-9-39	(I.W.)
Tandan, Ghan Chand	...	25-12-11	1-8-38	1-8-38	1-8-39	...	(I.W.)
Chowdhury, Mano Ranjan	...	27-4-12	1-8-38	1-8-38	1-8-39	21-9-39	(I.W.)
Dewan, Madan Lal Ahuja	...	9-5-12	1-8-38	1-8-38	1-8-39	...	(I.W.)
Mittra, Satyandra Nath	...	24-2-07	1-8-38	1-8-38	1-8-39	...	(I.W.)
Mitra, Rabindra Nath	...	3-10-07	1-8-38	1-8-38	1-8-39	...	(I.W.)
Palsikar, Shripad Wishwanath	...	10-6-08	1-8-38	1-8-38	1-8-39	...	(I.W.)
Banerji, Anil Kumar	...	12-2-09	1-8-38	1-8-38	1-8-39	...	(I.W.)
Dave, Shankarlal Magalal	...	15-7-09	1-8-38	1-8-38	1-8-39	...	(I.W.)
Latey, Nilkanth Gangadhar	...	12-6-10	1-8-38	1-8-38	1-8-39	28-9-39	(I.W.)
Choudhury, Devaprosad	...	1-7-10	1-8-38	1-8-38	1-8-39	...	(I.W.)
Siddiqui, Ijaz Ahmad	...	10-1-11	1-8-38	1-8-38	1-8-39	13-9-39	(I.W.)
Uma Shankar Prasad	...	15-10-11	1-8-38	1-8-38	1-8-39	...	(I.W.)
Sharif, Mohammed	...	7-1-12	1-8-38	1-8-38	1-8-39	28-9-39	(I.W.)
Babbar, Gurbux Singh	...	13-5-12	1-8-38	1-8-38	1-8-39	...	(I.W.)

Indian Medical Department.

Date of First Commn.	Names.	Date of birth.	Date of present rank.	REMARKS.
----------------------------	--------	----------------------	-----------------------------	----------

(NOTE.—Assistant Surgeons seconded for Civil employment are shown in italics.)

Senior Assistant Surgeons (Departmental Officers).

Majors.

15-6-81	Warner, Charles Mark Earnest (I.B.C.S. (182, 154, 201)	19-9-85	6-2-39	Asst. P. H. O., Bombay.
1-1-83	Rogers, John Auby, M.R.C.S., M.B.E. (154, 199)	3-12-86	11-7-39	Asst. to Sgn. to H. E. the Viceroy
6-6-33	Dudley, Gerald Walter	31-7-85	27-11-39	Dy. Supdt. C. M. H., Yerawda.
1-1-84	Burns, Herbert Percy, L.M.S.S.A. (LOND.)	9-3-87	1-12-39	Civil Sgn., Almore, U. P.
1-1-85	Wells, Harold Arthur Thompson, M.B.E., M.R.C.S., L.M.S.S.A. (LOND.)	20-6-91	1-12-39	B. M. H., Lahore.
1-4-85	Dunn, James Joseph Francis, M.R.C.S. (154)	7-1-86	22-4-40	P. A. to C. M. O., N. W. Ry., Lahore.

Captains.

26-12-86	Whitbread, Frederick George (80, 199)	21-5-86	20-8-39	C. M. H., Poona.
2-3-87	Nicholas, Dudley Hope Joseph, M.B.E.	18-7-85	22-8-39	Govt. General Hospital, Madras.
1-5-87	O'Reilly, Cecil Charles Gillespie	24-3-86	27-11-39	B. M. H., Rawalpindi.
16-7-87	Richardson, Joseph Murray, M.B.E., (162, 154, 201)	13-3-86	1-12-39	Civil and Jail, Hoshangabad. C. P. and Berar.
16-7-87	Howard, James Eyre, M.R.C.S., L.M.S.S.A. (LOND.), D.T.M. (LOND.), D.P.H. (LOND.)	28-5-86	1-12-39	Asst. P. H. O., Karachi

Indian Medical Department—*contd.*

Date of First Commn.	Names.	Date of birth.	Date of present rank.	REMARKS.
Senior Assistant Surgeons— <i>contd.</i>				
Captains— <i>contd.</i>				
16-7-37	Emile, Vincent Wallace Ashley	13-12-85	4-12-39	C. M. H., Muttra.
16-7-37	Grant, Ernest Ralph	8-4-86	13-1-40	M. S. Depot, Bombay.
2-9-37	White, Kenneth William Everard (80)	11-7-85	22-1-40	M. M. Stores, Poona.
16-9-37	Vardon, Arnold Carapied (81, 151)	14-11-85	20-4-40	Asst. to Dir. P. I., Shillong.
24-9-37	Bedell, Hubert Charles	8-12-86	22-4-40	B. M. H., Secunderabad.
Lieutenants.				
			Date of joining Dep'tt.	
26-9-37	McGuire, Gilbert, I.S.O., M.B.E. (151)	15-5-86	4-3-07	Civil, Ludhiana, Punjab.
6-10-37	Holmes, Rolph, M.B.E. (80, 154) ...	15-7-86	4-3-07	M. O., Victoria Memorial Hospt. and Quarantine Medil Offr., Bahrain.
7-10-37	Dolphin, Maurice James Xavier (154)	18-11-86	4-3-07	E. B. Ry., Katihar.
1-11-37	Michael, Donald Fairbairn, L.M.S.S.A. (LOND.) (81, 154)	8-2-87	4-3-07	B. M. H., Delhi.
15-11-37	Fordham, Frederick Percival Gilson (81, 157)	26-10-86	4-3-07	Asst. to Dir., Pasteur Inst., Rangoon.
1-12-37	Pell, Edward James	29-12-85	4-3-07	Emb. Staff, Bombay.
5-12-37	Mitchell, William Patrick Smythe, M.B.E.	27-2-86	4-3-07	M. O., Bastar State.
31-12-37	Victor-Byrne, Albert Charles (154)	17-10-86	4-3-07	B. M. H., Meerut.
1-4-38	Gomes, Arthur Louis (80, 200) ...	25-12-85	31-3-07	B. M. H., Karachi.
18-8-38	Gillson, Edward Henry, M.B.E. (80) (f)	11-10-85	1-6-07	B. M. H., Bangalore.
21-11-38	Smith, Charles Percival (200)	30-1-86	11-6-07	B. M. H., Calcutta.
2-1-39	LaBouchardiere, Basil Richard (93, 154)	18-7-85	30-6-07	B. M. H., Sialkot.

Indian Medical Department—*contd.*

Date of of First Commn.	Names.	Date of birth.	Date of joining Deptt.	REMARKS.
Senior Assistant Surgeons— <i>contd.</i>				
Lieutenants— <i>contd.</i>				
23-8-39	Newbold, John Walter, M.B.C.S.	23-3-37	17-8-07	B. I. M. College, Dehra Dun.
1-9-39	Bonche, Benjamin Jasper, M.B.C.S. (SF, 151, 157)	27-2-38	4-3-08	B. M. H., Lucknow.
10-11-39	Quick, Christopher Francis Henry, M.B.C.S., L.M.S.S.A. (LOND.) (80, 154) ...	28-7-87	4-3-08	Asst. to Civil Surgn., Lahore.
10-11-39	Parkinson, Richard Henry Francis, D.C.M. (80, 154)	23-11-86	4-3-08	B. M. H., Wellington.
27-11-39	Quombes, William Kenneth, M.B.C.S. (80, 154)	26-3-87	4-3-38	X-ray, Mayo Hospi., Lahore.
1-12-39	Fraser, Albert Glen Leslie (81, 157) ...	10-1-87	4-3-08	B. M. H., Wellington.
1-12-39	Toussaint, Hugh Wiltshire, L.M.S.S.A. (LOND.) (80, 154, 200)	5-11-86	4-3-08	B. M. H., Karachi.
4-12-39	Carroll, Ferdinand, M.B.C.S., L.M.S.S.A. (LOND.) (154)	8-9-86	4-3-08	A. M. O., N. W. Ry., Lahore.
9-1-40	honey, Bryan St. Clair	8-4-87	6-5-08	Medl. Store Depot, Calcutta.
13-1-40	Pownes, Herbert Clarence	10-8-86	1-9-08	Certifying Surgn. of Factories, Calcutta and Barrackpore.
22-1-40	Heppolatto, John Emmanuel Reid, M.B.I., M.B.C.S., L.M.S.S.A., L.M., M.C.O.G. ...	4-2-87	8-9-08	Civil, Punjab — Clinical Assistant to the Professor of Midwifery, K. E. Medical College, Lahore. Also Dy. Medl. Supdt., Lady Willingdon Hospital.
27-2-40	Claudius, Albert Henry Thomas	5-1-88	1-3-09	Asst. to C. S., Naini Tal.
10-4-40	Newton, William Harold Douglas	27-9-87	1-3-09	Civil, Loinwe, Burma
17-4-40	Jackson, Deelmus Stephen, M.B.C.S., D. T. M. & H. (EDIN.) (93) ...	21-2-88	1-3-09 { 1-9-25 1-3-26	B. M. H., Colaba, Bombay.
20-4-40	Theodore, James Herbert, M.B.E., D.T.M. ...	19-7-87	1-3-09	King Inst., Guindy, Madras.
22-4-40	Duckworth, Eugene, M.B.E.	6-8-87	1-3-09	M. S. Depot, Lahore Cantt.

Indian Medical Department—*contd.*

Names.	Date of birth.	Date of joining Deptt.	Date of appointment to present class.	Remarks.
WARRANT OFFICERS, CLASS I.				
Assistant Surgeons, 1st Class—<i>contd.</i>				
Hill, Eric Rudolph (f) (XXXIX)	5-9-89	18-4-10	{ 18-4-25 18-4-27 }	Supdt. Mily. Med. Students' Class, Calcutta.
Cowper, Glen Joseph (81,200) (f) (XXXV)	22-2-88	1-3-09	{ 1-9-25 1-3-26 }	B. M. H., Lebong.
Gomez, Archibald Frederick	26-7-87	1-3-09	1-3-26	B. M. H., Pachmarhi.
Greenway, Allan Leslie M.B.E., M.B.O.S. (81, 154)	19-11-88	1-3-09	1-3-26	Political Agency, Kuwait, Persian Gulf.
Burke, Charles Henry	29-1-88	1-3-09	1-3-26	B. M. H., Lucknow.—Military...
Durning, John George	16-1-89	1-3-09	1-3-26	B. M. H., Secundrabad.
Hanson, Albert Donohue (154)	29-5-88	1-3-09	1-3-26	B. M. H., Lucknow.
Leopold, Richard Thornhill	10-9-88	1-3-09	1-3-26	B. M. H., Karachi.
Asquith, Frank Herbert (200)	11-9-88	1-3-09	1-3-26	B. M. H. Belgaum.
Cahill, John Joseph	28-6-88	1-3-09	1-3-26	B. M. H., Jubbulpore.
XXXV				
Bell, Alan Bothwell (154, 199)	19-9-89	1-3-09	1-3-26	Overseas.
D'Arcy, Arthur Frederick Joseph, L.M.S.S.A. (LOND), D.C.M. (f) (XXXVI)	27-10-87	1-9-09	{ 1-3-2 1-9-26 }	Civil, Gurdaspore, Punjab.
Hendricks, William St. Alban, L.M.S., S. A. (LOND.) (154) (f) (XXXVII)	29-10-87	1-9-09	{ 1-3-26 1-9-26 }	Civil, Gangtok.
Wrafter, George Tresham (f) (LV)	9-6-93	20-4-14	1-7-26	B. M. H., Allahabad.
XXXVI				
Blaker, Harold Bartholomew	5-3-88	1-9-09	1-9-26	B. M. H., Mhow.
XXXVII				
Lewis, Arthur Elloy (200)	1-9-87	1-9-09	1-9-26	B. M. H., Ranikhet.
Gaynor, Samuel Stanley	7-11-88	1-9-09	1-9-26	B. M. H., Gharial.
Browne, Walter Albert, M.B.O.S. (80) (f) (XXXVIII), F.R.C.S. (EDIN.)	6-8-89	18-4-10	{ 18-10-26 18-4-27 }	Civil Surgeon, Mymensingh.
Mann, Alfred Charles Stephens (80, 154) (f) (LVIII)	9-2-89	18-4-10	{ 18-10-26 18-4-17 }	Off. A. M. O. N. W. Ry., Ambala Cantt.

(f) Specially promoted.

† Date of substantive promotion to 3rd class.

Names.	Date of birth.	Date of joining Dept.	Date of appointment to present class.	REMARKS.
Indian Medical Department—contd.				
Assistant Surgeons, 1st Class—contd.				
Day, Arthur Henry (f) (XL)	25-2-91	17-4-11	{ 17-4-27 17-4-28 }	E. B. Railway, Paksey.
D'Abreu, Aubyn Reginald, L.M.S.S.A. (LOND.) ...	7-11-88	18-4-10	18-4-27	Civil, Karnal, Punjab.
D'Silva Harold, Aloysius Henry, M.R.C.S., D.T.M. (CAL.) (31, 136, 159, 157, 162, 183, 199)	16-4-88	18-4-10	18-4-27	B. M. H., Mount Abu.
MacKenzie, Raymond Frank (80) XXXVIII	14-12-89	18-4-10	18-4-27	Presy. Genl. Hospl., Calcutta.
Hardy, Guy William, L.M.S.S.A. (LOND.) ...	21-8-88	18-4-10	18-4-27	Civil, Kangra, Dharamsala Punjab.
Beveridge, Robert Laird Wilson XXXIX	24-3-88	18-4-10	18-4-27	B.M.H., Mingaladon
Emmett, Percival William	24-5-90	18-4-10	18-4-27	B. M. H., Jhansi.
Lewis, Roderick Paul, L.M. (ROTUNDA) (97, 193) (f) (XLVIII)	6-2-90	15-4-12	{ 15-10-27 15-4-29 }	B. M. H., Pachmarhi.
deMonte, Arthur Norman, M.B.E., M.C., L.M.S.S.A. (LOND.) (77, 154, 192) (f) (XLI) ...	26-7-90	17-4-11	{ 17-10-27 17-4-28 }	A. M. O., N. W. Ry., Sukkur.
Fanaken, Patrick Frank, L.M.S.S.A. (LOND.) ...	28-1-90	18-10-10	18-10-27	B. M. H., Nowshera.
Holt, Edwin Brook, M.B.E., D.C.M. (f) (XLV) ...	8-7-90	15-4-12	{ 15-4-28 15-4-29 }	X-Rays, Bareilly.
Rozario, George Stanislaus, L.M.S.S.A. (LOND.), L.M. (DUR.)	22-12-89	17-4-11	17-4-26	B. M. H., Bangalore.
XL				
Bartley, Allen St. Clair (199)	19-3-90	17-4-11	17-4-28	Civil, Bowring Hospl., Banga- lore, Madras.
King, Graydon Procter	15-5-88	17-4-11	17-4-28	B. M. H., Bareilly.
Furness Tom Mervyn	21-11-89	17-4-11	17-4-25	B. M. H., Calcutta.
XLII				
Windsor, Carlyle Henry William, M.B.E. ...	9-10-91	17-4-11	17-4-28	M. S. Depot, Madras.
Hunter, Robert Thomas Mansfield, M.B.E. (80) ...	25-8-89	17-4-11	17-4-28	Asst. Dir., School of T. M., Calcutta.
Mendis, John Cecil	18-4-91	23-6-11	23-6-28	M. M. Stores, Lahore
XLIII				
Nicholas, Malcolm Joseph (f) (XLIV) ...	16-5-91	15-4-12	{ 15-10-28 15-4-29 }	P. I., Calcutta
Michael, Leslie Hope Fairbrain (f) (XLVII) ...	18-7-91	15-4-12	{ 15-10-28 15-4-29 }	B. M. H., Peshawar.
McGillivray, John Parnell, D.C.M., L.M.S.S.A. (Lond.) (f) (XLIX)	13-11-90	15-4-12	{ 29-10-28 29-4-29 }	C. R. I., Kasauli.
Cooper, Louis Bernard (80) (f) (XLVI) ...	22-10-90	15-4-12	{ 7-4-29 15-4-29 }	B. M. H., Deolali.
Martin, Francis Gregory, L.M.S.S.A. (LOND.), D.T.M. (CAL.)	7-12-90	15-4-12	15-4-29	King Inst., Guindy, Madras.
Godfrey, Mervyn Joseph (80, 154)	13-1-92	15-4-12	15-4-29	C. M. H., Hyderabad (Sind).
XLIII				
XLIV				
Campbell, Henry Gordon Montgomery ...	12-12-90	15-4-12	15-4-29	B. M. H., Lucknow.
XLV				
Vincent, Bosworth (80, 157)	12-8-90	15-4-12	15-4-29	M. M. Stores, Quetta.
Rose-Meyer, Joseph Francis Clarence	8-10-90	15-4-12	15-4-29	B. M. H., Lucknow.
Davine, Charles (154)	27-8-90	15-4-12	15-4-29	B. M. H., Dagshai.
Lawrie, Lawrence John, L.M.S.S.A. (LOND.) ...	20-7-90	15-4-12	15-4-29	Summer Hill Dispensary.
XLVI				
XLVII				
XLVIII				

(f) Specimen promoted.

Names.	Date of birth.	Date of joining Dept.	Date of appointment to present class.	REMARKS.
Indian Medical Department—contd				
Assistant Surgeons, 1st Class—contd.				
Smith, Charles Joseph (80)	7-9-90	15-4-12	15-4-29	No. 4 Coy., I. H. C., Quetta. 3 mos. C. L. in. I. till 5-8-40.
Forbes, Ronald Binnie	15-2-91	15-4-12	15-4-29	B. M. H., Rawalpindi.
Sweeney, James Edward	1-8-90	15-4-12	15-4-29	B. M. H., Cawnpore.
Rego, Anso Saturnino	15-2-91	15-4-12	15-4-29	B. M. H., Ferozepore.
Garthwaite, Edmund Thomas, L.M.S.S.A. (LOND.)	9-6-90	15-4-12	15-4-29	A. H. Q. Estbts., New Delhi.
Phillips, Irenaeus Pinto	15-12-89	15-4-12	15-4-29	B. M. H., Multan.
Doran, Patrick Joseph (80)	3-10-90	15-4-12	15-4-29	Overseas.
Carter, James Roland (80, 154)	12-6-90	15-4-12	15-4-29	In Medl. Chrg., Fort Sitabuldi, Kamptee.
XLIX				
Phaura, Albert Edgard Alphonse (f) (L)	21-8-90	21-4-13	{ 21-4-29 21-4-30 }	B. M. H., Kasauli
Digue, John Stephen	9-10-89	27-6-12	27-6-29	M. M. Stores, Rawalpindi.
Rodgers, Wilfred Edwin, M.R.C.S.	9-12-89	15-4-12	31-7-29	E. I. Rly.
Allen, Alexander Louis Grant (f) (LII)	10-4-91	21-4-13	{ 21-10-29 21-4-30 }	B. M. H., Ambala.
DeSouza, Sebastian Alex, L.M.S.S.A. (LOND.) (f) (LIII)	28-4-91	21-4-13	{ 21-10-29 21-4-30 }	B. M. H., Allahabad.
Luxa, Henry Joseph (f) (LIV)	21-6-91	21-4-13	{ 21-10-29 21-4-30 }	S/c A. C. F. Shahjahanpur.
Lynsdale, Bruce St. Clair Fitzgerald (f) (LI)	14-5-91	21-4-13	{ 21-10-29 21-4-30 }	Reserve duty, King Institute, Guindy.
Rowe, William Joseph	21-12-89	16-12-12	16-12-29	B.M.H. Sangor.
Barnard, James Stephen Edward	12-11-90	16-12-12	16-12-29	G. I. P. Ry., Igatpuri.
Martin, Charles Andreu, M.R.C.S. (154)	27-4-92	21-4-13	21-4-30	Civil Sgn., Puri, Orissa
Steele, Mortimer Lawrence Axen (72)	15-6-91	4-4-13	21-4-30	B. M. H., Karachi.
L				
Vieyra, Cyril Francis, L.M.S.S.A., L.M. (ROTUNDA). 29-1-91	29-1-91	21-4-13	21-4-30	C. I. M. H. Bannu.
Smith, Richard Oliver Ashley, D.Z.M. (CAL.)	6-7-91	21-4-13	21-4-30	Medl. Res. Deptt.
LI				
Stuart, Herbert Reginald (80)	10-12-99	21-4-13	21-4-30	B. M. H., Maymyo
LII				
Ferguson, Alexander Archibald (80)	8-9-90	21-4-13	21-4-30	C. I. M. H., Wana
LIII				
LIV				
Covitts, James Stephen Percival, L.M.S.S.A. (LOND.) 28-12-91	28-12-91	2-7-13	2-7-30	Civil Sgn., Sheikhpura.
Hyde, John Aurelian, L.R.C.P. (EDIN.), L.R.C.S. (EDIN.), L.R.F.P. & S. (GLAS.)	22-4-91	2-7-13	2-7-30	B.M.H. Jhansi.
Osborne, Arthur Benjamin, L.R.C.P. (LOND.), L.M.S.S.A. (LOND.)	21-4-89	17-4-11	13-8-30	N. W. Ry., Karach Cantt.
Free, Henry Thomas, L.M.S.S.A. (LOND.)	23-8-90	6-10-13	6-10-30	Hindu Rao Hospl., Delhi.
Smith, Robert Henry	18-4-91	15-3-13	19-4-31	C. I. M. H., Kohat.
Bamford, Charles Walker, M.R.C.S.	23-2-93	20-4-14	20-4-31	Lady Curzon Hospital, Bangalore.
Stirling, John MacNeish, M.R.C.S.	23-1-92	20-4-14	20-4-31	B. M. H., Murree.
Holt, Douglas Gooch	27-5-93	20-4-14	20-4-31	B. M. H. Bareilly
Aking, George Edwin, M.R.C.S.	4-1-94	20-4-14	20-4-31	E. I. Rly.
Graham, Frederick Montague, M.R.C.S.	8-5-92	20-4-14	20-4-31	Civil, Madras. Asst. Surgn. Govt. House Dispensary Madras.

LV

(f) Specially promoted.

Names.	Date of birth.	Date of joining Dept.	Date of appointment to present class.	REMARKS.
--------	----------------------	--------------------------------	------------------------------------------------	----------

Indian Medical Department—contd.

Assistant Surgeons, 1st Class—contd.

Barker, Albert Victor	...	...	30-7-92	20-4-14	20-4-31	C. I. M. H., Rorkee.
Thomas, Ridsdale Charles Perriman, L.M.S.S.A. (LOND.)	...	...	21-12-90	20-4-14	20-4-31	B. M. H., Lahore.
Robertson, Kenneth Ernest Robert, M.R.C.S., L.M.S.S.A. (LOND.)	...	...	1-9-93	20-4-14	20-4-31	B. M. H., Jullundur.
Lafauve, Eugene Eustache, L.M.S.S.A. (LOND.)	...	...	1-4-92	20-4-14	20-4-31	Remount Depot, Mona.
Ivatts, Edwin	...	...	14-12-92	20-4-14	20-4-31	S/c. X-Ray, Mhow.
Bate, Samuel Nathan (80)	...	...	23-4-91	20-4-14	20-4-31	Additional Civil Sn., Ajmer
Hendrick, Uriel St. John	...	...	24-8-92	20-4-14	20-4-31	B. M. H., Madras.
McGuire, Charles William	...	...	4-6-92	20-4-14	20-4-31	B. M. H., Belgaum.
Fonseca, Francis Ignatius Alexis	...	...	1-7-92	20-4-14	20-4-31	B. M. H., Meerut.
Thompson, Charles Louis, D.T.M.	...	...	7-2-92	20-7-14	20-7-31	B. M. H., Trimulgherry.
Evans, Harry Stanbrook (154)	...	...	25-8-92	20-7-14	20-7-31	B. M. H., Allahabad.
Pigott, George Borkman	...	...	7-8-92	5-10-14	5-10-31	Ordnance Factory, Ishapore.
Greenway, Lovel Austin Noel, M.R.C.S.	...	...	26-12-92	5-10-14	5-10-31	C. I. M. H., D. I. Khan.
Michael, Norman Alfred	...	...	24-10-93	5-10-14	5-10-31	M. M. Stores, Peshawar
Vanderwart, Stanley Christian	...	...	4-8-92	5-10-14	5-10-31	Overseas.
Seawell, Trevelyan Kenneth Clarke	...	...	8-10-92	5-10-14	5-10-31	Burma Mily. Hospital (with British Wing), Mandalay.
Bampton, William John DeBeaufort (f) (LVII)	...	...	6-11-02	20-4-14	{ 20-1-32 } { 20-1-33 }	B. M. H., Allahabad.
Halge, Henry Clarence, M.R.C.S., L.M.S.S.A. (LOND.)	...	...	24-6-94	22-2-15	22-2-32	Civil, Bezrada Madras.
Lazaro, Thomas, L.M. (DUB.), L.M.S.S.A. (LOND.)	...	...	27-12-92	22-2-15	22-2-32	B. M. H., Dhalhousie
LVI.	...	...	...	...	...	...
Todd, Norman Charles (80)	...	...	19-2-94	22-2-15	22-2-32	B.M.H. Karachi.
Upham, Cyril Oscar	...	...	8-9-92	22-2-15	22-2-32	Embarkation Medl. Branch, Keamari.
Meyers, Joseph Willoughby, L.M.S.S.A. (LOND.), L.M. (DUB.), D.T.M. (CAL.)	...	...	10-3-92	22-2-15	22-2-32	I. M. H., Abbottabad.
Eyles, Olive Mark Egerton (157)	...	...	12-5-94	22-2-15	22-2-32	Burma Hospital Company, Rangoon.
Weakin, Henry Kenneth	...	...	30-12-92	22-2-15	22-2-32	B. M. H., Nowshera.
Rowe, John Benjamin (80)	...	...	8-5-93	22-2-15	22-2-32	B. M. H., Ranikhet.
Symonds, Cyril, M.B.E.	...	...	4-9-93	22-2-15	22-2-32	B. M. H., Quetta.
Johnson, Robert Bertram	...	...	10-1-94	22-2-15	22-2-32	C. M. H., Poona.
Hall, Ellis James	...	...	14-9-94	22-2-15	4-4-92	C. B. M. H., Risalpur.
LVII	...	...	...	...	...	...
Watts, Alfred Dunstan	...	...	11-9-95	6-3-16	6-3-33	B. M. H., Ahmednagar.
Hamilton, William Westland	...	...	25-3-94	6-3-16	6-3-33	M. M. Stores, Meerut.
Ogden, John Lionel (80), D.T.M. (CAL.)	...	...	3-12-94	6-3-16	6-3-33	B. M. H., Lucknow.
Godwin, Wilton James Ross (39)	...	...	5-9-94	6-3-16	6-3-33	Metal & Steel Factory, Ishapore
Croning, Henry Lionel	...	...	19-1-93	5-10-14	16-4-33	Overseas.
Deatker, Francis Gilbert Frederick	...	...	25-11-90	15-12-11	2-9-33	No. 2 Coy., I. H. C., Lucknow.
Hynes, Cyril Edward, D.T.M. (CAL.)	...	...	26-5-94	2-10-16	2-10-33	Bahrain (P. Gulf).
Campbell, Robert James Foy, M.R.C.S.	...	...	13-11-96	2-10-16	2-10-33	Overseas.
Gibbs, Robert Victor	...	...	24-8-94	2-10-16	2-10-33	B. M. H., Lahore.
Mascarenhas, Robert, M.R.C.S.	...	...	24-12-91	5-10-14	21-11-33	B. M. H., Fort Blair.
Norton, Wilfred John Mary	...	...	25-2-95	15-11-16	16-4-34	B. M. H., Deolai.
Thyer, William Ernest	...	...	20-1-96	16-11-16	16-4-34	B. M. H., Landour.
McDermott, Reuben Manle	...	...	24-11-94	9-12-16	16-4-34	X-Rays, Maymyo.
Towning, Walter Ernest	...	...	20-6-96	20-11-16	16-4-34	B. M. H., Barrackpore.
Stedston, Dudley Dare, L.M.S.S.A. (LOND.)	...	...	13-12-96	20-11-16	16-4-34	C. I. M. H., Kohat.
Morris, Percy George	...	...	6-9-96	24-11-16	16-4-34	B. M. H., Dinapore.
Nugent, Lionel Hugh Vere St. Dominic (81, 154, 157)	...	...	20-2-96	23-11-16	16-4-34	B. M. H., Bangalore.
Johnson, Charles Potter	...	...	23-11-96	23-11-16	16-4-34	B. M. H., Bombay.
Matthews, Arthur George Teasdale	...	...	31-8-96	24-11-16	16-4-34	H. Q. S. C., Poona.
Hawson, George Charles	...	...	4-10-95	20-11-16	16-4-34	No. 1 Coy., I. H. C., Rawal. pindi.
Fisher, Mervin	...	...	13-6-96	6-12-16	16-4-34	B. M. H., Belgaum.
Burghall, Clarence James Davis (80), D.T.M. (CAL.), D.P.H. & H. (CAL.)	...	...	4-8-92	22-2-15	31-8-34	B. M. H., Meerut.
Raid, Allan Maxwell	...	...	21-8-95	24-11-16	7-4-35	B. M. H., Jubbulpore.
Aston, Harold Leonard	...	...	16-12-95	20-11-16	7-4-35	B. M. H., Bareilly.
Francis, Henry Victor, D.T.M. (CAL.)	...	...	15-7-96	22-3-17	22-4-35	B. M. H., Benares.
Desai, Ainslie Clifford William, M.B.E.	...	...	20-2-97	22-3-17	22-4-35	Radiologist, Irwin Hospl., Delhi.
Rees, Robert	...	...	30-3-96	22-3-17	22-4-35	Persian Gulf.
Freeman, John St. Quentin	...	...	12-4-97	22-3-17	22-4-35	B. M. H., Jalapahar.
Neischoer, Charles Stewart, M.R.C.S., L.M.S.S.A. (LOND.)	...	...	18-5-96	22-4-18	22-4-35	B. S. H., Muzaffarpur.

(f) Specially promoted.

Names.	Date of birth.	Date of joining Dept.	Date of appointment to present class.	REMARKS.
--------	----------------	-----------------------	---------------------------------------	----------

Indian Medical Department—contd.

Assistant Surgeons, 1st Class—contd.

Amor, James Anthony, L.M.S.S.A. (LOND.)	17-5-97	22-4-18	22-4-35	B. M. H., Wellington.
L.M. (ROTUNDA) (201)				
Arkie, Richard Neville (200)	1-5-97	22-4-18	22-4-35	B. M. H., Secunderabad.
Murphy, Hugh Archer D.T.M. (CAL.)	23-5-97	22-4-18	22-4-35	B. M. H., Deolali.
Goshan Charles Joseph	28-12-96	7-10-18	7-10-35	C. M. H., Poona.
Martin, Arthur Clifford, D.T.M. (CAL.)	5-6-95	10-12-18	10-12-35	Prisoners of War Hospital, Ahmednagar.
Brooks, Arthur Gordon, D.T.M. (CAL.)	10-10-97	29-4-18	19-5-36	C. R. I., Kasauli.
Pierce, Percy Alexander	2-11-95	29-4-18	19-5-36	B.M.H., Rawalpindi.
D'Souza, Louis John Maximian	30-10-98	29-4-18	19-5-36	I. H. C., Poona.
Coombs, Stanley Hugh Jamieson	5-12-97	2-7-18	19-5-36	B. M. H., Agra.
Nolan, Allan Albert Morris, D.T.M. (CAL.)	13-12-98	29-4-18	19-5-36	B. M. H., Calcutta.
Sexton, Joseph Anthony	24-11-97	29-4-18	19-5-36	Non-dieted Hospl., Naini Tal.
Williams, Ethelred Oliver	28-8-97	29-4-18	19-5-36	M. M. Stores, Lucknow.
D'Silva, Norman Augustine Tessler	6-9-95	29-4-18	19-5-36	Dist. Lab., Bangalore.
Daniell, Maxemillian Ivan Van Grieken Quin-ivan	22-2-98	2-7-18	19-5-36	B. M. H., Delhi.
Irvine, Baldrade Arnold, M.B.M., M.R.C.S. (ENG.)	6-3-96	19-5-19	19-5-36	House Surgn., P. G. Hospl., Calcutta.
Irvine, Edgar Gustave Wyndham	3-9-97	19-5-19	19-5-36	B. M. H., Khanspur.
Todd, Cecil James	24-12-96	19-5-19	19-5-36	B. M. H., Secunderabad.
Hamilton, Harold Sidney Freer	24-10-97	19-5-19	19-5-36	B. M. H., Jubbulpore.
Cazalet, James Water (201) L.M.S.S.A. (LOND.)	8-2-98	19-5-19	19-5-36	C. M. H., Poona.
L. M. (DUB.)				
Rodgers, Gilbert Nicholas, L.M.S.S.A. (LOND.)	15-12-97	19-5-19	19-5-36	B. M. H., Quetta.
Braganza, Alexio Appollinaris Vincent	23-7-94	19-5-19	19-5-36	B. M. H., Jubbulpore.
Collins, William Henry, L.M.S.S.A. (LOND.)	23-2-96	17-7-19	17-7-36	House Surgeon, P. G. Hospital, Calcutta.
Adam, Edward Stanislaus	25-12-98	1-9-19	1-9-36	C. M. H., Poona.
Wilson, Robert Dalrymple, D.T.M. (CAL.)	20-4-98	1-9-19	1-9-36	B. M. H., Maymyo.
Ross, Ernest Leonard	8-5-98	19-5-19	18-4-37	B. M. H., Mingaladon.
Van Haften, Joseph Valentine Patrick	14-2-96	1-9-19	18-4-37	B. M. H., Bombay.
Heatheote, Robin	12-8-97	1-9-19	18-4-37	C. M. H., Poona.
Tapsall, Godwin Lionel Robbins, M.B.C.S., L.M.S.S.A. (LOND.), D.T.M. (CAL.)	27-9-98	24-5-20	24-5-37	B. M. H., Sialkot.
Burby, Francis Joseph	4-10-99	24-5-20	24-5-37	B. M. H., Maymyo.
Backman, Alfred, M.B.E., L.M. (ROTUNDA), L.M.S.S.A. (LOND.)	1-3-96	24-5-20	24-5-37	Cordite Factory Disp., Aruvankadu.
de Monte, Anthony Joseph Hayes	14-9-98	24-5-20	24-5-37	School of Tropical Medicine, Calcutta.
Prescott, Leslie Bruce	30-6-99	24-5-20	24-5-37	C. I. M. H., Bannu.
Smith, Lancelot Clarence	25-5-98	24-5-20	24-5-37	B. M. H., Jubbulpore.
Bornshin, William	24-10-99	24-5-20	24-5-37	C. M. H., Poona.
Smith, Bertram Cyril	18-1-97	24-5-20	24-5-37	B. M. H., Madras.
Nicholas, Edmund Joseph	31-5-98	28-6-20	28-6-37	B. M. H., Jutogh.
Philpaz, George Luke Cook, D.T.M. (CAL.) (181)	18-10-98	28-6-20	28-6-37	Past. Inst., Coonoor, Madras.
Wilson, Hugh Scott Dalrymple, D.T.M. (CAL.)	15-6-97	28-6-20	28-6-37	B. M. H., Barrackpore.
Pearl, Edwin Nelson	2-4-96	15-11-20	15-11-37	X-ray, Bareilly.
Fleming, Reginald Francis, L.M.S.S.A. (LOND.)	15-9-98	15-11-20	15-11-37	Dist. Lab., Peshawar.
Smith, Olive Hope, M.B.C.S.	20-10-98	15-11-20	15-11-37	R. D., Sargodha.
Carr, Leonard Haldane	27-9-98	15-11-20	15-11-37	B. M. H., Ahmednagar.
Wynne, Eric Bertram Iago	28-10-96	7-10-18	19-1-38	B. M. H., Wellington.
D'Silva, Thomas Joseph, D.T.M. (CAL.)	7-3-01	30-5-21	30-5-38	B. M. H., Ferozepore.
Ray, Henry Charles, D.T.M. (CAL.)	26-5-99	30-5-21	30-5-38	C. I. M. H., Dehra Dun.
Dorling, Robert	23-4-99	30-5-21	30-5-38	B. M. H., Lucknow.
Worsley, Ivan St. John	3-11-97	30-5-21	30-5-38	B. M. H., Barian.
Stephens, Erdley David, D.T.M. (CAL.)	30-9-93	30-5-21	30-5-38	B.M.H., Mhow.
Fennell, Percival George	13-1-95	19-5-19	10-8-38	B. M. H., Chakrata.
Monisse, Joseph Patrick, D.T.M. (CAL.)	19-3-97	1-9-19	20-11-38	B. M. H., Cherat.
Nugent, Norbert Edwin	6-6-97	21-11-21	21-11-38	B. M. H., Lahore.
Buckler, Frank Ernest L.M.S.S.A. (LOND.)	9-12-00	21-11-21	21-11-38	B. M. H., Quetta.
Tellis, Joseph Paul Uldrie	4-7-98	21-11-21	21-11-38	Overseas.
Upshon, Donald James	2-10-99	21-11-21	21-11-38	B. M. H., Peshawar.
Elling, Henry Thomas, D.T.M. (CAL.) L.M. (DUB.)				
D. B. (MAN.)	13-6-99	21-11-21	21-11-38	Dist. Lab., Meerut.
La Fontaine, Joseph Elwin	27-9-96	21-11-21	21-11-38	S. F. A., Wana.
Speechly, Charles George Joseph, D.T.M. (CAL.)	31-3-00	21-11-21	21-11-38	B. M. H., Trimulgherry.
MacDonald, Gerald Bertram	19-12-00	21-11-21	21-11-38	B. M. H., Mhow.
Jones, Albert Hope	2-9-99	21-11-21	21-11-38	C. I. M. H., Kohat.
O'Flynn, Edward Gerald, D.T.M.	18-5-01	21-11-21	21-11-38	M. M. Stores (S. F. A.), Rawalpindi.
Speechly, Lawrence Patrick	12-5-01	21-11-21	21-11-38	B. M. H., Meerut.
Hoogwerf, Bernard Albert, L.M.S. S.A. (LOND.)	6-6-99	21-11-21	21-11-38	Factory Dispensary, Kirkee.
Concelsao, Harold Edmond Vincent	19-1-88	4-1-22	4-1-39	B. M. H., Madras.
Martin, Albert Edward	20-3-90	15-4-12	16-4-39	B. M. H., Chakrata.
Holden, Ernest Eugene	29-4-98	30-5-21	16-4-39	C.I.M.H., Razmak.
Naylor, Dennis John	15-7-01	22-5-22	22-5-39	B. M. H., Madras.

Names.	Date of birth.	Date of joining Dept.	Date of appointment to present class.	REMARKS.
--------	----------------	-----------------------	---------------------------------------	----------

Indian Medical Department—contd.

Assistant Surgeons, 1st Class—concl'd.

M MacDonald, Cecil Eugene	...	...	5-1-99	22-5-22	22-5-39	I. M. H., Campbellpore.
Francis, Henry Louis, D.T.M. L.M.S.S.A. (LOND.)	...	...	21-5-00	22-5-22	22-5-39	7 F. A., Razmak.
Arnold, Albert Joseph	...	...	18-4-97	22-5-22	22-5-39	B. M. H., Amritsar.
Woodhouse, William John, D.T.M. (CAL.)	...	...	30-9-99	22-5-22	22-5-39	Factory Dispensary, Ishapore.
White, Donald Benjamin	...	...	27-5-00	22-5-22	22-5-39	B. M. H., Mhow.
Coombes, Arthur Edward Ray, D.T.M.	...	...	28-3-00	22-5-22	22-5-39	Dist. Lab., Maymye.
Berry, Herbert Ashby	...	...	7-3-99	22-5-22	22-5-39	B. M. H., Jhansi.
George, Arthur Whitby (200)	...	...	23-6-97	23-4-18	23-5-38	B. M. H., Lebong.
Rondo, Redvers Joseph Augustin	...	...	21-10-00	2-10-22	2-10-39	Dist. Lab., Dalhousie.
Platel, Victor Christian	...	...	23-4-98	2-10-22	2-10-39	Overseas.
Adams, Percival Casimir	...	...	4-3-02	6-11-22	6-11-39	Dist. Lab., Murree.
Brendish, Robert George	...	...	4-4-00	6-11-22	6-11-39	B. M. H., Ranikhet.
Linford, James Mathew	...	...	7-12-00	6-11-22	6-11-39	X-Ray, Ripon Hospl., Simla.
Wolfe, Patrick, D.T.M. (CAL.)	...	...	17-3-99	20-3-23	20-3-40	B. M. H., Subathur.
McDonald, Gerald Edward, D.T.M. (CAL.)	...	...	28-1-01	20-3-23	20-3-40	Civil, Port Blair.
Edwards, James (171, 203)	...	...	10-1-02	20-3-23	20-3-40	B. M. H., Wellington.
Nicholas, Harold Evelyn Joseph	...	...	22-8-01	20-3-23	20-3-40	B. M. H., Calcutta.
Leggett, Joseph Phillip Victor	...	...	30-4-01	20-3-23	20-3-40	B. M. H., Bombay.
Legge, Ian Teycot	...	...	11-2-02	20-3-23	20-3-40	Dist. Lab., Poona.

Assistant Surgeons, 2nd Class.

Hartley, George McGuisa	...	...	13-4-92	21-4-13	23-4-35	B. M. H., Ranikhet.
Rodgers, Arthur Hope	...	...	24-1-97	22-11-21	4-3-36	B. M. H., Colaba.
Jones, Lancelot Richard, D.T.M. (CAL.)	...	...	3-11-97	21-11-21	19-3-36	N. W. Ry., Quetta.
Elkins, Temple Ivor Harris	...	...	7-5-92	22-2-15	20-4-36	B. M. H., Bangalore.
Freeman, Joseph Francis (29, 157, 201) D.T.M. (CAL.)	...	...	8-1-02	14-5-24* 16-10-24	14-5-36	Enteric Lab., Kasauli.
Bantieman, Antony John Edgar	...	...	18-10-01	14-5-24* 11-7-24	14-5-36	B. M. H., Mhow.
D'Jordon, Joseph Cyril	...	...	4-6-09	14-5-24* 11-7-24	14-5-36	B. M. H., Nowshera.
Swingler, Herbert Richard	...	...	30-5-01	14-5-24* 11-7-24	14-5-36	Civil, Port Blair.
Watkins, Cyril Alfred	...	...	11-11-96	14-5-24* 11-7-24	14-5-36	B. M. H., Mallapuram.
Coshan, George Dunstan	...	...	19-5-01	14-5-24* 11-7-24	14-5-36	Overseas.
Fernley, Eric Cyril, D.T.M. (CAL.)	...	...	5-5-01	14-5-24* 11-7-24	14-5-36	B. M. H., Wellington.
Croning, James Robert	...	...	7-1-02	14-5-24* 22-7-24	14-5-36	N. W. Ry., Lahore.
Fegredo, Cyril Alouitus, D.T.M. (CAL.), D.P.H. & HY. (CAL.)	...	...	3-4-99	14-5-24* 11-7-24	14-5-36	E. R. Railway, Calcutta.
Bedell, Francis Ernest, L.M.S.S.A. (LOND.)	...	...	7-8-00	14-5-24* 11-7-24	14-5-36	C. M. H., Poona.
Woodhouse, Edward Beaumont, M.R.C.S., D.T.M. (CAL.)	...	...	3-8-01	14-5-24* 11-7-24	14-5-36	Gun Carriage Factory, Jubbulpore.
Oakley, Vivian Hector	...	...	2-10-01	14-5-24* 11-7-24	4-5-36	B. M. H., Ahmednagar.
Gaudoin, George Hoy	...	...	26-0-02	15-5-24	15-5-36	X-Rays, Multan.
McDermott, George Leavellyn, L.M.S.S.A. (LOND.)	...	...	4-8-99	28-6-20	29-8-36	N. W. Ry., Peshawar Cantt.
Pinto, Marie Wilfred John Joseph, M.B., B.S. (MAD.) L.M.S.S.A. (LOND.) & D.P.H. (LOND.), D.T.M. & H. (LOND.)	...	...	15-1-01	16-3-25	16-3-37	Asstt. to C. S., Delhi.
Griggs, Eric, Mervyn, L.R.C.P. (EDIN.), L.R.C.S. (EDIN.), L.M.S.S.A. (LOND.)	...	...	2-2-02	16-3-25	16-3-37	Indian Mily. Academy, Dehra Dun.
Garson, James Ernest, M.R.C.S., L.M.S.S.A. (LOND.)	...	...	22-5-01	16-5-25	16-3-37	C. I. M. H., Kohat.
Seely, Anthony John	...	...	15-11-97	22-5-22	19-4-37	Consulate Disp., Kashmir.
Beasley, Gerald Henry Mervyn	...	...	3-8-00	21-11-21	19-4-37	S F. A. Bannu.
D'silva, Ignatius Caetano	...	...	31-7-01	16-3-25	19-4-37	B. M. H., Ranikhet.
George, Vernon Maxwell	...	...	7-6-00	6-11-22	21-6-37	B. M. H., Ranikhet.
Watta, Charles Edward	...	...	1-3-01	20-3-23	10-7-37	M. S. D., Rangoon.
Righton, Joseph Anthony	...	...	11-2-03	16-3-26	16-3-38	B. M. H., Jhansi.
White, Wilfred Ian, D.T.M. (CAL.), M.R.C.S. (ENG.)	...	...	15-11-01	16-3-26	16-3-38	B. M. H., Delhi.
Matthews, Lawrence Augustus Basil, M.R.C.S. (S.)	...	...	18-2-04	16-3-26	16-3-38	Civil Hospital, Quetta.
de Rozario, Kenneth Albert, L.M. & S., D.T.M. (CAL.)	...	...	30-7-04	25-3-27	25-3-39	M. S. Depot, Madras.
Masters, Meredith Carlyon Joseph (S)	...	...	23-12-02	25-3-27	25-3-39	B. M. H., Delhi (X-ray).
D'Mellow, Paul Frank (S)	...	...	8-12-02	25-3-27	25-3-39	R. I. N. Dockyard Dispy., Bombay.
Torpy, Colin Douglas	...	...	2-7-04	16-3-26	17-4-39	P. G. Hospl., Calcutta.
Dias, Francis Edwin	...	...	29-1-03	19-3-23	19-3-40	B. M. H., Karachi.
D'Mello, Joseph Michael Francis, D.T.M. (CAL.)	...	...	4-10-03	19-3-23	19-3-40	B. M. H., Ferozepore.

* To count for seniority and pension.
 † Qualified for Promotion.

Names.	Date of birth.	Date of joining Deptt.	Date of appointment to present class.	REMARKS.
--------	----------------	------------------------	---------------------------------------	----------

Indian Medical Department—contd.

Assistant Surgeons, 3rd Class.

LVIII

Timmins, Leonard Mervyn Havelock ...	14-7-97	4-1-22	28-4-31	B. M. H., Quetta.
deGama, Giraldo Elias ...	16-8-88	17-4-11	1-12-31	B. M. H., Karachi.
Nazareti, Jose Francisco Theotonio Oezario ...	25-3-89	30-5-21	9-2-33	B. M. H., Cawnpore.
Robertson, Duncan Hector, D.T.M. (CAL.) ...	16-3-02	16-3-28	16-4-35	M. S. Depot, Bombay.
de Lencoe, Newman Joseph Child, M.B., B.S. (MAD.)	17-3-05	8-10-28	8-10-35	House Surgeon, Walker Hospital, Simla.
Dracena, Denzil Herbert, M.R.C.S. (ENG.), L.M.S.S.A. (LOND.)	21-9-06	18-3-29	18-3-36	No. 11 F. A. Damsdil.
Stevenage, Norman Valentine Mervin L.M.S.S.A. (LOND.)	31-8-06	18-3-29	18-3-36	B. M. H., Sialkot.
Smart, George Broughton, M.B. (CAL.), F.R.F.P.S. (GLAS.), D.P.H. (LOND.), D.T.M. & R. (ENG.)	12-12-05	15-5-29	15-5-36	First Asstt. Port Health Officer, Calcutta.
Mason, Joseph Francis, L.M.S.S.A. (LOND.)	19-2-06	15-5-29	15-5-36	Civil, Sambhar.
McKenzie, William Lawrence, D.T.M. ...	16-11-04	3-12-29	2-12-36	B. M. H., Colaba (X-ray).
Bedell, Eric Frederick, D.T.M. (CAL.)	4-4-02	16-12-29	16-12-36	B. M. H., Calcutta.
Symonds, Colin Thomas, M.B.F.	16-12-04	18-12-29	18-12-36	Overseas.
Lushington, Lanclot, Thomas M.B.B.S. (MAD.)	10-2-06	2-6-30	9-6-37	M. O. Jr. Sectt. Ests., New Delhi.
de Lemos, John Bernard Cecil, M.B., B.S. (MAD.)	31-3-07	2-6-30	2-6-37	B. M. H., Colaba, Bombay.
Caldeira, Joseph Gladston, M.B., B.S. (BOM.)	25-11-04	13-2-31	13-2-38	Overseas.
Burnett, Denis John L.R.C.P., (LOND.)	5-11-07	4-5-31	4-5-38	P. G. Hospital, Calcutta.
Pinto, Stanislaus Canute, M.B., B.S. (BOM.)	4-4-00	27-11-31	27-11-38	B. M. H., Jubbulpore.
Woodhouse, Ivan Joseph Paul ...	20-3-06	1-12-31	1-12-38	B. M. H., Peshawar.
Weston, Philip William ...	12-6-04	1-12-31	1-12-38	B. M. H., Lucknow.
Paise, Osmond Frederick, M.B., B.S. (MAD.)	8-9-07	2-12-31	2-12-38	Presidency General Hospital, Calcutta.
Saidanha, Alfred ...	26-8-07	2-12-31	2-12-38	B. M. H., Mhow.
Braganza, Newton ...	19-12-07	2-12-31	2-12-38	R. I. N.
Gibson, Duncan Anthony Leonard ...	26-3-09	1-4-32	1-4-39	Dist. Lab., Secunderabad.
Denton, Ernest Percival, M.B.M.	8-3-08	1-12-32	1-12-39	Overseas.
Gilmore, Eric Joseph ...	16-7-08	1-12-32	1-12-39	11 F. A. Damsdil.
Martins, George Frederic, M.B., B.S. (MAD.) (29)	2-8-05	1-12-32	1-12-39	C.I.M.H., Bannu.
D'Vaz, Nelson Joseph Llewellyn ...	...	7-2-08	1-4-40	B. M. H., Delhi.

Names	Date of birth.	Date of appt.	REMARKS.
-------	----------------	---------------	----------

Assistant Surgeons, 4th Class.

Morrison, Noel Dennis Walter ...	11-9-10	22-5-33	B. M. H., Calcutta.
Mackey, Leslie William ...	2-10-09	22-5-33	R. I. N.
Barlow, Edward Herbert ...	3-10-10	22-5-33	R. I. N., Bombay.
Harvey, Reginald Paul ...	26-10-09	22-5-33	B.M.H., Murree
Mason, John Henry ...	16-10-08	12-12-33	Overseas
Persira, Francis Walter ...	4-1-09	11-4-34	C. I. M. H. Razmak.
Noronha, Lawrence Pascal Louis ...	19-8-05	11-4-34	M. M. Stores (6 F. A.), Rawalpindi.
Pereira, Edgar Paul ...	30-6-07	11-4-34	B. M. H., Murree.
Gliespie, Hugh Richard Edmond ...	10-12-09	21-5-34	Civil, B. B. & C. I. Ry.
Tanner, Stuart Everard ...	13-11-11	21-5-34	Dist. Lab., Bombay.
Peak, Charles Richard ...	24-1-11	21-5-34	Overseas.
Kiddle, Bryan George ...	12-2-10	21-5-34	Overseas.
Tanner, Kenneth Edmond ...	8-10-09	21-5-34	B. M. H., Jubbulpore.
Webster, Arthur Wright Scott ...	11-8-10	21-5-34	S/C. X-ray, Secunderabad.
Pires, Phillip Rene ...	21-4-08	21-5-34	Dy. Supdt., E. M. Hospital, Ranchi.
Burby, George Edgar Joseph, M.B., B.S. (MAD.)	13-3-03	26-11-34	R. I. N., Bombay.
Beetles, Basil Neville Anthony ...	26-5-03	23-11-34	R. I. N., Bombay.
Lopes, Alphonse Marshall ...	2-8-09	12-12-34	N. D. H., Upper Topa.
Muller, Gerald Maxwell (176) ...	7-8-09	13-12-34	Gilgit Agency.
Rodricks, James Anthony Francis Joseph ...	31-8-07	13-12-34	B. M. H., Kasauli.
Van Ross, Paul Anthony Robert ...	14-11-11	8-4-35	R. I. N., Bombay.
Pereira, Cecil Joseph ...	5-7-10	8-4-35	M. O. Police Training College, Sardah.
Hogg, Cyril McArthur ...	27-10-11	20-5-35	B. M. H., Dalhousie.
O'Malley, William Stanley ...	5-3-11	20-5-35	R. I. N., Bombay.
Maruff, Allan Peter ...	14-2-11	20-5-35	Presidency Genl. Hospl., Calcutta.
Gomez, Stanley Calrence, M.B., B.S. (MAD.)	5-1-12	20-5-35	Dist. Lab., Kohat.
Garrad, Albert William Moody ...	24-3-10	20-5-35	B. M. H., Peshawar.
Elting, St. John Leger ...	26-11-06	7-10-35	B. M. H., Dinapore.
Kitto, Stanley Robert Edward ...	2-7-09	7-10-35	B. M. H., Wellington.
Pereira, Horace James Anthony ...	26-4-07	7-10-35	B. M. H., Ambala.
Ward, Wilfrid Eric Joseph, M.B., B.S. (MAD.)	17-1-12	26-11-35	B. M. H., Allahabad.
Beetles, Esmond Arnold ...	18-1-11	26-11-35	R. I. N.

§Qualified for promotion.

Names.	Date of birth.	Date of appt.	REMARKS.
--------	----------------	---------------	----------

Indian Medical Department—contd.

Assistant Surgeons, 4th Class—contd.

Nicholas, Godfrey Joseph	27-8-11	2-12-35	Overseas.
Andrade, Cyril Brendon	16-5-13	2-12-35	Overseas.
Plomer, Edward Nelson	18-2-10	2-12-35	B. M. H., Landour.
Chaves, Laurence Eugene	6-5-09	2-12-35	E. B. Ry.
Shaw, Colin William	7-4-11	2-12-35	B. M. H., Quetta.
Brackid, Frank George Lavelle	2-5-12	12-12-35	Dist. Lab. Lucknow.
Passanha, Duncan Douglas George	11-6-10	12-12-35	B. M. H., Bangalore.
Wilkins, Dudley Clarence	8-12-09	12-12-35	Dist. Lab., Calcutta.
D'Vaz, Denis Patrick	10-5-10	12-12-35	B. M. H., Kasauli.
Garson, Robert Arnold	11-8-10	12-12-35	Dist. Lab. Quetta.
MacInnis, Varden Alexander Hugh (199)	16-10-10	12-12-35	C. M. H., Meerut.
D'Costa, Stephen Francis	5-2-11	12-12-35	B. M. H., Quetta.
Vaughan, Ernest Edmunds, M.B., B.S. (MAD.)	7-10-09	16-4-36	C. M. H., Poon.
Wilkinson, Eric St. Clair	30-7-09	16-4-36	I. M. M. T. S. Dufferin, Bombay.
Sausman, VonContre Daryl	24-2-12	16-4-36	R. I. N.
Bamford, Basil George	5-8-09	16-4-36	B. M. H., Poon.
Fitzpatrick, Robert Henry Palmer	4-8-14	11-5-36	Overseas.
Allen-Mersh, Melville George	2-11-13	11-5-36	B. M. H., Kuldana.
McKenna, Sydney Wilfred	10-8-13	11-5-36	Overseas.
Allen-Mersh, Eric Gerald	2-11-13	11-5-36	B. M. H., Quetta.
Frederick, Emond Joseph	4-6-13	11-5-36	Medical Officer, Bandar Abbas.
Fonseca, Percival Joseph, B.Sc. (ALLA.), M.B., B.S. (MAD.)	8-9-11	23-11-36	H. E.'s Staff Dispy., Calcutta.
Clarke, Kenneth Clayton (201)	25-5-14	2-12-36	Overseas.
Mayberry, Derrick Cecil	21-9-11	2-12-36	B. M. H., Mingaladon.
Hanson, Cyril Ashley	3-7-10	2-12-36	B. M. H., Murree.
Clarkson, Eardly George	9-5-12	14-12-36	B. M. H., Nowshera.
James, William Burbridge	2-8-14	14-12-36	Dist. Lab., Razmak.
Herd, Kenneth Morrison	27-4-14	14-12-36	N. D. H., Chola Gali.
D'Costa, Dominus John William	1-5-13	14-12-36	B. M. H., Nowshera.
D'Vaz, George Anthony	3-6-13	14-12-36	B. M. H., Jullundur.
McMurray, Maurice Philip	11-8-12	14-12-36	B. M. H., Murree.
Braganza, Richard Roland	26-7-11	14-12-36	B. M. H., Karachi.
Little, Desmond St. Louis	26-1-12	14-12-36	N. D. H., Ghora Dhaka
D'Gunas, Alfred Leonard	21-10-10	14-12-36	B. M. H., Quetta.
Gibson, Heywood Ballantine, M.B., B.S. (MAD.)	29-11-11	15-4-37	B. M. H., Lahore.
McNamara, Laurie Weston, M.B., B.S. (MAD.)	16-10-12	15-4-37	B. M. H., Rawalpindi.
Burby, Gerald Aloysius	21-6-12	20-4-37	B. M. H., Secunderabad.
Fernandes, Philip Jerry	23-3-12	20-4-37	B. M. H., Dagshul.
Cullen, Ernest John Goodsir	15-7-12	20-4-37	B. M. H., Quetta.
D'Souza, William Bernard Albert	24-8-11	20-4-37	B. M. H., Kasauli.
Hart, Charles Joseph	23-1-13	20-4-37	B. M. H., Peshawar.
McLaughlin, Arthur Donald Stanislaus	20-4-11	20-4-37	B. M. H., Dalhousie.
Chatelier, Carlton Oswald	26-5-12	20-4-37	B. M. H., Murree.
LeTang, Cyril Nicholas	11-10-09	20-4-37	B. M. H., Ambala.
D'Netto, Clarence Joseph	11-2-10	20-4-37	B. M. H., Cherat.
Cloy, George Alexander	20-12-11	10-6-37	B. M. H., Murree.
Humphreys, George Henry Farran	28-9-11	15-10-37	C. I. M. H., Dehra Dun.
Plomer, Denis Aubrey	12-3-13	15-10-37	B. M. H., Delhi.
McNamara, Colin Weston, M.B., B.S. (MAD.)	13-9-13	22-11-37	N. W. Ry., Moghalpura.
Gomez, Sydney Frederick	11-2-14	22-11-37	Overseas.
Shillong, Donald Wilfred	18-6-13	8-12-37	B. M. H., Cawnpore.
Snow, Dudley John Ridsdale	29-6-13	8-12-37	B. M. H., Mingaladon.
Hull, Leslie George Raworth	12-7-13	8-12-37	B. M. H., Chakrata.
Emmett, Lionel Charles	3-1-13	4-1-38	B. M. H., Murree.
Garstin, Henry Arthur	13-7-13	4-1-38	R. A. F. Dispensary, Miranshah.
Towers, Joseph John Gratton	14-2-12	9-4-38	B. M. H., Agra.
Pushong, Eugene Leopold Cyril	18-11-11	9-4-38	B. M. H., Agra.
Karney, Patrick Lawrence, M.B.B.S. (MAD.)	3-4-13	12-4-38	B. M. H., Meerut.
Waller, Sidney Oscar	23-8-11	12-4-38	B. M. H., Chakrata.
Sear, Andrew Kenneth M.B. (CAL.)	26-3-14	25-4-38	B. M. H., Lahore Cantt.
Lopes, William Alexander M. B. (CAL.)	25-11-14	14-11-38	B. M. H., Dalhousie.
Cousins, Cecil Herbert	30-6-13	14-11-38	B. M. H., Ferozepore.
Doyle, Noel Vernon	23-12-13	14-11-38	B. M. H., Peshawar.
Gow, Leslie Eastham	2-4-14	14-11-38	B. M. H., Kasauli.
Toomey, Dudley James M.B., B.S. (MAD.)	20-11-15	28-11-38	B. M. H., Secunderabad.
Satur, Frederick Joseph	6-10-13	28-11-38	B. M. H., Bombay.
Cadogan, Albert James	13-5-14	28-11-38	B. M. H., Bangalore.
Coshan, Arthur Rothschild	25-11-12	28-11-38	Connaught Mily. Hospital, Poon.
Van Ross, Maxwell Joseph	29-4-14	27-3-39	Camp Hospital, Razani.
Orton, Frederick George	7-1-14	12-4-39	C. I. M. H., Razmak.
Marten, Basil Hector	12-6-13	12-4-39	R. I. N.
Fenhearow, Ray Maurice Burton	24-4-14	12-4-39	B. M. H., Ambala.
James, Cecil Howard	18-6-14	20-6-39	B. M. H., Nowshera.
Game, Maurice Vivian	4-10-13	20-6-39	B. M. H., Rawalpindi.
Bedell, Clifford Owe	4-7-12	20-6-39	B. M. H., Calcutta.
Wickham, Terence Arthur John	5-7-14	22-11-39	B. M. H., Quetta.
Gantzer, Denzil Ian	30-7-13	22-11-39	B. M. H., Rawalpindi.
Ross, Leonard Douglas	5-8-12	22-11-39	B. M. H., Rawalpindi.
O'Neill, Eric Patrick	23-7-15	28-11-39	Factory Dispensary, Cossipore.
Stephens, Denzil Stanhope Bamford	1-10-13	28-11-39	B. M. H., Quetta.
Sales, Vincent Aloysius	5-10-13	4-1-40	B. M. H., Rawalpindi.
Tarleton, Edward Anselm	20-4-15	4-1-40	B. M. H., Lucknow.

MEDICAL SERVICES.

1150

Names.	Etablt.	Date of birth.	Date of joining Dept.	Date of present rank.	REMARKS.
--------	---------	----------------	-----------------------	-----------------------	----------

Indian Medical Department—contd.

Sub-Assistant Surgeons.

[NOTE.—Sub-Assistant Surgeons seconded for civil employment are shown in italics.]

Subadars and above (68) (Bengal 48, Madras 9, Bombay 11).

Subadar-Major and Hony. Captain.

Sampuran Singh, *Bahadur* (Hony. Asst. B. 15-4-87 1-5-07 17-10-36 } A. H. Q., C. & M. Disp., Simla.
Surgeon), M.B.E., O.B.I. (E.) 15-3-40 }

Subadar-Majors and Hony. Lieutenants.

Haji Abdul Karim (E.) ... B. 24-11-85 6-4-06 20-3-38 } I. M. H., Rawalpindi.
16-6-38 }
Farris, George Julian, I.O.M., I.D.S.M. Bo. 10-2-86 15-9-06 8-11-38 } I. M. H., Bangalore.
6-12-38 }
Himmat Singh (E.) ... B. 15-8-85 29-4-07 6-12-38 } I. M. H., Ferozepore.
15-4-39 }
Bashi Ram, Rai Sahib (E.) ... B. 28-3-87 29-4-07 6-4-39 } I. M. H., Cannanore.
1-6-39 }
Diwan Chand (E.) (Hony. Asst. Surgeon) B. 27-3-86 29-4-07 15-4-39 } I. M. H., Quetta.
5-9-39 }

Subadar-Majors.

Harindar Singh (E.) ... B. 19-6-87 1-5-07 1-6-39 C. I. M. H., Dehra Dun, 12 months
O. L. M. C. 12-6-39.
Ramisetty Subbaya, Rao Sahib ... M. 28-12-85 12-3-08 5-9-39 I. M. H., Baroda.

Subadars.

Vithal Mahadeo Satpute ... Bo. 1-1-87 16-9-08 10-4-31 I. M. H., Alipore.
Chintaman Gopal Gogate, I.D.S.M. ... Bo. 18-6-86 14-9-10 25-12-31 I. M. H., Poona.
Shripad Hari Sathe ... Bo. 18-12-86 14-9-10 16-1-32 Overseas.
Bishnu-das Sawhney, *Rai Sahib* (E.) ... B. 25-2-87 29-4-07 15-2-33 I. M. H., Peshawar.
V. K. Nasiruddin ... M. 4-7-86 12-3-08 23-3-33 I. M. H., Nowshera.
Mula Singh, Hony. Asst. Surgeon B. 5-6-86 1-5-08 23-9-33 *Nutrition Research (I. R. F. A.),*
I.O.M., *Sardar Bahadur* (E.) Coonoor.
Sakharam Sonu Parab ... Bo. 17-10-88 14-9-11 2-11-33 I. M. H., Jubbulpore.
Sawan Singh (E.) ... B. 3-7-86 1-5-08 16-3-34 I. M. H., Karachi.
Aswini Kumar Sarkar (f) (XX) ... B. 17-5-88 3-4-10 5-4-34 Medical Store Depot, Rangoon.
Karam Chand Kapur (Rai Sahib) (E.) B. 18-4-88 1-5-08 16-5-34 I. M. H., Jubbulpore.
(f) (XIX)
Bachint Singh (E.) ... B. 7-6-87 1-5-08 1-8-34 I. M. H., Lahore.
XIX
Wadhawa Singh (E.) ... B. 1-11-85 1-5-08 1-4-35 I. M. H., Ambala.
Ganpat Rae (E.) ... B. 8-4-86 1-5-08 16-4-35 I. M. H., Lucknow.
Chajju Singh (E.) ... B. 7-4-87 1-5-08 18-6-35 I. M. H., Abbottabad.
Amar Nath Puri (E.) ... B. 16-6-86 1-5-08 18-6-35 C. I. M. H., Razmak 10 months C. L.,
20-10-39
T. V. Damodoram Naidu ... M. 13-12-87 12-3-10 9-3-36 *Civil, Port Blair.*
Bashi Ram Sharma (E.) ... B. 2-6-86 1-5-08 25-3-36 I. M. H., Poona.
Kishan Singh (E.) ... B. 7-2-87 1-5-08 7-4-36 C. I. M. H., Jullundur.
XIXA
Sayid Jaffar Hussain (f) (XXVI) ... B. 10-6-88 4-7-12 6-7-36 *Survey Dispensary, Dehra Dun.*
Shankar Krishna Gole ... Bo. 19-3-89 14-9-11 15-7-36 I. M. H., Secunderabad.
Fasal Haht, *Khan Sahib* (f) (XX-A) B. 19-3-88 13-6-10 17-10-36 C. I. M. H., Bannu.
Basant Singh B. 4-12-87 1-5-10 20-11-36 C. I. M. H., Wana.
Mewa Ram Vashisht (f) (XXI) ... B. 1-7-88 13-6-11 15-3-37 I. M. H., Dehra Dun.
Muhammad Hassan (f) (XXIX) ... B. 1-5-90 18-7-13 16-4-37 C. I. M. H., Landikotal.
S. B. Antony muthu (f) (XXX) ... M. 18-3-90 13-3-13 14-6-37 C. B. M. Quetta Bombay.

(f) Specially promoted.

(E.) Passed in English.

NOTE.—The three presidential lists have been amalgamated, vide Army Department Notification No. 534, dated the 25th April 1924. Promotions to Subadar and Subadar-Major will be made from the old lists, until Sub-Assistant Surgeons appointed to the service before the 25th April 1924 become absorbed.

Names.	Establt.	Date of birth.	Date of joining Dept.	Date of present rank.	REMARKS.
--------	----------	----------------	-----------------------	-----------------------	----------

Indian Medical Department—*contd.*Sub-Assistant Surgeons—*contd.*Subadars—*concltd.*XX
XXX

Bhupendranath Lahiri ...	B.	21-1-90	8-4-11	18-6-37	C. R. Instt., Kasauli.
Shikram Vishnu Sathe (f) (XXV) ...	Bo.	9-3-01	20-9-15	24-8-37	I. M. H., Ahmednagar.
Jogendra Nath Khosla ...	B.	18-4-88	8-4-11	1-10-37	I. M. H., Kamptee.
Abdul Karim ...	B.	3-3-89	1-5-11	15-11-37	I. M. H., Meerut.
Sansar-Chand ...	B.	1-7-88	1-5-11	15-11-37	B. M. H., Mingladon.
A. Abdul Aleem ...	M.	17-9-93	8-7-14	16-11-37	M. S. Depot, Rangoon.
Yanga Singh ...	B.	15-5-86	1-5-11	9-12-37	I. M. H., Allahabad.
XXI					
Laddha Ram ...	B.	4-6-89	13-6-11	15-2-38	C. I. M. F., Fort Sandeman.
Bhag Singh ...	B.	3-10-88	13-6-11	20-3-38	I. M. H., Karachi.
Ananda Gopal Bandyopadhyay (f) (XXIV) ...	B.	25-6-90	1-4-12	1-4-38	B. M. H., Maymyo.
Ram-Datta Kumar ...	B.	15-5-88	13-6-11	16-6-38	I. M. H., Karachi.
Ponnuswamy Dinadayalan ...	M.	26-6-89	30-8-15	1-7-38	I. M. H., St. Thomas Mount.
Dinesh Chandra Sen ...	B.	28-5-90	1-4-12	21-8-38	C. I. M. H., Kohat.
Maniklal Motilal Talati ...	Bo.	12-9-80	15-9-13	8-11-38	I. M. H., Mhow.
Chitendra Nath Das Gupta ...	B.	26-9-90	1-4-12	23-11-38	M. S. Depot, Calcutta.
Lal Singh ...	B.	1-4-90	16-4-12	6-12-38	I. M. H., Hindubagh.
Yaqub Ali ...	B.	15-5-89	16-4-12	18-3-39	I. M. H., Poona.
Surai Singh ...	B.	1-10-87	12-5-13	15-4-39	I. M. H., Chaman.
T. B. Karumbayram ...	M.	15-9-92	5-3-15	16-4-39	I. M. H., Trichinopoly.
Ala Muhammad Khan, I.O.M. ...	B.	8-9-90	12-5-13	17-4-39	Civil N.-W. F. F.
Jawand Singh ...	B.	1-8-88	18-7-13	1-6-39	C. I. M. H., Razmak.
Fattanath Sankaran ...	M.	10-11-96	24-11-16	16-7-39	I. M. H., Cannanore.
Muhammad Husain ...	M.	25-11-96	11-12-16	5-9-39	Overseas.
Bidhu Bhusan Bose (f) (XXIII) ...	B.	30-8-89	1-4-12	20-9-39	Post Hospital, Dacca.
Vasant Sakharan Galkawad ...	Bo.	17-7-88	18-9-12	14-9-39	B. M. H., Belgium.
Vishnu Sakha Ram Panjre, 1401 ...	B.	16-10-86	14-11-13	1-11-39	I. M. H., Aurangabad.
Jugal Kishor, 1409 ...	B.	1-7-91	1-5-14	24-12-39	I. M. H., Delhi.
Chitman Rao Arand Rao Doctor, 401 ...	Bo.	8-7-89	18-6-12	17-1-40	I. M. H., Bangalore.
Buta Mall, 1418 ...	B.	15-7-92	30-10-14	4-1-40	I. M. H., Quetta.
Bakshi Ram, 1425 ...	B.	10-7-93	17-4-15	29-1-40	I. M. H., Fatehgarh.
Amritrao Chitmanrao Malawde ...	Bo.	15-12-90	17-7-26	23-2-40	Cantt. Hospl., Mhow.

Names.	Establt.	Dept. No.	Date of birth.	Date of joining Dept.	Date of promotion above efficiency bar.	REMARKS.
--------	----------	-----------	----------------	-----------------------	-----------------------------------------	----------

Jemadars.

XXIII

XXIV

Muhammad Said Khan ...	B.	1367	5-3-90	12-6-12	12-6-22	C. I. M. H., Manzal.
Sudhirswar Sen Gupta, I.D.S.M. ...	B.	1402	25-6-90	29-4-14	29-4-24	G. G.'s Bodyguard.
P. P. Shiva Das ...	M.	1452	19-2-89	5-10-14	5-10-24	I. M. H., Secunderabad.
Sunder Singh ...	B.	1426	14-4-91	17-4-15	17-4-25	I. M. H., Bakloh.
Muhammad Abdul Rahman ...	B.	1405	13-4-89	1-5-14	20-4-25	A. & F., Kirkee.
Ganda Ram Joshi ...	B.	1415	18-5-91	30-10-14	20-4-25	Deolali.
XXV						
XXVI						
Muhammad Is'haq Siddiqi ...	B.	1430	29-8-91	12-4-16	12-4-26	I. M. H., Aurangabad.
Muhammad Iqbal ...	B.	1431	30-7-94	12-4-16	12-4-26	I. M. H., Secunderabad.
Prem Singh ...	B.	1433	4-4-93	12-4-16	12-4-26	C. I. M. H., Wana.
Rari Singh ...	B.	1434	2-11-92	12-4-16	19-4-26	I. M. H., Alipore.
Bishan Singh ...	B.	1437	1-9-95	9-6-16	9-6-26	Jubbulpore.
Abdulmua Ahmedmua Bukhari ...	Bo.	451	12-9-93	17-7-16	17-7-26	China.
Kuppeswami Panchanadham Pillai ...	Bo.	459	6-8-92	17-7-16	17-7-26	I. M. H., Nasirabad.
Shrinivas Balasundaram Mudalliar ...	Bo.	461	7-12-94	17-7-16	17-7-26	Satpura Dispensary, Jubbulpore.
Bansi Dhar Tripatti (f) (XXVIII) ...	B.	1450	3-6-95	9-4-17	9-10-26 9-4-27	I. M. H., Bareilly.
XXVII						
Partap Singh ...	B.	1432	10-2-93	12-4-16	18-10-26	I. M. H., Delhi.
Dattatraya Keshavrao Chitals ...	Bo.	445	18-12-93	17-7-16	18-10-26	I. M. H., Campbellpore.

(B.) Passed in English.
(f) Specially promoted.

Names.	Establt.	Dept. No.	Date of birth.	Date of joining Dept.	Date of promotion above efficiency bar.	REMARKS.
--------	----------	--------------	----------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------------------------------	----------

Indian Medical Department—contd.

Sub-Assistant Surgeons—contd.

Jemadars—contd.

Chhaju Ram Beri	...	...	B	2002	25-7-95	20-11-16	4-4-27	C. I. M. H., Mir AH.
Muhammad Ayyub, Khan Sahib	...	...	B	1444	16-5-96	9-4-17	9-4-27	I. M. H., Bangalore.
Muhammad Shafiq	...	...	B	1445	1-7-94	9-4-17	9-4-27	B. M. H., Secunderabad.
Santa Singh	...	...	B	1447	9-10-93	9-4-17	9-4-27	I. M. H., Quetta.
XXVIII								
Dayal Singh	...	...	B	2005	14-8-94	15-6-17	15-6-27	I. M. H., Dharamsalla.
Hanmant Dattatrya Bedekar	...	...	Bo.	462	21-3-93	26-7-17	26-7-27	I. M. H., Ahmednagar.
Arjun Singh Sekhon	...	...	B	1455	4-9-93	28-7-17	28-7-27	O. G. H., Ranikhet.
Vinayak Narayan Deuskar	...	...	Bo.	463	4-11-95	24-9-17	24-9-27	C. R. P. H., Neemuch.
Prem Roy Parsuram Pandya	...	...	Bo.	470	8-1-95	24-9-17	24-9-27	M. S. D., Bombay.
Sunderlal Tribhuvan Bhatt	...	...	Bo.	477	20-8-96	24-9-17	24-9-27	I. M. H., Ahmedabad.
Dasaundha Singh	...	...	B	1462	2-1-96	5-4-18	5-4-28	I. M. H., Jhansi.
Indra Datta Dixit	...	...	B	1463	15-5-96	5-4-18	5-4-28	C. I. M. H., Thall.
Sapuran Singh, Sardar Sahib	...	...	B	1469	17-3-94	5-4-18	5-4-28	Residency Disp., Kashmir.
Amar Nath Chopra	...	...	B	1472	15-3-97	5-4-18	5-4-28	I. M. H., Multan.
Indar Singh	...	...	B	1474	1-10-95	5-4-18	5-4-28	C. M. H., Hyderabad (Sind).
Balwant Singh	...	...	B	1476	2-1-99	5-4-18	5-4-28	I. M. H., Malakand.
Brindaban Bakhshi	...	...	B	1480	19-2-97	5-4-18	5-4-28	I. M. H., Jhelum.
Narsingh Das Khurana	...	...	B	1481	1-1-96	5-4-18	5-4-28	Ishapore.
Jasmer Singh Gill, Sardar Sahib	...	...	B	1484	15-12-95	5-4-18	5-4-28	Remount Depot, Saharanpur.
Pvare Jan Siddiqi	...	...	B	1487	5-7-96	5-4-18	5-4-28	I. M. H., Nowshera.
Bansi Ram Sharma	...	...	B	1491	15-3-95	5-4-18	5-4-28	I. M. H., Pachmari.
Jagdish Chandra Mohan	...	...	B	1494	29-6-98	5-4-18	5-4-28	N. W. Ry., Malakand.
Kishan Singh Sumra	...	...	B	1495	15-1-99	5-4-18	5-4-28	I. M. H., Quetta.
Bhai Kartar Singh	...	...	B	496	13-9-97	5-4-18	5-4-28	Overseas.
Kartar Singh Bedi	...	...	B	1498	2-1-97	5-4-18	5-4-28	I. M. H., Shagal.
Balwant Singh Bindra	...	...	B	1500	16-3-94	5-4-18	5-4-28	I. M. H., Abbottabad.
Kartar Singh Grewal	...	...	B	1510	25-5-96	5-4-18	5-4-28	I. M. H., Mardan.
Kartar Singh Jauhal	...	...	B	1512	20-10-97	5-4-18	5-4-28	I. M. H., Fyzabad.
Banjit Singh	...	...	B	1515	1-6-96	5-4-18	5-4-28	I. M. H., Baroda.
Narayan Singh Dharwal	...	...	B	1516	10-9-97	5-4-18	5-4-28	C. M. H., Hyderabad, Sind.
Brish Chandra Chakravarti	...	...	B	1517	15-8-96	5-4-18	5-4-28	Cossipore G. Factory.
Hari Ram Parasar	...	...	B	1520	1-4-95	5-4-18	5-4-28	I. M. H., Delhi.
Sher Singh Bhullar	...	...	B	1523	5-12-95	5-4-18	5-4-28	I. M. H., Peshawar.
Yogendrapal Sinha	...	...	B	1524	2-1-96	5-4-18	5-4-28	I. M. H., Chaman.
Hazura Singh Grewal	...	...	B	1528	1-5-98	5-4-18	5-4-28	I. M. H., Alipur.
Dhari Ram Bhatia	...	...	B	1534	9-1-96	5-4-18	5-4-28	I. M. H., Shillong.
Brji Raj Singh	...	...	B	1536	7-3-98	5-4-18	5-4-28	I. M. H., Peshawar.
Albert Victor Dalip Singh	...	...	B	1546	2-10-96	5-4-18	5-4-28	I. M. H., Roorkee.
Ohiranji Lal Shah	...	...	B	1547	26-11-98	5-4-18	5-4-28	C. I. M. H., Dehra Dun.
Hari Krishan Gupta	...	...	B	1548	5-10-99	5-4-18	5-4-28	Overseas.
Sant Singh	...	...	B	1549	5-4-98	5-4-18	5-4-28	I. M. H., Quetta.
Kundan Lal Jaini	...	...	B	1553	13-2-96	5-4-18	5-4-28	I. P. M., Midnapore.
Arjun Singh Deol	...	...	B	1558	18-8-96	5-4-18	5-4-28	B. M. H., Mandalay.
Mirza Shamshad Beg	...	...	B	1561	24-1-95	5-4-18	5-4-28	C. I. M. H., Razmak.
Lall Singh Gill	...	...	B	1562	22-6-97	5-4-18	5-4-28	I. M. H., Bakloh.
Milkha Singh Dhindsa	...	...	B	1563	18-11-95	5-4-18	5-4-28	Overseas.
Abdur Rahim	...	...	B	1568	25-7-97	5-4-18	5-4-28	N. W. Ry., Ghaziabad.
Orawford, Thoburn Wilson	...	...	B	1569	28-11-95	5-4-18	5-4-28	I. M. H., Quetta.
Bala Datt Joshi	...	...	B	1572	1-1-95	5-4-18	5-4-28	Overseas.
Banarsidas Verma	...	...	B	1583	11-2-98	5-4-18	5-4-28	I. M. H., Multan.
Alfred Edgar Dial, D.T.M. (CAL.)	...	...	B	1585	3-9-97	5-4-18	5-4-28	I. M. H., Alipur.
Kanhalya Lal	...	...	B	1586	20-3-96	5-4-18	5-4-28	Overseas.
Sher Muhammad Anlie	...	...	B	1587	31-10-95	5-4-18	5-4-28	China.
Mathura Prasad Soti	...	...	B	1604	22-12-95	5-4-18	5-4-28	I. M. H., Ambala.
Puran Singh	...	...	B	1607	10-11-95	5-4-18	5-4-28	Overseas.
Bhahan Das Minocha	...	...	B	1610	2-11-98	5-4-18	5-4-28	Overseas.
Jagji Singh Grewal	...	...	B	1611	8-3-99	5-4-18	5-4-28	Overseas.
Sayid Muhammad Ahmad Naqvi (156)	...	...	B	1612	7-12-95	5-4-18	5-4-28	Iraq Levies.
Baldeo Parsad Gupta	...	...	B	1614	3-1-98	5-4-18	5-4-28	Ordn. Factory, Ishapore.
Dharmanand Pandey	...	...	B	1620	12-6-96	5-4-18	5-4-28	Burma Mily. Hospital, Maymyo.
Mukand Lal Varma	...	...	B	1621	18-12-97	5-4-18	5-4-28	Overseas.
Sher Singh Diddar	...	...	B	1623	13-3-97	3-4-18	5-4-28	Civil Port Blair.
Gopal Singh Dhallwal	...	...	B	1624	1-9-96	5-4-18	5-4-28	C. I. M. H., D. I. Khan.
Shukram-Das	...	...	B	1625	30-9-95	5-4-18	5-4-28	K. College, Nowgong.
Chunni Lal Srivastava	...	...	B	1628	13-3-98	5-4-18	5-4-28	I. M. H., Fort Sandeman.
Pind Das Ball	...	...	B	1629	16-11-97	5-4-18	5-4-28	C. I. M. H., Mir AH.

Names.	Etablt.	Dept. No.	Date of birth.	Date of joining Dept.	Date of promotion above efficiency bar.	REMARKS.
Indian Medical Department—contd.						
Sub-Assistant Surgeons—contd.						
Jemadars—contd.						
<i>Sohan Singh Pannun</i>	B	1634	25-12-94	5-4-18	5-4-28	I. M. H., Poona.
<i>Kartar Singh Bewal</i>	B	1636	1-12-95	5-4-18	5-4-28	I. M. H., Rawalpindi.
<i>Safiyd Ishtiyag Ali</i>	B	1639	15-1-96	5-4-18	5-4-28	A. & F. Factory, Kirkee.
<i>Santan Singh Bisht</i>	B	1651	28-1-96	5-4-18	5-4-28	M. S. D., Calcutta.
<i>Muhammad Ahmad Shamshi</i> ...	B	1660	2-7-96	5-4-18	5-4-28	I. M. H., Fort Sandeman.
<i>Arjun Singh Dhillon</i>	B	1662	1-1-98	5-4-18	5-4-28	C. I. M. H., Kohat.
<i>Muhammad Wasil Khan (23, 157)</i>	B	1671	4-8-97	5-4-18	5-4-28	I. M. H., Chaman.
<i>Premendu Mukherji</i>	B	1674	25-11-96	5-4-18	5-4-28	Overseas.
<i>Mozzam Ali Talukdar</i>	B	1683	23-12-96	5-4-18	6-4-28	N. W. R. Dispy., Shorkot Road.
<i>Panna Lal Sur</i>	B	1684	18-5-96	5-4-18	5-4-28	I. M. H., Dharamsalla.
<i>Muhammad Tasawar Khan Afridi</i>	B	1688	3-7-96	5-4-18	5-4-28	I. M. H., Bareilly.
XXIX						
<i>Atar Singh Chatwal</i>	B	1427	5-10-92	17-4-15	16-4-28	Overseas.
<i>Udham Singh</i>	B	1538	22-8-97	5-4-18	16-4-28	I. M. H., Drosh.
<i>Sri Krishna Vashistha</i>	B	1544	29-10-96	5-4-18	16-4-28	I. M. H., Jhansi.
<i>Chanan Singh Deol</i>	B	1571	12-8-97	5-4-18	16-4-28	Overseas.
<i>Kazi Muhammad Nazir Hasan</i>	B	1669	18-10-95	5-4-18	16-4-28	C. G. H., Nasirabad.
<i>Babu Singh</i>	B	2010	1-7-97	23-4-18	23-4-28	Overseas.
<i>Malik, Gulab Bai Bhola</i>	B	2012	11-1-96	23-4-18	23-4-28	Overseas.
<i>Kidar Nath</i>	B	2016	17-8-98	23-4-18	23-4-28	Overseas.
<i>Gokal Singh (163)</i>	B	2018	7-12-95	23-4-18	23-4-28	I. M. H., Meerut.
<i>Pritam Singh</i>	B	2021	24-12-99	23-4-18	23-4-28	B. M. H., Dalhousie.
<i>Udham Singh</i>	B	2027	17-7-97	23-4-18	23-4-28	I. M. H., Nowshera.
<i>Mangal Singh</i>	B	2029	21-7-97	23-4-18	23-4-28	I. M. H., Jullundur.
<i>Prem Singh</i>	B	2035	6-1-95	23-4-18	23-4-28	Overseas.
<i>Rishlal Vaid</i>	B	2036	14-5-98	25-4-18	25-4-28	I. M. H., Quetta.
<i>Tek Chand</i>	B	1690	7-10-94	3-5-18	3-5-28	11 Fd. Amb.
<i>Kehar Singh Gill</i>	B	1506	21-4-97	5-4-18	5-10-28	C. I. M. H., Mir Ali.
XXX						
<i>Kanshi Ram</i>	B	2000	28-2-92	20-11-16	15-10-28	I. M. H., Quetta.
<i>Shambhu Chidamber Padki</i> ...	Bo.	472	5-9-94	24-9-17	15-10-28	Station Staff Dispensary, Poona.
<i>Ramchandra Bhoglal Bhatt</i> ...	Bo.	479	24-4-94	24-9-17	15-10-28	C. G. H., Poona.
<i>Dewan Singh Bhargava</i>	B	1493	18-6-97	5-4-18	15-10-28	N. W. Ry., Pathankot.
<i>Prem Chandra Singh</i>	B	1580	29-3-96	5-4-18	15-10-28	I. M. H., Nowshera.
<i>Rama Nand</i>	B	1848	22-1-95	5-4-18	15-10-28	I. M. H., Peshawar.
<i>Ali Ahmad</i>	B	2026	1-4-95	23-4-18	15-10-28	C. I. M. H., Hyderabad (Sind).
<i>Gopal Chandra, D.T.M. (O.A.L.)</i>	B	1489	10-11-97	5-4-18	16-10-28	I. M. H., Quetta.
<i>Pritam Singh</i>	B	1537	15-10-98	5-4-18	16-10-28	Overseas.
<i>Kapur Singh Grewal</i>	B	1600	7-7-98	5-4-18	16-10-28	C. I. M. H., Abbottabad.
<i>Babu Lal Sharma</i>	B	1613	15-11-97	5-4-18	16-10-28	Medical Store Depot, Rangoon.
<i>Ahmad Hussain Khan</i>	B	1655	1-12-98	5-4-18	16-10-28	C. G. H., Jhansi.
<i>Walaiti Ram Nehraw</i>	B	1659	28-2-95	5-4-18	16-10-28	Overseas.
<i>Ram Saran Sharma</i>	B	1681	14-12-95	5-4-18	16-10-28	Overseas.
<i>Dalip Singh</i>	B	2017	5-2-97	23-4-18	16-10-28	Overseas.
<i>Palathunkal Ipe Ipe</i>	Bo.	487	7-3-94	5-11-18	5-11-28	I. M. H., Agra.
<i>Solomon Perinbaraj Aaron, I.D.S.M.</i>	M	1471	8-10-95	4-3-19	4-3-29	J. M. H., Cannanore.
<i>Sardar Singh Gill</i>	B	1588	10-12-97	5-4-18	7-4-29	I. M. H., Fort Sandeman.
<i>Ram Singh Mangat</i>	B	1699	7-1-97	16-4-19	16-4-29	I. M. H., Jhansi.
<i>Dewan Singh Dhillon</i>	B	1702	22-5-97	16-4-19	16-4-29	I. M. H., Shillong.
<i>Bhag Singh</i>	B	1704	18-12-96	16-4-19	16-4-29	Port Blair.
<i>Bhagwan Singh</i>	B	1705	4-10-96	16-4-19	16-4-29	L. R. M. School, Sana-war.
<i>Devi-dayal</i>	B	1707	4-1-99	16-4-19	16-4-29	I. M. H., Peshawar.
<i>Jawahar Lal Ahuja</i>	B	1716	1-7-96	16-4-19	16-4-29	I. M. H., Ambala.
<i>Ass Singh</i>	B	1717	2-4-98	16-4-19	16-4-29	I. M. H., Ferozepore.
<i>Puran Singh</i>	B	1719	7-9-95	16-4-19	16-4-29	I. M. H., Mhow.
<i>Ishar Singh</i>	B	1720	19-8-98	16-4-19	16-4-29	G. I. M. H., Sialkot.
<i>Hardayal Singh</i>	B	1722	31-10-97	16-4-19	16-4-29	I. M. H., Manzai.
<i>Mehar Chand Sharma</i>	B	1723	31-7-96	16-4-19	16-4-29	I. M. H., Lahore.
<i>Ohet Singh</i>	B	1727	31-12-95	16-4-19	16-4-29	Medical Store Depot, Lahore.
<i>Faqir Chand Kapila</i>	B	1728	6-12-97	16-4-19	16-4-29	O. I. M. H., Kohat.
<i>Barkat Ali Siddiqi</i>	B	1729	29-10-99	16-4-19	16-4-29	I. M. H., Lucknow.
<i>Faqir Chand Mahajan</i>	B	1730	6-5-99	16-4-19	16-4-29	Colaba—Bombay.
<i>Harl Chand</i>	B	1733	1-9-97	16-4-19	16-4-29	C. G. H., Lahore.
<i>Hirde Narain</i>	B	1734	1-8-96	16-4-19	16-4-29	I. M. H., Loralai.
<i>Kishan Singh Sodhi</i>	B	1736	28-1-96	16-4-19	16-4-29	A. C. F., Shahajahanpur.

Overseas.

MEDICAL SERVICES.

1154

Names.	Establt. Dept. No.	Date of birth.	Date of appointment.	Date of promotion above efficiency bar.	REMARKS.
--------	--------------------	----------------	----------------------	-----------------------------------------	----------

Indian Medical Department—contd.

Sub-Assistant Surgeons—contd.

Jemadars—contd.

Radha Krishna ...	...	B	1739	2-10-94	16-4-19	16-4-29	C. I. M. H. Landikotal.
Faiz Muhammad Khan ...	...	B	1740	5-6-98	16-4-19	16-4-29	Overseas.
Chitrang Lal ...	...	B	1745	10-9-96	16-4-19	16-4-29	I. M. H., Alipore.
Jairam D S ...	...	B	1747	12-12-96	16-4-19	16-4-29	I. M. H., Chitral.
Muhtahir Hasan ...	...	B	1748	2-4-97	16-4-19	16-4-29	I. M. H., Rawalpindi.
Harbant Singh, I.D.S.M. ...	...	B	1752	19-9-95	16-4-19	16-4-29	I. M. H., Chitral.
Atma Ram ...	...	B	1753	6-10-96	16-4-19	16-4-29	Overseas.
Rajinder Singh ...	...	B	1755	15-3-97	16-4-19	16-4-29	I. M. H., Rawalpindi.
Dalel Singh ...	...	B	1761	26-3-96	16-4-19	16-4-29	Overseas.
Bhola Singh Bisht ...	...	B	1762	14-4-97	16-4-19	16-4-29	I. M. H., Bareilly.
Girjashankar Pragji Bhatt ...	Bo.	499	8-3-95	5-5-19	5-5-29	5-5-29	K. G. R. I. M. School, Ajmer.
Abdul Aziz Bashiry ...	B	2043	5-2-97	12-6-19	12-6-29	12-6-29	Overseas.
Karam Singh ...	B	2046	11-1-00	12-6-19	12-6-29	12-6-29	Aden.
Fazal Karim ...	B	2049	28-9-98	12-6-19	12-6-29	12-6-29	I. M. H., Poona.
Amar Nath Khanna ...	B	2051	1-8-98	12-6-19	12-6-29	12-6-29	I. M. H., Lamsdowne.
Haqiqat Rai ...	B	2056	27-8-95	12-6-19	12-6-29	12-6-29	I. M. H., Mardan.
Faqir Singh ...	B	2057	1-4-95	12-6-19	12-6-29	12-6-29	C. G. H. Bareilly.
Manak Singh ...	B	2058	11-8-97	12-6-19	12-6-29	12-6-29	7 Field Amb.
Diwan Chand ...	B	2081	4-5-00	12-6-19	12-6-29	12-6-29	I. M. H., Lucknow.
Gulakhar Shah, M.B.E. (72) ...	B	2085	1-8-99	12-6-19	12-6-29	12-6-29	I. M. H., Sialkot.
Karam Singh, Rajput ...	B	2068	12-3-98	12-6-19	12-6-29	12-6-29	I. M. H., Sialkot.
Ghulam Mohammad ...	R	2070	22-12-98	12-6-19	12-6-29	12-6-29	I. M. H., Sialkot.
Vishan Das Sharma ...	B	2072	12-12-97	12-6-19	12-6-29	12-6-29	C. I. M. H. Razmak.
Mohan Lal ...	B	2075	12-9-99	12-6-19	12-6-29	12-6-29	Foreign Service under the Wali of Swat.
Har Charan Singh ...	B	2078	1-3-99	12-6-19	12-6-29	12-6-29	Kumerghat.
Barkat Ali ...	B	2080	7-4-99	12-6-19	12-6-29	12-6-29	Overseas.
Abdul Aziz Khan ...	B	2085	16-10-95	12-6-19	12-6-29	12-6-29	I. M. H., Jullundur.
Faiz Ahmad ...	B	2086	21-2-97	12-6-19	12-6-29	12-6-29	British Legation, Kabul.
Siraj-ul-Haq Khan ...	B	1768	9-11-97	16-6-19	16-6-29	16-6-29	N. W. Rly., Kohat Cantt.
Ashfaq Husan Khan ...	B	1769	2-1-96	16-6-19	16-6-29	16-6-29	I. M. H., Lahore.
Muhtab Singh ...	B	1770	7-8-96	16-6-19	16-6-29	16-6-29	I. M. H., Karachi.
Kumer Das ...	B	1771	12-11-96	16-6-19	16-6-29	16-6-29	I. M. H., Bareilly.
Amrik Singh ...	B	1772	1-6-99	16-6-19	16-6-29	16-6-29	I. M. H., Lahore.
Brj Lal ...	B	1782	22-3-00	7-10-19	7-10-29	7-10-29	C. I. M. H., Calcutta.
Lachman Das ...	B	1783	28-12-97	7-10-19	7-10-29	7-10-29	C. I. M. H., Kohat.
Abdul Hamid Khan ...	B	1786	15-6-97	7-10-19	7-10-29	7-10-29	I. M. H., Peshawar.
Yog Dhyan ...	B	1788	26-12-97	7-10-19	7-10-29	7-10-29	Nyasaland Protectorate.
Darwan Singh ...	B	1693	5-12-95	16-4-19	20-10-29	20-10-29	Proof Dispensary, Chandipore. (Balasore).
Wilayat Ali ...	B	1754	4-1-95	16-4-19	20-10-29	20-10-29	I. M. H., Abbottabad.
Khusi Ram Shad ...	B	2069	1-1-98	12-6-19	20-10-29	20-10-29	I. M. H., Almora.
Nand Kumar Tiwari ...	B	1630	12-4-95	5-4-18	21-10-29	21-10-29	I. M. H., Karachi.
Akbar Khan ...	B	1751	1-8-96	16-4-19	7-4-30	7-4-30	I. M. H., Ferozepore.
Bhavaneshwar Singh Katoh ...	B	1613	5-10-96	5-4-18	20-4-30	20-4-30	Overseas.
Sayid Akhtar Husain Naqvi ...	B	1652	22-11-96	5-4-18	20-4-30	20-4-30	Gilgit Agency.
Sayid Rashid Ahmad ...	B	2073	20-9-96	12-6-19	20-4-30	20-4-30	C. I. M. H., Fort Lockhart.
Samuel Ram Lal ...	B	1779	29-1-96	7-10-19	20-4-30	20-4-30	Zabul East Iran.
Qazi Azmatullah ...	B	1792	2-12-97	4-12-19	20-4-30	20-4-30	I. M. H., Abbottabad.
Harnam Chand Sharma ...	B	1794	1-1-92	21-4-20	21-4-30	21-4-30	Burma Mily. Hospital (with British Wing), Mandalay.
Poovadan Kunnathidathi Padmanabhan M ...	B	1483	6-5-96	7-9-20	7-9-30	7-9-30	I. M. H., Karachi.
Mubammad Aslam Khan Khan ...	B	1696	21-10-96	16-4-19	19-10-30	19-10-30	China.
Khusi Mohammad ...	B	2071	27-2-97	12-6-19	19-10-30	19-10-30	Overseas.
Brj Behar Lal Bhati ...	B	1763	10-8-97	16-4-19	1-1-31	1-1-31	I. M. H., Secunderabad.
Harnam Das Wadhwa ...	B	1795	24-12-99	11-4-21	11-4-31	11-4-31	Burma Mily. Hospital, Rangoon.
Dani Chand ...	B	1797	4-7-99	11-4-21	11-4-31	11-4-31	Comilla.
Rup Lal Kohli, Rai Sahib ...	B	1798	4-1-97	11-4-21	11-4-31	11-4-31	B. M. H. (I. W.) Deolali.
Hari Chand Tugnat ...	B	1799	28-2-98	11-4-21	11-4-31	11-4-31	I. M. H., Jhelum.
Gurbachan Singh Sethi ...	B	1802	26-7-98	11-4-21	11-4-31	11-4-31	C. I. M. H., Rawalpindi.
Bodhraj Ball ...	B	1804	21-10-96	11-4-21	11-4-31	11-4-31	C. I. M. H., Kohat.
Sanoat Rai ...	B	1810	1-2-98	11-4-21	11-4-31	11-4-31	Civil Port Blair.
Sujan Singh ...	B	1812	2-12-98	11-4-21	11-4-31	11-4-31	C. I. M. H., Razmak.
Maluk Singh ...	B	1814	23-2-98	11-4-21	11-4-31	11-4-31	Overseas.
Labh Singh ...	B	1815	5-6-99	11-4-21	11-4-31	11-4-31	C. I. M. H., Wana.
Ram Krishana ...	B	1817	21-7-98	11-4-21	11-4-31	11-4-31	I. M. H., Rawalpindi.
Jagan Nath Soni (30) ...	B	1818	7-7-98	11-4-21	11-4-31	11-4-31	China.
Mohindra Singh ...	B	1819	4-3-97	11-4-21	11-4-31	11-4-31	Midnapore.
Ram Rakha Beri ...	B	1823	10-2-97	11-4-21	11-4-31	11-4-31	C. I. M. H., Dehra Dun.
Karn Singh Dhillon ...	B	1824	22-3-00	11-4-21	11-4-31	11-4-31	I. M. H., Doshi.
Lazara Singh ...	B	1825	9-8-98	11-4-21	11-4-31	11-4-31	I. M. H., Lahore.

Names.	Estabt. No.	Dept.	Date of birth.	Date of appointment.	Date of promotion above efficiency Bar.	REMARKS.
Indian Medical Department—contd.						
Sub-Assistant Surgeons—contd.						
Jemadars—contd.						
Sayed Muhammad Umar	B	1829	23-7-99	11-4-21	11-4-31	I. M. H., Shagal.
Jogindar Singh	B	1831	7-3-98	11-4-21	11-4-31	I. M. H., Dargal.
Kharak Singh	B	1833	31-1-98	11-4-21	11-4-31	Overseas.
Har Bhajan Singh	B	1834	15-10-98	11-4-21	11-4-31	I. M. H., Sangor.
Amar Singh Dhindsa	B	1836	4-3-99	11-4-21	11-4-31	N. W. Ry. Disps. Campbellpur.
Para Ram Bali, D.T.M. (CAL.)	B	1837	1-1-99	11-4-21	11-4-31	I. M. H., Ambala, s/c Bde. Lab.
Asa Ram	B	1838	16-1-98	11-4-21	11-4-31	C. I. M. H., Mir AH.
Rup Lal Chona	B	1841	3-9-98	11-4-21	11-4-31	Burma Milly. Hospital, Maymyo.
Vishnuprasad Rupshankar Vasavada	Bo.	507	18-11-99	1-11-20	19-4-31	I. M. H., Baroda.
Naranjan Singh	B	1847	1-4-01	25-4-21	25-4-31	C. R. I., Kasauli.
Waryam Singh	B	1851	5-1-00	25-4-21	25-4-31	Ordin. Factory, Ishapore.
Mohamed Puseuf Shah	B	1852	17-2-00	25-4-21	25-4-31	N. W. Ry., Wazirabad.
Muhammed Shafi	B	1853	3-12-99	25-4-21	25-4-31	Overseas.
Sundar Das	B	1855	2-8-98	25-4-21	25-4-31	C. G. H., Rawalpindi.
Hukam Singh	B	1857	4-12-98	25-4-21	25-4-31	I. M. H., Jullundur.
Niranjan Singh	B	1858	15-8-98	25-4-21	25-4-31	B. M. H., Muttra.
Gowardhan Singh	B	1860	5-7-99	25-4-21	25-4-31	I. M. H., Quetta.
Khadim Hussain	B	1861	4-12-98	25-4-21	25-4-31	I. M. H., Jubbulpore.
Ram Lal Datta Abdall	B	1864	11-8-97	25-4-21	25-4-31	Malaya.
Pooran Singh Gill	B	1867	5-8-97	25-4-21	25-4-31	K. G. R. I. M. School, Jullundur.
Mir Muhammad Bashir	B	1868	1-1-02	25-4-21	25-4-31	Overseas.
Ganesh Raojee Sapre	Bo.	512	22-7-97	2-5-21	2-5-31	Civil, Port Blair.
Shankarlal Motilal Talati	Bo.	514	19-10-99	2-5-21	2-5-31	Overseas.
awan Singh	B	1874	20-6-99	3-10-31	3-10-31	I. M. H., Nowshera.
Nur Singh	B	1877	28-4-95	3-10-31	3-10-31	Overseas.
Lakhan Singh	B	1878	19-12-00	3-10-31	3-10-31	N. W. Ry., Khanpur.
Hari Gopal	B	1880	14-4-97	3-10-31	3-10-31	C. G. H., Sialkot.
Balmukand	B	1883	16-11-97	3-10-31	3-10-31	I. M. H., Fort Sandeman.
Nannihal Singh	B	1884	6-3-97	3-10-31	3-10-31	C. I. M. H., Landikotal.
Bansi Lal	B	1886	10-7-99	12-10-21	12-10-31	Nyasaland Protectorate.
Abdul Majid	B	1887	2-3-01	12-10-21	12-10-31	Central Malaria Inst.
Harnam Singh	B	1888	27-2-97	12-10-21	12-10-31	Overseas.
T. K. Kartunakaran	M	1500	17-9-95	14-10-21	14-10-31	C. M. R., Hyderabad (Sind).
Muhammad Afzal Khan	B	2022	15-10-97	23-4-18	18-10-31	I. M. H., Mardan.
Rama Sahay Saksena	B	1778	5-4-97	7-10-19	18-10-31	C. I. M. H., Kohat.
Muhammad Ramzan	B	1850	20-2-98	25-4-21	18-10-31	C. G. H., Kasauli.
Radan Singh	B	1875	13-11-98	3-10-21	18-10-31	C. I. M. H., Rawalpindi.
Matwalehand Varma	B	1889	2-6-97	12-10-21	18-10-31	C. I. M. H., Dehra Dun.
Dassundha Singh	B	1746	24-10-98	5-10-19	19-10-31	B. M. H., Mingaladon.
Sant Singh Gill	B	1825	8-7-99	11-4-21	19-10-31	I. M. H., Poona.
Nilkantih Govind Nagarkar	Bo.	517	4-4-99	3-11-21	3-11-31	Civil, Port Blair.
Syed Tufail Ahmad	Bo.	519	25-12-99	3-11-21	3-11-31	Overseas.
Wali Muhammad Khan	B	1890	17-6-98	19-12-21	19-12-31	Overseas.
Ghulam Muhammad Ahmed	B	1891	14-7-97	19-12-21	19-12-31	I. M. H., Pathankot.
Gobind Ram Gulati	B	1892	3-7-00	19-12-21	19-12-31	I. M. H., Rawalpindi.
Gurcharan Singh, D. P. H. & Ry. (CAL.)	B	1895	30-5-99	19-12-21	19-12-31	I. M. H., D. I. Khan.
Noor Ahmad	B	1897	15-2-99	19-12-21	19-12-31	C. I. M. H., Wana.
Teja Singh	B	1898	15-12-99	19-12-21	19-12-31	B. M. H., Cawnpore, s/o H. & S. Factory.
Har Singh Dhillon	B	1899	4-2-97	19-12-21	19-12-31	C. I. M. H., Mirali.
Karn Singh	B	1900	2-10-97	19-12-21	19-12-31	C. G. H., Ferozepore.
Madan Lal Khorana	B	1901	15-10-00	10-4-23	10-4-32	C. I. M. H., Kohat.
Deva Singh	B	1903	25-11-99	10-4-23	10-4-32	I. M. H., Chaman.
Sant Ram Ratti	B	1904	15-11-99	10-4-23	10-4-32	I. M. H., Meerut.
Ram Kishan	B	1905	7-3-98	10-4-22	10-4-32	C. G. H., Barrackpore.
Vidya Prasad	B	1907	30-5-99	10-4-22	10-4-32	Anti-malaria Officer, New Delhi Municipality.
Krishan Lal	B	1910	22-2-00	10-4-22	10-4-32	Overseas.
Abdul Rahman	B	1911	20-3-01	10-4-22	10-4-32	C. I. M. H., Bannu.
Natha Singh	B	1915	3-4-98	10-4-22	10-4-32	Overseas.
Salyid Ahmad Khan (94)	B	1916	1-10-98	10-4-22	10-4-32	I. M. H., Shillong.
Sarwan Singh	B	1918	3-7-98	10-4-22	10-4-32	I. M. H., Alipur.
Taj Beg Mirza	B	1921	3-8-98	10-4-22	10-4-32	Overseas.
Shive Charan Singh	B	1922	2-1-98	10-4-22	10-4-32	Distt. Lab., Razmak.
Iqbal Hussain	B	1923	19-7-01	10-4-22	10-4-32	Ordin. Factory, Ishapore.

Names.	Estabt.	Dept.	Date of birth.	Date of appoint- ment.	Date of promotion above efficiency bar.	REMARKS.
--------	---------	-------	----------------------	------------------------------	-----------------------------------------------------	----------

Indian Medical Department—contd.

Sub-Assistant Surgeons—contd.

Jemadars—contd.

Sham Lal	...	...	...	B	1926	8-2-00	10-4-22	10-4-32	I. M. H., Dharmasalla.
Milki Ram	...	...	...	B	1927	21-6-08	10-4-22	10-4-32	I. M. H., Lahore.
Fazal Haq, Khan Sahib (163) [L]	...	...	...	B	1929	21-12-09	10-4-22	10-4-32	British Legation, Kan- dahar.
Kehar Singh	...	...	...	B	1931	1-12-07	10-4-22	10-4-32	Overseas.
Narain Singh Obohan	...	...	...	B	1932	25-4-01	10-4-22	10-4-32	I. M. H., Ferozepore.
Kalyan Singh Gupta	...	...	...	B	1934	2-10-06	10-4-22	10-4-32	C. I. M. H., Landikotal.
Sharm Singh	...	...	...	B	1935	2-4-01	10-4-22	10-4-32	I. M. H., Karachi.
Ahmed Din	...	...	...	B	1938	28-4-01	10-4-22	10-4-32	C. G. H., Meerut.
Brilj Lal	...	...	...	B	1941	20-9-07	10-4-22	10-4-32	C. I. M. H., Abbottabad.
Shamsher Singh	...	...	...	B	1942	15-10-09	10-4-22	10-4-32	I. M. H., Amritsar.
Paritar Singh	...	...	...	B	1926	16-4-08	11-4-21	11-4-32	I. M. H., Peshawar.
Ajmer Singh Ghangas	...	...	...	B	1933	5-6-08	10-4-22	15-4-32	I. M. H., Agra.
Noni Gopal Sil	...	...	...	B	1809	20-9-08	11-4-21	18-4-32	Combined Detention Hospital, Rangoon.
Niranjan Singh Ludhianvi	...	...	...	B	1943	23-6-08	11-4-21	18-4-32	Overseas.
Bhajan Singh	...	...	...	B	1925	23-6-09	10-4-22	18-4-32	B. M. H., Mingaladon.
Baiwant Rai Furl	...	...	...	B	1944	22-1-09	1-5-22	1-5-32	Overseas.
Muhammad Amin	...	...	...	B	1946	1-6-02	1-5-22	1-5-32	Civil, N. W. F. P.
Mian Ghulam Ali	...	...	...	B	1947	15-1-00	1-5-22	1-5-32	Civil, H. E. the Viceroy's Disp., Simla/Delhi.
Gokal Chand	...	...	...	B	1948	4-11-08	1-5-22	1-5-32	I. M. H., Rawalpindi.
Bhagwan Singh	...	...	...	B	1949	1-9-08	1-5-22	1-5-32	I. M. H., C. G. H., Cawnpore
Bal Singh	...	...	...	B	1950	2-2-02	1-5-22	1-5-32	I. M. H., Peshawar.
Basant Rai Dhiman	...	...	...	B	1951	19-4-09	1-5-22	1-5-32	Dagshai.
Harbhagwan, D.T.M. (OAL)	...	...	...	B	1953	25-9-07	1-5-22	1-5-32	I. R. F., Assam.
Harnam Singh Dhami	...	...	...	B	1956	29-12-00	1-5-22	1-5-32	I. M. H., Quetta.
Muhammad Abdul Aziz Toan	...	...	...	B	1957	18-5-08	1-5-22	1-5-32	Overseas.
Chanchal Singh Dhillon	...	...	...	B	1959	8-11-08	1-5-22	1-5-32	I. M. H., Ambala.
Mian Rahim-Ullah	...	...	...	B	1963	16-7-09	1-5-22	1-5-32	China.
Harbans Lal Sharma	...	...	...	B	1965	1-12-09	1-5-22	1-5-32	I. M. H., Meerut.
Harwant Singh, D.T.M. (OAL)	...	...	...	B	1966	5-10-09	1-5-22	1-5-32	I. M. H., Delhi.
Dewan Chand	...	...	...	B	1968	1-2-00	1-5-22	1-5-32	C. I. M. H., Razmak.
Thakar Malha Singh	...	...	...	B	1970	1-4-09	1-5-22	1-5-32	N. D. H., Jamrud.
Arjan Singh Man, D.T.M.	...	...	...	B	1971	25-5-08	1-5-22	1-5-32	Distt. Lab. Calcutta.
Ohetan Dev	...	...	...	B	1974	4-8-01	1-5-22	1-5-32	China.
Muhammad Abdul Aziz Khan Gohanavi (163)	...	...	...	B	1975	29-10-08	1-5-22	1-5-32	Iraq Levies.
Oharan Singh Bindra	...	...	...	B	1976	28-1-09	1-5-22	1-5-32	I. M. H., Jubbulpore.
Shaji Ram	...	...	...	B	1978	14-11-07	1-5-22	1-5-32	Sunny Bank.
Bishen Singh Lyallpuri	...	...	...	B	1989	10-2-09	1-5-22	1-5-32	C. I. M. H., Bannu.
Awtar Singh Grewal	...	...	...	...	1465	15-11-04	5-4-18	5-4-28	C. I. M. H., Razmak.
(Period from 10 Aug. 32 to 24 Nov. 36 not to count for pay, pension and promotion).									
Charles, Alexander	...	...	...	...	1582	20-8-07	5-4-18	5-4-28	I. M. H., Peshawar.
(Period from 25 July 32 to 22 Dec. 36 not to count for pay, pension and promotion).									
Baboo Ram Sharma	...	...	...	B	1986	22-2-09	2-10-22	2-10-32	I. M. H., Bareilly.
Fazal Muhammad	...	...	...	B	1988	15-10-09	2-10-22	2-10-32	Overseas.
Muzzammal Hussain	...	...	...	B	1822	15-2-08	11-4-21	17-10-32	Iran.
Mirza Abdul Karim	...	...	...	B	1981	1-2-09	1-5-22	1-11-32	I. M. H., Quetta.
Diwan Chand Sharma	...	...	...	B	2003	16-7-09	6-11-22	6-11-32	Landikotal.
Surain Singh	...	...	...	B	2004	26-11-08	6-11-22	6-11-32	C. I. M. H., Bannu.
Ahmadullah Khan	...	...	...	B	2006	23-10-06	6-11-22	6-11-32	I. M. H., Trimulgherry.
Raja Singh Shaker	...	...	...	B	2007	16-12-06	6-11-22	6-11-32	C. I. M. H., Kohat.
Sarmukh Singh	...	...	...	B	2008	19-2-08	6-11-22	6-11-32	C. I. M. H., Wana.
Raja Singh Thoha	...	...	...	B	2101	22-11-09	6-11-22	6-11-32	I. M. H., Lucknow.
Muhammad Sadique	...	...	...	Bo.	1530	15-1-09	6-11-22	6-11-32	Overseas.
Bahadur Chand Talwar	...	...	...	...	1708	4-5-07	16-4-10	16-4-20	I. M. H., Rawalpindi.
(Period from 22 Feb. 33 to 1 Dec. 36 not to count for pay, pension and promotion).									
Pathalayi Cheruvalapil Shekharen	...	...	...	M	1506	27-10-09	5-4-22	3-4-33	C. I. M. H., Kohat.
Sayed Azmat Ali	...	...	...	B	1984	15-10-00	1-5-22	3-4-33	I. M. H., Sialkot.
Jai Deo Sharma	...	...	...	B	1937	7-4-06	10-4-22	16-4-33	B. M. H., Dinapore.
Lal Chand	...	...	...	...	2105	11-10-00	14-4-24	14-4-34	I. M. H., Jhelum.
Shiam Singh Attrish	...	...	...	...	2108	3-2-07	14-4-24	14-4-34	I. M. H., Sialkot.
Bhagwan Das	...	...	...	...	2109	13-12-01	14-4-24	14-4-34	I. M. H., Allahabad.
Bhulla Singh	...	...	...	...	2111	7-1-01	14-4-24	14-4-34	Gilgit Agency.
Teja Singh	...	...	...	...	2112	20-2-01	14-4-24	14-4-34	Taiping.
Sarju Prasad, D.T.M. (OAL)	...	...	...	...	2113	14-8-02	14-4-24	14-4-34	I. M. H., Lucknow.
Mukand Singh	...	...	...	...	2114	1-8-01	14-4-24	14-4-34	I. M. B., Jhansi.
Sardar Singh	...	...	...	...	2116	25-9-01	14-4-24	14-4-34	C. G. H., Ferozepore.

Names.	Estatb.	Dept. No.	Date of birth.	Date of appoint- ment.	Date of promotion above efficiency bar.	REMARKS.
--------	---------	-----------	----------------------	------------------------------	--------------------------------------------------	----------

Indian Medical Department—contd.

Sub-Assistant Surgeons--contd.

*Jemadar*s—contd.

Gurkirpal Singh, D.T.M.	...	...	2117	18-7-03	14-4-24	14-4-34	C. R. I., Kasauli.
Purshotam Sharma	...	...	2119	7-3-99	14-4-24	14-4-34	Gilgit Agency.
Sujan Singh	...	...	2121	20-6-01	14-4-24	14-4-34	I. M. H., Peshwar.
Sohan Lal Bhalla	...	...	2125	1-8-02	14-4-24	14-4-34	C. Factory, Sravankadu.
Jaswant Singh Bopa Rai	...	...	2128	11-11-01	14-4-24	14-4-34	C. R. I., Kasauli.
Mehar Chand Khurana	...	...	2130	2-6-01	14-4-24	14-4-34	I. M. H., Quetta.
Ram Nath Thukral	...	...	2132	2-1-02	14-4-24	14-4-34	Overseas.
Obhajita Singh	...	...	2133	17-11-99	14-4-24	14-4-34	C. G. H., Allahabad.
Baldeo Prasad Badola	...	...	2136	-1-98	14-4-24	14-4-34	G.&C. Factory, Jubbulpore.
Ajft Singh	...	...	2138	20-2-03	14-4-24	14-4-34	I. M. H., Abbottabad.
Muhammad Ali	...	M	1510	1-7-95	13-12-22	16-4-34	I. M. H., Jubbulpore.
Sohan Lal Sharma	...	...	2128	7-8-01	14-4-24	16-4-34	I. M. H., Peshawar, s/c
Jagir Singh	...	...	2135	13-4-01	14-4-24	16-4-34	Dist. Lab.
Gurnam Singh	...	...	2144	30-9-00	7-5-24	7-5-34	Port Hospit., Ghoom.
Balwant Singh Banda, D.T.M. (CAL.)	...	...	2145	10-9-01	7-5-24	7-5-34	Overseas.
Dwarka Nath Malik	...	...	2146	24-12-02	7-5-24	7-5-34	Dist. Lab., Murree.
Jaimal Singh Dugal	...	...	2148	15-10-02	7-5-24	7-5-34	I. M. H., Quetta.
Pargat Singh	...	...	2150	19-11-00	7-5-24	7-5-34	I. M. H., Peshawar.
Thakar Singh	...	...	2151	1-11-01	7-5-24	7-5-34	I. M. H., Rawalpindi.
Mohan Lal Gosain	...	...	2155	19-1-02	7-5-24	7-5-34	Overseas.
Narain Singh	...	...	2160	22-11-00	7-5-24	7-5-34	Overseas.
Gurcharan Singh	...	...	2166	15-6-01	7-5-24	7-5-34	C. I. M. H., Wana.
Dhian Singh	...	...	2167	1-4-01	29-9-24	29-9-34	China.
Hardwar Lal	...	...	2168	10-10-99	29-9-24	29-9-34	8th Fd. Amb.
Madras David Selvaraj	...	...	2171	13-4-99	7-10-24	7-10-34	I. M. H., Meerut.
Ghan Chandra Pahwal	...	...	2173	23-9-99	14-10-24	14-10-34	Overseas.
Gitan Sinha	...	...	2174	12-8-01	14-10-24	14-10-34	C. G. H., Saugor.
							I. M. H., Delhi.
Dilawar Singh	...	...	2180	17-6-03	14-10-24	14-10-34	C. G. H., Neemuch.
Yogendra Singh	...	...	2184	11-5-01	14-4-24	18-11-34	Hyderabad Singh.
Ghan Chand Kumrah	...	...	2185	2-8-03	13-4-25	13-4-35	I. M. H., Bareilly.
Bachan Singh, D.T.M. (CAL.)	...	...	2187	17-9-03	13-4-25	13-4-35	Asst. to Medl. Officer of
							Health, Simla.
Mahesh Bal Singh	...	...	2189	15-9-99	13-4-25	13-4-35	I. M. H., Bombay.
Sayid Inney Hasan	...	...	2192	18-9-98	13-4-25	13-4-35	I. M. H., Poona.
Nagindra Singh	...	...	2193	16-8-04	13-4-25	13-4-35	Overseas.
Banbir Singh	...	...	2194	9-2-02	13-4-25	13-4-35	C. I. M. H., Loralai.
Ujagar Singh	...	...	2196	20-7-02	13-4-25	13-4-35	Overseas.
Kehar Singh Sarwara	...	...	2199	2-4-00	13-4-25	13-4-35	I. M. H., Bangalore.
Kamla Kant Patni	...	...	2200	1-5-01	13-4-25	13-4-35	Overseas.
Gurmukh Singh Bajwa	...	...	2181	15-10-02	7-5-24	15-4-35	Dist. Lab., Calcutta.
Amir Chand Joshi	...	...	2175	6-5-01	14-10-24	15-4-35	I. M. H., Poona.
Muhammad Zaman	...	...	2188	11-7-02	13-4-25	15-4-35	C. I. M. H., Kohat.
Ramail Tandon	...	...	2199	27-8-03	13-4-25	15-4-35	I. M. H., Karachi.
Nawal Kishore Tewari	...	...	2201	5-1-98	4-5-25	4-5-35	I. M. H., Fort Sandeman.
Pritam Singh	...	...	2203	21-5-02	4-5-25	4-5-35	C. I. M. H., Bannu.
Raj Mail	...	...	2204	19-2-02	4-5-25	4-5-35	Overseas.
Sant Singh	...	...	2205	1-11-99	4-5-25	4-5-35	I. M. H., Sialkot.
Kripa Ram Channa	...	...	2206	25-7-01	4-5-25	4-5-35	I. M. H., Multan.
M. Abdur Rahman	...	...	2211	30-6-02	4-5-25	4-5-35	I. M. H., Peshawar.
Kundan Lal Sharma	...	...	2212	4-10-99	4-5-25	4-5-35	I. M. H., Agra.
Muhammad Abdul Latif, I.D.S.M.	...	...	2213	26-4-03	4-5-25	4-5-35	Overseas.
Bakhtawar Singh	...	...	2165	19-0-00	7-5-24	7-5-35	I. M. H., Jhelum.
Muhammad Ali	...	...	2214	4-3-05	21-9-25	21-9-35	C. G. H., Multan.
Moti Lal Kapoor	...	...	2215	19-10-01	21-9-25	21-9-35	B. M. H. (I. W.), Muttra
Udham Singh	...	...	2216	2-12-02	21-9-25	21-9-35	I. M. H., Quetta.
Harl Singh	...	...	2217	15-2-03	21-9-25	21-9-35	I. M. H., Lahore.
Balram Singh	...	...	2218	24-12-00	21-9-25	21-9-35	I. M. H., Lucknow.
Harbans Lal Khanna	...	...	2219	12-9-01	21-9-25	21-9-35	C. I. M. H., Mir Ali.
Nagendra Chandra Kar	...	...	2224	30-9-02	5-10-25	5-10-35	C. G. H., Bolarnum.
Palani Ghatam Krishna Iyer Rangaratnam	...	...	2225	17-8-01	5-10-25	5-10-35	I. M. H., Chaman.
Narayan Singh	...	...	2228	18-12-04	5-10-25	5-10-35	I. M. H., Quetta.
Sant Singh	...	...	2232	25-1-02	5-10-25	5-10-35	Overseas.
Vatakke Paroth Kelan	...	...	2236	21-4-03	7-4-28	7-4-36	Colaba.
Dewa Singh	...	...	2157	29-4-00	7-5-24	20-4-36	I. M. H., Lahore.
Mangal Bain Jetli	...	...	2237	7-10-00	3-5-26	3-5-36	I. M. H., Lucknow.
Kali Dass	...	...	2239	1-1-03	3-5-26	3-5-36	I. M. H., Rawalpindi.
Abdur Rahman	...	...	2242	17-5-03	3-5-26	3-5-36	I. M. H., Ahmedabad.
Parbhri Dayal Singh	...	...	2248	31-8-04	5-7-26	5-7-36	I. M. H., Chaman.
Naginder Singh	...	...	2249	1-9-02	5-7-26	5-7-36	C. G. H., Chakrata.
Sudbir Chandra Neogi	...	...	2250	1-7-04	5-7-26	5-7-36	I. M. H., Shillong.
Kesho Das	...	...	2252	1-3-05	5-7-26	5-7-36	Rifle Factory, Ishapore.
Piyare Lal Passi	...	...	2255	15-1-02	5-7-26	5-7-36	C. I. M. H., Manzai.
Ali Muhammad Khaz	...	...	2253	7-2-08	5-7-26	5-7-36	I. M. H., Fort Sandeman.

Names.	Dept. No.	Date of birth.	Date of appointment.	Date of promotion above 4 Efficiency Bar.	REMARKS.
--------	-----------	----------------	----------------------	-------------------------------------------	----------

Indian Medical Department—contd.

Sub-Assistant Surgeons—contd.

Jemadars—contd.

Serjit Singh	...	2260	22-3-02	20-10-26	20-10-36	Burma Milly. Ho spital, Maymavo.
Uohharangal Kalidas Anjaria	...	2261	1-10-02	2-11-23	2-11-36	I. M. H., Poona.
Waryam Singh Dhillown	...	2244	3-4-03	{ 3-11-26† 8-5-26	3-11-36	Malaya.
Lakshmi Narain	...	2265	14-1-04	12-4-27	12-4-37	I. M. H., Jhansi.
Barbdyal Singh	...	2266	14-8-06	12-4-27	12-4-37	I. M. H., St. Thomas Mount.
Kartar Singh	...	2267	13-11-03	12-4-27	12-4-37	Overseas.
Jaswant Rai, D.T.M. (CAL.)	...	2268	17-8-02	12-4-27	12-4-37	I. M. H., Peshawar.
Glan Chand Bhatia Rajput	...	2269	23-10-00	12-4-27	12-4-37	Dist. Lab., Quetta.
Noyaz Ahmad Khan (131, 156)	...	2270	17-9-06	12-4-27	12-4-37	Civil, N.-W. F. P., Scouts Hospital, Miranahah.
Patel Muhammad Usaf	...	2129	1-1-38	14-4-24	19-4-37	Overseas.
Faqir Muhammad Khan	...	2229	8-5-39	5-10-25	19-4-37	Overseas.
Narajan Das Sharma	...	2275	1-4-06	2-5-27	2-5-37	Overseas.
Muhammad Ishaq	...	2276	22-11-06	2-5-27	2-5-37	K. G. R. I. M. School, Jhelum.
Gokal Chand	...	2277	1-3-04	2-5-27	2-5-37	I. M. H., Rawalpindi.
Baunaq Ram	...	2278	4-8-03	2-5-27	2-5-37	I. M. H., Meerut.
Sher Singh Gill	...	2279	15-3-05	2-5-27	2-5-37	I. M. H., Sialkot.
Mangal Sain	...	2280	2-5-05	2-5-27	2-5-37	B. M. H., Risalpure.
Parmeshar Singh Gorkha	...	2281	14-2-07	2-5-27	2-5-37	Civil, Nepal Legation.
Chuni Lal	...	2282	20-6-04	2-5-27	2-5-37	Enteric Lab., Kasauli.
Sujan Singh	...	2285	20-1-03	2-5-27	2-5-37	C. I. M. H., Razmak.
Dhan Singh, D.T.M. (CAL.)	...	2286	1-8-00	2-5-27	2-5-37	Civil, Port Blair.
Dull Chand	...	2289	13-7-04	26-9-27	26-9-37	Civil, Port Blair.
Gurbakhsh Singh Chima (30, 156)	...	2290	1-11-03	26-9-27	26-9-37	I. M. H., Allahabad.
Jagdish Mitra	...	2291	1-2-04	26-9-27	26-9-37	I. M. H., Rawalpindi.
Bhupal Singh	...	2293	7-8-00	26-9-27	26-9-37	I. M. H., Ambala.
Nityanand Tyagi	...	2295	29-9-06	10-10-27	10-10-37	C. I. M. H., D. I. Khan.
Narinder Lal(§)	...	2134	23-2-03	14-4-24	25-1-38	I. M. H., Peshawar.
(Period from 18 Feb. 33 to 30 Nov. 36 not to count for pay, pension and promotion).						
Damal Villivalam Rangaswamy	...	2297	15-5-05	2-4-28	2-4-38	Cant. Hospl., Deolali.
Kutinatn Kumaran Nair	...	2301	15-12-05	2-4-28	2-4-38	I. M. H., Secunderabad.
Singavellore Venkatakrishna Ramakrishna	...	2302	10-1-06	2-4-28	2-4-38	I. M. H., Nasrabad.
Tarlok Singh Sikka	...	2284	29-1-00	2-5-27	4-4-38	I. M. H., Peshawar.
Muhammad Ishaq	...	2303	11-11-05	11-4-28	11-4-38	I. M. H., Poona.
Amar Singh, D.T.M. (CAL.)	...	2304	16-12-04	11-4-28	11-4-38	Jubbulpore.
Malik Muhammad Shari	...	2305	4-10-05	11-4-28	11-4-38	I. M. H., Peshawar.
Bardara Singh	...	2306	31-8-05	11-4-28	11-4-38	Poona.
Indar Singh	...	2307	25-2-06	11-4-28	11-4-38	Civil Dispensary, Jiwan, Mekran Coast.
Karam Chand	...	2312	26-4-06	11-4-28	11-4-38	Risalpur.
Gobind Ram	...	2314	13-11-07	17-9-28	17-9-38	O. I. M. H., Kohat.
Darbara Singh	...	2315	25-2-08	17-9-28	17-9-38	C. G. H., Ahmednagar.
Lekh Ram Aggarwalli	...	2317	15-11-07	17-9-28	17-9-38	I. M. H., Malakand.
Madan Gopal Sharma	...	2318	15-3-07	17-9-28	17-9-38	C. I. M. H., Dehra Dun.
Arjan Das	...	2320	4-2-06	17-9-28	17-9-38	Overseas.
Teja Singh	...	2321	24-4-08	17-9-28	17-9-38	I. M. H., Allahabad.
Indar Singh	...	2324	3-12-06	17-9-28	17-9-38	C. I. M. H., Landikotal.
Ghulam Mohy-ud-Din	...	2325	1-1-06	17-9-28	17-9-38	I. M. H., Peshawar.
Bihari Lal	...	2326	7-10-04	17-9-28	17-9-38	Overseas.
Gurbachan Singh	...	2328	11-2-03	17-9-28	17-9-38	Overseas.
Fazal Elahi	...	2329	3-2-04	17-9-28	17-9-38	C. I. M. H., Wana.
Muhammad Ishaq Khan	...	2330	2-10-05	1-10-28	1-10-38	I. M. H., Karuptee.
Ottapuracai Kallada Sankaran	...	2332	7-4-05	1-10-22	1-10-38	Port Blair.
Milkhil Ram	...	2191	1-8-00	13-4-25	6-2-39	C. I. M. H., Kohat.
(Period from 21 Feb. 33 to 16 Dec. 36 not to count for pay, pension and promotion).						
Abdul Ghani Bhatti	...	2340	6-12-06	15-4-29	15-4-39	C. I. M. H., Thall.
Ujagar Singh Madnawat, D.T.M. (CAL.)	...	2343	1-1-07	15-4-29	15-4-39	I. M. H., Agra.
Roshan Lal Datta	...	2344	11-11-06	15-4-29	15-4-39	D. D. M. S. Office, Murree.
Ohanan Singh	...	2345	8-10-05	15-4-29	15-4-39	C. G. H., Jullundur.
Raqiqat Singh	...	2346	12-6-08	15-4-29	15-4-39	I. M. H., Nowshera.
Pitambar Datt Joshi	...	2348	10-10-07	15-4-29	15-4-39	Overseas.
Mohan Singh	...	2349	1-5-05	15-4-29	15-4-39	C. I. H. M., Landikotal.
Waryam Singh	...	2341	15-1-03	15-4-29	15-4-39	Overseas.

†Date of rank.

(§) Qualified for promotion.

Names.	Dept. No.	Date of birth.	Date of appointment.	Date of promotion above efficiency bar.	REMARKS.
Indian Medical Department—concl'd.					
Sub-Assistant Surgeons—concl'd.					
Jemadars—concl'd.					
Raghubir Singh	2222	-9-00	21-9-25	17-4-39	I. M. H., Dehra Dun.
Sona Ram	2351	18-4-08	17-9-29	17-9-39	I. M. H., Nowshera.
Mohammad Khan	2352	1-1-07	17-9-29	17-9-39	Aden.
Imdad Ali Shah	2353	11-6-09	17-9-29	17-9-39	M. S. of India (I.R.F.A.)
Sundaresan, M. R.	2358	15-3-08	7-10-29	7-10-39	Overseas.
Ghulam Hussain Bhandari (\$)	2323	22-11-00	17-9-28	31-10-39	Overseas.
Efficiency Bar.					
				Date of present rank.	
Manuel Lazarus	1502	11-2-98	5-4-22	5-4-27	Iraq.
Amar Nath Sharma	2355	6-7-05	17-9-29	17-9-34	C. I. M. H., Thall.
Iqbal Hussain	2359	8-11-04	17-10-29	17-10-34	Malaya.
Mohindar Singh (\$)	2360	25-10-08	1-4-30	1-4-35	I. M. H., Peshawar.
Dhian Singh (\$)	2362	13-1-06	1-4-30	1-4-35	I. M. H., Quetta.
Mukhtar Ahmad (\$)	2363	1-4-08	1-4-30	1-4-35	I. M. H., Mhow.
Sikandar Lal (\$)	2364	1-6-08	1-4-30	1-4-35	I. M. H., Baroda.
Noltath Madhayan Nayar (\$)	2366	30-12-07	7-4-30	7-4-35	I. M. H., Trichinopoly.
Donald Joseph Reay (\$)	2367	18-8-06	7-4-30	7-4-35	I. M. H., Poona.
Eugene Jesudoss Schwartz	2369	24-3-06	7-4-30	7-4-35	Overseas.
Fran Nath Rampal (\$)	2371	20-2-07	14-4-30	14-4-35	I. M. H., Lahore.
Bashir Ahmad (\$)	2372	6-1-10	14-4-30	14-4-35	Overseas.
Kartar Singh (\$)	2373	5-2-05	14-4-30	14-4-35	B. M. H., Belgauim.
Atma Singh Jhaj (\$)	2379	3-11-06	14-4-30	14-4-35	I. M. H., Karachi.
Muhammad Sarwar Khan (\$)	2336	1-6-01	1-4-29	16-4-35	Civil, N. W. F. P.
Gurbachan Singh	2356	7-7-03	17-9-29	15-4-35	B. M. H., Mingaladon.
Lall Chand Aggarwal (\$) D.T.M. (CAL.)	2380	8-9-08	15-9-30	15-9-35	I. M. H., Roorkee.
Dev Raj Leth (\$)	2381	8-7-08	15-9-30	15-9-35	C. I. M. H., Landikotal.
Niaz Muhammad (\$)	2332	1-5-10	15-9-30	15-9-35	Gilgit Agency.
Mula Mal (\$)	2383	5-6-08	15-9-30	15-9-35	B. M. H., Mandalay.
Ram Lal Verma (\$)	2385	1-1-09	15-9-30	15-9-35	C. I. M. H., Dehra Dun.
Hans Raj Vil (\$)	2386	11-7-10	15-9-30	15-9-35	Overseas.
Pritam Singh (\$)	2387	12-11-07	15-9-30	15-9-35	Malaria Survey, Kasauli.
Nur Ahmad (\$)	2388	2-1-09	15-9-30	15-9-35	Debal. On 2 mos. medl. leave from 22-4-40.
Kuldip Singh (\$)	2390	4-11-06	6-10-30	6-10-35	B. M. H. (I. W.), Colaba.
Atiq Ahmad Khan (\$)	2391	22-9-06	6-10-30	6-10-35	C. R. Estab., Rawalpindi.
Polar Kuppaswamy Muthuswamy (\$)	2393	5-9-05	6-10-30	6-10-35	B. M. H., Maymyo.
Bakhtawar Singh (\$)	2394	1-7-08	6-10-30	6-10-35	C. G. H., Klrkee.
Chatar Bihari Lal (\$)	2395	7-11-06	1-4-31	1-4-36	Distt. Lab., Dalhousie.
Kartar Singh (\$)	2397	5-8-10	1-4-31	1-4-36	Gilgit Agency.
Mohammad Sulaiman Aslam (\$)	2398	15-1-08	1-4-31	1-4-36	Overseas.
Khazan Singh	2374	18-10-06	14-4-30	20-4-36	I. M. H., Rawalpindi.
Debi Datta Joshi (\$)	2402	9-7-08	27-4-31	27-4-36	I. M. H., Karachi.
Harbhajan Singh, M.B.B.S. (MAD.) (\$)	2404	7-7-09	27-4-31	27-4-36	I. M. H., Bangalore.
Premnarain Mehra	2406	11-5-08	27-4-31	27-4-36	I. M. H., Jhansi Bde. Lab.
Om Prakash Bhasin (\$)	2409	20-3-09	27-4-31	27-4-36	Gilgit Agency.
Harnam Singh (\$)	2410	1-8-08	27-4-31	27-4-36	I. M. H., Jhelum.
Nauraten Singh Chauhan	2408	7-5-08	27-4-31	27-10-36	Burma Mily. Hospital, Maymyo.
Sunder Singh Bhatia (Period from 17-2-33 to 5-7-37 not to count for pay, pension and promotion).	2288	15-8-01	26-9-27	26-9-32	Overseas.
T. K. Krishnaswami (\$)	2400	11-8-10	8-4-31	19-4-37	C. G. H., Aurangabad.
Bhagat Singh (\$)	2412	11-8-08	4-2-34	4-2-39	Overseas.
Hari Singh	2413	20-7-08	19-2-34	19-2-39	C. I. M. H., Kohat.
Man Singh Panaych	2414	15-9-10	19-3-34	19-3-39	Overseas.
Gulwant Singh	2415	21-2-10	21-6-34	21-6-39	Gilgit Agency.
Sant Singh Sandhu	2416	12-8-10	29-6-34	29-6-39	Overseas.
Mohd. Molenuddin	2417	31-8-08	10-8-34	10-8-39	B. M. H., Maymyo.
Pindi Dass Sharma	2418	1-1-09	23-9-34	23-9-39	I. M. H., Abbottabad.
Sujan Singh	2419	3-2-11	30-9-34	30-9-39	I. M. H., Drosh.
Gurbachan Singh Anand	2420	14-8-09	19-11-34	19-11-39	Overseas.
Harbans Lal Sharma	2421	8-2-09	24-12-34	24-12-39	I. M. H., Meerut.

§ Qualified for promotion.

INDIAN HOSPITAL CORPS.

"The Army Hospital Native Corps was raised in 1881 to provide Hospital Attendants for British Troops Hospital and became the Army Hospital Corps in 1890.

The Army Bearer Corps was constituted in 1901 from the Doli Bearers transferred from the Supply and Transport Corps.

The Indian Hospital Corps was formed on the 1st July 1920 by the amalgamation of the Army Hospital Corps with the Army Bearer Corps."

Class Composition.

	Punjabi Musalmans.	Sikhs.	Dogras.	Hindus other than Madrasis.	Kuma- onjs.	Garh- walls.	Mahrat- ta.	Hindus- tani Musalmans.	Madrasi Hindus.	Chris- tians.	Dekhani, Madrasis and Hindu- stani Musalmans.
	Per cent.	Per cent.	Per cent.	Per cent.	Per cent.	Per cent.	Per cent.	Per cent.	Per cent.	Per cent.	Per cent.
No. 1 Company—											
Nursing Section. Ambulance Section.	50	10	10	15	15	...	...	...	...	...	...
No. 2 Company—											
Nursing Section. Ambulance Section.	...	...	...	50	25	...	...	25	...	...	...
No. 3 Company—											
Nursing Section. Ambulance Section.	...	...	...	20	...	...	25	...	15	10	30
No. 4 Company—											
Nursing Section. Ambulance Section.	33½	11	...	22½	...	33½	...	...	...	...	...

NOTE (1).—Garhwalis in No. 4 Company will be Rajputs and Brahmins (in the proportion of 1 Rajput to 2 Brahmins), and Garhwals other than Rajputs and Brahmins.

NOTE (2).—Any classes now in Companies not allowed for in the above composition will be eliminated by normal wastage and replaced as above.

INDIAN HOSPITAL CORPS.

I. H. C. Depot, Poona.

Offr. Comdg.—Dhawan, Lt.-Col. M. L., I.M.S.
 2nd-in-Comd.—Cruickshank, Capt. J. D., R.A.M.C.
 Offr.-in-charge, Records—Gay, Capt. D. T. P., A.I.R.O.
 Section, Kirkee.

No. 1 Coy., Rawalpindi.

Offr. Comdg.—Thapar, Lt.-Col. D. R., I.M.S.

Coy. Offr. (Adjnt.)—Shankhla, Capt. M., I.M.S.

Coy. Offr. (Qr.-Mr.)—Niazi, Capt. G. H. K., I.M.S.

No. 2 Coy., Lucknow

Offr. Comdg.—Lopes, Lt.-Col. A. V., I.M.S.

Coy. Offr.—Avyaktanand, Capt., A. I. R. O.

No. 4 Coy., Quetta.

Offr. Comdg.—Davidson, Maj. T. W., R.A.M.C.

Joy. Offr.—Fennell, Capt. W. L., I.M.S.

Date of enrolment.	Names.	Date of rank.	Remarks.
--------------------	--------	---------------	----------

Subadars.

Jemadar Subadar.

27-1-15	Digbir	...	1-6-23	16-10-26	No. 1 Coy.
22-4-22	Hari Prasad Bauerji (23, 26, 29)	...	2-1-25	21-4-23	No. 2 Coy.
30-1-17	Indar Singh (29)	...	13-11-25	11-8-84	No. 4 Coy.
1-8-23	Shiv Narain (23, 29)	...	16-10-23	22-4-36	No. 1 Coy.
12-1-21	Ghulam Farid (23, 30)	...	1-3-32	1-1-39	I. H. C. Depot.
27-1-16	Gazi Ram (29)	...	1-9-26	1-10-39	No. 1 Coy. Actg. Pd.
22-6-21	Rans Raj (23, 29)	...	16-2-30	1-10-39	No. 1 Coy. Actg. Pd.

Jemadars.

1-7-20	Joti Pershad (29)	...	1-1-32	No. 2 Coy.
9-4-24	Shankar Singh (24, 25, 30, 43)	...	1-3-32	No. 2 Coy.
1-8-21	Jaswant Singh (23, 29)	...	14-7-32	No. 1 Coy.
1-1-25	Manesh Das (23, 25, 26, 29)	...	1-8-32	I. H. C. Depot.
5-9-21	Suleman Khan (25, 29)	...	9-9-32	I. H. C. Depot.
10-10-21	Sita Ram (25)	...	11-8-34	No. 4 Coy.
30-9-21	Fazal Mohammed (23, 25, 26)	...	1-5-35	No. 4 Coy.
20-7-25	Sarban Singh (25, 29)	...	1-5-35	No. 2 Coy.
1-12-26	Kartar Singh (23, 25, 26, 29)	...	26-5-35	No. 1 Coy.
15-2-23	Mohd. Ibrahim (23)	...	22-4-36	No. 4 Coy.
1-7-20	Shiv Datt Joshi (23)	...	8-10-38	No. 1 Coy.
3-9-20	Netra Ballabh Joshi (23)	...	1-1-39	I. H. C. Records.
25-6-23	Lallu Ram (29)	...	1-4-39	No. 1 Coy.
2-1-25	Chander Bhushan (25)	...	1-4-39	Overseas.
26-9-24	Sher Singh (25, 29, 43)	...	1-4-39	Overseas.
2-11-22	Kesheva Prasad Pandey (23)	...	1-10-39	I. H. C. Depot.
30-8-21	Ujagar Singh	...	1-10-39	I. H. C. Records.
25-4-24	Dev Dutt Bhatia (23)	...	1-10-39	I. H. C. Depot.
31-3-23	Jagat Singh (29)	...	1-10-39	I. H. C. Depot.
1-3-23	Dalip Singh	...	1-10-39	No. 1 Coy.
18-9-23	Mohd. Abdul Rahman (23)	...	1-10-39	No. 1 Coy.
15-11-27	Sarda Pershad Misir (25, 29)	...	1-10-39	No. 2 Coy.
14-5-21	Gokal	...	20-2-40	No. 1 Coy.
18-1-28	Rasila Ram (25, 29)	...	20-2-40	No. 1 Coy.

Indian Medical Department.

Sub-Assistant Surgeon Reserve.

Names.	Departmental No.	Date of birth.	Date of appointment.	Date of rank.	REMARKS.
Jemadars.					
Havell Ram Ghei	M. R. 2	2-1-98	21-12-31	21-12-31	I. M. H., Rawalpindi.
P. S. Raman	M. R. 62	15-11-97	2-3-32	2-3-32	I. M. H., Bangalore.
Basant Ram	M. R. 66	16-10-97	1-8-32	1-8-32	I. M. H., Rawalpindi.
Ghulam Asghar Khan Khalidi ...	M. R. 65	21-3-97	1-8-32	1-8-32	I. M. H., Lucknow.
Bhagwant Lal Madan	M. R. 70	1-6-94	9-8-32	9-8-32	C. I. M. H., Kohat.
Lal Chandra Meara	M. R. 148	12-12-96	21-1-33	21-1-33	I. M. H., Rawalpindi.
Mangal Singh Dhillon	M. R. 145	12-4-03	18-2-33	17-7-33	I. M. H., Lahore.
Jaswant Singh	M. R. 152	29-4-04	26-7-33	4-9-33	I. M. H., Jhelum.
Tara Singh Dhillon	M. R. 125	9-10-00	13-2-33	7-1-35	I. M. H., Lahore.
Phool Chand..	M. R. 91	15-9-97	13-2-33	10-3-35	I. M. H., Lahore.
T. N. Krishnan	M. R. 72	16-9-05	6-2-32	7-4-35	I. M. H., Jubbulpore.
N. O. Markandeyalu	M. R. 20	20-2-98	1-8-32	25-11-35	I. M. H., Trinulgherry.
B. C. Das Gupta	M. R. 16	21-4-05	1-8-32	1-8-37	I. M. H., Lucknow.
Chettan Datt Malik	M. R. 22	2-2-10	1-8-32	1-8-37	I. M. H., Peshawar.
Dharam Singh	M. R. 29	16-1-00	1-8-32	1-8-37	I. M. H., Peshawar.
Hans Raj Sharma	M. R. 39	24-3-07	1-8-32	1-8-37	I. M. H., Peshawar.
Priya Lal Banerjee	M. R. 28	21-3-01	1-8-32	1-8-37	I. M. H., Alipore.
S. B. Devaraj	M. R. 24	15-2-03	1-8-32	1-8-37	I. M. H., Jubbulpore.
Ram Narain	M. R. 52	19-11-04	1-8-32	1-8-37	I. M. H., Ambala.
Beant Singh	M. R. 250	21-2-01	18-10-37	18-10-37	I. M. H., Peshawar.
Bokshiah Singh	M. R. 266	13-2-98	13-1-38	13-1-38	I. M. H., Lahore.
Malik Sardar Ali	M. R. 95	1-9-06	13-2-33	13-2-38	I. M. H., Lahore.
Mohammad Umar Ali	M. R. 131	1-12-08	13-2-33	13-2-38	I. M. H., Lucknow.
Muhammad Irshad Ali	M. R. 119	1-2-08	13-2-33	13-2-38	I. M. H., Lucknow.
Pradhan Madan Keshav	M. R. 108	21-9-98	13-2-33	13-2-38	I. H. C., Depot, Poona.
Shamsher Singh Kapur	M. R. 113	8-12-00	13-2-33	13-2-38	I. M. H., Jubbulpore.
Sohan Singh	M. R. 123	10-2-08	13-2-33	13-2-38	I. M. H., Rawalpindi.
Shadi Ram	M. R. 122	2-7-10	13-2-33	13-2-38	Port Hospital, Midnapore.
Amulya Krishna Chanda	M. R. 93	1-4-04	13-2-33	13-2-38	I. M. H., Alipore.
Amir Ahmad Qureishi	M. R. 109	21-2-06	13-2-33	13-2-38	Army Clothing Factory, Shahjahanpur.
Binode Bihari Sen Gupta	M. R. 124	21-4-05	13-2-33	13-2-38	I. M. H., Lucknow.
Abdur Rahim Qurashi	M. R. 90	31-1-05	13-2-33	13-2-38	I. M. H., Peshawar.
Diwan Chand Gupta	M. R. 129	19-10-07	13-2-33	13-2-38	I. M. H., Lahore.
Aswanikumar Nath	M. R. 139	15-7-04	7-4-33	7-4-38	C. I. M. H., Dehra Dun.
Maheshwar Bhagat	M. R. 140	-3-11	17-4-33	7-4-38	I. M. H., Alipore.
Faqir Chand... ..	M. R. 156	21-2-09	27-3-34	27-3-39	I. M. H., Sialkot.
Pritam Singh	M. R. 158	5-4-09	27-3-34	27-3-39	I. M. H., Jhansi.

Uniform—Blue.

Facings—Maroon.

Royal Army Veterinary Corps.

WITHIN A LAUREL WREATH SURMOUNTED BY A CROWN THE FIGURE OF CHIRON.

First Commn.	Names.	Date of present rank.	Date of completion of Indian tour.	Date of commencement of service on the Indian estab.	REMARKS.
--------------	--------	-----------------------	------------------------------------	------------------------------------------------------	----------

NOTE.—An asterisk * prefixed to an officer's name indicates that he has been selected for continuous service in India and that the entries have been audited in respect of the Indian element of pension, vide A. I. (I.) 961 of 1924. Except as otherwise shown, all officers have elected the new pension rules in para. 2, Pension Regs. as amended by A. I. (I.) No. B-112 of 1923.

The symbol § prefixed to an officer's name indicates that the entries are subject to final audit.

The symbol † prefixed to an officer's name indicates that he remains under the pension rules in para. 2, by themselves.

Colonel (Temporary Brigadier).

Removed from the Corps and still on the Active List.

29-1-10	Soutar, J. J. M., O.B.E. ...	3-2-40	...	27-11-39	Dir. of Vety. Services in India.
---------	------------------------------	--------	-----	----------	----------------------------------

Colonel.

Removed from the Corps and still on the Active List.

35-1-10	Turner, E. G., D.S.O. ...	{ 1-1-38† 18-1-40 }	17-1-44	26-11-39	D. D. V. S., N. Comd.
---------	---------------------------	------------------------	---------	----------	-----------------------

Lieutenant-Colonels.

9-9-08	Goodridge, R. A., O.B.E. ...	1-9-35	16-9-40	15-10-35	D. D. V. S., S. Comd.
5-1-10	Godwin, G. W. ...	3-2-36	...	11-11-34	Le. ex. I., m.c., to 10 Dec. 40.
16-9-11	Stevenson, G. F., O.B.E. ...	18-1-40	...	27-11-39	A. D. V. S., W. Indp. Dist.
16-9-11	*Hayes, F. B., O.B.E., U. (200) ...	3-2-40	...	19-12-24	A. D. V. S., E. Comd. 1st tour 11 Apl. 13 to 11 Feb. 22. Ind. El. 28 y. 107 d.

Majors.

17-2-12	Golding, G. V. ...	3-9-25	23-11-41	21-12-36	D. A. D. V. S., Peshawar Dist.
17-2-12	*Shea, T. L., U. (200) ...	3-9-25	...	5-1-24	D. A. D. V. S., Madras Dist. 1st tour 13 Feb. 14 to 20 May 20. Ind. El. 27 y. 102 d.
27-9-13	*Marriott, S. W., O.B.E., U. (200) ...	3-9-25	...	24-1-25	D. A. D. V. S., Lucknow Dist. 1st tour 12 Mar. 19 to 16 Jan. 24. Ind. El. 24 y. 283 d.
27-9-13	Weir, F. J. ...	3-9-25	23-11-41	21-12-36	D. A. D. V. S., Waziristan Dist.
7-2-14	*Stewart, C. M., U. (200) ...	3-9-25	...	24-1-25	D. A. D. V. S., Meerut Dist. 1st tour 23 May 19 to 7 Mar. 24. Ind. El. 24 y. 267 d.
31-7-14	*O'Donel, S., M.C., U. (200) ...	3-9-25	...	24-1-25	D. A. D. V. S., Lahore Dist. 1st tour 24 May 19 to 15 Apl. 23. Ind. El. 23 y. 304 d.
19-9-15	Sparling, P. S. ...	19-10-25	10-2-42	14-3-37	D. A. D. V. S., Deccan Dist.
2-2-15	*Mills, J. J., U. (29, 200) ...	29-3-26	...	14-2-25	D. A. D. V. S., P. & A. Dist. 1st tour 18 May 19 to 7 Mar. 24. Ind. El. 24 y. 251 d.
1-8-15	Howe, W. B. (29) ...	1-7-26	14-2-41	1-8-36	D. A. D. V. S., Bombay Dist.
18-11-17	Stalker, R. H. ...	1-7-26	12-11-39	4-12-34	D. A. D. V. S., Rawalpindi Dist.
18-11-17‡	*Hughes, H. J., M.B.E. ...	1-7-26	...	28-2-33	Comdt., A. Vety. Schl., Ambala, and Offr.-in-Chge., I. A. V. C. Records and Depot, Ambala. 1st tour 30 May 19 to 7 Mar. 24. Ind. El. 16 yrs. 255 ds.
10-7-19	*Bartrum, V. A., O.B.E., D.V.E., U. (200). Mob. T. F. 4 y. 339 d.	{ 1-7-26† 28-3-28 1-7-26† 28-3-27 }	...	13-2-24	D. A. D. V. S., Kohat Dist. Ind. El. 20 y. 322 d.
10-7-19	Holland, C. M.O. (29) ...	{ 1-7-26† 28-3-27 }	13-9-42	7-10-37	Lucknow.
10-7-19	Nicholas, B. J. W. ...	1-7-26	5-2-41	28-2-36	Poona.
10-7-19	*Edwards, W. P. S., D.V.S.M., D.T.V.M., U. (156, 200). Mob. T. F. 4 y. 190 d.	{ 1-7-26† 28-3-27 11-7-26† 28-3-27 }	...	24-1-25	O.-in-C., M. V. Laby., Lahore Cantt. 1st tour 30 May 19 to 25 Jan. 24. Ind. El. 24 y. 218 d.
10-7-19	*Keane, J. S., U. (200) Ty. ser. 2 y. 351 d.	{ 22-1-27† 17-10-27 1-6-1-1-36 }	...	22-2-24	Rawalpindi. Ind. El. 20 y. 313 d.
10-7-19	*Barnett, G., M.C., U. (200) Ty. ser. 2 y. 298 d.	{ 22-1-27† 17-10-27 1-6-1-1-36 }	...	20-8-22	A. D. V. S., A. Hdqrs. 1st tour 27 Jan. 20 to 31 Dec. 20. Ind. El. 23 y. 109 d.
10-7-19	*Woodland, P. F. Mob. Special Reserve Service, 2 years and 188 days.	22-1-27	...	14-10-35	R. D., Ahmednagar. 1st tour 17 Mar. 17 to 29 Dec. 23. 2nd tour 1 Dec. 25 to 31 Dec. 30. Ind. El. 20 yr. 33 d.
10-7-29	*Sinton, W. L., U. (200) Ty. ser. 1 y. 343 d.	{ 1-2-27† 28-3-27 }	...	15-11-23	Razmak. Ind. El. 21 y. 47 d.
29-4-20	Barry, W. E. ...	10-1-28	13-10-40	8-11-35	R. D., Sargodha.

Service for pension is calculated up to 31 Dec. 1939.

‡ Date of seniority.

ARMY VETERINARY SERVICE.

1171-72

First Commn.	Names.	Present rank.	Date of completion of Indian tour.	Date of commencement of service on the Indian establt.	REMARKS.
Royal Army Veterinary Corps—contd.					
Majors—contd.					
29-4-20	*Arnold, T. F., U. (200) <i>Ty. ser. 2 y. 267 d.</i>	...	15-10-28	...	24-1-25 Jhansi. <i>1st tour 24 Aug. 17 to 4 Mar. 25.</i> <i>Ind. El. 22 y. 148 d.</i>
29-4-20	*Watkins, G. F.	...	25-3-29	...	20-1-30 Bisalpur. <i>1st. tour 10 Nov. 23 to 20 April 26.</i> <i>Ind. El. 17 y. 143 d.</i>
29-4-20	*Kelly, A. J., U. (200) <i>Ty. ser. 1 y. 241 d.</i>	...	25-3-29	...	23-3-25 Quetta. <i>Ind. El. 19 y. 279 d.</i>
9-6-21	Jerrom, H.	...	9-12-34	8-2-40	3-3-35 Loralai.
9-6-21	*Swift, L. R., U. (201)	...	9-12-34	...	4-10-32 Ambala. <i>1st tour 12 Sep. 24 to 15 Feb. 29. Ind. El. 16 yrs. 246 d.</i>
4-7-25	*Poer, L. H. B., M.O.	...	4-7-37	...	12-8-32 Rawalpindi. <i>1st tour 12 Feb. 26 to 19 Feb. 31.</i> <i>Ind. El. 14 yrs. 82 d.</i>
4-11-25	*Taylor, J. F. L., D.V.S.M., U. (201)	...	4-11-37	...	9-11-26 Secunderabad. <i>Ind. El. 14 y. 58 d.</i>
4-11-25	Goodall, F. W.	...	4-11-37	16-10-40	8-11-35 A. R. D., Montgomery Area.— <i>Le. in I., 2 m., to 31 Aug. 40.</i>
4-11-25	*Kingston, J. S., U. (200)	...	4-11-37	...	9-11-26 Meerut. <i>Ind. El. 14 y. 53 d.</i>
4-11-25	*MacDonald, A. P., U. (29, 201)	...	4-11-37	...	26-6-37 Lucknow. <i>1st tour 29 Nov. 32 to 14 Dec. 36. Ind. El. 11 yrs. 205 d.</i>
3-3-26	*Kane, J. J., U. (200)	...	3-3-38	...	23-12-26 Attached Officer, A. Hdqrs.
15-9-26	Ralston, A. G., U. (201)	...	15-9-38	19-11-42	13-12-37 <i>Ind. El. 13 y. 304 d.</i> R. D., Saharanpur.
Captains.					
19-9-30	Coulden, L. W.	...	19-9-33	10-2-42	14-3-37 Dehra Dun.
19-9-30	Tevlin, J. V.	...	19-9-33	14-12-42	10-1-38 Delhi.
12-3-32	*Stewart, J. R., U. (201)	...	12-9-35	...	...
12-3-32	Reeves, P. A.	...	12-9-35	14-6-39	6-7-33 A. R. D., Shahpur Area. <i>Indian element, 7 years 295 days.</i>
3-9-32	*Tennant, D. I. C., U. (201)	...	3-3-36	...	2-11-33 Jubbulpore. <i>Ind. element 7 y. 120 d.</i>
1-2-33	*Daly, J. D., U. (201)	...	1-8-36	...	7-12-33 M. V. Laby, Lahore.
1-2-33	*Langley, J. A., U. (201)	...	1-8-36	...	14-2-34 Meerut.
1-2-33	McLaren, I.	...	1-8-36	15-8-39	7-9-34 <i>Ind. El. 6 y. 334 d.</i>
2-9-33	*Ross, J. McL., U. (29, 201)	...	2-3-37	...	24-11-34 Rawalpindi.
18-11-33	*Short, G. V., U. (201)	...	18-5-37	...	11-12-35 <i>Ind. El. 6 yr. 325 d.</i>
27-1-34	Smith, D. F. G., U. (199)	...	27-7-37	12-10-40	10-2-38 Abbottabad.
27-1-34	Seton, A. D.	...	27-7-37	26-2-41	19-3-36 Ferozepore.
18-8-34	Lewis-Bowen, E. H.	...	18-2-38	3-3-41	19-3-36 <i>Ind. El. 6 yr. 121 d.</i>
18-8-34	Barlow, K. I. (29)	...	18-2-38	15-10-41	8-11-36 R. D., Mona.
20-2-35	Stewart, D. Mack	...	1-9-39	10-2-42	13-3-37 <i>Ind. El. 6 yr. 44 d.</i>
9-9-36	Hickman, J.	...	9-3-40	25-5-42	20-7-37 Nowshera.
9-9-36	Young, G. D.	...	9-3-40	13-9-42	7-10-37 Peshawar.
9-9-36	Green, D. A.	...	9-3-40	13-9-42	7-10-37 Lahore.

NOTE.—The date of first regular Commission and not the antedated date of seniority is given in the first column.
Service for pension is calculated up to 31 Dec. 39.

Auxiliary Force Veterinary Corps.

Constituted 31 August 1921.

First Commn.	Names.	Date of rank.	REMARKS.
Majors.			
30-5-38	*Robertson, John, M.R.C.V.S.	30-5-38	Attd. Bombay Contgt.
10-3-16	McGee, Harry Estavan, E. D.	4-6-38	Attd. Cal. L. H.

INDIAN LAND FORCES. **Indian Army Veterinary Corps.**

No.	Names.	Date of birth.	Date of rank.	REMARKS.
1st Commission. Captains (12).				
1	Khan, Mohammad Zafar	10-1-09	27-7-37	Sialkot.
	<i>Service for pay and pension, from 1 Mar. 34.</i>	27-1-34*		
	Khan, Mohammad, Yusuf	16-3-35	16-9-38	Razmak.
	Masud, Mohammad B.A.	7-11-11	16-9-38	Risalpur.
		16-3-35		
		1-1-08		
		16-3-35		
	Masson, Des Raj, B.Sc., D.T.V.M.	18-1-08	25-11-38	Poona.
		25-5-35		
5	All, Farzand, M.Sc., D.T.V.M.	15-8-07	25-11-38	Lucknow.
		25-5-35		
	Bhandari, Harbans Lal	30-3-09	25-11-38	Meerut.
		25-5-35		
	Nair, Krishan Prasad, D.T.V.M.	20-3-12	25-11-38	Lahore.
		25-5-35		
	Misra, Umesh Chandra, M.Sc.	15-7-08	25-11-38	Jhansi.
		25-5-35		
	Sethi, Ram Kishen	10-5-07	25-11-38	Quetta.
		25-5-35		
10	Singh, Kulbushan (157)	18-7-08	5-4-39	Banna.
		5-10-35		
	Ahmad, Munir	21-10-08	5-4-39	Kohat.
		5-10-35		
12	Sahni, Dev Raj	12-11-09	2-11-39	Risalpur.
		2-5-36		
Lieutenants (3).				
1	Ahmad, Mian Mahmud	11-1-15	5-12-36	Peshawar.
		5-12-36		
	Kapur, Janki Dass (203)	1-3-13	29-5-37	Bangalore.
		29-5-37		
3	Ajiz, Mohamed Hassan	21-10-10	11-12-37	Quetta.
		11-12-37		

Indian Army Veterinary Corps.

Officer i/c Records, I. A. V. C.—

Hughes, Maj. H. J., M.B.E., R. A. V. C.

No. 1 st Section	Class Composition.	No. 6 Section	Class Composition.
" 2 "		" 7 "	
" 3 "	50 per cent. Musalmans,	" 8 "	50 per cent. Musalmans
" 4 "	20 per cent. Sikhs, and	" 9 "	20 per cent. Sikhs and
" 5 "	30 per cent. Hindus.	" 10 "	30 per cent. Hindus.
I. A. V. C. Depot,		" 11 "	
Kohat Section,			
Waziristan "			

Names.	Date of birth.	Date of Graduation at Vety. College.	Date of appointment to I. A. V. C.	Date of present rank.	REMARKS.
Veterinary Assistant Surgeons.					
Risaldar-Majors.					
Jawand Singh (E)	20-7-85	20-4-14	18-3-18	4-11-31	<i>Lv. up to 19 July 40, p. r.</i>
Mohomed Yaqub Khan, M.B.E. (E) ...	1-6-88	29-3-17	20-6-18	1-7-36	In Vety. chge., I. A. Animals, Meerut.
Shafik Ahmed (E)	2-2-91	16-4-15	2-7-18	1-7-39	In chge. M. V. H., Bangalore.
Narainjan Singh (E)	13-4-87	10-4-13	6-3-18	27-1-40	In chge., I. A. Animals, Lahore.
Risaldars.					
Nur Mohamed Khan (E)	3-8-92	8-4-14	14-8-18	1-3-32	In chge., M. V. H., Allahabad.
Ganga Singh (E)	22-9-87	8-4-14	29-3-19	16-7-32	M. V. H., Jhansi.
Falyaz Ali (E)	1-1-88	10-4-15	14-8-18	1-1-34	Remt. Depot, Mona.
Sher Ahmed Khan (E)	10-2-91	17-4-15	6-7-18	23-11-34	M. V. H., Lucknow.
Shamsheer Singh (E)	16-6-92	11-4-18	23-6-18	1-7-36	In chge. M. V. H., Karachi.
Mahomed Sharif (E)	1-2-92	16-4-15	16-7-18	11-3-37	M. V. H., Trimulgherry.
Daulat Ali (E)	5-6-89	29-3-17	1-4-19	6-5-38	R. D., Saharanpore.
Ghulam Kadir (E)	11-1-88	11-4-08	4-9-18	1-9-38	M. V. H., Risalpur.
Shad Mahomed Khan (E)	26-6-86	6-4-08	20-10-18	7-9-38	M. V. H., Peshawar.
Shafik Mahomed Yakub (E)	1-4-92	12-4-16	2-7-18	1-1-39	M. V. H., Muttra.
Fazal Ali Khan (E)	19-5-90	12-4-16	2-7-18	27-2-39	R. D., Ahmednagar.
Mukam Singh (E)	1-3-91	12-4-16	2-7-18	15-5-39	R. D., Sargodha.
Mohomed Syed Khan (E)	1-3-92	12-4-16	2-7-18	1-7-39	H. E. Viceroy's Body-Guard.
Kaawa Singh (E)†	1-7-87	29-3-17	29-9-18	12-12-39	M. V. H., Jubbulpore.
Mit Singh (E) †	1-2-92	31-3-17	29-3-19	27-1-40	M. V. H., Bareilly.
Shah Wali Khan (E)†	1-6-96	11-4-18	16-7-18	16-2-40	Overseas.

[E]—Passed in English.

*Date of seniority as Lieut. and date from which service counts for promotion.

Names.	Corps No.	Date of birth.	Date of Graduation at Vety. College.	Date of appointment to I. A. V. O.	Date of present rank.	REMARKS.
Veterinary Assistant Surgeons—contd.						
Jemadars.						
Feroze Khan (E)† ...	V. 105	1-7-90	16-4-15	23-6-18	1-9-23	Remt. Depot., Sargodha.
Gharib Nahi (E) ...	V. 144	8-8-87	10-4-08	2-7-18	1-9-23	3 Sec., Rawalpindi.
Ghaus Mahomed (E)† ...	V. 152	16-2-90	16-4-10	9-10-18	9-10-23	Overseas.
Mahomed Nazir ...	V. 179	15-8-88	1-4-17	4-3-19	4-3-24	Overseas.
Shakir Ali Khan (E)† ...	V. 71	2-1-90	11-4-12	18-3-19	9-2-25	M. V. H., Mardan.
Ali Bahadur (E) ...	V. 94	16-2-89	16-4-14	2-7-18	9-2-25	Overseas.
Mahandir Singh (E)† ...	V. 101	15-2-91	15-4-15	23-6-18	9-2-25	M. V. H., Mhow.
Kartar Singh ...	V. 173	24-1-91	29-3-17	2-7-18	9-2-25	Remt. Depot., Sargodha.
Faiz Ahmed Khan (E)† ...	V. 183	6-5-96	11-4-18	23-6-18	9-2-25	M. V. H., Delhi.
Diwan Singh (E)† ...	V. 182	16-7-92	11-4-18	2-7-13	9-2-25	M. V. H., Abbottabad.
Mira Khan (E)†... ...	V. 184	1-6-97	11-4-18	16-7-18	9-2-25	M. V. H., Wana.
Mahomed Siddik Khan (E)† ...	V. 188	8-1-94	11-4-18	3-7-18	9-2-25	Bengal Body-Guard, Alipore.
Sardar Khan (E)† ...	V. 193	20-9-94	2-5-19	8-5-19	9-2-25	Remt. Depot., Mona.
Aslam Khan ...	V. 102	1-4-92	16-4-15	6-7-18	2-2-26	2 Sec., Drosh.
Mahomed Alum ...	V. 153	6-3-89	17-4-11	4-12-18	2-2-26	Remt. Depot., Mona.
Mahomed Dilbar Khan (E)† ...	V. 174	1-7-87	29-3-17	2-7-18	2-2-26	M. V. H., Nowshera.
Ghulam Nabi Shah ...	V. 192	1-6-91	11-4-18	11-2-19	2-2-26	Overseas.
Wazir Chand ...	V. 80	17-3-86	10-4-13	30-10-18	1-2-27	Kohat Sec., Kohat.
Bir Singh (E)† ...	V. 104	14-7-93	16-4-15	23-6-18	1-2-27	7 Sec., Lucknow.
Mahomed Beg (E)† ...	V. 164	10-7-91	13-4-16	2-7-18	1-2-27	M. V. H., Fort Sandeman.
Fateh Mahomed Khan (E) ...	V. 165	12-4-88	16-4-16	2-7-18	1-2-27	I. A. V. C. Depot, Ambala.
Balwant Singh (E) ...	V. 167	15-9-89	29-3-17	23-6-18	1-2-27	3 Sec., Rawalpindi.
Bhagirath Singh (E)† ...	V. 190	1-7-88	15-4-18	3-11-18	1-2-27	M. V. H., Maymyo.
Harcharan Singh ...	V. 171	1-7-93	29-3-17	2-7-18	2-2-26§	Wazir Sec., Razmak.

(E) Passed in English.

† Qualified for Promotion.

§ Lost seniority by G. C. M.

Names.	Corps No.	Date birth.	Date of Graduation at Vety. College.	Date of appointment to I. A. V. O.	Date of present rank.	REMARKS.
Veterinary Assistant Surgeons— <i>concl'd.</i>						
Jemadars— <i>concl'd.</i>						
Dilbar Khan (E) ...	V. 197	21-1-96	21-4-22	8-8-22	8-8-27	Remt. Depot, Mona.
Fauja Singh (E) ...	V. 195	2-8-94	2-5-19	1-8-22	1-2-28	Wazir Sec., Razmak.
Lachman Dass (E) ...	V. 83	16-1-87	21-4-13	23-4-19	1-2-29	8 Sec., Chaman.
Pritam Singh (E) ...	V. 198	16-6-99	19-4-23	17-9-25	17-9-30	2 Sec., Risalpur.
Ghulam Ahmed (E)† ...	V. 199	27-11-03	19-4-23	1-7-26	1-7-31	M. V. H., Poona.
Kartar Singh (E)† ...	V. 201	1-9-99	15-4-21	13-12-26	13-12-31	8 Sec., Quetta.
Tara Singh (E) ...	V. 200	6-2-97	15-4-21	13-12-26	1-2-32	Remt. Depot., Sargodha.
Zarif Hussain (E)† (29) ...	V. 204	26-3-02	1925	26-3-27	26-3-32	I. A. V. C. Depot, Ambala.
Mehar Chand Narula (E)† ...	V. 205	1-3-03	19-4-23	5-5-27	5-5-32	M. V. H., Lahore.
Malik Mohamed Khan (E)† ...	V. 206	7-11-00	12-4-22	1-10-27	1-10-32	Overseas.
Inder Singh (E) ...	V. 202	8-8-94	12-4-22	5-3-27	2-2-33	1 Sec., Peshawar.
Hazura Singh (E) (156)† ...	V. 207	25-6-07	15-6-30	25-6-30	25-6-35	M. V. Laboratory., Lahore.
Sunder Singh (E) ...	V. 208	1-7-11	9-6-32	1-7-32	1-7-37	3 Sec., Rawalpindi.
Chattar Singh (E) ...	V. 209	20-6-08	9-6-32	8-7-32	1-7-37	Remt. Depot, Saharanpur.
Mit Singh Rai (E) ...	V. 210	5-7-11	9-6-32	6-7-32	1-7-37	M. V. H., Jullundur.
Roshan Lal Bhatia (E) ...	V. 211	21-2-10	9-6-32	4-7-32	1-7-37	Remt. Depot, Mona.
Bijs Singh (E) ...	V. 212	7-7-08	9-6-32	7-7-32	1-7-37	M. V. H., Fort Sandeman.
Mohd. Jamshaid Khan (E) ...	V. 213	28-6-10	9-6-32	7-9-32	7-9-37	Overseas.
Gurcharan Das (E) ...	V. 214	4-10-08	20-9-32	4-10-32	4-10-37	M. V. H., Mingaladon.
Sardari Lal Babbar (E) ...	V. 215	4-10-04	8-6-31	4-10-32	4-10-37	M. V. H., Ferozepore.
Lajpat Rai Gulhati (E) (29) ...	V. 216	3-7-09	15-6-33	3-7-33	3-7-38	6 Sec., Meerut.
Bal Singh Sandhu (E) ...	V. 217	3-7-09	8-6-31	3-7-33	3-7-38	M. V. H., Bannu.
Bahadur Singh (E) ...	V. 218	7-11-08	8-6-31	3-7-33	3-7-38	Remt. Depot., Sargodha.
Harnam Singh (E) (30) ...	V. 219	25-1-10	20-9-33	16-10-33	16-10-38	1 Sec., Peshawar.
Syed Zahur Mehdi (E) ...	V. 220	1-10-11	20-9-33	16-10-33	16-10-38	Overseas.
Ranbir Singh (E) (29) ...	V. 221	5-4-09	15-6-33	5-4-33	5-4-39	Wazir. Sec., Damdil.
Lachman Dass (E) ...	V. 222	28-1-11	15-6-33	9-4-33	9-4-39	Remt. Depot, Sargodha.
Kirpal Singh Katari (E) ...	V. 223	9-9-09	29-9-33	18-6-34	18-6-39	M. V. H., Jutogh.
Gian Chand (E) ...	V. 224	1-7-10	2-10-33	1-7-34	1-7-39	M. V. H., Calcutta.
Mehar Singh Sandhu (E) (30) ...	V. 226	14-8-09	10-6-33	14-8-34	14-8-39	M. V. H., Roorkee.

(E) Passed in English.

† Qualified for promotion.

Uniform—Blue.

Facings—Scarlet.

Indian Army Ordnance Corps.

THE ORDNANCE ARMS ON A SHIELD SURMOUNTED BY A CROWN—*Sua tela tonanti.*

Originally constituted as the Military Train and Magazine Establishment, mainly from the King's and Hon'ble East India Company's Artillery. Later (about 1795) became presidency Ordnance Departments for the Bengal, Madras and Bombay Armies. Was amalgamated as the Indian Ordnance Department on the 1st April 1884. Present designation 18th July 1922.

Regimental Journal—The Indian Army Ordnance Corps Gazette.

Ordnance Services.

Class Composition, Indian Military Wing, of the I. A. O. C.—Punjabī Musalmans, Garhwālī Rajputs, Hindu Rajputs (U. P.), Hindustani Musalmans, Mahrattas and Madrasis.

COLONEL COMMANDANT—Col. H. W. Bowen, C.I.E., D.S.O., late R.A., retd. pay 19-2-31.

Date of app't. to Corps.	Rank and Name.	Revised date of seniority or in the case of Regulars, date of rank.	REMARKS.
--------------------------------	----------------	---------------------------------------------------------------------------------	----------

Administrative Staff.

Director of Ordnance Services.

Major-General.

25-11-36 Verschyle-Campbell, W. H. McN., 5-11-38
O.B.E., M.C., Brit. Ser. p.a.c. (e).

Ordnance Services.

Colonels (5).

Removed from the Corps and still on the Active List.

7-12-20	Hawkins, G. L. S., M.C. (o) (Ty. Brigr.)	...	...	24-5-35
15-5-20	Craine, A. H., M.C. (o*) (ty. Brigr.)	...	...	1-9-38
7-12-20	Woolfe, R. D. T., M.C.	...	...	1-9-38
22-6-20	Harvey, E. S. F. (o) (e).	...	...	1-2-39
9-7-21	Williams, F. P. J. (o) (e)	...	...	1-4-39

Ordnance Officers.

12-9-19	Gibbs, Maj. (Ty. Lt.-Col.) P. J.	...	...	27-10-35
	O.B.E.			
10-1-22	Clarke, Lt.-Col. (Ag.-Col.) F. S. (o)	...	...	20-1-38
16-7-21	Hayes, Lt.-Col. H. G. (o)	...	...	20-12-38
25-2-22	Skinner, Maj. (Ag. Lt.-Col.) H. S.	...	...	27-10-38
20-9-21	Morris, Bt. Lt.-Col. (Ty. Lt.-Col.) H. E. A.,	...	...	8-5-38
	O.B.E.			
22-2-22	Goldthorp, Maj. (Ag. Lt.-Col.) H. D.	...	...	18-4-34
18-9-21	Müller, Maj. G. R. B. (o*)	...	...	29-6-34
28-11-21	Linney, Maj. (Ag. Lt.-Col.) W. W. (o)	...	...	27-10-34
6-1-22	Stevens, Maj. (Ag. Lt.-Col.) F. W. (34)	...	...	20-12-36
16-4-22	Speer, Maj. (Ag. Lt.-Col.) C. H.	...	...	3-7-33
28-9-22	Lewis, Bt. Lt.-Col. (Ty. Lt.-Col.) R. S. (o*)	...	...	1-1-37
10-10-22	Graystone, Maj. (Ag. Lt.-Col.) W. A. F., M.C. (o*)	...	...	10-11-35
18-10-22	Jones, Maj. A. V. D. (o*)	...	...	22-4-33
1-11-22	Pennefather-Evans, Bt. Lt.-Col. (Ag. Lt. Col.) B.,	...	...	1-7-35
	M.C. (o*)			
6-12-22	Paterson, Maj. (Ty. Lt.-Col.) H.	...	...	13-6-34
10-12-22	Harry, Bt. Lt.-Col. (Ag. Lt.-Col.) F. L. (o*)	...	...	1-7-37
26-1-23	Jameson, Maj. (Ag. Lt.-Col.) A. D. M.	...	...	28-8-33
31-3-23	Willis, Maj. S. T. (34)	...	...	11-8-33
11-5-23	Morphy, Maj. E. C. O.	...	...	19-3-34
25-9-23	Graham, Maj. N. I., M.C.	...	...	12-1-34
29-9-23	Sandy, Maj. W. T.	...	...	12-1-34

Date of apptt. to Corps.	Rank and Name.	Revised date of seniority or in the case of Regulars, date of rank.	REMARKS.
Administrative Staff—contd.			
Ordnance Services—contd.			
Ordnance Officers—contd.			
21-10-25	Hooke, Maj. C. G., M.O. (o*) (34) ...	23-11-34	
14-5-26	Thomas, Lt.-Col. A. F. F. (o) (s) ...	1-8-36	
19-5-26	Bate, Maj. (Ag. Lt.-Col.) T. I. (o*) (34) ...	16-7-38	
...	King, Maj. T. C., A.M.I.A.E., R.I. ... A.S.C. attd. I.A.O.C.	18-12-33	From S. U. L.
...	Fedden, Maj. W. L. A., A.M.I.MECH. ... M., R.I.A.S.C. attd. I.A.O.C.	31-3-35	From S. U. L.
...	Bampton, Maj. J. A. H., M.B.E., ... A.M.I.MECH.E., R.I.A.S.C. attd. I.A.O.C.	17-11-35	From S. U. L.
...	Nicholls, Maj. F. H. M., A.M.I. ... MECH.E., A.M.I.A.E., R.I.A.S.C., attd. I.A.O.C.	7-12-35	From S. U. L.
1-3-27	Pike, Maj. (Ty. Lt.-Col.) W. H. (34) ...	16-7-33	
4-4-27	Knight, Maj. L. A. W. ...	10-12-33	
17-12-26	Buititude, Maj. F. L. (34) ...	4-1-34	
12-5-27	Atkins, Maj. W. V. (34) ...	3-2-34	
9-10-26	Ankstell-Jones, Maj. S. W., M.O. (o*) ... (34)	26-8-34	
7-1-28	Haylock, Maj. S. W., O.B.E., p.s.c. ... (o*) (34)	23-3-35	
10-3-27	Hodgson, Maj. C. F. (34) (o) ...	9-8-35	
...	Jonas, Maj. R. M. ...	17-8-35	From S. U. L.
...	Donald, Maj. A. G. ...	2-9-35	From S. U. L.
2-10-28	Burgess, Maj. E. O. (o*) (34) ...	24-4-36	
23-12-26	Tyacke, Maj. A. J. (o*) (34) ...	6-6-36	
22-11-26	Crumby, Maj. L. H. (o*) (34) ...	6-6-36	
10-6-29	Q. C. Dawson, Maj. J. L., p.s.c.† ... (34)	1-10-36	
...	Ewen, Maj. A. C., A.M.I.MECH.E., ... R.I.A.S.C. attd. I.A.O.C.	23-3-37	From S. U. L.
19-1-27	Harvey, Maj. (local Lt.-Col.) ... J. L. G. (o*) (34)	15-4-37	
...	Nickalls, Maj. J. P. ...	26-9-37	From S. U. L.
...	Gilmore-Ellis, Maj. P. D. ...	9-11-37	From S. U. L.
...	Doulgas, Maj. J. U. R., R.I.A.S.C. ... attd. I.A.O.C.	23-11-37	From S. U. L.
...	Swift, Maj. H. G., A.M.I.MECH.E., ... R.I.A.S.C. attd. I.A.O.C.	30-11-37	From S. U. L.
...	Vaney, Maj. L. S. ...	15-1-38	From S. U. L.
...	Wells, Maj. G. K., D.S.O., M.C. ...	23-1-33	From S. U. L.
1-4-33	Tomkins, Maj. L. H. (o*) ...	29-1-38	
31-1-28	Day, Maj. T. C. (o*) (34) ...	16-7-38	
14-6-34	Fowler, Maj. H. G. ...	1-8-38	
23-12-26	Winch, Maj. C. G. M. (o*) (34) ...	1-8-38	
...	Dean, Maj. A. A. ...	1-8-38	
...	Wilks, Maj. B. St. C. ...	24-2-39	
29-12-28	Armstrong, Maj. P. F. B. N. (o*) ... (34)	22-12-38	From S. U. L. From S. U. L.
22-3-36	Cunningham, Maj. H. I. (o) ...	31-8-39	
...	Cochrane, Maj. J. B., R.I.A.S.C. ... Attd. I.A.O.C.	14-12-39	From S. U. L.
...	Light, Maj. H. ...	1-10-32	I. R. R. O.
...	Blood, Maj. J. N. ...	27-10-33	I. R. R. O.
23-9-35	Haltward, Maj. P. N. R. (o) ...	1-2-40	
8-11-32	Verrieres, Capt. (Ag. Maj.) L. (o*)	23-1-34	

(s) Passed Economic Course.

(o) Passed Ordnance Course.

(o*) Passed Ordnance Course with the exception of M. T. Course.

INDIAN ARMY ORDNANCE CORPS.

1180—82

Date of apptt. to Corps.	Rank and Name.	Date of rank.	REMARKS.
Ordinance Services— <i>contd.</i>			
19-12-35	Hughes, Capt. A. C. ...	30-8-35	
15-3-37	Brewester, Capt. L. V. A. ...	30-8-35	
27-8-35	Chapman, Capt. (Ty. Maj.) J. H. G. ...	1-9-35	
11-1-36	Kaye, Capt. (Ty. Maj.) W. ...	29-1-36	
23-11-35	McLeay, Capt. D. J. ...	29-1-36	
3-9-36	Beamish, Capt. W. S. ...	1-9-36	
23-9-35	Lane, Capt. H. T. A. ...	1-9-36	
5-7-34	Faunce, Capt. E. de L. (o*) ...	1-9-36	
23-9-35	Marriott-Dodginton, Capt. M. (o) ...	1-9-36	
17-12-36	Ireland-Smith, Capt. N. G. A. ...	30-8-37	
20-10-37	Hineks, Capt. J. H. W. (157, 201) ...	1-9-37	
6-7-35	Gaskin, Capt. (Ty. Maj.) W. J. (o*) ...	31-1-38	
23-1-37	Ekin-Smyth, Capt. (Ty. Maj.) W. L. ...	1-8-38	
27-12-34	Blyth, Capt. J. H. (o) ...	9-1-39	
...	Burmester, Bt. Maj. A. C. ...	{ 4-1-26 Bt. m. 3-9-33	I. R. R. O.
...	Coates, Capt. J. M. E. B. ...	20-1-34	I. R. R. O.
19-2-37	Johnstone, Lt. R. E. ...	1-12-34	
6-1-37	Eaton, Lt. (W. S. Capt. & Ty. Maj.) J. ...	30-11-35	

On probation (after 1 Sep. 25).

11-3-37	Heyland, Capt. A. D. R., Suffolk R. ...	21-8-35	
18-9-39	Sealy, Capt. W. G. D., R.I.A.S.C. ...	1-8-38	
8-11-37	Lyons, Capt. F. O., R.A. ...	1-8-38	
7-2-38	Powers, Capt. T. G. B., 6 G. R. ...	29-1-39	
1-1-38	Rodrigues, Capt. E. A., 1 Punjab R. ...	29-1-39	
2-2-40	Cable, Capt. G. E. P., 7 Rajput R. ...	29-1-39	
28-2-40	Rieu, Capt. E. A., 5 Mahratta L. I. ...	31-1-39	
30-12-38	Metherall, Capt. R. H., E. Surrey R. U. (199) ...	7-6-39	
1-3-40	Douglas, Capt. J. S., 4 G. R. ...	27-8-39	
16-3-40	Farquharson, Capt. E. G., 9 Jat R. ...	28-1-40	
...	Ajabb Singh, Lt., 11 Sikh R. ...	1-12-34	
12-11-37	Bieks, Lt. (Ag. Capt.) R. A., The King's R. ...	28-1-35	
9-5-38	Anson, Lt. K. G., 8 G. R. ...	2-5-35	
1-3-40	Cox, Lt. E. B., 7 Rajput R. ...	2-5-35	
25-7-39	Northey, Lt. J. C., R.I.A.S.C. ...	3-6-35	
1-12-38	Yeoman, Lt. W. H. L., 6 Raj. Rif. ...	1-5-36	
1-2-40	Bradley, Lt. W. A. McL., 7 Rajput R. ...	1-5-36	
...	Harper, Lt. (Ty. Capt.) C. K. M., 10 G. R. ...	1-5-36	
16-6-39	Hussain, Lt. M. H., 11 Sikh R. ...	1-5-36	
7-8-39	Stevenson, Lt. A. I. R., 7 G. R. ...	30-11-36	
14-8-39	Azam, Khanzada, Lt. M., 10 Baluch R. ...	2-12-36	
18-10-38	Agya Singh, Lt., 5 R. Mahratta L. I. ...	2-12-36	
5-12-38	Shipway, Lt. G. R., 8 Punjab R. ...	20-4-37	
8-12-39	Livesey, Lt. E. G. H., 7 Rajput R. ...	30-4-37	
26-2-40	Owen, Lt. M. G. W., 10 Baluch R., att'd. R. I. A. S. C. ...	30-4-37	
23-2-40	Mildmay, Lt. B. A. A. C., 2 Punjab R. ...	30-4-37	
5-3-40	Greenway, Lt. C. D. W. K., 5 Mahratta L. I. ...	2-5-37	
1-10-39	Constantine, Lt. R. K., 4 G. R. ...	29-11-37	
11-11-37	Tobin, Lt. C. J., 2 Punjab R. ...	29-11-37	
3-1-39	Edwards, Lt. (Ag. Capt.) V. A. M., S. Stafford R. ...	30-8-37	
18-12-38	Leir, Lt. P. A. A., Hampshire R. (33) ...	30-8-37	
18-5-39	Slade, Lt. P. R., R.A., U. (199) ...	31-1-38	
29-12-37	Gibson, Lt. D. H. M., R.A., U. (201) ...	31-1-38	
4-3-40	James, Lt. N. R. W. K. ...	2-2-38	
4-3-40	Fannon, Lt. D. H., 16 Punjab R. ...	30-4-38	
4-3-40	Magill, Lt. R. N., 15 Punjab R. ...	30-4-38	
28-1-40	Hopkin, Lt. H. J. M., 6 Raj. Rif. ...	1-5-38	
8-6-40	Storey, Lt. A. S. K., 2 Punjab R. ...	28-4-39	
...	Gordon, Lt. C. I. B., 8 Punjab R. ...	3-9-39	
...	Cusins, Lt. G. R. S., 14 Punjab R. ...	3-9-39	

(o) Passed Ordnance Course.

(o*) Passed Ordnance Course with the exception of M. T. Course.

Rank and name.

REMARKS.

Ordnance Services—*contd.*

Indian Regular Reserve of Officers.

Departmental Officers, late I.U.L.

Captains (Deputy Commissaries).

Coates, H. G.
Lancashire, T.

Emergency Commissions.

Captain.

Date of rank.
... 19-6-39

Fulton, C. F. V., M.C.

Lieutenants.

Tutton, P. C. ... 18-7-35
Haseler, A. R., (Ty. Capt.) ... 4-2-39

Second Lieutenants.

Hammond, E. V. (Ag. Capt.) ... 10-12-39
Hodder, G. N. P. (Ag. Capt.) ... 10-12-39
Giles, D. H. ... 12-12-39
Gill, H. H. B. (W. S. Lt. & Ty. Capt.) ... 13-12-39

Army in India Reserve of Officers.

Captain.

Gordon, Capt. N. L.

Lieutenant.

Randall, Lt. H. O. Jubbulpore.

Mechanical Engineering Staff.

Ordnance Mechanical Engineers (R. A. O. O.).

Date of apptt. to R.A.O.O.	Rank and Name.	Date of rank.	Date of embarkation for India.	REMARKS
20-7-21	Morris, Col. (temp. Brigr.) F., O.B.E., M.C., A.M.I. MECH.E. (1st cl.).	{ 1-4-36 } { 1-4-39 }	17-9-35	
20-2-24	McGuinness, Col. E., M.I. MECH. E. (1st cl.).	1-4-39	27-1-39	
18-11-25	Smith, Maj. L. G., A.M.I. MECH. E. (1st cl.)	1-4-35	20-12-38	
15-3-27	McAllister, Maj. G. T., B.Sc. (ENG.), A.M.I. MECH.E. A.M.I.E.E. (2nd cl.).	15-1-36	7-1-39	
3-9-27	Twedy, Maj. R. A.M., B.Sc. (ENG.) A.M.I. MECH. E. (2nd cl.).	1-9-36	-1-39	
20-8-29	Harvey, Maj. (Ag. Lt.-Col.) A. C., I.Sc. (ENG.) A.M.I. MECH. E. A.M.I.E.E. (2nd cl.).	27-3-37	13-8-37	
20-8-29	Glendinning, Maj. H. V., B.Sc. (HONS.), A.M.I. MECH. E. (2nd cl.).	1-4-38	10-11-37	
20-8-29	Winter, Maj. K. G., A.M.I. MECH. E. (2nd cl.)	1-4-38	-12-38	
1-9-31	Gibbs, Maj. G. H. P., B.Sc. (ENG.), A.M.I. MECH. E., G.M.I.E.E. (2nd cl.).	1-4-39	11-3-37	
1-9-33	Viney, Capt. W. J. K., B.Sc. (ENG.) (3rd cl.), U. (199).	1-9-39	4-2-36	
1-9-33	Gordon, Capt. L. H., A.M.I. MECH. E. (3rd cl.)	1-9-39	4-2-36	
1-9-33	Ormerod, Capt. A., B.Sc. (HONS.), A.M.I. MECH. E. (3rd cl.), U. (201).	1-9-39	13-8-37	
1-9-34	Austin, Lt. (Ag. Maj.) B. A., A.M.I. MECH. E. (4th cl.).	1-9-34	28-10-36	
1-9-34	Molony, Lt. N., B.Sc. (HONS.), A.M.I. MECH. E. A.O.G.I. (4th cl.).	1-9-34	24-11-36	
1-9-34	Matthews, Lt. J., A.M.I. MECH. E. (4th cl.)	1-9-34	13-8-37	
1-9-34	Brozyna, Lt. H. L., B.Sc. (ENG.), A.M.I. MECH.E. (4th cl.).	1-9-34	10-11-37	
1-4-35	Scott, Lt. (Ag. Maj.) M. F., A.M.I. MECH. E. (4th cl.).	1-4-35	26-3-38	
1-4-35	McCallum, Lt. N. M. R., B.Sc. (ENG.) (HONS.), A.M.I. MECH. E. (4th cl.).	1-4-35	17-3-38	
1-4-35	Hammond, Lt. J. D. LeB., DIP. FARADAY HOUSE, A.M.I.E.E., G.M.I.E.E. (4th cl.)	1-4-35	26-3-38	
1-4-35	Booth, Lt. D. B. A.M. INST.C.E., A.M.I. MECH.E. (4th cl.), U. (199).	1-4-35	26-3-38	
1-4-35	Tatman, Lt. J. A. (4th cl.)	1-4-35	10-11-37	
1-4-35	Guest, Lt. B. O., HONS. FARADAY HOUSE, G.I.E.E. (4th cl.).	1-4-35	26-3-38	
27-3-24	Hardy, Lt. W. A. (A.O.M.E.)	12-9-37	4-11-38	
20-5-39	Ovens, Lt. W. (A. O. M. E.)	20-5-39	10-3-37	
...	Rashley, Ty. Lt. C. H. A. (A.O. M.E.)	...	...
...	Flowers, Ty. Lt. A. E. (A.O.M.E.)	...	...
...	Collins, Ty. Lt. G. W. (A.O.M.E.)	...	...

1185--86

1st Commn.	Names.	Date of Rank.	REMARKS.
Mechanical Engineering Staff—contd.			
Ordnance Mechanical Engineers (I.A.O.C.).			
Colonel.			
(Removed from the Corps and still on the active list.)			
10-10-14	Evans, C. B., M.I.A.E.	{ 17-10-38 } 12-1-39 }	
Brevet Colonel.			
18-6-15	Wilkinson, R. J., O.B.E., M.I.MECH.E., M.I.A.E., 2.	27-4-38	
Lieutenant-Colonels.			
4-4-15	Smith, A. T. F., M.C., B.S.C. (ENG.), A.M.I.O.E.	18-2-37	Completes tenure on 17 Feb. 41.
1-10-14	Chandler, D.	17-4-37	Completes tenure on 16 Apl. 41.
11-11-14	Berridge, H. H., M.I. MECH. E., M.I.A.E. ...	15-9-37	Completes tenure on 14 Sep. 41.
31-8-14	Dunlop, A. G.	23-4-38	Completes tenure on 22 Apl. 42.
16-9-14	Hesketh, W., B.S.C. (ENG.), A.M.I.O.E. ...	11-5-38	Completes tenure on 10 May 42.
Majors.			
17-2-15	Roper, B. L., A.M.I. MECH. E. (Ag. Lt.-Col.) ...	17-2-33	
13-10-14	Breadmore, R. G., O.B.E., A.M.I.MECH.E. (ty. Lt.-Col.)	10-7-33	
14-7-15	Cooke, G. M. B., O.B.E.	14-7-33	
14-7-15	Avery, C., A.M.I.MECH.E., A.M.I.A.E. ...	14-7-33	
8-2-15	James, P. T., M.C., A.M.I.A.E. (Ag. Lt.-Col.) ...	20-10-33	
8-2-15	Herron, R. C., O.B.E., A.M.I.A.E., M.I.E.(I.) (Ag. Lt.-Col.)	{ 20-10-33 } 14-1-7-37 }	
27-10-15	Bull, W. J. H., A.M.I.A.E.	27-10-33	
15-2-15	Rea, A. W. H., A.M.I.MECH.E. (Ag. Lt.-Col.) ...	15-11-33	
24-10-14	Birch, M., O.B.E., A.M.I.MECH.E.	15-11-33	
26-4-15	Sowman, U. D., M.B.E., M.I.A.E.	26-1-34	
6-6-15	Davis, L. S., O.B.E., A.M.I.MECH.E.	5-3-34	
27-10-16	Bartlett, D. F., M.B.E., A.M.I.A.E.	{ 1-7-30 } 18-4-34 }	
18-4-16	Townley, N. P.	18-4-34	
4-10-15	Bontor, A. A., M.B.E., M.C., A.M.I.MECH.E. ...	28-5-34	
6-9-15	Hennell, F. J., A.M.I.MECH.E.	28-5-34	
19-7-16	Delf, C. McL., A.M.I.A.E.	19-7-34	
19-7-16	Read, J. L.	19-7-34	
28-8-15	Young, G. D., O.B.E., M.C. (Ag. Lt.-Col.) ...	20-7-34	
25-8-15	Latham, F. W., A.M.I.MECH.E.	26-8-34	
1-5-17	Clarke, A. F. G.	1-5-35	
5-8-16	Moreton, E. A., M.I.A.E., A.M.I.MECH.E. ...	1-5-35	
23-9-16	Coz, M. H., O.B.E., M.C., M.I.MECH.E. (ty. Lt.-Col.)	1-1-32 18-6-35 14-1-7-37 }	
3-10-16	Dent, W. P., M.I.MECH.E., M.I.A.E.	18-6-35	
30-10-16	Fisher, J. D. F., M.I.MECH.E., A.M.I.A.E. (I.)	5-7-35	
20-11-16	Jones, T. P., A.M.I.MECH.E., A.M.I.A.E. ...	5-7-35	
2-12-16	Windle, C. E., M.C.	2-9-35	
22-2-15	Davies, O., A.M.I.MECH.E.	10-11-35	
1-3-17	Blyth, G. M., M.I.A.E.	10-11-35	
2-5-17	Forbes, J. A., A.M.I.MECH.E., A.M.I.A.E. ...	13-2-36	
24-4-18	Holmes, L. V.	24-4-36	
23-8-17	Dalrymple, M. J.	14-6-36	
31-8-18	Worthington, R. F.	31-8-36	
23-6-17	Harrison, T. V., A.M.I.A.E.	31-8-36	
15-12-17	Colquhoun, G. T., M.I.A.E., A.M.I.MECH.E. ...	31-8-36	
13-5-18	Dean, G. B., A.M.I.MECH.E., A.M.I.A.E. ...	20-12-36	
4-8-18	Poole, E. G.	9-9-37	
29-1-20	Hight, T. H. W., A.M.I.MECH.E., A.M.I.A.E. ...	29-1-38	
29-1-20	Child, C. H., A.M.I.MECH.E., A.M.I.A.E. ...	29-1-38	
21-8-18	Hill, A. R.	1-8-38	
24-12-20	Purser, G. W., A.M.I.MECH.E., A.M.I.A.E. ...	1-8-38	
24-12-20	Davidson, T. N.	1-8-38	
24-12-20	Ellison, A. L., A.M.I.A.E.	1-8-38	
14-7-21	Douglas, W. A. G., A.M.I.MECH.E.	1-8-38	
17-1-22	Reeve, I. H., B.S.C. (ENG.), A.M.I.MECH.E. ...	17-1-39	

1st Commn.

Names.

Date
of
Rank.

REMARKS.

Mechanical Engineering Staff—contd.**Ord. Mechanical Engineers I. A. O. C.—contd.****Captains.**

29-8-23	Stevenson, J. L. B.	29-8-32
30-8-23	Gould, A. G. J., M.I.A.E.	30-8-32
18-12-24	Parsons, S. V., A.M.I.A.E. (Ty. Maj.) ...	18-12-33
18-12-24	Dryer, E. A. B.	18-12-33
4-2-26	Vokins, A. V.	4-2-35
12-7-30	Trobridge, F. M., A.M.I. MECH. E. ...	9-3-35
30-8-26	Carpenter, R. L.	30-8-25
28-8-30	Campbell, T. E., B.Sc. (TECH.) ...	28-8-38
31-1-31	Trewby, H. F.	31-1-39
28-12-38	Adie, C. E., A.M.I.M.E.	6-3-40 (On probn.)
28-12-38	Finlayson, R. L., A.M.I. MECH.E., A.M.I.A.E....	7-3-40 (On probn.)
10-3-37	McWilliams, H. J., A.M.I.MECH. E. ...	31-3-40
10-3-37	Stephens, G. O., A.M.I. MECH.E. ...	31-3-40
10-3-37	Fisher, A. H., A.M.I.A.E., A.I.M.A.E. ...	31-3-40
10-3-37	Harvey, B. W., A.M.I.MECH.E. (Ty. Capt.)	31-3-40
10-3-37	Sanderson, C. H., A.M.I.A.E. (Ty. Capt.)	31-3-40

Lieutenants.

10-3-37	Lee, K. B. P., A.M.I.A.E.	31-3-32	<i>Lv. ex I., n. c., to 13 Dec. 40.</i>
14-3-38	Hudson, L.	14-3-33	(On probn.)
27-3-38	Gibson, O., M.Sc., A.M.I.C.E., A.M.I. MECH., E....	12-10-33	(On probn.)
27-3-38	Bennett, K. de B. (Ag. Capt.)	12-10-33	(On probn.)
27-3-38	Cornwall, R. J. F. K., A.M.I.MECH. E. ...	12-10-33	(On probn.)
27-3-38	Cole, I. R. (Ag. Capt.)	12-10-33	(On probn.)
27-3-38	D'Arcy, L. V. A. (199) (Ag. Capt.) ...	12-10-33	(On probn.)
27-3-38	Robinson, F. G. (Ag. Capt.)	12-10-33	(On probn.)
22-4-39	Brookes, D. W. A. (Ag. Capt.)	13-5-34	
22-4-39	Steers, B. N.	13-5-34	
7-10-39	Jones, R. G.	7-10-34	
7-10-39	Wright, D. M.	7-10-34	
7-10-39	Hill, H. J. C.	7-10-34	
7-10-39	Reed, J. A.	7-12-35	
28-1-37	Alexander, J. D., B.Sc. (ENG.) (Ag. Capt.)	28-4-39	(On probn.)
22-10-37	Cannell, J. A.	3-9-39	
22-10-37	Roach, R. A., B. SC. (ENG.) (199) (Ty. Capt.)	3-9-39	(On probn.)

Temporary Lieutenants.

28-12-38	Hill, P. L. H.	23-2-35	(On probn.)
28-12-38	Leslie, A., A.M.I.A.E., A.M.I.L.E., A.M.I.B.E., F.M.S.A.E.	4-11-35	(On probn.)
19-4-39	Morgan, E. D.	4-11-35	(On probn.)
28-12-38	Smith, H. M. V. N.	15-11-35	(On probn.)
28-12-38	Bonner-Morris, J. D. A.	15-11-35	(On probn.)
28-12-38	Vinycomb, G. B., B.A.	15-11-35	(On probn.)

names.

Date
of
rank.

REMARKS.

Mechanical Engineering Staff—concl'd.**Ord. Mechanical Engineers I. A. O. C.—concl'd.****Emergency Commissions.****Temporary Captains.**

Neville, R. G.	...	...	...	...	...	10-12-39
Brady, R. H.	...	...	...	...	...	10-12-39
King, B. T. L.	...	...	...	...	...	27-1-40
Polak, J. V.	...	...	...	...	...	28-1-40
Beeching, W. E. J.	...	...	...	...	...	28-1-40
Gould, G. C.	...	...	...	...	...	2-2-40
Silver, B. J.	...	...	...	...	...	8-2-40
Foster, J. E., M.B.E.	...	...	...	...	...	12-2-40

Lieutenants.

Burn, W. C.	...	...	...	...	...	30-12-34
Johns, J. J.	...	...	...	...	...	30-12-34
Stalibrass, T. H.	...	...	...	...	...	30-12-34
Spalding, A. H.	...	...	...	...	...	30-12-34
Shepherd, G. H.	...	...	...	...	...	30-12-34
Walton, J. W.	...	...	...	...	...	30-12-34
Hicks, E.	...	...	...	...	...	30-12-34
Brown, P. H.	...	...	...	...	...	30-12-34
Firth, J. B.	...	...	...	...	...	30-12-34
Lutton, S.	...	...	...	...	...	30-12-34
Fletcher, T. W. N.	...	...	...	...	...	30-12-34
McGill, A.	...	...	...	...	...	30-12-34
Marson, L.	...	...	...	...	...	30-12-34
Bothwell, A. B. C.	...	...	...	...	...	30-12-34
Kennedy, G. L. J.	...	...	...	...	...	30-12-34
Witthford, H. E.	...	...	...	...	...	12-2-35
Caruthers, C. J. D.	...	...	...	...	...	13-4-35
Lewis, E.	...	...	...	...	...	13-4-35
Hooper, E. L.	...	...	...	...	...	13-4-35
Stamp, R. V.	...	...	...	...	...	9-3-36
Chapman, H. H.	...	...	...	...	...	10-3-37
Hunt, H. T.	...	...	...	...	...	10-3-37
Ellis, F. R. B.	...	...	...	...	...	19-4-37
Walsh, G. G. (Ag. Capt.)	...	...	...	...	...	28-4-37
Withers, F. A.	...	...	...	...	...	29-4-37
Jameson, S. V.	...	...	...	...	...	21-6-37
Scott, C. A.	...	...	...	...	...	21-6-37
Batra, B. N.	...	...	...	...	...	21-6-37
Anand, L. S.	...	...	...	...	...	21-6-37
Mann, F. C.	...	...	...	...	...	6-7-37
Simpson, C. S.	...	...	...	...	...	15-7-37
Schofield, J. A.	...	...	...	...	...	29-7-37
Murchie, W. H.	...	...	...	...	...	4-8-37
Brown, H.	...	...	...	...	...	4-8-37
Trevithick, J. D.	...	...	...	...	...	15-9-37
Vohra, S. P.	...	...	...	...	...	12-1-38

Second Lieutenant.

Blane, G. C.	15-11-39
--------------	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	----------

Army in India Reserve of Officers, I. A. O. C.**Captains.**

Taylor, C. H.	...	...	...	...	...	...
Morris, A. E. C.	...	...	...	...	...	...
Fletcher, P. J.	...	...	...	...	...	...
Simpson, G. H.	...	...	...	...	...	...
Parkinson, J. W.	...	...	...	...	...	...
Browne, T. G. H.	...	...	...	...	...	...
Raine, R. J.	...	...	...	...	...	...
Laver, G.	...	...	...	...	...	...
Gora, A. H.	...	...	...	...	...	...
Allen, J.	...	...	...	...	...	...
Baskett, W. A.	...	...	...	...	...	...
Davis, S. A.	...	...	...	...	...	...

Lieutenants.

Lawson, J. G. (Ag. Capt.)	...	...	...	...	...	...
Ponday, G. P.	...	...	...	...	...	...
Gosain, A. C.	...	...	...	...	...	...

Re-employed.**Lieutenants-Colonel.**

Leigh, B. J., M.I.A.E., A.M.I. MECH. E.
-----------------------------------------	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----

Major.

Attridge, W. P.
-----------------	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----

Attached I. A. O. C.

Date of 1st Commn.	Names.	Date of rank.	REMARKS.
19-6-16	Gonner, Maj. T. S., 15 Punjab R. ...	10-4-33	
6-7-15	Elliott, Maj. A. W., M.C., A.M.I.A.E., R.I.A.S.O.	19-3-34	
17-12-19	Luker-Brown, Maj. H. E. F., R.I.A.S.O. ...	21-5-38	

Date of first appointment.	Names.	Grading.	REMARKS.
----------------------------------	--------	----------	----------

Civil Chief Master Armourers.

7-10-26	Salisbury, E. E., Esq. ...	Civil Chief Master Arm- mourer.	
11-8-28	Cox, F. T., Esq. ...	Civil Chief Master Ar- mourer.	
21-1-29	Fairweather, A., Esq. ...	Civil Chief Master Ar- mourer.	
24-2-29	Coleman, W. H., Esq. ...	Civil Chief Master Ar- mourer.	
7-10-30	Oxley, A. C., Esq. ...	Civil Chief Master Ar- mourer.	
14-3-29	Mellor, J., Esq. ...	Civil Chief Master Ar- mourer.	
13-2-29	Cox, W. J., Esq. ...	Civil Chief Master Ar- mourer.	
12-5-25	Wilson, H. C., Esq. ...	Civil Chief Master Ar- mourer.	

Date of
1st
Commn.

Date of rank.

Assistant Inspector of Armourers.

2-5-39	Dabbs, Lt. W., R. A. O. C. ...		
11-5-40	Carnegie, Ty. Lt. D., R.A.O.C. ...		
11-5-40	Bennett, Ty. Lt. M. R., R.A.O.C. ...		
11-5-40	Overton, Ty. Lt. T. W., R.A.O.C. ...		
11-5-40	Warner, Ty. Lt. E., R.A.O.C. ...		

Directorate of Ordnance Services.

Inspectorate of Stores and Clothing.

14-9-29	Tattersall, C. O., Esq., B.Sc., A.R.O.S.C., Assistant Chief Inspector, Stores and Clothing.		
10-1-36	Neville, W. M., Esq. ...	Assistant Inspector of Army Boots.	

Date of
first
appointment
to
Corps.

Names.

REMARKS.

Clothing Factory, Shahjahanpur.

Controller of Army Clothing Supplies.

7-12-20	Woolfe, Col. R. D. T., M.C., ...		
---------	----------------------------------	--	--

Civilian Officers.

19-10-21	Horton-Bennett, A. G. R., Esq., O.B.E. ...		
2-12-37	Reddell, S. W., Esq. ...		

Military Officers.

1-8-30	Joynes, Maj. A., M.C., I.A.O.C. ...		
4-10-39	Robertson, Capt. H. D., A.I.R.O. ...		
...	Fulton, Capt. C. F. V., M.C., I.A.O.C. ...		

1st Commn.	Names.	Date of birth.	Date of grade or rank.	REMARKS.
---------------	--------	-------------------	------------------------------	----------

Executive Establishment.

DEPARTMENTAL OFFICERS, I. U. L.

Lieutenant-Colonel (Commissary).

20-5-32 Collinson, Arthur William ... 23-5-89 1-1-37

Majors (Commissaries).

24-12-33 Bennett, Edgar Vivian (28, 154) ... 25-6-88 1-1-38
 12-8-35 Fox, Charles Ernest (b) ... 8-11-88 19-8-39
 8-4-35 Dally, Frederick George (35, 154) ... 24-10-89 19-8-39
 1-1-36 Austin, Frank ... 1-2-89 1-1-40
 1-1-36 Woodcock, Thomas ... 27-11-88 26-1-40
 2-2-36 Day, John Alfred ... 14-7-94 22-2-40

Captains (Deputy Commissaries).

1-1-36 Carswell, Jack Roper ... 10-2-96 21-4-38
 10-4-36 Huff, Albert William John ... 16-8-96 10-6-38
 14-4-36 Finn, Michael Joseph ... 6-10-98 27-9-38
 19-4-36 Bishop, William Edmund ... 16-6-92 19-10-38
 24-6-36 Joy, Henry Alexander, D.C.M. ... 7-8-94 1-1-39
 14-7-36 Hardaker, Marcus William Bennett ... 28-2-99 7-4-39
 1-8-36 Little, Thomas ... 11-10-94 12-4-39
 9-11-36 Mynheer, Albert Victor ... 9-10-88 13-4-39
 1-1-37 Wade, Thomas ... 3-5-91 16-4-39
 1-1-37 Rowe, Leslie Charles ... 28-11-94 19-8-39
 1-1-37 Leeson, Arthur ... 30-11-94 1-1-40
 1-1-37 Long, Charles ... 10-4-91 26-1-40
 1-1-37 Dolman, Reginald Frederick ... 19-9-88 2-2-40
 2-1-37 Moroney, Thomas ... 9-9-89 22-2-40
 5-2-37 Pearce, George Henry (29) ... 24-7-90 9-3-40

Lieutenants (Assistant Commissaries).

1-1-37 Bridgman James ... 24-6-92 { 1-1-37 }
 1-3-37 Williams, Joseph Thomas, D.C.M. ... 7-2-93 { 23-1-38 }
 2-4-37 Evans, Albert Edward ... 17-11-89 1-3-37
 13-8-37 Marler, George Douglas ... 17-9-93 2-4-37
 10-10-37 Connolly, Joseph William ... 17-2-92 13-8-37
 20-10-37 Griffin, James ... 19-7-88 10-10-37
 11-11-37 Carroll, Harry George ... 22-12-94 20-10-37
 11-1-38 Fielder, Alfred Edward ... 10-1-93 11-11-37
 23-2-38 Fox, Arthur George Henry (34, 201) ... 16-1-97 11-1-38
 10-3-38 Callaway, Jack ... 19-7-98 23-2-38
 21-4-38 Alford, Joseph Charles ... 7-12-92 10-3-38
 1-5-38 Burnett, Frederick William Charles, M.B.E. ... 21-2-92 21-4-38
 1-5-38 1-5-38

(b) Seconded permanently till he attains the age of 52 years, when he will be Supernumerary. S. of S.'s letter No. H.N.-44080/34, dated the 25th September 1935.

1st Commn.	Names.	Date of birth.	Date of grade or rank.	REMARKS
---------------	--------	-------------------	------------------------------	---------

Executive Establishment—contd.**DEPARTMENTAL OFFICERS, I. U. L.—contd.****Lieutenants (Assistant Commissaries)—contd.**

1-5-38	Murphy, George	...	17-12-99	1-5-38
10-6-38	Hornby, Harry Evelyn Conway	...	26-7-95	10-6-38
27-9-38	Gifford, Noel Bingham	...	20-7-00	27-9-38
1-1-39	Holmes, John Tomlinson (a)	...	6-4-90	1-1-39
1-1-39	Eusby, William (a)	...	1-8-95	1-1-39
5-3-39	Eldridge, James Henry *	...	11-10-00	5-3-39
1-4-39	Finn, James Edmund	...	13-7-01	1-4-39
1-4-39	King, Jack Watson	...	12-11-93	1-4-39
7-4-39	Body, Reginald Wallace (154)	...	28-5-91	7-4-39
12-4-39	Parrott, Harold	...	15-9-91	12-4-39
13-4-39	Bristow, Ronald	...	8-8-96	13-4-39
16-4-39	Foster, Albert James (29)	...	3-3-89	16-4-39
15-5-39	O'Brien, James Patrick (23)	...	18-7-89	15-5-39
25-5-39	Crocker, Herbert Robert William, M.B.E.	...	10-8-94	25-5-39
25-6-39	Phillips, Sidney Herbert	...	3-1-91	25-6-39
19-8-39	Bowers, Walter	...	24-1-90	19-8-39
26-8-39	White, Arthur Herbert	...	14-12-89	26-8-39
1-10-39	George, William Augustus	...	13-5-92	25-10-39
1-1-40	Ashwell, William (a)	...	15-10-89	1-1-40
1-1-40	Keyes, Edward John (a)	...	5-1-94	1-1-40
1-10-39	Clarke, Edward Frere	...	30-9-95	1-1-40
25-10-39	Shaw, Frederick Percy	...	9-11-94	26-1-40
14-11-39	Mes, William	...	15-5-97	2-2-40
14-11-39	Burnett, Henry George	...	2-2-01	22-2-40
14-11-39	Smith, Clayton Henry, D.C.M.	...	22-12-89	9-3-40

Temp. Lieutenants (Assistant Commissaries) (1.).

14-11-39	Smith, Ernest Alfred	...	16-12-92	14-11-39
14-11-39	Collis, Thomas	...	4-5-93	14-11-39
14-11-39	Armitage, Edward Arthur (80)	...	10-3-92	14-11-39
14-11-39	Tarry, Robert Frederick	...	7-8-99	14-11-39
14-11-39	Hathaway, Victor	...	6-9-92	14-11-39
1-1-40	Cartwright, H. J. A.	...	16-6-95	1-1-40
26-1-40	Broadley, A. E.	...	14-11-91	26-1-40
2-2-40	Blanchette, J. E.	...	16-1-96	2-2-40
22-2-40	Lee, N. C. H.	...	16-8-90	22-2-40
9-3-40	Groves, E. R.	...	25-2-97	9-3-40

Special Supernumerary List, I. A. O. C.

[Vide D. D. letter No. 28467/2 (M. G. 2), dated 6th Oct. 1937.]

1-1-35	Moore, Maj. (Comsy.) Christopher Cyril	20-10-35	28-1-38
	(154).		
1-1-35	Squires, Maj. (Comsy.) Arthur Herbert	21-4-86	27-9-38
1-1-35	Locke, Maj. (Comsy.) James Henry	10-6-86	27-9-38
	Smith (154).		
1-1-35	Hayes, Maj. (Comsy.) Rutherford	22-2-88	27-9-38
	Birchard (80. 154)		
1-1-35	Polkinhorne, Ma. (Comsy.) William	9-3-88	16-4-39
	Nicholas.		

Re-employed.

Fox, Maj. (Comsy.) H. M., M.B.E.	...	...
Arber, Maj. (Comsy.) J.	...	...
Greene, Maj. (Comsy.) J.	...	...
Jones, Capt. (Dy. Comsy.) H. C.	...	...

(a) Specially promoted under the provisions of Rule 132, R. A. I.

INDIAN ARMY ORDNANCE CORPS.

1195

1st Commn.	Names.	Date of birth.	Date of grade or rank.	REMARKS.
------------	--------	----------------	------------------------	----------

DEPARTMENTAL OFFICERS, I. U. L.—*contd.*

I. A. O. C. Workshop Branch.

[A. O. M. Es. (I. A. O. C.) (46.)]

Majors (A. O. M. E.) (5).

20-12-27	Collison, Charles Sydney, M.I.A.E., A.M. I. MECH. E. ...	12-5-89	1-7-30	
20-12-27	Jackson, Verne ...	9-8-88	1-8-36	
1-1-30	Hanaghan, Albert Victor ...	5-3-90	1-1-38	
			2-1-40	
20-12-27	Fryde, Arthur ...	18-11-90	30-6-38	
24-12-28	Ingle, Henry Charles ...	22-5-89	1-10-39	

Captains (A. O. M. E.) (10).

1-1-30	Maile, Albert Edward ...	4-4-89	1-8-36	
4-2-31	Mayl, Percy Wilfred ...	5-11-88	1-4-37	
4-2-31	Perman, Arthur John ...	3-7-89	5-2-38	
19-9-33	Le Warne, Leslie Arthur ...	11-10-90	23-4-38	
1-10-33	Ede, William ...	1-9-90	30-6-38	
1-8-34	Davison, William Edmund ...	11-8-91	27-7-39	
1-8-36	Rowlands, Harry ...	3-4-91	1-10-39	
1-1-37	Ray, James William ...	11-9-90	2-1-40	

Lieutenants (A. O. M. E.) (31).

1-1-35	Adhemar, Edgar Stanley, A.M.I.A.E. ...	23-12-93	1-1-35	
			30-6-38	
1-1-37	Adhemar, Herbert (a) ...	15-2-96	1-1-37	
4-2-37	Dalton, Ernest Richard ...	2-7-91	4-2-37	
1-4-37	Stiekland, George John (25) ...	4-9-90	1-4-37	
1-4-37	Moore, Thomas Henry, A.M.I.A.E. ...	27-4-89	1-4-37	
1-4-37	Stribbling, William Harry ...	5-6-90	1-4-37	
27-12-37	Nicholls, Gilbert Ernest ...	7-7-90	27-12-37	
5-2-38	Greggains, Thomas ...	15-10-90	5-2-38	
12-2-38	Plater, Alan Thompson ...	1-11-92	12-2-38	
23-4-38	Bayman, Francis John ...	18-6-92	23-4-38	
16-7-39	Holloway, Alfred William Frederick ...	26-3-89	16-7-39	
27-7-39	Blanchard, Horrie William ...	3-12-91	27-7-39	
1-9-39	Seymour, Sidney William ...	2-12-93	1-9-39	
1-10-39	Blackburn, Reginald Thomas, A.M.I.A.E. (18) ...	7-10-91	1-10-39	
1-10-39	Roe, Herbert Charles George ...	17-10-92	1-10-39	
1-10-39	Miller, Sidney George, M.M. ...	11-8-93	1-10-39	
1-10-39	Rush, William Joseph ...	27-3-94	1-10-39	
1-10-39	Grayson, Arthur ...	10-6-91	1-10-39	
1-10-39	O'Connell, James Henry (63) ...	18-5-90	1-10-39	
1-10-39	Reynolds, George Albert ...	8-8-92	1-10-39	
1-10-39	Symonds, Thomas Heber ...	7-12-93	1-10-39	
1-10-39	Hawkey, Walter Ernest ...	4-1-95	1-10-39	
1-10-39	McCann, Francis James ...	9-5-95	15-11-39	
1-10-39	Crookford, William James ...	7-6-94	2-1-40	
1-10-39	Sithorp, Sidney ...	28-2-95	1-3-40	
1-1-40	Theobald, Russell ...	15-5-92	1-4-40	
1-1-40	Quantrell, James Arthur ...	27-7-94	1-4-40	

Temp. Lieutenants (A. O. M. E.) (5).

2-1-40	Bryant, James Edward Francis ...	23-10-97	2-1-40	
1-3-40	Houghton, William Henry ...	2-8-88	1-3-34	
1-4-40	Walls, Charles William ...	25-7-99	22-3-44	
1-4-40	Chick, Arthur John (199) ...	28-4-92	14-2-35	

Re-employed.

Wood, Ty. Lt. (A. O. M. E.) W. F.

Civilian Gazetted Officers.

Date of first appointment.

1-4-35	Doxford, A. D., Esq. B.A., A.M. I.A.E. ...		
11-4-39	Driver, N. O., Esq. ...	1-4-39	

I. A. O. C. Workshop Branch.

T. T. W. Os., Class I.

Names.	Date of apptt.
--------	----------------

T. R. Naidu	6-7-38
Basant Singh Mahal	6-7-38
J. N. Kishore	21-7-38
N. R. Samant	26-10-38
Chuni Lall	28-5-39
Ghulam Rasul	25-4-39
Faqir Chand	22-5-39
Bhagat Singh	31-5-39
Wahaj-ud-Din	5-6-39
Ramaswamy Naidu	28-6-39
Kanshi Ram	4-10-39
P. N. Majumdar	4-10-39
Sucha Singh	5-10-39

(*) Specially promoted under the provisions of Rule 182, B. A. I.

Date of first Commn.	Name.	Date of rank.	Remarks.
----------------------------	-------	------------------	----------

INDIAN MILITARY WING.

VICEROY'S COMMISSIONED OFFICERS.

Jemadars.

1-11-28	Umrao Singh	...	...	...	...	...	1-11-28
7-11-32	Amar Chand	...	...	...	...	...	7-11-32
18-4-30	Ibrahim Khan	...	...	...	...	...	18-4-33
6-8-35	Mardan Khan	...	...	...	...	...	6-8-35
15-3-35	Ammavas	...	...	...	...	...	15-3-35
14-6-37	Dayal Singh	...	...	...	...	...	14-6-37
1-4-39	Rama Ganpat	...	...	...	...	...	1-4-39
1-7-39	Khub Lal	...	...	...	...	...	1-7-39
1-7-39	Nur Alam	...	...	...	...	...	1-7-39
1-7-39	Abdul Majid	...	...	...	...	...	1-7-39
1-10-39	Lakha Singh	...	...	...	...	...	1-10-39
1-1-40	Harindar Singh	...	...	...	...	...	1-1-40

VICEROY'S COMMISSIONED OFFICERS, I.A.O.C. WORKSHOP BRANCH.

Subadars.

30-9-21	Prem Singh Mehta§	...	...	...	...	9-10-28
28-2-27	Allah Dad Khan§ (23)	...	...	...	...	5-11-31
31-1-28	Atta Mohamed Khan§ (23, 25)	...	...	...	...	3-8-36
9-8-28	Khuda Bux§ (23)	...	...	...	...	12-10-36
17-3-30	Ram Chand§ (23)	...	...	...	...	14-8-39

Jemadars.

16-12-30	Abdul Ghani (24, 25, 29, 42)	...	...	...	...	16-12-30
1-4-32	Amir Mohamed§	...	...	...	...	1-4-32
1-2-38	Nur Hussain (23)	...	...	...	...	1-2-38
20-9-38	Khewan Singh (23)	...	...	...	...	20-9-38
29-9-38	Kirpal Singh	...	...	...	...	29-9-38
26-2-39	Sinha, M. P.	...	...	...	...	26-2-39
1-5-39	Shah Ghulam Hussain	...	...	...	...	1-5-39
1-8-39	Narsin Das	...	...	...	...	1-8-39
1-8-39	Raghubir Singh	...	...	...	...	1-8-39
14-9-39	Abdul Qadar	...	...	...	...	14-9-39
18-9-39	Kishan Singh	...	...	...	...	18-9-39
20-9-39	Gian Singh (23)	...	...	...	...	20-9-39
20-9-39	Allah Dad (24)	...	...	...	...	20-9-39
1-11-39	Sundar Singh	...	...	...	...	1-11-39
1-11-39	Mohan Singh	...	...	...	...	1-11-39
1-11-39	Dalip Singh	...	...	...	...	1-11-39
1-11-39	Harj Singh	...	...	...	...	1-11-39

Date of
appoint-
ment
to Corps.

Rank and Name.

Date of
rank.

Remarks.

INDIAN ORDNANCE INSPECTION SECTION.

Inspectorates of Armaments.

ESTABLISHMENTS.

Inspectorate of Guns.

,, Gun Carriages and Vehicles.

,, Ammunition.

,, Small Arms.

,, Scientific Stores.

,, Explosives and Chemical Stores.

Proof and Experimental Establishment.

Chemical Defence Research Establishment.

Colonels (2).

Removed from the Corps and still on the Active List.

8-3-29 Crofton, Col. (*tempy. Brigr.*) R., M.C., { 27-5-38 (*Tempy. Brigr.*)
p.a.c. (y)* { 1-7-33 (Col.)
 8-10-26 Becher, Col. L. B. A., *p.a.c.* ... 1-5-34

Inspectors.

29-4-39 †Parkes, Maj. (*Ag. Lt.-Col.*) R. S., R.A., *p.a.c. (e)* ... 14-12-35
 11-6-27 Drummond, Maj. (*Ag. Lt.-Col.*) C. A. F., O.B.E. ... 12-8-32
 16-7-19 Lyons, Maj. (*Ag. Lt.-Col.*) R. C., M.C. (*e*) ... 1-10-32
 13-4-28 Rogers, Bt. Lt.-Col. (*Ty. Lt.-Col.*) E. W., *p.a.c.* ... { 16-7-33 Bt. L. C.,
 1-1-36

Proof and Experimental Officer.

6-10-24 Icely, Maj. (*Ag. Lt.-Col.*) B.C., *p.a.c.* ... 17-7-32

Assistant Inspectors (12).

13-4-28 Cassidy, Maj. D. M., M.C. ... 27-10-33
 29-12-30 Martin, Maj. (*Ag. Lt.-Col.*) R., M.C., *p.a.c. (y*)* ... 10-5-34
 1-3-30 Templer, Maj. G. G., *p.a.c.* ... 26-5-34
 29-10-39 †James, Maj. K. H., *p.a.c.* ... 6-6-35
 6-6-34 Parcell, Maj. H. G., M.C. (*y**) ... 28-9-35
 12-10-22 Harrison, Maj. J. W. H., M.C., *s.a.c.* ... 31-1-36
 15-2-24 Lawrence-Archer, Maj. J. H., *p.a.c.* ... 6-6-36
 8-9-34 Campbell-Harris, Maj. A., *s.a.c.* ... 23-12-38
 28-3-38 †Walters, Maj. J. B., R. A. (*y*†*) ... 31-8-39
 24-9-38 Harris, Maj. (O.M.E., 2nd cl.) A., M.C., ... 1-4-36
 A.M.I. MECH.E., R. A. O. C.
 1-4-39 Reid, Maj. (O. M. E., 2nd cl.) D. M., B.Sc., ... 1-4-38
 A.M.I. MECH. E., R. A. O. C.

Vacant

Emergency Appointments.

Donald, Maj. A. G., *p.a.c. (e)* S. U. L. ... 5-3-37
 Sharpe, Capt. (Dy. Comy.) J. C.,
Late I.A.O.C.

† On probation.

(e) Passed Economic Course.

(o) Passed Ordnance Course.

§ Qualified at Sr. Offrs.' Course at M. T. Depo

The Indian Ordnance Services.

THE ORDNANCE ARMS ON A SHIELD ABOVE A SCROLL INSCRIBED "Sua Tela Tonanti". THE WHOLE SURMOUNTED BY A HAND EMERGING FROM A CASTLE AND HOLDING THUNDERBOLTS.

Date of first appoint- ment.	Name.	Grading.	Remarks.
---------------------------------------	-------	----------	----------

INDIAN ORDNANCE INSPECTION SECTION—*contd.*

Inspectorates of Armaments.

1-4-20	Lacey, W., Esq., M.B.E., A.M.I. MECH.	Assistant Inspector of Guns.	
1-7-26	Anderson, L. B., Esq.	Assistant Inspector of Small Arms (Armourers).	
31-10-12	Clarke, C. W., Esq.	Assistant Inspector of Small Arms.	
14-3-35	Schofield, H., Esq., B.Sc.	Assistant Inspector of Guns (Metallurgy).	
26-5-38	LaTetry, C. D., Esq., B.Sc., A.I.C.	Asst. Insp. of Explosives and Chemical Stores.	
15-11-34	Moran, J., Esq.	Assistant Inspector of Ammunition.	
27-3-20	Slade, N., Esq.	Asst. Insp. of Scientific Stores.	
...	Bain, A. A. J., Esq.	Asst. Insp. of Explosives and Chemical Stores.	
1-3-22	Joshi, G. V., Esq. M.Sc.	Offg. Asst. Insp. of Explosives and Chemical Stores.	

Emergency Appointments.

20-11-39	Gorrie, Dr. R. M., D.Sc., I.F.S. ...	Asst. Insp. of Gun Carriages and Vehicles.	
23-3-20	Ashwell, Lt. (Asstt. Comsy.) W. ...	Asst. Insp. of Ammunition.	
18-9-26	Littlejohn, A. F., Esq., A.M.I. MECH.E., Chartered Mech. Engineer.	Asst. Insp. of Small Arms.	
4-11-25	Chaudhury, B. B., Esq., M.Sc. ...	Asst. Insp. of Explosives and Chemical Stores.	

Chemical Defence Research Establishment.

9-3-29	Anderson, Dr. J. S., D.S.O., M.C., Ph. D. B. Sc.	Controller	
30-9-37	Oddie, B. C. V., Esq., B.Sc.	Assistant Controller (Meteorologist).	
16-9-38	Parry, G. A., Esq., M.Sc.	Assistant Controller (Defensive Munition Officer).	
11-3-39	Watkins, T. F., Esq., M.Sc., A.I.C.	Assistant Controller (Chemist).	
12-11-35	O'Brien, Maj. A. V., M.B., I.M.S.	Physiologist.	

Lt. in I., 3 m. 20d., to 17 Aug. 40.

Date of appointment to Corps.	Rank and name.	Date of rank.	REMARKS.
-------------------------------------	----------------	---------------------	----------

Inspectorate of Mechanization.

Colonel (1).

Removed from the Corps and still on the active list.

1-4-39	Evans, Col. C. B., M.I.A.E.	17-10-35	
--------	------------------------------------	----------	--

Inspector (1).

1-4-39	Hesketh, Lt.-Col. W., B.Sc. (ENG.), A.M.I.C.E.	11-5-38	
--------	-------------------------------------------------------	---------	--

Assistant Inspectors (10).

1-4-39	Breadmore, Maj. (Ty. Lt.-Col.) R. G., O.B.E., A.M.I. MECH.E.	10-7-33	
1-4-39	Latham, Maj. F. W., A.M.I. MECH.E.	26-8-34	
1-4-39	Davies, Maj. O., A.M.I. MECH.E.	10-11-35	
1-4-39	Bader, Maj. E., A.M.I. MECH.E., A.M.I.B.E., R.E.	1-8-38	
1-4-39	Parsons, Capt. (Ty. Maj.) S. V., A.M.I.A.E.	18-12-33	
1-4-39	Becher, Capt. W. P. St. J., R.A.	1-8-38	
27-3-40	Fitzpatrick, Capt. J. A., R. T. R.	1-8-38	
1-4-39	Leslie, Lt. A., A.M.I.A.E., A.M.I.L.E., A.M.I.B.E. F.M.S.A.E.	4-11-35	

INDIAN ORDNANCE FACTORIES.

Government Factories for manufacture of Ordnance Stores were established in 1669 and were staffed by the Indian Ordnance Department from about 1795. In 1924 the Staffs were civilianised and included in the "Indian Ordnance Services" in 1935.

ESTABLISHMENTS.

Ammunition Factory.
Cordite Factory.
Gun Carriage Factory.
Gun and Shell Factory.

Harness and Saddlery Factory.
Metal and Steel Factory.
Rifle Factory.
High Explosives Factory.

Date of first appointment.	Name.	REMARKS.
----------------------------	-------	----------

Director of Ordnance Factories.

2-9-10 Butler, G. S., Esq., C.I.E., B.A. (OXON), F.I.C.,
M.I. CHEM. E.

Deputy Director of Ordnance Factories.

14-11-24 Borwick, Maj. T. F., D.S.O., B. MECH.E., M.I.
MECH. E.

Civilian Officers.

Superintendents and Assistant Directors of Ordnance Factories.

14-11-24 Dunderdale, R. J., Esq., B.A. (CANTAB.),
M. INST. C.E.
25-6-22 Welford, G. H., Esq., O.B.E.
29-5-20 Matthews, H. I., Esq., M.C., B.SC. (LOND.), A.M.I.
MECH. E. (O).
4-9-14 Wylie, A. F., Esq., A.M. INST. C.E., A.M.I. MECH.
E., A.C.G.I.
29-5-20 Wilmut, R., Esq., M.C., E.D.
29-5-20 Neilson, W. B., Esq., A.M. INST. C.E.
21-10-21 Page, H. E., Esq., B.SC. (LOND.), A.I.C.
16-2-29 Hill, C. E., Esq., M.I. MECH. E.
19-3-25 Jenkins, W. G., Esq., B.SC. (ENG.), M.I.P.E.,
A.I.M.A.B.E.
15-2-40 Innes, R. K., Esq., M.SC.
20-4-21 Foreman, F. C., Esq., M.I.MECH.E., F.R.S.A.

Works Managers and Civil Engineer Advisers.

14-11-24 Frain, R. C., Esq., M.C., B.SC. (ENG.), (LOND.),
M.I. MECH. E.
29-5-20 Boxall, Maj. N. J. (O), A.M.I. MECH. E., A.C.W.A.
16-6-22 Challans, F. B., Esq., B.SC., A.I.C.
29-11-24 Durning, J. B., Esq., B.SC. (ENG.), M.I. MECH.E.
6-10-23 Garrad, H. J., Esq., B.SC. (LOND.), A.I.C.
26-9-24 Huddart, R., Esq., B.SC. (LOND.), F.I.C.
27-5-18 Quigley, H. V., Esq., A.M.I.P.E.
9-4-25 Thomas, R. J., Esq., B.SC., A.M.I. MECH. E.
9-3-28 Mason, W. J., Esq., M. I. P. E., A.M.I. MECH. E.,
A.C.G.I.
18-9-39 Constantine, A. H., Esq., M.B.E.
19-9-30 Hatton, J. B. S., Esq., M.A. (CANTAB.)
31-10-12 Clarke, C. W., Esq.
27-2-13 Gilbertson, K. H. T., Esq., O.B.E., A.M.I.
MECH. E., A.M.I.E. (IND.)
7-1-27 Hull, J. H., Esq., A.M.C.T.
1-4-40 Crawford, L. G., Esq., M.I.C.E., A.M.I. MECH. E.
14-3-29 Meadmore, C. C. C., Esq., A.M.I. MECH.
E., A.M.I.E.E.
24-10-35 Stott, F. A., Esq., B.SC. (LOND.), A.M.I. MECH. E.

Chief Metallurgist.

22-10-37 Gillott, G. F., Esq., B.MET.

Production Engineer.

2-9-39 Johnson, E. W. F., Esq., M.B.E.

Assistant Works Managers (Selection Grade).

7-9-21 Barnes, K. N., Esq.

Date of
first
appoint-
ment.

Name.

REMARKS.

Assistant Works Managers and Assistant Civil Engineer Advisers.

7-3-30	Broughton, C. C. M., Esq., B.SC. (LOND.), A.R.C.S.			
14-3-15	Hyalop, W., Esq. ...	...	...	...
10-2-21	Messinger, J. W., Esq., M.I.P.E., A.M.I.MECH E., F.E.S.A.			
7-3-35	Hepburn, T. F. G., Esq. ...	...	...	...
17-2-17	Williamson, D. D., Esq. ...	...	...	...
24-2-24	Cogle, W. A., Esq. ...	...	...	...
27-10-31	Sathe, R. B., Esq., B. ENG. (SHEFFIELD)			
12-10-37	MacLay, D. C., Esq., B.SC., DIPL. R.T.C.			
20-12-37	Hall, A. W., Esq., B.SC. ...	...	...	...
20-12-12	Drury, A. C., Esq. ...	...	...	...
9-2-39	Phillips, R., Esq., B.SC. (BRIS.), A.I.C.			
1-1-39	Willstrop, Maj. H. ...	...	...	...
13-1-19	Narraway, S. D. J., Esq. ...	...	...	...
26-8-39	Walton, N. M., Esq., A.M.I. MECH.E.			
30-8-39	Howarth, S., Esq. ...	...	...	...
30-8-39	Kershaw, J. M., Esq., B.SC. (LOND.), A.I.C.			
31-8-39	Warwick, G. A., Esq., GRAD. I.E.E.			
31-8-39	Withers, W. W., Esq., B.SC., G.I.E.E.			
31-8-39	Leiper, A. M., Esq., B.SC., A.M.I. MECH. E., A.I. MAR. E.			
1-9-39	Tate, A. N. D., D.L.C. (Hons.)			
23-10-39	Pleaden, R. F., Esq., B.SC. (LOND.) A.I.C.			
22-12-39	Wilks, A. D., Esq. ...	...	...	...
22-12-39	Abell, T. C., Esq. ...	...	...	...
22-12-39	Aitken, J., Esq., G.I.MECH. E.			
22-12-39	Moorey, E. E. B., Esq., A.M.I. MECH.E.			
22-12-39	Simpson, W., Esq., A.M.I.MECH.E.			
17-3-19	Gregory, F. C. W., Esq., M.INST.MET., M. INST. W. E.			
8-9-19	Parks, T., Esq. ...	...	...	...
31-1-21	Hudson, C. C., Esq. ...	...	...	...
18-10-20	Swanston, A. B., Esq. ...	...	...	...
18-3-21	Bird, F. A., Esq. ...	...	...	...
26-1-23	Norton, J., Esq., A.M.I.P.E.			
17-1-16	White, W. H., Esq. ...	...	...	...
13-11-25	Port, G. F., Esq. ...	...	...	...
15-2-17	McMann, E. G., Esq. ...	...	...	...
9-10-24	Razzell, A. M., Esq., M.C.			
14-3-21	Williams, L., Esq. ...	...	...	...
22-12-39	Moseley, F. R., Esq. ...	...	...	...
1-1-40	Wells, R. G. A., Esq. ...	...	...	...
5-1-40	Whyte, G. H., Esq. ...	...	...	...
12-1-40	McClancy, A. D., Esq. ...	...	...	...
13-2-40	Storr, C. F., Esq., B.A. (CANTAB), A.M.I.E.E.			
18-6-23	Henson, A. F., Esq. ...	...	...	...
5-4-40	Burnett, H. J., Esq. ...	...	...	...
23-4-40	Wemyss, M., Esq., M.I., MECH. E.			
	Hare Duke, A. R. A., Esq., M.A. (CANTAB), A.M.I.C.E.			
18-12-22	Mitchell, H. L., Esq. ...	...	...	...
—5-40	Reed, G. F., Esq. ...	...	...	...
11-5-40	Subramaniam, Dr. V., B.A., PH.D., A.I.L.Sc., F. I. C.			
—6-40	Kapur, Dr. S. N., PH.D., I.F.S. ...	...	...	...

Assistant Works Manager under training.

1-9-39	Dar, I. N., Esq., B.SC. (ALLD.), B.SC. (ENG.) (LOND.)			
--------	----------------------------------------------------------	--	--	--

Military Officers.

1-5-38	Cox, Bt. Lt.-Col. M. H., O.B.E., M.C., M.I. MECH. E., I.A.O.C.			
19-2-40	Viney, Capt. W. J. K., B.SC. (ENG.), R.A.O.C.			
22-2-40	Vincomb, Lt. G. B., B.A., I.A.O.C.	...	...	...

I. R. R. O., atttd.

9-4-40	Burmester, Bt. Maj. A. C., I.R.R.O., atttd. I.A.O.C.			
--------	---------------------------------------------------------	--	--	--

A. I. R. O.

1-10-39	Ricketts, Capt. C. E.	...	...	...
12-11-39	Walton, Capt. W., A.M.I. MECH. E.	...	...	...

Uniform—Scarlet.

Facings—Blue.

Military Farms Department.

THE RISING SUN APPEARING ABOVE A SCROLL INSCRIBED "Ensem Mutamus Aratro". RESTING ON THE SUN THE HILTS OF TWO CROSSED SWORDS; A SHEAF OF WHEAT IN THE UPPER ANGLE OF THE SWORDS AND A SICKLE IN THE LEFT AND RIGHT ANGLES, THE END PORTION OF THE BLADES OF THE SICKLES PASSING UNDER THE BLADES OF THE SWORDS.

Inaugurated as a Branch of the Commissariat Department on 7th June 1884; present constitution and designation February 1912.

MILITARY GRASS FARMS.*

No. 1 Circle.

Peshawar Dist.
Kohat "
Waziristan "

MILITARY DAIRY FARMS.*

Frontier Circle.

Northern Circle.

Eastern Circle.

Southern Circle.

Hdqs.—

Peshawar Dist.
Kohat "
Waziristan "

Hdqs.—

Lahore Dist.
Rawalpindi "
Western (Indp.) "

Hdqs.—

Meerut Dist.
Lucknow "
P. & A. "

Hdqs.—

Deccan Dist.
Bombay "
Madras "
Jubbulpore Indp. Area.

Date of 1st Commn.	Names and Rank.	First appt. to Dept.	Date of rank.	REMARKS.
<i>Removed from the Department and still on the Active List.</i>				
3-9-10	Penrose-Welsted, Bt. Col. R. H.	...	26-7-22	11-11-35 Dir. of Farms, A. Hdqs.
Officers.				
29-1-10	Lerke, Lt.-Col. R. M.	...	6-5-20	29-1-36 Asst. Dir. of Grass Farms, No. 1 Circle.
11-8-15	Rosset, Maj. H. G. T.	...	1-11-23	11-8-33 Asst. Dir. of Dairy Farms, E. Circle.
19-4-15	Scrivener, Maj. A. H.	...	7-8-19	12-1-34 Offg. O.-in-C. Mily. Farm, Okara.
21-8-15	Prideaux, Maj. G. V. A.	...	4-9-22	18-5-24 <i>Lv. in and ex I., to 15 May 41, p.r.</i>
19-7-16	Lillies, Maj. G. L.	...	5-5-23	19-7-34 Asst. Dir. of Dairy Farms, N. Circle.
19-12-16	Storey-Cooper, Maj. E. S., M.C.	...	1-8-35	12-9-35 D. A. Q. M. G. (Farms), A. Hdqs.
31-1-18	Macguckin, Maj. (local Lt.-Col.) M.B.H.	O. E.,	31-1-21	31-1-36 Insp. of Mily Dairy Farms.
29-5-18	Carter, Maj. L.	...	23-5-28	20-12-36 Asst. Dir. of Dairy Farms, S. Circle.
29-1-20	Wright, Maj. C. P. McC.	...	2-9-29	29-1-38 Offg. Asst. Dir. of Dairy Farms, F. Circle.
29-1-25	Jenney, Capt. W. R.	...	10-11-35	29-1-34 Dy. Asst. Dir. of Dairy Farms, S. Circle.
29-1-25	Wright, Capt. E. C. S.	...	11-11-36	29-1-34 Dy. Asst. Dir. of Dairy Farms, E. Circle.
30-8-26	Draper, Capt. B. E.	...	2-1-35	30-8-35 Attached Officer, A. Hdqs.
2-8-28	Wright, Capt. C. R.	...	14-11-35	2-8-37 Dy. Asst. Dir. of Grass Farms, No. 1 Circle.
31-1-29	Godfrey, Capt. C. G.	...	5-6-35	31-1-38 Dy. Asst. Dir. of Dairy Farms, S. Circle.
28-8-30	Wright, Capt. D. G. M.	...	1-4-36	28-8-38 Asst. O.-in-C., Mily. Farm, Okara.
1-2-34	Serattion, Lt. E. M.	...	2-11-36	1-5-36 Dy. Asst. Dir. of Dairy Farms, F. Circle.
1-1-35	Wood, Lt. J. C.	...	1-4-38	30-4-37 Dy. Asst. Dir. of Dairy Farms, E. Circle.

*Military grass and dairy farms in the various districts are controlled by the Assistant Directors of circles as shown.

MILITARY FARMS DEPARTMENT.

Military Farms Department—contd.

Civilian.

Name and Rank.	First appt. to Dept.	Date of present appt.	REMARKS.
Thorne, W. A. Esq.	14-8-09	1-1-38	<i>lv. ex I., to 30 Sep. 40, p. r.</i>

Departmental Officers, I. U. L.

Date of 1st Commn.	Date of birth.	Date of rank.
--------------------------	----------------------	---------------------

Major (Commissary).

13-1-37	Holland, Alfred Percival	12-12-01	10-8-39	M. G. F., Quetta.
---------	---------------------------------	----------	---------	-------------------

Captain (Deputy Commissary).

7-7-38	Scott, Frederick Harry, D.C.M.	29-10-90	10-8-39	M. G. F., Peshawar.
--------	---------------------------------------	----------	---------	---------------------

Lieutenants (Assistant Commissaries).

2-3-39	Vining, James William	26-4-03	2-3-39	Hdqs. N. Circle, Lahore Cantt.
10-8-39	Wilkins, Francis Herbert Edward	18-8-94	10-8-39	M. G. F., Bareilly.

Viceroy's Commissioned Officers.

		First appt. to Dept.		
6-9-30	Muhammad Abdul Aziz, Ris.-Maj.	1-4-09	6-9-30	M. G. F., Nowshera.
6-9-30	Zorawar Singh, Ris.-Maj.	13-12-13	6-9-30	M. G. F., Mardan.
6-9-30	Sher Singh, Ris.-Maj.	13-1-20	2-3-37	M. G. F., D. I. Khan.
1-5-35	Zaboor Shah, Ris.-Maj.	5-1-24	29-3-38	M. D. F., Sitapur.
1-9-38	Sham Narain Mohan, B.SC. (AGR.), Ris.-Maj.	11-9-33	23-12-38	M. D. F., Meerut.
6-9-30	Bhagwan Das, Risldr.	18-4-18	7-12-33	M. G. F., Quetta.
1-5-35	Dhaja Ram, Risldr.	29-3-22	1-11-35	M. G. F., Kohat.
6-9-30	Visheshwar Sharma, Risldr.	6-9-30	3-4-36	M. D. F., Sitapur.
3-4-36	Gurdit Singh, Risldr.	31-12-23	15-9-36	M. D. F., Sitapur.
8-4-36	Mahboob Alam Khan, Risldr.	15-12-31	15-9-36	M. D. F., Peshawar.
6-9-30	Gian Chand, Risldr.	29-8-20	2-3-37	M. G. F., D. I. Khan.
1-4-34	Gurdas Ram, Risldr.	23-1-20	2-3-37	M. G. F., Peshawar.
29-3-37	Udham Singh, Risldr.	12-1-22	29-3-38	M. D. F., Meerut.
29-3-37	Ram Lal Dham, Risldr.	7-8-23	29-3-38	M. G. F., Dehra Dun.
29-3-37	Fazal Ahmed, Risldr.	1-3-24	29-3-38	M. G. F., Delhi.
29-3-37	Mohd. Aslam Khan, Risldr.	27-9-32	29-3-38	M. G. F., Kohat.
1-11-31	Prithvi Chand Datt, Risldr.	16-4-19	31-3-39	M. G. F., Bangalore.
1-5-36	Gurbux Singh, Risldr.	9-2-23	31-3-39	M. D. F., Rawalpindi.
31-3-38	Karam Baksh, Risldr.	1-12-24	31-3-39	M. G. F., Tornagallu.
19-4-37	Said Hussain, Risldr.	12-1-22	1-4-39	M. G. F., Quetta.
31-3-38	Narayan Dutt Joshi, B.SC. (AGR.), Jemdr.	31-3-34	31-3-38	M. D. F., Bareilly.
6-4-38	Mohammad Din, Jemdr.	18-11-17	6-4-38	M. G. F., Dethi.
7-4-38	Prem Singh, Jemdr.	1-10-20	27-4-38	M. D. F., Kirkee.

ARMY REMOUNT DEPARTMENT IN INDIA.

1208—09

Uniform—Blue.

Facings—Yellow.

Army Remount Department.

Date of 1st Commn.	Names and Rank.	First appt.to Dept.	Date of rank.	REMARKS.
<i>Removed from the Department and still on the Active List.</i>				
19-1-07	Johnson, Col. (temp. Brigr.) T. S.	... 5-11-15	{ Sub. c. 19-1-36 } { Brigr. 27-3-38 }	Dir. of Remts., A. Hdqrs.
Officers.				
28-11-16	Howe, Maj. E. H., O.B.E.	... 20-2-19	{ Bt. m. 1-7-34 } { Sub. m. 5-7-35 }	D. B. O., Montgomery Area
14-11-16	Mackie, Bt. Lt.-Col. A. H.	... 6-10-21	{ Bt. m. 1-1-33 } { Sub. m. 13-5-33 } { Bt. l. c. 1-7-36 }	Asst. Dir. of Remts., A. Hdqrs.
20-1-12	Bradley, Lt.-Col. R. O.	... 29-6-23	20-1-38	R. O., S. Comd.
16-12-14	Fewtrell, Maj. A. H. H.	... 1-6-28	18-12-32	R. O., B. Comd.
22-9-14	Comerford, Maj. T. J.	... 27-4-22	18-6-35	R. O., N. Comd. <i>Lv. in I., 2 m., to 9 Sep. 40.</i>
11-11-14	Hilliard, Maj. L. M.	... 17-11-25	11-8-33	O. C. Ahmednagar B. D.
24-2-15	Matthews, Maj. R. (s.c.)	... 19-8-22	24-11-33	O. C., Saharanpur B. D.
29-6-16	Denehy, Maj. F. P. G., M.O.	... 17-6-23	29-6-34	D. B. O., Shahpur Area.
14-11-16	Humfrey, Maj. H. B.	... 4-10-22	14-11-34	R. O., W. Indp. Dist.
20-11-14	Weaver, Maj. J. Y., from S. U. L.	... 30-4-31	17-1-35	Saharanpur B. D.
30-1-17	Keightley, Maj. M. F.	... 30-4-31	30-1-35	Attached Officer, A. Hdqrs.
28-11-14	Henrotin, Maj. H. V., from S. U. L.	... 21-8-24	29-1-37	Ahmednagar B. D.
16-7-19	<i>Apear, Maj. S. T.</i>	... 17-3-29	16-7-37	A. R. O., Saharanpur B. D.
17-12-19	Spottiswoode, Maj. G. A. G.	... 1-6-31	17-12-37	D. B. O., Chenab area. <i>Lv. in I., 1 m. 30 d., to 1 Aug. 40.</i>
17-7-20	Malik Gul Sher Khan Noon, Maj.	... 7-6-35	1-8-38	A. R. O., Sargodha R. D.
14-7-21	Byrne, Maj. R. O. L. D.	... 2-5-31	{ Bt. m. 1-7-38 } { Sub. m. 31-8-39 }	O. C., Sargodha B. D.
31-8-22	Humphreys, Maj. M. B.	... 1-4-35	30-8-35	A. R. O., Montgomery Area.
30-8-26	Todd, Capt. T. T.	... 21-9-34	31-1-38	A. R. O., Saharanpur B. D.
31-1-29	Ingall, Capt. F. H. B.	...	...	...

Officers attached on probation.

18-6-17	Jackman, Maj. H. R., C. I. Horse	... 20-10-35	18-6-35	Offg. O. C., Mona R. D. <i>Lv. in I., 2 m., to 31 Aug. 40.</i>
29-1-20	Robinson, Maj. W. E. D., M.C., Scinde Horse	... 7-5-36	29-1-38	A. R. O., Mona R. D.
24-12-20	Lovett, Maj. R. N., C. I. Horse	... 19-11-36	1-8-38	A. R. O., Mona R. D., and M. P. O., Punjab. <i>Lv. in I., 2 m., to 14 Sep. 40.</i>
27-8-24	Sheridan, Capt. J. K. C., 13 F. F. Rif.	... 7-12-36	27-8-33	D. B. O., Rawalpindi Area.
29-1-31	Croysdale, Capt. J. B. H., 19 Lrs.	... 1-5-37	29-1-39	A. R. O., Sargodha R. D.

Veterinary Officers.

10-7-19	Woodland, Maj. P. F., R.A.V.C.	... 8-11-35	22-1-27	Ahmednagar R. D.
29-4-20	Barry, Maj. W. E., R.A.V.C.	... 15-10-37	10-1-28	Sargodha R. D.
4-11-25	Goodall, Maj. F. W., R.A.V.C.	... 10-4-40	4-11-37	Montgomery Area.
15-9-26	Kalston, Maj. A. G., R.A.V.C.	... 8-3-39	15-9-38	Saharanpur B. D.
12-8-32	Stewart, Capt. J. R., R.A.V.C.	... 28-9-38	12-9-35	Shahpur Area.
18-11-38	Short, Capt. G. V., R.A.V.C.	... 24-2-39	18-5-37	Mona R. D.
9-9-36	Hickman, Capt. J., R.A.V.C.	... 3-10-38	9-3-40	Chenab & Rawalpindi Areas.

Departmental Officers, I. U. L.

Date of
birth.

Major (Commissary).

1-4-28	Clark, Arthur Edwin	... 27-11-91	1-4-39
--------	---------------------	--------------	--------

Captain (Deputy Commissary).

16-8-35	Bodkin, Frederick	... 24-8-93	11-7-39
---------	-------------------	-------------	---------

Lieutenants (Assistant Commissaries).

2-6-36	Hall, Herbert James	... 4-3-89	2-6-36
11-7-39	Tidmarsh, Frederick	... 19-2-99	11-7-39

Viceroy's Commissioned Officers.

First
appt.to
Dept.

1-3-18	Malik Amir Haider, Ris.-Maj.	... 22-8-22	1-3-38	Montgomery Area.
1-4-20	Saleh Mohd., Risldr.	... 1-4-20	1-4-30	Sargodha R. D.
1-2-31	Khalrullah Sharif, Risldr.	... 1-3-38	30-11-35	Shahpur Area.
26-10-29	Mohd. Hayat Khan, I.O.M., Risldr.	... 26-10-29	4-12-38	...
1-3-30	Wajid Ali Khan, Risldr.	... 1-3-30	4-12-38	Chenab Area.
20-4-34	Jalal Khan, Jemdr.	... 18-8-39	20-4-34	Mona R. D.
1-5-35	Abdul Rahman Khan, Jemdr.	... 16-12-29	1-5-35	Rawalpindi Area.
1-9-36	Mubarak Ali Khan, Jemdr.	... 29-7-36	1-9-36	Saharanpur B. D.
18-1-37	Muzaffar Khan, Jemdr.	... 5-2-35	18-1-37	Sargodha R. D.
1-1-40	Mohd. Afzal Khan	... 1-1-40	...	Mona R. D.

*Uniform—Blue.**Facings—Cambridge Blue.***Army Educational Corps.**

COLONEL COMMANDANT—Genl. Sir Charles H. Harington, G.C.B., C.B.E., D.S.O., D.C.I.,
 Brit. Ser., ret. pay, p.s. c.† 2-9-35.

Names.	Rank element. Service element.	Date of birth. First Commn.	Date of present rank. Date of commence- ment of service on Indian establt.	Date of complen. of Indian Tour.	REMARKS.

NOTE.—(i) An asterisk* prefixed to an officer's name indicates that he has been selected for continuous service in India.

(ii) The date of first regular commission and not the antedated date of seniority is given in the column for First Commn.

Colonel.

Jones, Col. R., O.B.E., M.A., B.PHIL.	14-12-84 15-6-20	1-1-39	Insp. of Army Educational Corps in India.
---------------------------------------	---------------------	---------------	-----	----------------------------------------------

Majors.

Furze, E. K. B., D.S.O. M.C. (s.c.) (e)	... 26-6-90 22-5-12	15-6-20 29-3-34	23-3-44 ...	N. Comd. (a).
Likeman, W. C. ... ..	... 29-9-83 25-11-20	19-11-33 20-2-37	19-2-42	E. Comd. (a)
Deakin, E. B., D.S.O., M.C. ... ..	... 23-9-89 25-11-20	21-10-37 14-2-35	13-2-40	Officers' Trng. Schl.
Wren, F. ... ..	... 4-2-89 26-8-17	{ 1-1-34 1-1-39 23-1-37 }	22-1-42	Schl. of Edn. (Ch. Instr.).
*Gant, A. McG., M.C., M.A. ... ..	... 22-10-90 25-11-20	{ 1-1-35 1-1-39 }	...	{ P. & A. Dist. (b). Indian element, 15 y. 329 d.
Richards, E. I. G., B.A. ... ..	... 23-10-90 20-8-13	{ 1-1-31 1-1-39 24-5-37 }	23-5-42	W. (Indp.) Dist. (b).
Gale, D. H., M.B.E., M.A., LITT.D. (25)	... 30-8-87 25-11-20	{ 1-7-31 1-1-39 11-3-37 }	10-3-42	Ind. Mil. Academy.
Charneok, J., B.A. ... ..	... 23-11-80 25-11-20	1-1-39 23-11-35	22-11-40	S. Comd. (e).
Barker, A. J. ... ..	... 21-2-81 25-11-20	{ 1-7-32 1-1-39 18-6-37 }	21-2-41	Meerut Dist. & Delhi Indp. Area (b).
*Stebbing, T. H. L., M.B.E., M.C., M.A., u. (46, 201)	22-12-89 11-12-20	1-1-39 ...	...	Comdt., K. G. R. I. M. Schl., Jhelum. Indian element, 23 y. 296 d.
Selbie, W. P., M.B.E., M.C., M.A. ... ..	... 22-2-87 11-12-20	1-1-39 24-2-32	24-2-42	Rawalpindi Dist. (b).

Captains.

Lunt, W. T., M.B.E., B.Sc., u. (25, 200)	... 13-8-92 11-12-20	{ 20-3-28 m. 1-7-34 23-1-37 }	22-1-42	Ind. Mil. Academy.
Willatt, J., M.C., M.A., u. (202) ... ..	... 20-2-92	{ 30-8-28 m. 1-7-34 }		Officers' Trng. Schl.

(a) Command Education Officer. (b) District Education Officer.

Regimental Journal.—Journal of the Army Educational Corps, School of Education, Shorncliffe.

Agents.—Messrs. Glyn, Mills & Co., Holt's Branch.

Service for pension is calculated up to 31st December 1939.

Army Educational Corps--*contd.*

Names.	Rank element.	Date of birth.	Date of present rank.	Date of commence- ment of service on Indian establt.	Date of complt. of Indian Tour.	REMARKS.
	Service element.		First Commn.			

NOTE.—(i) An asterisk* prefixed to an officer's name indicates that he has been selected for continuous service in India.

(ii) The date of first regular commission and not the antedated date of seniority is given in the column for First Commn.

Captains--*contd.*

Beddall, W. S., u. (37, 44, 46, 200)	7-2-04 11-12-20	31-1-29 1-4-37	31-3-42	Comdt., K. G. R. I. M. Schl., Jullundur.
*Oaiger, F. E., B.A., u. (201)	27-1-88 11-12-20	1-2-31 ...	...	Madras Dist. (c).
Newey, H. N., M.B.E.	24-4-92 11-12-20	1-2-31 19-3-36	18-3-46	Bombay Dist. (b).
Tobutt, R. L. W., M.A.	9-5-92 24-12-20	1-2-31 1-10-37	30-9-42	Officers' Trng. Schl.
*Johnstone, T. G. B., u. (200)	3-8-93 24-12-20	1-2-31 ...	...	Kitchner Coll.
Clegg, R., M.C.	4-10-90 24-12-20	1-2-31 31-1-38	30-1-43	Lahore Dist. (b).
Morrison, R. A.	24-3-92 7-1-21	1-2-31 1-4-38	30-3-43	Ind. Mily. Academy.
*Asher, W. A., M.A., u. (30, 38, 42, 200)	25-8-93 7-1-21	1-2-31 ...	...	Ind. Mily. Academy.
Garus-Wilson, M. M., B.A.	22-9-94 7-1-21	1-2-31 28-1-38	20-2-43	Ind. Mily. Academy.
*Sharpe, H. E., M.B.E., u. (200)	29-11-88 7-1-21	1-2-31 ...	...	Schl. of Rdn.
*Metcalf, W. B., M.C., u. (25, 200)	15-7-91 7-1-21	1-2-31 ...	...	Peshawar Dist. (b).
*Bell, J. H., u. (30, 46, 62, 201)	18-6-95 5-2-21	1-2-31 ...	...	Kohat Dist. (b).
*Wooldridge, J. W., u. (201) (e)	29-9-89 22-1-21	1-2-31 ...	...	Comdt., K.G.R.I.M. Schl. Ajmer.
Buck, G. E., M.A.	10-8-93 22-1-21	1-2-31 22-12-85	21-12-40	Deccan Dist. (Overseas).
Kirkwood, H. R. (25)	12-10-86 22-1-21	1-2-31 27-2-36	26-2-41	Ind. Mily. Academy.
*Jones, F. H., M.B.E., u. (29, 46, 200)	19-9-89 25-1-21	1-2-31 ...	...	Schl. of Rdn.
Hudson, E. V. H. (25, 33, 40, 44)	30-6-00 17-12-19	19-8-34 7-2-36	6-2-41	Waziristan Dist. (b).
Folkard, G. J.	10-2-05 30-8-24	17-5-37 ...	...	Ind. Mily. Academy.

Lieutenants.

Pickering, C. H. C., M.A., u. (199)	14-11-06 1-11-33	1-11-36 1-4-37	31-3-42	Lucknow Dist. (b).
Foxton, E. F., B.A.	28-2-14 31-1-35	31-1-38 ...	...	A. E. O., Sind Area.
Thomas, H., B.Sc.	9-2-14 30-1-36	30-1-39 ...	...	Kitchener Coll.

(a) Command Education Officer.

(b) District Education Officer.

Regimental Journal.—Journal of the Army Educational Corps, School of Education, Shorncliffe.

Agents.—Messrs. Glyn, Mills & Co., Holt's Branch.

1213-14 INDIAN OFFICERS EMPLOYED ON EDUCATIONAL DUTIES.

Date of entering service.	Names.	Date of posting to Supernumerary List.	Date of rank.	REMARKS.
SUPERNUMERARY TO UNIT ESTABLISHMENTS.				
Risaldar-Majors and Subadar-Majors.				
1-9-11	Prem Nath (23, 25, 26, 29)...	11-9-30	28-8-35	2 R. Lrs., N. Comd. (e).
8-1-19 } 17-2-23 }	Bhagwati Prasad Sharma (23, 25, 26, 30)	1-10-22	1-8-36	Bengal S. & M. (b).
15-6-12	Hanmant Singh (23, 25, 26)	10-6-22	19-4-38	17 Dogra R. (d).
31-7-18 } 10-6-22 }	Wilayat Shah (23, 25, 26)	10-6-22	20-4-39	12 F. F. R., E. Comd. (e).
1-12-08	Sheikh Sirajuddin (23, 25, 26, 30, 33)	8-2-32	1-8-39	8 Lt. Cav. (c).
1-10-22	Churia Vachali Anandan (23, 25, 26, 33)	1-5-32	16-1-40	Indian Signal Corps, S. Comd. (e)
Risaldars and Subadars.				
22-11-18	Ghulam Ahmed (23, 25, 26)	17-2-23	18-10-33	18 F. F. Rif., Bombay Dist. (f).
22-8-17	Raja Nur Mohd. (23, 25, 26)	19-4-34	19-4-34	6 Raj. Rif. Lahore Dist. (f).
25-8-19	Sharm Singh (23, 25, 26)	8-6-23	1-8-34	R. Bombay S. and M., Western Indp. Dist. (f).
1-10-13	Sohan Singh (23, 25, 26)	2-11-23	19-12-34	Hodson's Horse. (d).
10-11-14	Puran Singh (23, 25, 26, 29)	15-9-34	21-5-35	18 Lrs. Lucknow Dist. (f).
12-1-18	Baburam Shah (23, 25, 26, 33)	1-5-32	1-7-35	1 G. R., Meerut Dist. (f).
20-10-20	Nadir Shah (23, 25, 26, 33)	13-11-32	28-8-35	10 Baluch R., Peshawar Dist. (f).
10-8-17	Thakur Dass Sharma (23, 25, 26, 29)	19-4-33	1-8-36	R. I. A. S. C. (d).
4-1-23	Hayat Singh Taragi (23, 25, 26, 30, 32)	15-6-36	19-4-38	Kumaon Rif. (b).
5-8-25	Sikandar Khan (23, 25, 26, 32)	1-11-34	1-8-39	13 F. F. R. (c).
28-3-23	Pat Ram (23, 25, 26, 30, 32, 46)	16-1-35	1-8-39	19 Hy'bad R. (b).
15-8-18	Raghbir Singh (23, 25, 26)	10-6-22	16-1-40	8 Punjab R. (a).
Jamadars.				
25-10-17	Gurpal Singh (23, 25, 26, 29, 33)	16-1-35	1-1-30	7 Lt. Cav. (g).
12-2-24	Harbans Singh Bedi (23, 25, 26, 29)	1-5-35	16-2-30	4 Coy. I. H. C., Malaya (f).
16-3-16	Trilok Singh (23, 25, 26, 29)	1-10-22	4-9-30	17 Dogra R., Deccan Dist. (f).
8-12-21	Uttam Chand (23, 25, 26)	8-6-23	1-8-31	16 Punjab R. (h).
18-7-22	Sultan Mir (23, 25, 30)	...	27-10-31	13 F. F. Rif., Kohat Dist. (f).
6-12-16	Anwar Shah (23, 25, 26, 29, 33)	7-7-35	16-7-33	12 F. F. R. (c).
1-7-20 } 30-9-26 }	Muhammad Ayub Khan (23, 25, 26, 30)	15-6-36	5-9-33	7 Lt. Cav. (c).
3-8-19	Murad Khan (23, 25, 26, 30, 33)	1-8-37	3-9-34	8 Punjab R. (h).
30-9-18	Joginder Singh (23, 25, 26, 33)	1-1-38	1-10-34	11 Sikh R. (b).
7-11-31	Qadam Singh (23, 25, 26)	1-1-38	1-1-38	Skinner's Horse (a).
9-6-24	Partap Singh (23, 25, 26)	19-4-39	19-4-39	17 Dogra R., Madras Dist (f).
2-4-25	Ram Janam Singh (23, 25, 26, 29)	1-8-39	1-8-39	R. I. A. S. C. (b).
10-7-26	Gurdas Singh (23, 25, 26, 30)	1-8-39	1-8-39	12 R. F. F. R., Jubbulpore (Indp.) Area (f).
21-10-27	Mohd. Aslam Khan (23, 25, 26, 29)	1-8-39	1-8-39	6 Raj Rif. (c).
25-6-29	Abdul Wahab Khan (19, 23, 25, 26, 29)	1-8-39	1-8-39	13 Lrs. (c).
0-12-30	Sayad Sarfraz Hussain Shah, B.A. (23, 25, 26)	15-8-39	15-8-39	10 Baluch R. (c).
15-6-31	Thakar Singh (23, 25, 26, 29)	15-8-39	15-8-39	12 F. F. R. (d).
7-1-32	Anand Singh (23, 25, 26)	16-1-40	16-1-40	4 Bombay Gns. (b).
1-2-33	Anandras Kadam (23, 25, 26)	19-1-40	19-1-40	5 Mahratta L. I. (d).
27-1-31	Said, Ali Khan (26)	1-3-40	1-3-40	10 Baluch R. Waziristan Dist.(f)
(a) Instr., Army School of Edn., India, Pachmarhi.				
(b) Instr., King George's R. I. M. School, Jullundur.				
(c) " " " " " Jhelum.				
(d) " " " " " Ajmer.				
(e) Asst. to the Comd. Education Officer.				
(f) Asst. to the Dist. Education Officer.				
(g) Instr., Kitchener College, Nowgong.				
(h) Officers' Training School, Belgaum.				

Uniform—Scarlet.*Facings*—Blue.

DEPARTMENT OF THE JUDGE ADVOCATE GENERAL IN INDIA.

A SWORD WITHIN THE GARTER ENSIGNED WITH A CROWN.

Libera Plena Celer.

Date of 1st Commn.	Names and Rank.	Date of 1st appt. to Dept.	Date of present appointment,	REMARKS.
Judge Advocate General.				

Removed from the Department and still on the Active List.

18-9-09	Happell, Col. (<i>tempy.</i> -Brigr.) W. H.	...	8-4-27	22-8-38	J. A. G. in India, A. Hdqrs.
---------	----------------------------------------------	-----	--------	---------	------------------------------

Deputy Judge Advocates General (3).

20-11-14	Stedman, Lt.-Col. H., M.C....	...	...	25-5-27	27-5-37	South-Eastern Circuit (Poona).
27-10-16	Bullock, Lt.-Col. H.	...	...	16-11-29	22-8-37	North-Western Circuit.
27-11-14	Rayner, Lt.-Col. C. S. W.	...	...	15-2-30	22-8-38	A. Hdqrs. Circuit.

Assistant Judge Advocates General (3).

12-9-17	Plowden, Maj. J. M. B. C.	...	...	7-10-31	27-5-37	North-Western Circuit.
29-5-18	Davis, Maj. F. G. T.	...	...	22-8-38	22-8-37	A. Hdqrs. Circuit.
29-1-20	Grant, Maj. R. A.	...	...	1-3-36	22-8-38	South-Eastern Circuit (Naini Tal).

Deputy Assistant Judge Advocates General (5).

30-8-22	Thompson, Maj. O. E.	...	...	1-3-36	1-3-36	North-Western Circuit.
9-9-15	Wells, Maj. W. G. H.	...	...	27-5-37	27-5-37	South-Eastern Circuit (Poona).
15-4-19	White, Maj. R. de V.	...	...	22-8-37	22-8-37	North-Western Circuit.
14-7-21	Kerin, Maj. F. C. A., 2 Punjab R.	...	...	22-8-38	22-8-38	A. Hdqrs. Circuit.
30-1-30	Hutchinson, Capt. D. B. W., R.I.A.S.C., q.	...	...	14-9-39	14-9-39	South Eastern Circuit (Naini Tal)

Officers with legal qualifications.

Mahon, Lt.-Col. B. MacM., D.S.O., M.C., Scinde Horse.

Revell, Maj. A. J. (S. U. L.).

Emery, Maj. T. S., M.C. (S. U. L.).

Mearns, Maj. C., R. I. A. S. C.

Boome, Capt. K. E., 9 G. R. [L], *q.s.l.*

Hainsford, Lt. R. B., 2 Punjab R.

Sparrow, Lt. S. G., 10 Baluch R.

Phillips, Lt. (*Ty. Capt.*) G. D., 10 Baluch R.

RECRUITING STAFF.

A. HDQES.	...	A. A. G. ...	...	Currie, Bt. Lt.-Col. (<i>Ag. Lt.-Col.</i>) D. H., M.C., D.C.M., 19 LRs. ... ..	...	...	...	3-5-40
	...	D. A. A. G.	...	Adams, Maj. D. R., 9 Jat. R.	...	...	...	3-5-40
	...	D. A. A. G. (R. L.)	...	Spankie, Maj. H. V., M.C., 11 Sikh R.	...	...	...	9-5-40
	...	Officer Supervisor	...	Andrew, H. S., Esq.	...	...	...	1-8-37
PESHAWAR	...	R. O. ...	...	Mardall, Lt.-Col. F. H. ...	...	...	...	4-11-38
	...	A. R. O. ...	...	Khan Abdul Hamid Khan, Lt., A. I. R. O. (Peshawar)	...	...	...	25-9-39
KOHAT	...	A. R. O. ...	...	Mohammad Ayub Khan, M.B.E., Capt., S. U. L. att'd. Sam Browne's Cav.	...	...	...	15-11-39
	...	A. R. O. ...	...	Khan Bahadur Baz Mohammad Khan, Capt., A. I. R. O. (Kohat) ... ..	...	...	...	3-12-39
RAWALPINDI	...	R. O. ...	...	Jackson, Lt.-Col. C. H.	...	...	...	10-11-37
	...	A. R. O. ...	...	Walsh, Maj. M. C., 2 Punjab R.	...	...	...	14-1-38
	...	A. R. O. ...	...	Atma Singh, Capt., 1 Punjab R.	...	...	...	29-7-39
	...	A. R. O. ...	...	Hetherington, Capt. J. T., A.I.R.O. (Campbellpore)	...	...	...	6-10-39
	...	A. R. O. ...	...	Partridge, Capt. E. J., A.I.R.O. (Jhelum)	...	...	...	22-9-39
	...	A. R. O. ...	...	Tikka Surinder Singh Bedi, Capt., A.I.R.O. (Rawalpindi)	...	...	...	2-10-39
	...	A. R. O. ...	...	Gurpuran Singh, Lt., A.I.R.O. (Rawalpindi)	...	...	...	7-10-39
	...	A. R. O. ...	...	Coombs, Lt. T. W., D.C.M., A.I.R.O. (Campbellpore)	...	...	...	7-10-39
	...	A. R. O. ...	...	Raja Fazal Rehman Khan, Lt., A.I.R.O. (Rawalpindi)	...	...	...	5-10-39
	...	A. R. O. ...	...	Amar Nath Talwar, Lt., A.I.R.O. (Jhelum)	...	...	...	22-9-39
	...	A. R. O. ...	...	Malik Mehrban Khan, Lt., A.I.R.O. (Rawalpindi)	...	...	...	3-10-39
	...	A. R. O. ...	...	Middleton, Lt.-Col. M.	...	...	...	15-10-39
LAHORE	...	A. R. O. ...	...	Burton, Maj. V. M., 16 Punjab R.	...	...	...	18-8-40
	...	A. R. O.	...	Harrison, Maj. E. L., S. U. L., att'd. 2 Punjab R.	...	...	...	15-8-40
	...	A. R. O. ...	...	Amar Singh, Capt., A.I.R.O. (Amritsar)	...	...	...	22-9-39
	...	A. R. O.	...	Allani Jam, Mir Khan, Capt. A. I. R. O. (Lahore)	...	...	...	22-9-39
	...	A. R. O. ...	...	Agarwal, Capt., D. R., A.I.R.O. (Lahore Cantt.)	...	...	...	24-9-39
	...	A. R. O. ...	...	Mann, Lt., Sardar N. N. S., M.B.E., A.I.R.O. (Lahore) ... ..	...	...	...	24-9-39
	...	A. R. O. ...	...	Syed Mubarak Ali Shah Bukhari, Lt., A.I.R.O. (Gujrat) ... ..	...	...	...	24-9-39
	...	A. R. O. ...	...	Bickford, Lt.-Col. M. H.	...	...	...	19-8-37
JULLUNDUR	...	A. R. O. ...	...	Honeyball, Maj. F. R., M.B.E., 10 Baluch R.	...	...	...	24-7-38
	...	A. R. O. ...	...	Rainier, Maj. W. H. C., 13 F. F. Rif.	...	...	...	7-9-39
	...	A. R. O. ...	...	Banon, Capt. H. L., A.I.R.O. (Palampur)	...	...	...	11-9-39
	...	A. R. O. ...	...	Har Charan Dass, Lt., A.I.R.O. (Hamirpur)	...	...	...	16-9-39
	...	A. R. O. ...	...	Hari Das Bedi, Lt., A.I.R.O. (Jullundur)	...	...	...	18-9-39
	...	A. R. O. ...	...	Hara Singh Gill, Lt., A.I.R.O. (Ferozepore)	...	...	...	15-9-39
	...	A. R. O. ...	...	Bhai Fateh Jang Singh, Lt., A.I.R.O. (Kurahi)	...	...	...	14-9-39
	...	Attached Officer...	...	Mit Singh, Bahadur, Maj. M.B.E., M.C., I.D.S.M., S. U. L., att'd., 11 Sikh R. (Jullundur) ... ..	...	...	...	27-4-40

RECRUITING STAFF.

1218

RECRUITING STAFF—*contd.*

DELHI	...	...	R. O.	...	Hogge, Lt.-Col. A. H. F.	...	...	...	12-8-39
			A. R. O.	...	Henry, Maj. J. R. A., 4th/9th Regta.	...	...	...	20-12-37
			A. R. O.	...	Ledgerwood, Maj. F. H., 8 Punjab R.	...	...	...	1-10-38
			A. R. O.	...	Athol-Liddell, Capt. R. E., A.I.R.O. (Delhi)	...	...	...	27-9-39
			A. R. O.	...	Chaudhuri, Lt., R. R., A.I.R.O. (Delhi)	...	...	...	23-9-39
AJMER	...	...	A. R. O.	...	Hamlyn, Maj. H. W. A., 4 Bombay Grs.	...	...	...	8-2-40
			A. R. O.	...	Mansfield, Capt. M. G., A.I.R.O. (Ajmer)	...	...	...	1-10-39
			A. R. O.	...	Rao Ganpati Singh, Lt., A.I.R.O. (Ajmer)	...	...	...	23-9-39
LUCKNOW			R. O.	...	Keene, Maj. (Temp. Lt.-Col.) M. R., 9 Jat R.	...	...	...	10-9-39
			A. R. O.	...	Jaini, Lt., T. C., A.I.R.O. (Lucknow)	...	...	...	11-9-39
			A. R. O.	...	Tanner, Lt. D., A.I.R.O. (Almora)	...	...	...	14-10-39
POONA	...	...	R. O.	...	Franks, Col. K. F., D.S.O., p.s.c.†	...	...	...	1-10-36
			A. R. O.	...	Glassco, Capt. A. E., 5 Mahratta L. I.	...	...	...	15-11-38
			A. R. O.	...	Pilkington, Maj. T. L. (S. U. L.) (Poona)	...	...	...	23-11-39
			A. R. O.	...	Vicarage, Maj. L. J., A.I.R.O. (Kolhapur)	...	...	...	20-10-39
			A. R. O.	...	Jakkal, Capt., A. V. A.I.R.O. (Sholapur)	...	...	...	24-9-39
			A. R. O.	...	Mankar, Lt., K. S. A.I.R.O. (Ratnagiri)	...	...	...	27-9-39
			A. R. O.	...	Gray, Lt. C., A.I.R.O. (Bombay)	...	...	...	23-9-39
			A. R. O.	...	Wright, Lt. C. H. E., A.I.R.O. (Amraoti)	...	...	...	22-9-39
			A. R. O.	...	Coombs, 2nd Lt. W. H. (E. C.) (Poona)	...	...	...	29-2-40
KUNRAGHAT	...		R. O. (Gurkhas)	...	Strahan, Lt.-Col. G. C., O.B.E....	...	...	...	6-3-37
			A. R. O. (Gurkhas)	...	Leonard, Maj. R. G., 5 R. G. R.	...	...	...	2-10-39
			A. R. O. (Gurkhas)	...	Ommanney, Capt. P.R., 1 G. R.	...	...	...	2-10-39
GHOOH	...	...	A. R. O. (Gurkhas)	...	Mercer, Maj. A. V. A., 7 G. R.	...	...	...	15-3-39
BANGALORE	...		A. R. O.	...	Lavender, Capt. G. A., v.D., A.I.R.O. (Bangalore)	...	...	...	23-9-39
			A. R. O.	...	Naidu, Lt. B. D., A.I.R.O. (Bangalore)	...	...	...	9-9-39
LANSDOWNE	...		A. R. O.	...	Bean, Capt. A. P., A.I.R.O. (Lansdowne)	...	...	...	26-9-39

RECRUITING STAFF—*concl'd.*

Technical Recruiting Staff.

(Northern Area).

LAHORE	...	T. R. O. ...	...	Cole, Maj. W. J., O.B.E., A.M.I., MECH. E., S. U. L., att'd. R.I.A.S.C.	18-4-40
		A. T. R. O.	...	Byrne, Maj. F. K., A.I.R.O. (Rawalpindi) ...	22-9-39
		A. T. R. O.	...	Blanchette, E. J., Esq. (N. W. R.) (Lahore) ...	14-9-39
		A. T. R. O.	...	Islam, S., Esq. (E. I. R.) (Amritsar) ...	16-9-39
		A. T. R. O.	...	Legat, 2nd Lt. (Ag. Maj.) H. D., (Peshawar) ...	14-9-39
		A. T. R. O.	...	Birch, Lt. C. R. B., A.I.R.O. (Karachi) ...	20-9-39

(Eastern Area).

LUCKNOW	...	T. R. O. ...	...	Merchant, Maj. (Ty. Lt.-Col.) L. B., O.B.E., R.I.A.S.C. ...	10-9-39
		A. T. R. O.	...	Shaikh, W. A., Esq. (E. I. R.) (Lucknow) ...	15-9-39
		A. T. R. O.	...	Windle, G. F. D., Esq. (E. B. R.) (Calcutta) ...	15-9-39
		A. T. R. O.	...	Swarup, K., Esq. (E. I. R.) (Calcutta) ...	15-9-39
		C. T. R. O.	...	Hemmings, L., Esq. (E. I. R.) (Lucknow) ...	10-9-39
		C. T. R. O.	...	Fleeton, C. L. Esq. (E. I. R.) (Calcutta) ...	13-1-40

(Southern Area).

POONA	...	T. R. O. ...	...	Wall, Maj. (Ty. Lt.-Col.) F. C., R.I.A.S.C. ...	10-9-39
		A. T. R. O.	...	Traylen, Capt. H. E., A.I.R.O. (Bombay) ...	11-9-39
		C. T. R. O.	...	O'Sullivan, A. G. L., Esq. (B., B. and C. I. R.) (Ajmer) ...	11-9-39
		A. T. R. O.	...	Allen, Capt. J., A.I.R.O. (Poona) ...	14-12-39
		A. T. R. O.	...	Baskett, Capt. W. A., A.I.R.O. (Madras) ...	24-10-39
		A. T. R. O.	...	Davis, Lt. S. A., A.I.R.O. (Bombay) ...	8-11-39
		C. T. R. O.	...	Renwick, H. P., Esq. (G. I. P. R.) (Bombay) ...	21-1-40
		C. T. R. O.	...	Pinder, T., Esq. (M. and S. M. R.) Madras ...	13-9-39

Jemadars (Head Clerks.)

	Date of enrolment.*	Names.	Date of rank.	Date of present appointment.	REMARKS.
1-5-22	10-3-16	Sujan Singh (Hony. Subdr., 29-12-36)	1-5-22	1-5-22	Rawalpindi.
1-5-22	1-11-14	Hukam Chand Jaggi (Hony. Subdr., 29-12-36)	1-7-26	1-7-26	Peshawar.
11-5-22	1-11-16	Muhammad Abdul Karim, (Hony. Subdr., 1-5-38)	1-5-28	1-5-28	Jullundur.
1-5-22	14-9-14	Jasbahadur Rai	15-1-39	15-1-39	Gorakhpur.
14-7-22	6-7-18	Ramchandra Bhalchandra Vyshumpayan	2-1-40	2-1-40	Delhi.

* The first date in this column is that of an officer's date of enrolment, while the second date is that from which service counts for military pension.

First Commn.	Names.	Date of birth.	Date of rank.	REMARKS.
MILITARY ENGINEER SERVICES AND PUBLIC WORKS DEPARTMENT, INDIA.				
Majors (Commissaries)				
31-3-35	*White, Frederick	20-1-90	25-1-37	O. C., Reserve Base Engineer Park, Lahore.
1-9-35	Hammond, George Frederick	15-2-89	7-11-37	A. C. R. E. (W.), Lucknow.
Captains (Deputy Commissaries).				
1-9-35	Lettington, George Albert	1-10-88	1-1-37	A. C. R. E. (W.), Lahore Dist.
1-9-35	Ogley, Francis Jocelyn	10-9-89	25-1-37	G. E., Dehra Dun.
1-9-35	Chisholm, Harold Alexander James	7-10-89	7-11-37	A. C. R. E. (W.), Rawalpindi Dist.
Lieutenants (Assistant Commissaries).				
22-12-35	Stevens, Edmund John	7-11-88	{ 22-12-35 1-1-37 }	S. O. R. E., 3rd (W.), S. Comd.
1-1-36	Wilson, Walter George	31-8-89	{ 1-1-36 7-11-37 }	G. E., Rawalpindi.
10-6-36	Gibbs, Sidney Sampson	4-10-88	10-6-36	Supdg. Tech. Examiner, of Works, A. Hdqrs.
10-6-36	Advice, Alan	5-9-95	10-6-36	Surveyor of Works, Lahore.
19-7-37	Thomas, Leslie William	26-5-94	19-7-37	Surveyor of Works, C. E.'s Office, Naini Tal.
8-11-37	Sewell, Maurice Alexander	21-10-96	8-11-37	Technical Examiner, Ch. Tech. Examiner's Office, Delhi.
5-2-38	Lofts, Henry Edgar	6-8-91	{ 5-2-38 11-2-39 }	A. C. R. E. (W.), Kohat Dist.
8-4-38	McCulloch, Robert Louis	19-2-93	{ 8-4-38 19-2-40 }	G. E., Manora and Drigh Road, Karachi.
18-6-38	Sheath, George Frederick	7-2-97	18-6-38	Dy. Suptg. Surveyor of Works, N. Comd.
20-6-38	Allmond, Walter John (b)	1-10-88	20-6-38	G. E., Murree Divn.
10-7-38	Knight, Arthur Edward	7-4-07	10-7-38	Surveyor of Works, Quetta.
1-1-39	Gass, Robert Henry, M.B.E., M.M. (a)	5-2-90	1-1-39	A. G. E., Delhi.
25-1-39	Salmon, William Lionel (b)	25-10-92	23-1-39	G. E. Ranikhet.
7-2-39	Drake, Frederick George (b)	18-4-89	7-2-39	Lv. in & ex. I., m. c., to 5 Oct. 40.
11-2-39	Wilkinson, Richard Charles (b)	15-7-90	11-2-39	G. E., Delhi.
15-7-39	Bleasdale, Edwin Joseph Bryan (b)	30-4-89	15-7-39	G. E., D. I. Khan.
15-7-39	Wilson, Denis William Toomey (b)	8-12-90	15-7-39	A. G. E., Jubbulpore.
26-7-39	Ravine, Charles Edward (c)	8-6-91	26-7-39	A. G. E., Bannu and O. C., M. E. S. Depot, Azizforce.
20-9-39	Langner, Karl (d)	11-10-92	20-9-39	A. G. E., Calcutta.
10-11-39	Almond, William (d)	9-10-90	10-11-39	G. E., Wellington.
20-12-39	Fengelly, Arthur (d)	16-1-89	20-12-39	G. E., Ferozepore.
Temporary Lieutenant (Assistant Commissaries).				
25-4-43	Inglis, Charles	11-10-92	25-4-40	A. C. R. E. (W.), Delhi.
25-4-40	Tolhurst, Walter Roger	19-4-95	25-4-40	A. G. E., Ferozepore.
25-4-40	Hackworthy, John Samuel	30-11-93	25-4-40	Jubbulpore.
25-4-40	Good, Samuel Frederick	21-1-00	25-4-40	A. G. E., Ahmednagar.
1-6-40	Eldridge, Edgar Edwin	27-7-02	1-6-40	S. D. O., Mhow.

(SPECIAL SUPERNUMERARY LIST, MILITARY ENGINEER SERVICES.)

1-8-37	Carruthers, Lt. (Asst. Comsy.) Alexander (157, 160).	7-3-86	1-8-37	Attd. Officer, C. E.'s Office, Rawalpindi.
--------	------------------------------------------------------	--------	--------	--------------------------------------------

Re-employed.

1-9-35	Rogers, Lt. (Asst. Comsy.) Richard Charles	19-2-88	15-5-36	A. G. E., Peshawar (West).
7-3-38	Rowe, Lt. (Asst. Comsy.) John Joseph	20-12-87	7-3-38	G. E., Jhansi.

(FURNITURE AND STORES BRANCH.)**Major (Commissary).**

27-4-35	Jackson, James Robert	31-1-92	6-10-37	G. E. and A. G. E. (F./S.), Bangalore
---------	------------------------------	---------	---------	---------------------------------------

Captains (Deputy Commissaries).

1-1-36	Franklin, Gurney Charles	16-2-90	30-10-36	O-in-C., Base Engr., Park, & A. G. E. (F. & S.), Quetta.
19-5-36	Kerr, Hugh	1-1-95	13-7-39	Adjt. & Qr.-Mr., Engr. Depot, Lahore Cantt.

(a) Specially promoted under the provisions of Rule 182, R. A. I.

(b) Supernumerary with reference to the late A. D. letters Nos. 49685/3 (E. I. B.), dated 26th August 1935, and 50530/1 (E. I. B.), dated 13th September 1935 & D. D. letter No. 53906/1 (E. I. C.), dated 9th August 1937, D. D. letter No. 56849/1/1 (E-I-C), dated 10th July 1939 (The currency of which will expire on 20th April 1941) and D. D. letter No. 56849/1/1 (E-I) dated 14th July 1939 (2 years from 14th July 1939).

(c) Supernumerary promotion due to additional appointments sanctioned against shortage of R. E. Officers till absorbed, D. D. letter No. 57008/1 (E-I-C) dated 25th July 1939.

(d) Supernumerary promotion due to additional appointments sanctioned for modernization building programme for 4 years from 1st Sep. 1939, vide D. D. letter No. 56849-IV/1 (E-I), dated 26th Aug. 1939.

*Supernumerary in the rank of Captain and Major till absorbed. D. D. letter No. 55183/1 (E-I-C), dated 15th August 1939.

First Commn.	Names.	Date of birth.	Date of rank.	REMARKS.
(FURNITURE AND STORES BRANCH)—contd.				
Lieutenants (Assistant Commissaries).				
22-6-86	Walker, Henry Macdonald Langstone ...	5-7-98	22-6-36	Attd. R. B. E. Park, Lahore.
30-10-36	Green, Frank	1-12-89	30-10-36	A. G. E. (F. & S.), Peshawar.
1-1-37	Bell, Andrew Oliver	20-1-95	{ 1-1-37 13-7-39 }	A. G. E. (F. & S.), Dehra Dun
3-3-40	O'Kelly, Walter Allen Dowell... ..	2-3-89	3-2-40	A. G. E. (F. & S.), Rawalpindi.
Temp. Lieutenants (Assistant Commissaries).				
1-6-40	Thompson, Albert James William	10-7-92	1-6-40	S. D. O., Poona.

INDIA MISCELLANEOUS LIST.**Lieutenant-Colonel (Commissary).**

6-8-29	Austin, Frederick William, M.B.E. ...	27-10-86	27-9-88	A. Hdqrs. (Q. M. G.'s Beh.).
--------	---------------------------------------	----------	---------	------------------------------

Majors (Commissaries).

15-11-35	Sheareroff, Reginald James, M.B.E. ...	14-1-93	15-11-35	Defence Deptt.
1-1-80	Mellor, Randolph, M.B.E.	1-5-88	1-1-86	A. Hdqrs. (E.-in-C.'s Beh.).
22-5-80	Coleman, James Bernard (197)	5-9-87	1-1-86	A. Hdqrs. (M. G. O. Beh.).
3-5-83	Booth, John	16-2-87	14-1-36	A. Hdqrs. (M. G. O. Beh.). <i>Lt. in and ex I., 12 m., to 13 Feb. 41, pr.</i>
5-4-80	Robertson, Bertram James, M.B.E. (80) ...	1-12-86	27-3-86	A. Hdqrs. (A. G.'s Beh.).
12-5-83	Lazenby, Charles Sydney	11-7-89	18-5-87	A. Hdqrs. (Q. M. G.'s Beh.).
28-3-32	Bosworth, David (80, 154, 160, 199) ...	14-5-87	28-3-38	A. Hdqrs. (M. G. O. Beh.).
7-10-84	Heath, Albert Henry, M.B.E.	16-9-92	1-3-39	A. Hdqrs. (G. S. Beh.).

Captain (Deputy Commissary).

15-8-36	Morris, Thomas Major	13-11-92	15-8-39	A. Hdqrs. (M. G. O. Beh.)
---------	-----------------------------	----------	---------	---------------------------

Lieutenants (Assistant Commissaries).

13-12-27	Fenner, Claude Harry, M.B.E.	14-7-88	13-12-27	Dir. of Music, Viceroy's Band.
14-7-88	Horgan, Cornelius David Patrick... ..	12-4-97	14-7-88	A. Hdqrs. (M. G. O. Beh.).

INDIAN ARMY CORPS OF CLERKS.**Majors (Commissaries).**

26-12-28	Richards, George Archibald, M.B.E. ...	15-5-89	15-9-33	S. Comd.
11-11-36	Collie, Robert, M.B.E.	2-1-89	7-3-39	E. Comd.
10-8-37	Marshall, Francis Arthur, M.B.E. (89, 157)	14-12-89	7-2-40	E. Comd.

Captains (Deputy Commissaries).

16-10-37	Robinson, George, M.B.E. (154)... ..	19-8-89	12-7-89	N. Comd.
29-11-37	Allinson, Leonard Ernest, M.B.E. ...	20-3-89	27-7-89	W. Indp. Dist.
26-4-38	Butcher, Thomas William, M.B.E. ...	13-1-92	20-11-39	E. Comd.
12-8-38	Laves, Herbert Sydney	15-4-92	28-11-39	Burma.
23-11-88	Pickett, Francis Edwin	1-10-92	7-2-40	N. Comd.

Lieutenants (Assistant Commissaries).

1-1-39	Sunter, John	27-3-90	{ 1-1-39 (a) 7-2-40 (b) }	S. Comd.
15-4-39	Jackson, William George	7-7-91	15-4-39	N. Comd.
11-6-39	Baker, Frederick George	14-1-91	11-6-39	S. Comd.
4-7-39	Oldham, Robert William	28-9-92	4-7-39	N. Comd.
12-7-39	Wrey, Herbert Frank	27-12-88	12-7-39	E. Comd.
27-7-39	Oskes, Arthur Robert	15-1-89	27-7-89	N. Comd.
11-10-39	Carpenter, Elgious Victor, M.B.E. ...	9-3-90	11-10-39	E. Comd.
20-11-39	Farman, Albert	23-9-88	20-11-39	N. Comd.
28-11-39	Shipway, William Gladstone	31-1-90	28-11-39	S. Comd.
1-1-40	Sawtell, Jack (a)	20-12-94	1-1-40	S. Comd.

SURVEY SECTION.**Major (Commissary).**

12-11-31	Whitmarsh, Thomas Albert	28-6-88	27-6-38	
(a) Specially promoted under the provisions of Rule 182, R. A. I.				
(b) Date of seniority for further promotion.				

DEPARTMENTAL WARRANT OFFICERS, I. U. L. 1229-30

Names.	Date of birth.	Date of rank.	REMARKS.
--------	-------------------	------------------	----------

ROYAL INDIAN ARMY SERVICE CORPS.

Supply and Animal Transport.

Conductors.

Youngman, Thomas	...	...	...	17-5-89	29-10-28	9 D. S. C.
Sparrow, William John	...	...	...	21-8-88	9-3-29	No. 1 A. Tpt. T. C.
Moore, Harold Arthur	...	...	...	11-3-95	11-4-30	With Army in Burma.
Reeves, James Samuel	...	...	...	7-12-92	28-5-31	3 D. S. C.
Adams, Alfred Cyril	...	...	...	22-11-92	10-11-31	2 (I.) D. S. C. (34 M. T. Sec.).
Wanstall, Charles Dashwood	...	...	...	4-10-97	18-12-31	14 D. S. C.
Venn, William Henry	...	...	...	4-12-90	6-6-32	Overseas.
Lindsay, Charles Robert	...	...	...	13-9-99	13-9-32	14 D. S. C.
Turnell, Leslie St. John, M.B.E. (50, 51, 55)	...	...	...	6-4-90	18-12-32	Embarkation, Kiamari.
Horrocks, John	...	...	...	8-3-91	25-1-33	9 D. S. C.
Vaughan, Frank Ernest	...	...	...	27-5-00	27-6-33	5 D. S. C.
Cordeaux, Percival Arthur	...	...	...	30-9-97	21-7-33	6 D. S. C. (3 M. A. U.)
Sanford, Frederick	...	...	...	9-12-89	11-11-34	3 D. S. C.
LeMarchand, Charles Henry	...	...	...	21-10-99	10-1-35	14 D. S. C. (37 M. T. Sec.).
Henderson, John Hector McBriar (29)	...	...	...	9-7-01	9-10-35	14 D. S. C. (4 M. A. U.)
Barnes, William John Henry	...	...	...	27-9-99	10-1-33	5 D. S. C.
Clark, Alfred John	...	...	...	30-1-99	1-3-36	7 D. S. C.
Fay, Walter	...	...	...	4-9-92	1-4-36	8 D. S. C.
Toussaint, Eric Wilhelm (50, 51)	...	...	...	26-10-90	23-4-36	Overseas.
Hayhoe, William John	...	...	...	15-12-93	29-4-36	1 D. S. C. (On detached duty in Waziristan)
Folkes, Daniel	...	...	...	4-12-89	6-5-36	Seconded Burma Army.
Priest, Walter James (a) (29)	...	...	...	2-11-97	8-5-36	Hdqrs. 3 D. S. C.
Stump, Edwin Alexander...	...	...	...	6-12-00	15-6-36	2 A. Tpt. T. C., Jullunder.
Shakespeare, Ernest William	...	...	...	25-7-00	28-6-36	S. & T. Directorate, A. Hdqrs.
Miller, John William	...	...	...	4-11-89	1-11-36	1 D. S. C. (No. 14 M. T. C.).
Gulley, Charles William	...	...	...	8-11-89	1-4-37	2 (I.) D. S. C. (39 A. Tpt. C.).
Domingo, Walter Scott (50, 51)	...	...	...	10-10-92	4-4-37	14 D. S. C. (33 M. T. Sec.).
Harrington, George William (50, 51)	...	...	...	31-12-91	16-10-37	12 D. S. C.
Way, William Harry (50, 51, 52)	...	...	...	25-6-00	22-7-38	14 D. S. C.
Gyers, Percy Henry	...	...	...	11-3-06	2-7-39	1 D. S. C.

A. Tpt. C. — Animal Transport Company (Mule).

D. S. C. — District Supply Company.

(I.) D. S. C. — Indp. District Supply Company.

I. B. S. C. — Indp. Bde. Supply Company.

(a) Specially promoted under the provisions of Rule 182, B. A. I.

Names.	Date of birth.	Date of rank.	REMARKS.
--------	----------------	---------------	----------

ROYAL INDIAN ARMY SERVICE CORPS—contd.

Supply and Animal Transport—contd.

Sub-Conductors.

O'Beney, Thomas Henry (29)	...	...	7-12-01	18-8-32	H. Q. No. 5 D. S. C.
Hawkins, Thomas (50, 51)	...	...	6-10-96	5-9-32	52 I. M. T. Sec.
Gottam, James Milford	...	...	10-3-01	1-10-32	14 A. Tpt. C.
Higgs, Edward James	...	...	14-8-00	2-10-32	Hdqs. 1 D. S. C.
Curry, Joseph	...	...	27-6-01	16-12-32	5 D. S. C.
Ussher, Thomas Burke (200)	...	...	29-12-01	9-1-33	6 D. S. C.
Doneathy, Reginald Harry (29, 50, 51)	...	...	26-3-03	21-1-33	R. I. A. S. C. Supply Personnel Depot, Ambala.
Franeke, James Edward Rudolph	...	...	22-1-01	23-2-33	15 M. T. C., Quetta.
Blakeney, William Henry	...	...	22-9-00	25-2-33	31 M. T. C.
Mellor, Herbert	...	...	31-8-99	14-3-33	R. I. A. S. C. Schl.
Wordsworth, Arthur	...	...	23-9-01	16-3-33	6 D. S. C.
Reed, Herbert Henry	...	...	29-3-02	20-3-33	36 A. T. C.
Marshall, Leonard Charles	...	...	31-8-00	20-3-33	11 D. S. C.
Walker, George Duncan	...	...	9-3-96	3-4-33	7 D. S. C.
Fearce, Edward William	...	...	23-4-96	12-4-33	Q. M. G.'s Bch. (A. Hdqs.)
Hodges, Phillip Henry (201)	...	...	5-4-03	27-4-33	S. S. O.'s Office, Chakiala.
Murphy, Gordon Charles	...	...	1-8-95	1-7-33	12 D. S. C.
Keay, John Llewellyn (198)	...	...	1-1-01	4-9-33	21 A. Tpt. C.
Howard, Walter	...	...	21-12-00	4-9-33	Embarkation, Kiamari.
Sandy, Stanley John	...	...	30-1-96	30-9-33	Overseas.
Cosh, Leonard Ralph	...	...	9-6-02	5-3-34	48 M. T. Sec.
Kemp, William	...	...	14-6-02	15-4-34	8 D. S. C.
Busby, Charles Henry Gordon	...	...	5-9-99	2-10-34	Overseas.
Lyons, William John (29)	...	...	5-7-96	7-10-34	R. I. A. S. C. Schl.
Jackman, John Dixon	...	...	12-3-95	3-12-34	34 A. Tpt. C.
McMenamy, Peter Joseph	...	...	1-4-00	7-3-35	Hdqs., S. Comd.
Feebly, John	...	...	11-6-98	10-3-35	12 D. S. C.
White, William	...	...	18-9-01	10-3-35	Seconded Burma Army
Bird, George William	...	...	20-6-02	11-3-35	11 D. S. C.
Jeffries, Henry John	...	...	1-7-03	12-3-35	2(I.) D. S. C.
Palmer, William Cecil	...	...	27-1-01	15-3-35	8 D. S. C.
Parker, Henry John	...	...	27-10-00	20-3-35	9 A. Tpt. C. (1 D. S. C.)
Copley, John Sanders	...	...	6-11-04	20-3-35	35 A. Tpt. C.
Block, George	...	...	12-8-05	30-3-35	Overseas.
Kean, Charles	...	...	26-3-00	1-4-35	2 M. A. U.
Fleming, Francis (29)	...	...	23-4-01	1-4-35	12 A. Tpt. C.
Pope, Horace Frederick	...	...	26-4-01	6-4-35	Overseas.
O'Meara, Edwin Bernard (50, 51)	...	...	9-12-03	29-4-35	Hdqs. S. B. A.
Crowl, William Charles, M.M.	...	...	24-4-97	22-5-35	6 M. A. U.
Tyler, Kenneth Arthur	...	...	31-12-04	2-6-35	7 D. S. C.
Harvey, Edward	...	...	27-6-95	9-6-35	19 A. Tpt. C.
Waring, Thomas	...	...	27-1-02	9-6-35	1 D. S. C.
Lys, Patrick Joseph	...	...	20-11-01	15-8-35	5 D. S. C. (5 M. A. U.).
Canning, William Francis (29)	...	...	23-3-01	31-8-35	Seconded Burma Army.
Hiscock, George Lindsay	...	...	7-10-97	2-9-35	5 D. S. C. (30 A. Tpt. C.).
Jameson, Walter	...	...	13-6-03	17-9-35	Hdqs. N. Comd.
Lovegrove, Edward Elliott	...	...	17-1-01	15-10-35	7 D. S. C. (1 M. A. U.)
Davey, Lawrence, M. M.	...	...	13-2-96	18-11-35	12 D. S. C. (29 M. T. C.)

A. Tpt. C.—Animal Transport Company (Mule).

D. S. C.—District Supply Company.

(I.) D. S. C.—Indp. District Supply Company.

I. B. S. C.—Indp. Bde. Supply Company.

Names.	Date of birth.	Date of rank.	REMARKS.
--------	-------------------	------------------	----------

ROYAL INDIAN ARMY SERVICE CORPS—contd.

Supply and Animal Transport—concld.

Sub-Conductors—contd.

Terry, Malcolm Trevor (a)	...	14-6-00	1-1-36	27 A. Tpt. C.
Hill, Lawrence Ellison	...	21-1-93	8-1-36	Embarkation, Kismari.
Thompson, Frank Cyril Gerald	...	6-5-98	18-1-36	Seconded Burma Army.
English, James	...	5-10-90	3-2-36	Overseas.
Charlton, George Robson	...	10-6-00	16-3-26	Overseas.
Napper, Fred	...	14-7-03	28-4-37	Overseas.
Winfield, James	...	18-5-93	11-5-36	1 D. S. C.
Cola, William Wheatley	...	28-8-89	16-5-36	12 D. S. C. (17 A. Tpt. C.)
Welch, Arthur Edward	...	28-1-01	17-5-36	Hdqs. 13 D. S. C.
Allsworth, William Thomas James	...	1-3-99	23-5-36	28 A. Tpt. C.
Anderson, John (50, 51, 199)	...	22-9-00	26-6-36	S. and T. Directorate, A. Hdqs.
Cooper, Lord John	...	23-7-98	1-7-36	1 A. Tpt. C. (11 D. S. C.)
Drew, Mark Christopher	...	2-9-91	26-7-36	Overseas.
Barstow, Alfred Henry (29, 50, 51)	...	29-10-96	7-9-36	27 M. T. Sec.
Manders, Thomas William (50, 51)	...	19-5-01	24-9-36	6 D. S. C. (49 M. T. Sec.)
Telling, William Thomas (50, 51)	...	26-5-03	29-9-36	Embn., Bombay.
Tiller, Walter Sylvester (29, 50, 51)	...	7-4-00	14-10-36	Ghi Heating Centre.
Overton, Arthur Ernest (50, 51, 61)	...	29-8-00	16-10-36	R. I. A. S. C. Schl., Chaklala.
Jameson, Alexander (50, 51, 56)	...	13-11-98	23-10-36	2 (I.) D. S. C.
Robinson, Maurice James	...	3-3-98	1-11-36	6 D. S. C.
Todd, Alexander McIntosh	...	2-4-99	26-11-36	2 (I.) D. S. C.
Gowie, John	...	24-6-89	17-12-36	Embn., Calcutta.
Gannon, Alfred	...	24-11-02	20-12-36	Overseas.
Higgs, Thomas George (50, 51)	...	22-8-94	1-3-37	13 D. S. C.
Cook, Charles Harold (50, 51)	...	30-4-97	1-3-37	Seconded Burma Army.
Bray, William Charles Edward	...	13-9-01	5-4-37	5 D. S. C.
Clarke, Frederick Robert	...	23-10-00	5-4-37	13 A. Tpt. C.
Marks, Herber	...	16-5-00	21-4-37	R. I. A. S. C. Schl., Chaklala.
Walker, William James (50, 51)	...	11-10-96	1-5-37	13 D. S. C.
Daly, Terence (50, 51)	...	4-1-01	2-5-37	51 I. M. T. Sec.
Hine, George (16, 18, 50, 51, 58, 59, 61)	...	24-8-98	4-5-37	5 D. S. C. (2 A. Tpt. C.)
Sutherland, Robert Rankin (50, 51)	...	31-12-02	14-5-37	13 D. S. C.
Thair, Alfred Richard (50, 51)	...	5-6-03	14-5-37	Seconded Burma Army.
Stokes, George Edward (50, 51)	...	11-5-01	16-5-37	Overseas.
Sleeman, George (50, 51)	...	21-2-01	7-6-37	Overseas.
Clapham, Clifford James (50, 51)	...	10-7-02	14-6-37	Embarkation, Bombay.
Copley, Harry	...	13-7-00	14-6-37	Overseas.
Mathews, Gordon Henry	...	9-9-99	15-6-37	Overseas.
Fieid, Alfred Euston Bonneville (29, 50, 51)	...	1-11-93	30-6-37	Overseas.
Dieken, Charles Ernest (49, 50, 51, 60)	...	4-7-01	6-7-37	Hong Kong Mule Corps.
Goodall, Albert Edward (50, 51, 200)	...	13-10-99	17-8-37	1 D. S. C. (attd. D. D. S. and T. N. Comd.)
Hone, Arthur	...	2-2-94	29-8-37	S. and T. Directorate, A. Hdqs.
Eburn, Herbert James	...	17-6-00	10-9-37	S. & T. Directorate, A. Hdqs.
Smith, William Menzies	...	22-10-02	17-9-37	3 D. S. C.
Wilson, Frank Maurice	...	21-10-00	12-12-37	R. I. A. S. C. Schl.
Major, Stanley Frank	...	14-12-00	1-1-38	Supply Personnel Depot.
Estilek, Arthur Fernley (29, 50, 51)	...	16-6-05	6-2-38	Overseas.
Skipp, Ronald William (50)	...	29-9-05	23-3-38	7 D. S. C. (14 M. T. Sec.)
Morton, Leslie Cecil (50)	...	26-9-01	6-4-38	7 D. S. C. (65 M. T. Sec.)
Murphy, James Henry Norman	...	12-4-02	11-4-38	Overseas.
Gammage, Joseph Robert (50)	...	23-9-07	16-4-38	Overseas.
Heath, George Edward (29, 33, 50, 51, 52)	...	4-10-99	4-5-38	5 D. S. C.
Chalker, Thomas Frederick (50)	...	5-12-00	1-6-38	Embn., Bombay.
Curtis, Sidney (50)	...	20-11-00	7-6-38	7 D. S. C.
Lovell, Henry	...	1-1-01	5-9-38	Overseas.
Sayers, Charles William (50, 199)	...	23-10-06	23-10-38	Hdqs. E. Comd.
Roulston, Andrew Thomas (50, 199)	...	20-1-04	23-10-38	14 D. S. C. (35 M. T. Sec.)
West, William Charles (30, 50, 51)	...	9-12-02	25-10-38	Hdqs., 11 D. S. C.
Reader, Reginald Thomas	...	12-11-00	3-11-38	24 A. Tpt. C. (14 D. S. C.)
Cartwright, Horace George	...	21-6-01	23-11-38	26 A. Tpt. C. (5 D. S. C.)
Boland, Arthur James (50)	...	23-3-02	30-11-38	M. T. Records Sec.
Wills, Harold (50)	...	13-1-07	13-1-39	8 A. T. C.
Mackenzie, Thomas Henry	...	13-4-02	6-3-39	2 (I.) D. S. C.
Lawson, Robert James	...	3-7-01	4-9-39	11 D. S. C.
Winter, Christopher Derry James (29, 49, 50, 51, 197)	...	29-11-05	5-1-40	Hdqs. 7 D. S. C.
Hexley, Thomas William Price	...	22-9-05	5-1-40	Overseas.
Martin, John	...	22-10-01	5-1-40	11 A. Tpt. C.
Jerram, Leonard George	...	11-2-04	5-1-40	28 M. T. C.
Levellyn, Norman	...	27-5-02	13-1-40	Seconded China.
Boddington, Thomas	...	2-3-02	13-1-40	3 A. Tpt. C.
Wagstaff, Thomas	...	2-1-02	23-1-40	Embn., Calcutta.
Wadmore, Leslie Edward	...	7-7-06	7-3-40	Embn., Bombay.

Military Food Laboratory.

Conductor.

Carmichael, Duncan Bell	...	18-8-88	1-4-36	Mily. Food Laby.—Lv. ex I., to 17 Aug. 40, p.r.
-------------------------	-----	---------	--------	-------------------------------------------------

Sub-Conductor.

Lowery, Thomas	...	9-11-92	1-1-40
----------------	-----	---------	--------

Names.	Date of birth.	Date of rank.	REMARKS.
INDIAN ARMY ORDNANCE CORPS.			
Conductors.			
Peters, Raymond John Montague	16-2-96 7-12-30	
Law, Herbert George	29-10-96 19-7-31	
Neesom, Charles William	7-4-95 24-9-32	
Farmer, William Samuel (26)	8-3-90 15-10-32	
Rabjohns, Reginald Frank	14-3-95 30-5-33	
Thompson, George	27-12-88 17-10-35	
Seymour, Leslie Eric	23-11-99 29-10-35	
Newington, Frank Edward Clayton	14-12-95 31-10-35	
Blackmore, Sydney Harold	13-4-96 16-11-35	
Busbridge, Lewis William	5-9-91 11-12-35	
Aldridge, Cyril Arthur	27-3-99 27-12-35	
Moore, Thomas	6-1-96 4-1-36	
Rogers, Joseph William John	18-3-90 14-1-36	
Nicholson, Richard William Constantine	18-12-93 1-2-36	
Reed, John Reginald	21-9-00 9-2-36	
Seymour, Horace Isaac	20-9-88 10-2-36	
Castaldini, Frank	6-9-90 12-2-36	
Mann, Lewis John	8-6-95 12-2-36	
Thomas, Richard Edgar	26-6-98 12-2-36	
Arber, Charles Taylor	4-6-99 28-2-36	
White, George	22-3-92 6-3-36	
Fifield, Richard John	9-8-93 10-3-36	
Davidson, George Henry	3-1-93 19-3-36	
Steers, Allan Graham Merville	27-3-01 24-3-36	
Baldwin, Christopher Edward Holden (29)	10-8-95 30-3-36	
Walters, Clarence Lane	22-2-93 2-4-36	
Pankhurst, George Robert	20-5-96 6-4-36	
Smith, William James John	13-12-87 7-4-36	
Bryant, Herbert William	3-7-96 12-4-36	
Underhill, Horace Joseph Lightford (23)	8-1-92 14-4-36	
Phillips, Charles	4-9-90 15-4-36	
Harris, Henry Mervyn	27-4-94 27-4-36	
Bushanan, Robert Ian	27-5-03 29-4-36	
Bennett, Alfred Arthur Richard (34)	23-4-99 17-5-36	
Fitzpatrick, Edwin	6-1-94 18-5-36	
Lomas, Harold John Cyril (199)	18-5-02 19-5-36	
Winter, Robert Hastings	28-8-98 28-5-36	
Pepper, Arthur Frederick...	1-10-89 31-5-36	
Mace, Wallace	10-9-90 15-6-36	
Brosell, Frank	28-11-96 20-6-36	
Staveley, Ernest William	26-10-99 23-7-36	
Terrill, Frank Cecil	17-5-00 27-7-36	
Leeson, Edward	8-2-02 1-8-36	
Barfoot, Edward Thomas	27-9-93 17-8-36	
Jessiman, Edward Guy	5-11-98 24-8-36	
Walk, Alfred George	1-10-01 1-9-36	
Hasells, Collia Leslie Donne	22-7-96 1-9-36	
Tyrrrell, Christopher	14-10-01 10-9-36	
Calder, Donald James	24-9-95 14-9-36	
Worland, Charles William	15-11-95 20-9-36	

Le. in and ex- I., m. c., 8 m. 6 d., to 7 Oct. 40.

Names.	Date of birth.	Date of rank.	REMARKS.
--------	----------------	---------------	----------

INDIAN ARMY ORDNANCE CORPS—*contd.*Conductors—*contd.*

Turner, William Henry (199, 201)	...	25-3-95	20-9-36
Wilson, Joseph	...	20-9-96	30-9-36
Carr, Edgar Joseph	...	17-10-89	2-10-36
Hewetson, Henry	...	26-8-00	7-10-36
Gregg, Richard Wallace	...	28-10-93	4-11-36
Gordon, Morris Stanley	...	29-2-92	7-2-37
Crowhurst, Charles Herbert	...	3-11-90	9-2-37
Gloster, George Hunnisett	...	12-4-92	17-3-37
Bowdler, Thomas Mathew	...	2-1-96	28-6-37
Bartlett, Alfred Walter	...	7-7-99	23-6-37
Smart, John William (35)	...	28-2-01	9-7-37
Davis, Eric Noble Bertie	...	12-8-99	15-9-37
Bennett, George Alfred	...	10-9-01	12-11-37
Bown, Ernest James	...	31-12-95	14-11-37
Senior, Herbert	...	24-1-93	26-11-37
Lougheed, William Samuel	...	3-1-99	6-2-38
Matheson, Murray Boulter	...	10-6-00	12-2-38
Ebsworth, Thomas Riley	...	12-5-00	24-2-38
O'Connell, Patrick Charles (30, 35)	...	9-11-96	7-3-38
Phipps, Alfred Thomas Ivor	...	9-4-01	11-3-38
Pollard, Arthur	...	16-9-96	27-3-38
Masilin, Thomas	...	3-12-92	27-3-38
Crawford, Henry	...	17-12-94	28-3-38
Muffett, Lionel Victor	...	3-1-97	3-4-38
Coates, James	...	17-5-97	4-4-38
McTague, Philip William	...	16-12-94	6-4-38
Slane, Reginald Marlow	...	7-2-00	7-4-38
O'Kelly, Leo Patrick	...	4-3-93	12-4-38
Kellard, William	...	14-9-93	18-4-38
Pain, Charles William	...	1-5-94	12-8-38
Bond, Cecil Harold	...	14-3-96	27-8-38
Gornall, James	...	15-10-95	28-8-38
Winter, Harry Edward	...	16-3-96	1-9-38
McCallum, Joseph, M.M.	...	19-12-94	5-9-38
Willis, Eric	...	14-8-93	9-9-38
Frusher, Francis Hector	...	2-9-95	15-9-38
Parks, Harry Reginald	...	20-4-99	19-9-38
Bowen, James Richard	...	10-9-93	19-9-38
Fellingham, Harry	...	1-9-92	21-9-38
Browning, Robert George	...	19-8-00	22-9-38
Costigan, Richard	...	22-4-96	27-9-38
Griffiths, Charles Albert George	...	7-4-93	28-9-38
Dean, Arthur Daniel	...	14-4-00	5-10-38
Williams, Ernest Victor	...	25-6-03	9-10-38
Hardaker, Percy Norman Bennett	...	31-3-01	12-10-38
Field, Arthur Patrick	...	29-3-00	12-10-38
Morgan, Arthur Thomas	...	24-6-93	13-10-38
Edwards, Edward	...	1-1-93	14-10-38
Gubitt, Frederick Joseph, D.C.M.	...	19-1-01	14-10-38
Auty, Bertram	...	10-5-94	14-10-38
Kelly, Ernest	...	26-1-92	14-10-38
Boderick, William	...	17-10-91	16-10-38
Hofman, Frederick George, D.C.M.	...	21-12-97	18-10-38
Rooney, George	...	5-2-95	22-10-38
Bishop, Charles Sidney	...	30-4-94	24-10-38

Lv. ex I.

Names.	Date of birth.	Date of rank.	REMARKS.
--------	----------------	---------------	----------

INDIAN ARMY ORDNANCE CORPS—*contd.*Conductors—*contd.*

Weller, William Henry ...	...	6-5-98	25-10-38	
Copelin, Leonard William...	...	23-2-95	29-10-38	
Bence, Edward ...	...	18-2-01	15-11-38	
Roberts, William Thomas ...	...	1-1-01	15-11-38	
Card, Alfred William, D.C.M.	...	17-11-95	16-11-38	
Sutton, Clement Samuel ...	...	5-4-02	16-11-38	
Dawson, Vincent Lepold ...	...	21-10-97	20-11-38	
Herrington, William George ...	...	7-4-00	20-11-38	<i>Le. ex I., 12 m., to 14 June 40, p.r.</i>
Fitzpatrick, William Fisher Carlton	...	24-8-94	21-11-38	
Hammond, William George Ernest	...	6-8-93	22-11-38	
Howell, Jack Baldwin ...	...	9-10-99	22-11-38	
Turner, William Charles ...	...	27-1-97	23-11-38	
Miller, Alfred John ...	...	26-1-93	23-11-38	
Coxon, Arthur ...	...	26-1-99	25-11-38	
Gill, Herbert Clarence ...	...	12-11-00	25-11-38	
Bridges, Reginald Frank ...	...	6-2-03	25-11-38	
Davis, Alfred Edward, M.M.	...	3-3-99	27-11-38	
Poole, Sidney ...	...	4-1-00	27-11-38	
Rayner, Alfred Edward ...	...	10-11-00	28-11-38	
Cheras, Richard ...	...	7-1-92	29-11-38	
Barkworth, Harold Francis	...	4-3-93	30-11-38	
Skerrett, Walter Richard ...	...	2-7-97	8-12-38	
Fox, Thomas George (201) ...	...	14-12-99	13-12-38	
Goddard, Harry ...	...	8-9-96	16-12-38	
Warden, Jack Fred Charles Harold Edward	...	13-2-95	16-12-38	
McBean, Alexander James ...	...	21-10-91	18-12-38	
Daw, Edward Richard ...	...	3-6-98	21-12-38	
Cooper, Frederick Burnard ...	...	15-5-01	21-12-38	
Grant, Frederick William...	...	10-3-03	26-12-38	
Human, Arthur William ...	...	14-10-91	23-1-39	
Stone, Edward Francis ...	...	21-4-96	23-1-39	
Oxenham, Arthur Henry ...	...	16-5-96	25-1-39	
Watmore, Kenneth Cecil ...	...	7-12-03	30-1-39	
Sinnot, Nicholas John ...	...	8-6-96	31-1-39	
Palmer, George Ernest ...	...	18-4-95	1-2-39	
Field, George Edward ...	...	7-9-00	1-2-39	
Walkin, Edward Robert ...	...	11-10-88	2-2-39	
Gibbons, Ralph Charles ...	...	6-11-99	5-2-39	
Scholz, Frank Alfred (25)...	...	23-12-94	5-2-39	
Cliphsham, William Edwin ...	...	20-3-00	5-2-39	
Smith, Arthur Edward ...	...	8-6-01	7-2-39	
Wall, Thomas ...	...	15-10-98	8-2-39	
Dolan, John ...	...	20-8-96	9-2-39	
Wells, Norman Henry Benjamin	...	22-7-01	10-2-39	
Fleetwood, Walter ...	...	23-8-95	10-2-39	
Walton, Charles Edward ...	...	24-7-98	15-2-39	
Farlie, Albert Andrew ...	...	23-6-99	18-3-39	
Aldridge, Mervyn James ...	...	2-10-97	20-3-39	
Green, Ellis Charles (35) ...	...	13-8-00	22-3-39	
McDonald, Donald ...	...	11-7-98	23-3-39	
Hanlon, William Clare ...	...	8-10-95	30-3-39	
Brewin, Harry Eric George ...	...	24-6-03	1-6-39	
Morgan, Gerald Walter ...	...	12-11-00	16-7-39	
Maddocks, Frank ...	...	28-3-93	17-7-39	
Urquhart, Gerald Bryan, M.B.E.	...	12-12-97	20-7-39	
Dasley, James (VIII) ...	...	11-1-96	24-7-39	
Ferry, James ...	...	12-6-96	25-7-39	
Fennay, William ...	...	1-1-01	25-7-39	
King, Louis Anthony Norman, M.M. (80, 35, 154, 199) ...	...	18-2-98	6-8-39	
Marshall, Frederick Samuel ...	...	15-12-98	25-8-39	

Names.	Date of birth.	Date of rank.	REMARKS.
--------	----------------	---------------	----------

INDIAN ARMY ORDNANCE CORPS—contd.

Conductors—concl'd.

Wilkinson, Albert Eager	...	11-11-98	29-8-39
Etheridge, John Thomas	...	23-11-95	1-9-39
Tosh, Hugh	...	11-1-00	1-9-39
Philbrick, James Walter	...	27-2-01	12-9-39
Watson, Maurice Camden	...	13-6-00	13-9-39
Fuller, Alfred Thomas	...	7-4-93	25-9-39
Routledge, Leonard William	...	16-3-95	8-10-39
Collins, Frederic	...	17-2-98	11-10-39
Dickinson, Richard Stanley	...	6-1-98	12-10-39
Pritchard, Charles Edward	...	20-1-99	26-10-39

Sub-Conductors.

Cornwell, Kenneth Charles Howls	...	19-10-96	22-3-31
Edwards, Cecil Menzies	...	22-4-01	4-5-32
Bland, Walter	...	16-1-91	29-8-32
Page, Walter Ernest	...	6-7-97	11-10-32
Lugg, Edwin Surtees, M.M.	...	26-7-96	24-10-32
Gallavan, Claud	...	25-7-99	24-10-32
Moynan, James Joseph	...	26-3-00	1-11-32
Smith, Arthur James	...	7-6-93	5-11-32
Sharpe, Thomas McDougall (43)...	...	3-3-98	16-12-32
Stroude, James William Harrison	...	8-10-99	7-1-33
Davies, David George	...	29-9-95	10-1-33
Ainscough, John Henry	...	2-4-99	24-1-33
Kemsley, Leonard	...	3-2-92	26-1-33
Campbell, Philip	...	14-4-95	23-2-33
De Fraine, Frank, M.B.E.	...	4-7-00	25-2-33
Samson, Herbert William	...	31-5-96	4-3-33
Keegan, Tomothy Cornelius	...	23-11-93	4-3-33
Murdoch, Arthur Henry	...	20-5-00	9-3-33
Morris, Charles Roy	...	8-1-96	10-3-33
Rogers, Arnold Joseph	...	12-4-01	6-3-33
Allan, George Henry	...	13-1-00	23-3-33
Wells, Plunkett	...	2-12-00	19-4-33
Canner, William Henry Parish	...	20-4-95	19-4-33
Adams, Harold	...	30-5-96	21-4-33
Mayor, Fred	...	20-4-98	24-4-33
Bird, James Arthur	...	31-12-96	30-4-33
Miles, George Frederick	...	22-5-01	11-5-33
Bullen, James William	...	4-3-01	12-5-33
Brown, Robert William	...	11-9-01	16-5-33
Perry, Samuel	...	22-6-96	17-5-33
Squibb, Arthur (25, 29, 33, 34)	...	4-10-00	22-6-33
Richards, Charles Ivor	...	3-10-95	8-7-33
Williams, Percival Amos	...	10-2-98	9-7-33
Meakings, Alfred Charles	...	22-9-01	11-7-33
Bettesworth, Richard James	...	11-8-98	15-7-33
Lancaster, Harry	...	20-3-99	3-8-33
Garnett, Thomas Henry Healey	...	22-6-00	24-9-33
Sneddon, Percival Stewart (34)	...	14-12-95	23-9-33
Smith, John Howard	...	23-2-01	30-9-33
Beenham, Alfred Charles	...	25-8-01	3-10-34
Daley, William	...	1-9-97	22-2-35
Baker, Lawrence Vivian	...	20-4-96	23-2-35
Delmore, John Richard	...	30-5-96	24-2-35
Strachan, Charles Storrier	...	7-2-99	26-2-35
Hope, Frederick George Mansell (29, 34)	...	13-9-03	26-2-35
Cock, John Preston	...	6-6-03	26-2-35
Bowell, Thomas Henry (25, 29, 34)	...	16-6-01	27-2-35
Thoms, Arnold	...	5-6-02	27-2-35

Names.	Date of birth.	Date of rank.	REMARKS.
--------	----------------	---------------	----------

INDIAN ARMY ORDNANCE CORPS—*contd.*Sub-Conductors—*contd.*

Green, John	...	...	...	4-1-02	27-2-35
Minors, Edward Robert	...	...	...	15-12-38	1-3-35
Gillies, William Walker (29, 34)	...	...	...	1-3-00	1-3-35
Savory, Edward James	...	...	...	2-10-00	2-3-35
Hinge, William Edwin	...	...	...	15-4-96	3-3-35
Lodge, Joseph (29, 34)	...	...	...	12-7-02	8-3-35
Hutley, Charles Vernon D'Arcy	...	...	...	20-1-99	17-3-35
Roberts, Edward Horace	...	...	...	27-1-97	20-3-35
Webb, Neville Archibald	...	...	...	10-3-98	25-3-35
Johnston, William Stephen Eldridge	...	...	...	24-7-00	25-3-35
Stones, Samuel Ernest Beech	...	...	...	27-7-99	25-3-35
Coulson, James	...	...	...	20-11-01	26-3-35
Lawrence, Charles Sydney	...	...	...	20-9-01	27-3-35
Barker William James	...	...	...	19-12-97	31-3-35
Waters, Michael Edward	...	...	...	12-11-03	31-3-35
Ansombe, Harold Victor	...	...	...	3-8-99	1-4-35
Leach, Harry	...	...	...	15-8-02	6-4-35
Dean, Harry (34)	...	...	...	2-10-02	10-4-35
Swann, Arthur William (34, 43, 52)	...	...	...	28-3-00	12-4-35
Hayes, Leonard	...	...	...	2-4-02	14-4-35
Young, David Tweedie	...	...	...	26-6-01	15-4-35
Blake, John Charles	...	...	...	28-7-97	28-4-35
Chittell, James William, M.M.	...	...	...	5-3-96	29-4-35
Cassidy, Dennis	...	...	...	3-6-97	30-4-35
North, Arthur Frederick James	...	...	...	18-8-99	4-5-35
Usherwood, Charles	...	...	...	8-10-96	10-5-35
Christodolo, Alexander Robert	...	...	...	1-8-00	15-5-35
Fairclough, Ernest	...	...	...	22-1-01	18-5-35
Fensome, Claud	...	...	...	6-3-04	31-5-35
Ashwell, Bernard Arthur	...	...	...	10-7-01	6-6-35
Chapman, John Richard	...	...	...	19-8-99	9-6-35
O'Neil, William Bernard	...	...	...	4-10-95	12-6-35
Nash, William George Joseph (29, 34, 35)	...	...	...	14-6-01	12-6-35
Clark, Ernest Francis (201)	...	...	...	6-8-01	16-6-35
Baxter, John	...	...	...	17-3-00	17-6-35
Downs, Lawrence Malcolm (34, 35)	...	...	...	9-4-02	17-6-35
Howard, William Henry	...	...	...	26-10-00	22-6-35
Harris, William James	...	...	...	26-10-96	23-6-35
Parry, Harold	...	...	...	27-5-01	1-7-35
Harper, Samuel Henry, M.M.	...	...	...	10-5-96	18-8-35
Burns, Patrick	...	...	...	6-1-98	18-8-35
Pearson, Bertie	...	...	...	18-12-95	28-8-35
Phillips, Frank Edwards	...	...	...	9-7-95	27-8-35
Palmer, Charles Sydney Bloemfontein	...	...	...	28-3-00	29-8-35
Hammond, Edward Wallace	...	...	...	17-6-02	10-9-35
Pott, Ernest George James	...	...	...	3-1-04	12-9-35
Wemys, William Alexander	...	...	...	18-8-99	13-9-35
Ingram, James	...	...	...	16-4-01	16-9-35
Walsh, Richard, M.M.	...	...	...	15-11-96	16-10-35
Old, Walter George Herbert	...	...	...	21-4-98	28-10-35
Sellen, Lancelot Harry	...	...	...	17-11-01	29-10-35
Holmes, Walter William	...	...	...	20-1-97	30-10-35
Blah, Robert	...	...	...	31-10-98	12-11-35
Fay, Eugene	...	...	...	24-1-00	14-11-35

Names.	Date of birth.	Date of rank.	REMARKS.
INDIAN ARMY ORDNANCE CORPS— <i>contd.</i>			
Sub-Conductors— <i>concl'd.</i>			
Langton, Thomas	9-1-02	22-11-35	
Gronshaw, Frederick Joseph	9-2-05	23-11-35	
Clapperton, George Smith	12-2-96	1-12-35	
Crowl, Theodore	13-11-06	7-12-35	
Lumsden, John William James	16-1-00	16-1-36	
Craig, John	2-12-94	30-1-36	
Brown, Archibald Charles (30, 34)	18-7-02	1-2-36	
Clarke, Albert Edward	10-12-02	18-2-36	
Wimble, Percy Arthur (29, 34)	27-1-01	20-2-36	
Stelfox, Charles Henry	23-1-02	21-2-36	
Towell, Frederick John	16-7-00	21-2-36	
Williams, William Phillip	11-4-01	22-2-36	
Edgecock, Thomas	24-2-00	22-2-36	
Stevenson, James John	3-11-00	22-2-36	
Turk, John Edward	9-12-01	22-2-36	
Bowditch, Harold Percy George	14-4-89	23-2-36	
Cowden, Thomas	13-2-00	24-2-36	
Stubbs, Gilbert Hulme	30-12-00	25-2-36	
Bristow, Alfred Stanley	11-7-00	26-2-36	
Alexander, John	23-3-99	2-3-36	
Armstrong, James	10-11-95	7-3-36	
Kerr, Andrew	17-10-00	7-3-36	
Corder, Solomon	21-5-00	21-3-36	
Perks, Hector Raymond	10-4-02	23-3-36	
Jones, Willis Charles	11-10-96	25-3-36	
Thomas, Edward Wilfred Hector	29-2-04	28-3-36	
Morahan, John Edward	16-10-03	29-3-36	
O'Connor, Denis De Courcy	13-11-07	1-4-36	
Frost, George Herbert (29, 34)	8-5-97	2-4-36	
Joynes, Charles Robert Arthur	6-7-01	4-4-36	
Sutherland, Reginald Alexander	27-11-04	4-4-36	
Lanston, George Alfred	27-9-02	4-4-36	
Webb, Arthur Albert William	30-4-98	7-4-36	
Norkett, Gerald Rodney	22-10-04	12-4-36	
Bristow, Cyril Henry	4-3-99	18-4-36	
Prior, Frank (35)	18-8-96	23-5-36	
Garrity, Edward George	19-11-00	23-5-36	
Henderson, Evan Clarke	19-1-03	25-5-36	
Homburg, William James, M. M.	28-12-93	26-5-36	
Roden, Arthur Stanley	4-5-96	15-6-36	
Beer, Frederick Thomas	30-4-97	22-6-36	
Williams, Frank Leonard	21-10-03	22-6-36	
Heinz, Francis Ernest, M.M.	12-1-94	30-7-36	
Gee, Harold	20-7-01	7-10-36	
Gree, Hall, Thomas	16-1-99	17-10-36	
Whitford, Frederick William	28-3-98	3-2-37	
Just, William Martin	24-10-00	7-2-37	
Dover, William Ernest	13-6-97	1-4-37	
Barker, Henry Clarence	11-4-98	4-7-37	
Whitehead, Sydney George	14-8-98	9-7-37	
Robinson, Arthur Frank	12-7-96	24-7-37	
Dallen, Thomas Henry	14-3-04	17-8-37	
Shepherd, Arthur Walter	25-5-05	27-8-37	
Weir, Charles Ambrose (29, 34, 201)	6-2-03	1-12-37	
Gregory, Richard	29-6-99	1-12-37	
Hilliker, William, M.M.	19-6-95	3-12-37	
Munford, Frank	8-2-03	4-12-37	
McCutcheon, John	12-7-02	10-12-37	
Chandler, Sidney Charles	10-2-95	11-1-38	
Addis, Robert George	10-11-03	25-1-38	
Moore, Thomas Michael Patrick	6-2-95	9-2-38	
Chambers, Frederick James	24-4-99	13-2-38	
Ramble, Henry James	27-2-02	21-2-38	
Wills, William Hector	4-10-00	24-2-38	
Hardwick, George Frederick	8-2-01	17-3-38	
Aird, Edward George	18-1-99	10-4-38	
Hutton, William James	23-1-01	13-6-38	
Brewin, Frederick Hatchell	8-7-06	8-7-38	
Robinson, Edward Ainscough	25-11-91	12-10-38	
Reeve, John	17-10-92	17-7-39	
Stephens, Geoffrey Alwyn	31-1-05	28-5-40	
Norkett, Leslie Wilfred Harry	31-8-03	2-6-40	

(a) Specially promoted under the provisions of Rule 182, R. A. I.

Names.	Date of birth.	Date of rank.	REMARKS.
--------	-------------------	------------------	----------

INDIAN ARMY ORDNANCE CORPS—*contd.*

I. A. O. C. Workshop Branch.

Conductors.

Nash, Henry	...	29-7-94	12-3-35	
Pearson, Henry Oscar	...	2-8-96	25-4-35	
Oakes, Ernest Albert	...	24-2-96	12-11-35	
Haynes, Edward John	...	22-9-92	29-3-36	
Harrold, George	...	6-2-89	24-5-36	<i>Lv. ex I.</i>
Cheel, Ernest Joseph	...	31-5-99	1-8-36	
Allen, Amos (198)...	...	13-6-93	21-8-36	
Rycroft, William	...	26-6-94	1-1-37	
Stapleton, Charles John (16)	...	6-7-94	1-1-37	
Fletcher, Norman	...	31-10-98	4-2-37	
Lowe, Albert Drain	...	1-1-92	1-4-37	
Rear, Christopher	...	22-12-95	4-4-37	
Witheridge, Frederick John	...	27-5-99	22-5-37	
Baker, George Henry William	...	2-8-94	8-10-37	
Scott, Charles William	...	12-2-02	27-12-37	
Smith, William Edwin	...	21-11-00	23-1-38	
Davison, Harry Cecil Fairbridge	...	10-2-02	5-2-38	
Neal, Reginald Norman	...	17-8-00	12-2-38	
Callaghan, Harold Victor	...	27-11-00	18-2-38	
Wray, Maurice Benjamin	...	9-7-08	27-2-38	
Hull, Harry Leonard	...	31-5-99	23-4-38	
Bates, Clarence Frederick	...	9-3-01	23-4-38	
Southwell, Frederick	...	11-3-93	14-5-38	
Saunders, Eric Henry	...	7-7-02	8-6-38	
Middleton, John William	...	17-9-89	30-6-38	
Crossley, William	...	29-12-01	1-10-39	
Stanley, Arthur Richard	...	1-8-92	25-10-38	
Rook, Frederick William	...	15-5-94	4-2-39	
Lane, Edward Alexander	...	26-5-01	16-7-39	
Foley, Michael	...	28-6-94	27-7-39	
Barrett, John Percival	...	31-6-94	9-8-39	
Twite, William John	...	19-5-95	1-10-39	
Perks, Arthur John Robert	...	9-5-00	1-10-39	
Herbert, Harry Charles	...	3-1-01	1-10-39	
Nichol, Edward Anthony	...	21-7-01	1-10-39	
Scott, Cyril Reginald	...	17-1-96	1-10-39	
Meer, Stanley Alfred	...	18-4-00	1-10-39	
Knight, Percy George	...	1-9-96	1-10-39	
Boulton, Henry George	...	14-10-96	1-10-39	
Hadley, George Arnold	...	4-8-02	1-10-39	

Sub-Conductors.

Carnes, Gilbert	...	14-2-01	4-11-29	
Miles, Edgar Norman (198)	...	23-12-99	4-11-29	
Simpson, Joseph Leonard Leslie (198)	...	26-2-01	1-1-30	
Reeve, Maurice Reuben	...	20-1-00	1-1-30	
Nichols, Stanley	...	25-2-02	1-1-30	
Robertson, David	...	5-10-00	1-1-30	
Smith, Frederick Allick Snow	...	21-7-98	1-1-30	
Greenhead, Rowland, M.B.E. (16)	...	18-8-90	1-1-30	
Leach, Albert Victor	...	13-4-94	1-1-30	
Mercer, Leslie	...	23-10-00	1-1-30	
Thomson, George Alexander	...	4-2-94	1-1-30	
Wilkinson, Frederick Frank, M.M.	...	25-12-92	1-1-30	
Stephen, William	...	26-11-97	1-1-30	
Stanley, Frederick	...	12-11-98	1-1-30	
Kinane, George Matthew	...	18-11-02	1-1-30	
Gibson, Frederick William	...	11-11-00	24-6-30	
Hewitt, Albert Edward	...	28-1-01	1-7-30	
Foxcroft, Henry Victor	...	2-4-01	16-7-30	
Prichard, John Charles	...	27-1-90	1-10-30	
Burns, John	...	25-12-96	1-10-30	
Fitzsimons, James	...	23-9-00	1-10-30	
Cannell, Augustine	...	6-11-95	1-10-30	
Smith, Samuel	...	27-2-93	1-10-30	
Stokes, Alfred Percy	...	16-1-96	1-10-30	
Bright, Frank	...	12-10-95	1-10-30	
Govier, William Percy	...	13-4-90	4-2-31	
Elliott, John	...	8-1-93	1-10-33	

Lv. ex I., m. c., to 13 Dec. 40.

(a) Specially promoted under the provisions of Rule 182, R. A. I.

Names.	Date of birth.	Date of rank.	REMARKS.
--------	----------------	---------------	----------

INDIAN ARMY ORDNANCE CORPS—*concl'd.*

I. A. O. C. Workshop Branch.

Sub-Conductors—*concl'd.*

McMahon, James Sampson	...	...	6-8-93	1-10-33
Piper, Stephen (16)	...	...	9-1-95	1-10-33
Picknell, Albert	...	...	23-9-88	14-10-33
Mulligan, William Paxton	...	...	27-2-91	1-3-34
Lawson, Alexander	...	...	7-1-96	22-3-34
Hope, Thomas Henry (29)	...	...	29-4-01	5-3-36
Pritchard, Henry Lewis	...	...	15-6-91	24-5-36
Anderson, Norval	...	...	7-1-01	1-8-36
Carless, Francis Thomas	...	...	24-11-02	3-8-36
Baker, William John	...	...	5-6-02	21-8-36
Bennett, Walter John	...	...	30-9-93	1-1-37
McKenzie, Peter	...	...	11-5-95	1-1-37
Wingate, John William Frederick	...	...	6-5-93	4-2-37
Holden, Charles Frederick	...	...	3-3-02	1-4-37
Townsend, Percy	...	...	7-3-01	4-4-37
Lawrence, William Henry	...	...	6-12-97	22-5-37
Jenkins, William Joseph, M.M. (16)	...	...	7-12-95	20-7-37
Pate, Wilfred	...	...	25-4-98	8-10-37
Moore, Sydney Frederick	...	...	24-8-94	24-12-37
Upton, Harold Arthur	...	...	27-3-96	27-12-37
Whitbread, William Cecil	...	...	20-9-03	8-1-38
Moss, Edmund Charles	...	...	30-12-03	13-1-38
Jones, Richard Owen	...	...	6-11-02	23-1-38
Kempster, George Frederick (16)	...	...	6-11-01	23-1-38
Dorrington, William Alfred	...	...	6-11-02	23-1-38
White, Sydney Walter (198)	...	...	9-10-96	23-1-38
Woolnough, Stanley William	...	...	26-10-01	29-1-38
Brereton, John Joseph	...	...	9-3-96	5-2-38
Unwin, George Thomas	...	...	15-2-94	12-2-38
Webb, Alfred Horace Benjamin (16, 29)	...	...	6-9-01	18-2-38
Smith, Philip Edward	...	...	1-12-03	27-2-38
Marshall, Sidney, Edwin	...	...	16-6-00	9-3-38
Ridley, George Edward	...	...	23-6-01	12-3-38
Waring, Herbert (16)	...	...	25-2-02	15-3-38
Owen, William Robert	...	...	1-4-00	31-3-38
Smith, Francis Joseph	...	...	31-8-00	23-4-38
Cosgrove, Patrick Charles	...	...	27-5-96	23-4-38
Albery, Alfred	...	...	24-3-93	3-5-38
McNay, Harold Edward (16)	...	...	29-10-96	14-5-38
Parsons, James Cecil (198)	...	...	15-4-99	8-6-38
Gray, Silvanus	...	...	7-11-97	30-6-38
Clarke, Sidney Harold	...	...	12-11-99	16-10-38
Harding, Frederick William	...	...	21-4-03	25-10-38
Millean, Frank	...	...	7-2-01	4-2-39
Hill, Harry	...	...	8-2-92	16-7-39
Wood, Edgar	...	...	5-4-94	27-7-39
Bell, John	...	...	20-11-93	9-8-39
McQuade, William	...	...	10-11-88	1-10-39
Gutteridge, Joseph Henry Edwin	...	...	5-12-99	1-10-39
Reid, Frederick	...	...	30-3-96	1-10-39
Vickers, Philip	...	...	3-8-00	1-10-39
Charlesworth, Howard Charles Patrick	...	...	5-8-04	1-10-39
Cryer, Edward Reginald James	...	...	21-7-05	1-10-39
Acethorpe, Harold George	...	...	15-10-03	1-10-39
Roberts, Henry	...	...	2-12-95	1-10-39
Barge, Philip Heath	...	...	4-12-00	1-10-39
Williams, Norman David Stuart (a)	...	...	28-9-08	1-1-40

(a) Specially promoted under the provisions of Rule 182, R. A. I.

Names.	Date of birth.	Date of rank.	REMARKS.
MILITARY ENGINEER SERVICES.			
Conductors.			
Hart, Walter Alfred	19-10-88	17-4-33	S. D. O., Kohat.
Knott, Charles Edgar	9-12-89	14-4-36	I. R. E. M., Rawalpindi. (C. E.'s Off ce).
Kennedy, William James Joseph	11-11-97	1-11-36	S. D. O., Fort William.
Taak, Harry John Charles	27-4-95	1-4-37	S. D. O., Jubbulpore.
Travers, Cyril	24-7-90	21-4-37	S. D. O., Chakala.
Inward, Harold	20-12-97	7-12-37	S. D. O., Deolali.
O'Callaghan, William	16-4-98	17-6-38	S. D. O., D. I. Khan.
Woodcock, Arthur Charles	2-4-92	22-3-39	S. D. O., Rawalpindi.
Thorpe, Herbert Charles	29-4-01	16-6-39	S. D. O., Calcutta.
Bowen, Edwin Harold	21-5-98	16-6-39	S. D. O., Rawalpindi.
Greeth, Ernest Frederick	12-11-01	16-6-39	S. D. O., Aruvankadu.
Pease, John Beaton	20-9-00	16-6-39	S. D. O., Mir Ali.
Crompton, Harry Cyrus	4-8-99	16-6-39	Engineer, Depot Lahore.
Gawthorp, Allen	31-12-05	16-6-39	S. D. O., Jhansi.
Northover, Frederick Charles	30-9-08	16-6-39	S. D. O., Bombay.
Bastick, Harold John	8-10-00	16-6-39	S. D. O., Bannu.
Sharpe, Herbert Reginald	10-7-97	16-6-39	S. D. O., Lahore.
Stone, Eric Reginald Patrick	9-7-99	16-6-39	S. D. O., Nowshera.
Gant, George Christian Reid	13-8-94	8-8-39	S. D. O., Bareilly.
Matthews, Charles Edward McDonald	2-4-00	5-12-39	S. D. O., Chakrata.
Wall, Joseph William	14-9-99	4-5-40	S. D. O., Peshawar.

Sub-Conductors.

Jones, William Charles	1-9-95	16-6-31	S. D. O., Cossipore.
Pope, Frank Victor	16-4-97	17-6-32	S. D. O., Delhi Cantt.
Woodgate, James Albert	15-12-01	17-6-32	S. D. O., Jalapahar.
Scott, Harry	6-6-00	17-6-32	Attd. to A. Hdqrs.
Harris, Edgar Thomas	31-8-96	17-6-32	S. D. O., Cossipore.
Thompson, Alfred James	11-3-95	17-6-32	S. D. O., Wellington.
Balmforth, Bernard Frank	17-10-01	17-6-32	S. D. O., Madras.
Parker, Sydney Walter (a)	3-10-91	1-1-34	S. D. O., Workshops, Lannu.
Barnes, Albert Vivian Nash	20-1-03	1-3-39	S. D. O., Peshawar.

(FURNITURE AND STORES BRANCH.)**Conductors.**

Shorter, Alfred	13-8-90	20-9-33	S. D. O., Mhow.
Green, Leonard	3-3-91	26-3-36	Offg. A. G. E., F. and S., Lahore Dist.
Wilkins, George William	28-12-89	21-12-36	S. D. O., Meerut.
Wallis, Henry Edwin	21-5-92	22-2-37	S. D. O., Rawalpindi.
West, John Oliver	16-11-94	4-4-37	S. D. O., Quetta.
Wells, George Stanley Guy	5-11-88	6-6-37	S. D. O., Bangalore
Grylls, Albert Henry	24-5-94	22-10-37	S. D. O., Dehra Dun.
Carmody, Michael Owen	4-2-89	23-11-37	S. D. O., Secunderabad.
Sampson, Albert Barton	29-4-92	26-11-37	S. D. O., Kasauli.
Parkinson, James Wright	17-11-90	23-1-38	S. D. O., Shillong.
Woodall, Lawrence	3-8-99	7-4-38	S. D. O., Bareilly.
Dunn, John	23-10-96	2-5-38	S. D. O., Meerut.
Wheale, Harry John	6-3-91	28-10-38	S. D. O., Lucknow.
Webb, William	27-4-89	13-4-39	S. D. O., Bombay.
Jones, Thomas Henry Edward	27-5-93	5-5-39	S. D. O., Razmak.
Rutterford, Ernest Richard	28-2-95	7-6-39	S. D. O., Quetta.
Bradshaw, Edward Thomas	11-9-92	11-6-39	S. D. O., Murree.

(a) Specially promoted under the provisions of Rule 182, R. A. I.

Names.	Date of birth.	Date of rank	REMARKS.
--------	----------------	--------------	----------

(FURNITURE AND STORES BRANCH)—*contd.*

Sub-Conductors.

Skinner, William George	...	24-11-91	23-5-28	S. D. O., Sialkot.
Kingham, Horace	...	21-6-95	1-1-32	S. D. O., Jullundur.
Owelly, Frederick William	...	12-11-99	24-6-32	S. D. O., Jubbulpore.
Saddon, John Edwin	...	11-6-94	13-7-32	S. D. O., Ambala.
Cheesley, William Edward	...	24-3-98	10-10-32	S. D. O., Jhansi.
Jobbins, Gilbert	...	19-11-95	24-12-32	S. D. O., Waz : B. E. Park, Bannu.
Marshall, William Henry	...	27-6-00	1-3-33	S. D. O., Rawalpindi.
Knott, Albert Frederick	...	29-4-93	5-6-33	S. D. O., Nasirabad.
Clarke, Fred	...	21-8-95	17-10-34	S. D. O., Razmak.
Lyon, Charles Victor	...	28-7-95	21-10-34	S. D. O., Fort William.
Berridge, Frank Reginald	...	3-12-94	23-10-34	S. D. O., Ishapore.
Newman, Charles Victor, M.M.	...	21-6-97	26-10-34	S. D. O., Abbottabad.
Cavanagh, John Albert Victor	...	9-4-01	21-2-35	S. D. O., Ranikhet.
Westwater, Valentine Wilfred	...	15-1-01	17-4-35	S. D. O., Agra.
Ross, Donald Miller	...	14-3-02	28-8-35	S. D. O., Karachi.
Polley, Albert Frederick (199)	...	22-7-00	27-3-36	S. D. O., Wana.
Hitchards, Charles Harold	...	17-1-97	25-8-38	S. D. O., Bannu.
Smith, Lancelot	...	23-5-99	8-9-36	S. D. O., Kirkee.
Hoare, Edward William	...	8-7-01	9-1-37	S. D. O., Belgaum.
Dutton, Leslie William	...	25-4-01	9-1-37	S. D. O., Allahabad.
Wright, Walter Redvers	...	26-1-00	11-2-37	S. D. O., Cawnpore.
Turner, Alfred John Thomas	...	15-12-01	11-10-37	S. D. O., Wellington.
Fullilove, Leonard Charles	...	16-7-01	22-11-37	S. D. O., Quetta.
Sarron, John Joseph (201)...	...	22-12-01	6-5-38	S. D. O., Kohat.
Smith, Harold Redvers	...	27-6-97	14-8-38	S. D. O., Peshawar.
Wicks, Walter Russell	...	27-12-03	23-1-39	S. D. O., Rawalpindi.
Reid, Rowland	...	24-7-01	1-9-39	S. D. O., D. I. Khan.
Hateley, William Alfred	...	12-9-99	17-11-39	S. D. O., Wana.
Ingle, Stanley	...	28-1-00	5-3-40	S. D. O., Kasauli.
Marsh, Thomas Edward	...	23-12-98	20-3-40	S. D. O., Lucknow.

INDIA MISCELLANEOUS LIST.

Conductor.

Caudron, Gaston Alfred, M.M.	...	2-5-96	24-6-39	A. Hdqrs. (M. G. O. Bch.).
------------------------------	-----	--------	---------	----------------------------

SURVEY SECTION.

Conductors.

Wilson, James Gray	...	11-6-01	27-1-39	Dept. of Edn., Health and Lands.
Norman, Albert Edward	...	23-11-01	3-1-40	Dept. of Edn., Health and Lands.

Sub-Conductors.

Flood, Edward	...	23-7-01	13-4-31	Dept. of Edn., Health and Lands.
Clarke, Joseph	...	18-9-03	27-6-38	

REMOUNT DEPARTMENT.

Conductors.

Kemble, Robert Hamblin	...	22-10-97	1-1-38	Mona.
Jackson, John Charles	...	2-3-89	19-5-39	Ahmednagar.

Sub-Conductors.

Newton, Frederick Alfred	...	31-12-98	4-6-37	Sargodha.
Hodgson, John Edward	...	16-7-01	30-6-39	Saharanpur.
Wilkinson, Edward James	...	...	14-2-40	

MILITARY FARMS DEPARTMENT.

Conductors.

Barnes, Thomas William	...	20-11-93	30-11-32	M. G. F., Bangalore.
Shackleton, George	...	23-9-93	18-10-35	M. D. F., Kirkee.
Wingate, Charles Arthur	...	13-12-94	1-2-37	M. G. F., Dehra Dun.
Tozer, Frank Arthur (25)...	...	28-8-94	1-4-37	<i>Le. ex I., p.r.</i>
Miles, Stanley Hartley	...	16-10-91	5-2-38	M. D. F., Ahmednagar.
Welch, Christopher Cyril	...	1-7-90	6-9-38	M. G. F., Bannu.
Broach, Frank Roy	...	31-3-96	7-9-38	M. G. F., Kohat.
Licence, Percy	...	25-10-88	16-11-38	M. D. F., Jubbulpore.
Groves, Robert	...	2-5-93	8-4-39	M. G. F., Nowshera.

(a) Specially promoted under the provisions of Rule 132, R. A. I.

Names.	Date of birth.	Date of rank.	REMARKS.
MILITARY FARMS DEPARTMENT—contd.			
Sub-Conductors.			
Watson, Cecil Richard ...	13-9-94	19-3-32	M. D. F., Secunderabad.
Fuller, Henry Charles James ...	18-12-94	19-10-32	M. G. F., Peshawar.
Balgrie, James ...	19-7-95	1-12-32	M. D. F. Kirkee.
Darby, William Henry ...	7-9-02	3-5-37	M. G. F., Peshawar.
McCulloch, John Herbert ...	23-3-01	14-5-37	M. F., Okara.
Willis, Maxwell-Thomas... ..	9-5-05	31-1-39	M. F., Okara.

INDIAN ARMY CORPS OF CLERKS.**Conductors.**

Burrage, Henry Albert Ernest ...	2-10-97	1-4-30	A. Hdqrs.
Bugden, William Henry ...	13-2-90	20-2-36	S. Comd.
Smith, Charles Andrew ...	15-11-93	6-3-36	E. Comd.
Collins, Alfred Charles ...	14-10-91	8-3-36	N. Comd.
Thwaites, Isaac ...	1-3-95	4-4-36	S. Comd.
Fletcher, Horace Harold... ..	1-8-98	7-7-36	E. Comd.
Littlewood, Edward William ...	22-4-95	14-8-36	S. Comd.
Charney, John ...	24-7-94	16-10-36	N. Comd.
Banks, Victor Herbert Lawson ...	10-6-95	11-11-36	Burma.
Stevens, John Northmore ...	23-10-99	16-11-36	S. Comd.
Woodhouse, Frederick Arthur ...	10-9-96	1-1-37	N. Comd.
Horlick, Evelyn Frank, M.B.E. ...	28-11-99	1-1-37	N. Comd.
Bellamy, Victor ...	20-6-96	1-1-37	W. Indp. Dist.
Ghey, Ronald James ...	30-8-99	1-1-37	E. Comd.
Greedy, William ...	19-7-00	19-2-37	E. Comd.
Petherbridge, Harry ...	24-7-96	6-3-37	N. Comd.
Cross, Charles William ...	15-12-99	13-5-37	N. Comd.
Millie, Ernest Frank ...	15-1-01	10-8-37	E. Comd.
Gebbie, Stuart James ...	6-3-92	16-10-37	N. Comd.
Ringer, Robert Maurice ...	2-7-95	29-11-37	N. Comd.
Borrett, Charles William James ...	15-3-99	1-1-38	E. Comd.
Austin, Raymond Albert ...	15-3-90	{ 1-1-38 } { 2-3-38 }	R. T. Staff, Bombay.
Twigg, Edward ...	18-9-98	11-2-38	W. Indp. Dist.
Cowling, William Frederick ...	2-9-00	14-3-38	W. Indp. Dist.
Wenham, Donald Alfred Boyce... ..	30-7-93	19-4-38	N. Comd.
Wright, Arthur ...	6-7-99	26-4-38	E. Comd.
Stone, Herbert Godfrey ...	20-5-96	1-5-38	W. Indp. Dist.
Collier, Herbert Francis ...	4-8-99	8-5-38	S. Comd.
Holdsworth, Leonard ...	10-4-00	12-8-38	S. Comd.
Rosling, Arthur Edward ...	10-10-93	27-10-38	N. Comd.
Smith, Henry Maslen ...	3-9-97	23-11-38	N. Comd.
Elmore, Horace Victor ...	4-2-00	7-3-39	E. Comd.
Coles, George Alfred ...	1-6-00	10-4-39	W. Indp. Dist.
Fisher (alias Fischer), Tage ...	18-1-01	15-4-39	Burma.
Knighton, Kenneth Claude ...	19-5-98	21-4-39	N. Comd.
Jackson, Desmond ...	11-10-99	21-4-39	S. Comd.
Myles, John Godfrey Hudson ...	25-10-96	11-6-39	E. Comd.
Matthews, Herbert Norman ...	20-5-00	4-7-39	N. Comd.
Ullin, Walter Henry ...	12-4-96	23-7-39	E. Comd.
Butler, Thomas Edward ...	11-2-97	27-7-39	W. Indp. Dist.
Isaacs, Frederick Arthur... ..	31-7-98	12-7-39	N. Comd.— <i>Lv. ex I., m. c., to 13 Sep. 40.</i>
Skates, Frank ...	26-4-99	11-10-39	S. Comd.
Roberts, Jabez Alfred, M.B.E. ...	7-1-01	20-11-39	S. Comd.
Grant, Victor Robert ...	24-4-00	28-11-39	N. Comd.
Holloway, William Edward ...	24-8-00	22-12-39	S. Comd.
Howell, Alfred George ...	29-3-01	7-2-40	N. Comd. (Seconded).

Names.	Date of birth.	Date of rank.	REMARKS.
--------	----------------	---------------	----------

INDIAN ARMY CORPS OF CLERKS—*contd.*

Sub-Conductors.

Elliot, Joseph John	...	...	...	31-7-89	1-5-30	S. Comd.
Wright, Anthony	...	...	...	20-7-90	1-5-30	N. Comd.— <i>Lo. ex I., 12 m.</i>
Aillix, Louis Adolph	...	...	...	12-12-89	1-5-30	N. Comd.
Norton, Walter Emmett	...	...	...	13-8-89	1-5-30	S. Comd.
Bryant, Ethelbert	...	...	...	23-4-91	1-5-30	E. Comd.
Hopkins, John William (43)	...	...	...	21-9-90	1-5-30	E. Comd.
Boggie, Kenneth Douglas	...	...	...	3-3-93	1-5-30	E. Comd.
Philpott, Harry Ross	...	...	...	30-10-00	1-2-32	N. Comd.
Haydon, Charles William]	...	...	...	21-3-01	1-2-32	E. Comd.
Moore, Talbot	...	...	...	14-3-95	1-2-32	
Pitt, William	...	...	...	11-10-99	1-2-32	S. Comd.
Ransom, Leo	...	...	...	22-9-00	1-2-32	N. Comd.
Brady, James Frederick	...	...	...	17-11-00	1-2-32	<i>Burma.</i>
Gadd, Arthur Ernest	...	...	...	9-1-99	1-2-32	E. Comd.
Coker, John Richard	...	...	...	9-3-00	1-4-32	S. Comd.
Lloyd, Edward George	...	...	...	9-4-00	8-7-32	S. Comd.
Riekenberg, Charles Frederick	...	...	...	14-10-99	14-9-32	W. Indp. Dist.
Kells, George William	...	...	...	15-6-92	7-10-32	E. Comd.
Welch, Frederick Charles	...	...	...	22-4-89	3-4-33	E. Comd.
Adams, Thomas	...	...	...	12-9-00	13-10-34	S. Comd.
Brooks, John Victor	...	...	...	13-11-01	13-10-34	S. Comd.
Davies, Thomas Joseph	...	...	...	6-12-94	1-4-38	S. Comd.
Culley, James Thomas	...	...	...	26-2-99	1-4-38	E. Comd.
Jenkins, David Elias	...	...	...	11-9-00	1-4-38	S. Comd.
Mortiboys, Thomas Edward	...	...	...	14-5-01	1-4-38	N. Comd.
Mansell, Arthur Charles	...	...	...	30-6-01	1-4-38	N. Comd.
Coleman, Jeremiah Joseph	...	...	...	28-1-02	1-4-38	E. Comd.
Barnes, Reginald Percy	...	...	...	2-2-01	1-4-38	W. Indp. Dist.
Webb, James Albert	...	...	...	7-8-00	1-4-38	S. Comd.
Sampson, Theodore	...	...	...	11-10-01	1-4-38	N. Comd.
Hoad-Reddick, Eric Guy	...	...	...	22-12-00	1-4-38	N. Comd.
Biggin, George Harry (164)	...	...	...	23-9-00	1-4-38	S. Comd.
Knowles, John	...	...	...	13-5-00	1-4-38	W. Indp. Dist.
Lane, Wilfred	...	...	...	29-1-01	1-4-38	N. Comd.
Rist, George	...	...	...	23-2-01	1-4-38	N. Comd.
Gasson, Albert George	...	...	...	12-5-01	1-4-38	E. Comd.
White, William George Lawton	...	...	...	11-1-01	1-4-38	S. Comd.
Hutchings, Cyril Edward	...	...	...	8-2-01	1-4-38	N. Comd.
Rafferty, Henry Adolphus William	...	...	...	16-3-00	1-4-38	S. Comd.
Wood, William Frederick	...	...	...	6-6-98	1-4-38	W. Indp. Dist.
Mitchell, Arthur James	...	...	...	13-4-01	1-4-38	S. Comd.
Rogers, Charles Richard William	...	...	...	26-4-01	1-4-38	N. Comd.
Hall, Ronald George	...	...	...	8-7-99	1-4-38	S. Comd.
Rennie, Alexander	...	...	...	6-8-01	1-4-38	S. Comd.
Barton, Walter	...	...	...	6-4-00	1-4-38	S. Comd.
Stahl, John Rudolph	...	...	...	29-8-98	1-4-38	S. Comd.
Cleverly, Frederick Charles	...	...	...	14-10-01	1-4-38	E. Comd.
Berwick, Robert	...	...	...	27-4-01	1-4-38	E. Comd.
Jacobs, Edwin Charles	...	...	...	18-3-01	1-4-38	E. Comd.
Hudson, Edward Mawson	...	...	...	30-6-01	1-4-38	N. Comd.
Edwardes, Walter James	...	...	...	22-2-02	1-4-38	N. Comd.
Thomas, Reginald	...	...	...	22-5-01	1-4-38	<i>Burma.</i>
Letts, Frederick William	...	...	...	24-7-94	1-4-38	W. Indp. Dist.
Boyton, Charles Richard	...	...	...	15-12-02	1-4-38	W. Indp. Dist.

DEPARTMENTAL WARRANT OFFICERS, I. U. L.

Names.	Date of birth.	Date of rank.	REMARKS.
INDIAN ARMY CORPS OF CLERKS—concl'd.			
Sub-Conductors—concl'd.			
Ellis, Frederick ...	15-12-01	1-4-38	N. Comd.
West, Charles Ernest ...	4-6-02	1-1-38	N. Comd.
White, Robert William ...	27-1-01	1-4-38	S. Comd.
Broadis, George Edward ...	12-3-96	1-4-38	S. Comd.
Salter, Ernest Frank ...	12-5-01	1-4-38	N. Comd.
Snooks, Joseph William ...	5-4-00	1-4-38	N. Comd.
Cubitt, Percy Harold ...	22-7-02	1-4-38	N. Comd.
Brodie, Charles ...	6-5-02	1-4-38	Burma.
Fairhurst, William Henry ...	20-7-02	1-4-38	N. Comd.
Stevens, Leonard John ...	2-8-02	1-4-38	E. Comd.
Christie, George Augustus ...	28-11-96	1-4-38	N. Comd.
Wade, Roy Hector ...	15-7-03	1-4-38	N. Comd.—Tempy. E. Com.
Stanton, Charles Frederick ...	21-3-01	1-4-38	E. Comd.
Windsor, William James ...	1-4-02	1-4-38	W. Indp. Dist.
Jefferson, Sydney (29) ...	6-2-95	1-4-38	W. Indp. Dist.
Cotton, Harold ...	6-3-02	1-4-38	N. Comd.
Sheldon, George ...	9-3-02	1-4-38	N. Comd.
Trowsdale, Walter James ...	9-12-01	1-4-38	S. Comd.
Kerry, John Henry ...	13-3-97	1-4-38	N. Comd.
Huckvale, Percy Ronald ...	3-7-01	1-4-38	N. Comd.
Murphy, Philip (200) ...	5-5-01	1-4-38	W. Indp. Dist.
Webster, Albert ...	19-11-01	1-4-38	E. Comd.
Morrow, William John ...	25-7-99	1-4-38	E. Comd.
Blacket, Percy James ...	18-2-01	1-4-38	N. Comd.
Franklin, Leonard ...	20-3-03	1-4-38	N. Comd.
Johnson, Jabez ...	22-5-03	1-4-38	E. Comd.
Crossley, Harry ...	3-6-03	1-4-38	Burma.
Lowry, Frederick ...	17-6-96	1-4-38	E. Comd.
Davies, George Alan Terence ...	1-3-01	1-4-38	N. Comd.
Fellows, John Wilfred ...	17-12-00	1-4-38	S. Comd.
Jones, Samuel ...	2-2-02	1-4-38	Burma.
Rogers, Edward Ernest ...	13-11-02	1-4-38	N. Comd.
Beard, John ...	4-7-02	1-4-38	E. Comd.
Field, Cyril Leonard ...	17-1-03	1-4-38	E. Comd.
Angus, James Duff ...	5-12-03	1-4-38	S. Comd.
Martin, Sidney Douglas (201) ...	15-6-03	1-4-38	S. Comd.
Thompson, Charles Norval ...	30-6-99	1-4-38	S. Comd.
Young, Frank Sutherland ...	13-12-95	1-4-38	N. Comd.
Colville, Edward Douglas ...	27-4-02	1-4-38	S. Comd.
Gosnold, Bertram George ...	13-3-01	1-4-38	E. Comd.
Murdoch, James Willgoose ...	17-6-01	1-4-38	W. Indp.
Rosenson, Joe ...	4-6-02	1-4-38	N. Comd.
Nightingale, William ...	23-1-01	1-4-38	E. Comd.
Jackson, Arthur William ...	14-9-02	1-4-38	W. Indp. Dist.
Hardy, Stephen Murray ...	20-4-02	1-4-38	N. Comd.
Tolan, George ...	25-4-02	1-4-38	S. Comd.
Porteous, Albert ...	19-1-04	1-4-38	S. Comd.
Warne, Dudley Alfred ...	5-10-01	1-4-38	N. Comd.
Hambly, Henry Charles ...	15-1-01	1-4-38	W. Indp. Dist.
Jackson, George Speed ...	31-12-01	1-4-38	E. Comd.
Murray, David Low ...	25-9-03	1-4-38	N. Comd.
McNeela, Patrick Joseph ...	19-1-01	1-4-38	N. Comd.
Furlong, Charles Oliver ...	7-6-02	1-4-38	E. Comd.
Lee, Joseph ...	2-12-03	1-4-38	N. Comd.
Newbury, Joseph (201) ...	18-9-03	1-4-38	N. Comd.
Lark, Charles Stanley ...	3-10-99	1-4-38	S. Comd.
Dykens, Philip ...	30-7-03	1-8-38	Burma.
Peplow, Harry Percival ...	3-1-04	1-8-38	E. Comd.
Keeble, Maurice ...	30-7-02	28-9-38	S. Comd.
Oram, Edward George ...	19-10-02	10-10-38	E. Comd.
Tuckey, William John ...	27-8-01	10-10-38	N. Comd.
Jarman, Reginald George ...	21-11-01	10-10-38	N. Comd.
Gittins, Harry ...	29-11-03	10-10-38	W. Indp. Dist.
Clare, Leonard ...	28-7-01	11-11-38	N. Comd.
Townend, Harry ...	2-5-99	1-12-38	S. Comd.
Harding, John George ...	3-10-99	11-2-39	S. Comd.
Dawson, George Donaldson ...	15-1-02	21-1-39	E. Comd.
Clarke, Albert Richard ...	18-12-03	18-2-39	E. Comd.
Swift, Walter Horace ...	7-12-02	23-2-39	N. Comd.
Gann, Joseph Edward ...	14-8-01	31-3-39	N. Comd.
Grainger, Keith Gordon William ...	22-10-88	1-4-39	S. Comd.
Kent, Joseph ...	14-9-02	2-4-39	N. Comd.
Smith, Arthur Sidney ...	5-8-01	2-5-39	N. Comd.
Elkes, Charles Herbert ...	27-11-00	20-3-39	N. Comd.
Webster, George ...	4-1-00	20-3-39	E. Comd.
Willison, James William ...	29-7-03	15-7-39	W. Indp. Dist.
Dearne, Henry William ...	14-5-02	15-9-39	N. Comd.
Whittaker, William ...	20-8-02	30-9-39	S. Comd.
Cooper, William Redvers ...	11-4-00	30-9-39	N. Comd.
James, Islwyn ...	14-10-03	10-10-39	N. Comd.
Bryant, Robert Henry ...	10-12-03	2-1-40	Burma.
Larcher, Walter ...	3-11-00	13-2-40	N. Comd.
Burles George Benjamin ...	14-1-04	24-2-40	N. Comd.
Poulton, William Henry ...	31-3-02	1-3-40	E. Comd.
Mogford, George ...	23-3-03	16-3-40	N. Comd.
Henly, Alfred Albert ...	31-5-03	16-4-40	E. Comd.
Bennetts, J. ...	18-9-02	19-4-40	Western (Indp.) Dist.

ARMY AND AIR HEADQUARTERS SECTION

Wade, Vernon Arthur Tansley (a) ... 14-12-05 1-1-40 G. S. Beh.

(a) Specially promoted under the provisions of Rule 182, R. A. I.

DEPARTMENTAL WARRANT OFFICERS, I. U. L.

1250-51

Names.

Date of
birth.Date of
rank.

REMARKS.

INDIAN ARMY VETERINARY CORPS.

Conductors.

Carroll, Charles James (117)	...	...	...	18-6-89	1-4-30	3 Section.
Fussell, James Frederick	...	...	...	18-9-88	1-4-30	8 Section.

Sub-Conductor.

Ferrier, George James Henry	11-12-91	1-4-30	A. V Schl.
-----------------------------	-----	-----	-----	----------	--------	------------

MILITARY DETENTION CORPS (INDIA).

Conductors.

Owen, James	...	...	...	...	15-5-95	1-3-37
Byford, Albert Edward	...	...	...	...	20-1-01	24-1-39

Sub-Conductors.

Whittaker, Eric	...	...	...	...	26-3-02	1-3-37
Ward, Arthur	...	...	...	...	17-1-02	1-3-37
Runnals, Eric Eustace	...	...	...	...	20-3-02	1-3-37
Truran, Henry Cyril	...	...	...	...	22-5-04	24-1-39
Hicks, Arthur	...	...	...	...	23-3-04	29-12-39

NON-DEPARTMENTAL WARRANT OFFICERS, 1ST CLASS (I. U. L.).

Schools.

Hibbard, Walter Henry, M.B.E., M.M.	...	...	...	19-12-90	19-3-28	R. S. M., C. W. Schl., Pachmarhi.
Gray, Henry	...	...	...	...	16-4-04	27-1-39
Gordon, William (40, 201)	...	...	...	...	23-4-02	2-3-37
Stafford, William	...	...	...	...	9-7-05	1-1-38
Heard, E. A.	...	...	...	...	8-3-00	12-2-39

R. S. M., C. W. Schl., Pachmarhi.
R. S. M. Instr., P. T., Ind. Mil. Academy.
R. S. M. I., Army Schl. of Physical Trng.
R. S. M., R. I. M. College.
S. M., Instr., A. Schl. of Cookery.

EDUCATIONAL AND TRAINING ESTABLISHMENTS.

STAFF COLLEGES.

MINLEY MANOR.

Senior Wing.

STUDENTS.

1940.

QUETTA.

(Established 1st July 1905.)

Commandant ...	Christison, Col. (temp. Brigr.) A. F. P., M.C., Brit. Ser., p.s.c.†	16-3-40
Assistant Commandant ...	Gracey, Lt.-Col. (Ag. Col.) D. D., M.C., 3 G. R., p.s.c.†	21-3-40
Instructors (G. S. Os. 2) ...	Reynolds, Maj. (local Lt.-Col.) J. R., 15 Punjab R., p.s.c.†	1-2-38
	Boucher, Maj. (local Lt.-Col.) O. H., D.S.O., 3 G. R., p.s.c.†	21-1-38
	Wilkinson, Maj. (local Lt.-Col.) J. H., 2 R. Lrs., p.s.c.†	17-1-38
	Scott, Maj. (local Lt.-Col.) A. G. O. C., R.A., p.s.c.†, z *†	5-12-38
	Colwill, Bt. Lt.-Col. R. F., M.B.E., R.I.A.S.C., p.s.c.† (temp.)	18-11-39
	Pyman, Capt. (temp. Maj.) H. E., R.T.R., p.s.c.	26-10-39
	Lowe, Maj. J. H. B., R.E., p.s.c.†	17-3-40
	Angus, Bt. Lt.-Col. T. H., D.S.O., 11 Sikh R., p.s.c.† f.s.	17-4-40
Adj. & Qr.-Mr. ...	Akehurst, Maj. C. H. I., R. Signals	21-7-40
	Eustace, Maj. N., 6 G. R., p.s.c.†	1-7-40
	Hoffman, Maj. M. A. H., 13 F. F. Rif.	2-7-40

Junior Wing.

STUDENTS.

1940.

2nd War Course—22nd July to 14th December 1940.

Allen, Capt. R. P. D. F., 14th/20th H. (R. A. C.).	Barlow, Capt. J. M., 18 Cav.
Harder, Capt. R. D., R. T. R.	Murphy, Capt. L. M., 18 Cav.
Waring, Capt. M. H. F., R. A.	Katoch, Capt. J. C., 1 Punjab R.
Haslam, Capt. J. P. McD., R. A.	Brar, Capt. D. S., 5 R. Mahratta L. I.
Lushington, Capt. G. F., R. A.	Bhonsle, Capt. J. K., 5 R. Mahratta L. I.
Pugh, Capt. L. H. O., R. A.	Kewley, Capt. L. J. E., 8 Punjab R.
Howorth, Capt. P. J., R. A.	Bradbury, Capt. G. C., 10 Baluch R.
Shorland, Capt. G. H., R. A.	Hughes, Capt. H. A., 11 R. Sikh R.
Battye, Capt. S. H. M., R. E.	Mitcheson, Capt. P. S., 11 Sikh R.
Leahy, Capt. A. G. P., R. E.	Walker, Capt. J. G. B., 11 Sikh R.
Brown, Capt. J. B., R. E.	MacMunn, Capt. G. A., 12 F. F. R.
Binny, Capt. R. A. G., R. E.	Lewis, Capt. J. C., 13 F. F. Rif.
Burridge, Capt. D. W., R. Signals.	Nazir Ahmad, Capt. 13 R. F. F. Rif.
Crichton, Capt. J. H. L., R. Signals.	Hudson, Lt. H. B., 15 Punjab R.
Sheldon, Capt. L. S., The Queen's R.	Alexander, Capt. C. L., 15 Punjab R.
Cooper, Capt. W. M., 3 York R.	Brown, Capt. J. W., 15 Punjab R.
Vernon-Harcourt, Capt. W. R. D., S. Wales Bord.	Harrison, Capt. H. D., 15 Punjab R.
Baume, Capt. E. H., Cameronians.	Middleton, Capt. J. W., 17 Dogra R.
Moore, Capt. D. G., Inniskilling Fus.	Trotter, Capt. J. G., 19 Hy'bad R.
Tonson-Rye, Capt. E. J., D.C.L.I.	Bond, Capt. G. H. W., 1 G. R.
Fitzpatrick, Capt. T. D., Welch R.	Ryder, Capt. E. T. D., 1 G. R.
Dalrymple, Capt. J. H., D. W. R.	Rich, Capt. H. W. W., 4 G. R.
Bellers, Capt. R. C. H., Midd'x. R.	Connell-McDowell, Capt. B. E. A., 7 G. R.
Budgen, Capt. C. R., 3 Cav.	Whitehead, Capt. E. V., 8 G. R.
Magan, Capt. W. M. T., Hodson's Horse.	Spittle, Capt. W. R. J., 8 G. R.
Symons, Capt. R. O., Probyn's Horse.	Massie, Capt. T. A., 9 G. R.
Stewart, Capt. F. R. C., 6 Lrs.	Widdicombe, Capt. G. T., 9 G. R.
Tara Singh Bal, Capt. 7 Lt. Cav.	Kerrett, Capt. T. K., R.I.A.S.C.
Carr, Capt. G. H., R. Deccan Horse.	Standley, Capt. B. L., R.I.A.S.C.
Hughes, Capt. T. L., 13 Lrs.	Parry-Evans, Capt. D., R.I.A.S.C.
Prentice, Capt. H. M., Scinde Horse.	Patmore, Sq. Ldr., S. P. A., R.A.F.
Idris, Capt. K. M., 16 Lt. Cav.	McKenna, Sq. Ldr., A. F., R.A.F.
Wakefield, Capt. J. H., Poona Horse.	Winch, Maj. C. G. M., I.A.O.C.
	Gobinder Singh, Lt., 2nd Yadavindra Infy., Patiala
	Kunwar Bag Singh, Maj., Bikaner Ganga Risala.

ESTABLISHMENTS.

1254-55

SCHOOL OF ARTILLERY (INDIA), KAKUL.

Commandant ...	Johnstone, Lt.-Col. G. H., D.S.O., R.A. (g*)	...	23-5-40
Asst. Comdt. ...	Harris, Maj. L. A., D.S.O., M.C., R. A., u (156, 201) (g*)	...	6-3-40
Instructors ...	Macnicoll, Maj. J. M., R.A. (g*)	...	22-9-38
	Scott, Maj. G. W. I., R.A. (S., g*)	...	1-4-38
	Burges, Lt. (Ag. Capt. R. L. T., R.A.	...	28-12-39
	Gillet, Lt. (Ag. Capt.) P. B., R.A.	...	6-3-40
Adjutant ...	Dunlop 2nd Lt. (Ag. Capt.) J. M., D.S.O., R.A.	...	16-4-40
Quartermaster ...	Richards, Lt. (Qr-Mr.) E. T., R.A.	...	13-12-39

OFFICERS' TRAINING SCHOOL, BELGAUM.

Commandant ...	Pim, Col. (tempy. Brigr.) G. A.	...	1-10-39.
Assistant Comdt			
Administrative Offr. (Instr., Cl. A) ...	Empson, Lt.-Col. A. H. A.	...	1-10-39.
Assistant Administrative Offr.	Rowlinson, Maj. O. A., S. U. L., attd. 5 Mahratta L. I.	...	21-3-40
Coy. Comdrs. (Instr., Cl. B)	Morris, Maj. C. E., D.S.O., 13 F. F. Rif.	...	7-10-39.
	Tucker, Maj. E. F., 18 R. Garhwal Rif.	...	1-10-39.
	Brain, Maj. H. G. L., 13 F. F. Rif.	...	1-10-39.
	Ashe, Maj. R. A. d'E., 11 Sikh R.	...	1-10-39.
Coy. offr. (Instr., Cl. C) ...	Gowers, Lt. G. K., 4 Bombay Grs.	...	6-4-40
	Wigram, Lt. E. R. W., 19 Lrs.	...	6-4-40
	Stone, Lt. G. E. I., 5 R. G. R.	...	27-4-40
	Wagstaff, Lt. A. H., 18 Cav.	...	21-5-40
Weapon Training Offr. (Instr., Cl. B).	Fox, Maj. E. L. W., M.C., 18 R. Garh. Rif.	...	1-10-39.
Urdu Instr. (Cl. B) ...	Willatt, Maj. J., M.C., M.A., A.E.C.	...	27-10-39
Edn. Instr. (Cl. B) ...	Deakin, Maj. E. B., D.S.O., M.C., A.E.C.	...	24-10-39.
	Tobutt, Capt. R. L. W., M.A., A.E.C.	...	24-10-39.
Adjutant ...	Venning, Capt. D. R., M.C., 5 R. G. R.	...	1-10-39.
Quartermaster ...	Onslow, Lt. (Qr-Mr.) G. E., I.U.L.	...	1-10-39.

Senior Officer's Wing.

Instructor (G. S. O. 1) ...	Stuart, Lt.-Col. D., O.B.E., 19 Hy'bad R., p.s.c.†	...	6-2-40
	Loup, Bt. Lt.-Col. L. A., R.I.A.S.C. p.s.c.†	...	1-2-40
	Hughes, Bt. Lt.-Col. F. E. C., 4 G. R., p.s.c.†	...	2-2-40
Asst. Instructor ...	Cumming, Maj. R. H. R., Hodson's Horse, p.s.c.†	...	1-2-40
	Fea, Maj. J. H. S., R.E., p.s.c.† u (201)	...	12-3-40
	Lambe, Maj. R. B., R.A., p.s.c.† (y)	...	15-2-40

SMALL ARMS SCHOOL (INDIA), SAUGOR.

Commandant ...	Williams, Col. A. H., M.C.	...	2-11-39
Asst. Comdt. G. S. O., 3rd gr.	Howitt, Maj. J. F. G., 2 R. Lrs.	...	1-1-40
Wing Comdrs. (Instr., Cl. A)	Kemp, Maj. (Local Lt.-Col.) J. C., M.C., R.S. Fus. (32)	...	1-9-39.
	Davies, Maj. R. M., 6 Raj. Rif.	...	24-9-39.
Instructors, Cl. B ...	Versfield, Maj. E. F. S., Worc. R.	...	24-9-39
	Wall, Capt. R. R. C., 8 G. R.	...	1-1-40
	DeLaforce, Maj. C. N. N., R. S. Fus.	...	5-3-40
Technical Officer (Instr., Cl. C)	Gascoigne, Maj. A. W. H., 2 G. R.	...	20-9-39.
	Wakefield, Capt. E. A. G., B. Deccan Horse	...	1-9-39.
	Watson-Smyth, Capt. C. E., 7 G. R.	...	1-9-39.
	Browne, Lt. G. B., Devon R. (32)	...	1-9-39.
Instructors, Cl. C ...	Jones, Lt. E. T. R., 11 Sikh R.	...	4-9-39.
	Thresher, Lt. A. L. R. H., E. York R.	...	29-9-39.
	Simonds-Gooding, Lt. H., Hodson's Horse	...	17-10-39.
	Parsons-Smith, Lt. H. D., 5 Mahratta L. I.	...	18-10-39.
	Riall, Capt. A. B. E. York R.	...	...
	Adams, Lt. G. H., R.A.R.O., attd. R. U. Rif.	...	...
Adj. & Qr. Mr. (Brit. Wing.)	Wilson, Lt. H. G. W., 4 Bombay Grs.	...	21-11-39
Adj. and Qr. Mr. (Ind. Wing)	White, Maj. P. R. (S. U. L.)	...	...
	Hickman, Capt. P. H. B. 3 G. R.	...	3-10-39

FIGHTING VEHICLES SCHOOL, AHMEDNAGAR.

Commandant ...	Darwell, Col. T. H., O.B.E., M.C., Brit. Ser.	...	29-10-39.
Asst. Comdt. (Instr. cl. A) ...	Holland, Maj. A. F., 3rd D. G.	...	27-3-40
Wing Comdrs. (Instr., Cl. A)	Harris, Capt. (Ty. Maj.) R. A., R.I.A.S.C.	...	1-1-40
	Galey, Capt. (Ag. Maj.) F. R., R.T.R.	...	27-3-40
Technical Officer (Instr., Cl. B)	Reeve, Maj. I. H., B.Sc., A.M.I. M.E.C.E., I.A.O.C.	...	1-6-39.
	Bryant Capt. E. N. H., R.T.R.	...	1-1-40
Instructors, Cl. B. ...	Peacocke, Capt. J. R. H., 13 R. F. F. Rif.	...	1-1-40
	Nevill, Capt. C. A. R., R. Fus.	...	1-1-40
	Read, Lt. N. G. O. G., D.C.L.I.	...	1-1-40
	Massey, Lt. H. P. S., R.T.R.	...	1-1-40
Instructors, Cl. C ...	Prideaux, Lt. G. N., Skinner's Horse	...	1-1-40
	Higham, Capt. F. N., 12 R. F. F. R.	...	1-1-40
	Reed, Lt. G. K. F., 5 Mahratta L. I.	...	15-9-39
	Eccles, Capt. H. G., 3 G. R.	...	27-3-40
Adj.	Sweet, Lt. E. H., R. Berks R.	...	1-1-40
Quartermaster ...	Guerden, Capt. F. G., 6 Raj. Rif.	...	1-1-40
	Carpenter, Lt. N., M.B.E., S. L. of Qr-Mr. (I. A.)	...	...

INDIAN MILITARY ACADEMY, DEHRA DUN.

Commandant ...	...	Young, Col. (tempy. Brigr.) K. deL., M.C.	...	4-9-39
Ast. Comdt. ...	...	Gilbert, Col. J., M.C.	...	1-8-38
G. S. Os., 2nd gr. ...	...	Carter, Maj. (local Lt.-Col.) J. L., M.C., 12 F. F. R., p.s.c.†	...	3-8-38
	...	Pouncey, Maj. (local Lt.-Col.) G. R., 14, Punjab R.	...	15-4-40
	...	Cole, Maj. D. H., M.B.E., M. A., Litt. D., A. E. C.	...	6-8-38
	...	Brett, Maj. D. A., M.C., E.G.M., S. U. L. (Tempy.)	...	19-12-39
	...	Lunt, Bt. Maj. W. T., M.B.E., B.Sc., A. E. C.	...	23-1-37
	...	Denyer, Maj. P. H., M. M., 11 Sikh R. (Tempy.)	...	6-1-40
	...	Bampfild, Maj. R., 11 Sikh R.	...	30-7-37
	...	Cadogan-Rawlinson, Maj. R. J. E., 7 Rajput R.	...	4-8-37
	...	Culley, Maj. R. H., 7 Rajput R.	...	28-4-40
	...	Price, Maj. C. H., 12 F. F. R.	...	3-9-38
Instructors ...	...	Waters, Maj. T. Z., D.S.O., M.C., R. I. A. S. C. [L]	...	29-5-39
	...	Thornton, Maj. J. C. T., 3 G. R. (Tempy.)	...	6-1-40
	...	Gimson, Maj. W. A., M.C., Guides Cav.	...	9-8-38
	...	Morrison, Capt. R. A., A.E.C.	...	21-3-39
	...	Asher, Capt. W. A., M.A., A.E.C.	...	11-12-39
	...	Carus-Wilson, Capt. M. M., B.A., A.E.C.	...	2-3-40
	...	Kirkwood, Capt. H. R., A.E.C.	...	5-2-37
	...	Shrinagesh, Capt. S. M., 19 Hyderabad R.	...	22-12-39
	...	Hawks, Capt. G. R. L., M.C., R. A., u (27, 39, 55, 157, 201)	...	1-4-39
	...	Hunt, Capt. J. deV., R. E.	...	29-1-40
Adj. ...	...	Strickland, Lt. J. W., M.C., 4 G. R.	...	29-1-40
Qr.-Mr. ...	...	Som-Dutt, Capt. D., 10 Baluch R.	...	29-1-40

ARMY SCHOOL OF EDUCATION, INDIA, PACHMARHI.

Commandant ...	...	Shallow, Maj. (local Lt.-Col.) C. R., 2 Punjab R.	...	6-5-37
Administrative Staff	...	Sher Jang, Sub-Maj., 12 F. F. R.	...	16-10-36
Chief Instructor	...	Wren, Maj. F., A.E.C.	...	20-4-39
British Instructors	...	Sharpe, Capt. H. B., M.B.E., A. E. C.	...	21-11-37
	...	Jones, Capt. F. H., M.B.E., A.E.C.	...	13-1-37
Indian Instructors	...	Raghuir Singh, Subdr., 8 Punjab R.	...	1-9-36
	...	Qadam Singh, Jemdr., Skinner's Horse	...	1-1-38

CHEMICAL WARFARE SCHOOL, DIA., PACHMARHI.

Commandant & Ch. Instr.	...	Strallen, Lt.-Col. (local) V. A., O.B.E., R. A. R. O., R. E. (Retd.)	...	6-7-27
British Instructors	...	Wiseman, Maj. D. J. C., 15 Punjab R.	...	23-11-36
	...	Morris, Capt. J. T. H., 7 G. R.	...	14-7-38
	...	Governton, Lt. (Ty. Capt.) J. L., 16 Punjab R. (Tempy.)	...	1-10-39
	...	Swash Maj. N. B., 14 Punjab R. (Tempy.)	...	1-12-39
	...	Crowdy, Capt. R. C., 17 Doora R. (Tempy.)	...	30-5-40
Tempy. Adj. & Qr. Mr.	...	Ritchie, Lt. (local Capt.) E. N., Suffolk B. (49)	...	28-10-39
Admin. Instructor	...	Umakant Shukla, Sub-Maj., 7 Rajput R.	...	27-8-28
Temporary Instructor	...	Mangal Singh, Jemdr., 4 Bombay Gns.	...	16-12-39

PRINCE OF WALES'S ROYAL INDIAN MILITARY COLLEGE, DEHRA DUN.

Principal ...	...	Scott, J. G. C., Esq., C.I.E., M.A. (Cantab.)	...	3-3-30
	...	Phillips, C. A., Esq., O.B.E., M.C., M.A. (Cantab.), Section Master	...	10-2-22
	...	Allen, J. M., Esq., M.A. (Cantab.), Section Master	...	10-2-22
	...	Pritchard, J. C., Esq., M.A. (Oxon.), Section Master	...	25-7-26
	...	Berkley, W. V., Esq., Asst. Master	...	14-1-27
Instructors ...	...	Badham, J. T., Esq., M.A. (Cantab.), Asst. Master	...	14-11-27
	...	Harris, F. C., Esq., M.A. (Oxon.), Asst. Master	...	29-7-28
	...	Catchpole, H., Esq., M.A. (Oxon.), Asst. Master	...	6-10-23
	...	Watson, E., Esq., M.Sc. (Sheff.), Asst. Master	...	5-1-33
Adj. & Qr.-Mr.	...	Allsebrook, Maj. M. B., M.C., 9 G. R. (Offy.)	...	7-5-40

ARMY SCHOOL OF PHYSICAL TRAINING, AMBALA.

Comdt. & Insp. of Phys.	...	Meiklejohn, Col. J. F., p.s.c.†	...	1-9-38
Trng.	...	Wilson, Maj. A. C., 14 Punjab R.	...	26-10-37
Ast. Comdt.	...	Mohindar Singh Chopra, Capt., 13 R. F. F. Rif.	...	3-8-37
Instructors	...	Kennedy, Capt. I. W., Leicester R. (25, 33, 38, 42)	...	5-10-39
Master-at-Arms	...	Murphy, Lt. & Qr.-Mr. J. E., Spl. List of Qr.-Mrs.	...	1-1-38
Adj. & Qr.-Mr.	...	Phillips, Maj. W. K., S. U. L., attd. 6 G. R.	...	14-3-40

ARMY SIGNAL SCHOOL, POONA.

Commandant ...	...	Holland, Maj. V. C., R. Signals	...	28-3-38
	...	Hobson, Capt. P. M. P., R. Signals	...	1-10-39
	...	Power, Capt. H. J., 14 Punjab R.	...	4-7-38
	...	Hall, Lt. H. P., 15 Punjab R.	...	6-5-40
Instructors ...	...	Bassett, Lt. J. F., R. A.	...	15-5-38
	...	Papillon, Lt. P. W. G., Suffolk R. (39)	...	15-1-39
	...	Williams, Lt. P. C., R. Signals, u. (38, 201) (Tempy.)	...	1-4-39
Adj. & Qr.-Mr.	...	Newell, Lt. J. A. E., 2 Punjab R.	...	14-5-40
Jemadars	...	Mahbub Khan, I.D.S.M., I.S.C.	...	...
	...	Kishan Singh, Jemdr., I.S.C.	...	...

ROYAL INDIAN ARMY SERVICE CORPS SCHOOL, CHAKLALA.

<i>O. O. & Chief Instr.</i>	...	Clarabut, Lt.-Col. R. B., R. I. A. S. C.	...	...	...	23-1-39
		Muller, Maj. H. V. S., R.I.A.S.C. † (D. A. Q. M. G.—Supplies)	...	...	...	18-11-39
<i>Instructors</i>	...	Alderson, Maj. V. C., M.C., R. I. A. S. C. (M. T.)	...	...	...	30-6-37
		Roberts, Maj. W. C., R. I. A. S. C. (A. Tpt.)	...	...	...	16-8-39
		Read, Maj. J. L., I. A. O. C.	...	...	...	13-9-39
		Bond, Maj. L. C., M.C., S. U. L., attd. R. I. A. S. C.	...	...	...	15-5-40
		Barham, Capt. J. D., R. I. A. S. C.	...	...	...	9-5-40
		Pugh, Lt. W. H. J., R. I. A. S. C.	...	...	...	15-5-40
		Addison, Lt.-Col. (Comsy.) L. J., M.B.E., R. I. A. S. C. (<i>Retd. Re-Empld.</i>)	...	...	...	21-6-33
<i>Adj. & Qr.-Mr.</i>	...	Grimley, Lt. (Asst. Comsy.) F. R. B., R. I. A. S. C.	...	...	...	23-3-40
		Ledlie, Lt. (Asst. Comsy.) F. B., R. I. A. S. C.	...	...	...	10-5-40

INDIAN ARMY ORDNANCE CORPS TRAINING CENTRE, JUBBULPORE.

<i>Commandant</i>	...	Pennefather-Evans, Bt. Lt.-Col. B., M.C. (O*), I.A.O.C.	...	...	11-8-37
<i>Adjutant</i>	...	Conner, Maj. T. S., D.S.O., 15 Punjab R.	...	...	16-5-39
<i>Chief Instructors</i>	...	Rea, Maj. A. W. H., A.M.I.MECH. E., I.A.O.C. (Tech.)	...	...	1-4-39
<i>Coy. Comdrs.</i>	...	Knowles, Maj. V. I. S., S. U. L., attd. 2 Punjab R.	...	...	12-11-39
		Crampin, Maj. R. W., S. U. L., attd. 1 Punjab R.	...	...	13-11-39
		Ross-Lewin, Maj. F. H. W., S. U. L., attd. 2 Punjab R.	...	...	5-12-39
		Johns, Maj. R. C. W., S. U. L., attd. 8 Punjab R.	...	...	5-12-39
		Fanning, Maj. R. J., M.C., S. U. L., attd. 7 Rajput R.	...	...	8-1-40
<i>Officer-in-Charge, Office</i>	<i>Record</i>	Bennett, Maj. (Comsy.) E. V., I.A.O.C.	...	...	1-3-39
<i>Quartermaster</i>	...	Joy, Capt. (Dy. Comsy.) H. A., D.C.M., I.A.O.C.	...	...	17-1-39
<i>O. C., 'B' Coy.</i>	...	Johnstone, Lt. R. E.	...	...	4-2-39
<i>Assistant Instructors</i>	...	Adhemar, Lt. (M. O.) H., R.I.A.S.C.	...	...	1-4-39
		Dalton, Lt. (M. O.) E. R., R.I.A.S.C.	...	...	6-7-39
		Nicholls, Lt. (M. O.) G. E., R.I.A.S.C.	...	...	4-5-39
		Bayman, Lt. (M. O.) F. J., R.I.A.S.C.	...	...	1-4-39
<i>A. I. S. A.</i>	...	Dabbs, Lt. W., R.A.O.C.	...	...	29-7-39
<i>Civilian Gazetted Officer</i>	...	Driver, N. C., Esq.	...	...	1-4-39
<i>Jemdr. Adj.</i>	...	Abdul Ghani, R.I.A.S.C.	...	...	27-5-39
<i>Offg. O. C., 'A' Coy.</i>	...	Dayal Singh, Jemdr., I.A.O.C.	...	...	15-8-33
<i>Offg. O. C., 'C' Coy.</i>	...	Kirpal Singh, Jemdr., R.I.A.S.C.	...	...	15-5-39
<i>Jemdr. Qr.-Mr.</i>	...	Khewan Singh, Jemdr., R.I.A.S.C.	...	...	29-5-39

ARMY SCHOOL OF COOKERY, POONA.

<i>Commandant</i>	...	Clarke, Lt.-Col. (Comsy.) H. A., M.B.E. (<i>Retd.</i>)	15-4-37
-------------------	-----	----------------------------------------------------------	-----	-----	---------

ARMY VETERINARY SCHOOL.

<i>Commandant</i>	...	Hughes, Maj. H. J., M.B.E., R.A.V.C.	10-12-38
-------------------	-----	--------------------------------------	-----	-----	----------

ESTABLISHMENTS.

KITCHENER COLLEGE, NOWGONG.

<i>Commandant</i>	...	...	Meade, Lt.-Col. P. A., O.B.E., M.C.	...	...	...	...	7-7-39
<i>Instructors</i>	...	...	{ Johnstone, Capt. T. G. B., A. E. C.	...	...	...	...	20-4-39
			{ Thomas, Lt. H., A.E.C.	...	...	...	...	8-7-39
<i>Adj. & Qr.-Mr.</i>	...	...	Royston, Capt. C. S. S., 9 R. Jat. R.	...	...	...	...	1-2-40
<i>Medl. Offr.</i>	...	...	Snedden, Capt. F. W., M.D., C.M. (I. U., CANADA), I.M.S.	...	...	...	...	27-7-39
<i>Ind. Instructors</i>	...	...	{ Shanker Singh, Subdr., 4 Bombay Grs.	...	...	...	...	1-8-38
			{ Gurpal Singh, Jemdr., 7 Lt. Cav.	...	...	...	...	3-7-39
<i>Jemdr. Adj.</i>	...	...	Allah Dad, Jemdr., 12 F. F. R.	...	...	...	...	19-9-36

KING GEORGE'S ROYAL INDIAN MILITARY SCHOOLS.

Jhelum.

<i>Commandant</i>	...	...	Stebbing, Maj. T. H. L., M.B.E., M.C., M.A., A.E.C.	...	...	...	...	8-8-37
			{ Sheikh Sirajuddin, Ris.-Maj., 8 Lt. Cav.	...	...	...	...	15-4-39
			{ Sikandar Khan, Subdr. 13 F. F. Rif.	...	...	...	...	1-10-36
			{ Anwar Shah, Jemdr., 12 F. F. R.	...	...	...	...	18-12-37
<i>Instructors</i>	...	...	{ Muhammad Ayub Khan, Jemdr., 7 Lt. Cav.	...	...	...	...	16-9-36
			{ Mohd. Aslam Khan, Jemdr., 6 Raj. Rif.	...	...	...	...	15-8-39
			{ Abdul Wahab Khan, Jemdr., 13 Lts.	...	...	...	...	2-8-39
			{ Sayad Sarfraz Hussain Shah, 10 Baluch R.	...	...	...	...	4-8-39
<i>Jemdr. Adj. & Qr.-Mr.</i>	...	...	Manga Khan, Jemdr., 13 R. F. F. Rif.	...	...	...	...	14-8-35

Jullundur.

<i>Commandant</i>	...	...	Beddall, Capt. W. S., A. E. C.	...	...	...	...	7-5-39
			{ Bhagwati Prasad Sharma, Sub-Maj., Bengal S. & M.	...	...	...	...	20-5-36
			{ Hayat Singh Taragi, Subdr. Kumaon Rif.	...	...	...	...	16-12-35
			{ Pat Ram, Subdr., 19 Hy'bad R.	...	...	...	...	13-2-40
<i>Instructors</i>	...	...	{ Jogindar Singh, Jemdr., 11 Sikh R.	...	...	...	...	1-1-38
			{ Parmodh Singh, Jemdr., P.A.V.O. Cav.	...	...	...	...	14-11-39
			{ Ram Janam Singh, Jemdr., R. I. A. S. C.	...	...	...	...	1-7-39
			{ Anand Singh, Jemdr., 4 Bombay Grs.	...	...	...	...	16-1-40
<i>Jemdr. Adj. & Qr.-Mr.</i>	...	...	Harnam Singh, Jemdr., 12 F. F. R.	...	...	...	...	12-4-39

Ajmer.

<i>Commandant</i>	...	...	Wooldridge, Capt. J. W., A. E. C.	...	...	...	...	3-9-38
			{ Hanmant Singh, Sub-Maj., 17 Dogra R.	...	...	...	...	25-8-39
			{ Sohan Singh, Risldr., Hodson's Horse	...	...	...	...	12-8-39
<i>Instructors</i>	...	...	{ Thakur Dass Sharma, Subdr., R.I.A.S.C.	...	...	...	...	15-8-38
			{ Thakar Singh, Jemdr., 12 F. F. R.	...	...	...	...	15-8-39
			{ Anand Rao Kadam, Jemdr., 5 Mahratta L. I. }	...	...	...	...	19-1-40
<i>Jemdr. Adj. & Qr.-Mr.</i>	...	...	Ram Singh, Jemdr., 12 R. F. F. R.	...	...	...	...	17-6-37

OFFICERS EMPLOYED WITH INDIAN STATES FORCES. 1260-62

Names, Rank and Corps.	Date of appointment.	Date of completion of tenure.	REMARKS.
Military Adviser-in-Chief, Indian States Forces.			
Gwatkin, Maj.-Genl. F., C.B., D.S.O., M.C., <i>id.c.</i> , p.s.c.†	16-4-39	15-4-43	New Delhi/Simla.
Staff Officer to Military Adviser-in-Chief.			
Barthrop, Maj. A.B., M.C., 3 G. R.	18-4-36	30-10-40	New Delhi/Simla.
Assistant Staff Officer to Military Adviser-in-Chief.			
Cranston, Lt. W. P. Scinde Horse	18-9-39	28-2-41	New Delhi/Simla.
Military Advisers.			
Boulden, Maj. C. B., R.E.	1-7-36	-7-40	Sappers and Miners, Indian States Forces. Roorkee.
Cooper, Maj. W. J., R. A.	31-1-39	30-1-43	Artillery, Indian States Forces, Ambala.
Dalrymple-Hay, Maj. H. B., 2 R. Lrs.	21-1-39	19-6-42	Southern India Circle, Begampet (Deccan).
George, Maj. K., C. I. Horse	3-10-39	11-10-41	Combined Kathiawar Gujerat Circle Rajkot.
Greatwood, Maj. H. E., 6 Raj. Rif.	24-5-38	15-7-40	Rajputana States Forces, Bharatpur.
Hobbs, Maj. J. M., M.C., 5 R. G. R.	14-7-36	13-7-40	Punjab States Forces, Ambala.
Ritch, Capt. H. W. W., 4 G. R.	15-4-38	22-7-40	Camel Corps Ind. States Forces, Bikaner.
Severin, Capt. I. St. Q., R. Signals	11-3-40	10-3-44	Mily. Adviser for Signalling, Old Delhi.
Windsor Aubrey, Maj. W. A., 19 Hy'bad R.	26-5-37	25-5-41	Central India States Force, Gwalior Ready.
Assistant Military Advisers.			
Barcroft, Capt. R. B., Skinner's Horse	10-6-39	9-6-43	Central India States Forces, Gwalior Ready.
Benwell, Capt. R. J., Scinde Horse	1-4-40	31-3-44	Rajputana States Forces, Jaipur.
Jones, Maj. N. J. G., 16 Punjab R.	18-4-38	19-6-42	Punjab States Forces (Infy.), Ambala.
Lewis, Capt. J. C., 13 F. F. Rif.	3-10-39	22-7-40	Central India States Forces, Gwalior Ready.
Studdert, Capt. A. T. S., 4 Bombay Grs.	17-11-38	15-3-43	Southern India Circle, Hebbal-Bangalore.
Tatham, Maj. P. R., P. A. V. O. Cav.	1-4-37	31-3-41	Punjab States Force (Cav.), Ambala.
OFFICERS LENT TO INDIAN STATES.			
Alexander, Maj. L. A., 5 R. G. R.	27-9-39	26-9-40	Comdt., Gwalior Army Trng. Schl.
Chaplin, Capt. N. F. E., 19 Lrs.	8-12-38	7-12-40	Dy. Chief of the Mily. Staff, Kashmir State Forces.
Hadaway, Maj. J. C. S. (S. U. L.)	1-4-36	31-12-40	Comdt., Kapurthala Jagatjit Infy.
Rharvilkar, Capt. D. S. (S. U. L.)	6-9-37	5-9-40	Chief of the General Staff, Rewa State Army.
Kumar Sri Sai, Capt. (S. U. L.)	27-1-36	26-1-41	2nd-in-Comd., The Sawai Man Guards, Jaipur State.
Morris, Maj. H. G. (S. U. L.)	19-12-35	...	2nd-in-Comd., Bhopal Sultan's Infy.
Nepean, Lt.-Col. H. D. H. Y., D.S.O.	29-9-39	28-9-40	Director of Mily. Trng., Gwalior. <i>Lv. in I., 10m. 7d., to 10 Oct. 40, p. r.</i>
Small, Maj. C. G. (S. U. L.)	1-5-39	30-4-41	Ch. Comdt., Rampur State Forces.
Tucker, Maj. H. D., 8 Lt. Cav.	10-1-40	9-1-41	Adj. and Q. M. G., Hyderabad State Force.
Senior Special Service Officers serving with the I. S. F. Units.			
Benson, Maj. (Ty. Lt.-Col.) J. W. H. M.C., 4 Bombay Grs.	...	...	1st Jaipur Infy.
Bomford, Maj. (Ty. Lt.-Col.) G. W., 2 R. Lrs.	...	...	Bikaner Ganga Rissala.
Branfoot, Lt.-Col. D. C. Sam Browne's Cav.	...	...	3rd Gwalior Lrs.
Collins, Maj. (Ty. Lt.-Col.) G. G., 3 Cav.	...	...	Jodhpur Sardar Rissala.
Curnow, Maj. (Ty. Lt.-Col.) E., 2 Punjab R. (<i>Lv. in Aug. 40</i>)	...	...	4th Gwalior Infy.
Dean, Maj. (Ty. Lt.-Col.) W. E., 12 F. F. R.	...	...	1st Rampur Infy.
Gore, Lt.-Col. C. H. C.	...	...	Alwar Infantry.
Hinds, Lt.-Col. V. A. G., M.C., 5 Mahratta L. I.	...	...	1st Patiala Infy.
Jones, Maj. (Ty. Lt.-Col.) G. F., O.B.E., 18 Cav.	...	...	1st Hyderabad Lrs.
Rogers, Maj. (Ty. Lt.-Col.) H. B., 5 Mahratta L. I.	...	...	2nd Hyderabad Infy.
Watson, Lt.-Col. E. E., O.B.E., 1 Punjab R.	...	...	2nd Jammu & Kashmir Rifles.
Special Service Officers serving with the I. S. F. Units.			
Adams, Lt. (Ty. Capt.) P. R., 8 Punjab R.	...	...	1st Jaipur Infy.
Alexander, Maj. A. G. S., C.I.H.	...	...	Jodhpur Sardar Rissala.
Akford, Capt. J., 8 Lt. Cav.	...	...	3rd Gwalior Lancers.
Alston, Lt. G. M. F., 15 Punjab R.	...	...	4th Gwalior Infantry.
Auret, Lt. J. H., 10 Baluch R.	...	...	1st Jaipur Infy.
Bromhead, Capt. E. de G. H., 12 F. F. R.	...	...	2nd Jammu and Kashmir Rifles.
Cane, Lt. (Ty. Capt.) P. G., 9 G. R.	...	...	1st Rampur Infy.
Christie, Maj. R. G., R.E.	...	...	Malerkotla Fd. Coy., S. & M.
Clarke, Maj. F. D., M.C., 8 G. R.	...	...	1st Patiala Infy.
Corbett, Lt. E. S., R.A.	...	...	1st Jammu and Kashmir Mtn. Bty.
Crawford, Maj. G. A., 4 Bombay Grs.	...	...	Kapurthala Infy.
Cubitt, Smith, Maj. H. E., 12 F. F. R.	...	...	1st Jaipur Infy.
Ellis, Maj. H. B., M.M., R.I.A.S.C.	...	...	Gwalior Pony Coy.
Garforth-Bles, Capt. G. D. G., Guides Cav.	...	...	Jodhpur Sardar Rissala.
Gordon, Maj. J. V., M.C. (S. U. L.), attd. 11 Sikh R.	...	...	Alwar Infantry.
Hendrick, Maj. C. A., 17 Dorga R.	...	...	Jind Infy.
Hennessy, Capt. P. J., 10 Baluch R.	...	...	Nabha Akal Infy.
Jameson, Maj. E. N., 1 G. R.	...	...	4th Gwalior Infy.
Kaye, Maj. J. W., R. A.	...	...	Gwalior Mtn. Bty.
MacLeod, Maj. N. M., 1 G. R.	...	...	Nabha Akal Infy.
Morley, Maj. E. S., R.A.	...	...	1st Jammu and Kashmir Mtn. Bty.
Niven, Lt. R. W., 13 F. F. Rif.	...	...	1st Patiala Infy.
Orgill, Capt. R. C., R. E.	...	...	Malerkotla Fd. Coy., S. & M.
Page, Capt. R. F., 19 Hy'bad R.	...	...	1st Patiala Infy.
Prinsep, Maj. D. W. MacL. (S. U. L.), attd. Skinner's Horse	...	...	Jaipur Pony Coy.
Pritchard, Capt. P. F., M.C., R.I.A.S.C.	...	...	Indore/Rewa Mule Coy.
Richards, Lt. H. G. A., 6 Raj. Rif.	...	...	2nd Jammu & Kashmir Rifles.
Rundle, Maj. C. A. G., M.C., S. U. L., attd. 16 Punjab R.	...	...	Sirmoor S. & M.
Scot, Capt. A. T., 12 F. F. R.	...	...	1st Patiala Infy.
Spurgin, Capt. W. H. L. (S. U. L.), attd. 19 Lrs.	...	...	Jodhpur Sardar Rissala.
Vaughan, Capt. J. H. V., R.E.	...	...	Faridkot Fd. Coy., S. & M.
Wallington, Maj. J. M. (S. U. L.), attd. 16 Lt. Cav.	...	...	3rd Gwalior Lrs.
Webb, Maj. C. F., R.I.A.S.C.	...	...	Jaipur Pony Coy.
Whyte, Lt. J. W. G., R.E.	...	...	Malerkotla Fd. Coy., S. & M.
Williams, Maj. H. G. P., 17 Dogra R.	...	...	2nd Jammu and Kashmir Rifles.

1263—64 OFFICERS EMPLOYED WITH FRONTIER CORPS.

Names, Rank and Corps.	Date of rank.	Date of appointment.	Date of completion of tenure.	REMARKS.
NORTH-WEST FRONTIER.				
Inspecting Officer and Secy., Frontier Corps, N.-W. F. P.				
Wilson, Col. R. H., C.I.E., M.C. ...	1-1-35	1-10-37	30-9-41	
Kurrum Militia.				
Taylor, Maj. G. F., 12 P. F. R. ...	5-7-35	20-1-37	19-10-40*	Comdt.
Johnson, Maj. R. S., 1 Punjab R. ...	29-1-38	1-3-40	28-2-43	2nd-in-Comd. & Right Wing Comdr.
Outram, Capt. K. D., 5 B. G. R. ...	31-1-33	24-4-38	23-4-41	Left Wing Comdr.
Craddas, Capt. G. J., 1 Dogra B. ...	30-8-35	20-6-38	19-6-41	Adjt.
McHarg, Lt. I. H., 16 Punjab R. ...	1-12-34	2-11-38	1-11-41	Qr.-Mr.
Woodhouse, Lt. J. F. R., 10 Baluch. R. ...	30-11-35	1-6-39	31-5-42	Wing Offr.
Tochi Scouts.				
Fitz-Maurice, Maj. W. H., 15 Punjab R. ...	31-1-36	16-12-38	15-12-41	Comdt.
Youngman, Maj. H. C. L., M.C., 4 Bombay Grs. ...	15-4-37	19-3-38	13-3-41	2nd-in-Comd.
Willis, Capt. H. R. E., 1 G. R. ...	3-9-36	12-6-39	11-6-42	Wing Comdr.
Reford, Capt. L. B. H., 12 R. F. F. R. ...	28-8-38	14-2-38	13-2-41	Wing Comdr.
Hasan, Capt. S. I., 10 Baluch R. ...	28-8-38	14-4-40	13-4-43	Wing Offr.
Moberly, Capt. W. I., 12 R. F. F. R. ...	29-1-39	2-12-38	1-12-41	Wing Offr.
Russell, Capt. H. L. V., 16 Punjab R. ...	29-8-39	4-4-38	3-4-41	Qr.-Mr.
Griffith, Capt. R. R., 12 F. F. R. ...	28-1-40	7-10-38	6-10-41	Wing Offr.
Sanders, Capt. G. P. V., 5 R. G. R. ...	28-1-40	14-10-37	13-10-40	Adjt.
Phillips, Lt. T. J., 9 G. R. ...	30-11-35	28-9-38	27-9-41	Wing Offr.
Heale, Lt. R. N., 9 Jat R. ...	30-11-35	19-5-39	18-5-42	Wing Offr.
Gardiner, Lt. M. M., 13 F. F. Rif. ...	30-11-36	20-12-39	19-12-42	Wing Offr.
Taylor, Lt. E. S., 5 Mahratta L. I. ...	24-4-39	20-2-40	19-2-43	Wing Offr.
South Waziristan Scouts.				
Williams, Maj. D. H. J., O.B.E., 13 R. F. F. Rif. ...	31-8-36	9-9-35	8-9-40	Comdt.
Woods, Maj. D. L. O., O.B.E., 13 F. F. Rif. (L) ...	17-12-37	15-9-37	14-9-41	2nd-in-Comd.
French, Maj. E. E., M.C., 10 Baluch R. ...	1-8-38	7-12-39	6-12-42	Wing Comdr.
Babington, Capt. A. M. S., 12 F. F. R. ...	4-2-35	21-12-37	20-12-40	Wing Comdr.
Kelly, Capt. P. B., 9 G. R. ...	31-1-38	25-7-39	24-7-42	Wing Offr.
Abbott, Capt. D., 18 R. Garh. Rif. ...	1-8-38	27-2-39	26-2-42	Wing Offr.
Barbour, Capt. R. F., 13 F. F. Rif. ...	27-8-39	19-1-38	18-1-41	Wing Offr.
Conroy, Capt. H. G., 15 Punjab R. ...	27-8-39	6-7-38	5-7-41	Wing Offr.
Ottley, Capt. J. F. S., 1 Punjab R. ...	28-1-40	18-5-40	17-5-43	Wing Offr.
Alderman, Lt. R. H. R., M.C., 6 Raj. Rif. ...	2-5-35	21-3-38	20-3-41	Adjt.
Garrett, Lt. P. C., 12 F. F. R. ...	30-11-35	1-1-39	31-12-41	Wing Offr.
Quigley, Lt. F. W., Mac D., 4 Bombay Grs. ...	30-11-35	3-6-39	2-6-42	Wing Offr.
Williams, Lt. N. G., 14 Punjab R. ...	30-11-36	28-12-38	27-12-41	Qr.-Mr.
Mohammad Yusuf Khan, M.C., Lt., 13 R. F. F. Rif. ...	2-12-36	25-7-38	24-7-41	Wing Offr.
Chitral Scouts.				
White, Capt. M. W. H., M.B.E., 9 G. R. ...	30-8-37	15-4-39	14-4-42	Comdt.
Edleman, Capt. J. H. R., 7 Rajput R. ...	1-8-38	20-8-38	19-8-40	2nd-in-Comd.
GILGIT AGENCY.				
Gilgit Scouts.				
Taylor, Maj. R. P., 17 Dogra R. ...	29-1-38	14-6-39	13-9-42	Comdt.
MacKenzie, Capt. K. W., 6 Raj. Rif. ...	1-3-37	23-10-36	22-10-40	2nd-in-Comd.
Crookshank, Capt. A. K., Scinde Horse... ..	27-8-39	19-10-37	18-10-40	Third Offr.
Strover, Lt. G. M., Guides Cav. ...	30-11-35	7-9-38	6-9-41	Fourth Offr.—Asst. Poll. Agt., Chilas, in addn. to his own duties.
BALUCHISTAN.				
Zhob Militia.				
Scotland, Maj. A. G., M.C., 12 F. F. R. ...	29-6-34	26-10-37	25-10-40	Comdt.
Bromhead, Maj. Sir Benjamin D. G., Bart., 12 F. F. R., g. ...	16-7-37	1-5-40	30-4-43	2nd-in-Comd. & Right Wing Comdr.
Hawkins, Capt. G. J., 12 F. F. R. ...	29-1-39	13-8-37	12-8-40	Left Wing Comdr.
Woodhouse, Capt. A. St. C. R., 2 G. R. ...	27-8-39	1-7-37	30-6-40	Adjt.
Wheeler, Lt. H. G., 10 Baluch R. ...	2-5-35	30-7-38	29-7-41	Wing Offr.
Dill, Lt. R. H., 10 Baluch R. ...	1-5-36	1-10-39	30-9-42	Wing Offr.
Seagrim, Lt. G. N., 3 G. R. ...	30-4-37	...	...
Mekran Levy Corps.				

*Tenure extended by 9 months from 20 Jan. 40.

OFFICERS IN CIVIL EMPLOYMENT.

1265

Names and Ranks.	Date of 1st apptt. to Dept.	Date of present appointment.	REMARKS.
------------------	-----------------------------------	------------------------------------	----------

GOVERNMENT OF INDIA.

(DEFENCE DEPARTMENT.)

CANTONMENTS DEPARTMENT.

Director of Military Lands and Cantonments.

Paterson, Lt. Col. (local Col.) G. F. J., C.I.E.,			
O.B.E., M.C., Supy. List...	28-7-19	2-7-35	Defence Dept.

Deputy Directors, Military Lands and Cantonments.

James, Lt.-Col. W. R., M.C., Supy. List ...	26-7-19	8-11-38	E. Comd.
Deane, Lt.-Col. C. H. S., Supy. List ...	24-1-21	16-11-38	N. Comd.
Grant, Lt.-Col. F. B. E., Supy. List ...	20-4-21	1-11-35	S. Comd.

Deputy Assistant Directors, Military Lands and Cantonments.

Dowland, Lt.-Col. G. R., M.C., F.S.I., Supy.			
List ...	17-4-20	13-2-40	D. A. D., W. Indp. Dist.
Graveston, Maj. H. B., Supy. List ...	1-3-22	20-11-39	N. Comd.
Ashton, Maj. E. M., Supy. List ...	12-7-22	5-12-39	S. Comd.
McLean, Lt.-Col. R. R. B., Supy. List ...	10-9-28	22-12-39	E. Comd.

Military Estates Officers.

Dowland, Lt.-Col. G. R., M.C., F.S.I., Supy. List	17-4-20	13-2-40	D. A. D., W. Indp. Dist.
Graveston, Maj. H. B., Supy. List ...	1-3-22	20-11-39	D. A. D., N. Comd.
Hutton-Dawson, Lt.-Col. A. A. F. C., Supy. List	24-1-21	...	<i>Lo. in I., 6m., to 14 Oct. 40.</i>
Ashton, Maj. E. M., Supy. List ...	12-7-22	5-12-39	D. A. D., S. Comd.
Welman, Lt.-Col. W. H. L. J., Supy. List ...	4-4-22	11-7-39	Bombay Circle (Deolali).
Vann, Maj. (local Lt.-Col.) A. J., Supy. List ...	5-6-22	15-2-40	President, Cantt. Board, Secunderabad.
Jeffreys, Maj. H. F., Supy. List ...	9-3-23	6-4-40	Lahore Circle (Lahore).
Marshall, Maj. J. D. C., Supy. List ...	17-6-25	7-10-37	Madras Circle (Bangalore).
Bowden, Maj. S. A., P.A.S.I., Supy. List ...	16-1-27	15-4-40	Agra Circle (Agra).
Cairn-Duff, Maj. J. C., Supy. List ...	1-2-23	16-4-40	Attd. to M. L. & C. Office, Western (Indp.) Dist.
James, Maj. C. M., Supy. List ...	13-7-26	29-9-39	Bengal Circle (Barraekpore).
Sullivan, Maj. A. S., M.C., F.S.I., Supy. List ...	22-9-27	10-10-39	Ambala Circle (Ambala).
Chapman, Maj. C. A., Supy. List ...	23-9-27	12-5-39	Secunderabad Circle (Secunderabad).
McLean, Lt.-Col. R. R. B., Supy. List...	10-9-28	22-12-39	D. A. D., E. Comd.
Cobbett, Maj. J. E., O.B.E., Supy. List ...	4-3-29	7-11-36	Poona Circle (Poona).
Read, Maj. J. E., Supy. List ...	1-5-29	8-10-37	Allahabad Circle (Allahabad).
Merrill, Maj. W. E., Supy. List...	29-7-29	16-11-38	Meerut Circle (Dehra Dun).
Wallace, Maj. J. R. K., M.C., Supy. List ...	23-3-29	22-11-39	Kohat Circle (Kohat).

NOTE.—The dates in the 2nd column represent the dates from which continuous service counts in the Deptt. (Cantt. Magtes.' Deptt. prior to 1 May 24).

OFFICERS IN CIVIL EMPLOYMENT.

Names and Rank.	Date of 1st apptt. to Dept.	Date of present appointment.	REMARKS.
-----------------	-----------------------------------	------------------------------------	----------

GOVERNMENT OF INDIA—*concl'd.*(DEFENCE DEPARTMENT)—*concl'd.*CANTONMENTS DEPARTMENT—*concl'd.*Military Estates Officers—*concl'd.*

Triggs, Capt. R. G., Supy. List 1	...	20-7-29	12-7-39	Peshawar Circle (Peshawar).
Hurford-Jones, Maj. M., Supy. List	...	17-11-29	11-4-40	Sind Circle (Karachi).
McGonigal, Maj. A. K., Supy. List	...	4-4-31	25-11-38	Rawalpindi Circle (Rawalpindi).
Faujdar Singh, Hony. Capt., M.B.E.	...	1-5-24	9-5-39	C. P. Circle (Jubbulpore).
Mubammad Ashraf, Hony. Capt.	...	24-12-26	9-10-39	Lucknow Circle (Lucknow).
Nehru, Hony. Capt. A. K.	...	1-6-29	23-12-39	Benares Cantt.

(DEPARTMENT OF EDUCATION, HEALTH AND LANDS.)

SURVEY OF INDIA.

Surveyor-General.

Lewis, Col. (*temp.* Brig.) C. G., O.B.E., Brit. Ser. 7-11-07

Directors.

Jackson, Col. L. H.	...	7-9-14	Eastern Circle.
Wheeler, Col. E. O., M.C., Brit. Ser.	...	9-12-19	Frontier Circle.
Slater, Col. O., M.C., Brit. Ser.	...	20-4-20	Map Publication.
Glennie, Col. E. A., D.S.O., Brit. Ser.	...	20-12-19	Geodetic Branch.

Superintendents.

Penney, Lt.-Col. T. M. M.	...	13-10-20	Asst. Dir., Frontier Circle (Civil).
Norman, Lt.-Col. W. J., M.C., R.E.	...	11-8-21	Asst. Dir., Frontier Circle (Military).
Heaney, Maj. G. F., R.E.	...	11-8-21	<i>Le. in I., 4m., to 12 Sep. 40.</i>
Osmaston, Maj. G. H., M.C., R.E.	...	1-7-21	In chge. No. 1 Party.
Bomford, Maj. G., R.E.	...	25-8-21	Asst. Surveyor-Genl.
Gemmell, Maj. G. W.	...	29-8-21	In Chge. Photo. Litho. Office.
Angwin, Maj. J. B. P., M.B.E., R.E.	...	28-10-24	On spl. duty in No. 18 Party.
Crone, Maj. D. R., R.E.	...	22-10-24	In chge. No. 18 Party.
Wright, Maj. H. W., R.E.	...	13-1-26	In chge. Burma Survey Party.
Wilson, Maj. I. H. R., R.E.	...	18-12-26	In chge. No. 6 (S. I.) Party.
Sams, Capt. R. H., B.Sc., R.E.	...	10-3-29	In chge. No. 12 Party.
Wilson, Capt. C. A. K., R.E.	...	9-4-29	In chge. Mily. Trng.
Jenney, Capt. R. C. N., B.A., R.E.	...	2-1-30	In command of A. Coy.
Jelly, Capt. J. S. O., B.A., R.E.	...	29-4-31	Temporarily reverted to Mily. duty.

Assistant Superintendents.

Biddle, Capt. C. A., B.A., R.E.	...	13-10-33	In chge. No. 14 Party and Comp. & Tidal Party.
Thackwell, Capt. D. E. O., B.A., R.E.	...	8-10-33	In command of E. Coy.
Clementi, Capt. D. M., B.A., R.E.	...	1-3-38	(On probn.) Attd. to A. Coy.
Rogers, Capt. R. T. L., P.A., R.E.	...	18-3-38	(On probn.) Attd. to No. 18 Party.
Gardiner, Capt. R. A., M.A., R.E.	...	2-11-36	Attd. to A. Coy.
Gambhir Singh, Capt.	...	19-11-37	Attd. to No. 18 Party.
Rajinder Singh Kalha, Capt.	...	25-11-37	Attd. to No. 18 Party.
Edge, Lt. R. C. A., B.A., R.E.	...	10-12-36	Attd. to No. 18 Party.
Williams, Lt. L. H., B.A., R.E.	...	21-4-38	(On probn.) Attd. to No. 18 Party.
Verma, Lt. A. D., I.E.	...	27-2-40	(On probn.) Attd. to Geodetic Branch Office.
Anant Singh, Lt., I.E.	...	29-3-40	(On probn.) Attd. to Geodetic Branch Office.

NOTE.—The dates in the 2nd column represent the dates from which continuous service counts in the Deptt. (Cantt. Magtes. Deptt prior to 1 May 24).

OFFICERS IN CIVIL EMPLOYMENT.

1267

Names Rank and Corps.

Date of
first
appointment.

REMARKS.

GOVERNMENT OF INDIA—*contd.*

(FINANCE DEPARTMENT.)

Chapman, Maj. R. C. G., B.A., R.E.	...	...	3-9-34	Deputy Master, Security Printing, India.
Clive, Maj. J. McC., M.O. [L] (Supy. List)	...	...	13-8-30	D. C. M. A., N. Comd.
Deane, Maj. D. V., B.E.	...	...	30-12-32	Mint Master, Calcutta.
Neale, Maj. R. K. (Supy. List)	...	...	26-7-35	Posted to the Office of C. M. A. and Pens., Lahore.
Ransford, Lt.-Col. A. J., C.I.E., R.E.	...	...	4-2-24	Mint Master, Bombay.— <i>Lv. 2m. 17d., to 31 July 40.</i>
Smallwood, Maj. R. (Supy. List)	...	...	26-7-35	A. C. M. A., N. Comd.
Stagg, Col. M., O.B.E., Brit. Ser.	...	...	11-5-20	Mint Master, Calcutta.— <i>Lv. ex I., 28 m., to 31 July 40, p. r.</i>
Wimberley, Capt. E. A., B.A., R.E.	...	...	13-4-37	Offg. Dy. Mint Master, Bombay.—Offg. Mint Master, Bombay.

(HOME DEPARTMENT.)

Booth, Maj. J. R.	...	...	1-3-39	Asst. Dir., Intelligence, Govt. of India, Peshawar.
Boyer, Maj. T. W., M.O., M.M.	...	...	27-10-37	Actg. Asst. Dir., Intelligence, Govt. of India, Quetta.
Harwood, Maj. G. E.	...	...	1-4-40	Chief Press Censor.
Loretz, Maj. S. J. [L]	...	...	25-11-35	Asst. Dir., Intelligence, Govt. of India, Peshawar.
Robinson, Maj. J. A., O.B.E., I. A. (S. U. L.)	...	...	3-4-34	Asst. Dir., Intelligence Govt. of India, Peshawar.
Stevenson, Maj. H. A.	...	...	3-7-39	Offr. on Spl. Duty under the Dy. Dir., Intelligence, Govt. of India, Peshawar.
Stodart, Capt. W. A. K., R. Signals	...	...	11-4-39	Asst. Dir., Intelligence, Govt. of India, Peshawar.
Walker, Lt.-Col. J. C., p.s.c.†	...	...	4-7-39	<i>Ex-officio</i> Dy. Secy. in the Home Dept.

(POLITICAL DEPARTMENT.)

Abdur Rahim Khan, Maj. (Supy. List)	...	...	1-6-25	Poll. Agt., S. Waziristan.
Alban, Maj. R. G. E. W., O.B.E. (Supy. List) [U]	...	...	25-4-27	
Allington, Maj. N. S., M.C. (Supy. List)	...	...	29-3-25	Resdt., Western Rajputana States.
Allah Dad Khan, Lt.	...	...	1-10-37	<i>Temporarily reverted to Mil'y. duty.</i>
Bacon, Maj. R. N., O.B.E. (Supy. List)	...	...	3-7-28	Poll. Agt., N. Waziristan.
Baig, Capt. M. O. A. (Supy. List)	...	...	11-12-30	City Magistrate, Peshawar.
Barnes, Maj. H. A., C.I.E. (Supy. List)	...	...	23-6-26	Poll. Agt. in Zhob.
Barton, Lt.-Col. L. E. (Supy. List)	...	...	3-2-16	Resdt. for the Eastern States.
Battye, Capt. R. K. M. (Supy. List)	...	...	28-1-31	Asstt. Comdt., Malwa Bhl Corps and <i>ex-officio</i> Asstt to the Poll. Agt. in Malwa.
Baxalgette, Capt. J. E. A. (Supy. List)	...	...	11-10-32	
Bedi, Maj. B. D. S. (Supy. List)	...	...	25-9-28	Poll. Agt., Loralai.
Betham, Lt.-Col. G. L., C.I.E., M.C. (Supy. List)	...	...	8-4-16	H. M.'s Envoy Extraordinary & Minister Plenipotentiary in Nepal.
Bird, Lt. R. E. B.	...	...	28-1-38	<i>Temporarily reverted to Mil'y. duty.</i>
Bliscoe, Capt. D. H. (Supy. List)	...	...	5-12-34	On spl. duty under the Resdt. in Mysore.
Bowen, Capt. J. C. E. (Supy. List)	...	...	26-11-34	H. B. M.'s Vice-Consul, Zahidan.
Bradshaw, Maj. J. R. L. (Supy. List)	...	...	23-10-22	Resdt., Western Rajputana States.
Bremner, Lt.-Col. C. E. U., M.C. (Supy. List)	...	...	30-8-18	Poll. Agt. & Dy. Commr. in Quetta-Pishin.
Brownson, Capt. T. E. (Supy. List)	...	...	2-1-36	2nd Asst. Poll. Agt., Mekran.
Burnett, Maj. R. R., O.B.E. (Supy. List)	...	...	19-2-25	Poll. Agt., Chhattisgarh States.
Buss, Lt. J. A. G.	...	...	...	<i>Temporarily reverted to Mil'y. duty.</i>
Campbell, Lt.-Col. W. F. (Supy. List)	...	...	1-1-21	Resdt. in Waziristan.
Chauncy, Capt. F. C. L. (Supy. List)	...	...	13-2-30	Secy. to the Resdt. for Baroda and the Gujarati States.
Chopra, Capt. I. S.	...	...	1-10-36	<i>Temporarily reverted to Mil'y. duty.</i>
Cobb, Maj. E. H., O.B.E. (Supy. List)	...	...	1-1-25	

Names, Rank and Corps.

Date of
first
appointment.

REMARKS.

GOVERNMENT OF INDIA—*contd.*(POLITICAL DEPARTMENT)—*contd.*

Cole, Maj. G. A. (Supy. List)	19-10-29	Asst. Poll. Agt. in Zhob.
Colvin, Lt.-Col. E. J. D., C.I.E. (Supy. List)	12-2-12	<i>Lv. ex. I., to 26 July 40, p. r.</i>
Cooke, Maj. G. H. (Supy. List)	20-1-30	Asst. Commr., Tank.
Cotton, Capt. J. R. (Supy. List)	1-11-34	Under Secy. to the Resdt. for Rajputana & Ch. Commr., Ajmer-Merwara.
Cox, Maj. V. M. H. (Supy. List)	1-11-27	Home Secy. to Govt. of N. W. F. P.
Cranston, Lt. W. P.	18-9-39	<i>Temporarily reverted to Mily. duty.</i>
Crichton, Maj. G. C. L. (Supy. List)	11-5-26	Poll. Agt., Gilgit.
Daly, Lt.-Col. C. K., C.I.E. (Supy. List)	21-1-18	Resdt. for Baroda and the Gujarat States.
Davy, Capt. A. E. G. (Supy. List)	28-10-35	Asst. Poll. Agt., Orissa States.
De la Farga, Maj. D. G. H. (Supy. List)	11-4-23	Dy. Commr., Bannu.
Dixon, Capt. M. G. (Supy. List)	1-11-35	Under Secy. to the Resdt. for the Punjab States.
Donald, Capt. J. O. S. (Supy. List)	19-1-31	Asst. Commr., Thal.
Dredge, Capt. A. L. A. (Supy. List)	12-10-33	Asst. Commr., Bannu.
Dring, Maj. A. J. (Supy. List)	11-6-27	<i>On leave up to 21 Sep. 40.</i>
Edwardes, Maj. C. G. N. (Supy. List)	8-3-21	Poll. Agt. in Bhopal.
Evans-Gordon, Lt.-Col. K. A. G., C.I.E. (Supy. List)	12-5-13	<i>Lv., 5m. 15d., up to 19 Aug. 40.</i>
Falconer, Maj. G. A. (Supy. List)	18-6-23	H. M.'s Consul at Kerman.—Offg. H. B. M.'s Vice-Consul at Bunder Abbas & Asst. to the Poll. Agt. in the Persian Gulf.
Fisher, Lt.-Col. G. T., C.I.E. (Supy. List) [L]	1-1-15	Resdt. for Central India.
Fletcher, Maj. E. W. (Supy. List)	30-7-28	Add. Dy. Secy., H. A. Deptt
Fraser, Lt.-Col. D. de M. S., C.I.E. (Supy. List)	5-10-18	Resdt. in Kashmir.
Fraser-Tyler, Lt.-Col. Sir William K., K.B.E., C.M.G., M.C. (Supy. List)	1-1-15	H. M.'s Envoy Extraordinary & Minister Plenipotentiary at Kabul.
Fry, Capt. L. A. C. (Supy. List)	20-11-33	Offr. on spl. duty & 2nd asstt. to the Resdt. in Kashmir.
Galsford, Lt.-Col. P. (Supy. List)	28-11-18	Resdt. for Kolhapur and the Deccan States.
Galloway, Maj. A. C. (Supy. List)	19-6-28	Poll. Agt., Kuwait.
Gastrell, Maj. E. H., O.B.E. (Supy. List)	8-3-22	Census Supdt., Baluchistan.
Gillan, Maj. G. V. B., C.I.E. (Supy. List)	3-9-17	Resdt. at Gwallor and for the States of Rampur and Benares.
Gordon, Lt.-Col. the Hon'ble J. de la Hay, C.I.E., O.B.E., M.C. (Supy. List)	26-12-11	Resdt. in Mysore & Ch. Commr. of Coorg.
Gueritz, Lt. J. E. F.	1-10-36	<i>Temporarily reverted to Mily. duty.</i>
Halley, Maj. P. C. (Supy. List)	5-4-28	Asst. to the Resdt. in Kashmir.
Hall, Lt. H. P.	1-10-37	<i>Temporarily reverted to Mily. duty.</i>
Hancock, Maj. O. P., O.B.E., M.C. (Supy. List)	29-3-20	Dy. Secy., Poll. Deptt.
Harvey, Maj. C. W. L., O.B.E., M.C. (Supy. List)	2-5-24	<i>Temporarily reverted to Mily. duty.</i>
Hasan, Capt. S. I.	4-12-36	Under Secy., Poll. Deptt.
Hawes, Capt. D. G. H. (Supy. List)	25-3-34	Dy. Secy., External Affairs Deptt.
Hay, Maj. W. R., C.I.E. (Supy. List)	25-5-20	<i>Lv., 4m., up to 1 Aug. 40.</i>
Hickinbotham, Capt. T., O.B.E. (Supy. List)	15-3-30	A. D. C. to Govr. of N. W. F. P.—Supy. Asst. Commr., Hazara.
Hodson, Lt. R. V. E.	1-10-39	Poll. Agt. & H. B. M.'s Consul, Muscat.
Howes, Capt. J. B. (Supy. List) [L]	24-10-35	<i>Temporarily reverted to Mily. duty.</i>
Howson, Lt. W. R.	19-10-38	Poll. Agt., Khyber
Iskandar Mirza, Maj., O.B.E. (Supy. List)	2-8-26	Asstt. Commr., Dera Ismail Khan.
Kapur, Capt. B. K. (Supy. List)	5-11-34	<i>Temporarily reverted to Mily. duty.</i>
Keen, Capt. P. J. ... ..	...	Poll. Agt. in Malwa.
Kirkbride, Maj. G. (Supy. List)	22-3-22	Poll. Agt., Kurram.
Laughton, Maj. F. E. (Supy. List)	21-5-27	Secy. to Govt., N.W. F. P., Development Departments.
Leeper, Maj. W. C. (Supy. List)	21-8-28	Secy. to the Resdt. in Mysore.
McConaghey, Capt. B. A.	5-6-37	<i>Temporarily reverted to Mily. duty.</i>
Macann, Maj. A. E. H. [J] (Supy. List)	28-10-24	Secy. to the Govt. of N.W. F. P., Finance Deptt.
Magor, Lt. E. W. M.	1-10-37	Under Secy. to the Resdt. for Central India.
Mallam, Maj. G. L. (Supy. List)	14-3-21	Publicity Officer in the Persian Gulf.
Maunsell, Capt. A. C. K. (Supy. List)	14-4-34	Resdt. for the Madras States.
Metcalf, Capt. R. D. (Supy. List)	20-12-34	<i>Temporarily reverted to Mily. duty.</i>
Murphy, Lt.-Col. G. F. (Supy. List)	23-4-13	H. M.'s Vice-Consul at Khorramshahr (Moharamera h).
Murphy, Lt. R. C. ... ..	...	<i>Under training under the Resdt. for Rajputana.</i>
Napier, Capt. A. (Supy. List)	10-11-30	D. Commr., Mardan.
Nicholson, Lt. F. F. C.	1-10-39	
Noel Lt.-Col. E. W. C., C.I.E., D.S.O. (Supy. List)	7-12-12	

Names, Rank and Corps.	Date of first appointment.	REMARKS.
------------------------	----------------------------	----------

GOVERNMENT OF INDIA—*contd.*(POLITICAL DEPARTMENT)—*concl'd.*

Packman, Maj. K. C. (Supy. List) ...	...	5-4-24	Dy. Commr., Dera Ismail Khan.
Pearson, Capt. F. F. (Supy. List) ...	...	1-10-35	Under Secy. to the Resdt. for the States of Western India.
Pettigrew, Capt. G. I. (Supy. List)....	...	18-10-35	Asst. Commr., Kohat.
Pinhey, Maj. L. A. G. (Supy. List) ...	...	31-5-27	Secy. to A. G. G., Resdt. and Ch. Commr. in Baluchistan.
Poulton, Maj. H. M. (Supy. List) ...	...	16-5-22	Poll. Agt. in Bundelkhand.
Prior, <i>The Hon'ble</i> Maj. (local Lt.-Col.) C. G., C.I.E. [L] (Supy. List).	...	24-8-23	Poll. Resdt. in the Persian Gulf.
Ramsay, Capt. N. (Supy. List) ...	...	20-11-33	Asst. Poll. Agt., Punjab Hill States.
Rance, Capt. H. D. H. ...	...	1-10-36	<i>Temporarily reverted to Milly. duty.</i>
Raw, Capt. W. G. ...	...	1-10-36	
Redpath, Capt. A. W. (Supy. List) ...	...	17-11-34	Asst. Poll. Agt., Gilgit.
Rivett-Carnae, Lt.-Col. H. G. (Supy. List)...	...	10-12-23	<i>Lv. ex I., 2 yr. 3 m. 30 d., to 17 Feb. 33, p.r.</i>
Robson, Lt.-Col. H. W. C., C.I.E., O.B.E. (Supy. List).	...	1-1-15	
Rushton, Capt. H. D. (Supy. List)...	...	17-9-29	Under Secy. to the Resdt. at Hyderabad.
Russell, Maj. A. A., M.O. (Supy. List) ...	...	21-4-24	Secy. to the Resdt. for Rajputana & Ch. Commr Ajmer-Merwara.
Ryan, Maj. C. C. L. (Supy. List) ...	...	21-5-23	
Sahibzada Muhammad Khurshid, Maj. (Supy. List).	...	30-6-27	Poll. Agt. in Chagai.
St. John, Capt. O. C. B. (Supy. List) ...	...	10-11-32	Asst. Poll. Agt. & Asst. Commr., Sibi.
Saker, Capt. R. K. M. (Supy. List)...	...	15-11-33	Offg. Under Secy., External Affairs Deptt.
Searle, Maj. C. S., M.O. (Supy. List) ...	...	13-6-23	Poll. Agt. in Kalat & Poll. Agt. in chge. of the Bolan Pass.
Shah, Capt. A. S. B. (Supy. List) ...	...	22-1-30	Asst. Commr., Nowshera.
Sinclair, Maj. M. C. (Supy. List) ...	...	9-9-20	Civil Secy. to Govr. & C.-in-C., Aden.
Smith, Maj. C. C. H. (Supy. List) ...	...	8-4-25	Dy. Commr., Peshawar.
Smith, Maj. D. B. (Supy. List) ...	...	7-5-23	Poll. Agt. and Dy. Commr., Sibi.
Stewart, Capt. A. C. [L] (Supy. List) ...	...	6-4-33	Secy. to Poll. Resdt. in the Persian Gulf.
Tandy, Capt. M. P. O. C. [L] (Supy. List) ...	...	1-10-36	H. M.'s Vice-Consul at Zabul.
Thomson-Glover, Lt.-Col. J. W., C.B.E. (Supy. List)	...	10-4-14	
Thornburgh, Capt. D. G. (Supy. List) ...	...	26-10-35	Asst. Commr., Peshawar.
Tomlinson, Capt. B. L. M. ...	...	1-10-36	Asst. Poll. Agt., Bahrain.
Watts, Maj. R. P. (Supy. List) ...	...	6-4-25	Census Supdt., Central India.
Webb, Maj. W. F. (Supy. List) ...	...	6-5-21	Poll. Agt., Punjab Hill States.
Wilberforce-Bell, <i>The Hon'ble</i> Lt.-Col. Sir Harold, K.C.I.E., (Supy. List) ...	...	5-1-10	<i>Lv. ex I., to 15 Nov. 40, p. r.</i>
Williams, Maj. G. B., M.O. (Supy. List) ...	...	23-7-25	Poll. Agt., Western Kathiawar Agency.
Willoughby, Maj. V. W. D. (Supy. List).	...	1-7-27	Secy. to the Resdt. for Kolhapur and the Deccan States.
Woods-Ballard, Maj. B., M.B.E. (Supy. List) ...	...	1-1-25	Secy. to the Resdt. for the Punjab States.
Woodridge, Maj. L. W. (Supy. List) ...	...	9-7-28	Poll. Agt., Sabar Kantha Agency.

Miscellaneous.

Jehason, Maj. H. H., C.I.E., M.M. (Supy. List) ...	...	21-10-31	H. M.'s Consul-Genl. for the New Dominion and Kobdo (To reside at Kashgar).
Peart, Maj. J. F., 2 Punjab R. ...	...	1-4-39	Comdt. of the Crown Representative's Police, Neemuch.
Pettyfer, Maj. A. O. C., 10 Baluch R. ...	...	29-2-40	Milly. Adviser to the Muskat State.

Names, Rank and Corps.

Date of
first
appointment.

REMARKS.

GOVERNMENT OF INDIA—*concl'd.*

(DEPARTMENT OF LABOUR.)

PUBLIC WORKS DEPARTMENT.

Bombay Presidency.

Johnston, Col. D. S., C.I.E., Brit. Ser. 21-9-09 Supdtg. Engr.—In Foreign Service as Chairman, Karachi Port Trust.

N.-W. F. Province.

Caffin, Capt. C. G., B.A., R.E. Ex. Engr., Malakand Divn.
 Hainsworth, Maj. J. B., R.E. Ex. Engr., Peshawar Bldgs. Divn.
 Lang-Anderson, Maj. W. G., R.E. Supdtg. Engr., Southern Circle.
 Owen, Maj. J. B. L., R.E. P. A. to Secy., P. W. D.
 Stuart, Maj. J., R.E. Ex. Engr., Hazara Divn.

(RAILWAY DEPARTMENT.)

SUPERIOR REVENUE ESTABLISHMENT.

Deputy Chief Engineers.

Carson, Col. C. F., M.C., Brit. Ser. 26-7-13 Genl. Manager, N. W. Ry.
 Gordon, Lt.-Col. R. E., M.C., H. P. List (Empld.),
late R.E. 19-3-21 Sr. Govt. Insp. of Rys., Circle No. 7, Bangalore.
 Gosset, Lt.-Col. H. H. E., M.C., H. P. List
 (Empld.), *late R.E.* 15-7-13 Offg. Dy. Genl. Manager, E. B. Ry.
 Wagstaff, Lt.-Col. H. W., M.C., H. P. List
 (Empld.), *late R.E.* 16-3-21 Director, Railway Board.

Assistant Executive Engineer.

Gardiner, Maj. R., R.E. 11-1-27 Under reversion from Bombay Govt. to E. I. Rail-
 way.

(DEPARTMENT OF SUPPLY).

Addison, Maj. L. J. L., R. I. A. S. C. 30-9-39 D. A. D. of Contracts (II).
 Boughton, Maj. E. J., R. I. A. S. C. 1-3-34 A. D. of Contracts (II).
 Brodrick, Col. (*emp. Brigadier*) W. LeC., C.I.E. 1-3-36 Director of Contracts. *Lo. ex I., p. r., from 26 A-40.*
 Fowler, Maj. H. G., I. A. O. C. 29-11-37 D. A. D. of Contracts (I).
 Gibbs, Maj. (Ty. Lt.-Col.) P. J., O.B.E., I. A. O. C. 1-3-36 A. D. of Contracts (I).
 Gill, 2nd-Lt. (W. S., Lt. & Ty. Capt.) H. H. B.,
 I. A. O. C. 4-1-40 Staff Capt. (temp.), Directorate of Contracts.
 Hammond, 2nd-Lt. (Ag. Capt.) E. V., I. A. O. C. 8-2-40 Staff Capt. (temp.), Directorate of Contracts.
 Harvey, Maj. (*local Lt.-Col.*) J. L. G., I. A. O. C. 3-10-39 Dy. Contr. of Purchases (Jute), Calcutta.
 Haseler, Lt. (Ty. Capt.) A. R., I. A. O. C. ... 5-1-40 Staff Capt. (temp.), Directorate of Contracts.
 Hodder, 2nd-Lt. G. N. P., I. A. O. C. 1-3-40 Staff Capt. (temp.), Directorate of Contracts.
 Marriott, Maj. J. R., S. U. L., att'd. 7 Rajput B.... 25-9-39 Director of Indents, Deptt. of Supply.
 Ormond, Lt. E. C. (T. A. R. O.), R.A. 24-6-40 Dir. of Miscellaneous Stores, Deptt. of Supply.
 Teal, Capt. F. H. D., A. I. B. O., att'd; R. I. A. S. C. 26-9-39 Staff Capt. (III) (temp.) Directorate of Contracts.
 Thomas, Lt.-Col. A. F. F., I. A. O. C. (o)(e) ... 1-8-36 D. D. of Contracts.
 Wood, Lt.-Col. E., M.C., 7 Rajput R., *p.s.c.f.*... .. 8-9-39 Secretary to the Govt. of India, Deptt. of Supply.

Names, Rank and Corps.	Date of first appointment.	REMARKS.
------------------------	----------------------------------	----------

MADRAS.

Governor.

His Excellency Capt. the Hon'ble Sir ARTHUR OSWALD HOPE, G.C.I.E., M.C.

PERSONAL STAFF.

Military Secretary.

Kelly, Maj. (local Lt.-Col.) T. F. H. J. J., C.I.E. G.B.E., S.U.L., att'd. C. I., Horse. 15-11-34.

Surgeon.

Lappin, Maj. W. P., I.M.S. 1-4-39.

Aides-de-Camp.

Cole, Maj. G. H., Somerset L. I. 26-10-37.

Jenyns, Lt. E. T. R., The Queen's R. 3-8-37.

Cuthbert, Lt. S. J., S. G'ds. 4-9-37.

Douglas, Lt. G. T. A., P. A. V. O. Cav. 3-8-38.

Bijai Singh, Risldr., Govr.'s B. G., Madras 16-3-40

Honorary Aides-de-Camp.

Raja Sri Ramachandra Mardaraja Deo of Khalilkote 25-11-34.

Jeakes, Maj. M. M., M.C., R. E. (Retd.) 6-11-37.

Keene, H., Esq., I. P. 1-11-38.

Anthony, Sub-Maj. & Hony. Capt. D. Sardar Bahadur, M.C., O.B.I., I.D.S.M., late of 15-2-40.
the Q. V. O. Madras S. & M.

MALABAR SPECIAL POLICE.

Bennett, Lt. C. B. 18-8-38 Adj. & Asst. Comdt.

Garbachan Singh, Lt. 9-1-39 Asst. Comdt.

BOMBAY.

Governor.

His Excellency Sir ROGER LUMLEY, G.C.I.E., T.D. 19937

PERSONAL STAFF.

Military Secretary.

Palk, Maj. (local Lt.-Col.) L. C., 7 Lt.-Cav., p.s.c.f. 6-9-39.

Aides-de-Camp.

Richardson, Maj. F. D., Rifle Bde. 19-9-37.

Bennett, Capt. H. St. P. J., Poona Horse 22-7-38.

Shuttleworth, 2nd-Lt. A. T. St. J. W., Bo. L. Patrol 9-12-39.

Leese, Lt. A. W., Res. of Offrs., C. G' ds. 8-4-40

Kadam, Sub-Maj. & Hony. Capt. Narayan Vishram, Sardar Bahadur, O.B.I.,
A.I.R.O. (late Maharatta L. I.) 16-6-38.

Honorary Naval Aide-de-Camp.

Nicoll, Capt. C. J., D.S.O., R.I.N. 21-12-37.

Honorary Aides-de-Camp.

Cooper, Lt.-Col. T., V.D., Genl. List. 21-12-37.

Patankar, Maj. Sardar Bhimrao Nagojirao 21-12-37.

U'ren, Mr. C. W. E., I.P. 21-12-37.

Noel-Paton, Capt. V. F., Bo. L. Patrol 21-12-37.

Bhosale, Sub-Maj. Yeshwantrao, I.D.S.M. 21-12-37.

Vakil, Sardar Jehangir Rustom 21-12-37.

OFFICERS IN CIVIL EMPLOYMENT.

Names, Rank and Corps.	Date of first appointment.	REMARKS.
------------------------	----------------------------------	----------

BENGAL.**Governor.**

His Excellency Colonel Sir JOHN (ARTHUR) HERBERT, G.C.I.E. . . . 18-11-39.

PERSONAL STAFF.**Military Secretary.**

Hugo, Maj. (*local Lt.-Col.*) J. M., 7 Lt. Cav. ... 18-11-39.

Surgeon.

Franks, Capt. P. L., M.B.C.S., I.M.S. ... 18-11-39.

Aides-de-Camp.

Tolson, K., Esq., Ind. Police ... 18-11-39.
 Lowe, Capt. T. M. O' H., 3 G. R. ... 18-11-39.
 Kennedy, Capt. F. W., Probyn's Horse ... 30-11-39.
 Grey, Lt. P. G., A. I. R. O. ... 21-3-40.
 Dost Muhammad Khan, Risldr., Poona Horse ... 18-11-39.

Honorary Naval Aide-de-Camp.

Bluett, Capt. C. R., R. I. N. ... 18-11-39

Honorary Aides-de-Camp.

Marriott, Lt.-Col. (*Hony. Col.*) R. E., V. D., E. I. Ry. R. ... 1-12-39.
 Treanor, Lt.-Col. R. S. S., N. Beng. M. Rif. ... 1-12-39.
 Gunn, Lt.-Col. T. B., M.C., E.D., Cal. Sec. ... 18-12-39.
 Nethersole, Maj. J., M.C. ... 1-12-39.
 Kajiman Lama, *Sardar Bahadur*, O.B.I., I.D.S.M., Hony. Capt., *late* 10 G. R. ... 1-12-39.

CIVIL.

Hyde, Maj. G. L. [L] ... 6-4-35 Dy. Commr., Chittagong Hill Tracts.
 Stewart, Maj. I., (S. U. L.) ... 7-3-35 Dy. Commr., Jalpaiguri.

EASTERN FRONTIER RIFLES.

Johnson, Maj. E. G., (S. U. L.) ... 12-2-40 Asst. Comdt., Eastern Frontier Rifles, Bengal Bn.,
 Dacca.
 Moreton, Maj. B. M. (S. U. L.) ... 7-2-37 Asst. Comdt., Eastern Frontier Rifles, Bengal Bn.
 —At prest. attached to Dum Dum detachment.
 O'Leary, Maj. M. G., M.B.E. ... 1-2-37 Comdt., Eastern Frontier Rifles, Bengal Bn., Dacca.
 West, Maj. A. C. E. (S. U. L.) ... 9-9-36 Asst. Comdt., Eastern Frontier Rifles, Bengal Bn.,
 Dacca. At present on depty. to Chittagong.

BIHAR.**Governor.**

His Excellency Sir THOMAS ALEXANDER STEWART, K.C.S.I., K.C.I.E., I.C.S. . . . 6-8-39.

PERSONAL STAFF.**Military Secretary.**

Lloyd-Jones, Maj. W. R., S. U. L., att'd. 11 Sikh R. ... 13-1-40.

Aides-de-Camp.

Dodkins, Lt. C. M., 8 Lt. Cav. ... 6-8-39.
 Treasure, P. M., Esq., Ind. Police ... 18-10-39.

Honorary Aides-de-Camp.

Yadava, Lt. R. P., 11 Bn., 19 Hy'bad R. ... 6-8-39.
 Blon, Lt. R. H., Bihar L. H. ... 6-8-39.
 Abdul Latif Khan, *Bahadur*, O.B.I., I.D.S.M., Ris.-Maj. & Hony. Capt., *late*
 2 Lrs. ... 6-8-39.

Names, Rank and Corps.	Date of first appointment.	REMARKS.
------------------------	----------------------------------	----------

PUNJAB.**Governor.***His Excellency Sir HENRY (DUFFIELD) CRAIK, Bt., K.C.S.I., I.C.S.***PERSONAL STAFF.****Military Secretary.**

Hewitt, Maj. H. T., R.A.R.O.
------------------------------	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----

Aides-de-Camp.

David, Lt. I. A., R. Deccan Horse	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	22-10-38.
McCoy, Capt. S. V., 2 R. Lrs.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	20-2-39.

Honorary Aides-de-Camp.

Gul Mowaz Khan, Sub.-Maj. & Hony. Capt., <i>Sardar Bahadur</i> , O.B.I., late 5th Bn., 11 Sikh R.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	18-8-37.
Laohhman, Subdr., I.D.S.M., late 2nd Bn., 13 F. F. Rif.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1-10-37.
Gurdial Singh, Sub.-Maj. & Hony. Capt., I. D. S. M., late 3 Bn., 12 F. F. R.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	19-1-40

UNITED PROVINCES.**Governor.***His Excellency Sir MAURICE (GARNIER) HALLETT, K.C.S.I., C.I.E., I.C.S.* . . . 7-12-39.**PERSONAL STAFF.****Military Secretary.**

Smyth, Maj. J., 13 F. F. Rif.	7-12-39
-------------------------------	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	---------

Secretary.

Stephenson, Mr. H. S., I.C.S.	10-3-40
-------------------------------	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	---------

Aides-de-Camp.

Boon, Mr. G. A. J., I. P.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	7-12-39
Bray, 2nd-Lt. G. N. M., U. P. Horse (So.)	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	23-1-40

Honorary Aides-de-Camp.

Wilnot, Maj. (<i>Hony. Lt. Col.</i>) R., M.C., E.D., Cawnpore Contgt.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	12-1-40.
Brook, Maj. (<i>Hony. Lt. Col.</i>) H. N., E.D., G. I. P. Ry. R.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	12-1-40.
Andrews, Maj. (<i>Hony. Lt. Col.</i>) W. E., E.D., Lucknow Contgt.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	12-1-40.
Rao Krishnapal Singh Sahib of Awagarh, Capt., 11 Bn., 6 Raj. Rif.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	21-4-40.
Rahmat Ullah Khan, Sub-Maj., late Bengal S. & M.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	21-4-40.
Khazan Singh, Ris.-Maj., late 6 Lrs.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	21-4-40.
Autar Singh Ramola, Sub.-Maj. & Hony. Lt., 11 Bn., 18 R. Garh. Rif.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	21-4-40 .

ASSAM.**Governor.***His Excellency Sir ROBERT NIEL REID, K.C.S.I., K.C.I.E., I.C.S.* . . . 4-3-37.**PERSONAL STAFF.****Military Secretary.**

Esse, Maj. F. A., 10 G. B.	4-3-37.
----------------------------	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	---------

Aide-de-Camp.

Windham, Lt. A., E. York. R.	30-1-38.
------------------------------	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	----------

Honorary Aides-de-Camp.

Preston, Maj. (<i>Hony. Lt.-Col.</i>) A. K., E.D., Genl. List, A. F. I.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Nainsing Mall, Sub.-Maj., <i>Sardar Bahadur</i> , O.B.I., I.D.S.M., <i>Sardar Bahadur</i> , 2nd Bn., Assam Rifles	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	11-5-32.
Sundar Sing Chetui, Subdr., late 8 G. B.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	15-5-36.

ASSAM RIFLES.

Boulter, Capt. H. G. V.	...	...	24-8-35	Asst. Comdt., 1st (Lushai Hills) Bn. Assam Rifles.
Bulfield, Maj. G. F. X.	...	...	4-11-38	Comdt., 4th Bn., Assam Rifles.
Campbell, Maj. C. M. St. A.	...	...	14-11-38	Comdt., 2nd (Lakhimpur) Bn., Assam Rifles.
Guerden, Capt. C. G.	...	...	13-12-39	
Gardner, Maj. J. H. D.	...	...	7-12-38	
Holmes, Lt. D. C. B.	...	...	25-3-39	Asst. Comdt., 2nd (Lakhimpur) Bn., Assam Rifles.
Keene, Capt. G. A. E.	...	...	27-9-39	Asst. Comdt., 2nd (Lakhimpur) Bn., Assam Rifles.
Kelly, Lt. F. J. O'K	...	...	26-10-39	Asst. Comdt., 2nd (Lakhimpur) Bn., Assam Rifles.
Lyons-Montgomery, Lt. H. G.	...	...	17-3-39	
Murray, Capt. E. D.	...	...	4-12-39	
Nye, Maj. A. R., M.C.	...	...	19-9-37	Comdt., 3rd (Naga Hills) Bn., Assam Rifles.
Stone, Capt. J. O. F.	...	...	9-6-36	
Wainwright, Lt. L. R.	...	...	17-3-39	Asst. Comdt., 2nd (Lakhimpur) Bn., Assam Rifles.
Williams, Capt. H. M.	...	...	...

OFFICERS IN CIVIL EMPLOYMENT.

Names, Rank and Corps.	Date of first appointment.	REMARKS.
------------------------	----------------------------------	----------

CENTRAL PROVINCES AND BERAR.

Governor.

His Excellency Sir FRANCIS VERNER WYLIE, K.C.S.I., C.I.E., I.C.S. (*lv. ex I., 4 m.*). 28-5-38.

His Excellency Mr. H. J. TWYNAM, C.S.I., C.I.E., I.C.S. (*Actg.*)

PERSONAL STAFF.

Military Secretary.

Fisher, Maj. F. A. B., S. U. L., attd. 8 G. R. 11-8-40.

Secretary.

Banerjee, Mr. R. N., C.I.E., I.C.S. 1-4-37.

Aide-de-Camp.

O'Neill, Mr. N. O'H., I.C.S. 4-11-39.

NORTH-WEST FRONTIER PROVINCE.

Governor.

His Excellency Sir GEORGE CUNNINGHAM, K.C.S.I., K.C.I.E., O.B.E., I.C.S. . . . 2-3-37.

PERSONAL STAFF.

Secretary.

Dring, Maj. A. J., Ind. Poll. Serv. 4-3-37.

Aides-de-Camp.

Hodson, Lt. R. V. E., Ind. Poll. Ser. 2-4-38.

Steward, Lt. J. A., Probyn's Horse 14-3-40.

SIND.

Governor.

His Excellency Sir LANCELOT GRAHAM, K.C.S.I., K.C.I.E., I.C.S. 1-4-36.

PERSONAL STAFF.

Military Secretary.

Heneker, Capt. P. A. H., 3 Cav. 6-10-39.

Honorary Aide-de-Camp.

Hossack, Lt.-Col. W. B., Karachi Corps 5-2-38.

ORISSA.

Governor.

His Excellency Sir JOHN AUSTEN HUBBACK, K.C.S.I., I.C.S. 1-4-36.

PERSONAL STAFF.

Honorary Naval Aide-de-Camp.

Manfield, Capt. D. J., *late* R.I.M.

Honorary Aides-de-Camp.

Parkes, Maj. R. S., R.A. 26-2-39.

Bhim Sing Thapa, Sub.-Maj. & Hony. Lt. *Bahadur*, O.B.I., *late* 1-3 G. R. 13-7-39.

OFFICERS IN IMPERIAL OR COLONIAL EMPLOYMENT. 1276-77

Names, Rank and Corps.	Date of ap- pointment.	REMARKS.
UNITED KINGDOM		
Barton, Bt. Lt. Col. J. E. B., 13 F. F. Rif., <i>p.s.c.†</i>	26-12-38	Instr. (G. S. O., 2nd gr.), Staff Coll., Camberley.
Beys, Capt. G. H. B., 6 Raj. Rif., <i>p.s.c.†</i> ...	28-8-39	G. S. O., 3 gr. India Office.
Bunbury, Col. N. L. St. P., D.S.O., <i>p.s.c.†</i> ...	24-4-38	G. S. O., 1st gr., India Office.
Burton, Capt. G. W. S., 5 R. G. R., <i>p.s.c.†</i> ...	28-8-39	G. S. O., 3 gr. India Office.
Cawthorn, Bt. Lt.-Col. (local Col.) W. J., 16 Punjab R., <i>p.s.c.†</i> ...	6-1-37	G. S. O., 1st gr. (Temp.) War Office.
Cornah, Capt. D. M., 11 Sikh R. ...	...	Instr., Offr. Cadet Trng. Units.
Cornwall-Jones, Maj. A. T., 5 R. G. R., <i>p.s.c.†</i> ...	1-4-39	Asst. Secy., Committee of Impl. Defence.
Elliot, Bt. Lt.-Col. J. G., 1 Punjab R., <i>p.s.c.†</i> ...	10-2-39	G. S. O., 2nd gr., War Office.
Eustace, Maj. J. P. L., M.C., 11 R. Sikh R. ...	...	Attd. War Office.
Goode, Maj. R. L., 13 F. F. Rif., <i>p.s.c.† f.s.</i> ...	1-4-39	G. S. O., 2nd gr., India Office.
Gray, Maj. C. A., 11 Sikh R., <i>p.s.c.† [L], g.s.l.</i> ...	15-6-39	G. S. O., 3rd gr., War Office.
Hammond, Col. A. V., <i>p.s.c.†</i> ...	23-6-39	G. S. O., 1st gr., War Office.
Hawkins, Col. (ty. Brigr.) G. L. S., M.C. (o)...	30-11-37	Ordee. Consulting Officer for India, India Office.
Ismay, Maj.-Genl. H. L., C.B., D.S.O., <i>p.s.c.†, f.s.</i>...	...	Secy., Committee of Impl. Defence.
Jerrard, Maj. C. F., 12 F. F. R., <i>p.s.c.†</i> ...	15-1-39	Instr. Offr. Cadet Trng. Units.
Mackenzie, Maj. D. A. L., D.S.O., <i>p.s.c.†</i> ...	16-8-39	G. S. O., 2nd gr., War Office.
Mallaby, Maj. A. W. S., 2 Punjab R., <i>p.s.c.†</i> ...	1-3-38	G. S. O., 2nd gr., War Office.
Marriott-Dodginton, Capt. M., I.A.O.C. (o)...	...	Asst. Ordee. Consulting Offr. for India, India Office.
Martin, Maj. (Ag. Lt.-Col.) R., M.C., I. A. O. C., <i>p.a.c. (y*)</i> ...	20-2-39	Asst. Ordee. Consulting Offr. for India, India Office.
Muspratt, Genl. Sir Sydney F., K.C.B., C.S.I., C.I.E., D.S.O., <i>p.s.c.†</i> ...	1-10-37	Secy., Mil. Dept., India Office.
O'Brien, Maj. B. P. T., M.C., 8 G. R., <i>p.s.c.†</i>...	...	G. S. O., 2nd gr., India Office.
Simpson, Capt. C. J. W., 5 Mahratta L. T., <i>p.s.c.†</i>	8-2-39	G. S. O., 3rd gr., War Office.
Stephenson, Maj. (local Lt.-Col.) J., O.B.E., 8 Punjab R., <i>p.s.c.† f.s.</i>	28-1-39	Instr., R. A. F. Staff Coll., Andover.
Steveni, Maj. L., O.B.E., M.C. (L)...	25-9-39	From S. U. L.—G. S. O., 2nd gr., India Office.
Stevens, Maj. R. H., S. E. L. (I. A.) (L.)...	...	...
Swinburn, Bt. Lt.-Col. (local Lt.-Col.) H. B., M.C., 17 Dogra R., <i>p.s.c.†</i> ...	12-1-37	G. S. O., 2nd gr., Staff Coll., Camberley.
Tweedy, Maj. R. A. M., B.Sc. (Eng.), A. M. I. MECH. E. (2nd cl.), R. A. O. C.	...	A. M. T. A., India Office.
Wallace, Capt. F. I., 17 Dogra R. ...	26-8-37	Instr., Offr. Cadet Trng. Units.
Wilson-Haffenden, Maj. D. J., 8 Punjab R. ...	24-4-38	Staff Capt., 1st Divn., Aldershot.

CHINA.

Gwyn, Maj. P. E. C. J., 14 Punjab R., <i>p.s.c.† [L]</i>	7-1-37	G. S. O., 2nd gr., The British Troops in China (temp.)
Law, Maj. E. L., R.I.A.S.C. ...	...	Comdt., Hong Kong Mule Corps.
Lawrence, Capt. J. F., R. I. A. S. C. ...	...	Asst. Comdt., Hong Kong Mule Corps.
Rosenbloom, Maj. A., I.M.S. ...	...	Hong Kong, China.
Reldy, Capt. J., M.B., B.Ch. (N. U. I.), I.M.S. ...	...	I. M. H., Hong Kong, China.
Scriven, Capt. R. D., M.R.C.S., I.M.S. ...	...	I. M. H., Kowloon, China.

FEDERATED MALAY STATES.

Dewe, Capt. D. P., I.M.S.	Taiping.
-------------------------------	-----	----------

OFFICERS EMPLOYED UNDER THE IRAQ GOVERNMENT.

Fripp, Maj. F. D. S., 2 Punjab R., <i>p.s.c.†</i> ...	4-3-39	Inspr., Inf. and Staff Offr. to Insp. Genl. (G. S. O.; 2nd gr.). British Advisory Mil. Mission attd. to the Iraqi Army.
Hill, Capt. P. L. A., 13 Lrs., <i>p.s.c.†</i>...	...	G. S. O., 2nd gr., Iraq.

MILITARY ATTACHES.

Boyes-Cooper, Maj. A., 5 Mahratta L. I., <i>p.s.c.†</i> [L.] ...	23-1-39	Mil. Attaché, Kabul.
Mulaly, Col. B. R. ...	2-9-39	Mil. Attaché (G. S. O., 1 gr.), Tokyo.
Underwood, Maj. (local Lt.-Col.) H. J., [L], <i>g.s.l.</i>	2-8-38	Mil. Attaché, Teheran.
Wards, Maj. (local Lt.-Col.) G. T., O.B.F. 1 Punjab R. [L].	14-10-37	Asst. Mil. Attaché (temp.), Tokyo.

Name, Rank and Corps.	Date of secondment.	REMARKS	Date of appointment.
PERSONAL STAFF.			
Doyle, Lt. J. R. L., K. O. Y. L. I. ...	...	A. D. C. to the Govr. of Burma ...	3-4-39
Fink, Capt. E. J., 3 Cav. ...	...	A. D. C. to the Govr. of Burma ...	21-10-37
Maenamara, Maj. A. D., Skinner's Horse ...	...	Mily. Secy. to the Govr. of Burma ...	1-4-37
MILITARY EMPLOY.			
Abernethy, Maj. P. P., 13 F. F. Rif. ...	8-11-37	4 Bn., The Burma Rif. ...	...
Appleby, Capt. C. B., 1 Punjab R. ...	1-4-37	3 Bn., The Burma Rif. ...	...
Basu, Capt. S. M., I.M.S. ...	1-4-37	Burma M. H., Maymyo... ..	1-4-37
Ball, Maj. H. G., B.I.A.S.C. ...	1-4-37	D. A. D. S. and T., Army in Burma. Maymyo	1-4-37
Biggam, Col. A. G., O.B.E., M.D., F.R.C.P., 醫藥科, Brit. Ser. ...	...	D. M. S., Army in Burma ...	11-5-40
Blaber, Maj. H. K.* ...	...	1 Bn., The Burma Rif. ...	21-5-39
Bowen, Maj. W. O., O.B.E., M.L.E., R. Signals ...	18-5-39	Chief Signal Officer, Burma ...	18-5-39
Brooke, Capt. E. G., 10 G. R. ...	20-12-38	1 Bn., The Burma Rif. ...	...
Brookman, Maj. J.* ...	...	4 Bn., The Burma Rif. ...	...
Bruno, Maj. H. A. B., M.B.E., King's Own B. p.s.c.†	...	Bde.-Maj., Rangoon Bde. Area ...	5-2-38
Chilton, Capt. R. G. R., Gloster. B. ...	...	Staff Capt., A. & Q. Army in Burma ...	21-11-38
Chiodetti, Capt. V. A., Manch. R. ...	2-11-38	3 Bn., The Burma Rif. ...	...
Columbine, Maj. R. H., S. U. L., attd. The Burma Rif. ...	...	...	...
Cooke, Maj. E. H., Kumaon Rif. ...	1-4-37	4 Bn., The Burma Rif. (Asst. Rectg. Officer)	16-11-38
Cotton, Maj. J. C., 14 Punjab R. ...	15-6-37	1 Bn., The Burma Rif. ...	...
Dawes, Lt.-Col. H. D., g.* ...	...	Comdt., 4 Bn., The Burma Rif. ...	25-2-38
Denman, Capt. P. D., 17 Dogra R. ...	1-4-37	2 Bn., The Burma Rif.—Adjt. ...	1-4-37
Devenish-Meares, Maj. B. J., 17 Dogra R. ...	17-8-37	5 Bn., The Burma Rif. ...	...
Duguid, Maj. T. C., S. U. L., attd. The Burma Rif. ...	...	...	...
D'Oyly-Lowsley Maj. G. L., 1 Punjab R. ...	19-5-37	1 Bn., The Burma Rif. ...	...
Empey, Capt., W. S., O.B.E., I.M.S. ...	...	British Mily. Hospital (with Burma Wing), Mingaladon. ...	4-8-39
Exshaw, Maj. J., 14 Punjab R. ...	...	...	...
Farrell, Maj. T. W., S. U. L. attd. 10 Baluch R. ...	13-5-40	...	...
Fletcher, Lt.-Col. R. C., C.I.E. ...	...	...	...
Ford, Maj. F. O'N.* ...	...	Admin. Comdt., 13th (Shan States) Bn., The Burma Rif., B. T. F.	...
Goddard, Col. E. N. M.V.O., O.B.E., M.C., p.s.c.† g.	...	Colonel i/c Administration, Army in Burma.	19-4-39
Grant, Capt. E. L., B.I.A.S.C. ...	15-6-38	Supply Depot, Mandalay ...	9-8-38
Grenfell, Capt. Hon. A. B. J., 10 H. ...	4-5-38	1 Bn., The Burma Rif. ...	...
Gyl, Capt. Maung Maung, I.M.S. ...	1-4-37	O. C., Burma Mily. Hospital Coy., Rangoon, and O. C., combined Detention Hospital, Rangoon.	1-3-39
Herman, Capt. R. L., 5 Mahratta L. I. ...	1-4-37	2 Bn., The Burma Rif. (Coy. Comdr., 11 Bn., The Burma Rif., B. T. F.)	...
Hartley, Lt. P., B. A. u. (199) ...	...	2nd (D) Mtn. Bty., R. A. ...	30-11-38
Haswell, Maj. F. W., 4 G. R. ...	23-3-39	2 Bn., The Burma Rif. ...	...
Hayden, Maj. A. B., R.E. ...	...	Garrison Engr., Mingaladon.	...
Henning, Capt. W. M., Cameronians ...	26-10-38	2 Bn., The Burma Rif. ...	...
Hewett, Maj. W. G. O' O, S. U. L., attd. The Burma Rif. ...	...	...	...
Hindle, Maj. N. D., S. U. L., attd. The Burma Rif. ...	...	...	...
Hodgkinson, Maj. F. O., S. U. L., attd. The Burma Rif. ...	...	...	...
Home, Capt. J. C., Worc. R. ...	14-1-38	5 Bn., The Burma Rif. ...	...
Hunt, Lt.-Col. E. E., R.I.A.S.C. ...	11-7-39	D. S. & T., Army in Burma ...	11-7-39
Jones, Maj. A. V. D., I.A.O.C. (o*) ...	6-11-38	C. O. O., Burma, Rangoon Arsenal.	6-11-38
King, Lt.-Col. H. J., M.B.E.* ...	...	O. i/c. The Burma Record, Reservist and Recruiting Centre ...	1-4-37
Kingsley, Lt. A. N., 8 Punjab R. ...	1-4-37	4 Bn., The Burma Rif. (Qr.-Mr.) ...	8-2-39
Lane, Maj. W. F., R.A.M.C. ...	...	D. A. D. P., Army in Burma ...	...
Leane, Capt. M. G., I.M.S. ...	19-10-38	Burma M. H., Maymyo. ...	14-10-39
Lincoln, Lt. D., E. U. Rif. ...	17-3-38	3 Bn., The Burma Rif. (Adjt.) ...	4-5-39

*Permanently seconded.

Names, Rank and Corps.	Date of secondment.	REMARKS.	Date of appointment.
MILITARY EMPLOY—contd.			
Lintott, Maj. L. E.* ... ..	...	5 Bn., The Burma Rif. ... ..	...
Lock, Lt. R. J. P., R.A. ... ..	...	2nd (D.) Mtn. Bty., R.A.	23-4-37
Lowe, Bt. Maj. J. H., A. E. C. ... ..	...	Edn. Offr., Army in Burma	12-3-37
Lunt, 2nd Lt. J. D., D. W. R.	28-2-39	4 Bn., The Burma Rif. ... ..	...
MacDonachie, Capt. A. D., 7 G. R., <i>p.s.c.</i> ... ..	...	Staff. Capt., Rangoon Bde. Area	15-3-40
Mackay, Maj. J. N., 4 G. R., <i>g.</i>	1-6-37	5 Bn., The Burma Rif. ... ..	...
Martin, Lt.-Col. J. C., <i>M.C., p.s.c.†</i> ... ..	...	Comdt., 1 Bn., The Burma Rif.	7-12-37
Maung, Capt. Thein, I.M.S.	1-4-37	Burma Mily. Hospital (with B. Wing), Mandalay	1-4-37
McKenna, Lt. J. F., R.E. ... ..	...	Surveyor of Works, C. R. E.'s Office, Army in Burma.	30-4-39
McLeod, Maj.-Genl. D. K., C.B., D.S.O., <i>i.d.c.</i> , <i>p.s.c.†</i> ... ..	...	G. O. C., Burma	20-1-39
Moore, Capt. F. J. W. H., R. Berks R. (29)	11-3-38	1 Bn., The Burma Rif.	1-3-38
Muir, Capt. R. K., I.M.S.	10-6-38	B. M. H. (with Bur. W.), (O.-in-C., Bde. Laby.)	10-6-38
Nicholson, Lt. P. O. J., R. Signals	6-5-40	Burma Army Signals.	...
Nolan, Maj. M. C., S. U. L., attd. The Burma Rif. ... ..	...	...	...
O'Callaghan, Maj. C. H. D., 2 Punjab R.	4-5-37	Comdt. 2 Bn., The Burma Rif. ... ..	...
Oxley, Maj. R. G. R., K. R. R. C. ... ..	...	Staff Capt., A. & T. F., Army in Burma	7-12-37
Paton, Maj. A., D.S.O., M.C., R.A. ... ..	...	2nd (D.) Mtn. Bty., R.A.	10-4-37
Peffers, Maj. J., 15 Punjab R.	30-6-37	2 Bn., The Burma Rif. ... ..	...
Perry, Maj. A. V., 7 Rajput R.	7-11-37	2 Bn., The Burma Rif. ... ..	...
Phillips, Maj. R. L., S. U. L., attd. The Burma Rif. ... ..	...	...	...
Purton, Capt. L. H., 1 G. R.	1-4-37	5 Bn., The Burma Rif. ... ..	...
Ransford, Lt. J. K., 2 G. R.	29-11-37	1 Bn., The Burma Rif. ... ..	...
Richardson, Capt. G. W. L., Wilts. R.	17-5-38	1 Bn., The Burma Rif.—(Coy. Comdr., 11 Bn., The Burma Rif., B. T. F.)	...
Robins, Capt. S. C., R. I. A. S. C.	18-3-38	O. i/c Supplies, Rangoon.	18-3-38
Robinson, Col. (<i>Temp. Brig.</i>) G. St. G., D.S.O., M.C., Brit. Ser. <i>p.s.c.†</i> ... ..	...	Comdr., Rangoon Bde. Area	29-10-37
Rogers, Lt. P. H., Loyal R.	18-5-39	1 Bn., The Burma Rif. (Coy. Comdr., 12 Bn., The Burma Rif.)	...
Ruffell, Maj. B., The Burma Rif., <i>p.s.c.†</i>* ... ..	...	D. A. A. G., Army in Burma	15-3-40
Ryan, Capt. J. W. S., 7 Rajput R.	24-6-37	3 Bn., The Burma Rif.	1-7-37
Sabgal, Maj. K. R., I.M.S.	1-4-37	O.-in-C., Medl. Store Depot	25-9-35
Sandy, Maj. W. T., I. A. O. C.	1-4-37	Rangoon Arsenal (Dy. C. O. O., Rangoon Arsenal).	4-11-38
Scott, Col. (<i>Ty. Brig.</i>) J. B., M.C. ... ..	...	Comdr., Maymyo Infy. Bde.	7-11-39
Scott, Maj. R. H. H., 14 Punjab R., <i>p.s.c.†</i> ... ..	...	D. A. Q. M. G., Army in Burma	15-3-40
Seagrim, Capt. H. P., Kumaon Rif.	1-4-37	3 Bn., The Burma Rif. ... ..	...
Shaw, Maj. R. L.* ... ..	...	4 Bn., The Burma Rif. ... ..	...
Simpson, Maj. V. E. W., S. U. L., attd. The Burma Rif. ... ..	...	...	...
Smith, Capt. A., S. U. L., attd. The Burma Rif. ... ..	...	...	...
Smith, Lt. C. J., Loyal R.	24-5-38	5 Bn., The Burma Rif. ... ..	...
Smith, Maj. F. M., M.C.* ... ..	...	3 Bn., The Burma Rif. ... ..	...
Southall, Maj. J., R.A.V.C. ... ..	...	D. A. V. S., Army in Burma (Appt. E. V. O., 2-6-37).	21-10-37
Stileman, Bt. Maj. E. C. R., R.E. ... ..	...	A. C. R. E., Army in Burma	1-5-38
Stringer, Capt. A. J., 10 G. R.	1-4-37	1 Bn., The Burma Rif.—Adj.	15-3-38
Sullivan, Maj. C. S.* ... ..	...	4 Bn., The Burma Rif. ... ..	...
Swift, Lt.-Col. C. C., M.C., R.E. ... ..	...	C. R. E., Army in Burma	12-7-39
Tait, Lt.-Col. H. C., M.B.E., I.M.S.	1-4-37	O. C., Burma M. H., Maymyo	11-2-37

*Permanently seconded.

Names, Rank and Corps.	Date of Secondment.	REMARKS.	Date of appointment.
MILITARY EMPLOY— <i>concl'd.</i>			
Tandan, Maj. B. R., I.M.S.	1-4-37	O. C., Burma Mily. Hospital, Mandalay. Ophthalmic Specialist	27-9-34
Tarver, Capt. E. K., R. I. A. S. C.	1-4-39	O. C., No. 1 A. 1 Pt. Coy, B. A. S. C. ...	...
Taylor, Lt.-Col. G. D., 7 G. R.	15-7-37	Comdt., 3 Bn., The Burma Rif. ...	1-10-39
Thackeray, Capt. M. E. W., S. Stafford R. ...	24-8-38	4 Bn., The Burma Rif. ... ..	...
Thunder, Lt. G. E., 15 Punjab R.	1-4-37	2 Bn., The Burma Rif. ... ..	...
Tucker, Maj. B. H. G., M.B.E., 10 G. R. ...	16-6-37	3 Bn., The Burma Rif. ... ..	...
Tucker, Maj. J. D.* ... ..	...	5 Bn., The Burma Rif. ... ..	...
Tudor-Craig, Maj. P. C.* ... ..	...	Admin. Comdt., 11 Bn., The Burma Rif., B. T. F.	16-3-38
Upson, Capt. G. D., 2 Punjab R., <i>p.s.c.†</i> ...	...	G. S. O., 3rd gr., Army in Burma ...	25-7-39
Upton, Maj. N. R., M.B.E., Essex R., <i>p.s.c.†</i> ...	...	G. S. O., 2nd gr., Army in Burma ...	1-10-39
Virgin, Maj. A. H., S. U. L., attd. The Burma Rif. ...	...	...	...
Wagstaff, Capt. O. P., R.A. ... ..	...	2nd (D.) Mtn. Bty., R.A.	17-1-36
Watson, Maj. P. C., M.C.* ... ..	...	Administrative Comdt., 12th Bn., The Burma Rif., B. T. F.	1-10-39
West, Capt. M. L., Lan. Fus.	20-1-38	2 Bn., The Burma Rif. ... ..	...
Wheeler, Maj. L. G., 16 Punjab R.	1-4-37	1 Bn., The Burma Rif. (Dy. Dir. of Burma Defence Bureau).	...
Whelton, Maj. J. H., 8 Punjab R.	1-5-39	3 Bn., The Burma Rif. ... ..	...
Wilder, Maj. B. L., S. U. L., attd. The Burma Rif. ...	...	...	...
Wright, Maj. M. V., 10 Baluch R., <i>p.s.c.†</i> ...	...	G. S. O., 3rd gr. (I), Army in Burma ...	16-4-39
Wyatt, Maj. R. M., S. U. L., attd. The Burma Rif. ...	...	...	...
Wyndham, Maj. H. L., 8 Punjab R., <i>p.s.c.†</i> ...	...	Bde.-Maj., Maymyo Infy. Bde.	6-11-39

*Permanently seconded.

Date of Appointment.

BURMA COMMISSION.

Clarke, Maj. M. J., C.I.E. (Supy. List)	7-7-21	Dy. Commr.
Ewing, Lt.-Col. R. R. (Supy. List)	12-11-20	Dy. Commr., Toungoo.
Pelly, Lt.-Col. H. R. (Supy. List)	25-1-14	Commr., Tenasserim Division, Moulmein.

BURMA FRONTIER FORCE.

Bennett, Maj. M. C., R. Signals	12-2-36	Signal Officer, Burma F. F., Reserve Bn., Pyawbwe
Booker, Lt. E. W., A. B. R. O.	11-2-40	Asst. Comdt., Myitkyina Bn., Myitkyina.
Bowerman, Maj. J. F., S. E. List (Sec. II) ...	26-1-31	Comdt., S. Shan States Bn., Taunggyi.
Bowers, Maj. T. I., M.C., 10 Baluch R.	9-1-39	Comdt., Myitkyina Bn., Myitkyina.
Butcher, Capt. H. C., 10 Baluch R.	7-10-39	Asst. Comdt., Chin Hills Bn., Falam.
Cartmel, Maj. A. E., C.I.E., M.M., S. E. List (Sec. II)	24-4-37	Comdt., N. Shan States Bn., Lashio.
Childers, Lt.-Col. H. F. E., C.I.E. (Supy. List) ...	16-11-19	Comdt., Reserve Bn., Pyawbwe.
Day, Lt. F. W. J., Gloster R.	3-4-39	Asst. Comdt., N. Shan States Bn., Lashio.
Day, Maj. H. M.	14-9-36	Staff Officer, Burma F. F., Rangoon.
Durrant, Capt. N. S., 18 R. Garh. Rif.	7-12-36	Asst. Comdt. <i>On leave up to 15 Aug. 40.</i>
Edge, Capt. C. G. J., R.A.	1-7-38	Asst. Comdt., Chin Hills Bn., Mawlaik.
Edwards, Lt. J. O. V., E. Surrey R.	11-7-38	Asst. Comdt. <i>On Spl. Duty in the N. S. S.</i>
Galbraith, Capt. P. H. M., The Burma Rif. ...	10-12-37	Asst. Comdt., Chin Hills Bn., Falam.
Gaudie, 2nd Lt. L. G., A.B.R.O.	31-3-40	Asst. Comdt., Bhamo Bn., Bhamo ...
Gayer, Maj. H. W., 11 R. Sikh. R.	15-11-36	Asst. Comdt., S. Shan States Bn., Loi-mwe.
Girling, Capt. J. D., 18 Cav.	3-1-38	Asst. Comdt., Reserve Bn., Pyawbwe.
Hayfield, Capt. H. V., R. Signals	21-3-40	Asst. Signal Offr., B. F. F., Reserve Bn., Pyawbwe.
Jacob, Lt.-Col. R. M., M.C. (<i>Retd.</i>)	18-11-39	Comdt., Bhamo Bn., Bhamo.
Kennedy, Lt. J. R. T., Poona Horse	22-9-39	Asst. Comdt. Bhamo Bn., Bhamo.

Names, rank and Corps.	Date of appointment.	REMARKS.
BURMA FRONTIER FORCE— <i>concl'd.</i>		
Loring, Capt. N. T., Skinner's Horse	27-8-38	Asst. Comdt., Bhamo Bn., Sinlunkaba.
Love, Maj. S. W. A., 7 G. R.	20-10-38	Asst. Comdt. on Spl. Duty in the N. S. S.
Low, Capt. R. D., 9 R. Jat R.	16-7-39	Asst. Comdt., S. Shan States Bn., Taunggyi.
Melville, Capt. C. A. S., 6 Raj. Rif.	7-4-38	Asst. Comdt., Reserve Bn., Pyawbwe.
Moore, Maj. A. C.	15-11-37	Comdt., Chin Hills Bn., Palam.
Oatts, Capt. L. B., H. L. I.	20-3-38	Asst. Comdt., Reserve Bn., Pyawbwe.
Perase, Lt. J. A., Rifle Bde. (L)	10-3-38	Asst. Staff Officer, B. F. F., Rangoon.
Picard, Lt. H. L. F., 18 Cav.	2-10-39	Asst. Comdt., Myitkyina Bn., Myitkyina.
Pryce, Maj. G. G., 8 Punjab R.	1-4-37	Asst. Comdt., N. Shan States Bn., Lashio.
Richardson, Capt. J. C., 2 G. R.	18-11-38	Asst. Comdt., Myitkyina Bn., Laukhaung.
Richmond, Capt. G. N., A. B. R. O.	19-2-40	Asst. Comdt., N. Shan States Bn., Lashio.
Roughton, Col. (<i>temp. Brigr.</i>) F. A. G., <i>p.s.c.</i> † S. E. List.	25-6-35	Inspr.-General, Burma Frontier Force, Rangoon.
Russell, Lt. W. R. V., Rifle Bde.	10-9-38	Asst. Comdt., Myitkyina Bn., Sumprabum.
Sandeman, Lt. A. G., C. I. H.	24-8-39	Asst. Comdt., Reserve Bn., Pyawbwe.
Simmons, Capt. E. C., A. B. R. O.	17-2-40	Asst. Comdt., S. Shan States Bn., Taunggyi.
Stapleton, Capt. G. J. K., Kumaon Rif.	2-7-38	Asst. Comdt. on Spl. Duty in the N. S. S.
Stubbs, Maj. H. G. P.	4-2-37	Comdt., Bhamo Bn., Bhamo.
Thunder, Capt. G. B., Hodson's Horse	21-5-37	Asst. Comdt., Myitkyina Bn., Myitkyina.
Turner, Capt. J. H., 7 G. R., <i>g.</i>	8-3-38	Asst. Comdt., S. Shan States Bn., Loinwe.
Whyte, Capt. M. H., 16 Punjab R.	8-11-39	Asst. Comdt., Myitkyina Bn., Sadon.

BURMA MILITARY POLICE.

Bolam, Capt. J. A. V., 16 Punjab R.	21-3-39	Asst. Comdt., Mandalay Bn.
Boyd, Capt. F. L., 7 Rajput R.	9-4-38	Asst. Comdt., 2nd Rangoon Bn.
Batterfield, Capt. R. S., 4 Bombay Grs....	23-3-37	Asst. Comdt., Mandalay Bn.
Chappell, Maj. H., (S. U. L.)	7-8-31	Offg. Comdt., 2nd Rangoon Bn.
Dadson, Capt. G. T., 1 Devon R.	13-7-39	Asst. Comdt., 1st Rangoon Bn.
Dun, Lt. S., 1 Punjab R.	1-11-39	Asst. Comdt., 2nd Rangoon Bn.
Geake, Maj. T. H. (S. U. L.), 16 Punjab R. ...	31-3-40	Asst. Comdt., 1st Rangoon Bn.
Jenney, Capt. G. R. F., 11 Sikh R.	22-11-37	Asst. Comdt., 1st Rangoon Bn.
Kyadoe, Capt. Ponuke Henson, 1 Punjab R. ...	24-2-39	Asst. Comdt., 1st Rangoon Bn.
Learmond, Maj. A. W., S. E. List	3-3-37	Comdt., Mandalay Bn.
McCarthy, Maj. E. D., O.B.E., S. E. List. ...	11-10-35	Comdt., 1st Rangoon Bn.
McKay, Lt. J. A., 9 R. Jat R.	12-10-39	Asst. Comdt., Mandalay Bn.
Martin, Maj. J. E. L.	3-11-36	Asst. Comdt., 2nd Rangoon Bn.

BENGAL.

SEE OF CALCUTTA.

Lord Bishop of Calcutta and Metropolitan of India, Burma and Ceylon.

The Most Revd. Fose Westcott, M.A., D.D. ... 1-8-19.

Archdeacon.

The Ven'ble Ernest Joseph Young, M.A. ... 19-9-33.

Domestic Chaplain.

The Revd. Gordon Elijah Tucker, B.Sc. ... 27-1-34.

Registrar of the Archdeaconry and Diocese of Calcutta and Registrar of the Dioceses of Lahore, Lucknow, Nagpur, Chota Nagpur and Assam.

J. Clough, Esq. (Bar-at-Law) ... 10-11-38.

Bishop of Lahore.

The Right Revd. George Dunsford Barne, C.I.E., O.B.E., V.D., M.A., D.D. ... 1-11-32.

Archdeacon

The Ven'ble Robert Cecil Sylvester Devenish, M.A. ... 1-5-34.

Bishop of Lucknow.

The Right Revd. Sydney Alfred Bill, M.A. ... 24-2-29.

Archdeacon.

The Ven'ble Henry Wilmot Stapleton Cotton, M.A. ... 5-6-37.

Bishop of Nagpur.

The Right Revd. Alexander Ogilvy Hardy, M.A., D.D. ... 21-12-37.

Archdeacon.

The Ven'ble William Percival Williams, B.A. ... 22-10-38.

Appd.	Names.	Date of rank.*	REMARKS.
-------	--------	----------------	----------

Senior Chaplains.

1917	Saunders, the Right Revd. C. J. G., M.A.	...	<i>Lv. ex I., to 2 Aug. 40, p.r.</i>
1919	Devenish, the Ven'ble R. C. S., M.A.	1-3-28	Archdeacon of Lahore (Lahore).
1919	Gorrie, the Revd. Canon L. M., TH.L.	5-4-28	Quetta.
1916	Young, the Ven'ble E. J., M.A.	6-4-28	Archdeacon of Calcutta & Sr. Chapln. St. John's Church, Calcutta.
1917	Rigg, the Revd. A. C. P., M.A.	17-4-29	<i>Lv. ex I., to 27 Feb. 41, p.r.</i>
1921	Jones, the Revd. G. W., B.A.	13-9-29	Rawalpindi.
1919	Storrs Fox, the Revd. E. A., M.A.	4-10-29	<i>Lv. ex I., to 19 Sep. 41, p.r.</i>
1919	Nicholl, the Revd. E. McK., M.C., M.A.	13-6-30	<i>Lv. ex I., to 19 Mar. 41, p.r.</i>
1919	McKenzie, the Revd. Canon D. S., M.A.	14-9-30	<i>Lv. ex I., to 3 Oct. 41.</i>

* Seniority is in accordance with Commerce Dept. letter No. 841-C-2 of 26 Jan. 1926.

Appdtd.	Names.	Date of rank.*	REMARKS.
BENGAL.			
Senior Chaplains—contd.			
1919	Higham, the Revd. Canon P., M.A....	... 10-1-31	<i>Lt. ex I., to 31 Mar. 42, p. r.</i>
1920	Morgan, the Revd. B. I., M.A. ...	... 16-1-32	Abbottabad.
1924	Evers, the Revd. M. S., M.C., M.A. ...	... 18-5-32	Simla.
1922	Patrick, the Revd. A., M.A. ...	... 28-10-32	<i>Lt. ex I., to 2 Jan. 41, p. r.</i>
1921	Porter, the Revd. Canon J., L.T.H. ...	... 4-1-33	<i>Lt. ex I., to 10 Oct. 40.</i>
1921	Douglas, the Revd. Canon P. S., M.A. ...	... 15-2-33	<i>Lt. ex I., to 2 Sep. 40, p. r.</i>
1921	Devlin, the Revd. T. S., M.A. ..	... 28-4-33	Ambala.
1921	Luckman, the Revd. S., B.A. ...	... 1-5-33	Ranikhet.
1924	Burn, the Revd. J. H., B.A. ...	... 18-8-33	Dehra Dun.
1921	Waterbury, the Revd. F. G., B.D....	... 25-1-34	<i>Lt. ex I., to 9 Nov. 40, p. r.</i>
1925	Brailsford, the Revd. C., A.K.C. ...	... 11-7-35	Karachi.
1923	Noble, the Revd. R. H., M.A. ...	... 11-11-36	Murree, Further Galls.
1927	O'Neill, the Revd. W. S., M.A., F.R.G.S. ...	... 24-3-37	Dalhousie.
1925	Cotton, the Ven'ble H. W. S., M.A. ...	... 22-10-37	Archdeacon of Lucknow, Naini Tal.
1925	Bradbury, the Revd. J. H., A.K.C. ...	... 23-10-37	Murree, Nearer Galls.
1925	Laurence, the Revd. G., M.A., B.D. ..	... 12-11-37	Peshawar.
1926	Gasking, the Revd. C. A., TH.L. ...	... 12-10-38	Murree and Chaklala.
1926	Larwill, the Revd. Canon, G. J., M.A. ...	... 24-10-38	Chakrata (Addl.).
1926	Davies-Leigh, the Revd. A. G., M.A. ...	... 26-12-38	Lucknow Civil.
1928	Gash, the Revd. I. J., A.K.C., F.R.A.I. ...	... 7-1-39	Nasirabad.
1927	Boulton, the Revd. W., M.A. ...	... 31-1-39	Sr. Chapln., St. Paul's Cathedral, Calcutta.
1928	Claydon, the Revd. E., M.A. ...	... 27-3-39	Multan.
1929	Napier Munn, the Revd. W. E., M.A. ...	... 21-4-39	Muttra.
1927	Stephenson, the Revd. W., B.A. ...	... 15-10-39	Gulmarg.
1927	Blease, the Revd. R. G., B.Sc. ...	... 11-12-39	Sialkot.

Junior Chaplains.

1929	Sanders, the Revd. H. M., M.A. ...	... 21-1-31	
1929	Tucker, the Revd. G. E. ...	... 24-2-31	Metropolitan's Chapln., Calcutta.
1929	Cowham, the Revd. A. G., M.A. ...	... 28-2-31	<i>Lt. ex I., to 12 May 41.</i>
1929	Williams, the Ven'ble W. P., B.A. ...	... 8-3-31	<i>On leave to 14 July 40.</i>
1929	Eastwick, the Revd. R., B.A. ...	... 4-10-31	Jubbulpore.
1930	Richards, the Revd. G. H., L.T.H. ...	... 26-3-31	Landour.
1929	Tilney-Bassett, the Revd. H. F. E., M.A. ...	... 16-10-31	Cuttack.
1930	Fish, the Revd. F. J., M.C., B.A. ...	... 5-2-32	Jullundur.
1930	Garrod, the Revd. W. F., M.A. ...	... 10-2-32	Bareilly.
1930	Trotman, the Revd. L. W., M.A. ...	... 19-6-32	Shillong.
1930	Streatfeild, the Revd. Canon S. F., B.A. ...	... 25-6-32	Chakrata and Dehra Dun.
1932	Halliday, the Revd. S. L. ...	... 12-10-32	Lebong.
1931	Rose, the Revd. T. P. ...	... 2-12-33	Nowshera.
1932	Studdert Kennedy, the Revd. H. G., M.A....	... 10-3-34	<i>On leave.</i>
1933	Clare, the Revd. H., B.A. ...	... 19-2-35	Mhow.
1936	Powell, the Revd. L. M. S., B.A. ...	... 15-2-36	Chaubatia.
1935	Rogers, the Revd. G. T., M.A. ...	... 14-1-37	Jr. Chapln., St. Paul's Cathedral, Calcutta.
1937	Baynon, the Revd. J. R., L. TH. ...	... 20-1-37	Kasauli.
1936	Hazell, the Revd. H. E. ...	... 23-2-37	Lahore (Asst.).
1935	Pearson, the Revd. A. J., L. TH. ...	... 30-3-37	Razmak.
1935	Rogers, the Revd. E. W., A.K.C. ...	... 31-3-37	Cawnpore.
1935	Stratton, the Revd. B., M.A. ...	... 15-9-37	Lucknow Cantts.

* Seniority is in accordance with Commerce Dept. letter No. 841-C-2 of 26 Jan. 1926.

Apptd.	Names.	Date of rank.*	REMARKS.
--------	--------	----------------	----------

BENGAL.**Junior Chaplains —contd.**

1935	Hurn, the Revd. E. L. A.	...	11-11-37	Allahabad Cantts.
1936	Mee, the Revd. J. A., B.A.	...	28-1-38	Kohat.
1936	deVall, the Revd. T. G. C., M.A.	...	29-2-38	Barrackpur and Dum Dum.
1936	Geddes, the Revd. L. F., M.A.	...	6-3-38	Simla (Asst.).
1938	Hall, the Revd. W. J., B.A.	...	17-4-38	Jhansi.
1936	Tytler, the Revd. J. D.	...	14-10-38	New Delhi.
1936	Fell, the Revd. B. G., M.A.	...	6-11-38	Lahore Cantt.
1937	Chatfield-Jude, the Revd. H., L. TH.	...	8-1-39	Darjeeling.
1937	Clarke, the Revd. A.	...	9-1-39	Meerut.
1937	Bacon, the Revd. E. A.	...	24-1-39	Benares.
1939	Gason, the Revd. J. V., TH. L.	...	1-10-39	Quetta (Asst.).
1938	Hares, the Revd. W. R. F., M.A.	...	27-3-40	Risalpur.

Probationary Chaplains.

1938	Williams, the Revd. B. R., M.A.	...	5-11-38	Naini Tal (Addl.).
1939	Handley, the Revd. P. E., M.A.	...	29-1-39	Dinapore.
1939	Caddy, the Revd. J.	...	4-2-39	Overseas.
1939	Bennett, the Revd. F., M.A., B.D.	...	-2-39	Agra.
1939	Gwynne-Davies, The Revd. F., M.A.	...	20-8-39	Ferozepore.
1939	Bury, The Revd. P., M.A.	...	21-10-39	Kamptee.
1939	Horsley, the Revd. H. R.	...	20-12-39	Jubbulpore.
1940	Hansen, the Revd. J. L., A.L.C.D.	...	2-2-40	Peshawar (Asst.).
1940	O'Hagan, the Revd. C. G., B.A.	...	1-3-40	Karachi (Asst.).
1940	King, the Revd. H. P.	...	...	...
1940	Davies, the Revd. T. G., B.A.	...	10-3-40	Rawalpindi (Asst.).
1940	Currie, the Revd. W. I.	...	11-3-40	Lahore (Addl.).
1940	Alchin, the Revd. C. J.	...	...	...

CHURCH OF SCOTLAND.**Presidency Senior Chaplain.**

1919	Ingram, the Revd. James William, M.A., B.D., J.P.	...	10-8-37	Presdy. Sr. Chapln., Bengal, and Sr. Chapln., St. Andrew's Church, Calcutta.
------	---------------------------------------------------	-----	---------	------------------------------------------------------------------------------

Senior Chaplain.

1925	MacDonald, the Revd. Donald, M.A., B.D. (169)	...	27-2-37	Chapln., Church of Scotland, Simla.
------	-----------------------------------------------	-----	---------	-------------------------------------

Junior Chaplains.

1931	Stirling, the Revd. James Clark Paul, B.A., B.D. (206)	...	10-5-31	Placed under Defence Dept. (Barrackpore)
1924	Buchanan, the Revd. George, M.A.	...	8-11-36	Second Chapln., St. Andrew's Church, Calcutta.

* Seniority is in accordance with Commerce Dept. letter N 3. 841-C-2 of 26 Jan 1922.

MADRAS.**Bishop of Madras.**

The Right Revd. Edward Harry Mansfield Waller, M.A., D.D. ... 11-1-23

Archdeacon of Madras.

The Ven'ble Canon Herbert James Edmonds (*on leave*) ... 7-11-35

The Revd. Canon Maurice Clarke, M.A. (Actg.) ... 8-6-38

Registrar and Legal Secretary.

Wilfrid Hazell Sell, Esq., B.A. ... 21-2-29

Apptd.	Names.	Date of rank.*	REMARKS.
--------	--------	----------------	----------

Senior Chaplains.

1917	Edmonds, the <i>Ven'ble Canon</i> Herbert James, M.A.	1-9-17	Archdeacon of Madras (<i>on leave</i>).
1920	James, the Revd. Bbys, B.A.	1-1-31	<i>On leave for 2 yrs. 4 ms., from 13 Jan. 40, p. r.</i>
1926	Hayward, the Revd. William George, B.A.	5-3-26	<i>On leave for 1 yr. 11 ms. 10 d., from 23 Mar. 40, p. r.</i>
1926	Wilson, the Revd. George Albert, M.A.	29-3-26	Wellington.
1922	Wheeler, the Revd. Charles Ernest Ruapehu, Hon. C. F.	20-12-30	St. Mark's, Bangalore.
1925	France, the Revd. Alexander	10-11-37	Sr. Jt. Chapln., St. George's Cathedral, Madras.
1927	Clarke, the Revd. Canon Maurice, M.A.	8-6-38 { 16-10-39	Actg. Archdeacon of Madras and Bishop's Commissary and Chapln. of Fort St. George, Madras.

Junior Chaplains.

1931	Fry, the Revd. Ernest Henry	16-10-31	St. Thomas' Mount cum Pallavaram, Poona-mallee and Vellore.
1931	Mortlock, the Revd. Arthur George, M.A.	1-11-31	Ootacamund.
1930	White, the Revd. Jack	27-3-32	Trimulgherry, Deccan.
1933	Jackson, the Revd. Laurence Septimus, M.A., L.T.E.	11-12-33	St. Mark's, Bangalore.
1935	Perry, the Revd. Thomas Victor, B.A.	11-11-37	Holy Trinity, Bangalore.
1936	Weston-Walke, the Revd. Francis Edward, A.E.C.	2-7-38	Bolarum, Deccan.
1938	Howard, the Revd. George Joseph	3-9-38	Mysore and Mercara, Mysore.

Probationary Chaplains.

1938	Waters, the Revd. Thomas	15-10-38	Chapln. to Forces in Field Service.
1939	Collier, the Revd. Robert	10-10-39	Jr. Jt. Chapln., St. George's Cathedral.

CHURCH OF SCOTLAND.**Presidency Senior Chaplain.**

1921	McLellan, the Revd. Duncan Tait Hutchison, M.A., J.P.	4-4-38	Presdy. Sr. Chapln., & Sr. Chapln., St. Andrew's Church, Egmore, Madras.
------	-------------------------------------------------------	--------	--------------------------------------------------------------------------

Senior Chaplain.

1926	MacEdward, the Revd. Lachlan, M.A.	5-4-39	Chapln., St. Andrew's Church, Bangalore.
------	------------------------------------	--------	------------------------------------------

Junior Chaplains.

1933	MacDonald, the Revd. Alisdair John, M.A.	25-12-37	
1934	Matheson, the Revd. Robert William, M.A.	30-9-39	

* Seniority in accordance with Commerce Dept. letter No 841-C-2 of 26 Jan. 1926.

BOMBAY.**Bishop of Bombay.**

The Right Revd. Richard Dyke Acland, M.A. 1-11-29

Archdeacon.

The Ven'ble Cecil Francis Fortescue, L.T.H. 9-12-39

Registrar.

Arthur Patrick Lillis, Esq. 3-1-31

Apptd.	Names.	Date of rank.*	REMARKS.
--------	--------	----------------	----------

Senior Chaplains.

1922	Fortescue, <i>The Ven'ble</i> Cecil Francis, L.T.H. ...	8-8-30	Archdeacon
1927	Elliott, the Revd. Thomas Reginald Hatchard, M.A.	27-10-37	<i>Lv., 10 m., from 24 Dec. 39.</i>

Junior Chaplains.

1928	Barnes, the Revd. John, B.A. ...	24-2-30	Chapln., Belgaum.
1928	Ball, the Revd. Henry, M.A., R. N. V. R. ...	30-11-30	Chapln., Ahmednagar.
1929	Lewis, the Revd. Oliver George, M.A. ...	5-10-31	Chapln., Deolali.
1931	McPherson, the Revd. Kenneth Cecil, M.A. ...	19-7-32	Chapln., Poona.
1931	Stansfield, the Revd. Herbert Rigg ...	25-12-33	Chapln., Ahmedabad.
1934	Waddy, the Revd. Richard Patteson Stacy, M.A.	9-3-36	Chapln., Kirkee.
1934	Ruddell, the Revd. Joseph Frith William, B.A.	1-10-36	Chapln., Colaba.
1934	Lindsay, the Revd. William Thomas, M.A. ...	8-11-34	Gawn. Chapln., Bombay.

Probationary Chaplains.

1939	Brooke, the Revd. John, B. SC. ...	20-1-39	Chapln., Ghorpuri.
1939	King, the Revd. William ...	...	Addl. Chapln., Bombay.
1939	Doherty, the Revd. Robert Brendan ...	...	...
1939	Thompson, the Revd. Frederick Arthur ...	...	...

CHURCH OF SCOTLAND.**Presidency Senior Chaplains.**

1920	Bennie, the Revd. John Yule, M.A., B.D., B.LITT.	16-10-37	Presdy. Sr. Chapln., The Scots Kirk, Bombay.
------	--------------------------------------------------	----------	----------------------------------------------

Senior Chaplains.

1923	Reid, the Revd. James Potter, K.I.H., M.A. ...	6-10-39	<i>Lv. ex I., 1 yr. 2 m. 18 d., p. r.</i>
1924	Short, the Revd. George Murray Davidson, M.A. ...	19-4-40	<i>Placed under Defence Department (Jubbulpore).</i>
1928	Rutledge, the Revd. James William Renwick, M.A.	19-4-40	<i>Lv. ex I., 6 m., to 18 Oct. 40.</i>

Junior Chaplains.

1928	Macintosh, the Revd. Kenneth, M.A. ...	1-10-39	<i>Placed under Defence Department (Poona).</i>
1935	McRury, the Revd. Donald Archibald, M.A. ...	8-9-39	2nd Chapln., The Scots Kirk, Bombay.
1937	Trotter, the Revd. Robert Anderson, M.A. ...	7-2-39	Chapln., St. Andrew's Church, Karachi.

*Seniority is in accordance with Commerce Dept. lett. No. 841-C-2 of 26 Jan. 1926.

CHAPLAINS OF THE METHODIST CHURCH—(15).

Date of appointment.	Names.	REMARKS.
Bengal.		
1-2-02	Reynell, the Revd. Arthur Jesse, O.B.E.	Suptdg. Methodist Chapln. in India, Simla.
1-1-15	Jenkin, the Revd. Harry Justham, B.A.	
22-3-20	Kerr, the Revd. Robert Thomas, Hon. C. F.	
8-10-34	Rolfe, the Revd. Herbert R. (199)	
1-10-35	Linton, the Revd. Lawrence	Meerut.
1-11-36	Cope, the Revd. Harold K. J.	Jubbulpore.
1-12-36	West, the Revd. J. Aubrey	Peshawar.
1-11-37	Harvey, the Revd. W. T.	Lahore.
1-4-37	Burden, the Revd. John Paul	Jhansi.
8-10-38	Craze, the Revd. Leslie George	Mhow.
1-11-38	Start, the Revd. George T.	Calcutta.
1-12-38	Griffiths, the Revd. W. Keith R.	Karachi.
9-2-39	Berry, the Revd. John R.	Quetta.
1-11-39	Davey, the Revd. C. J.	Rawalpindi.

Madras.

1-11-31	Williams, the Revd. Joseph	Secunderabad.
15-10-34	Hopkins, the Revd. Leonard J.	Bangalore.

Bombay.

1-4-24	Poad, the Revd. Frank Edgar	Bombay.
1-3-29	Thorne, the Revd. Percival Edward	Kirkee.
18-10-37	Leyland, the Revd. F. Edgar	

UNITED BOARD CHAPLAINS—(5).

Date of service.	Names.	REMARKS.
1-3-26	Lund, the Revd. R., B.A.	Kasauli.—Tempy. Sr. United Board Chapln. in India. <i>Lo. ex I.</i>
...	Hubbard, the Revd. A. E.	Kasauli.—Actg. Sr. United Board Chapln. in India.
1-2-29	Morgan, the Revd. D. T.	Bangalore.
1-4-37	Watts, the Revd. A. F.	
1-4-38	Bridges, the Revd. H., B.D.	
1-2-39	Gibson, the Revd. G. N., B.D.	Agra (with Muttra).

List of officers on the active list who have passed by the Degree of Honour, and of those who have qualified as Interpreters in Indian and Foreign Languages and who have passed the Higher Standard examinations in Indian vernaculars other than Urdu during the last five years. The list also includes the names of all official Interpreters.

(The date given is that on which the officer last qualified.)

Arabic.	German.	Polish.
	<i>1st Class (113).</i>	<i>1st Class (169).</i>
<i>Degree of Honour—1st Dn. (75).</i>	† Dalziel, Capt. J. G., ... Jan. 36	
Cunningham, Maj. J. B. [L], ... Jan. 38	Cameronians ...	
<i>2nd Class (74).</i>	Persse, Lt. J. A., Rifle Bde. June 37	
Dalziel, Capt. J. G. [L] ... Jan. 39	† Reed, Maj. S. P. K. J. H. ... Jan. 32	Smyth, Lt., K. B. I. [L], S. Wales Bord. ... Jan. 36
<i>Chinese.</i>	<i>2nd Class (114).</i>	
<i>1st Class (107).</i>	Akenhead, Lt. J. ... Jan. 39	
† Stables, Maj. F. H. A. ... Jan. 33	Hardinge, Lt. L. B. H. Von D. [L], <i>q. s. l.</i> ... June 36	<i>Russian.</i>
<i>2nd Class (108).</i>	Johnston, 2nd-Lt. F. E. F. June 39	
Tarr, Lt. G. J. ... Aug. 39	† Lewis, Lt. St. H. W. T., R. Norfolk R. ... June 38	<i>1st Class (172).</i>
	Stewart, Capt. F. R. C. ... Jan. 39	Boome, Capt. K. E., <i>q. s. l.</i> Jan. 39
<i>French.</i>	<i>Italian.</i>	Brown, Maj. A. D., <i>q. s. l.</i> Jan. 37
<i>1st Class (110).</i>	<i>1st Class (126).</i>	Grey, Maj. C. A., <i>q. s. l.</i> Jan. 39
Catt, Capt. C. E. B. ... June 36	† Edlmann, Maj. F. J., <i>q. s. l.</i> ... Jan. 39	† Hardinge, Lt. L. B. H. Von D. [L], <i>q. s. l.</i> ... Jan. 39
Marchand, Capt. J. C. A., R. A. M. C. ... Jan. 37		Knapp, Lt. J., R. A. ... June 38
Martin, Maj. J. M. W., <i>p. s. c.</i> † June 36	<i>Persian.</i>	Murray, Capt. J. K. R., <i>q. s. l.</i> Jan. 38
Stewart, Lt. W. W. ... June 38	<i>Degree of Honour—1st Dn. (166).</i>	Nash, Capt. G. H., <i>q. s. l.</i> June 38
Tweedle, Lt. P. C. C., Camerons ... June 38	Pybus, Maj. G. D. [L], <i>q. s. l.</i> ... Apl. 33	† Wheeler, Maj. G. E. [L], <i>q. s. l.</i> ... June 39
Wheeler, Maj. G. E. [L], <i>q. s. l.</i> ... Jan. 39	Shah, Maj. J. M., M.B.E., <i>q. s. l.</i> , I.M.S. ... July 22	
Wilder, Capt. J. C. [L], R. Berks R. ... Jan. 37	<i>1st Class (164).</i>	
<i>2nd Class (111).</i>	Cunningham, Maj. J. B. [L], <i>q. s. l.</i> ... July 39	<i>2nd Class (170).</i>
Brunet, Capt. J. G. M. A., R. A. M. C. ... Jan. 39	Fazal Haq, Khan Sahib, Jemdr., I.M.D. ... Feb. 38	Leask, Capt. J. E. M. F. C. Jan. 36
De Brett, Lt. R. J. H., E. York R. ... June 39	Howes, Capt. J. B. [L], <i>Sy. List.</i> Mar. 38	Marland, Maj. K. D. ... June 38
Holdich, Capt. N. G. H., R. Warwick R. ... June 37	McNalty, Capt. P. G. B., <i>q. s. l.</i> ... Oct. 39	Steed, Maj. F. C. W. ... Jan. 39
Leroux, Lt. R. O. A., R. A. M. C. ... Jan. 36	Nagan, Capt. W. M. T., <i>q. s. l.</i> Mar. 36	Thomas, Maj. H. P., O.B.E., S. U. L. ... June 39
Phayre, Lt. R. D. H., R. A. ... Jan. 39	* Mitchley, Maj. G. A., <i>q. s. l.</i> ... July 38	
Wood, Capt. S. W. ... June 39	Rao, Maj. B.M., I.M.S. ... Apl. 40	<i>Spanish.</i>
	Stewart, Capt. A. C., <i>Sy. List</i> ... Oct. 36	<i>1st class (179).</i>
	Tandy, Capt. M. P. O' C., <i>Sy. List</i> ... Oct. 39	
	Wheeler, Maj. G. E. [L], <i>q. s. l.</i> ... Jan. 37	Woollett, Lt. C. W. ... June 39

* Passed High Proficiency test.

† Official Interpreter.

Turkish.

1st Class (194).

Greer, Lt.-Col. E. R. [L], q. s. l. ...	Jan. 35
Stevenson, Maj. O. K., p.s.c.† [L], q. s. l. ...	Jan. 37
Wheeler, Maj. G. E. [L], q. s. l. ...	Sep. 37

Languages of Burma.

1st class (98).

Appleby, Capt. J. B. (Burmese, Kachin-Chingpaw and Chin—Kamhow). ...	Apl. 36
----------------------------------------------------------------------------	---------

Hindi.

Degree of Honour—1st Divn. (123)

Gifford, Maj. F. R., O.B.E. Jan. 34.	
--------------------------------------	--

1st Class (121).

Hawes, Capt. D. G. H. ...	Jan. 37
McNulty, Capt. P. G. B. [L], q. s. l. ...	Oct. 35
Misra, Lt. S. C. ...	Oct. 37
Pran Nath Narang, Lt. ...	Oct. 37
Vidya Dhar Jayal, Capt. ...	Apl. 40
Wheeler, Maj. G. E. [L], q. s. l. ...	July 35

2nd Class (122).

Ajit Singh Guraya, Lt. ...	Apl. 36
Mehta, Lt. B. N. ...	Apl. 40
Thakar, Lt. D. N. ...	Apl. 40

Marathi.

Higher Standard (141).

Cocksedge, Lt. A. E. ...	39
--------------------------	----

Nepali.

Higher Standard (146).

Briggs, Maj. R. A. ...	Apl. 40
Spaight, Capt. W. J. M. ...	Oct. 39
Walsh, Maj. H., O.B.E. ...	Oct. 36

Panjabi.

Higher Standard (161).

Ajit Singh Guraya, Lt. ...	Apl. 36
Ajit Singh Sodhi, Lt. ...	Apl. 40
Bwyne, Maj. M. ...	Oct. 36
Corner, Capt. D. R., R.A. ...	Apl. 40
Donald, Lt. A. H. ...	Oct. 38
Gurdip Singh, Capt. ...	Oct. 36
Gurdip Singh Dhillon, Capt. ...	Oct. 36
Mian Hayand Din, Capt. ...	Oct. 37
Munn, Capt. J. W., R.A. ...	Apl. 37
Pritam Singh, Lt. ...	Apl. 38
Tandy, Capt. M. P. O'G., [L] Sy. List ...	Apl. 38

Pashto.

Higher Standard (157).

Abbott, Capt. D. ...	Apl. 39
Abdul Jabbar, Lt. ...	Oct. 37
Abdullah Jan, Lt. S. ...	Apl. 38
Adam Khan, Capt. M.C. ...	Apl. 38
Ajit Singh Sodhi, Lt. ...	Oct. 38
Akbar Khan, Lt. ...	Oct. 36
Alderman, Lt. R. H. R., M.C. ...	Oct. 38
Alford, Capt. J. ...	Oct. 39
Armstrong, Maj. A. E., M.C. ...	Apl. 37
Ashby, Capt. R. T., R.A. ...	Apl. 40
Auret, Lt. J. H. ...	Apl. 40
Azam Khanzada, Lt. M. ...	Apl. 40
Bailly, Maj. M. H. H. ...	Apl. 39
Bakhtiar Rana, Lt. ...	Oct. 38
Barbour, Capt. R. F. ...	Oct. 38
Beale, Lt. G. F. A. ...	Oct. 37
Bell, Lt. J. W., R.A. ...	Apl. 38
Bird, Lt. R. E. R. ...	Apl. 36
Boucher, Maj. C. H., D.S.O., p.s.c.† ...	Oct. 36
Bowring, Lt. J. H. S., R.E. ...	Apl. 40
Burrowes, Capt. T. R.E. ...	Apl. 36
Burton, Capt. H. G. ...	Apl. 40
Campbell, Capt. C. G. ...	Oct. 38
Cane, Lt. P. G. ...	Oct. 38
Cann, Maj. P. H. M. ...	Apl. 40
Cawthorn, Capt. F. R., I.M.S. ...	Apl. 37
Chenevix-Trench, Lt. C. F. ...	Apl. 37
Chitty, Lt. A. G. ...	Oct. 36
Conroy, Capt. H. G. ...	Oct. 37
Cooke, Lt. T. T. S., R. Signals ...	Apl. 39
Corbet, Capt. J. V., R.E. ...	Oct. 38
Dalbey, Maj. R. S., O.B.E., R.E. ...	Apl. 37
Davies, Lt.-Col. A. A. M., R.A.M.C. ...	Oct. 36
Dinwiddie, Capt. R., R.E. ...	Oct. 39
Donald, Lt. A. H. ...	Oct. 39
Easton, Capt. P. A., R.E. ...	Oct. 38
Farquharson, Capt. E. G. ...	Oct. 36
Forster, Lt. J. M. ...	Apl. 40
French, Maj. E. E., M.C. ...	...
French, Maj. F. H. R., R.E. ...	Apl. 40
Gardiner, Lt. D. E. L., R. Signals ...	Apl. 40
Garrett, Lt. P. C. ...	Apl. 39
Gillan, Capt. D. H. D. ...	Apl. 40
Gimson, Maj. W. A. ...	Nov. 35
Goldsmith, Lt. D. J., R. Signals ...	Oct. 38
Grattan, Capt. H., R.E. ...	Oct. 37
Gupta, Lt. P. C. ...	Oct. 39
Gurbachan Singh, Lt. ...	Apl. 38
Habibullah Khan, Lt. M. ...	Apl. 37

Pashto—contd.

Higher Standard (157).

Habibur Rahman Khan, Lt. ...	Oct. 39
Hammond, Lt. L. P. ...	Oct. 37
Hasan, Capt. S. I. ...	Apl. 36
Hawkins, Capt. G. J. ...	Oct. 37
Hawks, Capt. G. R. L., M.C., R.A. ...	Apl. 36
Mian Hayaud-Din, Lt. ...	Oct. 35
Henderson, Capt. R. J., I.M.S. ...	Apl. 39
Hill, Lt. J. H. C. ...	Apl. 39
Hodson, Lt. R. V. E. ...	Apl. 38
Hugo, Capt. H. R. ...	Oct. 38
Hunt, Capt. J. de V., R.E. ...	Apl. 39
Jamal Dar, Capt. ...	Oct. 39
Keen, Capt. P. J. ...	Oct. 36
Knapp, Lt. J., R.A. ...	Apl. 40
Knight, Maj. F. B. B., R.A. ...	Apl. 40
Singh, Lt. K., I.A.V.C. ...	Apl. 39
Laurie, Capt. W., I.M.S. ...	Oct. 39
Lavies, Capt. A. P., B.A., R.E. ...	Apl. 36
Lawrie, Lt. W. G. A., R.A., R.E. ...	Apl. 38
Lloyd, Lt. H. L., R.E. ...	Apl. 39
Lowis, Capt. J. W. A. ...	Oct. 37
McKendrick, Capt. J. G., R.E. ...	Oct. 36
Manekshaw, Lt. S. H. F. J. ...	Oct. 38
Maxwell, Lt. L., R.A. ...	Apl. 40
Micklam, Capt. G. V., R.E. ...	Apl. 39
Milanes, Lt. R. J. F. ...	Oct. 39
Mizen, Capt. L. R. ...	Nov. 35
Mohammad Sher Khan, Capt. ...	Apl. 36
Mohan Singh, Lt. ...	Apl. 39
Morris, Lt. R. R. ...	Apl. 39
Murphy, Lt. R. C. ...	Apl. 36
Nazir Ahmad, Capt. ...	Oct. 38
Ottley, Capt. J. F. S. ...	Oct. 39
Pathania, Lt. M. S. ...	Oct. 37
Perry, Maj. R. H., M.C., R.E. ...	Apl. 38
Pettigrew, Capt. H. R. C. ...	Apl. 37
Pollock, Capt. C. B. E., R.A.M.C. ...	Oct. 36
Pran Nath Narang, Lt. ...	Apl. 36
Prem Chand, Lt. D. ...	Oct. 39
Prentice, Capt. H. M. ...	Oct. 37
Pritchard, Capt. G. A. T., R.E. ...	Apl. 37
Quigley, Lt. F. W. Mac D. Rajindar Singh Paintal, Lt. ...	Oct. 39
Reford, Capt. L. B. H. ...	Apl. 36
Reid, Lt. J. B. ...	Apl. 39
Richards, Capt. G. C., R.E. ...	Oct. 35
Robertson, Capt. F. D., M.C. ...	Oct. 36
Rogers, Maj. F. H. C., M.C., R.A. ...	Apl. 36
Ross-Hurst, Capt. K. W. ...	Oct. 37
Rush, Lt. L. H. ...	Oct. 37
Russell, Lt.-Col. D., M.C., p.s.c.† ...	Apl. 36
Sayers, Capt. A. E. H., D. W. R. ...	Apl. 37
Shute, Lt.-Col. G.E.F., M.C. ...	Oct. 35
Smith, Maj. W. G. ...	Nov. 35
Stead, Lt. A. C. R., R. Signals ...	Apl. 40
Stevenson, Maj. H. A. ...	Oct. 35
Stewart, Capt. G. E. S., M.B.E., M.P., C.B. ...	Oct. 36
(Edin.), I.M.S. ...	Oct. 36
Stuart, Maj. J., R.E. ...	Apl. 40
Tajmohammad Khanzada, Lt. ...	Oct. 38
Thompson, Maj. W. G. S., p.s.c.† ...	Apl. 36
Tuite Dalton, Lt. E. I. V. ...	Apl. 40

Pashto—*concl'd.**Higher Standard (157).*

Vidya Dhar Jayal, Lt. ...	Oct. 38
Wainright, Capt. V. L. M., M.C. ...	Oct. 39
Wakefield, Lt. J. H. ...	Oct. 36
Walker, Capt. D. W. R., R. E. ...	Oct. 35
Warden, Lt. J. W. S., M.C. ...	Apl. 37
Watt, Lt. S. A. ...	Apl. 38
Wheeler, Lt. H. G. ...	Oct. 38
Williams, Lt. N. G. ...	Apl. 39
Wilson, Capt. W. M., I.M.S. ...	Apl. 40
Winchester, Lt. J. C., R.E. ...	Oct. 39
Woodhouse, Capt. A. St. C. R. ...	Oct. 38

Urdu.

Degree of Honour—1st Divn. (204).

Cunningham, Maj. J. B., [L], <i>q.s.l.</i> ...	Jan. 30
Faruki, Maj. S. M. A., I.M.S. ...	Oct. 19
Gifford, Maj. F.R., O.B.E. ...	Jan. 32
Khan, Maj. G. A., I.M.S. ...	Apl. 22
Mitchley, Maj. G. A., [L], <i>q.s.l.</i> ...	Jan. 37

Degree of Honour—2nd Divn. (205).

Gulzar Ahmed, 2nd-Lt. ...	Apl. 40
Pybus, Maj. G. D. [L], <i>q.s.l.</i> ...	Oct. 23
Warren, Maj. D. F. W., <i>p.s.c.</i> † ...	Feb. 29

1st Class (202).

Ajit Singh Sodhi, Lt. ...	Apl. 39
Akbar, Lt. A. K. ...	Apl. 39
Akbar Khan, Lt. ...	Oct. 36
Aurora, 2nd-Lt. J. S. ...	Nov. 39
Bakhtiar Rana, Lt. ...	Apl. 40
Bird, Lt. R. E. R. ...	Apl. 40
Burrows, Capt. T., R.E. ...	Oct. 36
Campbell-Maklejohn, Capt. K. C. ...	Oct. 35

Urdu—*cont'd.**1st Class (202).*

Ehsan Qadir, Lt. ...	Nov. 37
Fawns, Maj. G. C., M.C., R. A. ...	July 36
Gulzar Ahmed, Lt. ...	Oct. 35
Gurdip Singh Dhillon, Capt. ...	Oct. 36
Habibullah Khan, Lt. M. ...	Apl. 37
Habibur Rahman Khan, Lt. ...	Apl. 40
Mizan Hayand Din, Capt. ...	Oct. 38
Hussain, Lt. M. H. ...	Apl. 40
Jilani, Lt. M. G. ...	Nov. 37
Lal, 2nd-Lt. N. K. ...	Oct. 39
Lawrie, Lt. W. G. A., R. E. ...	Oct. 39
Malik, Lt. S. S. ...	Oct. 39
Mohammad Hassan, Lt. ...	Oct. 37
Mohammad Said, Lt. ...	Nov. 36
Moti Sagar, Lt. ...	Apl. 40
Nawabzada Mohammed Sher Ali Khan, Lt. ...	Nov. 39
Nazir Ahmad, Capt. ...	Nov. 39
Pease, Maj. R. H. ...	Oct. 39
Pritam Singh, Lt. ...	Apl. 39
Rainsford, Lt. R. B. ...	Apl. 38
Rajendra Singh, Lt. ...	Apl. 39
Rouse, Capt. R. F. R. ...	Nov. 35
Sarfraz Khan, Lt. ...	Apl. 40
Sharif Khan, Lt. M. ...	Oct. 38
Shaukat Ali Shah, Lt. ...	Apl. 39
Tandy, Capt. M. P. O'C., [L] <i>Sy. list</i> ...	July 35
Usman Mohamad, Lt. ...	Nov. 35
Vidya Dhar Jayal, Capt. ...	Apl. 39
Walsh, Maj. H., O.B.E. ...	Apl. 40
Wheeler, Maj. G. E. [L], <i>q.s.l.</i> ...	July 38

2nd Class (203).

Ansari, 2nd-Lt. M. A. ...	Nov. 39
Anup Singh Kalha, Lt. ...	Apl. 40
Khan Ata Mohammad Khan, Capt. ...	Oct. 39
Auret, Lt. J. H. ...	Apl. 39
Azam Khanzada, Lt. M. ...	Nov. 39
Birdwood, Maj. Hon. C. B. ...	Oct. 36
Boyd, Capt. I. H. F., R.E. ...	Apl. 39
Chaplin, Lt. J. B., R.A. ...	Apl. 40
Charlewood, Capt. G. P., I.M.S. ...	Apl. 37

Urdu—*concl'd.**2nd Class (203).*

Cotton, Capt. J. R., <i>Sy. list</i> ...	Jan. 37
Dubey, Capt. U. C. ...	Apl. 39
Flewet, Maj. J. G. ...	July 36
Gilbert, Lt. C. W. B., R.A. ...	Oct. 39
Gillan, Capt. D. H. D. ...	Oct. 35
Gurdip Singh, Capt. ...	Jan. 36
Harkirat Singh, Lt. ...	Apl. 38
Indarjit Singh, Lt. ...	July 35
Jamal Dar, Capt. ...	Apl. 39
Kapur, Lt. J. D., I.A.V.C. ...	Apl. 40
Khalid, 2nd-Lt. G. M. A. ...	Apl. 40
Luck, Capt. H. O. ...	Oct. 38
Magan, Capt. W. M. T., <i>q.s.l.</i> ...	Nov. 36
Maunsell, Capt. A. C. K. ...	May 36
Micklam, Capt. G. V., R.E. ...	Apl. 37
Misra, Lt. S. C. ...	Nov. 37
Moberly, Capt. W. I. ...	Apl. 38
Mohan, 2nd-Lt. P. C. ...	Oct. 39
Mohd. Azam Khan, Capt. ...	Apl. 39
Murphy, Lt. R. C. ...	July 38
Nagar, 2nd-Lt. H. C. ...	Nov. 39
Partap Narain, Lt. ...	Jan. 38
Pollock, Capt. C. B. R., R.A.M.C. ...	Oct. 39
Raj Bir Chopra, Lt. ...	Oct. 38
Rajindar Singh Paintal, Lt. ...	Oct. 38
Rao, Maj. B. M., M.B., R.S. (M.D.), I.M.S. ...	July 35
Rashid Ahmed Khan, 2nd- Lt. ...	Apl. 39
Ryan, Capt. D. G. ...	Oct. 38
Sarin, Lt. R. ...	Mar. 38
Skrine, Capt. W. H., <i>p.s.c.</i> , R. A. ...	Oct. 35
Thompson, Maj. W. G. S., <i>p.s.c.</i> † ...	Oct. 36
Traynor, Lt. N. E. R. ...	Apl. 40
Trench, Lt. G. S. C., R.A. ...	Apl. 38
Wisal Mohammad Khan, Lt. ...	Oct. 39

Yunnanese.

2nd Class (208).

Houghton, Capt. H. W. ...	June 36
---------------------------	---------

Reported between the 1st April 1940 and 30th June 1940.

Deaths.

Anderson, Maj. M. M., 30 Mar. 40.
 Baker, Sub-Cond. W., Beng. Ordce. (retcd.), 22 Feb. 40.
 Barnes, Maj. E. (retcd.), 14 Mar. 40.
 Battye, Maj. J. C. A., R.A., 19 May 40.
 Blood, Genl. Sir B. G.C.B., G.C.V.O., Engrs. (retcd.), May 40.
 Bower, Maj.-Genl. Sir H., K.C.B. (retcd.), 5 Mar. 40.
 Deare, Maj.-Genl. B. H., C.I.E., I.M.S. (retcd.), 9 Mar. 40.
 Edwards, Lt.-Col. R. M., C.M.G. (retcd.), 29 Feb. 40.
 Enriquez, Lt.-Col. A. D. (retcd.), 6 Mar. 40.
 Goldtrap, Brig. H. W., D.S.O., M.C., 6 May 40.
 Green, 2nd-Lt. D. N., E. Lan. R. (E. C.), 27 Apl. 40.
 Griffiths, Lt.-Col. C. (retcd.), 11 Mar. 40.
 Harrison, Maj. A. G. C., R. Warwick R., 12 Apl. 40.
 Hayden, Capt. A. F., M.B., F.R.C.S., I.M.S. (retcd.), 8 Mar. 40.
 Hennessy, Hy. Capt. (Dy. Comsy.) T. (retcd.), 26 Jan. 40.
 Le Mesurier, Lt.-Col. H. G., C.I.E., R.E. (retcd.), 26 Feb. 40.

Leslie, Lt.-Col. P. N. (retcd.), 6 Feb. 40.
 McMillan, Maj. J. S., M.B., CH.B. (Glasg.), D.T.M. & H. (Liv.), I.M.S., 16 Apl. 40.
 MacGeorge, Col. H. K., C.B. (retcd.), 14 Feb. 40.
 Macnamara, Col. R. J., M.D., I.M.S. (retcd.), 30 Jan. 40.
 Milnes, Col. A. V., Brit. Ser., 19 Apl. 40.
 Nodley, Maj. H. S., 3rd D. G., 26 Apl. 40.
 Perry, Lt.-Col. F. F., C.M.G., C.I.E., F.R.C.S., I.M.S. (retcd.), 5 Feb. 40.
 Preston, Lt.-Col. J. E., C.B., D.S.O., *u.s.l.*, 27 Jan. 40.
 Ramannj Prasad Singh, 2nd-Lt. R., U. L., I. A., 9 June 40.
 Scott, Lt. K. D. (late I. A. R. O.), 15 Jan. 40.
 Thompson, Lt.-Col. H. A. H. (retcd.), 8 Feb. 40.
 Utting, Maj. (Comsy.) F. J. (retcd.), 1 Mar. 40.
 Vanrenen, Lt.-Col. A. J. H. (retcd.), 5 Feb. 40.
 Wilson, Lt.-Col. J. F. (retcd.), 14 Feb. 40.
 Yate, Sir C. E., Bart, C.S.I., C.M.G., D.L., *u.s.l.*, 29 Feb. 40.

Note.—The announcement made in the Indian Army List for April 1940, regarding the presumption of death in respect of Cond. H. Hutchison, I.A.O.C., is cancelled.

Retirements.

Addison, Lt.-Col. (Comsy.) L. J., M.B.E., R.I.A.S.C., 22 Mar. 40.
 Arber, Maj. (Comsy.) J., I.A.O.C., 21 May 40.
 Backshall, Lt. (Asst. Comsy.) P. G., I.A.O.C., 1 Apl. 40.
 Baird, Genl. Sir H. B. D., K.C.B., C.M.G., C.I.E., D.S.O., 1 Apl. 40.
 Bannatyne, Maj.-Genl. N. C., C.B., C.I.E., 23 Apl. 40.
 Batra, Lt.-Col. H. L., M.C., L.R.C.P. & S. (Edin.) L.R.F.P.S. (Glasg.), D.T.M. & H. (Lond.), I.M.S., 14 June 40.
 Bonham-Carter, Lt.-Col. B. H., 21 Mar. 40.
 Canteenwalla, Lt.-Col. J. P., L.M.S. (Bom.), I.M.S., 28 Feb. 40.
 Chalk, Lt. (Asst. Comsy.) G., R.I.A.S.C., 24 May 40.
 Cox, Lt. (Sr. Asst. Surgn.) C. G., 27 Feb. 40.
 Creais, Maj. (Sr. Asst. Surgn.), E. J., L.M.S.S.A. (Lond.), 22 Apl. 40.
 Falvey, Maj. C. V., L.R.C.P. & S. (Irel.), I.M.S., 6 Dec. 39.
 Frost, Capt. (Sr. Asst. Surgn.), D. M., 20 Apl. 40.
 Gills, Lt. (A. O. M. E.) H., I.A.O.C., 20 May 40.
 Glegg, Lt.-Col. J. A., 2 June 40.
 Gow, Lt.-Col. P. F., D.S.O., M.A., M.B., CH.B., D.P.H. (St. And.), F.R.C.S. (Edin.), F.C.O.G., I.M.S., 28 June 40.
 Hastings, Lt.-Col. F. J. B., O.B.E., R.E. (I.A.), 23 Mar. 40.
 Hindmarsh, Lt.-Col. J. H. L., 2 June 40.
 James, Maj. H. C., M.C., 26 Dec. 39.
 Johnson, Col. G. T., 29 May 40.
 Johnson, Lt. (Asst. Comsy.) W., M. F. Dept., 16 May 40.
 Jones, Capt. (Dy. Comsy.) H. C., I.A.O.C., 2 Feb. 40.
 Kellie, Lt.-Col. G. J. D., M.C., 4 June 40.
 Lamb, Col. D. O. W., C.B.E., 9 May 40.

Lang, Lt.-Col. L. E., C.I.E., M.C., 1 Dec. 40.
 Marchant, Lt. (Sr. Asst. Surgn.) T. J., 17 Apl. 40.
 Martin, Lt.-Col. C. J., O.B.E., M.C., A.M.I.A.E., 29 Mar. 40.
 Martin, Lt. (Sr. Asst. Surgn.) W. S., 10 Apl. 40.
 Mattocks, Lt.-Col. F., M.B.E., R.E. (I.A.), 4 Apl. 40.
 Moberly, Lt.-Genl. Sir B. R., K.C.I.E., C.B., D.S.O., 16 Mar. 40.
 Passy, Lt.-Col. W. del., 3 May 40.
 Puri, Lt.-Col. M. L., L.M.S. (Pb.), L.R.C.P. & S. (Edin.), L.R.F.P.S. (Glasg.), I.M.S., 13 Apl. 40.
 Rai, Col. D. H., M.C., M.A., M.D., CH.B. (Edin.), M.R.C.P. (Lond.), I.M.S., 15 May 40.
 Ricketts, Lt.-Col. E. L., O.B.E., 3 June 40.
 Rogers, Lt. (Asst. Comsy.) R. C., M.E.S., 19 Feb. 40.
 Ross, Col. (Ty. Brig.) E. J., O.B.E., M.C., 1 Apl. 40.
 Rowe, Lt. (Asst. Comsy.) J. J., M.E.S., 20 Dec. 39.
 Schute, Maj. R. G., S. U. L., 4 June 40.
 Scott, Col. F. B., 3 Mar. 40.
 Sexton, Maj. (Comsy.) W. E., R.I.A.S.C., 11 Mar. 40.
 Shah, Lt.-Col. B. Z., M.R.C.S. (Eng.), L.R.C.P. (Lond.), I.M.S., 5 Apl. 40.
 Stable, Lt.-Col. R. H., D.S.O., 1 Apl. 40.
 Steggles, Lt. (Asst. Comsy.) F. G., I.A.O.C., 10 Mar. 40.
 Stranack, Col. H. R., 1 Apl. 40.
 Thomas, Lt.-Col. T. H., M.D. (Durh.), M.R.C.P. (Lond.), I.M.S., 3 Mar. 40.
 Tinley, Lt.-Col. F. B. N., M.C., 3 June 40.
 Townsend, Col. F. H., 17 Apl. 40.
 Wallis, Lt.-Col. B. H., M.C., 18 Oct. 37.
 Wightwick, Lt.-Col. H. M., Sy. List, 17 Apl. 40.
 Wood, Lt. (Mech. Offr.) W. F., I.A.O.C., 6 Mar. 40.

Note.—(i) The undermentioned officer retired on the date as stated against his name and not as previously notified :—

Pearson, Lt.-Col. H. S. I., 1 Nov. 38.

(ii) The correct rank of the undermentioned officers is as now shown, and not that previously notified in the Indian Army List quoted against their names—

Blaker, Lt. (Sr. Asst. Surgn.) G. H., Apl. 40.
 Doyle, Maj. (Sr. Asst. Surgn.) G. W., Apl. 40.

Lawrence, Maj. (Sr. Asst. Surgn.) G. H., Oct. 39.
 O'Connor, Maj. (Sr. Asst. Surgn.) W. W., Apl. 40.

Retirements with Gratuity.

Dockery, Maj. G., M.B., CH.B. (N. U. I.), I.M.S., 12 Feb. 40. | Khosla, Capt. H. L., I.M.S., 11 Feb. 40.

Cancellation of appointment in A. I. R. O.

S. Harcharan Singh Butalia, 2nd-Lt. (on probn.), 30 Mar. 40.

*Reported between the 1st April 1940 and 30th June 1940—contd.***Ceased to belong to A. I. R. O.**

Hughes, Capt. R. R., 21 Feb. 40.
 Morris, Maj. H. S., M.C., 21 Mar. 40.

| Smythe, Capt. J. W., 26 Feb. 40.

Discharges.

Moore, Sub-Cond. T., I.A.C.C., 21 Mar. 40.
 Price, Cond. J. R., R.I.A.S.C., 24 Mar. 40.

| Roberts, Cond. W. H., R.I.A.S.C., 13 May 40.

Relinquishments.

Benion, 2nd-Lt. W. O., E.C., 27 Apl. 40.
 Jha, Capt. B., A.I.R.O., 1 Mar. 40.
 Lindsley, Maj. B. M., A. I. R. O., 20 Mar. 40.

| Saiyid Iftikar Husain, 2nd-Lt., A.I.R.O., 12 Mar. 40.
 Sholapurkar, Lt. R. Y., A.I.R.O., 1 Jan. 40.

Resignations.

Albright, Lt. H. S. S., A.I.R.O., 18 Mar. 40.
 Bason, Lt. M. M., A.I.R.O., 27 Mar. 40.
 Chandanlal Ganpatsing Pardeshi, 2nd-Lt., A.I.R.O., 9
 Feb. 40.
 Coombs, Capt. W. F., A.I.R.O., 16 Oct. 40.
 Darbyshire, Lt. H. M., A.I.R.O., 16 Feb. 40.
 Davies, Capt. W. F. M., A.I.R.O., 9 May 40.
 Eykyn, Lt. L. W., A.I.R.O., 18 Jan. 40.
 Gill, Lt. D. J., 16 Apl. 40.
 Radow, 2nd-Lt. R. M., A.I.R.O., 12 May 40.

| Hashmi, Lt. Z. A., A.I.R.O., 5 Mar. 40.
 Krishna Kumar Vaidya, Lt., A.I.R.O., 17 Apl. 40.
 Lambrick, Lt. H. T., A.I.R.O., 18 Mar. 40.
 Lepper, Capt. A., A.I.R.O., 15 May 40.
 Nicholson, Capt. G. F. W., A.I.R.O., 9 May 40.
 Rix Spelman, Capt. J. S., A.I.R.O., 13 Mar. 40.
 Sardar Aziz Ahmad Khan, Capt., A.I.R.O., 11 Apl. 40.
 Sharp-Collett, Lt. A. G., A.I.R.O., 8 May 40.
 Williams, Lt. E. L., A.I.R.O., 6 May 40.

Services dispensed with.

Fleming Madge, Capt. D., A.I.R.O., 25 May 40.
 Khan Zadeh Abdul Majid Khan Bhatti, 2nd-Lt., A.I.R.O.,
 20 Apl. 40.

| Muhammad Shafi, 2nd-Lt., A.I.R.O., 25 May 40.

Transfers to Pension Establishment.

Essery, Cond. A. L. V., M.E.S., 29 Apl. 40.
 Harris, Cond. G. J., I.A.O.C., 8 May 40.
 Hutchison, Cond. H., I.A.O.C., 8 Jan. 40.

| Old, Cond. J. A., I.A.O.C., 11 Mar. 40.
 Pope, Asst. Surgn. (1st Cl.) W. V., 15 Mar. 40.

INDEX.

References to the Supplement (issued separately) are in *Italic Type*.

NAMES.	Page.	NAMES.	Page.	NAMES.	Page.
THE KING EMPEROR	1, 431, 485, 526, 528, 530, 579	Abdul Mughni	933	Adalat Khan	654
H. M. QUEEN MARY	515	Qadir	1196	Zar Khan	852
H. R. H. THE DUKE OF GLOUCESTER	540	Qadir	697	Adam, A. de B.	232, 876
H. R. H. THE DUKE OF KENT	520	Rahman	1008	E. S.	1143
H. R. H. THE PRINCESS ROYAL	704		738	Khan 241, 723, 1201	126
H. R. H. THE DUKE OF CONNAUGHT AND STRATH-EARN	1, 653, 666, 762, 985, 1019		823	Adams, A. C.	725
H. R. H. THE DUCHESS OF GLOUCESTER	538, 561		1155	A. C. H.	1229
A			1157	A. G.	534
Aba Nanasahb Powar	937	Beg	853	Adams, A. St. G.	328
Abarao Misal	939	Khan	1013	A. W.	65, 118, 989
Abbas Ali	786		1007	C. W.	276, 743
Khan	794, 797		1011	D. R.	17, 109, 782, 1217
	933		947	F.	183, 830, 836
	94		91	G. E.	561
Abbott, B. A.	1011		93	G. H.	581, 1254
B. E.	380, 698	Sadar	1208	H.	1236
D.	219, 823	Rashid	648	J. A.	198, 337, 777
D.	230, 867, 1263, 1291		90	J. D.	438, 461
E. T.	392, 698	Rauf Khan	835	M. B.	497, 506
L. H.	707	Razak Khan	92	P. A.	497, 687
Abdel Ali, M.	273, 648	Razaq Khan	671, 679	P. C.	1144
Abdul Aleem, A.	1151	Siddique	644	P. R.	262, 772, 1260
Aziz	532	Satar Khan	1007	R. M.	20, 705, 715
	1013	Shakur	953	T.	188, 329, 990
	725	Subhan	658		1245
Bashiry	1154	Wahab	97	Adamson, A. G.	481
Khan	741		97	G.	610
	765	Khan	94	R. Mc. K.	629
	1154		93	Adcock, W. H. H.	382
Ghafur	93	Wahid	667, 1213, 1259	W. R. C.	629
(I)	1009		97	Addams Williams, H. T.	270, 644
(II)	693	Abdulla Khan	973	Addis, C. I.	497, 506
Ghani	1009		591	R. G.	1238
	768, 769		87	Addison, G. M.	439, 464
	843	Abdullah	93	L. J.	1006, 1258
Bhatti	1196, 1258		646	L. J. L.	205, 993, 468,
Khan	1158		91		1270
Guffar Khan	1012	Jan	1009	P. H.	1103
Hai	2	Sardar	460, 591	Addy, A. J.	517
Hakim Khan	945		810	Adhemar, E. S.	1195
Hameed Khalid	947	Shah	277, 815, 995,	H.	1195, 1258
Hamid	399	Khan	1291, 126	Adle, C. E.	242, 1187
	725		1009	Adlard, L. S.	372, 899
	947		876	R. W.	442, 459
	947		459, 772	Advani, R. T.	1074
Khan	741, 935		713, 716, 833	Advice, A.	1225
	713, 715		767	Adye-Curran, G. F.	1106
	1154	Nur	820	Aers, I. B. J.	364, 777
Jabar	857	Abdulmua Ahmedmua Bukhari	1151	Afaq Hussain	943
Jabbar	947	Abdur Rahman	1152	Aff Khan	223, 762, 769
Jalil	725, 726	Khan	192, 1267, 93	Afridi, M. K.	1030
Karim	794	Qurnshi	1168	Afzal Husain	985
	955	Rahman	1157	Agam Gurung	892
	693, 1151		658	Agandhar Khandka	907
Karim	97	M.	92	Agar, A. A.	282, 776
Khal	87	Razzak	1157	Agard-Butter, G. E.	256, 995
Khalid	5	Rehman Khan Klani	86, 94	Agarwal, D. R.	383, 1217
Khalid	1012	Abel, J.	399	Agate, V. N.	1062
	793	Abell, T. C.	629	Aggarwal, D. C.	1130
Khan	951	Abe Singh	1202	Aggarwala, A. C.	380
	795	Abernethy, P. P.	825	Agha, J. K. G.	333
Khuddus	94	Abhe Ram	149, 825, 1278	Khanan Khan	1007
Latif	720	Abidi, S. M. A. H. H.	785	Mohd. Yahya Khan	357
Latif Khan	1273, 91	Abidi, S. M. A. H. H.	977	Agia Ram	89
Majid	795	Abraham, D.	92	Agnew, D. Q. H.	17, 177, 877
	1196	Abu-Taha Muhammad	1129	Agya Ram	852
Majid Khan	729, 1155	Muazzam Husain	394, 461	Singh	261, 743, 1180
	879, 87	Abuzar Khan	658	Ahern, D. M.	1024
	765, 943	Acethorpe, H. G.	1240	P. J.	482
Bhati	399	Achal Singh	641	Ahlwalia, C. S.	1132
Malik	845	Achyut Rao Waman Desai	839	H. S.	1130
Mohsin, Ahmed	971	Ackland, H. J.	100, 733, 828	L. Sc.	1130
		Ackland, P. T.	273, 878	Ahmad, H. F.	262, 643
		R. D., Right Revd.	1287	M.	1173
		Acton, G.	291, 729	S.	1098
		H. L.	1142	T. D.	1037
		Acworth, G. W.	273, 646	Ali	97
		J. P.	147, 815, 107		741
		Adalat Khan	95	Ali Khan	384
			693	Din	91
			757		693
			713, 716		90

References to the Supplement (issued separately) are in *Italic Type*.

NAMES.	Page.	NAMES.	Page.	NAMES.	Page.
Ahmad Din...	1156	Akbar Khan	255, 826, 1291,	Ali, F.	1173
— Hussain	724	— 1292, 126, 127	89	— Khan	776
— Hussain Khan	1153	— Shah	947	— Gohar	1008
— Khan	767	— 843	1008	— Haidar	756
— 784	784	Akehurst, C. H. I.	705, 1252	— Hussain Shah	713, 716
— 729	729	— Mrs. M. S.	1047	— Khan	814
— 780	780	Akenhead, J.	256, 757, 1290	— 655	655
— 95	95	Akerkar, M. N.	967	— Majan	844
— 795, 797	795, 797	Akerman, J. P.	123, 989	— Mardan Khan	87
— 655	655	— W. P. J.	7, 61, 431, 106	— 836	836
— 1009	1009	Akhamad	96	— Mohamed	94
— 473, 592	473, 592	Akhamad Shah	693	— Muhammad	475, 592
— 1009	1009	Akhtar, H.	1121	— 364, 723	364, 723
— Nur	794	Akram, M.	1105	— 713, 716	713, 716
— Ullah Khan	1156	Alabaster, C. J. C.	285, 772	— Khan	785
— Mian Mahmud	1173	Ala Singh	93	— 1157	1157
Ahmadi, G. N.	1131	Alaf Khan	752	— 947	947
Ahmed Ali Khan	96	Alagappan, S. C.	1070	— Musa Khan	681
— Jan	222, 655	Alahdin	89	— 684	684
— Hussain	1013	Alakh Ram	660	— 665	665
— Khan	95	Alam Ali Khan	674	— Raza Khan	640
— 464, 592	464, 592	— Din	1009	— 973	973
— 713, 715	713, 715	— Gir Khan	669	— Sam	814, 817
— 1013	1013	— Gul	947	— Shan	478, 592
— 810	810	— Khan	472, 591, 87	— Sher	845, 846
— 95	95	— S. S.	783	— 820	820
— 825	825	— Sing Negi	1131	Allani Jam Mir Khan	385, 1218
— 1012	1012	— Rawat	460, 591	— Alif Din	766
— 1007	1007	Alamdar Hussain	869	— Allgiri Sami	687
— M. D.	592	Alamsher Khan	1008	— Ailing, G. E.	1141
— Nawaz Khan	669, 84	Alawal Khan	678	— Allington, N. S.	161, 1267, 80
— 660	660	Alban, Miss A. D. M.	820	— Alla Uddin-Khan	95
Ahuja, M. L.	1083	— C. E. R. G.	1085	— Allah Baksh	713, 715
Aich, K. L.	1131	— R. G. E. W.	8, 17, 62, 106	— 825, 827	825, 827
Aiken-Graham, Miss D. E.	1044	— 176, 1267, 80	830	— 795, 797	795, 797
Aimable, H. C. C.	392	Albert, E. F.	11, 201, 339, 765	— Dad	790
Aiman, Rana	886	Albert Victor Dalip Singh	1152	— 810, 1259	810, 1259
Ainchal Singh	661	Albery, A.	1240	— 1196	1196
Ainley, E. J. R.	528	Albuquerque, J. W. F.	35, 1071	— 786	786
Ainscough, J. H.	1236	— V. M.	1100	— 86	86
Ainscow, A. E.	613	Albutt, Miss W. L.	1039	— Khan	723
Ainsley, J. E.	1065	Alchin, C. J.	1285	— 239, 806	239, 806
Aird, E. G.	1238	Alden, H.	1005	— 1267	1267
Aird-Smith, W.	17, 131, 757, 107	— H. R.	294, 768	— 669	669
Aitcheison, W.	1076	Alderman, R. H. R.	252, 757, 1263,	— 1196	1196
Aitken, I. M. E.	427	Alderson, R. C.	378, 997	— Din	840
— J.	1202	Aldridge, V. C.	126, 990, 1258	— Ditta	96
— R. R.	629	Aldridge, C. A.	1233	— 776	776
Aiyer, K. S.	1120	— G. E.	707, 715	— 591	591
Aizlewood, J. A.	15	— M. J.	1235	— 766	766
Ajab Gul Khan	89	Alexander, A. G. S.	202, 341, 681,	— 825	825
— Singh Chhachhi	1007	— C. L.	221, 843, 1262	— 469, 592	469, 592
Ajabsingh Thapa	883, 87	— C. W. D. W.	410	— 853	853
Ajaib Ali Shah	93	— D.	236, 873	— 840	840
— Singh	94	— E. T. H.	615	— 843	843
— 852	852	— H. G.	1125	— Lok	713, 715
— 251, 806, 1180	251, 806, 1180	— H. M.	1022	— Nur	813
— 681	681	— Hon. H. R. L. G.	733	— Yar Khan	933
Ajaz Khan	667	— J.	1238	— 933	933
Ajndar Singh Butalia	399	— J. D.	279, 1187	— 933	933
Ajit Singh	1157	— L. A.	162, 3894, 1260	— 786	786
— 365, 995	365, 995	— V. S.	89	Allahditta	1033
— Guraya	256, 778, 995,	Alferi, F. J.	65, 162, 991	— Allan, A. E.	1036
— 1291, 126	1291, 126	Alfonso, His Majesty King	412	— Miss E.	124, 989
— Kalha	389	Alford, J.	214, 657, 1260, 1291,	— R. W.	434, 477
— Sodhi	268, 826, 926,	— J. C.	12, 1192	Allardyce, J. C.	410
— 1291, 1292, 126, 127	1291, 1292, 126, 127	— K. F.	1084	Allason, J. H.	533
Ajiz, M. H.	1173	Alfred Edger Dilal	1152	Allatt, H. B. G.	448, 461
Ajmat Singh	756	Ali, A. A.	284, 748	Allen, A.	1239
Ajmer Singh	467, 592	— Ahmad	1153	— Miss A.	1040
— 271, 734	271, 734	— Khan	93	— A. L. G.	1141
— Ghanges	1156	— Akbar	96	— C. F. G.	295, 894
Ajudhya Parshad Misir	91	— 476, 592	843	— C. H. P.	1057
Akaram Sinde	746	— 1012	1012	— F. J.	705
Akbar, A. K.	265, 748, 1292, 127	— 1009	1009	— F. R. W. K.	1077
— Ali	89	— Khan	695	— G. H.	1236
— 847	847	— Shah	95	— J. M.	383, 1189, 1219
— 713, 716	713, 716	— Akhtar	1014	— R. L.	363, 768
— Khan	93	— Asghar	292, 748	— R. P. D. F.	411, 1252
— Sardar	951	— Bahadur	95	— T. J. W.	294, 894
— Khan	1154	— Dost	693	— W. H.	511
— 794	794	— 1175	1175	Allen Marsh, E. G.	1147
— 725, 726	725, 726	— 90	90	— M. G.	1147
— 756	756				
— 794	794				

INDEX.

1302

References to the Supplement (issued separately) are in *Italic Type*.

NAMES.	Page.	NAMES.	Page.	NAMES.	Page.
Allinson, F. W. ...	1100	Amir Khan ...	826, 949	Annesley, F. D. ...	1020
—L. E. ...	1227	—Mohamed ...	1196	Anno Khan ...	97
—S. W. ...	1106	—Sing ...	840	Anokh Singh ...	833
Allix, L. A. ...	1245	—Zada ...	814	Ansari, M. A. ...	363, 1292
Allman Smith, E. P. ...	63	—Zada ...	947	Anscombe, H. V. ...	1237
Allmond, W. J. ...	1225	Amir-ul-Mulk ...	790	Ansell, C. C. ...	295, 765
Allnutt, G. A. ...	545	Amjad Hussain ...	1009	—J. W. ...	167, 323, 767
Allsebrook, M. B. ...	156, 331, 906, 1256	—Khan ...	943	Anson, K. G. ...	252, 903, 1180
Allsopp, R. L. ...	282, 720	Ammanakuttanda Biddappa ...	923	Anstey, D. ...	11, 133, 930
Allsworth, W. T. J. ...	1232	—Uttayya ...	923	Anthony ...	1272, 91
Allum, P. F. ...	600	—Uttayya ...	1196	—Dass ...	689
Almond, W. ...	1225	Ammavas ...	277, 906	—Muthu ...	713, 715
Alsop, G. P. R. ...	519	Amoore, D. M. ...	277, 897	—Royappan ...	687
Alston, G. M. F. ...	267, 845, 1260	Amor, J. A. ...	1143	—R. A. ...	257, 836, 953
—W. L. ...	16, 173, 755, 107	—L. E. ...	372	—T. E. B. ...	302, 800
Alston-Roberts-West, M. M. ...	556	Amphlett, B. W. J. ...	11	—	90
Altaf Hussain ...	268, 778	—	1154	Antia, P. M. ...	1068
—Raja ...	965	Amrit Singh ...	276, 815	Antoni ...	687
Altaf Qadir ...	268, 815	—	97	Antonyimuthu, S. R. ...	1150
Amaldhoj Lumbu ...	910	Amritrao Chimanrao ...	1151	Anup Ram ...	1011
Amanat Khan ...	767, 769	—Malawde ...	1151	—Singh Kalha ...	258, 461
Amar Chand ...	1196	Amulva Krishna Chanda ...	1163	Anwar Khan ...	955, 1292
—	876	Anajirao Sawant ...	747	—Shah ...	817, 1213, 1259
—Nath ...	4	Anand, H. S. ...	1060	Anwyl, S. M. ...	604
—Bali ...	973	—J. K. ...	394, 993	Apar Singh ...	357, 717
—Chopra ...	1152	—L. S. ...	316, 1189	Apcar, S. T. ...	184, 1203
—Khanna ...	1154	—L. S. ...	1123	Appa ...	689
—Puri ...	1150	—Parkash Nanda ...	255, 695, 698	—Rao I ...	689
—Sharma ...	1159	Anand Sarup Pundit ...	955	—II ...	689
—Talwar ...	395, 1217	Anand Shridhar Paranjpe ...	981	—Raujane ...	949
—Sing Gurung ...	889	—Singh ...	460, 591	Appalal Khan ...	747
—Negi ...	869	—	741, 1213, 1259	Appasaheb Bajirao Mohite ...	937
—Singh ...	825	Ananda Gopal Bandyopadhyay ...	1151	Appalsami ...	95
—	849	—Jagtap ...	697	Appachoo, A. S. ...	928
—	776	Anandaro Mhadik ...	744	Appayadass ...	689
—	732, 735	Anandaro Bhosle ...	746	Appayya, K. K. ...	928
—	858	—Kadapa ...	746, 1213, 1259	Appleby, C. B. ...	223, 724, 1278, 1291
—	843	Anant Balkrishna Purandare ...	904	Applegate, W. J. ...	709, 716
—	91	—Dattatraya Paradkar ...	392, 461	Appoo, Miss T. ...	1047
—	464, 592	—Ram ...	473, 591	Apsey, G. R. M. ...	1087
—	873	—Singh ...	261, 695, 1266	Apte, S. S. ...	1129
—	91	Anar Khan ...	729	—V. V. ...	971
—	810, 678	Anayat Shah ...	1009	Aqbal Ahmed Kakazal ...	1008
—	87	Anderson, A. ...	579	Arathil Candeth Gopalan ...	923
—(A. I. R. O.) ...	380, 1217	—C. P. ...	586	—Namliar ...	39
—	650	—D. J. ...	601	Arbel Singh ...	1233
—	757	—F. G. ...	223, 840	Arber, C. T. ...	1193
—	1153	—F. J. ...	1055	—J. ...	515
—	644	—H. J. ...	1025	Arblaster, H. H. ...	380
—	658	—J. ...	1232	Arbuthnot, P. C. ...	1087
—	825	—J. A. ...	1116	Ardeshir, E. A. R. ...	211, 345, 757, 1260
—	684	—J. S. ...	1198	Ari Sal, Kanwar ...	1158
—	825	—L. A. P. ...	1056	Arjan Das ...	772
—Dhindsa ...	1155	—L. R. ...	1193	—Singh ...	698
—Nath Vasudeva ...	398	—N. ...	1240	—	804
—Sing Negi ...	869	—S. J. ...	301, 644	—	816
—Rawat ...	869	—V. D. W. ...	182, 830	—	1013
—Sing ...	658	Andrade, C. B. ...	1147	—	720
Amarjit Singh ...	1012	—C. S. de. ...	390	—	691
Amarsingh Rama ...	883	Andreasen, A. T. ...	1093	—	669
Amba Shankar Moraji Vyas ...	95	Andrew, H. S. ...	8, 1217	—	669
Ambalavana Ramanathan ...	975	—T. H. ...	373, 699	—Man ...	357
Amerdhoj Rai ...	910	Andrewes, C. L. ...	16, 62, 77, 106	Arjmand Hamidullah ...	395, 998
Ambike, H. K. ...	1132	Andrews, D. E. ...	186, 331, 686, 766	Arjun ...	845
Ambler, P. ...	768	—E. R. ...	1, 339, 772	Arjun Ganpatrae Jadhav ...	937
Ambrose, R. D. ...	135, 636, 753	—H. ...	391	—Godse ...	742, 749
Ames, O. C. ...	620	—H. ...	729	—Parab ...	747, 749
Ami Lal ...	91	—H. A. ...	65, 86	—Power ...	92
Amies, B. J. ...	65, 103, 637, 855, 107, 127	—H. A. ...	354, 690	—Rana ...	94
—	94	—W. E. ...	625, 1274	—Rao ...	689
Amin Gul ...	933	—W. N. ...	354, 694	—Singh ...	693
Amir Abdullah Khan ...	1168	Angell Smith, A. G. ...	378	—Singh Deol ...	1152
—Ahmad Qureeshi ...	1008	Angrup ...	959	—Dhillon ...	1153
—Ahmed ...	713, 716	Angus, J. D. ...	1246	—Sekhon ...	1152
—Alam ...	87	Angus, T. H. ...	65, 169, 804, 1252, 706	Arkell, J. W. ...	363, 894
—(Ali) ...	468, 592	—	108	Arkhe, R. N. ...	1143
—	1011	Angwin, J. B. P. ...	491, 1266	Arkwright, P. F. ...	412
—Chand Joshi ...	1157	Anil Behary Saran ...	965	Armitage, A. E. ...	490, 506, 707
—Haider Malik ...	1203	Anis Ahmad Khan ...	215, 994	—H. E. ...	321
—Hussain ...	1009	Ankental-Jones, S. W. ...	12, 143, 1179	—Sir C. C. ...	12, 61, 431
—Khan ...	93	Anley, M. J. G. ...	526	—E. A. ...	1193
—	92	Anna Jadhao ...	746	—E. C. ...	600
—	92	Annantadri Nayudu ...	93	—H. E. ...	239, 817
—	92	Annaswami, S. ...	1083	—R. Mac. L. ...	533

References to the Supplement (issued separately) are in *Italic Type*.

NAMES.	Page.	NAMES.	Page.	NAMES.	Page.
Armstrong, A. B. ...	537	...	815	—Ramola	963, 1274, 99
Armstrong, A. E. 490,	1291, 125	...	765	Auty, B. ...	1234
—A. S. ...	232, 644, 683	...	951	Aveline, A. P. ...	562
—E. F. E. ...	7, 16, 490	...	777	Avery, C. ...	113, 1185
—G. L. W. ...	295, 835	...	724	Avis, H. G. ...	511
—H. F. C. ...	162, 885	—Khan	650	Avyaktanand	1130, 1166
—J. ...	1238	...	1151	Awanti Lal Loomba	571
—J. A. E. ...	147, 991	...	1012	Awdry, J. ...	571
—J. E. ...	214, 644, 994	—Khan 239, 830, 837,	949	—R. J. ...	433, 472
—J. R. ...	511	...	1292	Awatar Singh Grewal	1156
—P. F. B. N. 12, 201,	1179	—Shah	95	Axtell, L. H. W. ...	373, 867
—S. J. ...	1180	Ata Rasul ...	1009	Ayub Khan ...	794
—W. B. J. ...	120	Atal, H. L. ...	217, 671	Ayyanar ...	687
—W. J. ...	496, 687	Atar Singh ...	89	Ayyar, R. D. ...	1105
Arncid, A. C. ...	223, 823	—Chatwal	1153	Azad Khan ...	933
—A. J. ...	520, 106	Ataullah Khan ...	853	Azam Ali Khan	676
—G. E. ...	277, 1144	...	949	—Khan	741
—T. F. ...	1171	Ata-ullah, M. ...	1097, 126, 127	—Khanzada, Md.	261, 796
—W. J. ...	543	Athavale, G. T. ...	385	1180, 1291, 1292	
—W. S. ...	554	—V. B. ...	1131	Azim Khan ...	676, 684
Arnott, F. W. ...	532	Atherton, G. F. ...	612	Azima Katat	935
Arogyasmi ...	95	—J. B. ...	317, 867	Aziz-ud-din ...	280, 826
Arsala Khan ...	80	—T. G. ...	186, 655, 659	—Khan	95
—	1009	Athilingam, ...	689	Aziz Ahmad Khan	646
Arshad, R. M. ...	276, 734	Ahtol-Liddel, R. E. ...	374, 1218	—Khan	947
—Ali	777	Atiq Ahmad Khan ...	1159	Azizur Rahman	794
Arsia Khan ...	93	Atidhol Rana ...	898	Azrienko, G. ...	392
Arthur, A. H. ...	440	Atkins, Miss E. M. ...	1036		
—J. H. ...	425, 1031	—W. V. ...	131, 1179	B	
Arul Dass ...	689	Atkinson, A. E. ...	382	Ba Thaw A. ...	1070
Asa Ram ...	1155	—F. ...	522	Babar, H. U. K. ...	268, 778
Asa Ram ...	676	—G. E. L. ...	603	Babbage, J. C. ...	1025
—Singh	1153	—J. F. ...	532	Babbar, G. S. ...	1132
Asa Sing Rawat	869	—J. N. ...	1023	Baber Shumshere Jung Ba-	
Asaram ...	93	—J. S. ...	282, 658	Babdur Rana, <i>Sir</i>	83
Asbahadur Rai	901	Atkinson, M. P. ...	1073	Babington, A. M. S. 219, 815,	1263
Ascroft, P. T. ...	373	—R. W. ...	709, 716	Babington, G. ...	412
Aseel Singh ...	671	—T. C. ...	391	—H. B. ...	382
Aserappa, R. E. ...	239, 699	Atma Ram ...	1154	Baboo Ram Sharma	1156
Asghar Ali Khan	399	—Singh	733	—Singh	654, 684
—Shah ...	776	—	219, 723, 1217	Babbie, J. W. A. ...	136, 825
—Mian ...	398	—	800	Babu Autade	697
Ashak Ali Khan	95	—	800	—I., Kale	745, 749
Ashaq Ali ...	669	—	800	—Kale	744, 749
Ashby, R. T. ...	438, 474, 1291	—	804	—Jawale	744
Ashdown, J. W. R. D. ...	232, 995	—	1159	—Jal	1008
Ash, M. G. ...	317, 834	—Jhaj	95	—Lal Sharma	1153
Ashc, R. A. d'E. ...	202, 803, 1254	Atmaram Ghadge ...	1196	—Power ...	697
Asher, W. A. ...	1211, 1256	Atta Mohamed Khan	1013	—Ram	830
Ashfaq Hasan Khan	1154	—Muhammed	732	Babu Singh ...	1153
Ashford, E. ...	338, 992	Attar Singh ...	92	—	697
Ashiq Hussain Quraishi	181, 371, 650	—	97	—	945
Ashley, R. ...	571	Attarsing Thapa	806	Baburam Shah	883, 1213
Ashley-Biggs, H. ...	616	Atter, A. L. ...	898	Baburao Bhoite	742
Ashraf Khan	738	Attfeld, C. J. ...	253, 867	—Erundkar	745
—, M	765	Attride, W. P. ...	141, 878, 879	—Ghorpade	745
Ashruff Khan	280, 723	Attwell, G. E. ...	191, 724	—Jadhav	742
Ashton, B. C. ...	933	Atzenwiler, R. P. A. ...	614	Bach, S. C. G. ...	400, 745
—E. M. ...	49, 1060, 62	Auchinleck, C. J. E. ...	61, 69	Bachan Singh	654
—J. L. ...	110, 1265, 30	—	720, 738, 933, 106, 120	—	382
—J. M. ...	439, 460	Aulia Khan ...	1011	—	693
Ashwell, B. A. ...	410	Auliya Khan	652	—	713, 716
—W. ...	1193, 1198	Aunkar Singh	464, 592	—	697
Ashworth, A. D. ...	511	Aunsa Ram ...	836	—	775
—D. B. ...	511	Aureng Zeb ...	87	Bachant Singh	92
—J. McN. ...	295, 762	—	854	Bachi Chand	873
Askari, S. W. H. ...	1090	Aurangzeb	478, 592	—Singh	813
Askwith, S. C. ...	433, 459	—Khan	844	—Sing Negi	963
Aslam Khan ...	1175	Auret, G. L. ...	280, 796	Bachint Singh	1150
—	725	—J. H. ...	267, 833	—	825
Asmatullah Khan	790	Aurora, J. S. ...	262, 794, 1291, 1292	Bachittar Singh	663
Asrandan Singh	693	Austen, E. J. ...	292, 734, 1292	Bachhurst, L. G. ...	1086
Aspinall, H. H. H. ...	82	Austin, B. A. ...	343	Backman, A. ...	1143
—R. S. ...	1068	—C. J. ...	1153	Bacon, E. A., <i>Rev.</i>	1285
—W. B. ...	187, 668, 126	—Miss D. F. ...	1040	—N. F. ...	422
Asquith, F. H. ...	1139	—F. ...	1192	—R. N. ...	191, 1267, 30
Assa Singh ...	592	—F. C. W. ...	1021	—W. D. ...	203, 341, 593, 741
—	303	—J. B. F. ...	11, 1227	Badam Singh	674
—	463, 468, 582	—P. E. J. ...	526	Badan Singh	777
Assu Singh ...	724	—R. A. ...	1244	—	803
Astley-Cooper, G. N. A. ...	556	—W. M. ...	424	—	92
Astwin Kumar Nath	1168	Autar Singh	678	—	483
—Sarkar	1150			—	1155
Ata Muhammad Shah	835			—	676

INDEX.

1304

References to the Supplement (issued separately) are in *Italic Type*.

NAMES.	Page.	NAMES.	Page.	NAMES.	Page.
Badar Din ...	1013	Baker G. H. W. ...	1239	Baljit Singh ...	218, 994
Bader, E. ...	12, 490, 1198	— H. C. A. ...	221, 834	Ball, A. R. ...	300, 744
Badar-ud-din ...	733	— H. L. ...	8, 372	— C. F. ...	2, 621
Badcock, W. B. ...	153, 991	— J. A. B. ...	274, 729	— H. Revd. ...	1237
Badda ...	935	— Miss J. C. M. ...	1040	— P. H. ...	1025
Badenoch, Miss G. ...	1047	— L. V. ...	1236	— R. E. J. ...	301, 843
Badgley, Miss M. ...	1036	— P. G. ...	522	— S. S. B. ...	391
Badham, J. T. ...	1256	— W. H. G. 1, 15, 62, 72, 106	120	Balla Ram ...	756
Badham-Thornhill, D. G. B. ...	291, 729	— W. J. ...	1240	Ballantine, J. D. H. ...	417, 419
— P. L. ...	442, 465	— W. R. O. G. ...	540	Ballard, J. F. ...	556
Badhwar, H. C. ...	271, 648	Bakes, L. H. ...	496, 506	Ballardie, J. W. ...	610
Badlu Singh ...	782, 945	Bakhshish Singh ...	697	Ballentine, G. C. 65, 97, 636, 732	
Badshah ...	855	Bakhtawar Singh ...	845	— J. S. 16, 143, 659, 107	
— Gul ...	797	Bakhtabhadur Limbu ...	96	Ballin, J. F. ...	251, 767
— Khan ...	840, 957	Bakhle, S. C. ...	1084	Ballinger, G. A. ...	168, 888
— M. M. ...	280, 830	Bakhsh, Illahi ...	1091	Balman Gurung ...	886
Bag Singh <i>Kanwar</i> ...	1252	Bakhshi Antar Singh ...	94	Balmforth, B. F. ...	1242
Bagdhan, Rai ...	910	— Dhan Singh ...	1012	Balmukund ...	1155
Bagga Singh ...	92	— Ram ...	1151	— ...	1013
Baggs, J. ...	610	— Singh ...	824	Balram Singh ...	849
— P. R. ...	1005	— R. R. ...	678	— ...	1157
Bagh Ali ...	843	— Singh ...	1086	Balton, R. St. E. M. ...	766
— ...	95	Bakhshi, K. ...	1014	Balu More ...	904
— ...	768	Bakhshish Singh ...	357	Balwant Buwa ...	747
— Shah ...	1013	— ...	1014	Balwant Rai Puri ...	1156
Baghel Singh Rajkumar ...	242, 806	Bakhshish Singh ...	713, 715	— Singh ...	775, 779
Baghravat Singh ...	644, 684	— ...	732	— ...	803, 807
Bagley, R. W. ...	607	Bakhtawar Singh ...	1168	— ...	825, 827
Bagshaw, F. B. ...	1025	— ...	805	— ...	766
Bagwell, W. E. G. ...	522	— ...	713, 715	— ...	459, 591
Bahadur ...	955	— ...	693	— ...	94
— Ale ...	883	— ...	803, 807	— ...	734
— Chand ...	693	— ...	471, 592	— ...	813
— Chand Tawlar ...	1156	— ...	93	— ...	1152
— Gurung ...	889	— ...	1157	— ...	1175
— J. R. ...	292, 461	— ...	1159	— ...	251, 877
Bahadur Khan ...	92	Bakhtiar Rana 265, 826, 949, 1291, 1292, 126		— ...	268, 734
— ...	476, 592	Bakkianandan ...	689	— ...	234, 826
— ...	849, 855	Bal, D. V. ...	971	— (A. I. R. O.) ...	394
— ...	97	— N. K. ...	1056	— ...	592
— ...	90	— N. V. ...	241, 748, 126	— ...	292
— Limbu ...	901	— Bhadra Thapa ...	907	— Banda ...	1157
— M. S. ...	276, 758	— Kishan ...	738	— Bindra ...	1152
— Shah ...	1011	— ...	1012	Bamber, C. J. C. ...	442, 459
— Sher ...	94	— Ram ...	94	Bamblett, E. A. ...	349, 855
— Singh ...	843	— Singh ...	1156	Bamfield, W. H. ...	536
— ...	805	— ...	835	Bamford, B. G. ...	1147
— ...	804	— ...	91	— C. W. ...	1141
— ...	640	— Sandhu ...	1176	— P. G. ...	222, 806, 107
— Sing Rawat ...	869	Bala Datt Joshi ...	1152	Bampfild, R. ...	154, 805, 1256
— Thapa ...	889	— Power ...	744	Bampfylde, J. A. F. W. ...	524
— ...	898	— Sing Rautela ...	869	Bampton, J. A. H. 163, 326, 1179	
Bahadursing Gurung ...	895	Balaji Gurung ...	889	— Miss N. P. deB. ...	1036
— Thapa ...	907	Balajirao Ghag ...	95	— W. J. D. ...	1142
Bahal Singh ...	800	Balak Ram Sing Rawat ...	869	Bamrao, G. ...	744
Bahawalpur, <i>Newab of</i> ...	681, 84	— Singh ...	89	Banarsidas Verma ...	1152
Bahl, T. B. ...	1131	Balakrishnan ...	687	Band, W. ...	1005
Bahorang Lal ...	879	Balawal Shah ...	650	Banerjee, A. M. ...	971
Baig, M. O. A. ...	214, 1267, 30	Balbahadur Ale ...	898	Banerjee, D. P. ...	382
— S. ...	926	— Khattri ...	907	— G. C. ...	1130
Baigrie, J. ...	1244	— Sen ...	907	— H. S. ...	398
Baikunth Khattri ...	907	— Singh ...	729	— L. M. ...	1129
Bailey, J. H. ...	449, 476	— Thapa ...	895	— P. C. ...	1129
— R. A. ...	235, 661, 683	Balbair Pun ...	886	— P. C. ...	989
Bailward, B. T. ...	448, 461	— Rana ...	92	— P. K. ...	1128
Baily M. H. H. ...	199, 816, 1291	— Singh ...	951	Banerji, A. K. ...	1132
Bain, A. A. J. ...	1198	— ...	265, 877	— J. S. C. ...	400, 698
— A. T. ...	543	Baldeo Prasad ...	1157	— N. D. ...	1130
— J. E. ...	376	— Gupta ...	1152	— R. N., <i>Rai Bahadur</i> ...	1130
Bainbridge, R. A. H. ...	33, 73, 699	— Singh ...	862, 863	— R. N. ...	1275
Baines, G. D. ...	65, 98, 635, 673	Balderston, T. W. ...	526	— S. K. ...	385
Baird, Sir H. B. D. ...	747, 106	Baldev Singh ...	650	— S. K. ...	969
— S. Y. ...	425, 1031	— (I) ...	861	Bankes, J. W. ...	411
— W. H. G. ...	738	Baldewa Ram ...	383	Banks, V. H. L. ...	1244
Bairisal Singh ...	755	Balding, C. D. ...	755	Bannatyne, N. C. ...	6
Bajkal, R. R. ...	1129	Baldwin, C. E. H. ...	129, 326	— F. W. N. ...	435, 106
Bajpai, B. D. ...	969	— Miss E. M. ...	1233	Bannerji, B. ...	11
— S. P. ...	941	— G. W. ...	1035	Bannerjee, S. C. ...	1131
Baker, A. H. 16, 43, 143, 804, 107		— H. E. T. <i>The Rev.</i> ...	317, 998	Bannerman, D. A. G. ...	579
— A. R. G. ...	229, 796, 797	— Father ...	610	— J. M. ...	615
— C. H. N. ...	1057	Balesor, Rana ...	886	Bannu Singh ...	644
— C. S. ...	321, 239, 16	Baliga, B. P. ...	1072	Banon, H. L. ...	373, 1217
— F. G. ...	1227	Balji P. R. ...	1120	Bansi Dhar Tripatti ...	1151

References to the Supplement (issued separately) are in *Italic Type*.

NAMES.	Page.	NAMES.	Page.	NAMES.	Page.
Bansi Ram	835	Barnes, W. A.	383	Bate, T. I.	192, 1179
— Sharma	1152	— W. J. H.	1229	Bateman, D. R. E. R.	190, 790,
Bant Singh	465, 591	Barnett, G.	10, 1170	—	107
Banta Singh	724, 726	Barnfield, A. J.	526	Bates, C. F.	1239
—	804	Barns, J. F. F.	562	— R. C. S.	155, 772
—	800	Barraclough, A. A.	607	— R. S. P.	163, 335, 782, 787
—	849	— N.	427	— W. N.	335
—	810	Barrans, J. J.	620	Bathgate, R. O.	595
—	592	Barrett, J. H.	1071	Bathurst Brown, A. P.	533
—	469, 592	— J. P.	1239	Batra, B. N.	316, 1189
Bantleman, A. J. E.	1144	Barrington, G. L. G.	20, 206, 649,	— H. L. (Maj. I.M.S.)	1086
Banwari Lal	855	— J.	107	— K. R.	1058
Banyard, P.	654	Barroll, W. S.	343	— M. N.	715
Bappukutty, P.	628	Barron, J. J.	138, 328, 990	— R. N.	357, 717
Bapuji Rao Kadam	744	— M. W.	1243	Battams, E. W.	600
— Shinde	92	Barrow, B. E.	291, 766	Batten Singh	777
Bapurao Gaekwad	742	— Sir G. DeS.	262, 669	Batten, S. G.	524
Bapusaheb Mohite	849, 855	Baru Ram	668	Batty, Miss S. M.	1044
Baqa Muhammad	803	Barry, G. H.	91	Batty, R. K. M.	218, 1267, 80
Bara Singh	1100	Barry, W. E.	1022	— S. H. M.	495, 690, 1252
Barber, A. D.	179, 793, 797, 127	Barstow, A. E.	15, 62, 74, 803, 106,	Baud, J. A., Rev. Father	618
— P. T.	1144	— A. H.	1232	Baume, E. H.	1262
— R. C. H.	295, 897	— H.	861	Bavin, J. H.	398
— R. L.	538	Bartholomew, H. J.	65, 99, 638, 891, 106	Bawa Gurdial Singh	442
— S.	1261	— R. E. G.	547	Baxter, D. V. St. J.	1237
Barbour, R. F.	238, 824, 1263, 1261	— W. G. H.	257, 757	— J.	546
Barclay-Brown, R.	232, 644, 1260	— J. J.	448, 478	— J. N.	546
Barcroft, R. B.	449	Bartlett, T. E.	163, 335, 991	— J. St. J.	253, 772, 779
Bardell, F. E.	1121	Bartlett, A. W.	1234	— J. W. P.	270, 805
Bardhan, P. N.	586	— D. F.	136, 1185	— W. G. E.	378, 997
Bardwell, A. T.	1233	— F. G. E.	374	Bayer, C. P.	109, 663
Barfoot, E. T.	435, 468	— R. J. N.	556	Bayley, S. A.	619
Barford, B. C.	1248	Bartley, A. St. C.	1140	Bayless, B.	120, 752, 127
Barge, P. H.	233, 995, 1258	Bartley-Denniss, G. A. B.	442, 470	Bayley, E. J.	211, 344, 994
Barham, J. D.	658, 83	Barton, H. B.	348, 827	Bayman, F. G.	1195, 1258
Baria, Raja of	693	— J. E.	598	Bayner, J. B. F.	317
Barkat Ali	1012	— J. E. B.	65, 142, 824, 1276,	Baz Gul	793
—	765	— J. J.	1102,	— Khan	91
—	765	— L. E.	84, 1267, 80	—	94
— Ram	90	— V. G. J.	159, 756, 759	Mohammad Khan	380, 825, 1217
Siddiqui	1153	— V.	1245	Bazalgette, J. E. A.	220, 1267, 80
Barker, A. J.	1210	Bartrum, V. A.	1170	Bazett, L. Y.	168, 332, 900, 915
— A. R.	16, 146, 909, 107	— V. H.	521	Bendon, W. a' C.	6, 193, 334, 854
— A. V.	1142	Baruni Prasad Singh	965	Beale, F. M.	439, 459
— C. H.	707, 718, 126	Barwick, M. A.	1042	— G. E. A.	265, 823, 1291,
— D.	130, 733, 735	Barzilai, A. H.	53, 1092	—	126
— F. R.	601	Basakhi Ram	729	Beales, C. J.	573
— F. R.	546	Basant Rai Dhimian	1156	Bealish, R. P.	331
— H. C.	1238	— Ram	1168	Beamish, W. S.	223, 1180
— H. F.	489	— Singh	1150	Beamiss, W. S.	583, 1218
— J. N.	705, 713	—	858	Bean, A. P.	349, 863
— N. H. S.	497, 691	Basant Singh	95	— S. D.	1005
— R. H.	392	—	663	— W. H.	106
— W. G.	206, 343, 772	—	676	Beanland, D. 65, 92, 637, 887, 106	678
— W. J.	766	—	1207	Beant Singh	1168
Barkat Ali	1235	—	1207	Bearcroft, M. C.	1042
Barkworth, H. F.	866	— Mahal	1195	— P.	1042
Barlow, A. E.	65, 96, 637, 866	—	667	Beard, H. G.	390, 998
— C. B.	433, 461	Basapa, D. C.	648	— J.	1246
— E. A.	1146	Basheshwar Nath	674	— W. H. G.	6, 16, 170, 734, 107
— E. H.	439, 465	— Singh	650	Beardsell, J. B.	432
— J. H.	215, 675, 683, 1252	Bashi Ram	1150	Beasley, G. H. M.	1144
— K. I.	1171	— Sharma	967	Beattie, A. R.	497, 681
— L. M.	182, 816	Bashir, B. A.	271, 748	— L. Mao I.	498, 687
— N.	512	— Ahmad	1159	Beaton-Bell, A.	710, 715
— B. G.	709, 716	Basil Hugh Marley	975	Beatty, Miss E. M.	1044
Barlow-Wheeler, W. H.	238, 805	Basist Narayan Singh	641	— G. A. H.	649
Barltrop, A. B.	154, 888, 1260	Baskett, W. J.	372, 1189, 1219	— T. E. B.	1022
—	766	— O. D.	314	Beaty, S. C.	398
Barma Singh	1141	Bassalvi, P. S.	1131	Beaumont, A. T.	412
Barnard, J. S. E.	611, 1283	Bassett, J. F.	439, 717, 1256	Beausang, J. J.	1083
Barne, G. D. Rt. Rev.	393	— J. H. C.	442, 473	Becher, L. B. A.	82, 74, 1197, 120
Barnes, A. F.	1242	Bastian, A.	1042	— N. St. J.	264, 785
— A. V. N.	707, 715	Bastick, H. J.	1242	— W. P. St. J.	438, 1198
— B. H. P.	1005	Bastvan, K. C. O.	705, 715	Beck, A. F. V.	300, 810
— C. R.	181, 1267, 80	Basu, B.	1069	— F. P.	522
— H. A.	1287	— D. N.	1123	— R.	522
— J. Revd.	498, 687	— H. N.	1128	Beckett, A. 65, 101, 638, 909, 106	606
— K. N.	1200	— R.	1129	— A. W.	383
— Miss M. C.	1639	— S. M.	1121, 1278	Beckwith, F. S.	1147
— R. P.	1245	Bate, J. E.	497, 695	Bedall, C. O.	1211, 1259
— T. W.	1343	— R. T.	301, 862	Beddall, W. S.	628
				Beddow, A. B.	1146
				Bedell, E. F.	1144
				— F. E.	1136
				— H. C.	

References to the Supplement (issued separately) are in *Italic Type*.

NAMES.	Page.	NAMES.	Page.	NAMES.	Page.
Bedi, A. S. ...	284, 655	Benson, J. W. H. ...	116, 738, 1260	Bhaqwan Singh ...	1153
— B. D. S. ...	200, 1267, 80	Bentley, C. F. C. ...	620	— ...	1156
— M. M. S. ...	364, 796	— R. C. ...	532	— ...	94
Beeching, W. E. J. ...	316, 1189	— R. J. ...	291, 652	— ...	4 65, 591
Beenharn, A. C. ...	1236	Bently, P. R. ...	440, 464	— ...	800
Beer, A. E. ...	498, 507	Benton, A. V. ...	707, 717	— ...	725
— F. T. ...	1238	Benwell, R. J. ...	219, 669, 1260	— ...	94
— G. B. ...	267, 878	Berar, <i>Prince of</i> —	655, 84	Bhagwandas, <i>Miss B.</i>	1044
Beetles, B. N. A. ...	1146	Beresford, G. de la P. ...	6, 61, 70, 106	Bhagwant Lal Madan ...	1168
— E. A. ...	1146	Berkeley, H. A. P. ...	613	Bhagwant Singh Mamik ...	394
Beeton, J. R. ...	705, 716	— M. H. ...	166, 900	Bhagwat Dayal ...	973
Behari Ram ...	965	Berkley, G. E. ...	598	— Singh ...	646
— Singh ...	678	— W. V. ...	1256	— V. K. ...	971
Behram Khan ...	738	Bernard, D. J. C. K. ...	581	Bhagwati Prasad Sharma ...	691,
Behrens, V. W. J. ...	571	— J. L. ...	421	— ...	1213, 1259
Bela Singh ...	93	Berridge, B. ...	202, 993	— Singh ...	258, 817
— ...	814	— F. R. ...	1243	— Tewari ...	943
Beland, A. J. ...	1232	— H. H. ...	35, 65, 90, 1185	Bhai Fateh Jang Singh ...	395, 1217
Belas, C. W. S. ...	523	Berry, F. ...	378	Bhai Kartar Singh ...	1152
Belchamber, A. E. ...	181, 800	— F. ...	1005	Bhai Madan Gopal Chibber ...	1007
Belchem, F. H. ...	219, 873	— H. A. ...	1144	Bhairabsing Thapa ...	898
— J. ...	259, 852	— J. R., <i>Rev.</i> ...	1288	Bhairo Singh ...	89
Belcher, C. G. ...	491, 507	— J. W. E. ...	629	— ...	720
Beli Ram ...	820	— W. ...	240, 322, 915	Bhajan Singh ...	1156
Bell, A. D. ...	496	Berryman, M. E. F. ...	301, 867	— ...	816
— A. O. ...	1227	Berthon, C. H. D. ...	201, 339, 382	— ...	652
— A. R. ...	675	Bertin, L. M. ...	449, 464	Bhajan Singh ...	97
— D. W. ...	1025	Berwick, R. ...	723	Bhalechandra Moropant Joshi ...	937
— G. B. ...	705, 717	Best, A. D. ...	282, 658	Bhalechandra Trimbak Paranjpe ...	937
— H. G. ...	134, 990, 1278	— A. M. ...	1114	Bhalla, B. I. S. ...	1121
— J. ...	1240	— P. ...	1119	— D. S. ...	1130
— J. H. ...	1211	Betham, G. L. ...	84, 1267, 80	Bhambhani, A. A. ...	1130
— J. L. A. ...	253, 814	Bett, N. G. ...	215, 994	Bhan Singh ...	804
— Mrs. J. M. ...	1047	Bettany, M. J. ...	1037	Bhana Ram ...	473
— J. V. ...	164, 725	Bettesworth, R. J. ...	1236	Bhandari, B. N. ...	1103
— J. W. ...	440, 464, 1291, 126	Betts, D. L. ...	436, 464	— H. L. ...	1173
— R. D. ...	1025	— F. N. ...	385	— K. G. ...	973
— R. D. R. ...	424	Bevan, W. J. ...	596	— K. K. ...	284, 806
— T. ...	606	— W. S. ...	525	— M. G. ...	1061
— W. ...	533	Beveridge, R. L. W. ...	1140	— R. N. ...	1074
— W. (<i>King's own R.</i>) ...	517	Bew, G. J. ...	355, 709, 717	Bhangley, K. V. K. ...	1130
— W. A. ...	428	Bewoor, G. G. ...	274, 796	Bhanwarpal Singh ...	768
— W. L. H. L. ...	1025	— M. G. ...	255, 687, 697	Bharat Rana ...	898
Bell-Murray, <i>Miss H. E. M.</i> ...	1038	Beynon, J. R., <i>Rev.</i> ...	1284	— Singh ...	87
Bell Syer, L. S. ...	65, 99, 636, 732	— Sir W. G. L. ...	888	— ...	858
Bellamy, J. L. ...	5, 215, 835	Beyts, A. G. A. ...	292, 756	— ...	844
— L. C. M. ...	152, 747	— G. H. B. ...	225, 756, 1276, 107	— ...	600
— V. ...	1244	— W. D. H. ...	13, 492	— ...	873
Bellers, E. V. R. 65, 93, 637, 882		Bhabuti Dhar ...	943	— ...	738
— R. C. H. ...	1252	Bhaduri, D. N. ...	1069	— ...	1009
Benarsi Dass Agarwal ...	1007	Bhag Singh ...	1151	— G. ...	89
Benbow, J. H. M. ...	294, 845	— ...	1153	— Jamwal ...	826
Bence, E. ...	1235	— ...	858	— ...	862, 803
Bence-Jones, P. R. ...	973	— ...	729	Bhargava, D. P. ...	1074
Bench, G. E. ...	206, 993	— ...	803	Bharpur Singh ...	472, 592
Bendle, M. S. 16, 148, 136		— ...	280, 806	Bharthari Singh ...	862
Bengough, H. G. ...	617	— ...	695	Bharthiae, R. M. ...	1132
Benimadho Singh ...	766	— ...	1014	Bhartu Ram ...	755
Benjamin, E. ...	1128	Bal ...	399	— ...	738, 941
Benn, A. A. ...	528	Bhagat, B. S. ...	274, 716	Bharucha, J. C. ...	1055
— J. T. ...	270, 741	— N. S. ...	257, 695, 697	— K. B. ...	1062
— L. M. H. ...	203, 341, 651	— P. S. ...	357, 695, 698	— K. M. ...	1078
Bennett, A. A. R. ...	1233	— Ram ...	834	— P. B. ...	82, 1047, 1053
— C. B. ...	242, 654, 1272	Bhagat Singh ...	732	Bhaskar Vithal Rao Sheode ...	1011
— C. M. ...	385, 687, 698	— ...	475, 592	Bhatia, D. ...	1121
— E. V. ...	1192, 1258	— ...	693	— D. S. ...	1130
— F., <i>Rev.</i> ...	1285	— ...	782	— P. N. ...	1129
— F. W. ...	998	— ...	695	— S. L. ...	167
— G. A. ...	1234	— ...	467, 592	— S. N. ...	276, 461
— H. St. P. J. ...	240, 674, 1272	— ...	834, 837	— S. N. ...	284, 357, 716
— K. de B. ...	242, 1187	— ...	713, 715	— S. P. ...	1033, 1092
— L. A. ...	114, 989	— ...	92	Bhatnagar, S. S. ...	1086
— M. C. ...	1280	— ...	652	Bhatnena, S. S. ...	981
— M. R. ...	1191	— ...	1159	Bhattachari, B. ...	1128
— Miss P. G. ...	1038	— ...	1195	Bhattacharya, B. ...	1121
— P. M. ...	496, 687	Bhagatbir Gurung ...	92	Bhattacharya, D. N. ...	971
— W. J. ...	561	— Thapa ...	92	— N. ...	979
— W. J. ...	1240	Bhagawat Jagganath Tadsare ...	939	Bhavnagar, <i>Maharaja of</i> —	84
Bennetts, A. ...	34, 491	Bhagirath Gurung ...	910	— Kumar Shri	
— J. ...	1246	— Singh ...	1175	— Krishnachandra Kalubha of—	84
Benskin, J. E. ...	364, 867	— ...	738	Bhavaneshwar Singh Katoch ...	1154
Bensley, <i>Miss D. E.</i> ...	1036	— ...	674	Bhawan Sing Bisht ...	963
Benson, A. F. ...	600, 1202	Bhagta Singh Gurung ...	886	— Rai ...	910, 89
— Miss D. H. E. ...	1039	Bhagwan Das ...	1156	— Rawat ...	97
— H. C. ...	1023	— ...	1207	— Sahi ...	910
		— Dass ...	1007	— Thapa ...	895
		— Din ...	759		

References to the Supplement (issued separately) are in *Italic Type*.

NAMES.	Page.	NAMES.	Page.	NAMES.	Page.
Bhawan Singh Thapa	889	Bill, J. G.	442, 465	Bishop, D. E. N.	524
Bhawan Singh Bhandari	378, 879	— S. A., <i>Right Revd.</i>	1283	— R. A.	285, 888
— Jina	876	Bindar Singh	817	— W. E.	1192
Bhawani Datt	1008	Bindeshwari Prasad Singh	965	Bishunath Parsad Singh	961
— Shankar	973	Bindon, S. A.	629	Bisiker, R. W. L.	426
— Singh	64	Bindra, B. S.	1131	Bisset, W.	63
—	468, 592	— G. S.	1130	Biswas, M. K.	961
— Parshad Singh	91	Binge, E. A. T.	1005	Bitiandra Kuttapa Somaya	928
Bhawanishanker Rao, K.	4	— F. G. H.	372	Bivar, H. G. S.	376, 710, 716
Bhagwant Singh Mamik	394	Bingham, N. D. S.	540	Blaber, H. K.	176, 1278
Bhedwar, S. H.	629	Bingley, Sir A. H.	766	Black, A. S.	137, 990
Bhide, P. R.	389	Binham, L. R.	264, 867	— Miss C. F.	1040
— P. V.	967	Binning, J. S.	1027	— D. Mc. C.	1112
— V. C.	1129	Binns, A. R.	615	— D. V.	53, 65, 97, 638, 989
Bhikam Singh	3, 90	— T. P.	1112	— M. D.	1112
Bhikhm Singh	958	Binny, R. A. G.	495, 694, 1252	Blackburn, E. B.	206, 343, 849, 852
Bhim Chand.	959	— R. A. W.	232, 782	— Miss M. A.	1040
Bhimabadur Khattri	907	Binode Bihari Sen Gupta	1168	— R. T.	1195
Bhim Sain Nangla	1007	Bion, R. H.	420, 1273	— V. D. A.	1103
— Sing Gurung	892	Bir Bahadur Chand	378	Blackden, J. F.	173, 992
— Thapa	1275, 99	— Singh Bohra	877	Blacker, P. J.	1246
—	886	— Singh	1175	Blacklaws, T. A.	422
— Singh	756	—	90	Blackmore, E. W.	1005
Bhima Rao, D.	7	—	97	— S. H.	1233
Bhimsing Chhetri	904	—	90	Blackstock, W. P.	1027
Bhise, S. G.	385	—	667	Blackwood, B. A.	602
Bhola Nath Mehta	955	Birad Singh	766	— F. M. P.	586
— Singh	845	Biraj Gurung	889	Blaggana, M. L.	1132
—	951	Birbal	823, 827	Blainville, E. M.	1042
—	87	—	959	Blair, A. S.	242, 654, 679
—	641	Birbeck, J. H. B.	432, 464	— I. J.	398
— Bisht	1154	Birch, C. R. B.	391, 1219	Blake, J. C.	537
Bholasing Lama	904	— F. H. C.	442, 463	— W.	1297
Bhonsle, J. K.	226, 748, 1252	— M.	123, 1185	— W. J.	185, 843, 992
Bhopal, <i>Navab of—</i>	83	Birchand Gurung	904	Blakeney, S. R. St. L.	197, 335, 790
Bhosale, Yeshwantrao	1272	Birch-Reynardson, M. H.	35, 173, 324	— W. H.	1231
Bhrindra Nath Das Gupta	1151	Bird, A. C.	240, 894	Blaker, E. C. R.	7, 707
Bhulla Singh	1156	— A. H.	448, 460	— E. H.	432
Bhupal Singh	1158	— C. A.	13, 61, 485, 766	— H. B.	1137
Bhupal Sing Bohra	907	— F. A.	1202	Blanchard, H. W.	1195
Bhupendranath Lahiri	1151	— G. W.	1231	Blanchett, G. T.	424
Bhupinder Nath Khanna	394	— J. A.	1236	Blanchette, E. J.	1219
Bhup Singh	951	— B. E. R.	242, 906, 1267, 1291	— J. E.	1193
—	782	Birdwood, <i>The Lord</i>	61, 68, 651, 820, 1292, 126	Bland, W.	1236
Bhur Singh	756	—	897, 703	Blane, G. C.	317, 1189
Bhura Ram	757, 759	— Hon. C. B.	164, 641, 651, 1292	Blaxland, A. B.	65, 92, 636, 767
Bhuraya Julaya	92	— C. H. L.	295, 658	Bleasdale, E. J. B.	1225
Bhureshwar Singh	1012	— F. T. 65, 102, 636, 803, 107	1114	Blencowe, Mrs. B. D.	1048
Bhuri Ram	833	— R. D. D.	1114	Blease, R. G. <i>Revd.</i>	1284
Bhuwan Chandra Pande	395	— T. J. D.	225, 654	— F. W.	1005
Bibra, F. A.	438	Birdy, S. J.	1131	Blessington, E. A.	391
Bickford, J. B. A.	542	Bireswar Nath	284, 826, 877	Blight, G. L.	562
— M. H.	68, 83, 1217	Birju Ram	738	Bliss, C. H.	1108
— N.	1025	Birkhabahadur Rai	895	Block, A. J.	300, 844
Bickley G. R. G.	262, 853	Birks, H. L.	416, 107	Block, G.	1231
— G. W.	63	Birman Gurung	898	Blood, <i>Miss D. M.</i>	1038
Bicks, R. A.	12, 1180	Birney, H.	601, 1031	— J. A.	65, 100, 637, 814
Biddappa, P. P.	928	Birnie, E. St. J.	5, 184, 661	— J. N.	204, 321, 1179, 1183
Biddie, C. A.	495, 1266	— Lady K.	1047	Bloodworth, H. E.	5
Biddulph, M. A.	496, 687	Bisal Singh	648	Bluet, C. R.	1273
Bidhi Chand	87	Bisambhar Das	862	Blundell, J. H.	493, 690
—	835	Bisandeo Singh	965	Blunt, D. S.	493
—	945	Biscoe, D. H.	230, 1267, 80, 126	Blyth, C. J.	517
Bidhu Bhusan Bose	1151	Bisgood, P. E.	553	— G. M.	162, 1185
Bidhu Bhusan Malik	3	Bish, R.	1237	— J. H.	235, 1180, 120
Bidi Chand	810	Bishambhar Lal Sah	963	— J. V. G.	267, 747
Bidie, A. G. C.	65, 101, 635, 649	Bishan Dutt Kothial	963	Bo Chan	94
Bidwell, J. L.	442	— Das Minocha	1152	Bo Kin Po	93
Biggam, A. G.	62, 1278	— Singh	1151	Boddington, T.	1232
— J.	1021	—	91	Bodhraj Bali	1154
Biggin, G. H.	1245	—	95	Bodkin, F.	1208
Bihari Lal	1158	—	640	Body, O. G.	10, 17, 62, 431, 106
— Singh	767	—	826, 827	— R. W.	1193
Bijai Singh	89	—	693	— T. T.	543
—	658	—	655, 87	Boggie, K. D.	1245
—	640, 1272	—	94	Bolleau, G. H.	694
Bije Bahadur Singh	93	—	365, 806	Bolam, J. A. V.	228, 854, 1282
— Sing Negi	869	Bishen Das	464, 591	Bold, A. A.	393, 861
— Singh	1176	— Singh Lyallpuri	1156	Bolland, P. H.	510
Bikaner, <i>Maharaja of</i>	1, 645, 83	— Singh Phul	1007	Bols, K. W.	5, 253, 663
Bikas Chandra Ghosh	391	Bishn Singh	90	Bolton, J. S.	242, 906
Bikram Singh	251, 826, 827	Bishnu Das Sawhney	1150	Bombahadur Gharti	886
—	667	Bishop, A. H.	628	— Gurung	839
—	767	— A. L.	604	— Rai	901
Bikramajit Singh Bajwa	276, 826	— C. S.	1234	— Thapa	895
Bilderbeck, A. C. L. O'S.	62, 1053			Bomanshaw	Tehmurasp
Bilmoria, N. D.	236, 782, 926			Jamshedjee Shapoorjee	969

INDEX.

1308

References to the Supplement (issued separately) are in *Italic Type*.

NAMES.	Page.	NAMES.	Page.	NAMES.	Page.
Bomford, G....	489, 1266	Bower, S. W.	16, 137, 767	Bray, G. N. M.	424, 1274
— G. W.	177, 645, 1260	Bowerman, J. F.	119, 1280, 107	— J. A. H.	709
Bonavia, V. J.	1073	Bowers, C. P. F.	149, 790, 1280	— W. C. E.	1232
Bond, C. H.	1234	— T. I.	1193	Braye, P. G.	2, 609
— G. H. W.	228, 882, 1252	Bowie, A. G.	229, 995, 107	Brayne, F. L.	951
— L. C.	589, 333, 992, 1258	— J. H.	1108	Breadmore, R. G.	113, 1185, 1198
— W. H.	494, 690	Bowker, C. H.	53	Breaks, K. G.	259, 785
Bone, Miss A.	1044	— H. A.	1025	Brebner, I. C.	292, 897
Bonell, J. M.	530	Bowles, C. E. R.	317, 667	— J.	1102
Bonner, W. A.	603	Bowley, L. W.	465	Breithaupt, J. A. A.	400
Bonner-Morris, J. D. A.	253, 1187	— R. G.	530	Bremner, C. E. U.	87, 1267, 80
Bonnett, E. J. S.	1023	Bowman-Vaughan, A.	218, 800	— D. S. O.	543
Bontor, A. A.	138, 1185	Bown, E. J.	1234	Brendish, R. G.	1144
Booker, E. W.	1280	— G. I.	291, 741	Brennan, B. J.	539
Boome, K. E.	239, 906, 1215, 1290, 125	Bowra, E. V.	43, 488	Brentford, Mrs. A.	1048
Boon, G. A. J.	1274	Bowring, J. H. S.	496, 695, 1291	Breton, J. J.	1240
Booth, D. B.	1183	Bowler, P. R.	433, 465	Bretton, R. C.	616
— J.	13, 1227	Bowtell-Harris, J. F.	239, 321, 915	Brett, D. A.	132, 327, 782, 1256
— J. R.	191, 835, 1267	Bowyer, G. H. E.	498	— E. T. St. M.	1025
— R.	184, 326, 903	Boxall, H.	617	— F. W.	428
Booty, F. C.	115, 621, 772	— H.	354, 690	— J. R. L. D.	233, 867
Bornshin, W.	1143	— N. J.	1200	— W. H.	842
Borradale, R. G.	579	— R. A.	546	Brewester, L. V. A.	21, 220, 1180
Borrell, J. E.	373	Boyagis, G. L.	317, 998	Brewin, F. H.	1238
Borrett, C. W. J.	1244	Boyce, T. W.	162, 833, 1267	— F. J.	626
— O. C.	517	Boyd, D. G. B.	496	— H. E. G.	1235
Borrowman, C. G.	65, 89	— E. R. H.	628	— J. V.	561
Borthwick, I.	400	— F. B.	282, 663	Brice, A. L.	600
Borwick, T. F.	13, 609, 1200	— F. L.	211, 766, 1282	Bridge, G. A.	1021
Bose, A. N.	1060	— L. H. F.	13, 495, 1292	Bridges, D. R.	300, 900
— B. K.	969	— L. L.	613	— H. Revd.	1238
— D. K.	1121	— T. C.	61, 1052	— M. D. H.	364, 747
— L. M. V.	609	Boydell, D. H.	496, 695	— R. F.	1235
— R. N.	1130	Boyes-Cooper, A. 190, 747, 1276, 125	125	Bridgewan, C. J.	840
Boss, T. H.	65, 92, 636, 745	Boyle, B. J. H.	540, 616	Bridgman, F. H. G.	2
Bostan Khan	766	— E. P. O.	534	— J.	12, 1192
— Khan	697	— F. D.	613	Bridgnell, E.	4
Boston	1009	— H. A.	1022	Brierley, R.	115, 900
— Khan	476, 592	— S. M.	532	Briggs, W. J.	1005
— Khan	650	Boyton, C. K.	1245	Briggs, G. C.	533
— Khan	752, 759	Boznan, C. A.	1081	— H. R.	65, 90, 636, 793
Boswell, T. K. C.	1142	Brabazon, R. E. FitzG.	540	— N.	1047, 1059
Bosworth, D.	13, 1227	Brabner, M. J.	556	— Mrs. O. M.	1047
Bottomley, A. C.	1142	Bradfield, S. B.	530	— R. A.	136, 894, 1291, 126
Bothwell, A. B. G.	316, 1189	Braden, J. D.	1005	Bright, F.	1239
Bouche, B. J.	1138	Brackenbury, E. L.	612	Brightman, F. G.	615
Boucher, C. H. 146, 888, 1252, 1291, 107, 122	107, 122	Bradbury, G. C.	233, 793, 1252	Brij Behari Lal Bhatia	1154
— H. M.	168, 862, 863	— J. H. Revd.	1284	Brij Lal	1154
— Miss J.	1038	Bradfield, J. E.	448, 460	— Singh	795
Boughton, C. O.	528	Bradford, F. K.	195, 332, 888	— Singh	1156
— E. J.	165, 991, 1270	Bradford-Martin, B. R.	539	Brij Lal	97
Boulden, C. B.	492, 1280	Bradley, J.	605	Brijnandan Singh	769
Boult, Miss B. T.	1040	— J. M.	616	Brij Raj Kishore	1130
Boulton, H. L.	201, 421, 643	— P. E. M.	707, 717	— Singh	1152
— J. H.	1087	— R. O.	44, 65, 92, 1208	— Singh	941
Boulter, C. J.	285, 724	— W. A. McL.	257, 765, 1180	Brind, Sir J. E. S. 15, 43, 61, 431, 106	106
— H. E.	236, 810, 126	Bradshaw, E. T.	1242	Brindaban	95
— H. G.	16, 200, 752	— E. W.	416, 419	— Bakhshi	1152
— H. G. V.	230, 782, 1274	— J. R. L.	107, 1267, 80	Brindley, W. W.	181, 330, 795
Boulton, H. G.	1239	— L. H.	11	Brink, C. J. H.	1100
— W. Revd.	1284	— P. G. P.	433	Brinkley, W. H.	522
Bourke, A. J. H.	65, 97, 636, 777	Bradshaw-Smith, B.	159, 778, 797	Bristow, A. S.	1238
— T. W. N.	650	Brady, J. F.	1245	— C. H.	1238
Bourne, D. J.	603	— R. H.	316, 1189	— R.	12, 1193
— Mrs. H. F.	1047, 1048	Brafield, F. G. L.	1147	Bristow, R. C. B.	181, 861, 959
— H. J.	493, 107	Braganza, A. A. V.	1143	Broach, F. E.	1243
Bouverie-Brine, P. J. F.	111, 989	— N.	1146	Broad, C. N. F. 15, 34, 61, 415, 106	106
Bovill, R. W.	524	— R. R.	1147	Broadbent, Sir E. N.	538
Bow, A.	707, 716	Bragg, H. V.	135, 786	— R. B.	187, 757
Bowden, C. C. H.	373, 997	Brahma Nand Sharma	1007	Broadfoot, W. A.	65, 89, 635, 643, 107
— Miss E. M.	1044	Braide, R. W.	553	— G. E.	1246
— J. W.	1097	Braileford, C. Revd.	1284	— E.	1193
— S. A.	53, 163, 1265, 80	Brain, H. G. L.	190, 826, 1254	— J. W.	376
Bowditch, H. P. G.	1238	Bramson, J. F. H.	448, 499	Broadway, A. C. 198, 338, 710, 823	823
Bowdler, T. M.	1234	Bramwell, S. O.	530	— P. R.	159, 991
Bowe, H.	363, 873	Brand, K. W.	189, 336, 992	Brock, H. N.	598, 1274
Bowell, T. H.	1236	Brandon, F. G.	622	Brookbank, G. B.	439
Bowen, E. H.	1242	— R. W.	872	Broderik, W.	1234
— F. H.	533	Branfoot, D. C.	65, 86, 1260	Brodie, C.	1246
— J. C. E.	233, 1267, 80	Bransford, J. H.	439, 465	— D. G.	433
Bowen, J. R.	1234	Branscombe, J. S. G.	532	— N. M.	236, 720, 726
— W. O.	1278	Brar, D. S.	221, 748, 1252	Brodrick, W. LeC. 62, 76, 988, 1270	1270
Bower, D. M.	424	Bratton, J.	618	Broke-Smith, W.	439, 468
		Bray, A. E.	439	Bromham, A. C. 185, 328, 765, 957	957
		— B. W.	573		

References to the Supplement (issued separately) are in *Italic Type*.

NAMES.	Page.	NAMES.	Page.	NAMES.	Page.
Bromhead, Sir B. D. G.	185, 813,	Bryant, G. D.	198, 338, 765	Burghall, C. J. D.	1142
— 1263		— H. W.	1233	Burhan Ali	471, 592
— E. de G. H.	216, 815,	— J. E. F.	1195	— Khan	87
— 1260		— R. H.	1246	—	95
— G. P.	382, 815	Bryars, G. P.	481	Burhan-Ud-Din	268, 796
— R. G. B.	562	Bryce, M. K.	1097	Burke, A. O. L.	336, 900
Brownlow, H. M.	233, 649	Bryceson, D. J.	163, 815	— B.	1005
Brook, G. S.	438, 464	— P. K.	539	— Miss B. E.	1044
Brooke, A. S.	64	Bryers, R. H. C.	517	— C. H.	1139
— C. J. B.	515	Buchanan, A. W.	199, 729, 735	— H. P. J. M.	517
— E. G.	241, 909, 1278	— D. R. G.	1027	— M. E. T.	423, 1031
— G. A.	380	— D. V. G.	448, 461	— R. J.	545
— J. Revd.	1287	— G. Revd.	1285	Burkett, R. N.	378
— K. R.	225, 669	— G. R.	294, 908	Burki, W. A.	1083
Brooker, R. J. M.	621	— J.	629	Burkitt, H. G. S.	259, 862, 863, 961
Brookes, D. W. A.	242, 1187	— K. H.	261, 876	Burland	90
— V. H.	291, 899	— R. I.	1233	Burles, G. B.	1246
Brookman, J. G.	152, 1278	— R. V. M.	488, 506	Burley, G. A.	1147
Brooks, A. J.	1143	Bucher, F. R. R.	65, 101, 683,	Burnan, H. P.	597
— E. S.	741	—	106	Burmester, A. C.	240, 322, 1180,
— J. V.	1245	Buck, E. C.	604	—	1183, 1202
— Mrs. L.	1048	— G. E.	1211	Burn, C. M.	317, 820
Broomfield, A. A.	133, 990	— H. C.	277, 725, 726	— J. H. Revd.	1284
Brosell, F.	1233	— Miss N. A.	1036	— R. R. T.	213, 345, 647, 674
Brotherton, A. C. T.	391	Buckels, R. D.	448, 477	— W. C.	316, 1189
Brough, W. G.	423	Buckingham, N.	448, 461	Burnedred, W. H.	1033
Broughton, C. C. M.	616, 1202	Buckland, A. H.	615	Burne, C. J. S.	442, 471
Browell, L. H. H.	519	— P. M.	282, 903	Burnett, A. H. (A. F. I.)	617
Brown, A. C.	1238	Buckle, C. D.	273, 775	— C. M. D.	439, 465
— A. D. (R. Berks. R.)	562	Buckler, F. E.	1143	— D.	553
— A. D.	179, 877, 1290, 125	Buckley, C. D. M.	8, 1020	— D. J.	1146
— A. G.	422	— F.	65, 94, 636, 785	— F. W. C.	12, 1192
— A. S.	1116	— H. C.	1, 61, 1051	— H. G.	1193
— A. V.	100.	— M. P.	257, 995	— H. J.	1202
— C. M.	573	Buckwell, B. A.	443, 460	— R. R.	132, 1267, 80
— D. H. W.	284, 745	Budd, H. G.	426	Burnie, C. M.	426, 1031
— D. R.	282, 885	Budgen, C. R.	219, 647, 1252	Burns, C. N.	596
— F. B.	1027	Budh Singh	800	— H. L. K.	400, 998
— G.	186, 339, 992	— Ram	873	— H. P.	1135
— G. J. W.	213, 806	Budhe Gurung	892	— J.	1239
— H.	317, 1189	—	898	— L. F.	1083
— H. E. J.	629	Budhi Ballav	693	— M. H. C.	301, 772
— H. N.	635, 704, 717	Buddhal Gurung	883	— P.	1237
— J. A.	581	Buddhim Gurung	898	Burns-Jones, H. J.	1033
— J. C.	495, 1252	Budhiman Gurung	904	Burrage, H. A. E.	1244
— J. H.	705, 717	Bugden, W. H.	1244	Burrell, N. S. J.	426
— J. H. C.	800, 840	Buist, I. D. C.	481	— P. G.	497, 695
— J. R. E.	186, 328, 653, 679	Bulfield, G. F. X.	182, 897, 1274	— R. H. A.	385
— Miss J. T.	1039	Bulkeley, R. D. S.	280, 903	Burridge, D. W.	705, 715, 1252
— J. W.	222, 844, 1252	Bulkley, T. A. W.	279, 674	— H. F. B.	270, 804
— M. J.	205, 342, 866	Bull, G. B.	261, 678	— P.	302, 849
— P. H.	316, 1189	— G. G. C.	65, 92, 637, 873, 106	— W.	1031
— R. W.	251, 878, 879	— L. C.	125, 849	Burrow, J. M. S.	521
— R. W. (I. A. O. C.)	1236	— W. J. H.	120, 1185	Burrows, J. R. C.	440
— T. G.	8	Bullen, J. W.	1236	— L. B.	16, 142, 733, 107
— W. F.	174, 775	Bullivant, A. B.	412	— P. I.	262, 810
Browne, A. E.	182, 776	Bullock, G. L.	230, 676	— S. M.	1023
— C. H.	628	— H.	21, 65, 89, 1215	Burrowes, T.	495, 690, 1291, 1292,
— Miss E. D.	1047	— P. C.	344	—	126, 127
— E. C.	1033	— P. G. W.	328	Burton, C. E. C.	436, 470
— G. B.	1254	Bultitude, F. L.	127, 1179	— G. W. S.	220, 894, 1276, 107
— N. Q.	285, 891	Bulwant Rao Bhosla	939	— H. G.	223, 815, 817, 1291
— P. F. W.	411	Bunbury, G. F.	152, 323, 679	— R. H.	546
— R. F. H.	542	— N. L. St. P.	16, 63, 78,	— R. S. M.	522
— R. S.	378, 852	—	1276, 106	— V. M.	178, 853, 1217
— T. G. H.	378, 1189	Buncher, A. E.	1005	Burton-Hogan, J. J.	393, 793
— W. A.	11	Bunshah, B. N.	1130	Bury, L. R.	511
Browning, J. M.	179, 762, 768	Bunten, J. H.	539	— P. Revd.	1285
— R. G.	1234	Bur Singh	95	Busbridge, L. W.	1233
Brownlie, T. A. C.	393, 698	Burbage, F.	1005	Busby, W.	1193
Brownston, T. E.	241, 1267, 60	Burby, F. J.	1143	Busby, C. H. G.	1231
Brozyna, H. L.	1183	— G. E. J.	1146	Busk, C. W. F.	488
Bruce, A. E. R.	392	Burch, F. W.	5, 65, 113, 866	Buss, J. A. G.	257, 888, 1267
— J. C. D. 4, 213, 888, 1046, 107		Burden, J. P. Revd.	1288	Butalia, I. J. S.	279, 773
— J. C. L.	391	Burder, J. H.	421	Buta Mall	1151
— J. G.	63, 78, 106, 108, 120	— P. G.	530	Butchard, H. C.	279, 885
— B. M.	62, 76, 106	Burdon, D. J.	619	Butcher, A. L.	327
Bruen, E. J. D.	364, 756	— S. E.	1046	— C. G.	235, 755
Brunet, J. G. M. A.	1290	— M. D.	251, 681	— C. R.	343
Bruner, E. E. H. B.	534	Burford, W. B.	628	— H. C.	215, 795, 1280
Bruno, H. A. B.	1278	Burgan, N.	172, 323, 882	— T. W.	1227
Brunskill, G.	581, 106	Burges, R. L. T.	440, 1254	Butler, A. G.	118, 752, 125
Bryan, G. C.	205, 342	Burgess, E. O.	169, 1179, 120	— G. S.	13, 1200
— R. C. P.	442, 465	— J. O.	526	— H. A.	264, 752
Bryant, E.	1245	— T. A. W.	803	— H. A. B. C.	495, 687
— E. N. H.	416, 1254	— Winn, G. I.	705, 716	— H. M.	114, 989
				— J. D.	235, 652
				— J. S.	629

References to the Supplement (issued separately) are in *Italic Type*.

NAMES.	Page.	NAMES.	Page.	NAMES.	Page.
Butler, T. E.	1244	Campbell, Miss J. N. S.	1037	Carson, C. F.	62, 486, 1270
— T. P. F.	15, 61, 431	— J. S.	274, 786	Carstairs, N. M.	327
— W. G. O.	285, 661	— Miss K.	1040	Carswell, J. R.	1192
Butterfield, I. L.	600	— K. M.	620	Carter, H. L.	595
— J. E. V.	546	— L. W. Y.	772	— J. L.	143, 815, 1256, 107
— R. S.	230, 741, 1282	— P.	1236	— L.	179, 1206
Butterworth, D. G.	257, 810	— P. E.	277, 793	— W. B.	449, 460
Buttfield, S.	537	— R. H. D.	421	Cartmel, A. E.	180, 1280
Bwyne, M.	188, 843, 1291, 126	— R. J.	1027	Cartner, C. I.	1042
Byas, W.	20, 436, 107	— R. J. F.	1142	— J. R.	1141
Byers, E.	173, 729	— R. M.	443, 464	Cartwright, H. G.	1232
— P. H.	1229	— T. E.	283, 1187	— H. J. A.	1193
Byford, A. E.	1250	— W. F.	103, 1267, 80	— J. N.	448, 464
Byrde, H. E.	554	— W. I.	291, 813	Carns-Wilson, M. M.	1211, 1256
Byrn, F. MacD.	1111	— W. K.	21, 1022	Caruthers, C. J. D.	1189
Byrne, F. K.	372, 1219	Campbell-Baldwin, A. N.	202, 1197	Carver, R. O. H.	497, 506, 687
— I. C.	177, 668	Campbell-Harris, A.	111, 655	Carville, E. A.	382
— M. P.	376, 997	— C.	8, 220, 794, 1292, 127	Cary-Grey, R. W. H.	332
— R. O. L. D.	199, 1268	Campbell-Metkielejohn, K. C.	276, 461	Cassels, F. K.	302, 836
— W.	8	Campion, A. H. M.	2, 599	— G. K.	492, 507
Byron, G.	380	Candeth, K. P.	1040	— G. R.	757
Bywater, W.	603	Candwell, Miss I. J.	62, 1053	— Str R. A.	4, 5, 61, 68, 655, 666, 704, 106
C					
Cable, D. J.	274, 897	Cane, E. G. S.	63, 1019	Casserley, D.	1227
— G. E. P.	236, 765, 1180	— P. G. S. 906, 1260, 1291, 126	5, 372	Cassidy, D. M.	120, 1197
Caddy, J. Revd.	1285	Cangle, F. G.	5, 372	— V. C.	44, 62, 77, 988, 120
Cadman, S. P.	532	Cann, J. E.	1246	Casson, J. W. Fitz-G.	226, 660
Cadogan, A. J.	1147	— P. H. M.	188, 835, 1291	Castaldi, F.	1233
Cadogan-Rowlinson, R. J. E.	163, 768	Cannell, A.	1239	Catchpole, H.	1256
— J. C.	1256	— A. L.	1005	Cater, J. H.	1111
Caffin, C. G.	495, 1270	— J. A.	284, 1187	Cator, P. J.	492, 506
Cahill, J. J.	1139	Canner, W. H. P.	1236	Catt, C. E. B.	226, 836, 1290, 123
Caiger, A. C. E.	331	Canning, T. R.	571	Cattamanchi Sivananda Reddy	926
— F. E.	1211	Canning, W. F.	1231	Cattanach, D. R.	1109
Cairn-Duff, J. C.	113, 1265, 80	Cannon, A.	1232	Catto, H.	1006
Cairns, H. W.	579	— R. C.	481	— W. E.	317, 849
— W. T. S.	601	Cant, A. McG.	1210	Caudron, G. A.	1243
Calcott, S. T.	443, 461	Canteenwala, E. H.	355, 709, 716	Caulfield, C. H.	355, 709, 717
Caldecott, H. D.	197, 666	Capel, B. H.	619, 1031	Causton, R. G.	547
Caldecott Baird, N. P. D.	579	Capper, C. F.	436, 512	Cavanagh, J. A. V.	1243
Caldeira, J. G.	1146	— J. L.	512	Cave-Bigley, J.	438, 459
Calder, D. J.	1233	Caracary, D. D.	378	Cavendish, H. P.	492, 694
Caldwell, E. C.	424	Card, A. W.	1235	Caverhill, J. H.	1108
Caley, F. R.	416, 1254	— L. C.	1024	Cawthorn, F. R.	1100, 1291, 126
Callaghan, Mrs. D. E. L.	1048	Cardew, C. G.	487	— W. J.	16, 65, 142, 854, 1276, 106
Callaghan, H. V.	1239	Cardwell-Hill, E. J.	626	Cay, C. S.	204, 321, 620, 977
Callaway, F. M.	373, 997	Carless, W. P.	5	Cazalet, J. W.	1143
— J.	1192	Carey, deL.	1083	Cearns, I. D. E.	388
Calvert, E. J.	425	— O. R. C.	16, 178, 844, 107	Chablani, T. D.	1120
Calwell, J. Y.	581	Cargill, J. C. W.	235, 767	Chadburn, A. B. P.	364, 825
Cam, G.	65, 347, 507	Carappa, K. M.	16, 192, 762, 107	Chadda, V.	364, 734
Cama, J. R. H.	206, 342, 732	Carles, J. R.	174, 992	Chaddock, E. H. J.	157, 991
— J. S.	292, 762	Carless, F. T.	1240	Chadha, M. S.	1105
Cambridge, S. J. P.	595	Carmichael, D. B.	1232	Chadwick, J. W. R.	449, 459
Cameron, A. J.	57, 579	— H. R.	270, 858	Chafekar, G. N.	971
— C. A. S.	436, 459	— J. A. G.	1024	Chagar Singh	90
— D. K. S.	382, 687, 698	— P.	482	Chain Singh	87
— I. C.	579	Carmody, M. O.	1242	— ...	861
— J. A.	494, 686	Carnegie, D.	1191	— ...	461, 591
— J. A. M.	1113	Carnes, G.	1239	— ...	729
— N. J. G.	579	Carnow, J. M.	1024	— ...	663
— R. T.	65, 99, 638, 894	Carpendale, W. St. J.	17, 63, 79, 106	Chainchal Singh	720
— Miss V. E.	1044	Carpenter, E. V.	1227	Chajju Ram	1011
— W.	448, 465	— J. O.	553	— Singh	1150
Campbell, A. A.	618	— N.	851, 1254	Chakar Sing Ale	95
— A. C.	579	— R. L.	220, 1187	Chakko, K. C.	975
— A. D. P.	7, 16, 63, 84, 106	Carpenter-Garnier, L. G.	524	Chakravarti, A. C.	971
— A. G.	165, 775, 779	Carr, E. J.	1234	Chakravarti, D. N.	1082
— A. H.	258, 652	— G. H.	222, 660, 1252	— N.	1121
— C. F.	1027	— L. H.	1143	Chakravorty, D. N.	1128
— C. G.	240, 816, 995, 1291, 126	Carr-Hall, M. R.	606	Chakul Thapa	886
— C. H.	185, 900	Carr-White, G.	65, 96, 635, 663, 106	Chalk, G.	1005
— C. M.	146, 903, 1274	Carrau, Mrs. E. M. C.	1046	Chalker, T. F.	1232
— C. R.	626	Carrey, J.	1048	Challans, F. B.	1200
— D. J. ff	215, 820	— Mrs. M.	364, 855	Challen, B. S.	121, 734, 107
— Sir F.	836	Carrick, N. W.	11	— P.	111, 866, 963
— G. E. F.	373	Carrigan, H. O.	1250	Challiss, R. H.	364
— H.	661, 816	Carroll, C. J.	225, 790	Chaloner, G. T.	261, 790
— H. G. M.	1140	— D.	1138	Chaman	92
— I. W. P.	536	— F.	1192	— Lall	394
— J.	170, 992, 125, 127	Carroll-Leahy, J. H. E. J.	434, 461	— Singh	412
		Carrott, W.	374, 997	Chamberlayne, J. E. S.	448, 473
		Carruthers, A.	20, 1225	Chamberlin, C. P.	1005
		— C. J. D.	316	Chambers, E. W.	1288
		— H. St. J.	65, 101, 638, 909	— F. J.	

References to the Supplement (issued separately) are in *Italic Type*.

NAMES.	Page.	NAMES.	Page.	NAMES.	Page
Chambers, H. M. ...	65, 101, 636, 744	Chapman, R. C. G. ...	490, 1267	Chet Singh ...	1153
_____ K. M. ...	252, 776, 779	_____ R. E. S. ...	519	_____ ...	1009
_____ T. F. T. ...	273, 742	Chappel, B. H. 65, 97, 636, 729, 106		_____ ...	695
Chamel Singh ...	816	Chappell, H. ...	189, 330, 866, 1282	Chet Narain Singh ...	459, 501
Champa Sing Thapa ...	94	Chapple, E. T. ...	395	Chettan Datt Malik ...	693
Chamsing Gurung ...	883	Charan Singh Bindra ...	1156	Chettinada Muthanna ...	1167
Chamu Singh Burathoki ...	89	Chard, W. W. M. ...	520	_____ Ullasa ...	928
Chanan Singh ...	1158	Charles, A. ...	1156	Chettur Gopalan Nair ...	927
_____ ...	806, 807	_____ G. N. E. ...	612	Chetwode, Sir P. W. ...	657
_____ ...	893	_____ Miss I. ...	1044	Chetwynd-Palmer, F. E. ...	373, 997
_____ ...	886, 837	_____ Sir J. Ronald E. ...	485	_____ P. M. ...	300, 844
_____ ...	863	Charles-Mayne, E. J. ...	376	_____ R. J. V. ...	274, 833, 951
_____ ...	1007	Charleston, D. S. ...	614	Chevallier, F. T. ...	330, 990
_____ ...	1012	Charles-Worth, F. H. ...	629	Cheverton, F. P. ...	139, 145, 990
_____ Deol ...	1153	Charlesworth, H. C. P. ...	1240	Cheyne, A. M. ...	295, 903
Chancellor, J. L. M. ...	268, 650	_____ J. F. ...	635, 704, 716	Chhajja Singh ...	713, 715
Chanchal Singh ...	650	Charlewood, G. P. ...	1103, 1292	Chhajja Singh ...	1157
_____ ...	1012	Charlton, G. R. ...	1232	Chhaju Ram Beri ...	1152
_____ Dhikon ...	1156	_____ M. A. ...	707, 717	Chhambahadur Mali ...	907
Chanchel Singh ...	713, 716	Charney, J. ...	1244	Chhatar Singh ...	765, 769
Chand, A. ...	1058	Charnock, J. ...	44, 1210	Chhel Singh ...	674
_____ Badshah ...	1013	Charrington, H. N. ...	573	Chhetrabahadur Khattri ...	907
_____ H. ...	1057	Charter, G. E. ...	270, 752	Chhetrabahadur Thapa ...	907
_____ Khan ...	93	_____ W. F. ...	65, 102, 636, 766	Chhikara, B. S. ...	383
_____ ...	660, 679	Charters, H. C. ...	391, 699	Chhikara, B. R. ...	271, 778
Chand, N. ...	253, 758	Chase, A. S. ...	895, 854, 855	Chhotu Ram ...	678
Chanda Khan ...	92	_____ F. J. ...	440, 460	_____ Singh ...	671
_____ Singh ...	92	Chatar Bihari Lal ...	1159	Chichester, E. J. ...	284, 655
_____ ...	93	Chatteller, C. O. ...	1147	Child, A. J. ...	1185
_____ ...	90	Chater, A. F. ...	62, 486, 106	Child, C. H. ...	188, 1185
_____ ...	1014	Chatfield-Jude, H., <i>Rev.</i> ...	1285	_____ P. L. G. ...	547
Chandan Lal ...	95	Chattar Singh ...	92	Childers, H. F. E. ...	82, 1280, 87
Chandan Singh ...	654	_____ ...	92	Chilton, R. G. R. ...	1273
_____ ...	713, 716	Chatterjee, A. C. ...	1176	Chilvers, F. E. ...	491
Chandanani, B. P. ...	1130	_____ B. ...	11	Chimaji Garud ...	99
Chandar Sing Gulsai ...	869	_____ S. N. ...	973	Chiman Rao Arand Rao Doctor ...	1151
_____ Rawat ...	878	Chatterji, A. C. ...	1121	Chimna Ram ...	758, 759
Chandarbir Thapa ...	892	_____ K. K. ...	971, 981	Chinni, <i>Sirdar</i> , B. S. ...	215, 994, 107, 126
Chandarrao Powar ...	937	_____ M. S. ...	965	Chindamada Chengappa ...	394
Chander Bhushan ...	1166	_____ N. K. ...	796	_____ Monnappa ...	689
_____ Sing Negi ...	867	Chatterton, J. ...	546	Chinnakanu ...	689
Chandgi Ram ...	741	Chaturbhui, Rawat ...	907	Chinnappan ...	689
_____ ...	752	Chaubhaji, ...	1128	Chinnasami ...	687
_____ ...	844	Chaudhari Khan ...	655	Chintamau Gopal Gogate ...	1150
_____ ...	732	Chaudhri, B. R. ...	1070, 127	Chint Ram Burathoki ...	91
_____ ...	681	_____ Dhiraj Singh ...	945	Chirwan, M. S. ...	292, 826
Chandi Pershad ...	392	_____ Kartar Singh ...	843	Chiodetti, V. A. ...	1278
Chandihok, D. R. ...	1132	_____ Khan ...	1011	Chippendale, J. M. ...	621
Chandler, D. ...	65, 88, 1185	_____ Khem Chand ...	389	Chippendale, W. A. M. ...	542
_____ S. C. ...	1238	_____ Mahabir Singh ...	945	Chiragh Din Ahmed ...	464, 592
Chandra, J. ...	1067	Chaudhuri, A. M. ...	390, 1218	_____ Shah ...	1011
_____ Bal ...	973	_____ B. ...	1089	Chiragha ...	793
_____ Pal Singh ...	394	_____ D. ...	261, 655	Chiranji Lal ...	1154
_____ Shekhar ...	271, 748	_____ J. N. ...	225, 655	_____ Shah ...	1152
_____ Singh ...	873	_____ S. C. ...	969	Chisholm, D. M. F. ...	595
Chandrakanth Dinkarrao Tam- hankar ...	989	Chaudhury, B. B. ...	1198	_____ G. A. N. ...	349, 735
Chandrapal Limbu ...	901	Chaudri Ram ...	824	_____ H. A. J. ...	1225
Chandrapal Singh ...	93	Chauhan, H. S. ...	943	_____ H. G. A. ...	364, 845
Chandru Mall ...	904	Chauncy, F. C. L. ...	215, 1267, 80	_____ H. L. ...	512
_____ Thapa ...	904	Chauvel, C. E. F. ...	229, 678	_____ W. M. ...	300, 516
Chandrup Singh ...	674	_____ I. H. K. ...	222, 554, 107	Chiswell, J. V. ...	448, 461
Chandu Lal Raina ...	97	Chavan, M. J. ...	967	Chitahang Limbu ...	910
_____ Ram ...	792	Chaves, L. E. ...	1147	Chitnis, V. M. ...	1129
Channan Din ...	1012	Chawala, G. S. ...	981	Chitral, <i>The Mehtar of</i> ...	826, 34
_____ Singh ...	804	Chawan, V. M. ...	971	Chittell, J. W. ...	1287
_____ ...	713, 715	Chawla, G. S. ...	1080	Chitty, A. G. ...	226, 793, 1291, 126
_____ ...	95	Cheales, M. P. ...	523	Chodgram Satyanarayana ...	394
Channer G. O. De R. ...	15, 62, 73	Cheel, E. J. ...	1239	Chohal Singh ...	951
_____ ...	106	Chessman, W. A. ...	230, 757	Chondath Iravi Ramanunni mannadiar ...	928
Chapkeker, N. G. ...	1130	Cheesley, H. J. ...	385	Chopin, M. K. ...	425
Chaplin, Miss A. S. P. ...	1040	_____ W. E. ...	1243	Chopra, A. N. ...	1081
_____ C. ...	543	Chela Singh ...	471, 592	_____ D. B. ...	279, 687, 698
_____ J. B. ...	439, 473, 1292	Chenevix-Trench, C. P. 256, 650, 1291, 126		_____ D. C. ...	1086
_____ N. F. E. ...	225, 678, 1260	Chenji Duraiswamy Rajes- varan ...	975	_____ D. N. ...	364
Chapman, A. N. ...	537	Cheras, R. ...	1235	_____ G. S. ...	1130
_____ C. A. ...	153, 1265, 80	Cherry, J. V. ...	317, 998	_____ I. S. ...	235, 671, 679, 1267
_____ H. H. ...	316, 426, 1189	Chesshyre, N. H. L. ...	13, 496	_____ K. S. ...	1130
_____ I. M. ...	1042	Chestnutt, J. M. A. ...	437, 463	_____ M. L. ...	363
_____ J. H. G. ...	12, 221, 1180	Chetan Dev ...	1156	_____ P. D. ...	1061
_____ J. R. ...	1237	_____ ...	776	Choubey, J. K. ...	969
_____ M. T. ...	65, 85	Chet Ram ...	1011	Choudari, K. V. R. ...	1131
_____ M. W. ...	363, 843	_____ ...	757		
_____ P. F. deP. ...	620				

References to the Supplement (issued separately) are in *Italic Type*.

NAMES.	Page.	NAMES.	Page.	NAMES.	Page.
Choudhri, K. K. ...	390	Clarke, K. S. 35, 63, 92, 1178, 720		Cockram, L. H. 65, 128, 900, 107	
Choudhury, D. ...	1132	G. R. 65, 96, 636, 733		Cockrill, S. R. 65, 103, 638, 989	
Chowdhury, M. R. ...	1131	H. A. ...	1258	Cocksedge, A. E. 252, 744, 1291	
Chowdhury, P. S. ...	241, 995	H. R. ...	733	H. G. ...	382, 699
Chowdri ...	816	I. R. H. S. ...	530	Coe, J. C. ...	1033
Chowdry, P. P. ...	1090	J. ...	1243	Cogle, W. A. ...	1202
S. S. ...	949	J. L. J. ...	528	Coimbatore Parthasaradhi ...	398
Chowhan, J. S. ...	1128	K. C. ...	1147	Coke, A. H. ...	291, 867
Christie, G. A. ...	1246	Miss M. M. ...	1040	J. S. A. D. ...	538
G. H. ...	337	M. Revd. ...	1286	P. G. W. M. ...	238, 867
G. M. J. ...	316, 878	M. J. 115, 1280, 80		Coker, J. R. ...	1245
I. M. ...	277, 897	P. S. ...	600	Colbeck, H. E. ...	618, 979
J. N. H. ...	533	P. T. ...	186, 334, 810	S. C. ...	1108
R. G. ...	489, 507, 1260	S. H. ...	1240	Colbourne, W. A. ...	147, 840
T. M. ...	373, 997	T. E. ...	540	Colchester-Wemyss, F. D. ...	539
W. D. M. ...	53, 487	Clarke-Jervoise, C. S. ...	553	Coldicott, C. U. ...	181, 897
W. H. J. ...	2	Clarkson, E. G. ...	1147	Coldstream, G. A. P. ...	166, 826
Christie-Miller, W. ...	581	Claudius, A. H. T. ...	1139	R. A. C. ...	437, 460
Christison, A. F. P. 62, 1252, 106		C. E. ...	382	Cole, A. B. H. ...	1033
J. A. A. ...	532	Claydon, B. Revd. ...	1284	C. S. ...	611
Christodolo, A. R. ...	1237	Clayton, D. ...	483	D. H. ...	1210, 1256
Christopher, T. F. S. 439, 459		D. G. ...	517	E. A. ...	607
Chuhar Singh ...	97	H. S. ...	449, 471	F. N. ...	609
Chukerbuti, H. ...	837	Mrs. L. ...	1047	G. A. ...	202, 1268, 80
J. C. ...	364, 715	R. ...	13, 491	G. H. ...	1272
Chuni Lal ...	1064	R. H. M. ...	399	I. R. ...	242, 1187
... ..	661	Miss V. C. ...	1047	P. J. L. ...	616
... ..	1158	Cleasby Thompson, P. ...	533	R. A. ...	481
... ..	1012	Cleave, J. C. T. 184, 333, 766, 943		R. N. P. ...	213, 994
... ..	1195	R. A. ...	449	R. St. G. ...	326
Mathur ...	973	Clegg, R. ...	1211	S. W. ...	443, 465
Chunn, G. F. ...	614	Cleghorn, J. R. ...	520	W. J. ...	195, 333, 993, 1219
Chunni Lal ...	1012	Clelland, Miss M. B. ...	1036	W. W. ...	1232
Lal Srivastava ...	1152	Clemence, S. 65, 92, 638, 989		Coleman, G. V. L. 16, 175, 816, 107	
Churamani Thapa ...	904	Clementi, D. M. ...	495, 1266	J. B. ...	13, 1227
... ..	895	Clements, A. E. ...	494, 507, 1270	J. J. ...	1245
Church, C. J. B. 149, 800, 807		Mrs. C. E. ...	1044	M. B. ...	223, 994, 107
F. N. J. ...	259, 744	Clench, G. R. McD. ...	220, 994	P. J. D. ...	294, 909
F. O. ...	228, 744, 937	Cleverly, F. C. ...	1245	W. ...	1008
J. B. ...	489, 694	Cleverton, W. P. P. ...	267, 854	W. H. ...	1191
P. G. ...	301, 747	Clibborn, E. B. ...	285, 853	Coleridge, G. G. C. ...	524
Churcher, W. D. 44, 65, 96, 638, 989, 120		Cliff, W. H. ...	1244	Sir J. F. S. D. 1, 61, 68, 723, 903, 106	
Churchill, A. P. ff. 65, 94, 637, 858		Clifford, H. F. ...	438	Coles, G. A. ...	1244
J. S. ...	201, 339, 873	J. A. ...	540	W. R. ...	629
R. H. ...	251, 782, 945	R. V. ...	2, 220, 840	Colhoun, W. A. 181, 324, 845, 846	
Churia Vachali Anandan 713, 1213		V. W. ...	1121	Collard, F. W. ...	236, 766
Clange, J. L. ...	240, 995	W. H. R. ...	270, 724	Colley, G. F. ...	295, 805
Clapham, C. J. ...	1232	Clift, A. R. V. ...	995	P. G. ...	449, 459
Clapp, H. E. ...	605	Clifton, C. ...	556	Collie, R. ...	1227
W. M. ...	705, 716	Clipham, W. E. ...	1235	Collier, H. ...	607
Clapperton, G. S. ...	1238	Clive, J. McC. ...	141, 1267, 80	H. F. ...	1244
Charabut, R. B. ...	63, 98, 638, 989, 1258	Close, R. A. ...	262, 725	R. Revd. ...	1236
Clare, H. Revd. ...	1284	Clough, G. ...	187, 873, 879	Collingridge, H. V. ...	17, 65, 58, 106
L. ...	1246	J. ...	1233	Collingwood, A. L. ...	141, 749
Clark, A. E. ...	1208	Cloy, G. A. ...	1147	Collins, A. C. ...	1244
A. I. M. ...	554	Clutterbuck, W. E. ...	534	E. ...	412
A. J. ...	1229	Clyde, D. ...	1066	F. ...	1236
A. N. ...	606	W. T. ...	239, 321	F. M. ...	1083
D. S. ...	561	Clyde-Smith, A. ...	257, 805	G. G. ...	295, 867
D. P. ...	383, 998	Clyne, A. J. ...	1024	G. W. ...	1183
E. F. ...	1237	Coad, R. H. ...	348, 749	J. C. ...	1022
G. C. ...	493, 690	Coaker, R. E. ...	282, 644	J. H. ...	282, 833
H. P. C. ...	551	Coates, E. T. ...	4	M. G. ...	295, 800
J. ...	189, 332, 866, 963	H. G. ...	1183	R. ...	709, 716
J. D. ...	291, 810	J. ...	1234	R. H. M. ...	571
Miss O. E. ...	1036	J. B. ...	515, 107	R. T. ...	599
R. W. ...	363, 882	J. C. ...	328	W. H. ...	1143
T. W. ...	383	J. M. E. B. 240, 322, 1180, 1183		Collinson, A. W. ...	1192
W. V. 134, 636, 749, 107		Coats, N. G. R. 17, 20, 62, 77, 106		L. St. J. D. ...	225, 873
Clarke, A., Revd. ...	1285	P. B. ...	443, 460	W. M. ...	428
A. E. ...	63, 85	Cobb, E. H. ...	182, 1267, 80	Collis, T. ...	1193
A. E. ...	1238	E. H. W. ...	493	Collison, C. S. ...	1195
A. F. G. ...	152, 1185	F. M. P. C. ...	273, 885	E. A. S. ...	229, 994
A. R. ...	1246	Cobbett, J. E. ...	159, 1265, 80	Collins, G. G. ...	112, 647, 1260
A. R. S. ...	300, 867	Coburn, D. F. ...	530	Colquhoun, G. T. ...	174, 1185
B. T. E. ...	542	M. R. ...	4	I. M. ...	393
C. P. 65, 93, 637, 849		Cochran, A. V. ...	538	J. A. ...	270, 861
C. W. 13, 598, 1198, 1200		Cochrane, A. G. ...	579	Colsey, J. W. T. ...	164, 877, 107
E. F. ...	1193	G. A. D. ...	383	Colson, E. B. ...	232, 862, 863
F. ...	1243	J. B. ...	205, 342, 1179	Colt, J. R. ...	573
F. A. ...	427	J. O. ...	440	Coltart, M. B. S. ...	521
F. D. ...	164, 903, 1260	Cock, R. L. ...	573	Columbine, R. H. 184, 327, 1278	
F. E. M. ...	325	Cockburn, G. V. ...	608	Colville, E. D. ...	1246
F. R. ...	1232	Cockerill, R. F. ...	392	Colvin, E. J. D. ...	82, 1268, 80
		Cocking, Miss G. ...	1036	Colwill, R. F. 65, 167, 991, 1252, 106	
		Cockram, E. E. ...	628	Colyer, W. J. ...	17, 153, 785

References to the Supplement (issued separately) are in *Italic Type*.

NAMES.	Page.	NAMES.	Page.	NAMES.	Page.
Combe, D. B. ...	364, 885	Cooper, W. J. ...	433, 1260	Covell, G. ...	1057
— L. M. ...	109, 820, 949	— W. M. ...	527, 1252	Coventry, A. ...	383, 998
Combes, C. H. ...	389, 998	— W. R. ...	1246	— E. D. ...	392, 998
Comens, A. B. ...	392, 698, 687	— W. S. ...	213, 673	— E. W. D. ...	543
Comerford, T. J. ...	21, 112, 1208	Cooper-Key, C. A. ...	540	— P. W. ...	302, 676
Commings, P. R. C. ...	551	— E. A. ...	522	— R. ...	382, 998
Compton, J. N. ...	598	Cope, A. H. ...	524	Covernton, J. L. ...	259, 849, 1256
Comyn, K. F. ...	274, 794	— E. A. S. ...	202, 993	Cowan, D. T. 65, 136, 638, 897, 106	586
Conceicao, H. E. V. ...	1143	— H. K. J., <i>Revd</i> ...	1283	— J. ...	301, 810
Condillac, M. C. St. J. ...	603, 1031	— P. R. S. ...	20, 255, 732	— M. A. I. ...	1040
Condon, G. F. ...	1091	Copeland, F. J. ...	481, 1031	Coward, Miss B. ...	1238
— W. E. H. ...	17, 62, 76, 106, 127	— F. T. ...	6, 228	Cowden, T. ...	317, 998
Congreve, W. R. ...	411	Copelin, L. W. ...	1235	— Mrs. K. A. ...	1048
Coningham, W. D. M. ...	546	Copians, E. ...	1027	Cowen, H. W. ...	1027
Conlay, R. A. ...	493	Copley, H. ...	1232	Cowham, A. G. <i>Revd</i>	1284
Connell, F. R. T. ...	579	— J. S. ...	1231	Cowie, D. G. C. ...	436, 470
— Miss G. ...	1042	Coppinger, W. W. ...	1112	— J. ...	1232
— Miss P. C. ...	1047	Corall, J. M. ...	1025	— J. A. L. ...	217, 994
Connell-McDowell, B. E. A. ...	221, 900, 1252	Corbet, J. V. ...	496, 506, 291, 126	Cowley, Miss V. M. ...	1044
— D. M. ...	294, 900	Corbett, J. E. ...	629	Cowling, W. F. ...	1244
Conner, R. A. ...	715, 707	— R. S. ...	440, 1260	Cowper, A. W. ...	527
— T. S. ...	109, 843, 1191, 1258	— T. W. ...	7, 62, 73, 106, 127	— G. J. ...	1139
Connett, F. J. ...	373	Cordeux, P. A. ...	1229	Cox, A. I. ...	1071
Connolly, J. W. ...	1192	Corder S. ...	1238	— C. E. C. ...	317
Connor, J. R. ...	495, 690	Cordon, C. G. W. ...	604	— E. B. ...	252, 766, 1180
— Miss M. S. ...	1044	Cordy-Simpson, G. F. ...	410	— F. T. ...	1191
Conolly, J. J. P. ...	116, 806	Corfield, J. C. E. ...	392, 998	— Mrs. G. L. ...	1046
Conran, D. A. S. ...	606	Corke, F. S. ...	152, 852, 107	— H. F. ...	206, 343, 840, 846
Conran, P. A. S. ...	204, 885	— R. M. ...	63, 85, 1206	— M. ...	168, 332, 80
Conroy, H. G. 238, 845, 1263, 1291, 126		Cormack, H. S. ...	223, 805, 1276	— M. H. ...	13, 65, 155, 1185, 1202
— Mrs. K. H. ...	1044	Cornah, D. M. ...	438, 474, 1291	— P. St. J. ...	219, 658
— M. P. ...	1081	Corner, D. R. ...	147, 669	— R. G. S. ...	540
Conry, J. de L. ...	876	Cornwall, R. J. F. K. ...	242, 1187	— V. M. H. ...	159, 1268, 80
Constable, W. G. ...	434, 477	Cornwall Jones, A. T. 187, 894, 1276		— W. J. ...	1191
Constantine, A. H. ...	13, 1200	Cornwell, K. C. H. ...	1236	Coxon, A. ...	1235
— R. K. ...	267, 891, 1180	— R. B. ...	373	Coxwell-Rogers, J. H. ...	410
Contractor, K. A. ...	3	Corps, E. V. ...	423	Cox, F. C. ...	162, 991
— S. C. ...	1062	Corrall, G. E. ...	348, 797	Coyle, E. D. ...	220, 777
Convill, L. H. G. ...	372	Corsar, C. L. ...	481	Crabtree, T. H. V. ...	259, 853
Conway, C. W. W. S. ...	235, 995	Cortlandt-Anderson, G. P. G. 206, 204, 741, 787		Craddock-Watson, K. C. ...	172, 643
— M. J. ...	707, 717	Corty, L. I. ...	400	Cragg, E. B. E. ...	274, 744
Coode, W. J. ...	606	Cosby, N. R. C. ...	65, 91, 636, 782	Cragg, E. M. ...	1144
Cook, C. H. ...	1232	Cosens, F. R. S. ...	183, 861	Craig, A. H. ...	8, 1074
— D. O. ...	172, 992	Cosgrove, P. C. ...	1240	— A. T. B. ...	232, 873, 879
— Miss E. ...	1036	Cosh, L. R. ...	1231	— I. A. F. ...	481
— J. F. ...	1236	Coshan, A. R. ...	1147	— J. ...	1238
— R. ...	179, 843	— C. J. ...	1143	— J. L. ...	1033
— R. A. ...	437, 465	— G. D. ...	1144	— R. C. B. ...	302, 652
— W. ...	82	Costello, M. ...	1234	— W. R. ...	600
— W. C. ...	1033	Costigan, R. ...	1234	Craighead, A. C. ...	44, 1066
Cooke, A. F. F. ...	540	Cottin, E. B. ...	17, 43, 62, 106	Craik, Sir H. D. ...	426, 610, 625, 973, 1274
— C. S. V. ...	489, 394	Cottam, J. M. ...	1231	Craime, A. H. ...	12, 63, 79, 1178, 120
— E. H. ...	200, 878, 1278	Cotter, E. ...	1064	Cramphn, R. W. 195, 335, 723, 1258	
— G. H. ...	205, 1268, 80	Cotterill, F. H. ...	8, 197, 742	Crampton G. P. 65, 95, 638, 906	
— G. M. B. ...	113, 1185	— H. A. S. ...	245, 823	Cran, D. ...	1022
— H. L. ...	392	Cotton, C. W. ...	372, 815	Crane, E. A. ...	488, 506
— N. F. ...	426	— F. B. E. ...	536	Cranston, W. P. 255, 669, 1260, 1268	
— P. F. ...	524	— G. J. S. ...	523	Crapp, W. V. ...	172, 862
— P. F. (R. E.) ...	497, 695	— H. ...	1246	Craske, E. R. ...	1005
— T. T. S. ...	707, 716, 1291	— H. E. M. ...	494, 125	Craster, R. F. ...	239, 321, 867
Cooke-Hurle, F. J. ...	526	— H. W. S., <i>Revd</i>	1284	Crauford-Stuart, J. I. ...	267, 882
Cookson, S. M. ...	35, 62, 74, 958	— J. C. ...	161, 835, 1278	Crawford, G. A. ...	144, 741, 1260
— W. K. ...	106, 120	— J. R. 228, 1268, 1292, 80, 126		— H. ...	1234
Coombe, G. A. ...	282, 793	— T. C. ...	374, 793	— J. ...	614
Coombes, A. E. R. ...	1144	Cotton-Swanston, W. L. ...	160, 330, 878, 965	— J. D. ...	238, 681
— J. C. ...	53, 1005	Coulcher, E. H. B. <i>Revd</i>	607	— L. G. ...	1200
— K. G. ...	448, 459	Coulden, L. W. ...	1171	— M. T. ...	442
— W. K. ...	1138	Coulson, J. ...	1237	— T. W. ...	1152
Coombs, T. W. ...	391, 1217	Coulter, J. ...	540	Crawshaw, P. W. ...	483
— W. H. ...	317, 1218	— R. ...	534	Craze, L. G. ...	1283
Cooper, A. C. ...	240, 322, 867	Coulton, F. T. ...	393	Crean, J. M. F. ...	316, 794
— C. H. ...	168, 991	Couper, D. O. ...	439, 459	Creaner, T. A. ...	389, 693
— F. B. ...	1235	Course, R. G. ...	392	Creber, G. E. H. ...	448, 459
— H. S. ...	547	Court, Miss E. G. ...	1044	Cree, P. R. ...	440
— J. R. ...	390	Courtenay, G. W. ...	434, 473	Creeth, E. F. ...	1242
— L. B. ...	1140	— H. A. ...	63, 79, 988	Crefield, G. ...	17, 53, 170, 772, 107
— L. H. ...	1116	— Hood, F. A. W. ...	538	Cregan, S. J. G. A. ...	21, 196, 993
— L. J. ...	1232	Cousins, Miss B. J. ...	1040	Cresswell, E. A. ...	267, 766
— R. C. ...	755	— C. H. ...	1147	Cressy, D. D. ...	449, 460
— T. ...	628, 1272	— C. W. ...	152, 332, 909	Crichton, G. C. L. ...	199, 1268, 80
— Miss V. V. ...	1040	Coutts, J. S. P. ...	1141	— J. H. L. ...	705, 715, 1252
— W. F. ...	1064			— T. C. ...	154, 647
				— W. H. ...	1074

INDEX.

1314

References to the Supplement (issued separately) are in *Italic Type*.

NAMES.	Page.
Crimmin, J. F. ...	219, 654
Cripps, A. T. H. ...	277, 678
Crisp, A. F. ...	1005
Critchell, Mrs. M. ...	1646
Critchley, D. R. ...	108, 759
— G. H. ...	6, 240, 322, 678
— R. O. ...	6, 240, 322, 652
— Solmonson, J. A. M. ...	285, 652
Crocker, G. L. ...	540
— H. R. W. ...	1193
Croft, J. A. ...	15, 65, 89
Crockford, W. J. ...	1195
Croft, J. A. ...	259, 660
— J. A. R. ...	527
Crofton, H. H. ...	527
— R. ...	12, 62, 73, 1197, 120
Croley, F. J. St. J. ...	606
— T. V. ...	606
Crombie, J. C. ...	277, 894
— Miss M. A. ...	1040
Crompton, H. C. ...	1242
Croue, D. R. ...	491, 1266
Cronin, R. H. ...	423
Croning, H. L. ...	1142
— J. R. ...	1144
Cronshaw, F. J. ...	1238
Crooke, F. M. W. ...	167, 909
Crookshank, A. K. ...	238, 669, 1263
— H. ...	373
Cropper, C. F. J. ...	1090
— R. A. ...	177, 858
Crosland, E. ...	282, 790
— F. W. J. ...	317, 844
Cross, C. W. ...	1244
— M. H. ...	521
— P. S. ...	606
Crosse, T. G. ...	629
Crosse-Kelly, R. C. B. ...	540
Crossfield, R. E. K. ...	262, 909
Crossle, J. R. C. ...	540
Crossley, H. ...	1246
— W. ...	1239
Crosthwaite, A. E. L. ...	13, 496
— M. L. ...	497
Crouch, J. H. E. ...	612
— L. P. ...	416, 419
Cruikshank, M. L. ...	363
Crow, E. ...	1042
Crowdy, R. C. ...	240, 862, 1256
Crowe, E. J. ...	1025
Crowhurst, C. H. ...	1234
Crowl, T. ...	1238
— W. C. ...	1231
Crowther, A. H. ...	6, 65, 86, 106
— W. A. ...	191, 862
Croysdale, J. B. H. ...	235, 678, 1208
Crozier, A. J. ...	191, 993
— W. H. ...	185, 330
Cruddas, G. J. ...	220, 861, 1263
Cruikshank, A. G. ...	417, 419
— D. D. ...	595
— J. D. ...	1024, 1166
— M. L. ...	885
— M. M. ...	1061
Crumby, L. H. ...	57, 171, 1179, 120
Cryer, E. R. J. ...	1240
Cubitt, F. J. ...	1234
— P. H. ...	1246
Cubitt-Smith, H. E. ...	7, 182, 810, 1260
Cuddalore Rangiar Saun- dararajan ...	975
Cuerden, C. G. ...	219, 900, 1274
— F. E. F. ...	220, 757
— F. G. ...	215, 752, 1254
— H. B. ...	229, 995
— ...	607
Cullen, Miss E. D. E. ...	1047
— E. G. ...	604
— E. J. G. ...	1147
— F. J. ...	448, 460
Culley, J. T. ...	1245
— R. H. ...	170, 766, 1256
Cullinan, W. E. ...	252, 644
Cullum, N. W. A. ...	226, 994
Culpankam Virasami Rajo- gopal Pillai ...	87

NAMES.	Page
Cumnerlege, C. R. T. ...	546
Cumming, Miss M. G. L. ...	1039
Cumming, A. E. ...	126, 814
— L. ...	2, 426
— R. H. R. ...	149, 649, 1254, 107
— W. J. ...	126, 816, 126
Cummins, F. E. ...	400
— P. H. ...	1084
Cummiskey, F. H. ...	382, 997
Cundy-Cooper, J. M. E. ...	520
Cunningham, H. I. ...	204, 1179, 120
Cunningham, A. P. ...	142, 835, 107
— Sir G. ...	947, 1275
— G. P. ...	437
— I. A. D. ...	363, 756
— J. B. ...	178, 992, 1290, 1292, 125, 126, 127
— J. C. ...	586
— T. A. ...	1112
— W. B. ...	959
Cunnington, J. I. ...	399, 733
Cunmyngame, V. G. ...	571
Curling, J. D. F. ...	251, 909
Curnow, E. ...	114, 729, 1260
Curran, H. J. ...	1089
Currie, D. H. ...	8, 17, 63, 171, 677, 1217
— J. H. C. ...	5, 125, 107
— W. I. ...	1285
Currington, J. B. ...	532
Curry, J. ...	1231
Cursetjee, H. J. M. ...	62, 1053
Cursetji, H. R. ...	1067
Curtis, A. C. ...	17, 63, 95, 189, 106
— A. G. C. ...	331, 993
— A. G. N. ...	188, 640, 653
— A. J. ...	380
— M. S. ...	391, 814
— S. ...	1232
Curtis, G. M. ...	1025
Cussens, J. T. ...	355, 709, 716
Cusins, G. R. S. ...	291, 835, 1180
Cuthbert, S. J. ...	1272
Cutler, R. V. ...	488

D

Dabadghao, W. M. ...	971
Dabbs, W. ...	1191, 1258
Dabholkar, A. Y. ...	1063
Daboo, E. R. ...	1060
D'Abreo, V. L. A. ...	390
D'Abreu, A. R. ...	1140
Dachtler, H. ...	1005
Dad Muhammad ...	816
Dadan Khan ...	654
Dadilal Thapa ...	904
Dadson, G. T. ...	1282
Dadu Jadhav ...	742
— Khan ...	94
Daftar Khan ...	823
DaGama, A. ...	1129
daGama, C. E. ...	1146
Dagg, S. J. ...	6, 707
Daim Khan ...	854
Dal Sing Thapa ...	889
— Singh ...	757
Dalai, H. M. ...	1128
Dalbahadur Gurung ...	883
— ...	895
— ...	904
— Pun ...	883
— Sing Pawar ...	869
— Thapa ...	883
— ...	869
Dalbir Chand ...	895, 87
— Singh ...	943
Dalby, R. S. ...	492, 1291, 126
Dalei Khan ...	725
— Singh ...	1154
— ...	873
Dales, W. R. ...	302, 897
Daley, W. ...	1236
Dalip Singh ...	92
— ...	693

NAMES.	Page
Dalip Singh ...	861
— ...	1011
— ...	854
— ...	1013
— ...	1196
— ...	814
— ...	820
— ...	862, 863
— ...	591
— ...	1163
— ...	96
— ...	363
— ...	1166
— Gomanpur ...	953
— Rimal ...	878
Dallpa ...	815, 817
Dallson, J. B. ...	65, 99, 636, 724, 106
Dall Singh ...	854
Dallen, T. H. ...	1238
Dally, F. G. ...	12, 1192
— R. A. ...	1027
D'Almeida, F. C. ...	7
Dalman Khatri ...	907
Dalparsad Gurung ...	889
Dalpat Singh ...	3, 90
Dalrymple, J. H. ...	546
— M. J. ...	171, 1185
Dalrymple Hay, B. G. ...	148, 680
— H. B. ...	183, 646, 1260
— J. E. ...	534
Dalsing Thapa ...	898
Dalton, C. J. G. ...	7, 16, 435, 107
— Mrs. D. ...	1047
— D. F. ...	177, 777
— E. R. ...	1195, 1258
Daly, C. K. ...	83, 1268, 80
— C. R. S. ...	282, 845
— H. ...	545
— J. D. ...	1171
— P. J. ...	1025
— R. A. ...	1025
— T. ...	324
Dalzell, J. N. ...	323
Dalziel, J. G. ...	539, 1290, 125
Damal Villivalam Rangaswamy ...	1158
Daman Sing Negi ...	963
Damar Sing Gurung ...	889
Damarsing Gurung ...	898
Damarsing Rai ...	901
Damle, N. M. ...	981
— V. R. ...	1121
Damodaram ...	689
Damodoram Naidu, T. V. ...	1150
Dams, F. O. ...	385
Dan Sing Lama ...	91
— Thapa ...	886
— Singh ...	676
— Rawat ...	95
Danagher, A. V. ...	426
Danbahadur Rana ...	883
Danby, A. L. ...	2, 628
Dancer, J. B. ...	1025
Dani Chand ...	878
Daniel, H. C. ...	707, 716
— J. A. ...	554
Daniell, J. N. A. ...	440, 459
— M. I. V. G. Q. ...	1143
Danvers, A. A. J. ...	230, 663
d'Apice, J. A. C. ...	221, 720
— R. H. J. ...	363, 720
D'Arcy, A. F. J. ...	1139
— L. V. A. ...	242, 1187
— T. M. W. ...	1025
D'Arcy-McCarthy, H. S. ...	216, 888
Daoud Khan ...	1008
Dar, I. N. ...	1202
— S. L. ...	973
— S. N. ...	271, 695, 697
Dara, A. I. S. ...	292, 830
Darab Khan ...	849
Darbar Singh ...	592
Darbajit Gurung ...	904
Darbara Singh ...	1158
— ...	667
— Bindra ...	1007
Darby, A. T. ...	522
— C. F. ...	459

References to the Supplement (issued separately) are in *Italic Type*.

NAMES.	Page.	NAMES.	Page.	NAMES.	Page.
Darby, C. E. ...	448	Davies, R. G. ...	390	Deakin, C. C. ...	16, 170, 729, 107
W. H. ...	1244	R. G. (R. A. M. C.) ...	1025	E. B. ...	1210, 1254
Darby-Smyth, B. G. ...	391	R. M. ...	155, 752, 1254	J. C. ...	542
Darell-Brown, M. ...	556	S. H. ...	620	Dean, A. A. ...	12, 198, 335, 1179
Dargan, P. A. ...	1066	S. T. ...	1090	A. D. ...	1234
Darling, K. T. ...	436	T. G. ...	1285	A. E. ...	151, 326, 643
T. F. M. ...	689	T. G. B. ...	426	G. B. ...	178, 1185
Darmalingam ...	869	T. J. ...	1245	G. P. T. ...	122, 837
Darsan Singh Negi ...	869	V. K. N. ...	131, 990	H. ...	1237
Darshan Singh ...	661	Davies-Jenkins, R. G. ...	536	H. W. ...	525
Dart, L. V. ...	195, 332, 513	Davies-Leigh, A. G. <i>Rev.</i> ...	1284	S. H. ...	616
Darwan Singh ...	1154	Davin, V. L. F. ...	363, 836	W. E. ...	134, 814, 1260
Darwell, T. H. ...	1254	Davis ...	689	Deane, C. H. S. ...	21, 82, 1265, 30
Darweza Khan ...	30	A. E. ...	1235	D. V. ...	493, 1267
Daryao Singh ...	644, 684	C. A. L. ...	214, 843	H. H. R. ...	6
Das, H. ...	1071	C. E. ...	443, 461	M. W. B. ...	533
M. ...	1057	Miss D. ...	1042	Dearne, H. W. ...	1246
Gupta, A. C. ...	1130	D. H. ...	300, 835	Deatker, F. G. F. ...	1142
B. C. ...	1168	E. N. B. ...	1234	Derin, J. ...	867
N. C. ...	1131	F. G. T. ...	8, 179, 1215	Deb Sing Danu ...	867
Dasaundha Singh ...	1152	J. ...	423	Gurung ...	889
Dasondha Singh ...	1155	J. G. ...	213, 834, 951	Negi ...	860
Dass, A. K. ...	97	L. S. ...	131, 1185	Sikwan ...	860
B. ...	1130	P. W. ...	382	Thapa ...	886
L. ...	1086	R. B. ...	1111	Debi Datt Funera ...	878
P. ...	1121	R. J. G. ...	423	Datta Joshi ...	1159
Dastane, J. V. ...	1130	S. A. ...	385, 1189, 1219	Singh ...	724
Dastur, P. S. ...	1130	W. F. J. ...	616	Debibahadur Thapa ...	883
Dattia, <i>Maharaja of</i> ...	83	Davison, H. C. F. ...	1239	Debindra Gurung ...	898
Datt, D. ...	1090	H. T. ...	137, 720, 724	Debjang Chand ...	889
Datta, D. C. ...	1123	W. E. ...	1195	Debsing Rana ...	892
S. ...	380	Davy, A. E. G. ...	226, 1268, 81	de Brett, E. M. ...	438, 464
Dattajirao Gaikwad ...	746, 939	Daw, E. R. ...	1235	R. J. H. ...	528, 1290
Dattatraya Keshoverao Chitnis ...	1151	H. H. ...	34, 63, 347, 507	deBrisay, R. L. ...	523
Satam ...	742	Dawa Lama ...	910	de Bruyn, W. ...	605
Dattu, Yadha ...	742	Dawachiring Lama ...	910	deBurca, B. ...	1108
Dau ...	935	Dawe, A. R. ...	234, 909	deBurgh, E. ...	6, 16, 61, 68, 106, 120
Daubney, R. H. ...	440, 459	E. G. J. ...	317	deButts, F. C. ...	16, 62, 77, 106
Daukes, H. W. ...	1023	R. L. ...	267, 729	Deek, A. C. ...	425
Daulat Ali ...	1173	Dawes, Mrs. E. ...	1047	de Courcey-Wheeler, A. E. B. ...	1111
Sing Rana ...	867	E. G. ...	436	Deedes, R. B. ...	15, 62, 75, 106
Singh ...	729	H. D. ...	65, 93, 1278	Deeks, E. G. ...	241, 844, 955
...	697	K. C. B. ...	123, 836	Deeley, J. ...	1235
...	459, 591	R. A. A. ...	259, 654, 995	Deep Chand ...	660
Daulatrao Mane ...	742	Dawesar, A. N. ...	409	...	877, 879
Daulat Singh Rathore ...	935	Dawney, G. N. ...	537	Deep Chand <i>Kunwar</i> ...	371
Daulat Singh ...	236, 648	Dawson, A. H. F. ...	573	Deepa Ram ...	741
Daulu Chogle ...	695	A. J. E. ...	150, 766, 769	DeFrairie, F. ...	1236
Daut, B. J. ...	1022	A. V. ...	240, 322	Dela Fargue, D. G. H. ...	144, 1268, 30
Davan, K. E. ...	530	G. D. ...	1246	Delaforce, C. N. N. ...	1254
Dave, S. M. ...	1132	J. L. ...	12, 176, 1179, 107	Delano-Osborne, J. D. O. ...	534
Davenport, A. G. ...	629	J. M. ...	746	de la Nougere, F. A. ...	597
E. D. ...	613	K. C. D. ...	123, 824	de Las Casas, H. A. ...	274, 667
P. A. C. ...	1074	P. E. R. ...	438, 472	De Lemos, J. B. C. ...	1146
Davey, C. J. <i>Rev.</i> ...	1288	V. L. ...	1235	N. J. C. ...	1146
F. H. R. ...	1033	Day, A. H. ...	390, 814	Delf, C. McI. ...	141, 1185
L. ...	1231	A. H. (T. M. D.) ...	1140	Delmé-Radcliffe, M. ...	496, 695
David, D. C. S. ...	497, 691	C. E. ...	355, 709, 716	Deimore, J. R. ...	1236
I. A. ...	251, 660, 1274	C. L. ...	1023	Delves, Miss M. ...	1035
David, Miss M. B. ...	1044	D. A. S. ...	571	DeMellow, Miss E. W. ...	1044
Davidson, A. F. ...	172, 651, 683	F. W. J. ...	1280	deMonte, A. J. H. ...	1143
F. H. A. L. ...	1091	H. M. ...	174, 1280	A. N. ...	1140
G. H. ...	1233	J. A. ...	1192	Dempsey, A. B. ...	1024
G. N. ...	198, 993	M. E. M. ...	511	Denehy, F. P. G. ...	139, 1208
Miss N. V. ...	1039	T. C. ...	192, 1179, 120	Denholm, J. N. C. ...	539
E. A. N. 16, 202, 891, 107	...	Daya Kishan ...	893	Denholm-Young, E. J. ...	17, 177, 825, 107
R. T. ...	378	Ram ...	843, 846	Dening, R. ...	15, 62, 73, 106
S. R. ...	806	...	876	R. H. ...	443, 460
T. J. ...	1078	...	816	Denis Pietas Nicholas Aranha ...	398, 698
T. N. ...	196, 1185	Singh ...	804	Denman, P. D. ...	229, 862, 1278
T. W. ...	1023, 1166	Dayal, J. ...	4	Denness, T. ...	1111
W. S. ...	1103	V. ...	975	Denning, Miss G. M. ...	1040
Davies, A. A. M. ...	1291, 126, 127	Sing Negi ...	869	Dennis, J. ...	374
A. E. ...	376, 997	Rawat ...	869	M. E. ...	432, 461
D. G. ...	1236	Singh ...	91	P. ...	201, 339, 993
F. J. ...	424	...	92	S. ...	613
G. A. ...	378, 997	...	772	W. E. ...	372
G. A. T. ...	1246	...	733	Dennison, H. F. ...	607
H. B. ...	138, 824, 949	...	1152	M. W. ...	581
H. C. S. ...	257, 767	D'Costa, D. J. W. ...	1196, 1258	Denny, C. E. ...	515
H. L. ...	65, 129, 637, 866, 106	S. F. ...	1147	J. R. ...	519
J. O. ...	493, 691	D'Cunha, A. L. ...	1147	Dennys, L. E. ...	15, 62, 75, 106, 120
L. S. R. G. ...	628	d'Eca, Miss L. A. ...	1047	V. E. St. G. ...	363, 894
Miss N. M. ...	1040	De, J. C. ...	1056	Dent, A. M. ...	605
O. ...	162, 1185, 1198	Deakes, H. ...	1005	N. H. ...	416
R. ...	551	Deakin, C. ...	542		

INDEX

1316

References to the Supplement (issued separately) are in *Italic Type*.

NAMES.	Page.	NAMES.	Page.	NAMES.	Page.
Dent, R. C. W.	225, 813	Dhanna Singh	97	Dina Nath	949
W. P.	12, 156, 1185	Dhanraj Mal	907	.....	813
Denton, E. P.	1146	Dhanu Gurung	94	..... Sharma	1009
J. W. M.	57	Dhar, S. K.	969	..... Thakur	959
Denyer, P. H.	184, 805, 1256	Dhara Singh	777	Dinesh Chandra Chakrabarti	3
Deo Nath Singh	693	.....	94	..... Misra 268, 758, 759	
Deoram Pun	898	Dharampal Singh 261, 748, 939		..... Sen	1151
DePree, H.	519	Dharam Singh	90	Dinkelstein, J. K.	34
de Rozario, K. A.	1144	..... 844, 955		Dinkarrao Ghorpade	747
Desai, K. M.	1129	..... 1168		..... Mohite	744
R. S.	971	Dharamsingh Limbu	901	Dinsmore, G. T.	200, 876, 993
deSails, R. A.	139, 645	Dhadeshwar Prabhakar Row 979		Dinwiddle, H. W. 16, 20, 168, 803,	
Desborough, H. A.	1006	Dhari Ram Bhatia	1152	..... R. 495, 695, 1291, 126	
Deshpande, C. D.	971	Dharitri Kumar Palit ...	365	Digue, J. S.	1141
L. J.	981	Dharmanand Pande....	1152	d'Issa-Boomgardt, J. A.	383, 745
Desikachari, S. T.	926	Dharmraj Gurung	892	Diwan Ali	849
T. S.	926	Dharmraj Thapa	883	..... Chand	1150, 37
de Sausmarez H. J. St. V. 257, 826		Dhavl, D. S.	981	.....	862
de Soldenhoff, R.	1102	Dhawan, M. L.	1064, 1166	.....	806
DeSoules, B. R. N....	515	Dhian Singh	1157	.....	1154
deSouza, G. F.	284, 762	..... 1159		.....	1163
De Souza, Miss I.	1042	..... 783		..... Gupta	
J. R.	268, 716	Dhillon, J. S.	264, 691, 697	..... Sharma	1156
S. A.	1141	..... K. S.	271, 723, 726	..... Khan	835
Dessa, A. C. W.	1142	..... M. S.	276, 806	..... Mehdi Khan	693
de Stacpoole, G. G. R. E.	581	Dhirendra Chandra Nag ...	395	..... Sikandar Lal Whig	398
De-Stacoeke, A., <i>Rev.</i>	612	..... Nath Das Gupta	1151	..... Singh	1175
Dev, A. K.	1105	Dholpur, Maharaj Rana of... 83		.....	732
Dev Dutt Bhatia	1166	Dhondiram Gopal Diwakar,		.....	876, 965
..... Raj	790	Rao Bahadur	398	.....	1007
..... Lath	1159	Dhondy, B. S.	1064	.....	89
Deva Singh	1155	Dhrangadhra, Maharaja of 648, 84		.....	853
deVall, T. G. C., <i>Rev.</i>	1285	Dhum Sing Chauhan	91	.....	734, 785
Devaraj, S. R.	1168	Dhuman Khan	97	.....	855
Devaraju	94	Dhunibhoy, J. E.	1067	.....	1153
Deveney, F. G.	20, 498	Dhyan Choy	833	..... Bharara	
Devenish, R. C. S., <i>Rev.</i>	610, 1283	..... Singh	825	Dhillon	1153
Devenish-Meares, B. J. 122, 862, 1278		.....	861	Dixie, B. C.	448, 472
Deverell, C. J., <i>Str</i>	527	Diaper, F. J. B.	426	Dixit, S. C.	971
H. A.	1027	Dias, F. E.	1144	Dixon, A. P.	197, 882
Devi Das	793	Dibben, K. M.	302, 891	..... E. W.	400, 862
..... Dayal	1153	..... W. L.	519	..... F. H.	199, 993
..... Singh	849, 855	Dick, A. MacD.	3, 63, 1055	..... M. G.	239, 1268, 30
Devindar Singh	652	Dickens, C. E.	1232	..... R.	412
Devine, C.	1140	Dickens, Miss N.	1038	..... W.	133, 671
Devlin, T. S., <i>Rev.</i>	1284	Dicker, B. P.	343	Dixon-Smith, H. R.	117, 766
Dewa Nand Mudapl.	903	Dickie, R. P.	511	D'Jordon, J. C.	1144
..... Singh	1157	..... R. S.	1022	D'Mello, J. M. F.	1144
Dewan Chand	1156	Dickins, W. A.	553	D'Mellow, P. F.	1144
..... Juneja	1007	Dickinson, C. S.	432	D'Netto, C. J.	1147
M. G.	264, 815	..... F. R. 201, 335, 766, 915		Dobbie, H. C.	1033
M. L. A.	1132	..... F. R. (<i>King's Own R.</i>) 357		Dobree, T. S.	434, 460
P. R.	364, 748	..... R. S.	1296	Dobson, E. Y.	530
Pal Singh	1013	..... W. A. K.	416	Doctor, C. E. A. R.	1151
Pars Ram Khetarpal 1014		Dickson, G. F. T. B.	536	Dodamane Chikka Basapa...	365
Rameshwar Nath Puri 955		..... J. A. B.	536	Dodd, B. B.	618
Shah	97	..... P. N. L.	300, 836	..... E. M.	542
..... sing Gurung	96	..... R. G.	562	..... I. A. S.	364, 897
..... Singh	90	Didar Singh	805	..... N. L.	443, 459
.....	804	.....	678	Dodge, C. M.	603
Dewansing Gurung	898	Digbir	1166	..... N. K. B.	232, 742
Dewe, D. P.	1103, 1276	Digges, H. G. G.	434, 461	Dodgson, W. P.	359
Dewhurst, F. J. P.	416, 419	Dil Bahadur Khandka ...	907	Dodkins, C. M.	262, 658, 1273
de Wilton, C. S.	203, 342, 906	Dil Sukh Maan	261, 877	Dods, E. R. S.	17, 65, 83,
J. D.	183, 992	Dila Ram	959	.....	106
J. G. B. 65, 95, 635, 647		Dilap Sing Gharti	892	Dodson, C.	530
Dewing, M. P.	363, 906	Dilawar Ali Khan	765	Dodson, D. S. L.	534
de Winton, E. P.	410, 107	..... Khan	92	Dodwell, T. L. R. G.	317
Dewis, W. H.	620	.....	777	Dogar Singh	1008
Dhaja Ram	1207	..... Singh	1157	.....	724
Dhaffa Singh	852	Dilbagh Shah	1009	Doggrell, D.	571, 603
Dhaku Shinde	742	..... Singh	843	Dogra, J. R.	1092
Dhala, C. H.	1089	.....	305, 995	Doherty, F. J.	1103
Dhan Raj Oberai	399	Dilbahadur Gurung	883	P. J.	197, 333, 598, 836
Dhan Ram	646	.....	889	..... R. B., <i>Rev.</i>	1287
..... Sing Bhandari	869	..... Limbu	901	Doig, N. M.	600
..... Singh	1158	..... Pun	883	Dola Singh	39
.....	477, 592	Dilbar Khan	1176	Dolan, J.	1235
Dhanbahadur Gurung	95	Dilbir Gurung	910	..... J. J.	694
.....	895	Dile Thapa	895	Dollar, G.	410
.....	883	Dill, J. G.	543	Dolman, R. F.	1192
.....	901	..... R. H.	257, 795, 1263	Dolphin, M. J. X.	1136
.....	895	Millon, F. J.	193, 993, 126	Domingo, W. S.	1229
..... Limbu	910	Dimiksing Lepcha ...	901	Dominic	97
Dhanda, P. C.	1121	Dimond, W. E. R.	1065	Don, P. A. C.	440, 481
Dhani Ram	93	Dimsdale, T. E.	410	Donaghy, M. B.	709, 716
.....	862	Dimsey, G. W.	215, 767	Donald, A. G.	158, 324, 1179, 1197
Dhanman Thapa	910	Din Dayal Yadava	965	..... A. H. 277, 825, 1291, 126	
				..... C. R.	294, 720

References to the Supplement (issued separately) are in *Italic Type*.

NAMES.	Page.	NAMES.	Page.	NAMES.	Page.
Donald, I.M.S. ...	389	Drake-Briscoe, F. M. E. D. ...	522	Dunn, C. L. ...	239, 321, 776, 977
— J. O. S. ...	216, 1268, 80	Drake-Brockman, A. G. ...	493	— G. R. ...	571
— Miss L. ...	1042	— C. L. E. ...	199, 757	— J. ...	1242
— Joseph Reay ...	1159	— R. F. H. ...	435, 1460	— Miss J. A. ...	1036
Donaldson, A. L. 181, 324, 622, 885		Draper, B. E. ...	11, 220, 1206	— J. J. F. ...	1135
— J. B. ...	435	— St. J. ...	416, 419	— P. O. ...	284, 796
Doneand, Mrs. K. ...	1042	Dredge, A. C. L. ...	215, 806	— R. R. M. ...	606
Doneathy, R. H. ...	1231	— A. L. A. ...	225, 1268, 80	— R. W. J. ...	492, 506
Donkin, A. J. ...	433, 465	Drennan, Miss J. ...	1036	Dunnett, W. G. ...	300, 720
Donlea, B. J. Fitz G ...	581	Drew, A. D. ...	251, 674	Dunning, A. A. J. ...	374, 997
— T. A. M. ...	271, 891	— J. M. M. ...	1114	Dunsdon, A. C. ...	595
Donne, A. E. ...	1005	— M. C. ...	1232	Dunsterville, L. C. ...	833
Donnelly, J. L. ...	1076	Dring, A. J. ...	206, 1268, 1275, 80	— ...	95
Donovan, D. H. ...	364, 906	Driskell, A. T. E. ...	410	Dur Khan ...	823
— H. L. ...	294, 785	Driver, N. C. ...	1195, 1253	Durand, Miss M. ...	1042
— J. P. H. ...	295, 854	— S. ...	530	Durell, L. S. ...	893
— W. J. ...	1005	Drudge, J. M. L. ...	709, 716	Durga Dass ...	650
Doran, Miss A. M. ...	1042	Drummond, B. C. ...	602	— Datt ...	1013
— B. J. ...	1109	— C. A. F. ...	12, 106, 1197	— Narain Singh, Raja ...	371, 767
— P. J. ...	1141	— J. C. ...	1080	— Singh ...	873, 879
— T. A. ...	1077	Drury, A. C. ...	1202	Durgah Singh ...	833
Dorasami (I) ...	689	Dryden, Miss D. M. ...	1039	Durjan Singh ...	757
— (II) ...	689	Dryer, E. A. B. ...	216, 1187	— ...	674
Dore, A. M. ...	143, 990	D'Santos, Miss S. E. ...	1044	— ...	676
Dorling, E. ...	1143	D'Silva, H. A. H. ...	1140	Durnford, C. M. P. 6, 16, 63, 78, 106	120
Dorman, E. A. J. E. ...	270, 646	— I. C. ...	1144	— F. J. ...	425
Dorman-Smith, E. E. 7, 16, 63, 106		— N. A. T. ...	1143	Durning, J. B. ...	1200
Dorrington, W. A. ...	1240	— T. J. ...	1143	— J. G. ...	1139
Dorset, G. C. D. ...	335	D'Souza, Miss C. E. ...	1042	Durrant, N. S. ...	229, 867, 1280
Dost Mohammad ...	782, 787	D'Souza, A. J. ...	1060	— O. T. ...	65, 96, 636, 796
— ...	840	— Miss D. M. ...	1044	Dutt, A. ...	969
— ...	94	— Miss F. ...	1044	— E. K. ...	981
— ...	835	— L. J. M. ...	1143	— B. S. ...	399
— ...	693	— W. B. A. ...	1147	— K. N. ...	971
— Khan ...	955	Dube, J. P. ...	389	— P. C. ...	971
— ...	674, 1273	— K. P. ...	280, 758	— S. C. ...	1130
— ...	94	Dubey, G. C. ...	242, 734	— ...	1129
Dotivala, N. M. P. ...	1063	— K. N. ...	279, 691, 697	Dutta, A. C. ...	969
Dougall, R. ...	225, 849	— U. C. ...	232, 723, 1292	— P. C. ...	1090
Doughty-Wylie, B. P. ...	536	Dubois, R. H. ...	524	Dutton, G. A. ...	707, 715
Douglas, G. T. A. ...	264, 663, 1272	Dubs, J. A. ...	412	— L. W. ...	1243
— H. Mc. B. ...	574	Duckworth, E. ...	1139	— W. H. R. ...	336
— J. S. ...	238, 891, 1180	— Mrs. E. ...	1048	DuVivier, C. L. E. ...	274, 663
— J. V. R. ...	186, 329, 1179	Dudgeon, J. M. ...	317, 744	D'Vaz, D. P. ...	1147
— K. G. ...	267, 867	Dudley, G. W. ...	1135	— G. A. ...	1147
— L. N. ...	138, 990	— J. L. G. ...	262, 732	— N. J. L. ...	1146
— P. S. Revd. ...	1284	Dudt, Miss A. ...	1049	Dwarka Nath Malik ...	1157
— W. A. G. ...	199, 1185	— Miss E. L. ...	1042	— Singh ...	965
Doutre, M. ...	482	Duffy, J. ...	1103	Dwelly, F. W. ...	1243
Dove, P. A. ...	357	Duggal, A. N. ...	1084	Dwyer, P. ...	1023
— P. H. de C. ...	426	Dugmore, C. L. D. ...	528, 107	Dyanu Chavan ...	746, 749
Dover, W. E. ...	1238	Duguid, R. H. ...	620	Dyanu Rao Jadhao ...	1012
Dowbiggin, R. F. L. ...	274, 777	— T. C. ...	185, 328, 1278	Dyer, A. B. H. ...	188, 992
Dowland, G. R. ...	103, 1265, 80	Duke, V. W. H. ...	372	— C. J. ...	194, 794
Dowler, H. M. ...	1031	Dukes, G. K. ...	382, 752	— G. M. ...	7, 16, 159, 666, 107
Dowling, L. E. ...	598	Dukoff-Gordon, D. F. ...	614	— I. R. ...	185, 326, 745
— Miss U. A. ...	1037	Dularey Singh ...	943	Dyke, R. C. ...	437, 460
Downs, P. G. ...	301, 823	Duli Chand ...	94	Dykes, D. O. T. ...	262, 805, 941
Downes, A. A. H. ...	271, 820	Dulo Ram ...	1158	— O. C. T. ...	204, 897, 107
— T. H. ...	225, 994	Dullo Ram ...	824, 827	Dykins, P. ...	1246
Downie, A. F. ...	277, 845	Dumas, P. A. E. ...	255, 903	Dymott, B. K. ...	65, 88
— C. F. ...	284, 861	Dun, S. ...	258, 723, 1282	Dyson, B. R. ...	527
Downs, L. M. ...	1237	— T. I. ...	1021	— Miss E. M. B. ...	1036
Downward, B. S. ...	389	Dunbar, G. R. ...	435, 465	Dziubinski, V. O. ...	392
Dowson, H. B. ...	294, 646	— L. ...	1021		
— J. S. ...	598	Duncan, A. ...	606		
— P. H. B. ...	400, 710, 717	— A. W. ...	130, 903		
Doxford, A. D. ...	1195	— C. S. ...	579		
— A. D. ...	21	— D. L. ...	117, 903		
Doyle, J. ...	1278	— H. C. 65, 117, 637, 825, 106			
— J. R. L. ...	1278	— J. A. ...	481		
— L. S. J. ...	285, 795	— J. G. ...	238, 995		
— N. V. ...	1147	— K. W. W. ...	270, 867, 963		
— P. M. W. ...	257, 745, 747	— R. S. ...	355, 698		
— R. W. ...	1027	— T. M. ...	65, 100, 638, 989		
— T. ...	880	Duncombe, J. W. ...	523		
D'Oyly-Lowsley, G. L. ...	175, 724, 1278	Dunderdale, R. J. ...	1200		
Doyné, R. H. ...	556	Dunford-Wood, C. D. C. ...	292, 823		
Dracott, H. ...	190, 839, 834, 915	Dungarchand Thakur ...	904		
Dracup, D. H. ...	1146	Duni Chand ...	1154		
— E. C. ...	1092	Dunkerton, G. H. H. ...	1025		
Drake, E. F. ...	8	Dunlop, A. G. H. ...	65, 94, 1135		
— F. G. ...	1225	— D. H. J. ...	291, 733		
— H. N. ...	561	— D. W. ...	295, 867		
— J. A. ...	141, 725	— J. M. ...	448, 1254		
— Miss P. B. ...	1047	Dunmore, G. D. C. ...	619		
— R. ...	5, 611	Duna, A. E. ...	709, 716		

INDEX.

1318

References to the Supplement (issued separately) are in *Italic Type*.

NAMES.	Page.	NAMES.	Page.	NAMES.	Page.
Edayankara Kadangot		Ellis, A. R. ...	205, 342, 755	Evason, J. C. ...	528
Kunhiraman Nambiar...	928	— E. ...	1005	Eve, H. E. ...	112, 989
Ede, W. ...	1195	— F. ...	1246	Eveleigh, E. G. N. ...	546
Eden, G. H. ...	465	— F. R. B. ...	316, 1189	Eveleigh, B. D. ...	412
Edgar, J. D. ...	497, 695	— H. B. ...	180, 992, 1280	Eveling, Miss E. B. ...	1044
Edge, C. G. J. ...	1280	— Miss J. A. ...	1038	Everard, Sir N. H. ...	546
Edge, R. C. A. ...	496, 1268	— M. C. ...	483	Evered, E. C. H. ...	971
— V. A. ...	1125	— T. F. ...	284, 732	Everett, E. N. ...	517
Edgecock, T. ...	1238	— W. K. V. ...	802, 800	— P. K. ...	556
Edge-Partington, I. N. ...	443, 459	Ellison, A. L. ...	196, 1185	Evers, Revd. M. S. ...	1284
Egerly, H. F. ...	1006	— D. A. ...	709, 716	Evett, J. F. ...	16, 20, 62, 106
Edis-Myers, J. ...	1102	— J. S. O. ...	65, 99, 638, 989	— M. J. ...	534
Edleman, J. H. R. ...	230, 766, 1283	— Miss N. ...	1036	Ewen, A. C. ...	181, 327, 1179
Edlmann, F. J. ...	206, 755, 759, 1290	Elmore, H. V. ...	1244	Ewing, G. E. ...	605
—	125	Elmsley, J. R. S. ...	443, 459	— R. D. ...	1111
Edmeades, A. W. ...	438	Elphinstone, H. G. A. ...	496, 690	— R. R. ...	89, 1280, 30
Edmonds, Revd. H. J. ...	426, 1286	Elsmie, R. ...	255, 823, 827	Exshaw, J. ...	182, 835, 1273
Edmonstone, Miss J. M. ...	1040	— V. ...	443, 459	Eyles, C. M. E. ...	1142
Edmunds, Miss I. D. ...	1044	Elton-Williams Jervis, A. ...	604	Ezekiel Solomon ...	757, 759
— S. P. ...	281, 725	d'E. ...	257, 674		
Edney, E. H. ...	385, 698	Elvins, G. F. ...	412	F	
Edris Nadir Nawabzada		Elwes, R. P. H. ...	1039	Fagan, H. A. ...	17, 140, 906, 107
Edward, W. D. ...	134, 815	Elwood, Miss A. W. ...	949	Fairbourn, A. N. ...	599
Edward Collins, C. E. ...	10, 61, 70, 988	— J. ...	199, 891, 107	Fairclough, E. ...	1237
— C. T. ...	233, 681, 682	— J. H. P. S. ...	294, 738, 787	— R. B. ...	626
Edward March ...	863	Emery, R. J. ...	376, 997	Fairgrieve, A. ...	368, 909
Edwardes, H. G. ...	232, 909	— T. S. 118, 324, 840, 846, 1215		Fairhurst, W. H. ...	1246
— V. A. M. ...	12, 1180	Emile, V. W. A. ...	1138	Fairley, J. G. B. ...	532
— W. J. ...	1245	Emmison, B. F. ...	1056	Fairley, W. M. ...	169, 767
Edwards, A. R. G. M. ...	995	Emmett, L. C. ...	1147	Fairlie, J. E. ...	177, 795
— C. G. N. ...	112, 1268, 30	— P. W. ...	1140	Fairman, J. D. ...	709, 715
— C. M. ...	1236	Empey, W. S. ...	1108, 1273	Fairweather, A. ...	1191
— C. R. ...	573	Empson, A. H. A. ...	63, 83, 1254	— J. S. H. ...	257, 891
— E. ...	1234	Emsen Lambert, W. H. ...	187, 852	Faithfull, C. K. T. ...	546
— G. A. ...	145, 990	Emtage, Mrs. A. J. P. ...	1047	Faiyaz Ali ...	1173
— G. H. ...	520	— E. J. R. ...	197, 653	Faiyaz-ul-Rahman ...	697
— J. ...	1144	English, D. R. ...	496	Faiz Ahmad ...	1154
— J. O. V. ...	1280	— H. H. E. ...	621	— Khan ...	1175
— P. C. ...	1006	— J. ...	1232	— Alam ...	775
— T. O. M. ...	206, 885	— J. W. ...	431, 464	— Ali ...	790
— W. H. ...	449	— R. A. ...	438, 461	— Muhd. ...	777
— W. P. S. ...	1170	Ennis, J. E. ...	1113	— ...	777
Effendi, H. M. El. ...	362	— J. I. ...	333	— Khan ...	1154
Egerton, D. G. ...	214, 661	Ensor, E. L. ...	598	— ...	941
— G. J. B. ...	537	Eraut, A. D. ...	709, 716	— ...	741
— R. W. J. ...	391	— R. B. S. ...	707, 716	— ...	200, 671
Ehsan Qadir ...	258, 734, 1292, 127	Erskine, Lord 426, 482, 512, 608, 616		Fakhruddin Khan ...	1014
Ekin, R. G. ...	65, 88	Erskine-Shaw, Miss M. L. ...		— Mir ...	394
Ekin-Smyth, W. L. ...	230, 1180, 120	— F. E. ...	1036	Takir Chand ...	1012
Ekins, W. J. H. ...	239, 905	Ersu Nukayya ...	687	Falak Sher ...	933
Elburn, H. J. ...	1232	Escritt, F. K. ...	1023	Falcon, R. R. B. ...	181, 324, 742, 749
Elderton, A. C. R. ...	221, 724, 107	Esmonde-White, D. C. B. L. ...	442	Falconer, G. A. ...	158, 1268, 30
Eldridge, E. H. ...	1225	— L. G. P. ...	461	Fanaken, P. F. ...	1140
— J. H. ...	1193	Esse, F. A. ...	280, 674	Fanning, R. J. ...	186, 331, 768, 1258
Eley, D. R. A. ...	525	Estlick, A. F. ...	137, 909, 1274	Fannon, D. H. ...	270, 853, 1180
Elias, T. J. G. ...	301, 776	— ...	1232	Fanshawe, E. L. ...	411, 107
Eling, H. T. ...	1143	Etheridge, J. T. ...	1236	— R. M. ...	412
— St. J. L. ...	1146	Ethirajulu Jayaramulu ...	926	Faqir Chand ...	1168
Elliot, N. R. M. ...	545	Ettles, D. O. McC. ...	1023	— ...	1195
Elliot-Lockhart, A. R. ...	421	Eugene Jesudoss Schwartz ...	1159	— Kapila ...	1153
— W. ...	219, 661	Eufington, D. S. ...	1005	— Mahajan ...	1153
Elkerton, L. E. ...	1114	Eusoph Sethi, K. M. ...	395, 826	— Muhammad ...	661
Elkes, C. H. ...	1246	Eustace, G. H. ...	229, 813	— Khan ...	1158
Elkington, J. R. S. W. ...	494, 686	— J. P. L. ...	177, 803, 1276	— Singh ...	1154
Elkins, T. I. H. ...	1144	— N. 196, 897, 1252, 107, 126		— Syed Mughisud Din Bokhari ...	949
— E. ...	94	— R. ...	65, 90, 687, 866	Faramur Khan ...	843
Ellcome, J. E. ...	62	Evans, A. E. ...	1192	Farid Khan ...	816
Ellery, A. O. ...	195, 337, 993	— C. B. 12, 63, 79, 1185, 1198		— G. ...	273, 758
Elles, H. J. ...	415	— D. C. ...	279, 735	Faridkot, Raja of ...	800, 84
Ellicott, C. D. ...	603	— D. H. ...	542	Fariduddin Ahmad ...	394
Elliot, A. J. ...	204, 733	— E. ...	571	Faris, R. B. ...	357, 900
— C. F. D. ...	240, 322	— E. H. ...	1025	Farley, A. J. J. ...	573
— F. E. ...	432, 463	— G. C. ...	57, 107	— E. L. ...	34, 62, 486
— F. M. ...	586	— H. G. M. ...	515	Farlie, A. A. ...	1235
— H. H. ...	2, 1066	— H. S. ...	1142	Farman, A. ...	1227
— J. J. ...	1245	— J. S. ...	380, 997	Farman Ali ...	852
— W. R. ...	2, 628	— J. W. ...	440, 459	— ...	695
Elliott, A. W. ...	132, 990, 1191	— L. N. ...	214, 885	— Shah ...	1012
— F. L. ...	542	— L. W. B. ...	611	Farmer, L. F. W. ...	189, 992
— J. ...	1239	— P. H. F. ...	605	— T. H. F. ...	390, 998
— J. D. ...	707, 716	— R. R. ...	1023	— W. S. ...	1233
— J. G. ...	16, 65, 146, 720, 1276, 106	— S. ...	554	Farquhar, J. V. L. ...	1025
— Revd. T. R. H. ...	1287	Evans-Gordon, B. K. S. ...	442	— N. P. ...	586
Elliott-Bateman, H. E. R. ...	172, 337, 820, 915	— K. A. G. 82, 1263, 80		Farquharson, C. D. F. A. ...	215, 867
		Evans-Lawrence, J. L. ...	440, 460	— E. G. 240, 786, 1180, 1291	
		Evanson, E. A. ...	116, 619, 862		

References to the Supplement (issued separately) are in *Italic Type*.

NAMES.	Page.	NAMES.	Page.	NAMES.	Page
Farquharson, G. K. ...	423	Fazal Dad ...	469, 592	Ferrand, H. V. ...	612
Farr, J. R. ...	524	— Khan ...	1009	Ferrier, Miss B. L. ...	1036
Farran, C. O. C. 7, 16, 205, 666, 107	...	— Din ...	697	— G. J. H. ...	1250
— J. M. L. ...	363, 646	— Elahi ...	693	— R. A. P. G. ...	522
Farrell, H. W. ...	1086	— Hussain ...	1008	— W. P. ...	525
— T. W. 199, 338, 794, 1273	...	— Illahi ...	1158	Ferris, G. J. ...	1150, 87
Farrimond, R. H. ...	267, 795	— Haq ...	1007	Ferro, A. A. P. A. ...	1025
Farrington, H. F. C. ...	442	— Hussain ...	1156, 1290, 125	— E. A. P. ...	571
Faruki, S. M. A. ...	1068, 1292, 127	— Illahi ...	755	Ferry, J. ...	1235
Faruki, S. M. A. ...	695	— Hussain ...	693	Fettes, D. ...	1022
Farwell, A. E. ...	141, 803	— Illahi ...	470, 592	Fewtrell, A. H. H. ...	85, 108, 1208
— G. A. L. 65, 91, 637, 843	...	— Karim ...	467, 592	Finch, H. D. N. ...	255, 888
Farzand Ali ...	765	— Khan ...	1150	Fida Hussain Shah ...	853
— ...	733	— Illahi ...	733	Fiddes, J. S. ...	605
— ...	953	— Karim ...	1154	Fieid, A. E. B. ...	1232
— ...	785	— Khan ...	669	— A. P. ...	1234
— ...	796	— Khan ...	794, 87	— C. L. ...	1246
— Khan ...	667	— Mohammed ...	94	— Miss D. A. ...	1039
Fateh Ali ...	793	— Muhammad ...	1166	— F. D. S. ...	125, 806, 953
— Jang ...	836, 837	— Mugeem Khan ...	364, 815	— G. E. ...	1235
— Khan ...	89	— Rasul Khan ...	674	— G. M. ...	442
— ...	695	— Shah ...	87	Fielder, A. E. ...	1192
— ...	933	— Husain ...	1014	Fife, D. MacD. ...	203, 342, 607, 782
— ...	795	— Fazl Ahmad ...	693	— J. G. ...	1113
— ...	91	— Ahmed ...	772	Fifield, R. J. ...	1233
— ...	775	— Khan ...	90	Filose, A. A. E. ...	15, 65, 86
— ...	793	— Shah ...	93	Finch, H. ...	483
— ...	933	— Fea, J. H. S. ...	490, 1254, 107	— J. R. G. ...	496, 695
— ...	660	— Fearon, S. P. ...	235, 836, 126	— R. J. ...	262, 810
— Chaudhuri ...	264, 796	— Featherstone, C. F. ...	152, 332, 1179	Findlay, H. T. ...	1022
— Mahomed Khan ...	1175	— Feegrade, A. A. ...	1141	— J. ...	1056
— Mohamed ...	390	— Fechnally, W. J. ...	561	— P. H. L. ...	436, 471
— (I) ...	1008	— Fechnilly, J. ...	1231	Findle, E. C. ...	521
— (II) ...	1008	— Fegan, H. L. F. ...	355, 709, 716	Fink, E. J. ...	235, 648, 1278
— Muhammad ...	741	— Fegan, F. W. ...	317, 790	Finlay, B. F. G. ...	542
— ...	5, 91	— Pegredo, C. A. ...	1144	— J. ...	175, 337, 992
— ...	732	— Feinholts, L. ...	1100	— J. A. ...	180, 804
— ...	729	— Felix-Williams, A. ...	151, 820	Finlayson, A. ...	380, 698
— ...	805	— Fell, A. L. ...	11, 158, 334, 885	— D. I. MacA. ...	271, 772
— ...	724	— Repd. B. G., ...	1285	— R. E. M. ...	336, 963
— ...	790	— J. H. ...	216, 874	— R. L. ...	198, 242, 1187
— Roz Khan ...	90	Fellingham, H. ...	1234	Finn, J. E. ...	12, 1192
— Sher ...	834	Fellows, J. W. ...	1246	— M. J. ...	5, 61, 70
— Khan ...	1011	— R. E. ...	186, 795	— N. D. O. ...	295, 814
— Sing Miyan ...	869	Felton, H. ...	1005	— S. W. ...	955
— Singh ...	724	Fennell, C. D. ...	382	Firbank, L. T. ...	199, 657
— ...	735	— P. G. ...	435, 465	Firman, R. G. L. ...	709, 715
— ...	725	— W. L. ...	1112, 1166	Firoz Ali ...	93
— ...	858, 853	Fenner, C. H. ...	1227	Firoz Khan ...	793
— ...	1007	Fensome, C. ...	1237	— ...	468, 592
— Singh Rawat, Kanwar ...	757	Fenton, J. M. ...	595	— ...	87
Fatehabadur Gurung ...	935	Ferguson, J. M. ...	172, 337, 663	— ...	834, 837
Fauja Singh ...	892	— J. S. ...	428	Firoze Khan ...	844, 846
— ...	663	— R. H. ...	628	— ...	836
— ...	826, 827	— S. S. ...	392	Firoz-ud-din ...	852
— ...	713, 715	— W. ...	620	Firth, A. D. ...	546
— ...	1176	Fergusson, J. C. ...	433, 461	— H. R. ...	705, 716
— ...	94	— Fernandes, P. J. ...	1147	— J. B. ...	316, 1189
— ...	1014	— Fernandez, Revd. L. F., ...	598	— J. E. A. ...	435, 459
— ...	681	— Fernley, E. C. ...	1144	— L. J. B. ...	443, 459
— ...	663	Feroz Khan ...	940	Fish, Revd. F. J., ...	1284
Faujdar Singh ...	1266, 90	— ...	466, 592	Fishbourne, J. R. ...	410
— ...	858	— ...	795	Fisher, A. H. ...	242, 1187
— ...	650	— ...	849	— F. A. B. 189, 332, 903, 1275	...
Faulder, G. B. ...	185, 327, 873	— ...	641	— G. B. W. ...	1087
Faulkner, G. F. ...	141, 778	— ...	752	— G. P. W. ...	448, 474
— J. H. ...	519	— ...	1009	— G. T. ...	84, 1268, 80
— Miss N. ...	1040	— ...	1175	— J. D. F. ...	156, 1185
— P. A. ...	542	— ...	473, 592	— M. ...	1142
Faunce, E. de L. ...	223, 1180, 120	— ...	713, 716	— T. ...	1244
Fausset-Baker, A. A. ...	323	— ...	91	— T. R. ...	522
Favell, E. C. M. ...	556	— ...	1008, 87	— W. J. ...	520
Fawcett, H. N. N. ...	206, 993	— ...	776, 779	Fisk, S. F. ...	432, 464
— J. G. ...	605	— ...	1011	Fitch, K. S. ...	1080
— R. B. ...	129, 906	— ...	1012	Fitt, H. ...	423
— W. H. M. ...	230, 853	— ...	1009	Fitzgerald, D. M. ...	522
— W. L. 63, 101, 638, 906, 106, 120	...	— ...	1014	— Miss E. ...	1040
Fawns, G. C. ...	434, 476	— ...	654	— G. D. A. ...	816
Fay, E. ...	1237	— ...	1130	— R. ...	1005
— W. ...	1229	— ...	1011	Fitz Gerald, A. D. ...	295, 825
Fazal Ahmed ...	463, 592	— ...	1012	— G. M. ...	15, 62, 75, 106
— ...	96	— ...	1009	Fitzherbert, H. ...	4
— ...	1207	— ...	1014	Fitz Maurice, W. H. ...	165, 845, 1268
— Ali Khan ...	357	— ...	654	Fitz Patrick, R. G. A. ...	264, 676
— ...	1173	— ...	1130	Fitzpatrick, A. E. ...	380, 997
Dad ...	1009	— ...	1130	— B. P. S. ...	188, 843, 957
				— D. H. ...	890

References to the Supplement (issued separately) are in *Italic Type*.

NAMES.	Page.	NAMES	Page.	NAMES.	Page
FitzPatrick, E. ...	1233	Fowler, G. A. ...	534	Frier, W. ...	1021
— J. A. ...	417, 1198	— H. G. ...	195, 1179, 1270	Fripp, F. D. S. ...	148, 732, 1276, 107
— L. V. ...	110, 637, 830	— H. O. W. ...	161, 875	Fripp, A. J. ...	216, 994
— R. H. P. ...	1147	— T. M. ...	1025	— J. G. ...	124, 793
— T. D. ...	554, 1252	Fowles, F. J. ...	515	Frizelle, G. S. ...	581
— T. S. ...	376, 997	Fox, A. G. H. ...	1192	Frost, F. H. ...	171, 992
— W. F. C. ...	1235	— C. E. ...	1192	— G. H. ...	1238
Fitzsimons, J. ...	1239	— E. L. W. ...	161, 863, 1254	— L. D. B. ...	1113
Fiyazul Haq, S. M. ...	965	— H. M. ...	1193	— R. L. ...	1080
Flack, H. ...	423, 1031	— P. D. H. ...	532	Froud, W. J. W. ...	448
Fleeton, C. L. ...	1219	— P. J. ...	1025	Frusher, F. H. ...	1234
Fleetwood, W. ...	1235	— P. M. ...	551	Fry, A. S. ...	1061
Fleming, F. ...	1231	— R. de V. R. ...	155, 804	— Revd. E. H. ...	1286
— R. F. ...	1143	— R. J. O. ...	223, 909	— G. C. ...	6, 239, 322
— T. ...	136, 776, 989	— T. G. ...	1235	— J. E. E. ...	545
— W. ...	1095	Foxcroft, H. V. ...	1239	— L. A. C. ...	225, 1268, 30
— W. R. ...	534	Foxton, E. F. ...	1211	— W. J. ...	160, 991
Fletcher, E. W. ...	180, 1268, 80	Foy, L. F. R. ...	619	Fryde, A. ...	1195
— H. H. ...	1244	Frain, R. C. ...	1200	Frye, M. C. ...	16, 190, 720, 107
— M. H. A. ...	433, 459	Framjee, K. D. H. ...	373	Fryer, G. W. S. ...	32
— M. V. ...	515	France, Revd. A. ...	1286	Fullam, E. McK. ...	611
— N. ...	1239	— M. H. O. ...	259, 823	Fuller, A. T. ...	1236
— P. J. ...	374, 1189	Francis, A. J. ...	542	— F. H. ...	232, 755
— R. C. ...	65, 86, 1278	— C. B. ...	374	— H. C. J. ...	1244
— T. W. N. ...	316, 1189	— Miss C. J. E. ...	1039	— J. A. O'D ...	285, 820
Flewett, J. G. ...	197, 725, 1292, 126	— H. L. ...	1144	— T. J. F. ...	707, 715
Flood, E. ...	1243	— H. V. ...	1142	Fullerton, A. H. T. F. ...	1024
— R. A. ...	1020	— J. L. ...	562	— G. A. ...	184, 337, 891
Flowerdew, R. E. ...	1125	— P. G. ...	448, 460	— J. P. ...	65, 91, 637, 882
Flowers, A. E. ...	1183	— S. C. ...	527	Fullilove, L. C. ...	1243
— A. E. ...	301, 765	— W. D. ...	177, 337, 824	Fulton, C. E. V. ...	316, 1183, 1191
Floyer-Acland, S. N. ...	545	Francis-Jupp, J. G. L. ...	554	— E. J. ...	65, 103, 643
Flye, T. H. ...	171, 732	Francke, J. E. R. ...	1231	— I. N. ...	1025
Flyn, J. L. ...	294, 833	Frank, J. R. ...	1027	— J. O. ...	111, 882
Foley, M. G. ...	1239	Frankland, A. ...	134, 738, 741, 107	Furdoon Slavax Byramjee Meh-	
Folkard, G. J. ...	1211	Franklin, E. J. ...	1103	— ta ...	365, 460
Folkes, D. ...	1229	Franklin, E. A. McA. ...	829	Furley, A. ...	348, 867
Fonseca, P. J. ...	1147	— G. C. ...	1225	Furlong, C. O. ...	1246
Fonseca, F. J. A. ...	1142	— H. C. ...	157, 991	Furness, T. M. ...	1140
Fookes, A. W. ...	354, 694	— L. ...	1246	— W. S. ...	111, 900
Footitt, I. D. ...	235, 885	— R. V. ...	1023	Furney, C. ...	177, 834
Forbes, A. F. G. ...	65, 97, 635, 877	Franklyn, H. E. ...	532	— E. K. K. ...	65, 101, 637, 824
— A. M. G. S. ...	538	Franks, G. M. K. ...	267, 745	Furze, E. K. B. ...	21, 1210, 120
— E. A. ...	206, 343, 866	— H. P. K. ...	274, 738, 935	Fussell, J. F. ...	1250
— J. A. ...	107, 1185	— I. F. K. ...	291, 747	Frides, G. B. ...	65, 100, 636, 804
— L. C. ...	225, 752	— K. F. ...	61, 72, 1218, 106	Fyyazuddin Ahmed Mirza ...	394, 998
— Miss M. I. ...	1037	— P. I. ...	1102, 1273		
— R. E. ...	1141	— R. J. S. ...	836		
— W. J. H. ...	586	Fraser, A. D. ...	44, 61, 1019		
Ford, C. W. W. ...	65, 94, 636, 806	— A. G. L. ...	1138		
— E. C. K. H. ...	410	— A. H. ...	363, 772		
— F. O'N. ...	160, 1278	— D. DeM. S. ...	84, 1268, 30		
— W. J. N. ...	1005	— D. MacD. ...	1080		
Fordham, F. P. G. ...	1136	— F. H. ...	546		
— F. M. ...	364, 894	— G. H. ...	1073		
— P. S. ...	482	— H. E. ...	510		
Fordyce-Harvey, A. O. ...	350, 997	— I. M. ...	284, 824		
Foregard, R. E. W. ...	365, 459	— J. D. ...	65, 101, 635		
Foreman, F. C. ...	1200	— J. N. ...	832		
Forestier Walker, A. I. ...	255, 853	— K. D. ...	1114		
Forman, J. F. R. ...	16, 182, 873, 107, 103	— L. J. D. ...	280, 762		
Forrest, A. W. ...	1027	— S. G. G. ...	17, 62, 75, 106		
— G. ...	338	— W. A. K. ...	15, 62, 72, 125		
Forrester Smith, J. ...	532	— Tytler, W. K. ...	84, 1268, 80		
Forster, J. F. A. ...	1105	Fraymouth, D. R. ...	519		
— J. M. ...	257, 794, 1291	Frederick, E. J. ...	1147		
— L. G. ...	7, 206, 888, 107	Frederick Parker John ...	955		
Forsyth, R. C. N. ...	443, 459	— C. W. ...	324		
— W. L. ...	1125	Freegard, H. S. ...	291, 867		
Forteach, G. M. ...	230, 885	Freeland, Sir H. F. E. ...	599		
Fortescue, A. ...	142, 990	— R. A. B. ...	16, 65, 90, 106		
— Revd. C. F. ...	1287	— R. B. ...	525		
Fosbury, J. A. ...	300, 878	Freeman, D. H. ...	442, 459		
Foss, T. F. ...	229, 994	— E. R. ...	536		
Foster, A. J. ...	1193	— J. E. B. ...	556		
— Barham, J. J. ...	554	— J. F. ...	1144		
— G. E. ...	349, 837	— J. St. Q. ...	1142		
— H. S. ...	252, 995	— M. L. ...	628		
— J. E. ...	12, 316, 1189	— Taylor, R. P. ...	522		
— L. A. ...	150, 838	Freer, J. A. ...	1005		
— P. ...	1031	Freeth, G. H. B. ...	533		
— R. H. ...	1024	— Miss I. ...	1040		
Fothergill, J. M. ...	547	Fremantle, P. O. R. ...	521		
Foulkes, T. H. F. ...	495	French, E. A. ...	1033		
Fowle, J. LeC. ...	10, 63, 79, 938	— E. E. ...	193, 796, 1263, 1291		
Fowler, B. J. ...	434, 460	— F. H. R. ...	492, 506, 1291		
— C. T. M. ...	395, 998	Fretz, W. L. E. ...	63, 1019		
— E. C. W. ...	236, 803	Frier, R. N. D. ...	217, 720, 724		

References to the Supplement (issued separately) are in *Italic Type*.

NAMES.	Page.	NAMES.	Page.	NAMES.	Page.
Galloway, J. R. D. ...	437, 459	Gardner, O. ...	423	George, D. A. ...	547
Galstaun, S. G. ...	1129	Gardner-Brown, G. P. ...	440, 477	— J. ...	511
Galvin, J. M. R. ...	766	Gareh, E. ...	1025	— J. H. N. ...	199, 906
— J. S. ...	1067	Garewal, A. S. ...	1071	— R. ...	147, 680, 1260
Gambhir Singh ...	236, 1266	Garfit, C. F. ...	1098	— V. M. ...	1144
Gambier, P. B. G. ...	705, 715	Garforth-Bles, G. D. G. ...	232, 661, 1260	— W. A. ...	1193
Gambirman Gurung ...	901	Garka Ram ...	661, 684	George De Silva ...	689
Gamble, C. S. ...	1103	Garland, E. A. ...	374	Georgiad, A. ...	482
— L. ...	138, 606, 891	— H. E. ...	196, 888	Gerrard, G. ...	1027
— W. M. F. ...	20, 199, 334, 776	Garlick, G. C. ...	255, 667	— E. J. ...	189, 333, 858, 855
Game, M. V. ...	1147	Garnet, M. R. K. ...	556	Gerrity, E. G. ...	1238
Gamer Singh Gurung ...	99	Garnett, A. M. ...	491, 506	— Mrs. P. M. ...	1048
Gammage, J. R. ...	1232	— T. H. H. ...	1236	Gerty, B. C. H. ...	177, 782
Ganapathy, C. M. ...	1062	Garnier, D. A. ...	442, 465	Gethin, P. St. L. O. ...	540
Ganbahadur Rana ...	904	Garrad, A. W. M. ...	1146	Getley, G. J. ...	382
Ganda Mal ...	732	— H. J. ...	1200	Ghafur Khan ...	92
— Ram Joshi ...	1151	Garraway, M. C. R. ...	190, 725	— Shah ...	91
— Singh ...	99	Garrett, J. S. ...	6, 16, 212, 777, 107	Ghai, F. C. ...	1131
— ...	478, 592	— K. A. ...	65, 90, 637, 816, 106	Ghani Khan ...	824
Gandharb Singh ...	768	— O. ...	389, 687, 698	— Shah ...	90
Gane, N. G. ...	16, 141, 758, 107	— P. C. ...	255, 813, 1263, 1291, 126	Ghansara ...	959
Ganesh Gangaram Josh ...	937	— Miss W. M. ...	1087	Ghansham Satham ...	746
— Khirsagar ...	747	Garrod, Revd. W. F. ...	1284	Ghanshyam Singh ...	256, 671, 995
— Krishna Karandikar ...	939	Garry, R. V. M. ...	20, 481	Gharib Iahli ...	1175
— Rajee Sapre ...	1155	Garside, B. R. D. ...	527	Gharib N. K. ...	971
— Thapa ...	901	Garson, J. E. ...	1144	— P. V. ...	1128
Ganesha Ram ...	752	— R. A. ...	1147	Gharis Ram ...	756
— ...	777	Garstin, H. A. (I.M.D.) ...	1147	Ghaus Mahomed ...	1175
— ...	756	— H. C. ...	285, 768	Ghaya Singh ...	461, 591
Ganeshi Lal ...	953	Garthwaite, E. T. ...	1141	Ghazan Khan ...	852
Ganga Dat ...	92	Gascolgne, A. W. H. ...	182, 885, 1254	Ghazanfar Ali Khan ...	652
— Ram ...	820, 827	Gash, Revd. I. J. ...	1284	Gheba Khan ...	92
— ...	713, 716	Gaskin, W. J. ...	229, 1180, 120	— ...	693
— ...	854	Gasking, Revd. C. A. ...	1284	Ghey, R. J. ...	1244
— Singh ...	93	Gason, J. V. ...	610	Ghias-ud-Din Ahmad ...	973
— Singh ...	1151	— Revd. J. V. ...	1285	Ghosal, S. C. ...	971
— ...	941	Gass, F. T. ...	335	Ghose, M. ...	977
— ...	1173	— R. H. ...	1225	— S. K. (I-4.) ...	219, 734, 107
— (i) ...	671	Gasson, A. G. ...	1245	— S. K. ...	971
— (ii) ...	671, 679	— H. J. ...	629	Ghosh, I. H. B. ...	1120
— ...	674	Gastrell, E. H. ...	146, 1268, 80	— K. K. ...	981
— ...	765	Gatehouse, R. O. A. ...	165, 331, 794, 797	— N. C. ...	292, 762
Gangaman Newar ...	910	Gates, L. C. ...	523	— P. G. ...	1130
Gangapal Singh ...	943	— L. D. ...	241, 820	— P. M. ...	1128
Gangaparsad Rai ...	901	— N. P. ...	709, 716	— S. C. ...	1130
Gangaparsad Sukul ...	93	— P. H. ...	523	— S. K. ...	1129
Gangaram Pun ...	889	Gatford, H. ...	595	— S. K. ...	883
— Parab ...	365	Gattas, A. A. ...	1027	— S. K. ...	981
Gangasing Bohra ...	907	Gattie, K. F. D. ...	15, 62, 106	— Maulik, S. C. ...	382
— Thakur ...	895	Gaudie, L. G. ...	1280	Ghoshal, N. ...	969
Gangayya ...	93	Gaudoin, A. A. W. ...	385, 998	Ghufran Khan ...	833
— Purushotham ...	926	— G. H. ...	1144	Ghulam Ahmad Khan ...	97
Gange Rana ...	898	Gauhar Rahman Khan ...	949	— Ahmed ...	824, 1213
Ganguli, N. L. ...	977	— ...	681	— ...	591
— S. K. ...	1123	Gaur Sing Rawat ...	963	— ...	459, 1176
Ganjajal Rai ...	97	Gauri Charan Dikshit ...	94	— Akbar ...	772
Ganjib Thapa ...	889	— Datt Sati ...	963	— Babar ...	1011
Ganpat ...	820	— Sing Negi ...	869	— Ali Shah ...	469, 592
— Kadam ...	747	Gauvain, R. de P. ...	225, 825	— Asghar Khan Khalidi ...	1168
— Parab ...	744	Gawthorp, A. ...	1242	— Dildar Khan ...	1008
— Power ...	695	Gay, D. T. P. ...	1128, 1160	— Farid ...	1166
— Rae ...	1150	Gaya Prasad ...	4	— ...	364, 758
— Rai Kohli ...	1008	Gayaparsad Sharma ...	904	Ghaus ...	767
— Ram ...	756	Gayar, E. H. T. ...	492, 686	Ghaus ...	465, 591
— Rane ...	742, 937	— H. W. ...	182, 803, 1280	Habib ...	667
Rao Raghunath Raj ...	678, 83	Gayes, C. E. ...	603	Haidar ...	95
— wade ...	746, 749	Gayner, S. S. ...	1139	— ...	806
— Rao Surve ...	746	Gazi Ram ...	1166	— Khan ...	652
— Shipure ...	746, 749	Geake, T. H. ...	195, 338, 849, 1282	— Haider ...	1011
Ganpatrao Chawan ...	1242	Gebbie, S. J. ...	1244	— ...	1007
Gant, G. C. R. ...	904	Geddes, Revd. L. F. ...	1285	— ...	733
Gantz, D. I. ...	1013	— H. ...	1238	— Khan ...	1014
Ganu Rana ...	705, 716	Gell, P. B. ...	864, 820	— Hasan Khan ...	1014
Gardner, C. D. ...	707, 1291	— P. L. ...	285, 858	— ...	398
— D. E. L. ...	264, 876, 965	Gelston, R. T. H. ...	705, 715	— Hussain ...	785
— M. M. ...	259, 825, 1263	Gemmell, A. ...	612	— ...	852
— R. ...	491, 507, 1270	— G. W. ...	121, 1266	— ...	463, 592
— B. A. ...	496, 1266	— T. R. ...	440, 461	— ...	833
— R. T. ...	390, 698	— ...	985	— ...	835
— S. G. ...	181, 840	Gena ...	222, 772	— ...	1009
— Miss W. E. ...	197, 339, 657	Genders, C. H. ...	373	— Bhandari ...	1159
— W. H. ...	364, 795	Gentle, J. A. H. R. ...	1025	— Jafar ...	794
Gardner, H. B. C. ...	223, 681	Geoghegan, P. J. ...	144, 723	— Kadir ...	1173
— J. H. ...	175, 903, 1274	George, A. W. ...	1144	— Mohamed ...	1008
— J. N. ...	539	— Bharat Sewak Singh ...	365	— Mohammad ...	1009

INDEX.

1322

References to the Supplement (issued separately) are in *Italic Type*.

NAMES.	page.	NAMES.	page.	NAMES.	Page.
Ghulam Mohammad Khan...	95	Gifford N. B.	1193	Gloster, G. H.	1234
Mohiuddin ...	474, 592	Gilbert-Smith, M. D. H. ...	391, 783	Glover, G. de C. ...	61
Mohy-ud-Din ...	1158	Gilbert, C. (I. A.) ...	165, 823	— M. ...	136, 834, 107
Muhammad ...	777	— C. ...	757	— P. M. ...	427
— ...	765, 769	— C. W. B. ...	42, 463, 1292	Gloyne, R. W. D. 206, 348, 858, 915	
— ...	768	— L. ...	62, 77, 1256, 106,	Gnanaprakasamraju ...	689
— ...	460, 591	Gilbertson, K. H. T. ...	13, 1200	Goadby, F. R. L. 17, 48, 175, 752,	
— ...	473, 592	Gilbey, G. H. ...	546	— ...	107
— ...	853	Gilburt, W. H. ...	629	Gobardhan Thapa ...	892
— ...	794	Gilchrist, D. A. ...	524	Goberdhan Gurung ...	94
— ...	90	Giles, A. C. ...	519	Gobind Ram ...	1158
— ...	89	— A. N. ...	511	— ...	1018
— ...	91	— D. H. ...	317, 1183	— Gulati ...	1155
— ...	97	— F. A. ...	267, 776	— Singh Pathania ...	1014
— ...	669	— L. W. ...	556	— Rawat ...	935
Ahmedi ...	1155	Gill, C. N. N. ...	376	Gobinda Ram ...	94
Khan ...	93	— G. S. ...	1078	Gobinder Singh ...	1252
— ...	824	— G. S. ...	362	Gobindram Shamdas Kotwani ...	979
— ...	94	— H. C. ...	1235	Goble, D. C. ...	187, 866
Muhyuddin ...	90	— H. H. B. ...	317, 1183, 1270	Goddard, A. G. I. A. ...	113, 846, 957
Murtaza ...	776	— J. H. ...	515	— B. M. ...	410
— ...	1012	— J. S. ...	364, 778	— E. N. ...	63, 79, 1278, 106
Nabi ...	826, 827	— J. S. ...	1130	— F. C. ...	193, 334, 742, 749
— ...	1008	— R. P. ...	412	— H. ...	1235
— Shah... ..	1175	— W. T. ...	410	Godfrey, C. A. ...	626
Qadir... ..	292, 723	Gillam, P. R. L. ...	547	— C. G. ...	229, 1206
Khan ...	460, 591	Gillan, D. H. D. 241, 776, 1291, 1292		— C. J. ...	495, 894
Qasim ...	854	— G. M. ...	235, 765	— M. J. ...	1140
Rasul ...	663	— G. V. B. ...	817, 1268, 80	— R. J. ...	1033
— ...	1013	Gillespie, A. ...	423	Godley, B. R. ...	16, 161, 782, 107
— ...	697	— D. R. B. ...	177, 768	— R. W. ...	600
— ...	854	— D. S. ...	160, 327, 825, 827	Godsland, C. H. ...	65, 90, 638, 989
— ...	1012	— H. M. ...	17, 34	Godu Ram ...	752
— ...	1195	— H. R. E. ...	1146	Godwin, Sir, C. A. C. ...	663
Said ...	835, 839	— T. P. ...	385, 854	— H. T. ...	211, 344, 710, 715,
Sarwar ...	661	Gillespy, P. R. ...	291, 852	— ...	738
— ...	1014	Gillett, P. B. ...	440, 1254	— J. F. ...	495, 636
— ...	1014	Gillies, W. W. ...	1237	— W. J. R. ...	1142
Ahmad ...	981	Gillmore, H. F. ...	184, 825, 992	Goepel, J. A. ...	619
Khan ...	390	Gillon, J. B. ...	380	Gohel, M. B. ...	232, 762
Shabbir Shah ...	395	— W. H. ...	596	Gohing, G. D. ...	581
Ghulam Khan ...	814	Gillott, G. F. ...	1200	— R. J. ...	274, 873
Glan Chand ...	861	Gillon, E. H. ...	1136	Gokal ...	1166
— ...	813	— H. K. ...	438, 465	— Chand ...	1156
— ...	276, 723, 726	Gilman, E. C. B. ...	317, 654	— Singh ...	1158
— ...	1176	Gilmore, E. J. ...	1146	— ...	87
— ...	865, 758	Gilmore-Ellis, P. D. 185, 328, 1179		— ...	1153
— ...	833	Gilpin, G. R. ...	488	— ...	681
Bhatia Rajput ...	1158	Gilroy, A. W. ...	376, 997	— ...	674
Chhibber ...	400	Gilson, H. C. W. ...	382	Gokhale, S. H. ...	1128
Kumrah ...	1157	Gimson, W. A. 195, 661, 1256, 1291		Gold, J. ...	604
Tandan ...	386	Gir Raj Saran Singh ...	399	Golding, C. F. ...	385, 998
Varna ...	981	Girdhara Singh ...	720	— G. V. ...	1170
Chandra Pahwal ...	1157	Girdhari Lal Singh ...	1132	Goldney, J. L. 20, 214, 891, 107	
Singh ...	1130	— Lall ...	1013	Goldsmith, D. J. 707, 715, 1291, 126	
— ...	1196	Girdhari Singh ...	776	— J. W. ...	873
Gianchand Gurdassing	979	Girdwood, Sir E. S. ...	539	Goldthorp, H. D. ...	136, 1178
Kewalramani ...	43, 214, 876	— J. A. ...	561	Goma ...	935
Gibb, F. W. ...	435, 461	Giriparsad Burathoki ...	895	Gomall Datt Bilwal ...	963
Gibbons, M. D. ...	1235	Girjashankar Pragji Bhatt ...	1154	Gomes, A. L. ...	364, 687
Gibbons, R. J. C. ...	1039	Girling, J. D. 236, 676, 1280		— A. L. (Medl.) ...	1186
Gibbs, Miss E. C. ...	532	— L. H. G. ...	6, 521	Gomez, A. F. ...	1139
— F. M. ...	490, 507	Girwar Singh ...	945	— S. C. ...	1146
— G. A. E. ...	1183	Gitam Sinha ...	1157	— S. F. ...	1147
— G. H. P. ...	6, 198, 336, 897	Gittins, H. ...	1246	Gompertz, A. W. B. ...	63, 78, 988
— H. B. K. ...	160, 1178, 1270	Given, T. F. ...	528	— M. C. T. ...	134, 990, 107
— P. J. ...	1142	Giyan Thapa ...	901	Good, S. B. ...	146, 602, 816
— R. V. ...	1125	Glancy, T. B. ...	285, 678	— S. F. ...	1225
— S. S. ...	11, 1225	Glanley, A. L. ...	878	Goodall, A. E. ...	1232
Gibson, A. B. ...	16, 65, 93, 106	Glanville, L. H. ...	524	— A. J. ...	571
— D. A. L. ...	1146	Glaslin, M. V. ...	724	— F. W. ...	1171, 1208
— D. H. M. ...	440, 1180	Glassco, A. E. ...	217, 744, 1218	— J. W. D. ...	1103
— E. J. ...	390, 733	Glazebrook, E. K. ...	628	Goodchild, S. ...	10, 219, 835, 107
— F. W. ...	1239	Gleadell, P. ...	524	Goode, R. L. 16, 161, 823, 1276, 107,	
— Revd. G. N. ...	1147	Gleave, A. ...	1024	— ...	108
— H. B. ...	1106	Gleson, E. C. ...	264, 861, 959	Gooderidge, R. A. ...	44, 1170
— H. J. ...	1125	— F. ...	6, 16, 153, 125	Goodhew, L. H. ...	1005
— H. R. B. ...	230, 861	— L. D. ...	182, 733	Goodin, E. ...	543
— L. N. ...	12, 242, 1187	Glen, Miss A. P. G. ...	1042	Goodman, E. W. ...	432, 463
— O. ...	598	— A. T. M. ...	1025	— R. H. ...	595
— R. B. ...	617	Glendinning, A. C. ...	1113	Goodridge, Miss M. G. S. ...	1040
— C. H. ...	619	— H. V. ...	1183	Goodwin, A. A. ...	57, 525
— G. S. ...	608	Glenn, H. E. H. ...	240, 322, 725	— E. R. C. ...	378
Gidney, P. G. ...	126	Glennie, E. A. ...	63, 486, 1266	— K. R. ...	428
Giffard, P. G. ...	109, 1291, 1292, 126,			Goody, Miss E. V. ...	1047
Gifford, F. R. ...	127			Goolry, K. S. ...	400
				Gopal Chandra ...	1153
				— Das ...	59

References to the Supplement (issued separately) are in *Italic Type*.

NAMES.	Page.	NAMES.	Page.	NAMES.	Page.
Gopal Krishan Sahgal	951	Govind Sahi	889	Grayson, A.	1195
Krishan Singh Vij	394	Singh	89	Graystone, W. A. F.	163, 1178, 120
Rai	904	Timmapa Naik	937	Greasley, J.	530
Ram	741	Govindan Unni Nair	461	Greatwood, H. E.	173, 757, 1260
Sing Negi	862	Govindappa Kesava Mudaliar	926	Greaves, J. R.	295, 725
Singh	693	Govindaraju (I)	689	R. R.	561
	92	(II)	689	Greedy, W.	1244
	463, 592	Govindasami	95	Green, A.	253, 995
	873	(I)	687	D. A.	1171
	876	(II)	689	E.	528
Aneja	395	Govindsing Limbu	910	E. C.	1235
Dhaliwal	1152	Gow, L. E.	1147	F.	1227
Gopaia Menon	689	Gowardhan Singh	1155	F. C.	417, 419
Ram	1000	Gowers, G. K.	257, 738, 1254	H. W. B.	347, 507
Gopalan, E. S.	1129	Gowlland, R. J.	524	J.	1237
Gopalrao Gulabrao Zanyane	939	Grace, J. W.	264, 654	J. H.	331
Gopalsing Rana	904	Gracey, D. D.	65, 99, 637, 1252, 106	L.	1242
Gopi Chand	472, 592		65, 87	R.	543
Ram	729	H. M. K.	65, 87	S. J. H.	220, 826
Gora, A. H.	380, 1189	Gracie, J. C. R.	6, 188, 723	W. C.	551
Gorakh Singh	836	W.	204, 777, 779	W. H.	57
	661	Gradidge, J. H.	65, 100, 635, 601	Green-Price, F. C.	150, 991
Gordhan	786	Grame-Cook, Revd., H.	481	Greenall, T.	1238
Singh	738	Graham, B. R.	626	Greene, C. W.	1112
Gordon, C. C. B.	579	C. C.	225, 909	J.	1193
C. I. B.	284, 778, 1180	C. E. A.	491	Greenfield, H. R. H.	586, 107
D. F.	274, 765	E. L.	417, 419	Greenhalgh, A.	687
D. H.	65, 91, 636, 807	Miss E. W.	1040	Greenham, W. E. C.	606
D. S. V.	65, 101, 635, 680	F. M.	1141	Greenhead, R.	1239
H. M.	805	G. A.	1112	Greenhouse, R. E.	239, 321, 876
H. S.	65, 94, 638, 903	G. K.	1092	Greening, C. L.	1106
J. dela H.	82, 621, 1268, 80	H. E. O.	282, 800	Greenly, M. W. G.	448, 461
J. E.	196, 651, 107	J. A.	488	Greensted, R. T.	786
J. E. G.	443, 461	Revd., J. A.	425	Greenway, A. L.	1139
J. H.	302, 805	J. F.	395	A. R. C. K.	232, 888
J. H. L.	393	J. G.	542	C. D. W. K.	264, 742, 1180
J. L.	1024	J. O.	201, 772	J. W. H. K.	221, 903
J. P.	551	J. P. N.	274, 681	L. A. N.	1142
J. R.	363, 646	Sir L.	511, 616, 622, 626, 1275	S. H. P. K.	417, 419
J. V.	198, 339, 800, 1260	L. C. T.	17, 62, 75, 106	Greenwood, A. C. O.	551
L. F. de B.	1005	N. I.	128, 1178	G.	252, 755, 995
L. H.	1183	P.	661	H. G. F.	13, 487
Miss M.	1039	R. C.	494	H. R.	496, 690
M. S.	1294	S. D.	63, 431, 106	J. A. C.	317, 805
N. L.	382, 1183	W. I.	6	J. K.	417, 419
R.	6, 16, 173, 806, 107	Graham-Hogg, G. C.	291, 906	T. P.	270, 793
R. D.	259, 658	Graham, J.	1005	W. L. 201.	339, 772, 915
R. E.	487, 1270	Grainger, J. A.	53, 498	Greer, E. R.	65, 97, 1291
T. J.	20, 239, 321, 790	K. G. W.	1246	Greest, P. W.	433, 461
T. P.	551	Grant, Miss E. E.	1044	Greeves, S.	16, 160, 991, 107
V. D.	1108	E. L.	217, 994, 1278	Gregg, R. W.	1234
W.	1250	E. R.	1136	Greggains, T.	1195
Gore, C. H. C.	65, 87, 1280	F. R. E.	44, 84, 1265, 80	Gregory, C. E. C.	191, 866
H. G. N.	581	F. W.	1235	F. C. W.	1202
K. B.	1123	Miss H. M.	1039	K.	546
R. M.	148, 775, 779	J. D.	909	R.	1238
Gore Sahi	904	J. D.	1097	R. B.	442, 461
Goring, A.	6, 220, 651, 107	L. B.	5, 611	Gregson, D. A.	180, 663
H.	6, 212, 790, 107	M. S.	481	M. I.	438
Gorman, J. H.	1089	P. A.	8	Greig, D. L. C.	1027
Gornall, J.	1234	P. F. A.	1070	J.	423
Gornie, Revd., L. M.	1283	R.	300, 765	Greiller, E. F. W.	1021
R. M.	1198	R. A.	35, 188, 1215	Greenfell, A. B. J.	1278
Gorrings, G. T. J.	203, 341, 993	S. M.	214, 755, 107	Grenyer, N. L. R.	395
W. P. H.	168, 336, 844, 915	T. G. L. E.	114, 729	Gretton, R. J.	262, 676
Gorton, J. B.	448, 471	V. R.	1244	Greval, S. D. S.	1073, 127
Gossain, A. G.	389, 1189	W. G.	616, 1031	Grewal, J. B. S.	734
Gosnell, K. A.	16, 53, 63, 78, 106	Grattan, H.	494, 690, 1291, 126	Grey, C. A.	182, 806, 1276, 1290, 107, 125, 126
Gosnold, B. G.	1246	Graveston, H. B.	21, 124, 1265, 30	P. G.	400, 1273
Goss, H. H.	17, 107	R. A. B.	600	Gribbon, N. St. G.	517
Gossage, A. W.	543	Gray, B.	532	Grice, C. W. S.	236, 681
Gosselin, A. N.	594	Gray, C.	389, 1218	W. H.	421
Gosset, H. H. E.	487, 1270	C. E.	135, 637, 888	Grier, J. B.	279, 786, 995
Gough, G. W.	412	C. H.	291, 873	Grieve, J. A.	529
Sir H. dela P.	412	C. R. D.	233, 644	Griffin, C. V.	495
W. G. H.	65, 94, 637, 885	F. P. L.	705, 716	J.	1192
Gould, A. G. J.	213, 1187	G. E.	179, 833	J. R.	523
Mrs. E.	1046	H.	1250	V. C.	57, 183, 744
G.	709, 716	J. H.	1078	Griffith, F. G.	629
G. C.	316, 1189	K. W.	545	J. M.	496, 690
Gourlay, G. B.	608	M. C.	542	R. G.	392
Gourley, Miss H.	1088	M. V.	539	R. R.	241, 816, 1263
S. G.	1083	P. V.	539	Griffiths, B. J.	1089
Goverdhan, M. R.	1128	S.	1240	C. A. G.	1234
Govier, W. P.	1239	W. J. S.	705, 716	J. H.	1005
Govind Hari Patil	987	Grayburn, R. C.	423		
Rai	1013				

INDEX.

1324

References to the Supplement (issued separately) are in *Italic Type*.

NAMES.	Page.
Griffiths, J. H. (Green Howards)	4, 532
— <i>Miss J. W.</i> ...	1037
— <i>Miss K. G.</i> ...	1040
— O. O. ...	449, 460
— P. W. P. ...	534
— T. S. ...	536
— <i>Revd. W. K. R.</i> ...	1288
Griggs, F. C. ...	1112
— W. D. P. ...	1114
Grigson, W. V. ...	609
Grimley, C. W. G. ...	546
— F. R. B. ...	1005, 1258
— G. B. ...	265, 995
— H. B. ...	21, 1005
Grimshaw, E. H. W. ...	235, 720
Grimwood, I. R. ...	258, 813
Grindal, <i>Miss</i> P. S. ...	1047
Grindley, W. G. ...	422
Gripper, H. B. ...	344
Grix, F. ...	522
Grogan, G. W. St. G. ...	542
Gross, K. H. A. ...	1084
Groundes-Peace, J. V. St. C. ...	411
Grove, E. A. ...	498, 691
— G. R. ...	149, 897
Grove-White, T. ...	492, 506
Groves, E. R. ...	1193
— L. H. S. ...	411
— R. ...	1243
Grubb, A. J. W. ...	438, 465
Grundy, J. ...	616
Grylls, A. H. ...	1242
Gudgeon, G. A. W. ...	709, 716
Gudgin, P. T. ...	522
Gueritz, J. E. F. ...	242, 867, 1268
Guest, B. C. ...	1183
Gueterbock, E. A. L. ...	489, 106
Gugan ...	39
— (I) ...	782
— Ram ...	840
— Singh ...	660
Guild, A. B. ...	1090
Gulle, J. D. de C. ...	197, 666
Guinee, J. A. ...	184, 991
Guilton, L. W. ...	135, 795
— R. Le H. ...	490, 686
Gujjar Singh ...	640
Gul Akbar ...	39
— Amir Khan ...	949
— Bad Shah ...	813
— Badshah ...	1009
— Din ...	825
— Faraz ...	820
— Khan ...	333
— Khan ...	820
— Mawaz Khan ...	365, 796
— Mowaz Khan ...	1274, 39
— Nawaz Khan <i>Haji</i> ...	89
— Rakhman ...	833
— Sher Khan Noon, <i>Malik</i> ...	192, 1208, 127
— Wahid ...	840
— Zama ...	724
Gulab Din ...	793, 797
— Hussain ...	826
— Khan ...	713, 715
— ...	752
— ...	459, 591
— ...	461
— Shah ...	3, 90
— Singh ...	1007
— ...	389
Gulakbar Shah ...	1154
Gulati, M. L. ...	1130
— Y. B. ...	284, 461
Gulbad Shah ...	947
Gulin Khan ...	844
Gulistan Khan ...	87
— ...	89
— ...	852
Gulley, C. W. ...	1229
Gulrajani, M. T. ...	975
— <i>Miss</i> S. H. ...	1047
Gulwant Singh ...	732
— ...	1159
Gulzada Khan ...	790
Gulzar Ahmed ...	258, 796, 1292, 127

NAMES.	Page.
Gulzar Chand ...	794
— Khan ...	1009
— ...	477, 592
— Muhammad ...	640
Gulzara Singh ...	800
— ...	279, 877
— ...	834
Guman Sing Bhandari ...	889
— Gurung ...	883
— Mall ...	907
— Patwal ...	887
— Sahi ...	886
— Singh Kanwar ...	362
Gumana ...	935
Gumani Chand ...	886
— Datt Rashiyara ...	878
Gumparsad Gurung ...	892
Gunjkar, L. K. ...	971
Gunn, T. B. ...	620, 1273
Gunning, J. H. ...	221, 738, 787
Gunpatrao Salvi ...	747
Gupta, A. K. ...	1091
— A. S. ...	1130
— M. N. ...	1132
— M. S. ...	1078
— P. C. ...	261, 815, 1291, 126
— S. D. ...	1078
— S. M. ...	1129
— V. P. ...	1121
Gur Charan Singh Chopra ...	393
Gurbachan Singh ...	253, 748, 1272
— ...	800
— ...	221, 655, 679
— ...	800
— ...	1158
— ...	1159
— ...	261, 778, 779, 1291, 126
— <i>Kunwar</i> ...	211, 994
— Anand ...	1159
— Bal ...	284, 877
— Sethi ...	1154
Gurbakhsh Singh ...	834
— ...	840
— ...	365, 778
— Chima ...	1158
— Dhillon ...	365, 830
Gurbaksh Singh ...	97
Gurbans Singh ...	834
Gurbax Singh ...	669, 684
Gurbux Singh ...	1207
— ...	292, 762
Gurbuxsh Singh ...	31
Gurcharan Das ...	1176
— Singh ...	1155
— ...	591
— ...	1157
— ...	365, 995
— ...	733, 735
— ...	398
— Puri ...	395
Gurcharn Singh Kondal ...	1207
Gurdas Ram ...	814, 1213
— Singh ...	39
Gurdatt Singh ...	97
Gurdayal Singh ...	669
Gurdev Singh ...	398, 461
— Gill ...	268, 734
Gurdial ...	813
— Singh ...	229, 762
— ...	661
— ...	464, 592
— ...	1274
— ...	365, 995
— ...	734
— Harika ...	2
— Randhawa ...	395
Gurdip Singh ...	236, 778, 796
— ...	1291, 1292, 126
— Dhillon ...	215, 994
— ...	1291, 1292, 126, 127
Gurdit Singh ...	592
— ...	1207
Gurditt Singh ...	97
Gurkirpal Singh ...	1157
— ...	264, 778
Gurmit Singh ...	364, 806

NAMES.	Page.
Gurmukh Singh ...	663
— ...	1014
— ...	861
— ...	854
— Bajwa ...	1157
Gurnam Singh ...	1157
— ...	95
— ...	800
Gurney, A. ...	378, 997
— W. E. R. ...	2, 598
Gurpal Singh ...	655, 1213, 1259
Gurpuran Singh ...	390, 1217
Gurr, J. W. E. ...	617
Gurton, <i>Miss</i> , F. M. ...	1035
Gustasap Khan ...	805
Gustasib Khan ...	823
Gut, <i>Mrs.</i> D. ...	1047
Gutch, J. R. ...	438, 466
Guthrie, A. ...	53, 489
— J. ...	1097
— R. ...	349, 807
Gutteridge, J. H. E. ...	1240
Guy, K. ...	172, 326, 755
— N. G. ...	134, 637, 823
Gwatkin, F. 7, 61, 70, 659, 1260, 106, 120	
Gwyn, P. E. C. J. ...	161, 835, 1276, 107, 125
Gwynne-Davies, <i>Revd.</i> F. ...	1285
Gyan Chand ...	1207
— Singh ...	92
Gyanbahadur Limbu ...	901
Gyani, P. S. ...	239, 461
Gyde, W. J. ...	435
Gyl, M. M. ...	1121, 1278
H	
Habib Khan ...	87
— ...	816
— ...	844
— ...	765
— ...	1011
— ...	644
— ...	1009
— Nawaz Khan ...	663
— Shah ...	93
— Ullah Khan ...	973
Habibullah ...	713, 715
— E. ...	233, 671
— Khan ...	39
Habibulla Khan ...	464, 591
— M. ...	258, 796
— ...	1291, 1292, 126, 127
Habib-ur-Rahman Khan ...	268, 830, 1291, 1292, 126
Habru Ram ...	788, 935
Hackett, C. W. C. D. ...	364, 667
Hackworthy, J. S. ...	1225
Hacon, W. S. ...	1116
Hadait Ali ...	775
Hadaway, J. C. S. 193, 334, 833, 1260	
Hadayat Khan ...	729, 735
Hadden, J. M. ...	291, 752
Hadfield, E. G. ...	443, 468
Hadi Khan ...	738
Hadley, G. A. ...	1239
Hadoke, D. Fitz G. ...	270, 894
Haffenden, A. ...	695
Haflz, M. A. R. ...	762
Hafizuddin, M. ...	1131
Haggie, P. F. S. ...	411
Haibati Jadhao ...	937
Haider Khan ...	786
— M. ...	973
— Rahman ...	833
Haig, A. B. 10, 17 61 68, 835, 106, 120	
— G. A. ...	270, 876
— & H. G. ...	424, 482, 613, 614,
— S. ...	15, 621, 622, 625, 973
— H. R. ...	579
Haig-Thomas, D. J. C. ...	364, 888
Haigh, G. ...	370
Hailey, P. C. ...	205, 1268, 83

References to the Supplement (issued separately) are in *Italic Type*.

NAMES.	Page.	NAMES.	Page	NAMES.	Page.
Haine, R. A. B. K.	300, 794	Hammond, A. V.	16, 62, 76, 1276	Harbhajan Singh	1159
Haines, M. A.	127, 776	— D. C. E.	301, 775	— Dhillon	258, 671
— R.	573	— E. V.	317, 1183, 1270	Harbottle, M. N.	556
Hainsworth, J. R.	490, 506, 1270	— E. W.	1237	Harchand Singh	852
Haji Abdul Karim	1150, 87	— G. F.	1225	—	803
— H. S. G.	1053	— H.	1005	— Charan Dass	389, 1217
Hajra, B. N.	1084	— J. D. Le B.	1183	— Singh	1154
Hakam Khan	1011	— L. P. 262, 845, 1291, 128	1235	— Prasad	648
— Singh	776	— W. G. E.	1, 622	Har Prasad	364
Hakim Ali	1014	— W. H.	538	Harcharan Singh	1175
— Khan	733, 735	Hammond-Chambers-Borgnis	522	Hardaker, H. L. W.	374
—	833	D.	1025	— M. W. B.	1192
—	592	Hamond, R.	556	— P. N. B.	1234
—	823	Hamza Ali Shah	1014	Hardam Singh	820
— Singh	592	Hanafi, P. J. R.	282, 834	—	959
Hale, W. G.	174, 742	Hanaghan, A. V.	1195	Hardayal	1153
Halge, H. C.	142	Hanamant	937	— Singh	693
Hall, A. W.	1202	— Vichare	937	Hardial Singh Khorana	395
— B. L. W.	378	Hanbury, D. R.	1112	— Randhawa	261, 830
— C. J.	596	— P. B.	1025	—	392
— D. C. P.	12, 705	— Williams, Sir J.	556	Hardeo Singh	4
— E. H.	1023	Hance, J. B.	1056	—	876
— E. J.	1142	Hancock, A.	169, 782	Hardie, A. B.	374
— E. M.	497, 695	— C. P.	108, 1268, 80	— F. C.	390
— E. P.	498, 507	Hand, P.	300, 879	— Miss J.	1042
— E. R. M.	108, 858	Handley, Revd. P. E.	1285	— W. A.	376
— G. P.	392	Hanifullah Khan	669	Harding, A. F.	520, 106
— G. R. B.	428	Hanley, E. R.	436, 465	— A. W. (A.I.R.O.)	378, 997
— H. J.	1208	Hanlon, W. C.	1235	— A. W.	1005
— H. P.	717	Hanmant Dattatrya Bedekar	1152	— B. E. M.	520
— H. P. 253, 844, 1256, 1268	1042	— Singh	861, 1213, 1259	— F. W.	1240
Hess, J.	391	Hanmer, R. G.	219, 640, 663	— J. G.	1246
— J. F.	439	Hanna, G. B.	1065	Hardinge, L. B. H. Von. D.	6, 252
— K. R. L.	1035	— H.	17, 20, 65, 98, 106	— R. M.	793, 1290, 125
— Miss M. B.	442, 459	— J. R. M.	133, 725, 951	Hardit Sing Thapa	376
— M. C.	422	Hannaford, S. J.	521	Harditt Singh	895
— R.	1245	Hannagan, L.	425	—	87
— R. M.	253, 766	Hannah, J.	597	Hardwari Lal	805
— W. H.	184, 326, 878	— J. S.	606	Hardwick, Revd. B.	1157
— Revd. W. J.	1285	Hannan-Stanley, K. A.	392, 998	— G. F.	600
Hallahan, Miss M.	1044	Hannay, J. R.	601	Hardy, A. O., Right Revd.	1238
Hallett, B. E. 17, 34, 172, 992, 107	1274	— R.	1036	— E. P.	65, 103, 638, 989
— Str M. G.	691	Hanney, Miss D.	1285	— G. W.	1140
Hallicar, A. G.	635, 704, 717	Hansen, Revd. J. L.	187, 991	— P. G. U.	300, 742
Halliday, G. R.	1284	Hansford, E. V.	1139	— Miss S. E. A.	1035
— Revd. S. L.	257, 867	Hanson, A. D.	1147	— S. M.	1246
Hallifax, C.	273, 867	— C. A.	1046	— W. A.	12, 1183
A. Miley, A. A.	1046	— Mrs. S.	1107	— W. N.	606
Hallmark, B.	11	Hans Raj	1007	Hare, H. J.	338
Hallums, Mrs. I. M.	1046	—	955	Hare Duke, A. R. A.	1202
Hallward, P. N. B.	203, 1179, 120	—	1007	Hares, M. W.	241, 853
Ham, D. M.	180, 323, 777, 943	— Madhok	1168	Hares, Revd. W. R. F.	1285
— L. H.	598	— Sharma	1159	Hargraves, R. R.	608
Hamber, L. G. W.	16, 20, 106, 882, 125	Vij	775	Hargraves, A. S.	362
— H. C.	602	Hanuman Ram	89	— P. W.	542
Hambly, D. M.	1246	— Singh	395	Hargroves, R. L.	551
Hames, W. C. H.	1005	Hanumanthu Sambhamurti	89	Hargyan Singh	89
Hamesh Gul	810	Hanut Singh, Rao Raja	676, 84	Hari Chand	1153
Hamid, Asghar	371	Hanwant Singh	89	—	1012
— K. A.	380	Hanwell, J. O.	171, 323, 651	—	398
— Khan	94	Happell, W. H.	8, 63, 78, 1215	— Tugnait	1154
— Sayid Shahid	256, 648, 995	Happer, W.	1089	Das Bedi	395, 1217
Hamil, H.	823	Haq, A.	1131	— Gopal	1155
Hamilton, C. L.	709, 715	Haqdad	813	— Kale	697
— C. E. F.	294, 652	Haqiqat Rai	1154	— Krishan Gupta	1152
— D. C.	393, 644	— Singh	1158	— Prosad Banerji	1166
— Miss. E. M.	1042	Hara Singh Gill	395, 1217	— Raj Singh	646
— E. W. H.	193, 333, 993	Harak Sing Burathoki	889	— Ram	464, 592
— G. J.	251, 816	Harakhsh Singh	261, 806	— Ram Parasar	1152
— H. S. F.	1143	Harbans Singh Bedi	1216	— Shadhan Banerjee	395
— J. A.	1025	Har Bhajan Singh	1155	— Singh	1151
— J. D.	515	— Digan	878	—	833
— T. P.	571	— Nandan Farshad Singh	965	—	853, 961
— W. H.	253, 805	Harbans	97	—	280, 778
— W.	18, 61, 1051	— Lal Khanna	1157	—	876, 879
— W. W.	1142	— Sharma	1156	—	5, 92
Hamilton-Cox, H. E.	184, 992	—	1159	—	729
Hamilton-Gibbs, J. S.	1025	— Rai	1007	—	873
Hamilton-Miller, C. H. N.	547	— Singh	693	—	854
Hamir Singh	91	Harbant Singh	1154	—	713, 716
—	985	—	935	—	849, 855
Hamlyn, E. A.	143, 738, 787	Harbhagat Singh	395	—	1196
— H. W. A.	120, 326, 738, 1218	Harbhagwan	1156	—	820
		Harbhaj Singh	95	—	775
				—	91

INDEX.

1326

References to the Supplement (issued separately) are in *Italic Type*.

NAMES.	Page.	NAMES.	Page.	NAMES.	Page.
Hari Singh, ...	733	Harris, K. F. L. ...	612	Hasan S. I. 233, 796, 1263, 1268	
...	824	... L. A. ...	432, 1254	... 1291, 1296	
...	1157	... L. H. K. ...	449, 460	Haseler, A. R. ...	317, 1183, 1270
...	1159	... L. J. ...	607	Haselhurst, M. R. ...	561
Anand ...	826, 827	... M. H. ...	561	Hasham Khan ...	97
Dhilon ...	1155	... B. A. ...	212, 994, 1254	... Ali Khan ...	676
Sing Bohra ...	886	... R. J. ...	598	Hashim Ali Khan ...	676
Gharti ...	886	... V. W. ...	230, 876, 877	Hashmat Ali ...	463, 591
Thapa ...	94	... W. J. ...	1237	Haslam, J. ...	376
Haribahadur Mall ...	907	Harrison, A. H. P. ...	853	... J. P. Mc. D., 437, 468, 1252	
Harka Singh ...	1013	... A. M. L. 65 102, 638, 891, 107		Hasler, H. J. ...	163, 325
Harindar Singh ...	1196	... C. A. ...	543	Haslett, J. J. ...	615
Harington, Sir C. H. 521, 845, 1210		... C. C. ...	425, 1031	Hassan ...	1008
H. ...	270, 903	... C. H. 10, 62, 73, 983, 120		... I. ...	364, 830
Harishchandra ...	1129	... C. T. H. ...	782	... Gul ...	847
Narayan Rao ...	461	... D. E. ...	707, 716	... Khan ...	732
Summanwar ...	365	... D. H. ...	1114	Shah ...	94
Harish Chandra Paliwall ...	981	... E. G. P. ...	532	Hassett, C. J. ...	1102
Harkabahadur Gurung ...	898	... E. J. C. ...	707, 715	Hastababdur Thapa ...	883
Limbu ...	901	... E. L. 160, 325, 729, 1217		Hastabr Thapa ...	93
Rana ...	895	... F. E. ...	317, 993	Hastaram Gurung ...	90
Harkaman Thapa ...	898	... G. H. ...	547	Hastbir Thapa ...	87
Harkaraj Rai ...	5, 92	... H. D. 229, 840, 846, 1252		Hasted, W. F. ...	488
Harkbir Gurung ...	96	... J. B. ...	225, 775	Hastings, J. E. ...	374
Harka Ram ...	782	... J. W. H. ...	165, 1197	... W. C. H. ...	392
Harkesh Singh ...	767	... L. A. ...	199, 745, 749	Haswell, C. J. D. ...	515
Harkirat Singh ...	263, 699, 1292	... M. G. ...	533	... F. W. ...	159, 891, 1278
Harkishan Lal Chopra ...	394	... Mrs. M. S. B. ...	1046	Hatch, K. ...	185, 326, 673
Singh Achreja ...	399	... T. H. ...	440, 475	... P. G. ...	13, 495
Harkrishan Sibai ...	364, 796	... T. R. ...	164, 894	Hateley, W. A. ...	1243
Harku Thapa ...	94	... T. V. ...	174, 1185	Hathaway, C. J. ...	189, 330, 834
Harland, F. W. ...	151, 991	Harold, W. L. ...	2	... V. ...	1193
Harley, J. A. G. ...	232, 724	Harold, G. ...	1239	Hatton, G. S. ...	57, 490, 107
W. H. C. ...	608	Harry, F. L. ...	65, 110, 1178, 120	... J. B. S. ...	13, 1200
Harman, A. L. ...	481	Harsukh Rai Handa ...	743	... W. J. ...	1238
G. A. E. ...	1025	Hart, C. A. P. ...	612	Haughton, H. L. ...	15, 61, 69
R. L. ...	221, 745, 1278	... C. J. ...	1147	... J. C. ...	440
Harmukh ...	786	... F. A. A. ...	427	Haveli Ram Gheh ...	1168
Harnam Chand Sharma ...	1154	... H. S. ...	595	Haviland Minehin, R. L. ...	1098
Das Wadhwa ...	1154	... H. P. ...	705, 716	Hawes, D. G. H. 221, 1263, 1291, 80	
Singh ...	1007	... L. E. A. ...	20, 542	... R. M. ...	391
...	823	... Mc E. R. D. ...	526	... T. A. D. ...	294, 852
...	1155	W. A. ...	1242	Hawker, R. V. ...	267, 873
...	1159	Hartigan, D. J. ...	442, 476	Hawkes, L. V. C. ...	65, 100, 636, 106
...	853, 855	... G. E. R. S. ...	147, 866	Hawkey, W. E. ...	1195
...	695	Hartland, B. S. ...	155, 906	Hawkings, F. ...	426
...	843	Hartley, A. F. ...	15, 20, 61, 69, 106, 120	Hawkins, A. W. ...	532
...	973	... G. Mc. G. ...	1144	... E. B. B. ...	15, 63
...	853	... H. L. ...	460	... F. ...	82
...	769	... J. C. ...	392	... G. J. 235, 813, 1263, 1291, 126	
...	844	... K. J. H. ...	391	... G. L. S. 62, 75, 1178, 1276, 120	
...	94	... P. ...	440, 466, 1278	... J. M. ...	291, 891
...	1012	... R. St. J. ...	524	... Miss K. M. ...	1039
...	810, 1259	Hartnoll, F. H. ...	65, 96, 638, 939	... T. ...	1231
...	854	Hartwell, Mrs. H. H. ...	1047	... V. F. S. ...	533, 106
...	697	... J. R. ...	15, 62, 73	Hawks, G. R. L. 436, 1256, 1291, 126	
...	1131	Harty, A. H. ...	1059	Hawksworth, C. ...	424
...	1176	Harvey, A. C. ...	1183	Haworth, A. N. ...	1031
Dhami ...	1156	... B. W. ...	242, 1187	... P. C. ...	746
Kandhari ...	394	... B. W. ...	426	Hawthorn, D. C. 16, 20, 160, 723, 107	
Harnarain Singh, Sardar ...	251	... C. C. ...	1113	... H. J. ...	203, 342, 993
...	995	... C. J. R. ...	417, 419	Hay, C. J. B. ...	830
Harold, E. ...	351, 726	... C. O. ...	15, 62, 74, 106	... G. L. ...	426
Harper, A. F. ...	233, 660	... C. W. L. ...	114, 1268, 30	Miss H. M. ...	1044
C. K. M. ...	256, 909, 1130	... E. ...	1231	... J. W. ...	213, 786
J. G. ...	270, 767, 768	... E. S. F. 44, 63, 79, 1178, 120		... R. ...	1059
S. H. ...	1237	... G. T. B. ...	629	... R. T. ...	498, 687
Harper-Smith, E. M. ...	777	... H. B. ...	442, 465	... W. R. ...	112, 1263, 80
Harpham, H. B. ...	285, 836	... J. L. G. 183, 1179, 1270, 120		Ellis, E. C. ...	609
Harrington, F. T. ...	423, 1031	... J. S. ...	65, 92, 636, 794	Hayat, M. ...	345, 729
G. W. ...	1229	... L. R. ...	423	... Mohamed ...	1011
J. C. K. ...	533	... R. A. ...	1005	... Muhammad ...	591
Harris, A. ...	1197	... R. C. ...	595	... Khan ...	671
A. T. R. ...	169, 992, 107, 120	... R. G. G. ...	530	... Sing Rawat ...	963
A. V. St. G. ...	496, 506	... R. P. ...	1146	... Singh Taragi 873, 1213, 1259	
Mrs. C. ...	1046	... T. ...	530	Hayaud Din, Mian 239, 815, 947	
C. E. L. 65, 147, 645, 106		W. ...	270, 852, 855	... 1291, 1292, 126, 127	
D. M. ...	546	Reed, W. T. ...	1288	Hayden, A. B. ...	1278
E. T. ...	1242	Harvey-Kelly, H. D. ...	793	Haydon, C. W. ...	1245
F. ...	21, 1021	... J. H. ...	291, 794	Hayes, F. B. ...	35, 1170
F. C. ...	389, 1256	Harvey Williams, S. F. ...	186, 900	... G. T. M. ...	1116
G. ...	1100	Harwant Singh ...	1156	... H. G. 21, 63, 98, 1178, 120	
G. F. W. ...	193, 334, 993	Harwood, G. E. 6, 201, 336, 729, 1267		... L. ...	1237
H. M. ...	1233	Hasan Din ...	734, 735	... P. F. ...	496, 690
H. W. W. ...	436, 459	... S. A. ...	1121		
I. C. ...	581				
J. N. A. ...	162, 991				
J. R. M. ...	279, 805				

References to the Supplement (issued separately) are in *Italic Type*.

NAMES.	Page.	NAMES.	Page.	NAMES.	Page.
Hayes R. B. ...	1193	Heinz, F. E. ...	1238	Hewith, H. T. ...	1274
— S. N. ...	1071	Helby, T. E. H. ...	433, 107	— P. D. S. ...	439
— W. A. H. ...	199, 339	Hellicar, A. G. ...	498	— R. G. ...	528
Hayes-Newington, E. A. ...	163	Hem Raj ...	91	— T. D. ...	906
— ...	762	— Singh ...	733	— T. J. L. ...	906
Hayfield, H. V. ...	707, 1230	— ...	97	— W. R. ...	10
Hayhoe, W. J. ...	1229	Hemming, O. C. ...	93	Hewlett, G. H. K. ...	707
Haylock, R. J. ...	618	— D. ...	620	Hewson, A. R. ...	233, 867
— S. W. ...	151, 1179, 120	— W. W. ...	259, 873	— G. C. ...	1142
Hayman, J. R. ...	1021	— ...	435, 107	— J. W. ...	1006
Haymes, R. A. L. ...	291, 767	Hemmings, L. ...	1219	— R. W. J. ...	523
Hayne, M. L. ...	191, 863	Henderson, A. D. ...	519	Hexley, T. W. P. ...	1232
Haynes, B. B. ...	185, 992	— C. R. ...	420, 1076	Hey, Miss A. M. ...	1038
— E. G. ...	7, 213, 644, 107	— D. R. ...	380	— B. S. ...	134, 636, 782
— E. J. ...	1239	— E. C. ...	1238	Heydeman, C. A. ...	15, 61, 106
— Mrs. M. E. ...	1048	— G. B. ...	15, 62, 76, 106, 120	Heyland, A. D. R. ...	1180
— S. T. ...	510	— ...	425	Heymann, Miss P. C. ...	1038
— W. N. L. ...	1024	— J. C. ...	1229	Heysham, E. H. B. ...	595
Hayter, A. G. ...	259, 885	— J. H. Mc. B. ...	1229	— G. C. B. ...	612
— R. T. M. ...	1140	— J. K. ...	34, 449	Heywood, J. H. ...	425
Haythornthwaite, R. A. ...	1081	— Miss M. H. ...	1040	Hiatt, A. G. ...	265, 882
Hayward, E. W. ...	1027	— ...	1037	Hibbard, W. H. ...	1250
Hayward, G. ...	10, 1005	— R. J. ...	270, 803	Hibbert, F. D. ...	391
— Revd. W. G. ...	1286	— R. J. (I. M. S.) ...	1108, 1291	— J. D. ...	497, 687
Hazara Singh ...	93	— W. O. ...	427	Hickie, G. W. C. ...	65, 90, 638, 989
— ...	800	Henderson-Brooks, T. B. ...	230, 748, 749	Hickinbotham, T. ...	212, 1268, 30
— ...	849	— ...	749	Hickley, F. ...	400, 710, 716
— ...	713, 717	Hendrick, C. A. ...	155, 862, 1260	— V. G. G. ...	294, 888
— ...	733	— U. St. J. ...	1142	Hickman, F. D. ...	449, 461
— ...	836	Hendricks, Miss E. G. ...	1044	— H. T. D. ...	15, 62
— ...	803	— W. St. A. ...	1139	— ...	72, 106
— ...	658	Hendrie, J. H. ...	512	— J. ...	1171, 1208
— ...	843	Heneker, P. A. H. ...	228, 648, 1275	— J. A. ...	225, 867
— ...	658	Henley, A. C. ...	241, 854	— P. H. B. ...	226, 888, 1254
— ...	383	Henly, A. A. ...	1246	Hicks, A. ...	1250
Hazari, G. P. ...	756	Hennell, F. J. ...	138, 1185	— E. ...	316, 1187
Hazari Singh ...	439, 465	Hennessy, J. M. R. ...	1057	— E. C. ...	1100
Hazelgrove, P. W. ...	1284	— P. J. ...	215, 793, 1260	— R. T. ...	1089
Hazell, Revd. H. E. ...	1233	Henning, D. E. H. ...	517	Hidait Shah ...	592
Hazells, C. L. D. ...	777	— W. M. ...	1278	Higgins, H. P. ...	573
Hazir Khan ...	97	Henrotin, H. V. ...	181, 326, 1208	Higginson, G. St. G. ...	606
— Muhammad ...	1176	Henry, J. R. A. ...	107, 787, 1218	Higgs, E. J. ...	1231
Hazura Singh ...	89	— M. ...	146, 744, 707	— T. G. ...	1232
— ...	800	— T. R. ...	65, 95, 636, 107	Higham, Revd. Canon P. ...	1284
— ...	459, 591	Hensman, H. S. ...	3	— P. N. ...	228, 814, 1254
— ...	697	Henson, A. D. ...	425	Higham-Hodge, W. J. ...	201, 341, 852, 915
— ...	1154	— B. E. W. ...	294, 867	Hight, T. H. W. ...	187, 1185
— Grewal ...	1152	— J. D. ...	538	Higman, W. F. B. ...	595
Head, B. A. ...	292, 833	— R. K. ...	122, 804	Hildebrand, G. L. ...	436, 460
— C. W. P. ...	443, 459	— R. L. ...	538	Hildick-Smith, J. N. ...	65, 92, 636, 769
— F. D. S. ...	579	Hepburn, O. W. ...	348, 846	Hildreth, G. A. ...	1066
Heale, R. N. ...	256, 786, 1263	— T. F. G. ...	615, 1202	Hiley, J. ...	1005
Healing, W. R. ...	43, 492	Heppollette, J. E. R. ...	1138	Hill, A. J. R. ...	493, 507
Healy, Miss F. ...	1044	Hepworth, A. G. E. ...	521	— A. R. ...	195, 1185
Heaney, G. F. ...	489, 1266	— M. A. ...	135, 855	— C. E. ...	1200
Heanly, B. W. ...	606	— S. M. ...	1125	— C. F. ...	373
Heape, R. A. ...	517	Herbert, A. E. ...	206, 345, 776	— C. R. ...	380
Heard, E. A. ...	1250	— A. P. ...	790	— E. R. ...	285, 900
— E. G. D. ...	255, 814	— D. M. A. ...	152, 323, 724, 726	— E. R. (Medl.) ...	1139
— H. T. ...	493, 695	— H. C. ...	1239	— F. M. (R. E.) ...	494, 506
— S. H. ...	1113	— H. R. ...	120	— F. M. ...	756
Heard-Craig, R. ...	389, 698	— Sir J. A. ...	1273	— G. C. ...	629
Hearder, R. D. ...	417, 1252	— K. L. ...	547	— H. ...	1240
Hearn, H. P. ...	273, 825	— N. G. ...	385	— H. ...	615
— J. N. W. ...	439	Herd, K. M. ...	1147	— H. A. ...	1023
— P. J. ...	442, 461	Herdon, B. L. ...	6, 372	— H. J. C. ...	242, 1187
Hearsey, L. D. W. ...	646	— H. E. ...	820	— H. L. ...	172, 876, 877, 107
Heath, A. H. ...	7, 1227	— W. F. H. ...	240, 322, 710, 715	— J. E. ...	225, 994
— F. ...	523	Herford, O. H. M. ...	389	— J. H. ...	525
— G. E. ...	1232	Herrington, W. G. ...	1235	— J. H. C. ...	255, 888, 1291
— G. F. M. ...	295, 814	Herron, R. C. ...	65, 120, 1185	— L. E. ...	1232
— L. M. ...	15, 61, 70, 800	Hervey, P. D. de la M. ...	891	— L. J. L. ...	562
Heathcote, R. ...	1143	Hesketh, C. W. ...	230, 652	— N. O. ...	533
Heatley, R. A. ...	600, 1031	— W. ...	65, 94, 1185, 1198	— P. L. A. ...	214, 666, 1276, 107
Heaton, J. V. ...	546	Hester, Miss E. E. ...	1036	— P. L. H. ...	252, 1187
Heaven, E. J. N. ...	242	Hesterlow, A. M. V. ...	1067	— St. J. A. ...	345
Heaver, L. G. H. ...	131, 861	Het Ram ...	654	— T. F. ...	593
Hebbard, Mrs. M. V. ...	1044	— ...	738	— T. G. ...	183, 992
Heberlein, E. A. ...	391	— Aggarwal ...	3	— W. P. H. ...	520
— E. A. ...	391	Hetherington, J. T. ...	378, 1217	Hill-Murray, R. ...	6, 376
Hedderwick, I. H. ...	284, 882	Heugh, G. B. ...	1025	Hillard, J. L. ...	273, 891
Hedley, B. E. ...	510	Hewetson, C. E. ...	609	Hilliard, L. M. ...	114, 1208
— E. ...	547	— H. ...	1234	— P. J. ...	189, 336, 671
— G. H. ...	181, 324, 992	Hewett, N. B. S. ...	385	Hilker, W. ...	1238
— E. C. O. ...	196, 894	— W. G. O. C. ...	189, 331, 1278	Hills, R. W. W. ...	989, 120
Heelis, J. E. ...	364, 882	Hewitt, A. E. ...	1239	Himbury, R. A. B. ...	389
Heenan, P. S. V. ...	264, 849	— G. I. ...	595		

INDEX.

1328

References to the Supplement (issued separately) are in *Italic Type*.

NAMES.	Page.	NAMES.	Page.	NAMES	Page.
Himmat Singh ...	1150, 87	Hofman, F. G. ...	1234	Hope, F. G. M. ...	1236
Himmat Singh, <i>Kunwar Shri</i> ...	765	Hogan, G. G. ...	317, 788	— J. R. ...	4
Hinchey, <i>Miss</i> R. M. ...	1038	Hogg, C. McCa. ...	1148	— T. H. ...	1240
Hinchliff, P. F. ...	376	— G. A. ...	618	Hope-Campbell, J. B. ...	285, 654
Hincks, J. H. W. ...	228, 1180	— W. P. ...	1059	— Thomson, M. J. R. ...	534
Hind, N. G. ...	15, 62, 77, 106	Hogge, A. H. F. ...	63, 85, 1218	Hopkin, H. J. M. ...	271, 756, 1180
Hinde, K. A. L. ...	525	Hohnen, J. H. ...	619	Hopkins, C. W. ...	876
Hindle, M. D. ...	198, 338, 1278	Holbrook, J. St. C. ...	432, 459	— D. K. ...	806
Hindpal Singh ...	94	— T. E. ...	422	— H. G. ...	482
Hinds, C. D. ...	705	Holdaway, E. S. ...	251, 900	— J. W. ...	1245
— W. A. G. ...	65, 86, 1280	Holden, C. B. V. ...	302, 785	— L. J. <i>Rev'd</i> ...	1288
Hine, G. ...	1232	— C. F. ...	1240	— T. H. ...	400, 998
Hinge, W. E. ...	1237	— E. E. ...	1143	— W. A. ...	1111
Hingston, A. T. ...	439, 459	— H. R. ...	522	Hopkinson, G. C. ...	417
— H. ...	1125	Holder, E. D. ...	168, 648	— M. D. ...	317, 724
— R. W. G. ...	1125	Holderness, J. A. A. ...	440, 459	— P. ...	232, 733
— W. G. ...	216, 725	Holdich, N. G. H. ...	1290	Hopley, G. D. ...	206, 343, 813, 817
Hipsey, A. W. L. ...	374, 997	Holding, D. A. S. ...	619	Hopton, A. W. ...	426
Hipwood, F. C. S. ...	553	Holdsorth, J. ...	527	Horan-Brown, H. ...	8, 1057
Hira Lal ...	94	— L. ...	1244	Hordern, A. C. ...	6
— Chopra ...	973	Holland, A. F. ...	410, 1254	Horgan, C. D. F. ...	13, 1227
— Singh ...	90	— A. P. ...	1207	Horlick, E. F. ...	1244
— ...	943	— C. ...	1170	Horn, L. P. ...	612
— ...	92	— G. W. S. ...	372	Horn, S. B. ...	410
— ...	951	— N. V. ...	294, 795	Hornby, H. E. C. ...	1193
— ...	87	— Mrs. S. E. ...	295, 747	Horne, H. F. C. ...	8, 437
— ...	94	— V. C. ...	1042	— O. C. ...	525
— ...	90	Holland Pryor, <i>Sir</i> P. ...	704, 717, 1256	— R. W. ...	553
— ...	95	Hollands, <i>Miss</i> B. H. ...	643	Horner, R. S. ...	53, 488
— Brar ...	394, 687, 698	— J. A. ...	1042	Hornsby-Wright, R. ...	556
— M. ...	89	Hollis, L. ...	317, 729	Horrocks, <i>Miss</i> E. ...	1037
Hirasing Thakur ...	94	Holloway, A. W. F. ...	10, 1005	Horrocks, J. ...	1229
Hirde Narain ...	904	Holloway, R. E. ...	1195	Horsfield G. ...	432, 461
Hirst, J. E. ...	121, 732, 107	— W. E. ...	493, 107	— H. E. ...	487, 635, 694
— L. B. ...	233, 909	Holman, <i>Sir</i> H. C. ...	1244	Horsford, D. G. T. ...	277, 903
Hiscock, G. L. ...	1231	Holmans, L. C. ...	653	Horsford, E. I. ...	364, 903
Hislop, A. W. ...	363, 785	Holme, H. O. ...	383, 699	Horsley, H. R. <i>Rev'd</i> ...	1285
— J. A. W. ...	255, 785	— J. R. ...	257, 757, 759	— R. R. H. ...	619
— J. F. G. ...	553	Holmes, B. ...	440, 470	Hortin, J. H. ...	257, 900
— J. H. ...	1056	— D. C. B. ...	65, 97, 635, 671	Horton Bennett, A. G. R. ...	12, 1191
Hissam-ud-din, <i>Sir</i> ...	663, 83	— E. ...	255, 724, 1274	— L. J. ...	448, 460
Hitchcock, L. W. ...	145, 990	— J. D. ...	277, 813	Horwood, P. K. ...	301, 752
Hitchin, F. E. ...	373	— J. T. ...	238, 878	Hosain, K. T. ...	1128
Hitchins, E. N. F. ...	7, 61, 704	— L. V. ...	1193	Hose, <i>Miss</i> C. ...	1035
Hoad-Reddick, E. G. ...	1245	— M. W. ...	169, 1185	Hoshlar Singh, <i>Mahar</i> Bisht ...	878
Hoare, E. W. ...	1243	— N. S. ...	613	Hoshyar Sing Gurung ...	889
Hobbs, J. R. ...	317, 767	— P. E. ...	241, 763	Hosie, <i>Miss</i> C. ...	1042
Hobbs, J. B. ...	218, 646	— R. ...	490, 687, 125	— Miss L. ...	1042
— J. M. ...	135, 894, 1260	— R. ...	1136	Hosking, A. E. ...	619
Hoblyn, J. M. C. ...	703, 716	— W. W. ...	554	Hoskins, G. D. ...	373
Hobson, G. B. ...	554	Holt, D. G. ...	1237	Hoskyn, G. W. V. ...	543
— P. M. P. ...	707, 717, 1256	— E. B. ...	1141	Hossack, I. F. ...	161, 643
Hooking, W. T. ...	619	— H. W. ...	1140	— W. B. ...	622, 1275
Hookings, E. ...	302, 782	— J. W. C. ...	527	Hotu Rana ...	892
Hookley, L. T. ...	603	— Miss P. M. ...	596	Hotz, R. E. ...	395
Hoquard, J. H. ...	523	— Miss W. ...	1039	Hough, F. E. ...	617
Hodder, E. M. ...	343, 973	— W. M. D. ...	1040	Houghtan, <i>Miss</i> I. M. J. ...	1047
— G. N. P. ...	317, 1183, 1270	Holworthy, A. W. W. ...	364, 867	Houghton, H. W. ...	223, 900, 1292
Hoddnott, J. H. ...	295, 894	— ...	65, 154	— S. ...	392, 698
Hodge, G. W. ...	63, 88	Holy Hasted, J. S. ...	900, 106	— W. H. ...	1195
Hodges, D. MacD ...	363, 803	Homan, E. M. ...	180, 338, 885	Houghton-Beckford, F. W. ...	437, 478
— H. R. L. ...	438, 459	Hombahadur Thap ...	1041	Housam, <i>Miss</i> J. M. ...	1039
— J. W. ...	285, 816	Homburg, W. J. ...	904	Houston, A. D. ...	448, 460
— P. H. ...	1231	Home, J. C. ...	1238	— B. D. ...	1027
— T. N. S. ...	519	Homer, J. I. D. ...	1278	How, R. W. W. ...	494, 686
Hodgins, <i>Miss</i> L. M. M. ...	1038	Homer, H. P. ...	422	Howard, A. B. ...	443, 459
Hodgkin, E. E. ...	556	Hone, A. ...	606	— A. B. (E. C.) ...	448, 469
Hodgkins, N. F. ...	374, 997	Honey, B. S. O. ...	1282	— C. A. L. ...	15, 62, 74, 106
Hodgkinson, <i>Miss</i> E. E. ...	1044	— S. R. ...	1138	— C. E. ...	259, 745, 937
— F. O. ...	195, 339, 1278	Honeyball, F. R. ...	610	— C. M. B. ...	551
Hodgkiss <i>Miss</i> Z. ...	1036	Honeybourne, C. T. ...	118, 795, 1217	— Mrs. D. G. ...	1042
Hodgman, <i>Miss</i> N. H. ...	1038	Hoogewerf, B. A. ...	707, 716	— G. J. <i>Rev'd</i> ...	1286
Hodgson, F. W. ...	321	Hook, C. W. T. ...	1148	— J. E. ...	1135
Hodgson, C. F. ...	153, 1179, 120	— H. ...	510	— W. ...	1231
— C. V. ...	438	Hooke, C. G. ...	292, 690	— W. H. ...	1237
— G. H. ...	520	— ...	148, 1179, 120	Howarth, E. S. ...	449, 461
— H. C. ...	190, 993	Hooke-Lowsley-Williams, F. S. ...	412	— H. S. ...	372, 698
— H. O. ...	603	Hooper, A. L. E. ...	605	— R. ...	498, 507
— H. L. ...	333	— A. W. ...	354, 686	— S. ...	1202
— J. E. ...	1243	— B. A. W. ...	279, 795	Howatson, R. J. ...	393, 772
Hodson, D. ...	330	— C. T. G. ...	395	Howe, E. H. ...	153, 1208
— M. H. ...	285, 816	— E. L. ...	316, 1189	— J. D. ...	13
— R. V. E. ...	259, 816, 1263, 1275, 1291, 126	— J. B. ...	619	— S. F. M. ...	264, 909
Hoey, C. F. ...	523	— J. H. ...	436	— T. A. K. ...	707
Hoffman, M. A. H. ...	183, 824, 1252	— R. A. L. P. ...	257, 729, 735	— W. B. ...	1170
Hofford, R. McV. ...	147, 991	Hooton, D. L. ...	215, 994	— W. T. ...	34, 704
		Hope, <i>Sir</i> A. O. ...	426, 482, 512, 608, 616, 618, 928, 975, 1272.	Howell, A. G. ...	1244

References to the Supplement (issued separately) are in *Italic Type*.

NAMES.	Page.	NAMES.	Page.	NAMES.	Page.
Howell, E. A. E. ...	609	Humphries, J. ...	606	Hyatt, G. ...	391
— F. W. H. ...	1005	— J. W. ...	317, 661	— R. B. O. ...	438, 460
— G. B. 1, 16, 43, 62, 72, 106		— A. F. W. ...	681	Hyde, D. L. ...	705, 716
— J. B. ...	1235	Humphrys, S. G. ...	707, 716	— E. F. D. ...	561
— O. E. ...	1033	Hunarsing Kanet ...	883	— E. S. ...	382
Howes, J. B. 229, 1268, 1290,		Hungerford, R. T. ...	294, 755	— G. L. ...	135, 1273
80, 125, 127		— S. A. H. 15, 62, 75, 106,		— J. A. ...	1141
Howes Roberts, W. ...	242, 820	— W. T. ...	180, 992	— R. G. ...	238, 861
Howitt, J. F. G. ...	182, 645, 1254	Hungerford-Jackson, Miss A. ...	1048	Hyde-Barker, D. N. ...	399, 767
Howman, R. C. 6, 16, 165, 776, 107		Hunnings, Miss L. M. ...	1035	Hyderabad and Berar, <i>Nizam of</i>	
Howorth, P. J. ...	1252	Hunt, A. ...	526	659, 83	
— P. C. ...	745	— F. R. ...	423	Hyland, J. P. ...	145, 990
Howse, R. D. ...	277, 782	— H. R. A. ...	840	Hynes, B. J. ...	554
Howson, Miss E. J. ...	1038	— H. T. ...	316, 1189	— C. A. ...	439, 459
— H. F. ...	390, 681	— J. de V. ...	495, 1256, 1291	— C. E. ...	1142
— J. M. ...	259, 654	— J. M. 65, 97, 636, 734, 106		— W. H. ...	540
— W. R. ...	259, 897, 1268	— P. G. ...	277, 790	Hyslop, H. J. M. ...	586
Huban, J. P. ...	1059	— R. E. 65, 99, 638, 939, 1278		— W. ...	1202
Hubbard, Sir J. A. ...	1275	— R. S. ...	1025	I	
Hubbard, A. E. ...	1282	— R. W. ...	443, 459	Ibberson, G. ...	547
— J. G. ...	282, 733	— W. S. ...	202, 649	Ibrahim Ali Khan ...	941
— P. A. ...	1106	Hunter, G. G. R. ...	373	— Khan ...	1196
Hubert, J. A. ...	57, 198, 854	— G. J. ...	542	— Shah ...	767
Huckvale, P. R. ...	1246	— H. B. de M. ...	707	Icey, B. C. ...	106, 120
Huddart, R. ...	1200	— J. H. ...	542	Idria, K. M. ...	218, 671, 1252
Hudson, C. C. ...	1202	— J. H. C. ...	449, 464	Ijaz Ali ...	775
— E. M. ...	1245	— J. H. D. 141, 331, 873, 879		Ikramul-Haq Osmani ...	398
— E. V. H. ...	1211	— J. H. G. ...	5, 1021	Ilahi Baksh ...	768
Mrs. G. L. ...	1046	— N. G. ...	213, 994	Iles, F. E. C. ...	221, 767
— H. B. ...	241, 840, 1252	Hurd-Wood, E. G. ...	1077	Iliff, A. D. ...	196, 741
— J. C. ...	219, 906	Hurford-Jones, M. ...	110, 1266, 30	Illingworth, G. H. ...	412
— J. E. H. ...	262, 795, 797	Hurke Gurung ...	898	Imam Ali ...	695
— L. ...	242, 1187	Hurley, R. A. ...	1005	— Khan ...	1008
— T. ...	135, 769	— T. J. ...	376	— Din ...	87
Huelin, W. ...	1192	Hurly, M. F. P. ...	135, 768	Imam-ud-din Khan ...	794
Huff, A. W. J. ...	1044	Hurn, E. L. A., <i>Rev'd.</i> ...	1285	Imdad Ali Shah ...	1159
Huggett, Miss G. A. ...	374	Hurndall, F. B. ...	411	Imlay, A. P. ...	995
Huggins, F. M. ...	448, 460	Hurndoll, J. W. W. ...	411	Imrat Singh ...	681
Hughes, C. R. G. ...	448, 460	Hurrell, J. G. ...	185, 338, 900	Imam Gul ...	793, 797
Hugh-Jones, N. 65, 97, 637, 815, 106		Hurst, G. S. ...	204, 321, 710, 716	Tuayat Ali ...	1009
Hughes, A. C. ...	220, 1180	— N. ...	136, 906, 107	— Masah ...	1007
— A. J. L. ...	218, 741	— T. R. 16, 53, ...	172, 900, 107	— Ullah ...	853
— C. R. ...	133, 813	Husain Baksh Khan ...	92	— Khan ...	1009
— E. H. ...	1006	— Beg ...	591, 87	Ince, H. T. ...	1141
— F. E. C. 65, 143, 891, 1254		— Khan ...	785	Indarjit Singh ...	258, 758, 1292
— G. L. ...	433, 467	Hushar, W. S. ...	336	Indar Ram ...	775
— G. O. ...	285, 663	Hushnak Singh ...	862, 63	— Sing Chauhan ...	869
— G. S. N. ...	1100	Hushnaki Ram ...	823	— Negi ...	869
— H. A. 219, 803, 807, 1252		Hushyar Singh Gurung ...	886	— Sing Thapliyal ...	869, 963
— H. J. 1170, 1173, 1258		— Singh ...	94	— Singh ...	1152
— J. R. ...	608	Hussain Khan ...	757	— ...	803
— Miss L. G. ...	1035	— Muhammad ...	724, 726	— ...	1166
— T. L. 228, 667, 1252		— M. H. 258, 806, 1180, 1292		— ...	1158
Hughes-Hallett, H. P. ...	5	— Shah ...	697	— ...	733
Hugheson, G. D. ...	426	— S. M. ...	265, 877	— ...	835
Hughff, R. G. ...	595	Hussey, P. M. C. ...	295, 681	— ...	680, 679
Hugo, H. R. ...	815, 1291, 126	Hutcheon, A. G. ...	57, 434, 107, 126	— ...	873
— J. M. ...	160, 655, 1273	Hutchings, C. B. ...	1245	— ...	693
Hukam Chand ...	464, 592	— C. M. 10, 17, 65, 161, 755, 106		— ...	1153
— Jaggi ...	1219	— D. A. ...	6, 137, 725	— ...	1012
— Dad ...	825	Hutchins, H. R. ...	282, 725	— ...	94
— Singh ...	87	— H. R. P. ...	20, 493	— ...	93
— ...	1173	Hutchinson, D. B. W. ...	35, 232, 995	— ...	661
— ...	772	— ...	1215	— ...	661
— ...	658, 679	— H. P. L. 17, 202, 876,		— ...	660
— Yadav ...	941	— ...	107	— ...	655
Hukmat Khan ...	394	— L. E. ...	530	— ...	1176
Hukum Singh ...	1155	— R. G. ...	282, 816	— Rawat ...	935
Hukumat Rai ...	465, 591	— R. E. L. ...	498	Indarbahadur Thapa ...	883
Hull, G. T. ...	440, 467	— T. J. 241, 845, 846		Indarjit Singh ...	1121
— H. L. ...	1239	Hutchison, D. A. ...	11, 620, 486	Indra Datta Dixit ...	1152
— J. H. ...	1200	— E. A. ...	62	Indrabahadur Pun ...	886
— L. G. R. ...	1147	— H. A. ...	615	Indrabir Khan ...	97
Hullock, H. ...	226, 810, 817	— K. M. ...	302, 903	— Thapa ...	895
Human, A. W. ...	1285	— L. M. ...	427	Indraraj Adhikari ...	907
Hume, J. G. L. ...	440, 471	Huthwaite, H. Y. 181, 324, 835, 837		Ingall, F. H. B. ...	229, 1292
Hume Wright, H. E. ...	222, 994	Hutley, C. V. D'A ...	1237	— R. W. ...	300, 897
Humfrey, C. M. ...	421	Hutt, R. C. ...	439	Ingham, J. O. ...	251, 680
— H. B. ...	53, 147, 1208	Hutton, H. O. ...	240, 322, 777, 915	Ingles, H. C. ...	1195
Humpage, E. B. ...	519	— P. M. G. ...	317, 908	— L. S. ...	150, 830
Humphrey, E. W. ...	178, 992	— R. A. 16, 163, 885, 107		— S. ...	1243
Humphreys, B. ...	383	— R. H. B. ...	259, 885	Ingledew, A. E. ...	427
— G. H. F. ...	1147	— T. J. 6, 16, 431, 106, 120		Ingles, H. N. G. 186, 329, 852, 953	
— M. B. ...	203, 1208	Hutton-Dawson, A. A. F. C. ...	83	— J. P. ...	995
Humphreys-Davies, A. W. ...	440, 459	— ...	1265, 80	— English, <i>Rev'd.</i> A. F., ...	602
Humphries, D. M. ...	302, 795	Hyat-Khan, S. ...	276, 671	— C. ...	1225
— E. R. K. ...	274, 862				

1330

NAMES.	Page.	NAMES.	Page.	NAMES.	Page.
E. J. D'O	6, 16, 240, 323	Jackman, R. C.	252, 895	Jahan Dad	833, 837
F.	282, 782	Jackson, A.	1006		826
T. S.	443, 465	A.	1020		91
A. E.	625	A. W.	1046		1009
	1237	C. H.	63, 82, 1217	Singh	873, 879
evd. J. W.	620, 1285	C. V. S.	43, 62, 485	Jahandad Khan	93
J. S.	1007	D.	1244		663
Johnson, R.E.S.	173, 861	D. J.	537	Jahangir Khan	1009, 681
W.	523	D. N.	363, 804	Jaharsing Gurung	904
K.	1031	D. S.	1138	Jai Bhagwan Singh	644
13, 1200		F. C.	1097	Chand	713, 717
okins, R. H.	215, 873, 107	F. J. P.	440, 476	Deo Sharma	1156
D.17, 20, 61, 70, 106, 120		G. B.	317, 861	Krishna Majumdar	253, 671
	1242	G. B.	1112	Lal	741
R. P.	233, 752, 759	G. O'N. B.	240, 322, 995		845
	790, 797	G. S.	1246		676
	862	H. J.	1005	Singh	97
ain	1159	H. J. R.160,330, 828, 827		Jai Lal	644
ain	947	H. W.	775	Narain	782
	1155	J. C.	1243	Ram	755
	600	J. E.	255, 744		713, 716
G.	626	J. P. A.	497, 695		794
Miss M.	1039	J. R.	1225	Singh, Sardar	187, 339, 877, 915
mith, N. G. A.	226, 1180	L. H.	63, 79, 1266		734
E. A. L.	268, 834, 836	Rev. L. S.	1286		861
Watta, H. B.	519	M. C. A.	720		807
P. W. A.	410	M. L. P.	317, 532		835
M.	1041	N. C.	119, 853		93
A.	1143	O. M. H.	317, 650	Rathore, Thakur	935
C. W.	1143	V.	1195	Jaibir Singh	941
G. Q.	579	W. G.	1227	Jaimal Singh	93
M.	1078	Jackson-Burton, D. E. S.	888	Dugal	1157
rescue, W. G	488, 694	Jacob, A. Leg.	796	Jain, S. P.	1132
D.	537	Sir C. W.	61, 68, 793	Jaini, T. C.	389, 1218
	628	R. M.	1230	Jainarain Ram	752
ss M.	1036	Jacobs, E. C.	1245	Jaipur, Maharaja of...	691, 84
F. R.	547	Jacques, L. I.	489, 686	Jairam Das	1164
N. H. F.	185, 327, 909	Jadhav, V. B.	230, 748	Sawant	746
W.	282, 744	Jadonath Singh	648	Jaita Ram	94
G. O'M.	389, 698	Jafarali Khan	394	Jakkal, A. V.	383, 1218
L. C.	398, 511	Jafar Husain	3, 90	Jalal Din	738
F.	125, 903	Jafar Khan	93		697
	7, 65, 92, 106	M.	1089		91
G.	713, 716	Shah	591		1008
S.	977	Jafarey, M. A.	1069		1009
A.	258, 758	Jag Ram	676	Gul	689
L.	1227	Jagaddhar Sharma Guleri	973	Khan	87
zh	135, 747	Jagan Nath	814		852
	92	Soni	1154		1208
	87	Jaganathan	689	Jalawar Singh Garewal	261, 648, 995
	800, 807	Jagatbahadur Sahi	898	Jamal Dar	228, 995, 1291, 1292, 126
	5, 845, 87	Jagat Narain Bhatnagar	681	Jamal-ud-Din	1061, 127
	1115	Singh	1014	Jaman Sing Gurung	693
	663	Ram	795	Jambarsing Gurung	889
	813	Sing Chauhan	869	Jambgl, S. M.	937
	1013	Singh	87	James, A.	553
ta	713, 716		803	A. R. H.	420
Mirza	192, 1268, 80		776	C. E.	365, 877
hid Khan Zubairi	400		834	C. H.	1147
	1219		765	C. M.	144, 1265, 80
an	724, 726	Jagatsing Khanka	1166	Miss D. E.	1038
L.	99	Jagbir Thapa	883	D. W.	610
	61, 70, 1276, 106		895	Mrs. E.	1046
	108	Jagdeo Singh	892	E. D.	537
ndra Nanda	965	Jagdev Singh	767	I.	1246
n	91	Jagdish Chandra Mohan	1132	J. N. A.	599
	1142	Mitra	1152	J. R.	138, 794, 107

References to the Supplement (issued separately) are in *Italic Type*.

NAMES.	Page.	NAMES.	Page.	NAMES.	Page.
Jameson, G. O. M.	8, 17, 494, 107	Jawand Singh	833	Jiwan Khan	471, 592
— S. V.	316, 1189	—	1151	—	775
— W.	1231	Jayasankar	4	— Mal	95
Jamlat Singh	853	Jeakes, M. M.	1272	— Ram	757
Jamieson, A.	1232	Jeans, J. G.	442	—	849
— S. R.	900	Jeavons, Miss P. M.	1037	— Singh	91
Jamiluddin Ahmed Faruqi	365	Jebb, A. C.	1021	—	695
Jamit Singh	92	— D. G.	539	—	94
Jammu and Kashmir, <i>Maharaja</i>		— R. L.	427	—	844
— of	1, 853, 83	Jee, R.	635, 704, 716	—	97
Jamna Das	961	Jeffares, A. S.	608	—	650
Jamroz Khan	947	Jeffcoat, L. F. E.	1027	—	1014
—	732	Jeffries, P. H. M.	542	Jiwan Sing	87
Jamshed Ali	793	Jeffries, S.	1246	Jiya Ram	94
Nawab Jamshed Ali Khan, of		Jefferson, S.	433, 465	Jobbins, G.	1243
— Bagpat	371, 787	Jeffrey, C. H. P.	619	Jobson, T. H.	545
Jamshyd Fram Vakili	399	— H. E.	395	— T. S.	10, 62, 76, 1208
Jan Gul	92	— J. G.	581	Jodha Ram	785
—	947	Jeffreys, J. B.	136, 1265, 80	Jodh Singh	695
— S.	1007	— H. F.	1231	—	720
— Muhammad	766	Jeffries, H. J.	132, 990	—	777
—	840, 846	Jeffs, H. S.	398	—	722, 726
Janak Singh	713, 715	Jehangir Hormusji Wadia	1113	— Sing Rawat	869
Janana Chand	813	Jekyll, N. D.	495, 1266	Jodhpur, <i>Maharaja of</i>	1, 674, 83
Janardhan Madho Shahane	393	Jelly, J. S. O.	99	Jogendranath Khan	1151
Jang Bahadur Singh	1013	Jemadar Khan	1288	Joginahanto Krishnamurthi	689
— Shamsher Singh	292, 671	Jenkin, Revd. H. J.,	1245	— Patnalk	695
— Singh	806	Jenkins, D. E.	400	Jogindar Singh	1155
Jangbahadur Singh	768	— E. A.	620	—	804, 1213, 1259
— Grewal	365	— E. M.	130, 733	—	713, 716
Jangbir, Rai	901	— F. A. M. B.	107, 182, 825, 707	—	284, 830
— Rana	895	— J. S.	605	Joginder Singh	955
Jangi Singh	768	— K. L.	284, 861	Joglekar, K. V.	1131
Janitsch, C. D.	301, 775	— O. T.	391	Johla	861, 863
Janson, P. B.	199, 810	— W.	448, 476	—	426
Janu Gawas	748	— W. G.	13, 1200	John, C. H.	1056
Janurim, C. R.	562	— W. J.	1240	— J. C.	673
Jaora, <i>Nawab of</i>	681, 33	Jenney, G. R. F.	229, 800, 1282	— K. T.	161, 673
Jardine, A.	134, 829, 840, 855	— R. C. N.	494, 1266	— R. B.	626
Jarman, G. S.	337	— W. R.	216, 1206	— Govind Dhone	742
— I.	537	Jennings, M. I.	274, 772	— Peter	689
— J. D.	274, 852	Jennison, S. A.	112, 776	Johns, J. J.	316, 1189
— R. G.	1246	Jenyns, E. T. R.	1272	— R. C. W.	175, 335, 777, 1258
— T. A. A.	553	Jephson, E. W. F.	432	Johnson, A. G.	534
Jarnail Singh	1014	— J. A. H.	202, 675	— A. J. E.	707, 716, 742
Jarrard, D. G.	351	Jermyn, K.	181, 336, 992	— B. K.	268, 747
Jarvie, R. E.	1095	— R. O.	214, 729, 107	— C. P.	1142
Jarvis, C. J.	238, 882	Jerram, L. G.	1232	— C. R.	620
Jas Bahadur Khrayat	878	Jerrard, C. I.	187, 810, 1276, 107	— E.	233, 725
— Ram	1014	— D. G.	817	— E. C.	130, 805
Jasbahadur Gurung	886	— Jervois, H.	1171	— E. G.	190, 331, 866, 1273
— Limbu	87	Jervis, A. S.	438	— E. W. F.	13, 1200
—	910	— J. S.	551	— F. P.	707, 715
— Rai	1219	— W. R. S.	618	— G. W. D.	382, 772
— Thapa	886	Jervols, W. J.	561, 106	— H. H.	138, 1269, 80
Jasbir Gurung	883	Jessiman, E. G.	1233	— J.	1246
— Thapa	904	Jesty, O. K. E.	709, 716	— J. M.	151, 991
Jasmer Singh Gill	883	Jetha Singh	184, 768	— L. S.	598
Jassawalla, A. C.	1152	Jethanand Shahani	399	— Revd. M. O. W.	603
Jassu Ram	13	Jewan Hiteshi Chhibber	400	— R. A.	603, 1031
Jaswant Rai	777	Jhagar Sing Rawat	869	— R. B.	1142
— Singh	1153	Jhagbir Rana	883	— R. C.	349, 737
—	1166	Jhalawar, <i>Maharaj-Rana of</i>	873, 84	— R. G.	553
—	834, 837	Jhamman Lal	945	— Raymond S.	183, 720, 1263
—	805	Jhanda Singh	93	— Reginald S.	158, 330, 991
—	87	—	471, 591	— S. C.	412
—	720, 726	—	473, 592	— T. J.	526
—	813	—	90	— T. R.	282, 813
—	97	Jhandu Ram	843, 846	Johnston, A. L.	8, 19, 62, 74, 106
—	1014	Jhunda Khan	833	— C. F.	411
—	1165	Jia Nand	691	— C. G.	426
—	862	Jilani, K.	1089	— D. D. H.	183, 734, 768
—	661, 684	— M. G.	265, 877, 1292, 127	— D. S.	62, 485, 1270
—	292, 877	Jind, <i>Maharaja of</i>	83	— E. F.	581
— Bhamroyal	400	Jitbahadur Khattri	96	— F. E. F.	292, 646, 1290
— Bopa Rai	1157	— Gurung	883	— H. R.	561
Jat Shankar Jeshta Ram		—	756, 759	— J. D.	417, 419
— Bhatt	87	Jit-Ram	97	— Miss M. E.	1040
Jatanlal Gurung	883	—	803	— R.	645
Jatar, N. S.	1058	—	95	— T.	7
Jathali Sing Rawat	963	— Sing Bist	869	— W. S. E.	1237
Jauhar, K. R.	383	— Negi	869	Johnstone, A. J. F.	259, 742
Jawahar Lal Ahuja	1153	— Rawat	869	— A. M.	374, 997
Jawala Singh	475, 1014	—	895	— E.	197, 333, 772
—	592	Jiune Thapa	92	— G. H.	431, 1254
Jawand Singh	94	Jivaji Rao	953	— N. V.	410
—	1173	Jiwa Ram			

1332

NAMES.	Page.	NAMES.	Page.	NAMES.	Page.
e, R. E.	24 2, 1180, 1258	Joyney, C. P. A.	304, 888	Kanhya Lal Atal	258, 826
T. G. B.	1211, 1259	C. R. A.	1238	Kanikkar, U. K.	971
...	1005	Judah, <i>Reed</i> , E.	420	Kannayram	94
F. ...	448, 460	Judge, C. C. J.	391, 998	Kannayya	689
H. ...	13	Jug Lal	874	Kannlah	738
G. G.	1, 61, 1046, 1051	Jugal Kishor	785, 787	Kanspersad Gurung	895
M.	158, 326, 1179	Jugal Kishore	1151	Kanshi Ram	463, 591
ss A. E.	1040	Jugraj Singh	941	...	858
H.	1143	Julian Oscar Nathan Shukla	93	...	1153
V. D.	109, 1178, 1278	Junagadh, <i>Nawab of</i>	398	...	1195
A. G.	438, 465	Juneja, D. B.	84	Kanteswar Channiya Goude	937
O. ...	156, 325, 909	Jung Bahadur Newar	279, 877	Kanwal Khan	693
(R. W. <i>Fus.</i>)	536	Junglawalia, N.	95	... Singh	1178
B.	1106	Just, W. M.	1121	Kanwar Bahadur Singh	236, 877
G.	707, 716	Justice, I. C.	1238	Dalpat Singh	385
T. E.	442, 478	...	442, 460	Gajindar Singh	268, 880
...	7, 434			Jaswant Singh	271, 815
H.	709, 716			Raghunath Singh	959
T. R.	256, 800, 1254			Ranjit Singh	959
H.	1211, 1256			Kanwar Singh	403
H.	554			Zorawar Singh	365, 671
ss G. E.	1030			Kapila, C. C.	1098
F. ...	144, 675, 1260			Sukhdev	1132
nd, G. W.	1283			Kapshikar, A. S.	1129
C.	1193			Kapoor, B. L.	1125
P. E.	545			F. C.	389
R.	8, 214, 826, 107, 126			Kappaden Otayoth Kunhiraman	927
ss I.	1037			Kappey, R. A. H.	538
C.	178, 992			Kapur, A. R.	1130
H.	554			B. D.	271, 716
K.	65, 98, 637, 882			B. K.	232, 1268, 80
L.	8, 17, 186, 820, 797			B. K.	1121
W.	427			B. L.	1105
...	143, 757, 107			H. R.	1129
A.	277, 858			J. C.	284, 815
L.	259, 854, 995			J. D.	1178, 1292
M.	16, 416, 107			L. R.	1129
R. P. P.	1144			N. C.	1053, 127
J. J. G.	300, 906			N. C.	1130
L.	197, 852, 1260			P. D.	1128
...	107			P. L.	389
E. A.	7, 68, 1210			S. N.	1202
E. G.	517			Khan	815
I.	242, 1187			Singh	93
I.	130, 990			...	466, 562
O.	1240			...	654
P.	372			...	807
P.	1246			...	865
E.	53, 145, 990			...	676
G. D.	214, 732			Singh Grewal	1153
L.	620			Kapurthala, <i>Maharaja of</i>	864, 83
...	355, 709, 716			Amarjit Singh of	84
H. E.	1242			Kar, A. L.	969
T. M.	449, 461			Karam Ali	94
T. P.	157, 1185			...	854, 855
V. H.	411			Bakhsh	1207, 95
W. C.	1242			Chand	793
W. C.	1238			...	852
avies, H. M. O.	439, 464			...	1158
amp, D. S. D.	546			Anand	1007
A. H.	532			Kapur	1150
H. G. B.	201, 341, 647			Dad	94
...	90			...	720
...	689			(i)	1009
K. A.	4			(ii)	1009
P. T.	1121			...	757
...	1128			Khan	726
G. V.	1198			Din	797
M. S.	1062			Ellahi	732
P. N.	963			Ellahi	814
S. P.	1078			Husain Shah	733, 735
V. K.	385			...	955
Y. G.	971			...	92
Bhandari	869			...	752
gh	93			...	713, 716
shad	1166			...	849, 83
Kenjale	744			...	695
r, J. A.	439				

References to the Supplement (issued separately) are in *Italic Type*.

NAMES.	Page.	NAMES.	Page.	NAMES.	Page.
Karam Singh ...	977	Kavasseri Veetil Balakrishnan	928	Kemsley, A. R. ...	233, 652
_____ Dhillon ...	1154	_____ Nair	975	_____ I. ...	1236
_____ Nel ...	873	Kayalathu Chakko Chakko	928	Kendall, P. G. ...	861
_____ Singh Rajput	1077	Kayarat Ravunni Menon	423	Kendrick, A. J. ...	600
Karamchandani, P. V.	394	Kaye, E. ...	435, 1260	Kennan, J. I. ...	620
_____ ...	1121	_____ J. W. ...	12, 221, 1180	Kennard, R. B. ...	252, 660, 679
Karani, N. D. P.	1044	Kazi Muhammad Ayub Khan	389	Kennedy, A. ...	1125
Karim, Miss E. R. ...	713, 715	_____ Nazir Hasan	1153	_____ C. D. S. ...	440, 461
_____ Beg ...	949	Kealy, N. H. H. ...	207, 765	_____ C. E. W. 201, 338, 877, 878	
_____ Khan ...	953	Kean, C. ...	1231	_____ E. G. ...	62, 630
Karina ...	713, 715	Keane, J. S. ...	1170	_____ F. W. ...	241, 652, 1273
Karki, V. B. S. ...	268, 743	Keating, G. F. S. ...	344	_____ G. L. J. ...	316, 1189
Karm Singh ...	8	_____ J. C. ...	607	_____ H. G. ...	128, 325, 990
_____ ...	713, 715	Keatings, F. W. G. ...	372, 997	_____ I. W. ...	1256
_____ ...	90	Keay, J. L. ...	1231	_____ J. R. M. ...	301, 663
_____ ...	803	Keays-Byrne, P. C. ...	279, 835	_____ J. R. T. ...	267, 674, 1280
_____ ...	99	Kedar Datt ...	693	_____ K. C. ...	364, 681
_____ ...	824	Kedar Sing Rawat ...	869	_____ M. G. ...	1035
_____ ...	1155	Keble, M. ...	1246	_____ M. H. W. ...	277, 767
_____ ...	1154	Keegan, T. O. ...	1236	_____ M. W. 65, 94, 636, 748, 106	
_____ Thakur	959	Keelan, R. E. T. ...	430, 470	_____ P. J. ...	205, 993, 107
Karmarkar, R. D. ...	971	Keen, P. J. 235, 823, 1263, 1291,	126	_____ W. G. ...	1102
Karn Singh ...	654	_____ ...	126	_____ W. J. J. ...	1242
Karnall Singh ...	658	Keenan, J. D. S. ...	205, 853, 107	Kennelly, D. McK. ...	114, 748
_____ Sandhu ...	365, 723	_____ P. J. ...	230, 649	Kennedy, R. B. ...	300, 909
Karney, P. L. ...	1147	Koene, G. A. E. ...	218, 849, 1274	Kenny, E. W. B. ...	423
Kartar Singh ...	1176	_____ H. ...	1272	_____ G. S. ...	279, 820
_____ ...	91	_____ M. R. ...	107, 785, 1218	_____ J. W. ...	434, 107
_____ ...	854	Kehar Singh ...	713, 715	_____ R. J. C. ...	994
_____ ...	720	_____ ...	720	Kensington, <i>The Lord</i>	215, 661
_____ ...	693	_____ ...	7	Kent, C. B. S. ...	1039
_____ ...	466, 592	_____ ...	775	_____ Miss F. Z. ...	1039
_____ ...	724, 729	_____ ...	91	_____ J. ...	1246
_____ ...	669	_____ ...	854, 855	_____ P. ...	1116
_____ ...	693	_____ ...	469, 592	_____ S. P. M. ...	279, 755
_____ ...	693	_____ ...	862	_____ T. M. ...	165, 803
_____ ...	693	_____ ...	1156	Ker-Gibson, R. ...	497, 695
_____ ...	693	_____ ...	681	Kerfoot, J. D. ...	273, 867
_____ ...	86	Kehar Singh ...	729, 735	Kerin, F. C. A. 8, 199, 732, 1215	
_____ ...	772, 779	_____ ...	1014	Kerr, A. ...	1238
_____ ...	847	_____ Gill	1153	_____ H. ...	1225
_____ ...	805	_____ Sarwara	1157	_____ J. M. ...	427
_____ ...	95	Kehir Singh ...	93	_____ J. R. ...	1109
_____ ...	277, 826	Kehr Singh ...	825, 87	_____ R. T., <i>Rev.</i> ...	1238
_____ ...	843	_____ ...	94	Kerrich, H. A. W. ...	204, 993
_____ ...	1158	Keighley, G. E. V. ...	2, 230, 678	Kerrin, D. ...	613
_____ ...	777	Keightley, M. F. ...	10, 149, 1208	Kerry, J. H. ...	1246
_____ ...	834	Kelly, P. B. ...	229, 906, 1263	Kersey, A. O. ...	142, 744
_____ ...	650	_____ P. E. ...	561	Kershaw, C. H. M. ...	523
_____ ...	1175	Keith, Miss A. M. ...	1040	_____ J. M. ...	1202
_____ ...	1159	Kekwick, J. 6, 16, 190, 733, 106		Kersley, Miss N. M. ...	1036
_____ ...	1159	Keklapandra Achiah Ponnana, 923		Kesar Singh ...	467, 592
_____ ...	1007	Kelavkar, M. K. ...	1033, 1072	_____ ...	724, 726
_____ ...	681	Kelkar, K. ...	971	_____ Sing Gurung ...	892
_____ ...	1166	Kellard, W. ...	1234	Keshab Dutt ...	1008
_____ ...	681	Kellett, J. P. ...	571	Keshao Pol ...	939
_____ ...	592	Kellie, C. C. J. ...	108, 726, 933	_____ Talekar	95
_____ ...	393	Kellie, G. H. S. ...	486	Keshav Chander Khosla	394
_____ ...	95	Kells, G. W. ...	1245	Kesheo Singh	941
_____ ...	1014	Kelly, A. J. ...	1171	Kesheva Prasad Pandey	1166
_____ Bedi	1152	_____ D. ...	1078	Kesho Das	1157
_____ Bewal	1153	_____ D. P. ...	482	Keshorao Salvi	747
_____ Grewal	1152	_____ E. ...	1234	Ketoli Changappa Medappa	365
_____ Jauhal	1152	_____ Miss E. ...	1037	Kett, R. G. ...	1033
Karumbayram, T. B.	1151	F. J. O.K. ...	253, 873, 1274	Kewal Rattan	961
Karunakaran, T. K.	1155	G. ...	1084	Kewalramani, G. G. ...	979
Kashi Nath Dutt ...	973	H. S. ...	217, 994	Kewley, L. J. E. ...	226, 772, 1252
Kashmir Singh ...	725	J. D. ...	545	Key, B. W. ...	5, 63, 78, 106
_____ Katoch	268, 826	L. M. ...	1108	Keyes, E. J. ...	1193
Kashyap, A. N. ...	258, 687, 698	P. J. ...	1086	Keys, D. N. ...	1024
Kasim Ali Khan ...	89	R. W. ...	385	_____ J. G. I. ...	188, 840
Kasliwal, R. ...	1120	T. ...	11	Khadga Chand Thakur	876
Katakabhadur Khan	907	T. F. H. J. J. 184, 338, 680,	1272	Khadam Ali Khan ...	794
Katariya, J. R. ...	1072	_____ V. W. P. ...	376	_____ Husain	755
Katar Singh ...	693	_____ W. S. ...	205, 993	Khadim Hussain ...	1155
Katig Singh Pundir	869	Kembla, R. H. ...	1243	_____ ...	810, 817
Katoch, J. C. 226, 723, 726, 1252		Kemmis Betty, M. F. ...	437, 478	Khadir Sharif	92
Katre, M. S. ...	1129	_____ P. ...	271, 885	Khagu Pun ...	892
Kaul, B. M. ...	253, 995	Kemey's Jenkin, E. M. ...	259, 844	Khaid Gul ...	844
_____ H. K. ...	383	Kemp, J. C. ...	1254	Khair Din ...	767, 769
_____ P. M. ...	1105	_____ J. H. B. ...	378, 834	Khairati Ram	756
Kauntze, C. S. ...	233, 775, 779	_____ W. ...	1231	_____ Singh	97
Kavanagh, A. B. M. ...	546	_____ W. N. R. ...	420	Khairpur, <i>Mirzada Mir</i>	
Kavarna, Mrs. A. J. ...	1046	Kempster, G. F. ...	1240	_____ Ghulam Ali Khan of	84
				Khair Muhammad ...	592
				Khair-ud-din ...	1008
				Khairullah Sharif ...	1208
				Khajur Singh ...	861

References to the Supplement (issued separately) are in *Italic Type*.

NAMES.	Page.	NAMES.	Page.	NAMES.	Page.
Kharak Singh Premi ...	945	Khem Chand ...	464, 592	Kins, J. W. ...	1193
Kharati Lal ...	741	_____ Ram ...	786	_____ L. A. N. ...	1235
Khalas Khan ...	92	_____ Singh ...	877	_____ L. C. ...	195, 334, 686, 836
Khalag Dad ...	1009	_____ ...	674	_____ L. D. ...	530
Khalid, G. M. A. ...	863, 1292	_____ ...	93	_____ R. G. M. ...	212, 659, 679
_____ Jan ...	228, 671	_____ ...	93	_____ R. M. ...	426
Khalli-ul-Rahman Khan ...	650	_____ ...	693	_____ R. S. ...	148, 655
Khallur Rahman Khan ...	741	_____ ...	1007	_____ T. C. ...	125, 325, 1179
Khalim Gul ...	823	_____ Rajbar ...	963	_____ T. G. K. ...	264, 776
Khan, A. K. M. ...	1086	_____ Khema Ram ...	757, 759	_____ W., <i>Rev.</i> ...	1287
_____ A. M. ...	1128	_____ Khere Khan ...	768	_____ W. A. ...	517
_____ B. N. ...	1089	_____ Khetru Nikam ...	747	King-Harman, M. J. ...	82
_____ F. A. ...	1128	_____ Khewan Singh ...	1196, 1258	King-Martin, J. D. ...	264, 814
_____ F. M. ...	1092	_____ Khidmat Husain Shah ...	793	Kingham, H. ...	1243
_____ G. A. ...	1066, 1292, 127	_____ Khim Singh Chauhan ...	878	Kinghorn, R. H. ...	271, 738
_____ M. M. ...	1060, 125	_____ Khin, H. A. ...	1062	Kingsley, A. N. ...	259, 772, 1273
_____ M. Y. ...	1173	_____ Khitab Gul ...	89	Kingston, A. E. ...	1092
_____ M. Z. ...	1173	_____ Khonsal Sing ...	92	Kingston, J. S. ...	1171
_____ S. M. A. ...	1128	_____ Khorana, A. L. ...	1131	_____ W. G. ...	1100
_____ Z. H. ...	1121	_____ Khosla, R. N. ...	1063	Kinthead, <i>Miss</i> I. E. ...	1035
_____ Ahmad Raza Khan ...	394	_____ Khub Chand ...	4	Kinloch, B. G. ...	300, 888
_____ Akhmad ...	810	_____ Lal ...	1196	Kinna, G. M. ...	1239
_____ Alam ...	91	_____ Ram ...	465, 591	Kinnaird, A. G. ...	527
_____ Bahadur ...	790	_____ Khubi Ram ...	752, 759	_____ C. H. ...	554
_____ ...	97	_____ ...	757	Kinns, P. C. ...	112, 612, 795
_____ ...	825	_____ Khuda Baksh ...	795, 95	Kinsey, R. L. ...	614
_____ Beg ...	836	_____ Bux ...	1196	Kirat Ram ...	97
_____ Gul ...	93	_____ Dad ...	805	_____ Singh ...	693
_____ ...	464, 592	_____ ...	91	Kirby, R. R. ...	629
_____ ...	97	_____ ...	772	_____ S. W. 12, 62, 486, 706, 120	
Khan Abdul Hamid Khan 390, 1217		_____ Khan ...	95	Kirkaldy, J. N. ...	449, 460, 80
Khan Manzoor Ahmad Khan 125		_____ ...	474, 592	Kirkbide, G. ...	111, 1268
_____ Mir ...	814	_____ ...	90	Kirkbride, J. K. ...	616
_____ Mohammad ...	766, 769	_____ ...	790	Kirkby, D. H. W. ...	536
_____ ...	782	_____ Khumbasing Gurung ...	904	Kirkhope, K. M. ...	628
_____ ...	849	_____ Khurana, B. D. ...	1086	Kirke, C. R. ...	389
_____ ...	1009	_____ B. S. ...	1120	Kirkland-Laman, E. G. ...	537
_____ M. A. R. ...	1132	_____ Khurshed Ali Khan, <i>The Hon'ble Nawabzada</i> ...	399, 90	Kirkham, P. C. F. ...	199, 756
_____ Muhammad Eshai ...	949	_____ Khurshid Alam ...	777	Kirkman, S. C. ...	7, 16, 432
_____ Khan ...	766, 769	_____ Khushal Beg ...	732	Kirkpatrick, G. C. ...	971
_____ Nawab ...	874	_____ Khan ...	93	Kirkwood, H. R. ...	1211, 1256
_____ Shah ...	836, 837	_____ Singh ...	89	_____ P. M. ...	1114
Khan Mohammad Sharif ...	274	_____ ...	1012	_____ T. A. W. ...	384, 800
Khan Zaman ...	777	_____ ...	470, 592	Kirlu Ram ...	858
Khandekar, R. K. ...	971	_____ ...	1008	Kirpa Ram ...	790
Khanderao Tanpure ...	742	_____ Sing Bisht ...	1013	_____ ...	862
Khandu Khan ...	92	_____ Rawat ...	869	_____ ...	785
Khang Singh ...	752, 759	_____ Khushhal Singh Pathania ...	892	_____ Singh ...	1008, 87
Khanjo, B. R. ...	1130	_____ Khushi Mohammad ...	1154	_____ Chand ...	96
Khanjar Khan ...	678	_____ ...	693	_____ Shanker Mathur ...	399
_____ ...	949	_____ Ram ...	815	Kirpal Singh ...	695
_____ Zaman Tiwana ...	365, 723	_____ ...	658	_____ ...	465, 591
_____ Khanna, J. K. ...	357	_____ ...	729	_____ ...	803
_____ K. C. ...	284, 671	_____ Khushi Ram ...	1124	_____ ...	805
_____ M. R. ...	389, 699	_____ Shad ...	1154	_____ Katari ...	1196, 1258
_____ T. R. ...	1066	_____ Khushwakt Ul Mulk ...	261, 877	Kirpalani, R. R. ...	1176
Khanolkar, V. R. ...	226, 806, 807	_____ Khushal Singh ...	89	Kirpekar, S. H. ...	979
Khanvilkar, D. S. ...	211, 344, 745, 1260	_____ Khwaja Muhammad ...	94	Kirtasing Rana ...	1128
Khanzada Mohammad Nazir		_____ Kiani, I. J. ...	276, 734	Kirton, P. Y. C. ...	895
_____ Khan ...	292, 728	_____ Kidar Nath ...	1153	Kirwan, E. W. O'G ...	238, 660
Kharag Singh ...	464, 592	_____ Kidd, F. C. ...	1013	_____ J. W. K. ...	181, 338, 745, 939
Kharak Singh ...	1155	_____ G. R. ...	65, 94, 637, 833	_____ M. E. ...	1098
_____ ...	693	_____ T. ...	595	Kishan Chand ...	878
_____ Sing Rana ...	94	_____ T. P. ...	238, 676, 683	_____ Dayal ...	862
_____ Thapa ...	895	_____ Kiddle, B. G. ...	1146	_____ Lall (I) ...	1014
_____ Gurung ...	899	_____ Kiernander, N. A. ...	395	_____ (II) ...	1014
Kharakbahadur Limbu ...	901	_____ Kifait Ali ...	854	_____ Sing Bhohra ...	91
Khare, V. N. ...	1132	_____ Kilgour, W. W. ...	616	_____ Thapa ...	889
Kharegat, R. M. ...	1063	_____ Killick, R. G. P. ...	8, 215, 674	_____ Singh ...	844
_____ S. M. ...	1091	_____ Killey, J. ...	8, 524	_____ ...	713, 717, 1256
Kharjang Gurung ...	898	_____ Killick, A. S. ...	608	_____ ...	89
Kharkar, G. J. ...	939	_____ P. ...	364, 742	_____ ...	691
Khatan Sing Gurung ...	886	Killingley, D. MacD. 16, 188, 675, 107		_____ ...	733, 735
Khawaja Mohd. Khan ...	947	Kilroy, A. J. M. ...	189, 333, 805, 807	_____ ...	800
_____ Muhammad ...	94	_____ King, B. T. L. ...	316, 1189	_____ ...	861
_____ Wasiuddin ...	365, 461	_____ C. V. ...	17, 196, 734, 107	_____ ...	813
_____ ...	833	_____ D. H. ...	482	_____ ...	90
_____ Khawas Khan ...	654	_____ E. D. ...	11	_____ ...	1196
_____ Khazan Singh ...	864	_____ G. P. ...	1140	_____ ...	804
_____ ...	726	_____ H. J. ...	348, 1278	_____ ...	94
_____ ...	782	_____ H. P. ...	1285	_____ ...	1150
_____ ...	1159			_____ ...	803
_____ ...	1274			_____ ...	671
Khazana ...	99			_____ ...	713

References to the Supplement (issued separately) are in *Italic Type*.

NAMES.	Pages.	NAMES.	Page.	NAMES.	Page
Kishan Singh	955	Krishnasami (II)	687	Lachman Singh	847
— Sodhi	1153	Krishna Swami, K. S.	4	—	805
— Sumra	1152	Krishnaswami, T. K.	694	—	1013
Kishanbahadur Gurung	889	Kulbir Rana	904	—	93
— Kanwar	907	Kunwar Singh	693	—	732
Kishander, Miss E. M.	1042	Kurvayi Chandroth Sukum-	923	—	876, 879
Kishandhoj Rana	892	— aran	893	Lachman Dass	1176
Kishansing Khattri	895	Kubirsing Gurung	904	—	1176
Kishansing Hazare	747, 937	Kulbahadur	89	— Sing Khattri	907
Kishen Singh	591, 87	— Gurung	889	— Singh	95
—	865	—	895	—	466, 592
—	90	—	910	—	713
Kishensing Karki	92	— Limbu	91	—	693
— Khandka	910	Kuldip Singh	1159, 957	—	92
Kishore, J. N.	1195	— Bakshi	261, 767, 769	— Dhapola	878, 879
Kishun Singh	92	Kulman Pradhan	910	— Negi	239, 753, 759
Kitchen, H. M.	596	Kum Sing Gurung	886	Laddha Ram	1151
Kitson, J. A.	226, 885	—	886	Laden La, W. D.	398
Kitto, S. R. E.	1146	Kumar, D. N.	1130	Ladha Khan	693
Knapp, D. B.	11, 235, 844	Kumaramangalam, Para-	253	Ladkojirao Bhosle	746
— J.	439, 475, 1290, 1291	— masiva Prabhakar	735	La Frenais, E. C.	391
Knight, A. B.	181, 323, 645	Kumba Ram	907	Lafferty, C. D.	1178
— A. E.	1225	Kumbahadur Sahi	1154	La Fontaine, J. E.	1143
— A. J. H.	106, 989	Kumer Das	935	Lahir Khan	92
— F. B. B.	436, 471, 1291	Kumpa	93	Lahiri, D. C.	1131
— H. M. A.	302, 854	Kunda Singh	464, 592	Lahiri, J. M.	382
— J. W. W.	614	Kundal Khan	947	— P. C.	400
— L. A. W.	125, 1179	—	796, 797	— P. N.	1072
— L. R.	177, 325, 816, 817	Kundan Lall	427, 591	Lahrasab Khan	843, 955
— P. G.	1239	— Jaini	1152	Lahrasaf Khan	933
Knighton, K. C.	1244	— Pande	863	Laik Ram	1013
Knott, A. F.	1243	— Sharma	1157	Laird, D.	443, 459
— C. E.	1242	— Sing Rawat	869	— R. S. MacG.	523
— V.	422	—	869	Laithwaite, J. G.	2
Knowles, G.	187, 663	— Singh	820	Lajpat Rai Gulhati	1176
— G.	673	Kunwar Jagdish Pal Singh	945	Lakha Ram	757
— I. A.	282, 757	— Raghuraj Singh	945	— Singh	1196
— J.	1245	— Sing Rawat	963	Lakhan Singh	1155
— V. I. S.	199, 839, 732, 1258	— Singh	644	Lakhibir Singh	955
Knox, H. H. S.	561	Kuppaswami Panchanadham	1151	Lakhi Ram	90
Koch, E. M.	8, 17, 166, 873, 107	— Pillai	687	— Shah	772, 779
Kochhar, J. R.	1067	Kuppusami I.	689	Lakhinder Singh	218, 734, 126
Kodandera Ponapa Thimayya	393, 796	— II	87	Lakhmidas Datt	898
Koka Simhadri Babu	399	Kurban Ali Khan	89	Lakhmir Singh	476, 592
Kola Peda Narasi Reddy	926	— Hussain Shah	99	Lakhpai Singh	95
Kolhapur, Maharaja of	749, 937, 83	Kurjan Chacko	928	Lakhi, E. D.	32
Kondal Rao	689	Kusalsing Burathoki	910	— G. M.	412
Kondayya	689	Kushal Pal Singh	265, 806	— J. H. F.	777, 900
Koravandra Karriappa Aiyanna	928	— Singh	97	Lakpachiring Lama	910
Korde, S. T.	967	Kutti Krishnan Nair	713, 715	Lakshiman Kadam	93
Kor Singh	464, 592	Kuttinath Kumaran Nair	1158	Lakshman Jadhao	746
Koroth Raman Panicker	923	Kuttiyamma, Miss K. L.	1044	— Mane	742
Kotah, Maharao of	90			— Swarup Misra	398
Kothandapan	84			Lakshmanan C. K.	1081
Kothavala, H. R.	383, 998			Lakshmi Narain	1153
Kothawala, J. D.	927			Lal Chand	1156
Kotiath Cheruvuri Govindan	1129			—	1012
Kotnis, G. H.	926	Labanti, V. W.	620	— Chandra Meera	955
Kottimukala Alagaraja	1131	Labey, C. C.	65, 85, 120	— Charanji	1168
Aiyasami Raja	979	Labh Singh	90	— Din	394
Kotwal, N. D.	927		1154	—	92
Kotwani, G. S.	1132		823	— Husain	955
Kozhipurath Unnikrishna	521		835	— Hussain	460, 591
— Menon	927		89	— Khan (I)	852
K. Raghavachari	1132		353	—	849
Krell, P. R. G.	521		707	— (II)	1011
Kreyer, R. G.	251, 810		810		844
Kripa Ram Channa	1157		92		849
Krishan Gopal Bhandari	973		843		1009
— Lal	1155		644		852
Krishana Wagh	747		663		786
Krishna Bhosale	90		951		97
— Bhosle	746	Laborda, F. E. R.	596, 1031		790
— Chandra Singh	646, 87	La Bouchardiere, B. R.	1136	— Makhmad	793
— Kumar Varma	256, 671	Lacey, O. B.	628	— Mast	816, 947
— Khule	742	— W.	1193	— N. K.	292, 815, 1292, 127
— Nalawde	695	Lachhi Ram	658	— Rang	1128
— Power	744	—	786	— S.	1090
— Purshotam Dhar-	236, 648	Lachhiman Rana	889	— Sing Bisht	869
galkar	746	— Thapa	904	— Singh	879
Krishnajirao Dalvi	1163	—	1274		873, 871
Krishnan, T. N.	941, 1274	— Das	793, 797		804, 87
Krishnapal Singh,	92	— Ram	955		775
Rao Sahib of Awagadh	92	— Singh Chhetri	95		836
Krishnasami	687	— Singh	859		90
— (I)					1151

References to the Supplement (issued separately) are in *Italic Type*.

NAMES.	Page.	NAMES.	Page.	NAMES.	Page.
Lal Singh	99	Lanston, G. A.	1233	Lea F. N.	392
... ..	824	Lapedus, B.	1025	... G. H.	533
... ..	93	Lappin, W. P.	1089, 1272	Leach, A. V.	1239
... ..	652	Lapping, D. J.	1081	... F. C.	1102
... ..	1007	Larcher, W.	1246	... H.	1237
... singh Hazari singh		Larcombe, J. N.	372	... L. R. H. G.	440, 476
Ajwanli	979	Lardner-Clarke, G. V.	521	... O. K.	525
... Y. N.	1123	Lark, C. S.	1246	Leadbitter, N. A.	291, 777
Lalashib Ghatge	744	Larkin, H. S.	161, 849	Leaf, A. L.	412
Lalbahadur Chhettri	893	Laroin, R. K.	1131	Leah, R. W.	579
... Gurung	886	Larvaz, Revd. A.	609	Leahy, A. G. P. 13, 495, 498, 1252	
... Limbu	910	Larwill, Revd. G. J.,	1284	... P. B.	814
... Mal	886	Lascelles, R. G.	53, 437	Leakey, C. J. B.	203, 993
... Rana	889	Lash, H. A. ... 8, 17, 196, 866, 107		... H. G. N.	183, 992
... Sunwar	910	Lashlet, H. C. R.	235, 995	Leane, M. G.	1103, 1278
... Thapa	907	Lata Sing Ravat	963	Learmond, A. W.	129, 1282
Laldhoj Gurung	886	Latey, N. G.	1132	Learmonth, R.	5
Lali Chand Aggarwal	1159	Latham, F. W.	143, 1185, 1193	Leask, H. L. E. C.	534
Lall Din	1008	... H. C. 7, 16, 140, 636, 765,	107	... J. E. M. E. C. 229, 867,	1290
... H.	1131	... I. H. McD.	197, 805	Leaver, K. E.	607
... Khan	805	... M.	292, 882	Leatherdale, V. W. S.	196, 732, 734
... ..	475, 592	... W. G.	604	LeCheminaut, L. A.	448, 474
... ..	1011	Latif Khan, M. A.	256, 762, 127	LeCornu, R. B.	181, 327, 992
... Singh	2, 652	... Mohammad, A.	271, 796	Ledgard, H. A.	1098
... ..	1011	Latter, F. A.	332	Ledger, L. K.	1070
... Gili	1152	Lauder, I. C. A. ... 34, 214, 747, 107		Ledgerwood, F. H.	111, 770, 1213
Lalla Katat	935	Laughton, W. W.	1098	Ledingham, J.	1025
Lallu Ram	1166	Laughton, F. E.	185, 1268, 80	Ledlie, F. B.	1005, 1258
Lalor, J. F. V.	184, 328, 778	Laurasib Khan	95	Ledward, R. B. 176, 324, 720, 961	
Lalsing Gurung	901	Laurence, B. S.	426	Lee, A. J.	545
Lalu Pun	898	... Revd. G.	1284	... B. S.	523
Lamacraft, M. B.	449, 461	Laurie, J. S.	1031	... G. H. H.	488
Laman, F. E. K.	222, 725, 930	... W.	1111, 1291	... H. M. C.	274, 867
Lamb, J. C. G. M.	442, 478	Lavender, G. A.	376, 1218	... J.	1246
... T.	2, 481	... S. S.	126, 637, 854	... J. L. 201, 339, 710, 715, 825	
Lambe, R. B.	434, 1254, 107	Laver, G.	385, 1189	... K. B. P.	242, 1187
... T. T.	505	Laverick, G.	284, 663, 683	... K. J.	487, 635, 690
Lambert, D. P.	1083	Lavies, A. P.	496, 1291	... N. C. H.	1193
... D. de G.	197, 668	Law, C. H.	321, 239	... R.	1058
... G. R.	437, 459	... E. L.	145, 990, 1276	... T. R.	330
... H. A.	267, 786	... H. G.	1233	... V. E. M.	1037
... H. F.	1025	... K. O.	268, 877	... W. E.	498, 507
... H. G.	687	... Miss M. M. I.	1037	Leech, A. B. R. 65, 100, 637, 876	
... J. B.	300, 744	... T. S.	1022	... G. E.	390
Lamond, A. W.	449, 465	Lawder, R. J. F. A.	219, 878	Leeming, D. W. H. ... 206, 845, 846	
Lancashire, T.	1183	Laves, H. S.	1227	Leeper, G. P.	600
Lancaster, A. S. ... 183, 909, 125		... O. F.	178, 992	... W. C.	183, 1268, 80
... H.	1236	Lawford, J. P.	270, 847	Lees, W. H.	533
... M. P.	171, 744	Lawie, W.	1077	Lees-Smith, R. S.	571
Lance J. W. F.	252, 678	Lawless, A. W. H.	373	Leese, A. W.	1272
Landale, C. H.	65, 85	Lawrance, F. G. ... 355, 709, 715		... K. H. E.	525
Lander, J. H.	372, 710, 716	Lawrence, C. S.	1237	... Sir O. W. H.	106
Landon, R. K.	897	... J. F.	221, 994, 1276	Leeson, A.	21, 1192
Landray, H. G.	383	... J. R. C.	400, 745	... E.	1233
Lane, A.	443, 465	... Miss M. W.	1037	Lefevre, E. E.	1142
... C. M.	174, 843	... R. H. LeM. 186, 833, 837		LeFleming, R. E. 65, 93, 636, 741	
... C. R. C.	15, 62, 75,	... W. H.	1240	Legat, H. D.	317, 1219
... ..	106, 125	Lawrence-Archer, J. H. 12, 171, 1197	120	Legge, D. A. K.	520
... E. A.	1239	... ..		... I. T.	1144
... E. E. A.	436, 461	Lawrenson, R.	178, 854	Leggett, C. E. M.	540
... H. T. A.	12, 225, 1180	... R. S.	383	... J. P. V.	1144
... J. H. S.	546	Lawrie, H. S.	378, 997	Leghorn, D. S.	497, 506
... P. G. C.	189, 333, 671	... L. J.	1140	Lehma Singh	92
... T. B.	551	... W. G. A. 497, 691, 1291,		Leigh, B. J.	65, 99, 1189
... W.	1245	... ..	1292, 126, 127	... Revd. C.	603
... W. F.	1278	Laws, H. S.	253, 876	... H. E. M.	317, 793
... W. H. M.	273, 794	Lawson, A.	1240	... R. F. W.	191, 909
Lane-Joynt, P. R.	553	... C. P.	421	Leiper, A. M.	13, 1202
Lang, E. C.	63, 1019	... E. T.	834	Leir, J. R. C. V. ... 189, 330, 992	
Lang, F. S. P. H.	707, 716	... J.	17, 162, 643, 107	... P. A. A.	1180
... H. M.	443, 450	... J. G.	392, 1189	Leith-Hay-Clark, D. M.	523
... H. R.	629	... Miss M. A.	1039	Lejeune, J. C.	400, 695, 698
... W. I.	184, 325, 796	... R. J.	1232	Lekh Ram Aggarwal	1158
Lang-Anderson, W. G.	789, 1270	... W. E.	526	Lekbraj Singh Gahlote	945
Langdon, K. B.	256, 824, 949	Lawton, M. A.	606	Lemarchand, C. H.	1229
Langford, C. C.	1025	... T. D. V.	195, 334, 735	... F. E. 65, 97, 638, 894,	106
... P. E.	442, 474	Laxmi Prasad Mathur	973	... L. P.	229, 894
Langham, E. A.	421	Laxton, P. B.	8, 547	Lemmon, C. W.	13, 611
Langhorne, Miss R. A. M.	1041	Laxuman Chavan	744	... H.	385
Langlands, E. W. 65, 101, 638, 903		... Jadhaio	744	Lendon, N. C.	1024
Langley, J. A.	1171	... Sable	744	Lenman, F. J.	294, 777
Langley-Moone, A. J.	378, 698	Lay, W. O.	15, 63	Lentalgne, W. D. A. 10, 17, 175,	
Langner, K.	1225	Layton Jones, Revd. G.	427	... 891, 107	
Langridge, C. F. S. 177, 834, 837		Lazarro, T.	1142	Leonard, D. G. R. ... 190, 782, 787	
Langton, T.	1238	Lazenby, C. S.	11, 1227	... R. G.	166, 894, 1218
Lankesheer, F.	482	Lea, E. H.	184, 325, 735, 933	... W. J.	423
				Leopold, R. T.	1137

References to the Supplement (issued separately) are in *Italic Type*.

NAMES.	Page.	NAMES.	Page.	NAMES.	Page.
LePatourel, E. C. ...	180, 326, 785	Lindsay <i>Revd.</i> W. T. ...	1287	Lomas, G. J. E. ...	440, 459
La Roy, Mrs. E. T. ...	1046	Lindsay-MacDougall, J. S. ...	586	— H. J. C. ...	1233
Leroux, R. O. A. ...	1024, 1290	Lindsay-Young, E. ...	530	London, C. H. S. ...	867
Lerwill, G. ...	236, 803	Lindsell, R. A. ...	497, 687	Loneragan, <i>Miss</i> K. M. ...	1036
Leslie, A. ...	253, 1187, 1198	Lines, R. E. ...	166, 991	Long, C. ...	1192
— M. J. ...	1042	Linford, J. M. ...	1144	— <i>Miss</i> , E. C. ...	1038
— R. B. ...	540	Lingolirao Manjnath Hervatte-	393	— H. ...	107
— W. ...	481	kar	595, 596	— P. J. ...	65, 91, 638, 989
— <i>Sir</i> W. S. ...	852	Linglithgow, <i>Marquess of</i> —	2, 421, 611, 612	— R. H. ...	222, 765
Leslie-Smith, J. L. ...	547	Linney, W. W. ...	146, 1178, 120	Longhurst, S. W. ...	7
Lesster, L. ...	135, 990	Linton, <i>Revd.</i> L. ...	1288	Longley, S. J. A. ...	195, 339, 849
— Mrs. M. ...	1048	— M. E. H. ...	443, 461	Lonsdale, R. T. H. ...	530
Lester-Garland, A. G. ...	176, 324, 724	— R. ...	1078	— A. M. ...	357, 687, 698
Letang, C. N. ...	1147	Lintott, L. E. ...	172, 1279	Lopes, A. V. ...	1146
Letchworth, E. P. T. ...	302, 747	Lipscomb, F. M. ...	1021	— A. M. ...	1071, 1166
Lethbridge, R. W. S. 8, 17, 215, 867, 107		Lipscombe, W. J. ...	532	— W. A. ...	1147
Letz, E. G. A. ...	995	Lisbey, N. D. ...	13	Loraine Smith, B. L. ...	271, 652
Lettington, G. A. ...	1225	Liscombe, J. H. ...	536	— G. N. L. ...	411
Letts, J. W. ...	1245	Lister M. D. B. ...	416, 419	Lord, C. W. ...	213, 994
Lever, J. C. G. ...	380	Litchfield, A. W. ...	268, 461	— J. W. ...	116, 796
Leveritt, T. W. ...	629	Lithgow, L. M. ...	389	— N. T. ...	1042
J. Irvine, K. M. L. ...	598	Little, D. St. L. ...	1147	Loretz, S. J. 197, 824, 1267, 125, 126	
Levingston, T. C. ...	152, 756	— E. P. ...	385, 695, 698	Loring, N. T. ...	220, 644, 1282
Lewarne, L. A. ...	1195	— J. P. J. ...	1087	— W. ...	497, 695
Lewin, H. F. C. ...	540	— P. MacD. ...	1031	— W. W. A. ...	7, 212, 677, 107
Lewis, A. C. ...	497, 694	— T. ...	1192	Lorimer, G. ...	300, 891
— A. E. ...	1137	— W. M. ...	1006	Losasso, M. R. ...	372
— A. G. ...	448, 450	Littlejohn, A. F. ...	1198	Lossing, E. H. ...	1095
— A. S. ...	20, 211, 815	Littlewood, E. W. ...	1244	Lothian, A. C. ...	935
— C. B. 8, 17, 161, 882, 107		Litton, G. E. ...	65, 100, 638, 989	Loughed, W. S. ...	1234
— C. G. ...	62, 485, 1266	Liversidge, G. ...	449, 459	Loughran, H. R. ...	1114
— C. L. ...	1025	Livsey, E. G. H. ...	264, 767, 1180	Loup, L. A. ...	65, 132, 990, 1254, 106
— Miss. D. ...	1037	— F. ...	1025	Lovat-Fraser, W. A. ...	65, 102, 636, 772, 125
— B. ...	316, 1180	Livingston, H. L. G. ...	449, 460	Love, S. W. A. ...	199, 900, 1282
— <i>Miss</i> E. G. ...	1037	Livingstone, D. R. ...	422	Loveday, J. N. R. ...	412
— F. H. ...	326	Livsey, A. ...	43, 498	Lovegrove, E. E. ...	1231
— G. C. G. ...	177, 836	Llewellyn, J. W. P. ...	1232	— J. F. ...	255, 681
— H. V. ...	10, 17, 62, 72, 795, 106, 120	Lloyd, A. C. (R.I.A.S.O.) ...	161, 828, 991	Lovell, G. W. ...	604
— J. A. ...	201, 339, 694, 757	— A. C. ...	481	— H. ...	1232
— J. C. ...	218, 820, 1252	— E. G. ...	1245	— S. C. ...	1027
— <i>Miss</i> M. E. ...	1038	— G. K. ...	615	Lovett, O. det. ...	155, 685
— <i>Revd.</i> O. G. ...	1287	— H. L. ...	496, 687, 1291	— R. N. ...	197, 680, 1208
— R. E. ...	1140	— J. T. ...	425	Low, R. D. ...	223, 782, 1282
— R. S. 12, 65, 113, 1178, 120		— J. S. D. ...	525	Low, A. D. ...	1239
— R. S. E. ...	522, 1230	— R. H. ...	537	— <i>Miss</i> E. M. ...	1042
— St. H. W. T. ...	65, 103, 786	— R. M. ...	267	— J. C. ...	427
— T. G. ...	1171	— W. L. ...	57, 63, 79, 106	— J. G. D. ...	273, 892, 959
Lewis-Bowen, E. H. ...	1171	Lloyd-Bennet, N. ...	391, 998	— J. H. B. ...	492, 1252, 107
— G. A. ...	206, 993	Lloyd-Bostock, J. P. I. ...	291, 800	— R. H. ...	199, 785
— J. W. ...	530	Lloyd-Jones, W. R. ...	160, 330, 800, 1273	— T. M. O' H. ...	236, 888, 1273
Ley, E. F. B. ...	410	Lloyd Price, R. J. ...	438, 475	Lowery, T. ...	1232
Ley, H. M. H. ...	1288	Lloyd, Still, B. M. ...	1084	Lowes, J. H. ...	1279
Leyland, <i>Revd.</i> F. E. ...	410	Loch, I. G. ...	404, 690	Lewis, J. W. A. ...	228, 891, 1291
— F. M. H. ...	336	— L. J. C. ...	213, 878	Lowman, S. A. ...	217, 994
Libas Khan ...	1243	— S. G. ...	686	Lowndes, D. G. ...	175, 866
Licence, P. ...	137, 675, 107	Lochan Ram ...	790, 797	— M. W. ...	426
Lickman, E. W. ...	612	Lochner, R. G. ...	537	Lowry, F. ...	1246
Lidderdale, E. F. ...	482	Lock, F. J. de R. ...	523	— M. A. ...	515
Liddiard, A. R. ...	531	Lock, <i>Miss</i> M. E. ...	1038	Lowry-Corry, G. A. ...	540
Liddle, E. A. D. ...	300, 858	— R. J. P. ...	440, 466, 1279	Lowson, Mrs. C. M. ...	1040
Lidstone, P. H. ...	204, 321, 1179, 1183	Locke, J. H. S. ...	1193	Lowther, A. W. ...	183, 724
Lightbody, J. ...	1114	Lockhart, K. H. ...	489	Loy, <i>Miss</i> A. ...	1039
Lightowler, R. ...	527	— R. M. M. 7, 16, 62, 76, 1046, 106		Luby, T. ...	427
Likeman, W. C. ...	35, 1210	Lockie, J. Mc. N. ...	1024	Lucas, A. R. S. ...	493, 695
Likhi Ram ...	776	Lockton, T. L. ...	524	— E. S. S. ...	1090
Lilaram Pun ...	898	Lockyer, E. A. W. ...	515	— F. R. ...	440, 459
Lillico, J. W. ...	1114	Lodge, A. P. D. ...	426	Luck, H. O. ...	236, 733, 735, 1292
Lillie, A. P. ...	1287	— J. ...	1237	Luckman, <i>Revd.</i> S. ...	1284
— W. M. S. ...	494, 686	Lodrick, F. W. ...	332	Lucknam, J. ...	755
Lillies, G. L. ...	141, 1206	Lofthouse, F. R. ...	317, 993	Ludford, W. E. ...	571
Lilly, E. C. ...	522	Lofts, H. E. ...	1225	Lugg, E. S. ...	1236
— P. A. ...	482	— W. J. ...	1005	Luker-Brown, H. E. F. ...	139, 339, 1191
Lincoln, H. O. ...	301, 776	Loftus-Tottenham, F. J. ...	135, 638, 885, 909	Lumley, J. R. ...	285, 897
— D. ...	1278	Logan, A. R. ...	493	— <i>Sir</i> L. R. ...	428, 482, 483, 511, 598, 615, 619, 622, 625, 967, 971, 1272
— C. F. ...	443, 460	— R. A. ...	1065	Lumsden, J. ...	1005
— J. R. ...	295, 720	Loganadan, A. D. ...	1069	— J. W. J. ...	1238
— L. C. ...	274, 876	Loharu, <i>Nawab of</i> ...	655, 84	Lunawada, <i>Raja of</i> ...	84
Lindesay, T. H. ...	490, 694	Lok Mani ...	1013	Lund, <i>Revd.</i> R. ...	1288
Lindquist, W. H. H. 6, 16, 172, 331, 882		— Ram ...	464, 592	Lunham, T. M. ...	129, 421, 673
Lindsay, C. R. ...	1229	Lokbahadur Sahi ...	892	Lunn, A. A. ...	390
— D. K. L. ...	1098	Lokpal Singh ...	941	Lunnon, J. D. K. ...	127, 732, 735
— G. M. ...	415	Loknath Singh ...	93	Lunt, J. D. ...	1279
— P. L. ...	616, 796				

References to the Supplement (issued separately) are in *Italic Type*.

NAMES.	Page.	NAMES.	Page.	NAMES.	Page.
Lunt, W. T. ...	1210, 1256	McDonald, D. C. ...	372	McNeela, P. J. ...	1246
Lushington, G. F. ...	437, 461, 1146	— D. P. ...	1069	McNeill, C. ...	1025
— L. T. ...	1146	— D. W. ...	872, 997	McNeill, A. A. C. 1. ...	53, 61, 1046, 1052
Luthra, G. D. ...	1129	— G. E. ...	1144	— A. N. E. ...	3, 62, 1019
— P. N. ...	715	— H. W. D. ...	221, 813	— C. H. ...	373
Lutton, S. ...	316, 1139	— R. V. ...	583	— D. S. E. 16, 43, 149, 673, 107	1024
Luxa, H. J. ...	1141	— T. ...	389	McNieve, J. D. N. ...	277, 849
Lyall, D. C. ...	707, 717	McErvel, T. ...	1025	McPherson, A. B. ...	57, 62, 73, 106
Lyall Grant, D. H. ...	497, 691	McFaul, W. ...	581	— G. I. H. ...	357
— I. H. ...	204, 866	McGarity, J. ...	363, 854	— D. H. ...	605
Lyle, J. G. C. ...	772	McGavin, A. M. ...	1109	— Revd. K. C. ...	1287
— R. L. ...	301, 840	McGee, H. E. ...	421, 1171	— Miss M. H. ...	1039
Lynch, P. L. ...	515	McGhie, J. ...	1025	McQuade, W. ...	1240
Lynch-Staunton, A. C. ...	1125	McGill, A. ...	316, 1189	McQueen, C. ...	1020
Lynn, G. E. ...	1141	— A. Fitz G. ...	707, 717	McQuhae Smith, Miss M. ...	1040
Lyndale, B. St. C. F. ...	1243	— J. M. ...	236, 906	McRae, H. St. G. M. ...	804
Lyon, C. V. ...	395, 733	— R. J. ...	1113	McRobert, G. R. ...	1068
Lyons, G. H. ...	1006	— R. P. T. ...	250, 903	— R. ...	1076
— G. M. ...	172, 786, 787	McGinty, P. A. ...	443, 459	McRury, Revd. D. A. ...	1287
— J. J. ...	438, 1180	McGonigal, A. K. ...	184, 1266, 80	McSwiney, H. F. C. ...	57, 62, 76, 106
— P. O. ...	107, 1197, 129	McGowan, J. G. ...	267, 676	— P. M. ...	1100
— R. C. ...	302, 882	McGregor, A. ...	1027	McTague, P. W. ...	1234
— R. M. ...	436, 467	McGuinness, E. ...	539	McVean, C. H. ...	251, 804, 807
— R. N. ...	1231	McGuinness, E. ...	12, 1183	McVittie, A. B. ...	707, 715
— W. J. ...	253, 885	McGuire, C. W. ...	521	McWilliams, H. J. ...	242, 1187
Lyons-Montgomery, H. G. ...	1274	— G. ...	1142	— H. T. ...	1091
Lys, P. J. ...	1231	— J. P. ...	1140	Maberly, J. E. A. ...	235, 667, 683
Lytle, C. E. W. ...	1005	McHarg, I. H. ...	851, 854, 1263	Macadam, D. L. D. ...	185, 775
		McIntosh, G. ...	425	Macalpine, R. I. ...	383
		— I. R. ...	437, 463	Macann, A. E. H. ...	154, 1268, 80
		— T. D. ...	600	Macartney, F. G. C. ...	214, 903
		McIntyre, D. McE. ...	426	Macaulay, Mrs. H. J. ...	1047
		— H. F. 16, 154, 861, 107	498	MacAlevey, G. E. ...	11, 1023
		McKay, A. M. ...	252, 786, 1282	MacAulay, D. ...	597
		— J. A. ...	1038	Macaulay, J. H. ...	600
		— Miss J. F. ...	422	Maccoll, D. ...	439, 460
		— J. W. ...	57, 128, 637, 888, 107	MacConachie, A. D. ...	230, 900, 1279
		McKay Forbes, L. W. ...	1074	MacCurrach, R. P. ...	267, 667
		McKee, W. C. ...	496, 506, 1291, 126	MacCutchan, K. W. ...	279, 733
		McKendrick, J. G. ...	1252	MacDermott, P. L. ...	65, 96, 638, 989
		McKenna, A. F. ...	768	Macdonald, A. ...	204, 800, 107
		— J. C. ...	1279	— A. St. J. ...	420
		— J. F. ...	1147	— C. A. ...	586
		— S. W. ...	1283	— D. G. G. ...	16, 493, 107
		McKenzie, Revd. D. S. ...	1240	— Miss E. E. ...	1038
		— P. ...	1146	— H. ...	15, 61, 70, 106
		— W. L. ...	203, 669, 107	— H. A. ...	494, 690
		McKillop, H. F. ...	295, 853	— J. B. ...	161, 877, 878, 107
		McKinley, R. L. ...	530	— J. M. ...	422
		McKinstry, L. G. ...	1040	— J. R. S. ...	520
		McLachlan, Miss A. C. ...	1171	— N. ...	150, 894
		McLaren, I. ...	65, 101, 636, 800	— O. J. S. ...	423, 1031
		— J. A. ...	1147	— S. R. ...	6, 163, 329, 882
		McLaughlin, A. D. S. ...	277, 790	MacDonald, Revd. A. J. ...	1286
		— A. P. ...	1106	— A. P. ...	1171
		— F. E. ...	265, 897	— C. E. ...	1144
		— P. M. D. H. ...	1040	— Revd. D. ...	1285
		McLean, Miss A. ...	267, 861	— D. S. ...	373
		— H. F. ...	230, 867	— G. B. ...	1143
		— J. A. ...	35, 102, 1265, 80	— Miss J. ...	1037
		— R. R. B. ...	222, 1180	Macdougall, J. ...	317, 840
		McLeay, D. J. ...	1286	MacDowell, H. St. G. S. ...	562
		McLellan, Revd. D. T. H. ...	302, 852	— W. C. ...	301, 861
		McLennan, K. L. ...	1279, 106, 120	— W. ...	1233
		— M. K. ...	238, 852	MacEdward, Revd. L. ...	1286
		— N. I. ...	1105	MacEvoy, H. B. ...	1097
		McMahon, J. S. ...	1240	MacEwan, W. I. N. ...	612
		McManamon, C. H. ...	521	MacFetridge, C. H. T. ...	439, 472
		McMann, E. G. ...	1202	— H. F. T. ...	1114
		McManus, Miss M. P. ...	1040	MacGee, D. S. ...	600
		McMath, R. W. ...	449, 461	Macgregor, L. E. ...	65, 98, 637, 810
		McMeekin, Miss R. ...	1042	— R. F. D. ...	1047, 1053
		McMenamy, J. E. ...	393	MacGregor-Cheers, J. ...	317
		— P. J. ...	1281	Macguckin, C. E. ...	165, 1206
		McMinn, Miss, C. M. ...	1037	Machia, C. P. ...	857
		McMorland, D. B. ...	553	Mackey, W. ...	527
		McMurray, M. P. ...	1147	MacInnes, Miss N. R. ...	1035
		McMurtree, J. B. ...	612	MacInnis, V. A. H. ...	1147
		McNair, D. ...	524	Macintyre, A. C. ...	412
		McNalty, P. G. B. ...	232, 646, 683, 1290, 1291, 125, 126, 127	Mack, I. C. ...	511
		McNamara, C. W. ...	1147	— G. L. ...	130, 990
		— L. W. ...	1147	— G. S. ...	107, 993
		McNay, H. E. ...	1240	— J. N. ...	182, 891, 1279
				— P. V. ...	820

References to the Supplement (issued separately) are in *Italic Type*.

NAMES.	Page.	NAMES.	Page.	NAMES.	Page.
MacKay, R. J.	65, 97, 636, 776	Madras David Selvaraj	1157	Malle, A. E.	1195
W. M.	277, 747	Madural	93	Maini, H. S.	1130
A. M.	691	Maduramuttu	687	Mainprise-King, T.	219, 733
Mackenzie, A. M.	1113	Maduranayagam Joseph	926	Mains, A. A.	256, 906
D. A. L.	16, 168, 810, 1276,	Arundale Lt.		Mainwaring, E. G.	391, 867
	107	Magan, W. M. T.	6, 226, 649, 1252,	R. Q. C.	204, 661, 638
F.	160, 840		1290, 1292, 125	Mair, J. G.	510
F. S. R.	417, 419	Magan Singh Rawat	1008	W. M.	618
H. H.	431, 463	Magawley, E. W.	571	Malsh, F.	511
H. N.	294, 403	Magh Singh.	85	Maitasing Rai	901
K. D. E.	873	Maghar Singh	89	Maitland D. D.	1025
K. P.	1021		473, 592	E. W. McL.	412
K. W.	226, 756, 1263		650	Maitland-Heriot, G. I.	628
Miss M. E.	1044		840, 846	Maitra, A. K.	1132
R. F.	1140	Magill, R. N.	271, 845, 1180	G. C.	1070
T. H.	1232	Magnay, A. D.	17, 34, 62, 76,	M. P.	1131
MacKenzie, J. D.	17, 53, 62, 76, 106		106	S. P.	1131
K. R. T.	364, 397	Magniac, Sir C. L.	604	S. S.	981
Mackesy, Miss H. S.	1037	Magor, B. W. M.	242, 674, 1268	Majendie, V. H. B.	526
Mackey, L. W.	1146	Magoris, M. H. F.	274, 900	Majid, M. I.	215, 877
Mackie, A. H.	10, 65, 110, 1208	Maguire, A. J. M.	279, 906	Gul	810
D. G. H.	440, 460	Mahabarna Thapa	892	Major, H. W.	1005
J.	385, 687, 698	Mahabat Khan	401, 591	R. A. M.	378, 998
W.	8, 1100	Mahabir Singh	765	R. G. L.	186, 330, 992
Mackinlay, G. M.	481	Dhillon	253, 995	S. F.	1232
MacKinnon, D. M. M.	547	Mahabux Singh	752	Majumdar, P. C.	971
Mackintosh, Revd. K.	1287	Mahadec Hari Churmure	937	P. N.	1195
Miss M.	1042	Kasable	742, 749	Makand, S. N.	1069
MacKirdy, J. J. L.	12, 172, 894,	Singh	228, 734, 735	Makhan Singh	814, 817
	107	Mahadevan, V.	1058	Makhar Singh	92
MacLachlan, C. M.	491, 690	Mahadewa	935	Makhamad Amin	813
MacLaran, R.	282, 766	Mahajani, G. S.	971	Makhamad Anwar	843
MacLaren, E. A. J.	317, 836	Mahalei, Limbu	910	Jan	97
MacLaren, C. J.	546	Mahan Chand	828	Makhmud	810
H.	164, 741	Singh	693, 863	Shah	796
J. D. A.	538		92	Mal Singh	95
MacLauchlan, C. S.	620	Mahandir Singh	1175		87
MacLaughlin, W. P.	65, 68	Mahant	825, 827		1008
MacLaurin, H. N.	226, 644		862		592
Macley, D. C.	1202	Mahantu	861, 863	Malak, A. S. K.	389
MacLean, L. A.	301	Mahaparsad Rai	901	Malapa	89
M. F.	241, 840	Maharaj Naharsinghji	2	Malby, J.	482
Maclean, C. A.	5, 420	Maharaj Singh	766, 769	Malde Ram	786
MacLennan, G. H.	481		738	Malden, C. M.	134, 826, 126
MacLeod, A. J. W.	219, 814		873	Malerkotla, Nawab of	695, 83
D. C.	221, 994	Maharajkumar	Indrajit	Sahibzada	
I. N.	173, 897	Narayan	365, 655	Mohammad Ataf Ali Khan	84
N. M.	155, 882, 1260	Mahaser Limbu	810	of	
O. E. B.	5, 226, 320	Mahboob Alam Khan	1207	Malhaura, K. L.	1131
R. R. M.	265, 752	Khan	786	Malhotra, C. L.	1128
R. T. W.	192, 993, 125		933	Malhotra, G. D.	1072
MacLeod-Carey, R.	497, 687	Mahbub Ali Khan Yusafzai	95	Malik Ahmad Khan	681
MacLure, J. W.	481	Khan	713, 717, 1256	Ahmadyar Khan	89
Macmillan, J. N.	595		747	Ahmed Khan	663, 87
MacMunn, G. A.	225, 816, 1252		840	Alamsher Khan	87
Macnabb, Mrs. A.	1048		1009	Dad	775
Macnamara, A. D.	188, 643, 1278	Singh	776	Ghulam Khan	949
G. B.	202, 768, 769	Mahendar Sing Lagri	869	Ghulam Muhammad	89
P. R.	16, 203, 816, 107,	Bisht	869	Khan	
	126	Mahesh Bal Singh	1157	Gulab Rai Bhola	1153
S. J. R.	533	Chandra Sharma	935	Haq Nawaz	268, 758
MacNicoll, J. M.	435, 1254	Das	1166	Itaf Hussain	1007
Macpherson, S.	328	Mahesha Nand	845	Khan Khawas Khan	949
Macqueen, H. S.	614	Maheshwar Bhagat	1168	Muhammad	92
R. B.	373, 997	Mahfuz Ali	1007	Khuda Bakhsh Khan	91
Macrae, A. C.	1053	Mahiman Sing Thapa	859	Mehrban Khan	395, 1217
I. M.	1, 35, 61, 1051	Mahindar Nath	793	Milr Khan	91
J.	598	Singh	1007	Mohd. Allahdad Khan	681
Mac Rae, R. D.	1098		785	Mohamed Khan	1176
MacSwiney, F. V. F.	635, 704, 715	Mahipat	876	Mohammad Khizar	
Madan Gopal Sharma	1158	Sing Rana	869	Hayat Khan	678, 84
Lal Khorana	1155	Singh	460, 591	Muhammad Khan	678
Madan Parab	746, 939	Mahmood Hasan	979	Sharif	1158
Sing Negl.	869	H. H.	1097	Mumtaz Mohammad	
Rai	94	M. N.	1102	Khan Tiwana	84
Madappa, M. S.	1007	Mahmud Husain Khan	400	Muzaffar Khan	376
Madar Baksh	766	Jan	947	Sanwal Khan	91
Madat Khan	729	Khan	87	Sardar Ali	1168
Madden, F. R.	602	Mahomed (see Muhd.)		Shanti Saroop	279, 762, 1292, 127
Maddocks, F.	1235	Mahon, B. J.	622	Sher Bahadur Khan	89
Madge, H. E.	198, 336, 891	B. MacM.	2, 63, 89, 1215	Sultan Mahmud Khan	87
Madhan Singh Kanyal	878	Mahony, G. H.	1057	Vidya Parkash Kapur	394
Madho Parshad	86	Mahsud Gul Khan	846	Maling, J. D.	265, 800
Ram	876	Mahtab Singh	1154	Mall Singh	805
Singh	765		1014	Mallaby, A. W. S.	16, 175, 729,
Rawat	94		861		1276, 107
Madhusudan Singh	13		862		
Madhuvi Sinhi	208, 342, 748, 915				

INDEX.

1340

References to the Supplement (issued separately) are in *Italic Type*.

NAMES.	Page.	NAMES.	Page.	NAMES.	Page.
Mallam, G. L. ...	116, 1268, 80	Manghat ...	90	Marks, R. N. F. 7, 16, 201, 888, 107	
Mallick, A. H. ...	1132	Mangla Ram ...	752	Marler, G. D. ...	1192
— S. M. K. ...	1086	Mangthu ...	1009	Marley, A. H. ...	595
Mallik, H. C. ...	1129	Mangu Khan ...	91	Maroti Jadaho ...	92
— I. B. ...	1121	Mani C. ...	1086, 126	Marquis, Mrs. L. ...	1046
Mallinson, E. H. P. ...	199, 327, 862	— Ram ...	693	Marr, P. A. ...	423
Mallock, A. R. de H. ...	417	— Joshi ...	878	Marrable, A. T. ...	1025
Mallya, B. G. ...	1060	— Lamba ...	1007	Marriage, P. ...	561
Malone, A. R. ...	294, 876	Manifold, J. A. ...	1025	Marriott, J. R. 167, 335, 768, 1270	
— R. H. ...	1062	Manindra Nath ...	1008	— N. E. ...	171, 323
— T. A. ...	1081	Manik Lal ...	693	— R. E. ...	595, 1273
Maltby, C. M. 15, 62, 77, 106, 108		Manikishan Newar ...	883	— S. W. ...	1170
Malte Ram ...	755, 759	Manikkam ...	689	Marriott-Dodginton, M. 225, 1180,	
Maluk Singh ...	89	Maniklal Motilal Talati ...	1151	1276, 120	
— ...	1154	Manir Shah ...	97	Marris, Revd. S. P. ...	600
Malvalli Gundappa Krishna		Maniraj Gurung ...	898	Marrow, W. A. N. ...	1095
— Murti ...	392, 699	— ...	886	Marsden, E. P. ...	291, 663
Mam Chand ...	772	— ...	883	— Mrs. L. ...	1047
Maman Singh ...	782	Maniram Khattri ...	907	— N. A. H. ...	515
Man, L. G. ...	214, 785, 107	— ...	886	— R. M. W. ...	13, 62, 485
— Chand ...	834	Mankar, K. S. ...	389, 1218	— R. W. ...	392, 795
— Mohan Khanna ...	263, 877	Manlal Gurung ...	892	— T. A. ...	894
— Nath ...	365	Mann, A. C. S. ...	1139	Marsh, E. R. ...	606
— ...	695	— F. C. ...	316, 1189	— T. E. ...	1243
— Sahgal ...	285, 826	— J. J. ...	411	Marsh-Collis, W. ...	378, 997
— Singh ...	1008	— L. J. ...	1233	Marshall, A. ...	530
Sing Bhandari ...	963	— N. N. S., Sardar ...	390, 1217	— A. H. ...	182, 815
— Negi ...	869	— ...	547	— F. A. ...	1227
— Thapa ...	880	Mannerling, P. E. ...	376	— F. S. ...	1235
— ...	89	Manners, C. M. S. 1, 15, 62, 72, 752, 106		— G. S. W. ...	482
— ...	89	— R. L. ...	481	— J. A. ...	709
— Singh ...	778	— W. ...	709, 717	— J. D. C. ...	144, 1265, 80
— ...	757	Manning, F. E. B. ...	1077	— J. F. C. ...	20, 433, 107
— ...	814	Manohar Lal ...	279, 734	— ...	426
— ...	1131	— ...	684	— J. S. ...	17, 34, 61, 69, 106
— ...	398	— ...	394	— L. C. ...	1231
— ...	398	— ...	1132	— S. E. ...	1240
— Bhandari ...	878	— ...	395	— T. R. ...	448, 460
— Negi ...	1008	— Prasad ...	648	— W. D. ...	132, 742
— Panaych ...	1159	— Singh ...	840	— W. H. ...	1243
— ...	89	Manphool Singh ...	782	Marsland, K. D. 164, 765, 1291	
— ...	95	Manphul ...	786	Marson, L. ...	316, 1189
— ...	813, 817	Manraj Gurung ...	895	Marston, A. C. ...	364, 755
— Singh ...	1154	— ...	892	Martelli, G. A. H. ...	600
Manakampat Kesavan Unni		Mansa Ram ...	92	Marten, B. H. ...	1147
— Nayar ...	394	— ...	862, 961	Martin, A. C. ...	1143
Manakkadan Ambalavattath		Mansab Ali Khan ...	1008	— A. E. ...	1143
— Ramakrishnan ...	927	Mansel, M. L. ...	515	— A. W. ...	273, 782
Manbahadur Rana ...	886	Mansel-Edwards, H. E. ...	262, 729	— C. A. ...	1141
— Thapa ...	901	Mansell, A. C. ...	1245	— C. de C. ...	1058
— ...	898	Manser, R. de Z. ...	525	— C. G. ...	20, 62, 486
— ...	907	— Rai ...	910	— D. R. ...	490
— ...	93	Mansfield, M. G. ...	372, 1218	— E. J. ...	233, 858
Manbhakta Gurung ...	898	— M. M. ...	1097	— F. D. ...	65, 93, 638, 989
Manb. Chettri ...	904	Mansha Singh ...	1014	— F. G. ...	1140
— Gurung ...	892	Mansing Gurung ...	898	— F. G. E. ...	442, 459
— Rai ...	901	— Rai ...	901	— G. F. ...	179, 992
Manby, J. ...	206, 343	— ...	910	— G. St. J. ...	8, 17, 704, 107
Manders, T. W. ...	1232	Manson, J. P. ...	238, 804	— G. V. ...	561
Mandeville, C. ...	216, 994	— P. B. ...	270, 834, 837	— G. W. B. ...	282, 742
Mandhol Rai ...	910	Manton, J. A. ...	34, 498	— Miss H. I. ...	1040
— Thapa ...	886	Manuel Lazarus ...	1159	— H. J. ...	332
Mandi, Raja of ...	862, 84	Manzur Hussain ...	1009	— J. ...	1232
Manekshaw, S. H. F. J. ...	258, 815, 1291, 126	— Khan ...	775	— J. C. ...	65, 91, 1279, 106
Maheyapandra Medappa		Manzurul Haq ...	398	— J. E. L. ...	184, 1282
— Alappa ...	928	Mappin, D. H. ...	20, 265, 660	— J. G. ...	374
Manfield, D. J. ...	1275	Maqsd Shah ...	844	— J. M. W. ...	16, 203, 657, 1290
Manga Khan ...	826, 827, 1259	March, R. Q. ...	525	— ...	107, 125, 126, 127
Mangal Sain ...	1158	Marchand, J. C. A. ...	1024, 1290	— J. S. S. ...	62, 1053
— Jethi ...	1157	— ...	482	— L. W. ...	498, 507
— Singh ...	724, 1256	Marchant, L. B. ...	180, 992, 1219	— N. H. Y. ...	523
— ...	741	Marcon, E. L. M. ...	596	— R. ...	137, 1197, 1276, 120
— ...	941	Mardall, F. H. ...	63, 84, 1217	— R. H. ...	528
— ...	92	Mardan Ali ...	93	— R. V. ...	62, 1053
— ...	1013	— Khan ...	1196	— S. D. ...	1246
— ...	804	Marden, Sir T. O. ...	554	— S. F. ...	119, 596, 840
— ...	84	Margesson, J. E. ...	587	— W. G. ...	1033
— ...	1153	Mari Muthu ...	689	— W. S. ...	44, 1021
— Dhillon ...	1168	Marindin, F. J. de V. ...	385	Martineau, A. A. D. 268, 867, 963	
— ...	752	— J. F. ...	116, 894	Martinus, G. F. ...	1146
Mangan Singh ...	698	— P. C. ...	527	Martyn, A. F. C. ...	1019
Mangat Rai, C. R. ...	241, 691, 698	Mariyan ...	687	— R. V. C. ...	300, 755
— Ram ...	836	Markandayalu Kesawal		Marudur Srinivasan	
— ...	858, 959	— Naidu ...	713, 717	Venkataraman ...	975
— ...	834	Markandayalu, N. C. ...	1168	Maruff, A. P. ...	1146
— Singh ...	782	Marks, H. ...	1232	Maruti Zabre ...	7, 6, 749
Mange Ram ...	655	— K. F. ...	10, 225, 824, 108	Marutirao Kadam ...	95
Mangoj Singh ...	724	— Miss L. E. G. ...	1038	— Surve ...	746

References to the Supplement (issued separately) are in *Italic Type*.

NAMES.	Page.	NAMES.	Page.	NAMES.	Page.
Marwood, M. B. ...	532	Maunsell, G. A. C. ...	236, 898	Meldrum, J. W. ...	609
Mascarenhas, R. ...	1142	Mawaz Khan ...	...	Mellor, H. ...	1231
Masli W. E. ...	1128	Maxwell, A. ...	63	— J. ...	1191
Masli Ullah ...	786	— F. S. ...	16, 169, 725, 107	— R. ...	13, 1227
Maslamoni ...	689	— J. F. ...	372	Mellsop, J. A. ...	223, 747
Maslin, T. ...	1234	— L. ...	442, 475, 1291	Melville, C. A. S. ...	219, 758, 1282
Mason, A. C. ...	556	— L. E. L. ...	16, 34, 191, 649, 107	— J. ...	442, 465
— E. S. ...	498, 507	— R. M. ...	295, 894	— Miss M. E. M. ...	1038
— F. W. ...	301, 729	— W. E. ...	2, 165, 794	Ménage, V. R. T. ...	43, 498
— J. F. ...	1146	May, D. G. ...	515	Mendis, J. C. ...	1140
— J. H. ...	1146	Maya Ram ...	97	Menece, A. N. T. ...	1023
— J. O. L. ...	338	Mayadeo, V. R. ...	1129	Meneze, J. A. ...	595
— N. ...	4	Mayberry, D. C. ...	1147	Menon, K. K. ...	1121
— P. ...	4	Maydew, G. F. ...	294, 772	— K. R. (L. M. S.) ...	3
— P. H. ...	449, 465	Maya, J. W. ...	600	— K. S. R. ...	1120
— R. T. ...	498, 507	Mayl, P. W. ...	1195	— M. B. ...	1121
— T. A. B. ...	1027	Maynard, Sir C. C. M. ...	524	— P. K. ...	1012
— W. J. ...	1200	— C. I. F. ...	204, 321, 959	Menzies, E. D. K. ...	536
Massa Singh ...	95	— F. H. ...	758	— R. D. ...	1025
Masand Khan ...	241, 655	Mayne, A. G. O. M. ...	15, 62, 73, 106, 126	Meraj-Ud-Din ...	253, 723, 126
Massey, H. P. S. ...	252, 650	Mayor, F. ...	1236	— R. A. E. E. ...	300, 801
— P. ...	220, 906, 1252	Mayurbhanj, <i>Maharaja of</i> ...	84	— A. V. A. ...	125, 900, 1218
Masate, T. A. ...	1173	Mazhar Ali Shah ...	97	— L. ...	1239
Masson, D. R. ...	511	Meade, P. A. ...	65, 86, 1259	Meredith, J. W. A. ...	274, 767
— E. F. ...	1047	Meadmore, C. C. C. ...	483, 1200	Merrett, T. K. ...	217, 904, 1252
— Mrs. M. ...	339	Meadmore, C. R. A. ...	201, 339, 766	Merrill, W. E. ...	171, 1265, 80
Massy, E. F. F. ...	417, 419	Meadows, A. ...	449, 460	Merriman, Miss N. W. ...	1038
— H. P. S. ...	1083	— G. E. M. ...	218, 681, 703	Mervyn-Smith, E. F. ...	707, 716
Master, K. S. ...	277, 882	Meakings, A. C. ...	273, 676	Messervy, T. W. ...	16, 62, 77, 106
Masters, A. ...	258, 891	Meares, J. ...	187, 992, 1215, 122	Messinger, J. W. ...	1202
— J. ...	1144	Mearns, C. ...	1027	Metcalfe, C. C. ...	824
— M. C. J. ...	903	Measham, J. E. ...	111	— J. F. ...	615
Mastu Sing Negi ...	1173	Meautys, T. G. ...	815	— R. D. ...	220, 1268, 80
Masud, M. ...	706	Medappa, K. C. ...	606	— W. B. ...	1211
Matabakhsh Singh ...	892	Medcalf, S. H. ...	676	Metherell, R. H. ...	1180
Matbar Sing Gurung ...	449, 461	Medh Singh ...	225, 767, 769	Mewa Ram Vashisht ...	1150
Matier, H. O. ...	1091	Medway, W. ...	1285	Mewton, J. L. ...	1109
Mather, N. J. U. ...	301, 833	— W. ...	12, 1193	Meyers, J. W. ...	1142
Mathers, D. A. F. ...	285, 805	Meek, L. F. E. ...	385	Meyersohn, S. J. ...	1024
Matheson, M. B. ...	1234	— P. L. ...	291, 858	Mian Ahmed ...	805
— M. B. ...	1286	Meer, S. A. ...	1239	— Ghulam Abbas ...	4
Mathews, Miss I. ...	1038	Meff, R. F. ...	510	— Ali ...	1156
— G. F. T. ...	274, 757	Megh Singh ...	756	— Kausar Ali ...	394
— M. G. ...	709, 716	— Mian ...	735	— Khan ...	409, 592
— R. E. ...	551	— Mehar Chand ...	779, 785	— ...	471, 592
Mathias, C. G. J. ...	554	— Khurana ...	862	— Mohammad Sadiq ...	393, 699
— L. W. H. ...	10, 63, 78, 988	— Narula ...	1176	— Mohammed Saeed ...	395
Mathiesen, B. C. ...	511	— Sharma ...	1153	— Muhammad ...	591
Mathra Dass ...	816	— Khan ...	768	— Rahim Ullah ...	1156
— Singh ...	644	— Sing Gurung ...	886	— S. A. ...	1121
Mathura Prasad Soti ...	1152	— Singh ...	92	— Shamsher Singh ...	99
— Singh ...	280, 748	— Singh Khattri ...	732	Michael, D. F. ...	1136
Matthewman, G. B. ...	180, 325, 906	— Sandhu ...	1176	— J. D. ...	596
Matthews, A. G. T. ...	1142	Mehdi Hassan Khan ...	785	— L. H. F. ...	1140
— C. E. McD. ...	1242	— Khan ...	732	— N. A. ...	1142
— G. H. ...	1232	— Mehr Ali Khan ...	1009	Michelmoro, W. H. S. ...	389
— H. I. ...	481, 1200	— Din ...	84	Michelson, G. S. ...	1116
— H. N. ...	1244	— Mohammad Khan ...	87	Micklam, G. V. ...	493, 1291, 1292
— J. ...	1183	— Singh ...	1007	Middleditch, J. G. ...	532
— J. F. ...	181, 866, 915	Mehra, D. P. ...	1131	Middleton, J. W. ...	217, 862, 1252
— L. A. B. ...	1144	— R. L. ...	1121	— J. W. ...	1239
— R. ...	123, 1208	Mehra, B. N. ...	280, 461, 1291	— M. ...	63, 84, 1217
— R. C. ...	380	— G. K. ...	264, 877	— P. C. ...	270, 744
— Revd. S. J. ...	612	— M. C. ...	280, 815	Middleton-Stewart, D. J. ...	390, 687, 698
— V. G. ...	609	Mehtab, K. S. ...	216, 994, 127	— I. C. de W. ...	229, 724
— W. H. ...	425	— Singh ...	3, 91	Mihir Kumar Basu ...	393, 699
Mattingley, W. G. ...	538	— Mehru ...	92	— Mir Din ...	39
Matu ...	786	Meikle, A. C. ...	302, 909	— Khan ...	93
Matukhdhari Singh ...	965	Meiklejohn, J. F. ...	62, 77, 1256, 106	Milanes, R. J. F. ...	251, 813, 1291, 126
Matwalehand Varma ...	1155	Mein, L. C. ...	389	Mildmay, B. A. A. C. ...	262, 732, 1180
Maud, G. J. H. ...	1112	Mela Ram ...	693	Mildon, R. K. ...	173, 790
Maunder, B. A. E. ...	497, 691	— Ram Sondhi ...	97	Miles, E. N. ...	1239
— D. M. ...	528			— G. F. ...	1236
— E. W. ...	425			— P. P. ...	393, 698
Maia Bakhsh ...	824, 827			— S. H. ...	1243
— Baksh ...	1014			Milkha Singh ...	803, 807
— Bux ...	795			— Dhindsa ...	1152
— Dad ...	1013			Milki Ram ...	1156
— Khan ...	1013			— ...	858
Maulvi Manzoor Hasan ...	1009			— ...	1158
Maung Po Chu ...	398			Miller, A. D. C. ...	400
— San ...	94			— H. M. ...	496, 695
— Thein ...	90			— P. R. A. ...	495, 506
Maunsell, A. C. K. ...	1121, 1279			— R. C. ...	554
— ...	223, 1268, 1292, 80			— Miller, A. D. ...	172, 796
				— A. G. ...	1108

INDEX.

1342

References to the Supplement (issued separately) are in *Italic Type*.

NAMES.	Page.	NAMES.	Page.	NAMES.	Page.
Miller, A. J. ...	1235	Mir Zaman (II) ...	1009	Mohan Lal ...	94
— O. B. ...	1103	Mira Khan ...	1175	— Gosain ...	1157
— C. F. W. ...	493	Miraj Gul ...	823, 827	— Joshi ...	973
— C. G. H. ...	1005	Mirajkar, V. R. ...	1060	— Singh ...	1196
— G. B. B. ...	189, 1178, 120	Miran Baksh ...	766	— ...	1158
— G. W. ...	1092	— Bux ...	97	— ...	478, 592
— G. W. (<i>The King's</i> — R.) ...	521	Miranda, Miss P. ...	1044	— ...	876
— J. E. ...	274, 755, 759	Mirasu Subbiah Sudalai- — muthu Pillai ...	926	— ...	1131
— J. W. ...	1229	Mirza ...	693	— ...	1013
— R. C. P. ...	279, 676	— Abdul Karim ...	1156	— Bohra ...	258, 830, 1291
— R. J. ...	1027	— Khan ...	95	— Kohli ...	878
— R. O. ...	216, 994	— ...	459, 591	Mohansing Ale ...	1007
— R. W. H. ...	1073	— Masood Ali Baig ...	271, 655	— Bam ...	892
— S. G. ...	1195	— Mohd. Bashir ...	965	Mohar Singh ...	910
— T. L. T. ...	16, 191, 836, 107	— Shamshad Beg ...	1152	— ...	854, 855
Miller-Hallett, J. L. ...	106, 885, 926	— Sikander Ali Baig ...	365, 655	— ...	861
Millican, F. ...	1240	— W. A. ...	1131	Mohindar Singh ...	1159
Millie, E. F. ...	1244	Misquitta, J. F. E. ...	614, 1031	— ...	824
Milligan, D. K. ...	515	Misra, L. P. ...	597	— ...	800
— F. G. ...	267, 843	— R. K. ...	1076	— ...	654
— K. ...	709	— S. C. ...	253, 815, 1291, 1292	— Chopra ...	228, 826,
— O. L. J. ...	399	— U. C. ...	1173	— Phoolka ...	1256
Millin, D. J. ...	374, 997	Misri Chand ...	223, 830	Mohinder Singh ...	284, 806
Milling, W. T. ...	527	— Khan ...	816, 817	— Kalha ...	394, 461
Millman, C. H. ...	620	— ...	835	— Wadalla ...	229, 671
Mills, A. D. ...	295, 906	— ...	933	Mohindra Nath Batra ...	365
— Sir A. M. ...	891	— ...	1011	Mohindra Singh ...	1154
— A. W. ...	232, 891	Misselbrook, V. L. ...	184, 882, 107	Mohite, A. R. ...	202, 742, 749
— F. T. ...	448	Mit Singh ...	813	— H. M. ...	228, 734
— J. C. W. ...	279, 888	— ...	1173	Mohsin Ali ...	820
— J. J. ...	1170	— ...	203, 341, 806, 1217	— A. F. M. ...	380
— P. S. ...	1, 61, 1046, 1051	— Raf ...	1176	Moir, C. C. ...	595
— W. G. S. ...	562	Mitchell, A. J. ...	1245	Mokam Ram ...	738, 787
Millman, D. ...	294, 733	— A. N. ...	629	Mola Sing Sunar ...	869
Milne, Miss A. H. ...	1040	— A. R. ...	602	Molar Singh ...	674
— D. B. ...	1025	— Afias E. D. ...	1038	Mold, G. L. ...	65, 98, 637, 846
— G. ...	1087	— F. ...	197, 766, 767	Molesworth, G. N. ...	6, 16, 62, 75, 106,
— H. S. ...	1021	— H. L. ...	1202	— R. B. ...	16, 435, 107
— R. ...	598	— I. D. V. ...	530	— R. C. ...	140, 903
— W. B. P. ...	439, 478	— J. M. ...	1060	Moleta, Miss G. C. L. ...	1046
Milne-Henderson, T. M. S. ...	2, 4	— K. G. ...	620	Moll, W. R. ...	65, 103, 854
Milner, P. R. ...	530	— L. ...	373	Molloy, T. R. ...	561
— Mrs. V. ...	1047	— O. H. ...	191, 820	Moloney, W. J. ...	423, 1031
— W. B. ...	317, 862	— P. B. ...	294, 861	Molony, Rev. A. C. B. ...	606
Milton, J. R. K. ...	300, 858	— P. R. B. ...	294, 793, 797	— C. J. C. ...	222, 810
— R. N. M. ...	271, 844	— Miss R. ...	1040	— J. B. de W. ...	1125
Milward, Sir C. A. ...	814, 862	— T. W. ...	481	— N. ...	1183
Minas, Miss I. M. ...	1042	— W. P. S. ...	1136	Moman Ram ...	738
Minch, J. B. ...	1021	Mitcheson, P. S. ...	232, 805, 1252	Momin Khan ...	1009
Minchin, H. C. S. ...	65, 92, 637, 813,	Mitchley, E. C. T. ...	129, 990	Monahan, H. C. C. ...	267, 894
— J. E. H. ...	410	— G. A. ...	1292, 125, 127	Monckton, G. C. ...	561
Minchinton, H. L. ...	259, 897	Mitra Anil Kumar ...	929	Mongot Vadakae Veetil ...	928
Mindenhall, Miss D. M. ...	1040	Mitra, D. P. ...	981	— Madhava Menon ...	825
Minhas, M. ...	1128	— D. P. (I. M. S.) ...	1087	— Moni Ram ...	525
Mino Shivax Pavri ...	399	— R. N. ...	1132	Monier-Williams, H. B. ...	57, 65, 93,
Mincher Behramji Desai ...	394	— S. L. ...	1064	— L. ...	106
Minors, E. R. ...	1237	Mitter, A. K. ...	1131	Monisse, J. P. ...	1143
Minshall, N. J. H. ...	705, 717	Mitton, P. D. ...	600	Monk-Mason ...	678
Minshull-Ford, J. R. M. ...	536	Mittra, L. N. ...	969	Monro, G. L. ...	380
Minto, A. H. ...	378, 997	— S. N. ...	1132	Monroe-Higgs, W. R. ...	223, 994
Mir Abdul ...	724	Mitug Tang ...	86	Monroe, J. H. ...	610
— Afzal ...	284, 796	Miyan Din Khan ...	93	Montagu, J. D. ...	271, 732
— Ahmad ...	697	Mizen, L. R. ...	6, 216, 813, 1291	— J. H. ...	300, 903
— Akbar ...	90	Moazzam Ali Talukdar ...	1153	Montague, C. H. ...	416, 419
— Khan ...	1008	Moberly, Sir B. R. ...	813, 823, 106	Monteath, D. I. ...	257, 894
— Asadulla ...	94	— W. I. ...	235, 814, 1263,	— R. B. ...	862
— Amanat Ullah ...	965	— ...	1292, 126	Monteth, D. J. ...	53, 285, 661
— Aziz Ahmed ...	1008	Modak, D. S. ...	385	Montgomery, B. F. ...	10, 212, 795, 108
— Baz Khan ...	89	— Mody, S. R. ...	615	— E. G. ...	1083
— Dad ...	1011	— Moezuddin, M. A. ...	1131	— H. ...	562
— ...	465, 591	— Moffatt, G. M. ...	1070	— Miss H. L. ...	1039
— Blaz ...	810, 817	— J. ...	65, 100, 637, 878	Moodie, F. R. McL. ...	393, 698
— Haider ...	345	— J. D. ...	258, 843	Moody, C. T. ...	556
— ...	949	— Mogford, G. ...	1246	— T. A. ...	540
— Hussain ...	813, 947	— Moghe, K. S. ...	265, 748	— W. J. ...	1090
— Kambir Khan ...	94	— Mohabat Khan ...	814	Moochassanair ...	Veetil
— Khadam ...	466, 592	— Mohabbat Khan ...	795	— Raman Menon ...	927
— Muhd. Bashir ...	1155	— Mohamed, M. K. ...	203, 341, 669, 915	Moola Singh ...	741
— Padshah ...	91	— Mohd. (See under Muhd.) ...	284, 796, 1292	— ...	591
— Sarwar Ali ...	660	— Mohan, P. C. ...	284, 796, 1292	Moolaplakal ...	Joseph
— Tassaduq Hussain ...	95	— Harishchandra Hona- — war ...	394	Kurilackose ...	975
— Wali ...	693	— Lal ...	1154	— Moon, A. N. ...	1033
— Yousaf Ali ...	660	— ...	—	— Moon, H. C. ...	255, 909
— Zaman (I) ...	1009	— ...	—	— H. F. ...	427

References to the Supplement (issued separately) are in *Italic Type*.

NAMES.	Page.	NAMES.	Page.	NAMES.	Page.
Mooney, T. A. ...	317	Morris, H. V. ...	1114	Muffett, L. V. ...	1234
Moor, H. W. ...	496, 690	— J. A. (<i>A. F. I.</i>) ...	596	Mughal Baz ...	833
Moore, A. B. B. ...	238, 654	— J. A. ...	351, 879	Md. Abbas ...	693
— A. C. ...	134, 1282	— J. E. L. ...	437, 461	— All ...	4
— A. C. S. ...	230, 816	— J. R. ...	191, 906	— Beg ...	365, 995
— A. J. ...	180, 332, 992	— J. T. H. ...	225, 900, 1256	— Abdul Azim Khan ...	95
— C. C. ...	1193	— M. ...	1021	— Aziz ...	687
— C. P. ...	423	— P. ...	604	— ...	1207
— D. B. H. ...	1252	— P. G. ...	1142	— Khan Gohanavi ...	1156
— D. G. ...	228, 882	— P. C. ...	374	— Toanj ...	1156
— D. J. R. ...	385, 687, 698	— R. R. ...	271, 835, 1291	— Ghani Khan ...	400
— E. A. ...	1279	— T. M. ...	1227	— Hafiz ...	92
— F. J. W. H. ...	65, 128, 637	Morrish, P. ...	449, 460	— Hamid ...	380
— F. M. ...	852	Morrison, C. C. ...	220, 648	— Karim ...	1219
— G. W. O. ...	1229	— Miss D. ...	1040	— Latif ...	1157
— H. A. ...	603	— D. I. ...	214, 724	— Rahman ...	1151
— H. R. M. duP. ...	270, 777	— D. M. C. ...	211, 994	— Abdullah ...	752, 759
— P. N. M. ...	490, 695	— H. McL. ...	581	— Afsar ...	785, 787
— S. F. ...	1240	— N. D. W. ...	1146	— Afzal ...	738, 735
— T. ...	1245	— R. A. ...	1211, 1256	— ...	713, 716
— T. ...	1233	— R. H. ...	481	— ...	222, 723
— T. H. ...	1195	— R. J. G. ...	1024	— Janhua ...	230, 758
— T. M. P. ...	1238	— R. V. ...	1055	— Sheik ...	262, 671
— W. ...	573	— T. C. M. M. ...	1106	— Khan ...	681
— W. J. A. ...	599	— W. K. ...	3, 8, 1020	— ...	846
Moorey, E. E. E. ...	1202	— W. T. ...	553	— ...	840
Moorhead, H. D. ...	139, 852, 107	Morrogh-Ryan, N. E. G. ...	534	— ...	1155
— J. G. H. ...	538	Morrow, C. ...	481	— ...	720
— W. B. ...	521	Mort, W. J. ...	1246	— ...	1208
Moovera Bellappa Kalappa ...	928	Mortiboy, T. E. ...	1245	— ...	399
Mor Sing Negi ...	869	Mortimer, F. J. ...	380	— Raja ...	1153
Moran, Miss E. ...	1042	— P. F. A. ...	291, 725	— Ahmad Shamshi ...	720, 726
— J. ...	1198	— R. R. ...	236, 607	— Ajab ...	464, 592
— P. P. de la H. ...	556	Mortimore, W. G. ...	252, 755	— Akbar ...	795
— R. de la H. ...	556	Mortlock, Reud. A. G. ...	1280	— ...	933
Morant, G. C. H. ...	279, 852	Morton, A. F. ...	44, 65, 96, 638	— ...	724
Morden, W. L. ...	317, 757	— B. ...	989, 125	— ...	775
Mordue, L. H. ...	612	— B. E. R. ...	264, 834	— ...	1018
Morehen, J. E. ...	1238	— C. W. ...	65, 103, 638, 989	— ...	713, 717
Morell, D. W. ...	143, 724	— L. C. ...	1232	— ...	830, 837
Moreton, B. M. 193, 338, 738, 1278		— W. E. ...	4	— ...	693
— E. A. ...	152, 1185	Moscardi, H. L. ...	492	— Khan ...	778
— M. H. ...	835	Moseley, B. ...	110, 742, 927, 928	— ...	933
Morgan, A. T. ...	1284	— F. ...	509	— Nawab Sir ...	460, 591
— A. W. J. ...	606, 1031	— F. R. ...	1202	— Akram ...	83
— Reud. B. I. ...	1284	Moss, E. C. ...	1240	— ...	720
— C. L. ...	705, 716	— G. C. de V. ...	213, 741	— ...	1009
— D. R. ...	6, 586	— H. M. de V. ...	190, 814	— ...	830
— Reud. D. T. ...	1288	— R. S. ...	425	— ...	835
— E. ...	378, 699	Mosse, H. E. ...	442, 461	— Khan ...	757
— E. D. ...	253, 1187	Mossley, G. E. C. ...	511	— ...	89
— F. E. ...	606	Mossman, T. C. T. ...	519	— Alam ...	933
— G. W. ...	1235	Mostert, D. de la G. ...	100, 339, 666, 126	— ...	1013
— H. W. ...	561	Mostyn-Owen, H. L. ...	130, 640, 677	— All ...	933
— J. ...	1108	Mota Rawat ...	935	— ...	1157
— J. W. ...	542	Moti Lall ...	941	— ...	395
— K. S. ...	324	— Kapoor ...	1157	— ...	835
— Miss N. P. ...	1035	— Ram ...	814	— Malik ...	193, 655
— R. H. T. ...	483	— Rawat ...	94	— Alum ...	1175
— T. S. ...	302, 853	— Sagar ...	261, 762, 1292	— Amin ...	1156
— V. E. ...	424	— Singh ...	758, 759	— Amir Khan ...	20, 652
— W. M. ...	128, 786, 945	— ...	470, 592	— Rahim Hafiz ...	655, 679
— W. S. ...	1098	— ...	91	— Anab ...	365
Morgan-Owen, L. I. G. ...	537	Motilal Gurung ...	889	— Anwar ...	823
Morgenstern, M. A. ...	392	Motiraj Thapa ...	907	— Khan ...	840, 846
Moriarty, D. ...	156, 801, 729	Motiram Ale ...	904	— ...	268, 691, 698
— G. R. O'N. ...	197, 794, 797	— Thapa ...	898	— Durrani ...	713, 715
— J. ...	6, 118, 844	Motising Chhetri ...	910	— Arbi ...	280, 734
Morison, P. ...	217, 994	Mott, A. R. C. ...	515	— Ashghar ...	91
Morisse, J. B. ...	270, 900	Mottram, J. ...	256, 741, 935	— Ashraf ...	824
Morland-Hughes, R. W. ...	242, 894	Mould, B. S. ...	16, 169, 882, 107	— ...	835
Morley, E. S. ...	434, 1260	— C. L. ...	215, 646	— ...	785
Moroney, T. ...	1192	— ...	255, 891	— ...	720
Morphy, E. C. O. ...	12, 132, 1178	Mountain, M. W. ...	547	— ...	775
Morrell, C. A. ...	995	— R. G. ...	65, 95, 636, 797	— ...	845
Morres, Mrs. E. M. ...	1046	Mountford, D. G. A. ...	295, 891	— ...	725
Morris, A. De B. ...	17, 34, 204, 903	Mouradian, N. N. ...	392	— ...	1266, 90
— A. E. C. ...	374, 1189	Mowaz Khan ...	661	— ...	1008
— C. B. ...	160, 823, 1254	Moyes, E. W. ...	619	— ...	
— C. J. ...	331	Moyman, J. J. ...	1236	— ...	
— C. E. ...	1236	Moymihan, M. J. ...	644	— ...	
— C. W. M. ...	181, 803	Mubarik Ali Khan ...	94	— ...	
— Miss D. I. L. ...	1037	— ...	1208	— ...	
— F. ...	12, 62, 1183	Mubariz Khan ...	678	— ...	
— F. A. ...	172, 882	Mudhol, Raja of ...	84	— ...	
— H. E. A. ...	12, 63, 123, 1178	Mudie, D. H. ...	229, 660	— ...	
— H. G. ...	203, 341, 823, 1260			— ...	

References to the Supplement (issued separately) are in *Italic Type*.

NAMES.	Page.	NAMES.	Page.	NAMES.	Page.
Md. Ashraf Khan ...	720	Md. Hussain ...	78	Md. Muzaffar Khan ...	399, 461
Aslam ...	973	... ..	933	Nawaz ...	835
... ..	713	... ..	697	... ..	810, 817
... ..	399	... ..	460, 591	Khan ...	652
... ..	816	... ..	1009	Nazir ...	949
Khan ...	836	... ..	729, 735	... ..	1175
... ..	713, 715	I ...	1009	Khan ...	1012
... ..	949	II ...	1009	Qadir Khan ...	658
... ..	89	III ...	1009	Qasim Khan ...	765
... ..	1207	Kazi ...	937	Qazi ...	755
757, 1213, 1259		Khan ...	592	Rafiq Khan ...	667
Rianze Khan 1154		Shah ...	852	Rahmatullah Khan ...	926
Ata Ullab Khan,		Ibrahim ...	816	Rahim ...	99
Sumbal ...	949	... ..	965	Ramzan ...	1155
Ayub Khan 655, 1213, 1259		... ..	1166	... ..	1009
... ..	724	Iftikhar Khan ...	230, 648	... ..	1013
... ..	1013	Ilyas ...	741	Razaq ...	844
... ..	211, 345, 1217	Inamul Haque ...	399	Riazuddin ...	94
... ..	1011	Inayat Hussain ...	654	Sadaq Khan ...	836
... ..	947	Iqbal Khan ...	949	Saddiq Khan ...	766
226, 830, 953		Irshad Ali ...	1168	Sadiq ...	97
Tiwana Malik ...	309	Isa Khan ...	94	... ..	725
Ayyub ...	1152	Ishaq ...	95	... ..	1013
Azam ...	1008, 87	... ..	793	... ..	1011
Khan ...	1011	... ..	1153	... ..	794
... ..	230, 877, 1292	... ..	1158	Khan ...	667
... ..	678, 679	Khan ...	1158	Sadique ...	1156
Azim ...	90	Siddiqi ...	676	Said ...	265, 762, 1292, 127
... ..	90	Ismail ...	1151	... ..	1151
... ..	1012	... ..	975	Saleem Rizwani ...	365, 995
Aziz ...	790	... ..	89	Sandal Khan ...	465, 591
Bakhsh ...	825	... ..	1151	Sarwar ...	755
... ..	813	Muhammad Ghani ...	975	... ..	725
... ..	776	Khan ...	644	Khan ...	97
... ..	733	Jahangir ...	725	... ..	834
Bashir Khan ...	738	Jamshaid Khan ...	1173	... ..	1159
Beg ...	669	Karim ...	810	Shabbir Khan ...	261, 778
... ..	1175	Karim Siddiqi ...	945	Shafi ...	669, 684
Bux ...	464, 592	Kasim ...	1011, 87	Shah ...	1008
... ..	1008	Kazam ...	697	Khan ...	463, 591
... ..	1012	Khalil ...	1008	Shafi ...	1155
Chiragh ...	797	Khan ...	816	... ..	12
Khan, Malik ...	654	... ..	1011	... ..	955
Dilbar Khan ...	1175	... ..	775	... ..	592
Din ...	90	... ..	1011	Khan ...	667
... ..	90	... ..	782	Shafiq ...	1152
... ..	1207	... ..	678	Shah ...	933
... ..	693	... ..	97	Sharif ...	92
... ..	1013	... ..	793	... ..	814
... ..	96	... ..	729	... ..	758, 759
Fazal ...	1012	... ..	816	... ..	823
... ..	793	... ..	461, 591	... ..	475, 591
Feroz Khan ...	95	... ..	949	Khan ...	678
Feroze ...	90	... ..	834	Shariff ...	644
... ..	225, 827	... ..	805, 807	Sher ...	1173
Ghaus ...	627	... ..	693	Khan 241, 826, 1291, 126	782
Ghulam ...	603	... ..	765	... ..	1011
Gul Khan ...	813	... ..	732	Siddik Khan ...	663
Gulsher ...	1008	... ..	1159	Siddiq ...	1175
Gulzar Khan ...	365, 748	... ..	660	Sidiq ...	364, 806
Haftiz Khan ...	399	Khan ...	1009	Siddiq ...	468, 592
Hanif Khan ...	667	I ...	99	Sulaiman Aslam ...	1159
Hasham ...	648	II ...	89	Khan ...	94
Hassan ...	843	... ..	805	Syed Khan ...	1173
... ..	261, 806, 1292, 127	... ..	97	Tasawar Khan, Afridi ...	1153
... ..	693	... ..	820, 827	Tausif Siddiqi ...	969
Khan ...	1150	... ..	96	Tufail ...	460, 591
... ..	676	... ..	92	Usman Khan ...	97
Hayat ...	782	... ..	93	Umar ...	661
... ..	787	... ..	1014	Ali ...	1168
... ..	785	... ..	1013	Hayat ...	981
... ..	820	... ..	834	Khan ...	395
... ..	776	Janjua ...	261, 762	Waizulla ...	94
... ..	713, 716	Lal ...	713, 715	Wasil Khan ...	1153
... ..	884	Malik ...	758	Yakoob Khan ...	1009
... ..	1011	Mashal Khan ...	667	Yakub Beg ...	713, 717
... ..	365, 758	Mataul Mulk ...	363	Khan ...	1173
Khan ...	933	Mir Din ...	94	Yamin Khan ...	949
... ..	765	Mirza ...	648	Yasin ...	1009
... ..	1208	Molenuddin ...	1159	Khan ...	93
Husain ...	91	Mukarram Khan ...	1012	... ..	834
... ..	797	Mukhtar Shah ...	363	... ..	674
... ..	713, 715	Munir Khan, Malik ...	205, 342, 677, 915	Yousuf ...	229, 655
... ..	86	Musa ...	258, 825	Yunus ...	644
... ..	1151	Khan ...	768	Yusaf ...	477, 592
Khan ...	641	Muslihuddin Khan ...	383	... ..	667
... ..	783	Muzaffer ...	357	... ..	755
Husnain Kazmi ...	741, 787				

References to the Supplement (issued separately) are in *Italic Type*.

NAMES.	Page.	NAMES.	Page.	NAMES.	Page.
Md, Yusuf ...	713, 716	Munford, F. ...	1238	Musgrove, G. S. ...	1024
... ..	852, 855	Munirathnan ...	689	... S. C. ...	527
... ..	776, 779	Munir Khan ...	693	Mushak Ali Khan ...	94
... ..	768	Munisami (I) ...	687	Muspratt, F. C. ...	849
... Khan ...	91	... (II) ...	687	... Sir S. F. ...	61, 68, 1276, 106
... ..	261, 826, 1263	... (III) ...	689	... A. W. ...	583
... Shah ...	1155	... (IV) ...	689	Mustafa Khan ...	796, 87
... Zahid ...	663	... (V) ...	689	Mustaqim Khan ...	786, 787
... Zahir-ud-din ...	276, 877	Munishwar Datt ...	393, 699	Muthusami ...	689
... Zahir Ali ...	654	Munn, J. W. ...	437, 1291, 126	Muzaffar, S. D. ...	385
... Zaidullah ...	678	Munna Khan ...	1009	Muzaffar-ud-Din Kamboh ...	1007
... Zakri ...	849	Munro, A. C. ...	1, 21, 61, 1052	Muzaffar Khan ...	2, 640, 87
... Zaman ...	772	... A. C. ...	612	... ..	273, 806
... ..	853, 855	... Mrs. D. E. ...	1047	... ..	684
... ..	947	... H. A. ...	423	... ..	693
... ..	840	... R. M. ...	579	... ..	1014
... ..	793	Munroe, J. D. ...	1109	... ..	1208
... ..	3, 86	Munrowd, E. M. ...	610	... M. ...	265, 778, 779
... ..	92	Munsha Singh ...	97	Muzammil Hussain ...	951
... ..	1157	... ..	1009	Muzzammal Hussain ...	1156
... ..	1014	... ..	775	Myburgh, P. S. ...	432, 465
... Khan ...	99	... ..	840	Myran, Miss. O. D. ...	1042
... Kiani ...	261 830	... ..	834, 837	Mylapore Parthasarathy ...	926
... Shah ...	473, 2	Munshi ...	836, 837	Myles, J. G. H. ...	1244
... Zamurad Khan ...	681	... R. D. ...	1129	... W. L. C. ...	363 658
Nawab Bahadur Haji Muhammad		... Khan ...	646	Mylne, B. H. ...	264, 652
Abdus Sami Khan, Khan Bahadur		... ..	786	Mynheer, A. V. ...	1192
of Talibnagar ...	371, 787	... Ram ...	786	Mysore, Maharaja of ...	657, 686, 83
Nawab Sir Muhammad Ahmad		... ..	849		N
Said Khan, of Chhatari ...	941	... ..	729	N'Roi Miss H. ...	1042
Muhtahr Hasan ...	1154	... ..	852	Nabi Alam ...	849
Muir, Miss A. W. ...	1040	... ..	816, 817	... Bakhsb ...	94
... J. E. R. ...	539	... Singh ...	94	Nadan Ram ...	772
... R. B. ...	436, 637	Munsif Khan ...	767, 769	Nadin, G. ...	65, 102, 635 668, 106
... R. K. ...	1097, 1279	Murad Ali ...	592	Nadir Ali ...	776
Muir-Hardinge, H. ...	355, 591	... Khan ...	475, 592	... ..	97
Muirhead, A. J. A. ...	316, 776	... ..	778, 1213	... Khan ...	806, 807
... J. L. A. ...	65, 97, 635, 655	Murari, T. ...	339, 998	... Shah ...	790
... R. H. ...	48, 490	Murchie, W. H. ...	317, 1189	... ..	1213
... R. B. ...	262, 873	Murecott, A. K. ...	6, 213, 816, 108	Nag, P. N. ...	981
Mukand Lal ...	1131	... S. S. ...	187, 992	... S. ...	1064
... Varma ...	1152	Mureuti, F. A. ...	378	Nagar, G. R. ...	226, 994
... Singh ...	89	Murdoch, A. H. ...	1236	... H. C. ...	292, 796, 1292
Mukarram Ali Khan ...	676	... J. D. ...	1098	Nagaratnam Thiga Rajan ...	395
Mukat Ram ...	7c2, 951	... J. W. ...	1246	Nagendra Chandra Kar ...	1157
Mukerjee, R. L. ...	382	Murison A. MacD. ...	425	Nagina Singh ...	95
Mukerjee, M. M. ...	1007	Murli Singh ...	741, 787	Naginder Singh ...	1157
... P. C. ...	941	Murphy, Miss. A. ...	1036	Nagindra Singh ...	1157
Mukerji, Sachindra Nath ...	981	... A. H. ...	562	Nahapiet, V. D. ...	365, 695
Mukherjee, D. B. ...	1129	... D. F. ...	3, 62, 1053	Nahar Singh ...	724, 933
Mukherji, N. L. ...	1132	... D. L. M. ...	274, 681	... ..	654
Mukhtar Ahmad ...	1159	... G. ...	12, 1193	... ..	679
... Singh ...	280, 768	... G. C. ...	1231	Naidu, B. D. ...	392, 1218
Mukhtiar Ahmed ...	1011	... G. P. ...	83, 1268, 80	... T. R. ...	1195
Mukhtiyar Singh ...	853	... G. W. ...	561	Naller, K. J. F. ...	295, 795
... ..	873	... H. A. ...	1143	Nain Sing Bhandari ...	869
... ..	640	... H. W. ...	8, 206, 343, 726	... Gurung ...	889
Mul Singh ...	752	... J. E. ...	351, 1256	... Kurunga ...	963
Mula Mal ...	1159	... J. H. N. ...	1232	... Pharswan ...	869
... Singh ...	823	... K. W. B. ...	543	... Rana ...	861
... ..	1150	... L. ...	62, 1019	... Singh ...	768
... ..	460, 591	... L. M. ...	228, 676, 1252	Nainsing Mall ...	1274
... ..	778	... Mrs. M. A. ...	1047	Nair, K. P. ...	1173
Mulaim Singh ...	943	... M. D. ...	410	Nairn, S. J. G. ...	620, 1031
Mulcahy, T. P. ...	1106	... P. ...	1246	Nairne, A. B. ...	302, 843
Mulchand ...	873	... R. C. ...	251, 793, 1268, 1291, 1292, 126, 127	Najabat Ali ...	823
Mules, D. K. ...	285, 867	... T. K. ...	1025	Najib Ali ...	777
Mulholland, M. H. ...	556	Murray, A. ...	491, 686, 126	Naiwa, I. S. ...	1071
Mullaly, B. R. ...	63, 65, 79, 1276, 125	... A. F. ...	1025	Namasivayan ...	689
... H. S. ...	270, 909	... A. T. ...	277, 757	Nambiar, N. D. ...	1131
Mullenex, Miss N. ...	1044	... C. P. ...	7, 16, 206, 813, 108	Nanak Chand ...	861, 959
Muller, G. M. ...	1146	... D. E. ...	187, 845	... Singh ...	472, 592
... H. V. S. ...	195, 993, 1258, 107	... D. L. ...	1246	... ..	845, 846
... R. C. ...	190, 873	... E. D. ...	241, 897, 1274	... ..	652
Mulligan, H. W. ...	1078	... F. J. ...	1027	Nanavati, N. K. D. ...	292, 743
... W. P. ...	1240	... Miss G. ...	1037	Nand Kumar Tiwari ...	1154
Mullu Singh ...	766, 943	... H. E. ...	1059	... Lal ...	876
Multan Singh ...	90	... Miss. I. ...	1042	... Ram ...	817
... ..	765	... J. K. R. ...	6, 233, 741, 1290, 105	... Singh ...	785
... ..	767	... N. P. ...	126	... ..	844
Mumford, E. N. ...	270, 888	... S. K. ...	173, 866	... ..	800
Mumtaz Ali ...	983	Murray-Lyon, D. M. ...	15, 62, 163, 75	... ..	778
... Khan ...	674	Murty, P. V. R. ...	112		
... ..	467, 592				
... ..	669				
Munckton, V. C. A. ...	189, 387, 762				

INDEX.

1346

References to the Supplement (issued separately) are in *Italic Type*.

NAMES.	Page.	NAMES.	Page.	NAMES.	Page.
Nand Singh ...	467, 592	Narbahadur Thapa ...	883	Nawab Khan ...	1011
Nanda, D. A. R. ...	265, 723	Nardell, S. G. ...	1114	— Mohammad Sultan Ali	724
Nandabahadur, Thapa ...	895	Nardhoj Rai ...	901	— Khan ...	398
Nandalal Pun ...	895	Narendra Datt ...	398, 998	Nawabzada Agha Hassan	398
Nandbir Thapa ...	894	— Nath Khosla ...	894	— Raza ...	393, 826
Nandi, S. C. ...	892	— Sain ...	951	— Mohammed Sher	...
Nandkeolyar, L. ...	1125	Narindar Lal ...	1158	— Ali Khan ...	253, 655, 1292
Nandlal ...	788	— Singh ...	1150	Nawal Kishore Tewari ...	1157
Nanga Ram ...	953	— Mian ...	959	Nawalsing Thapa ...	898
Nangi Ali ...	813	Narinder Singh ...	1007	Nawanagar, Maharaja Jam	1, 758, 83
Nangle, F. E. ...	232, 801	Narindra Singh ...	400	— Saheb of ...	...
— G. S. ...	217, 906, 108	Narinjan Singh ...	1173	Nawaz Khan ...	693
Nanikbux Janjimal Israni	305	Narjit Pun ...	904	— Jang ...	661
Naoleker, G. G. ...	1129	Narpal Singh ...	97	— ...	667
Napier, A. ...	214, 1268, 80	Narraway, S. D. J. ...	1202	— ...	684
— A. H. G. ...	491, 690	Narsingh Das Khurana	1152	Nawin Chandra ...	365, 734
— C. J. ...	561	Narsinghu ...	92	Nayampalli, P. R. ...	1152
— J. L. C. ...	416, 108	Narsingrao Kadam ...	1129	Naylor, D. J. ...	1143
Napier Munn, Revd. W. E.	1284	Narula, S. L. ...	1129	— G. ...	341
Napper, F. ...	1232	Nash, C. S. ...	16, 187, 804, 107, 126	Nazam Khan ...	823
Narain, S. ...	1089	— G. H. ...	226, 852, 855, 1290	Nazar Mohammad ...	292, 778
— Das ...	1106	— H. ...	1239	— Muhammad ...	845
— Dass ...	1012	— H. J. ...	599	— Singh ...	793
— Sing Bhandari ...	858	— J. H. E. ...	213, 823, 103	— ...	663, 684
— Gussin ...	869	— L. A. H. ...	604	Nazareth, J. F. T. O. ...	1146
— Thapa ...	889	— T. W. ...	496, 695	Nazir Ahmad ...	228, 826, 1252, 1291,
— Singh ...	97	— W. G. J. ...	1237	— ...	1292, 126, 127
— (II) ...	840	Nasib Khan ...	794	— Hussain ...	852, 855
— (I) ...	820	— Singh ...	772	— Muhammad ...	738, 787
— Chohan ...	945	— Din ...	697	Neal, D. ...	238, 752
Narainsing Thapa ...	895	Nasir Ali ...	660	— Mrs. M. ...	1047
Naralkar, V. G. ...	1180	— Khan ...	947	— R. N. ...	1239
Narandai Rai ...	910	— ...	1012	— W. J. L. ...	1084
Narang, A. N. ...	1128	Nasiruddin, V. K. ...	1150	Neale, G. B. ...	185, 230, 669
— S. N. ...	1129	Nasrullah Khan ...	785	— R. K. ...	1267, 30
Naranjan Das Sharma	1158	Nat, B. S. ...	1081	Needham, F. W. ...	612
— Ram ...	795, 797	Natesa Chandrasekaran	981	— J. H. ...	434, 461
— Singh ...	667	Natesan, V. ...	981	Neep, F. R. ...	216, 805
— Gill ...	10, 218, 877,	Nath, D. P. ...	1092	Neesom, C. W. ...	1233
Narasimulu ...	108, 127	Nath, P. ...	1128	Nehra, R. N. ...	256, 830
Naravane, A. S. ...	284, 461	Natha Khan ...	468, 592	Nehru, A. K. ...	1266
Narayan Dutt Joshi	1207	— Ram ...	752	Nelson, W. B. ...	1200
— Dwarkanath Karnick	394	— Singh ...	93	Nek Muhammad ...	693
— Hande ...	697	— ...	86	Neki Ram ...	953
— Karande ...	742	— ...	5, 591, 87	Nelson, F. J. H. ...	43, 438
— Keshav Dongre ...	969	— ...	93	— G. C. ...	707, 716
— Khanvilkar ...	697	— ...	1155	— H. O. ...	417, 419
— Palao ...	744	— ...	89	— I. R. ...	282, 903
— Sawant ...	939	— ...	1008, 87	Neogi, R. M. ...	97
— Sinde ...	697	Nathaniel ...	955	Nepal Singh ...	365, 995
— Singh ...	477, 991	Nathu Khan ...	679	Nepal, Sir Joodha Shumshere	...
— Dhariwal ...	1152	— Ram (I) ...	755	— Jung Bahadur Rana, Prime	...
— Vishram Kadam	383, 1272,	— (II) ...	755	— Minister and Supreme Com-	...
Narayanasami I ...	687	— Singh ...	755	— mander-in-Chief of ...	882, 885,
— II ...	680	— Thakur ...	755	— ...	888, 891, 894, 897, 900, 903,
Narayanswami, B. S. ...	4	Nation, D. C. ...	524	— ...	906, 909, 83
— R. ...	3	Natra Venkata Seetha	926	Nepean, H. D. H. Y. ...	63, 86, 1260
Narbada Prasad Srivastava	892	Nathuwa ...	876	Nesham, R. H. ...	262, 867
Narbahadur Gurung ...	898	Naubat Rai Ball ...	1011	Nestor, A. W. T. ...	626
— ...	886	— Singh ...	99	Net Ram ...	91
— ...	889	Naule Thapa ...	892	Netar Singh ...	725
— Mall ...	99	Naunihal Singh ...	1155	Nethersole, J. ...	1273
— Rai ...	910	Naurang Singh ...	91	Natra Ballabh Joshi ...	1166
— Rana ...	883	— Raja ...	959	Netscher, C. S. ...	1142
— Thapa ...	898	Naurat Sing Pundir	869	Neville, J. M. ...	218, 994
— ...	892	Nauratan Singh Chauhan	1159	Nevill, C. A. R. ...	1254
— ...	886	Nausher Khan ...	95	Neville, R. G. ...	316, 1189
— ...	889	Nausherwan Khan ...	276, 806	— W. M. ...	300, 1191
— ...	889	Navarra, P. U. ...	389, 998	Newall, F. A. ...	363, 705
— ...	889	Nawab ...	92	Newbigging, T. K. ...	138
— ...	889	— Ali ...	1008	Newbold, J. W. ...	1246
— ...	889	— Khan ...	795	Newbury, J. ...	1038
— ...	889	— ...	793	— Miss M. I. ...	223, 767
— ...	889	— ...	729	Newell, E. D. ...	228, 745, 749
— ...	889	— ...	467, 592	— G. A. ...	717
— ...	889	— ...	755	— H. P. ...	217, 836, 837
— ...	889	— ...	693	— H. W. ...	274, 732, 1256
— ...	889	— ...	796, 797	— J. A. E. ...	1211
— ...	889	— ...	667	Newey, H. N. ...	1211
— ...	889	— ...	667	Newham, H. J. ...	1233
— ...	889	— ...	667	Newill, W. M. ...	185, 327, 673
— ...	889	— ...	667	Newington, F. E. C. ...	166, 845
— ...	889	— ...	667	— G. H. ...	158, 328, 675,
— ...	889	— ...	667	— M. T. L. ...	710, 715
— ...	889	— ...	667	Newland, G. E. C. ...	267, 882

References to the Supplement (issued separately) are in *Italic Type*.

NAMES.	Page.	NAMES.	Page.	NAMES.	Page.
Newman, C. E. T. ...	201, 338, 625, 873	Nihal Singh ...	941	Nugent, J. F. H. ...	15, 62, 74, 106
— C. V. ...	1243	— ...	816	— L. H. V. St. D. ...	1142
— C. W. Mc.N. ...	5	— ...	87	— N. E. ...	1143
— D. M. ...	865	Nihala Ram ...	951	Nunn, R. N. 65, 100, 635, 650, 106	1159
— E. W. ...	1006	Nijabat Ali Khan ...	756	Nur Ahmad ...	953
— G. S. 5, 190, 339, 858	491, 686	Nilakanth, S. V. ...	398	— Alam ...	693
— H. E. M. ...	612	Nilkanth Govind Nagarkar ...	1155	— ...	1186
— J. S. ...	542	Nimmo, T. B. ...	481	— Din Khan ...	97
— M. E. ...	844	Niranjan Das ...	94	— Hasan ...	772
— W. R. ...	300, 885	— Prasad ...	280, 815	— Khan ...	96
Newsome, M. C. V. ...	537	— Singh ...	814, 817	— Hussain ...	464, 592
Newsom, R. ...	264, 790	— ...	1155	— ...	1196
Newsom, H. K. ...	355, 709, 715	— ...	1155	— Khan ...	365, 830
Newton, A. ...	1243	— ...	1156	— Shah ...	91
— F. A. ...	373, 997	Nirpal Chand ...	834	— Khan ...	5, 90
— G. J. ...	282, 768	Nisar Ahmad Qureshi ...	271, 762, 769	— ...	762, 87
— H. R. ...	571	— Ali Durrani ...	399	— ...	464, 592
— J. C. ...	1139	Nisham Ali Khan ...	97	— Mohomed Khan ...	1173
W. H. D. ...	121, 741, 935	Nist Kanta Chatterji ...	365	— Muhammad Khan ...	644
Newton-King, R. M. ...	1158	Nityanand Tyagi ...	1158	— Sher Khan ...	93
Neyaz Ahmad Khan ...	678	Niven, E. C. H. ...	1025	— Singh ...	1155
Niadar Singh ...	229, 777	— R. J. ...	251, 823, 1260	Nye, A. R. ...	136, 891, 1274
Niell, W. H. ...	1009	Nixon, F. J. M. ...	225, 669		
Niamat Shah ...	519	— G. B. ...	256, 660		
Nias, D. ...	1007	Niyogi, P. C. ...	971		
Niaz Mohamed ...	767	Nizam Din ...	43, 591, 87		
— Mohd. Khan ...	669	— ...	1009		
— Muhammad ...	1159	Noble, C. A. H. M. ...	1014		
— ...	786	— Revd. R. H. ...	579		
Niaz, G. H. K. ...	1121, 1166	Noel, E. F. H. ...	201, 339, 776, 993		
— N. A. K. ...	279, 758	— E. W. C. ...	82, 1263, 80		
Niblett, A. H. ...	8	Noel-Paton, V. F. ...	428, 1272		
— B. H. ...	380	Nohar Singh ...	93		
— D. H. ...	373	Nokes, G. B. I. ...	65, 97, 638, 989		
— L. H. ...	373	Nolan, A. A. M. ...	1143		
Niblock, W. G. ...	596, 1031	— M. C. ...	171, 336, 1279		
— W. Mc.N. ...	1106	Noltath Madhayan Nayar ...	1159		
Nichol, E. A. ...	1239	Noni Gopal SH ...	1156		
Nicholas, A. A. ...	125, 844	Noor Ahmad ...	1155		
— B. J. W. ...	1170	— Hussain ...	1009		
— C. H. ...	118, 756	— Khan ...	854		
— C. E. M. ...	573	— Mohammad ...	713, 715		
— D. H. J. ...	1135	Norang Ram ...	756		
— E. J. ...	1143	Norfolk, J. D. ...	709		
— G. J. ...	1147	Norkett, G. R. ...	1238		
— H. E. J. ...	1144	— L. W. H. ...	1238		
— M. J. ...	1140	Norman, A. E. ...	1243		
— R. C. ...	202, 844	— C. E. R. ...	603, 1031		
Nicholes, F. H. M. ...	163, 335, 1179	— D. S. ...	528		
Nicholl, D. W. D. ...	435, 460	— Miss G. M. ...	1040		
— Revd. E. McK. ...	1283	— J. ...	615		
Nicholls, A. W. ...	10, 17, 175, 992, 107, 126	— W. J. ...	486, 1266		
— C. G. ...	236, 995	Normington, G. E. ...	425		
— G. E. ...	1195, 1258	Noronha, L. P. L. ...	1146		
— J. L. ...	496, 687	Norris, W. V. ...	294, 658		
— R. A. ...	252, 813	Norris-Hill, D. ...	240, 322, 725, 728		
Nichols, S. ...	1239	Norrish, W. E. ...	185, 762, 766		
— W. G. ...	617	North, A. F. J. ...	1237		
Nicholson, C. ...	412	— Mrs. I. C. ...	1046		
— D. L. ...	527	— O. B. M. ...	230, 862		
— F. L. ... 15, 61, 69, 858, 106	437, 460	— R. E. F. G. 109, 810, 947, 126	197, 854		
— G. W. W. ...	411	— W. ...	390, 698		
— H. R. ...	383	Northam, V. P. ...	553		
— J. B. R. ... 273, 676, 995	1053	Northey, J. A. ...	539		
— J. G. ... 8, 17, 793	253, 995, 1180	— W. J. C. ...	1242		
— M. A. ...	707, 717, 1279	Northover, F. C. ...	15, 53, 61, 431, 106, 120		
— P. F. C. ... 259, 897, 1268	34, 436	Norton, E. F. ...	1202		
— P. O. J. ...	1233	— J. ...	411		
— R. A. G. ...	385	— J. B. ...	1044		
— R. S. ...	525	— Miss P. T. M. ...	1245		
— R. W. C. ...	577	— W. E. ...	1142		
— W. E. ...	1040	— W. J. M. ...	981		
— W. N. ...	1272	Nosh Jehangir Meher Homji ...	61, 485, 106, 120		
Nickals, J. P. ... 185, 326, 1179	1044	Nosworthy, F. P. ...	959		
Nickels, Miss R. O. ...	1045	Nota Ram ...	545		
Nicol, C. M. ...	1108	Notley, J. T. B. ...	427		
— D. R. ...	1040	Nowell, R. V. ...	15, 61, 70, 732, 106, 120		
Nicoll, Miss A. H. ...	1025	Noyes, C. D. ...	300, 867		
— C. J. ...	763	Nugent, D. R. ...	1231		
— J. A. V. ...	255, 894				
— W. H. ...	894				
Nightingale, G. M. ...	1246				
— M. R. W. ...					
— W. ...					

References to the Supplement (issued separately) are in Italic Type.

NAMES.	Page.	NAMES.	Page.	NAMES.	Page.
O'Morchoe, N. C.	65, 99, 637, 845	Ormiston, G. R.	236, 733, 735	Pahar Singh Gurung	889
O'Neal, N. P. G.	262, 882	Oymond, E. C.	449, 1270	Paharsing Rana	893
O'Neill, W. B.	1237	Ormsby, M. A.	294, 885	Pahelwan Khan	1008
O'Neill, E. P.	1147	Orr, C. W. B.	546	Pahlad Singh	767
J.	1095	H. D.	239, 321, 710, 715	Pahlajani, T. B.	1083
J. H. S.	301, 845	J. R. H.	228, 663	Pahlwan Khan	466, 592
J. L.	1097	O. J. E.	494		464, 592
J. S. L.	271, 840	Orrell, L. S.	533		724
N. O'H.	1275	Orton, S. E. F.	683		810
P. L.	1087	F. G.	1147	Pahwa, T. R.	1131
P. L.	1092	J. E.	226, 825, 126	Palithorpe, H. N.	1006
S. G.	1103	W. K.	606	Pain, B. W.	410
W. S.	629	Osborn, J. D. B.	597	C. W.	1234
Rev. W. S.	1284	Osborne, A. B.	1141	Paında Khan	91
O'Regan, M. T.	619	C. A. 63, 144, 636, 733, 106			795, 797
O'Reilly, A.	626	C. E. F.	325		836
C. C. G.	1135	Osborne-Jones, M. T.	603		790
H. R. H.	65, 96, 636, 759	Osaston, F. C.	382		1011
K. W. R.	606	G. H.	489, 1266	Paine, J. L. P.	515
Miss P. C.	1042	Oswald, D. F.	443, 459	Paintal, J. S.	276, 687, 698
O'Riordan, J. P.	1116	Othones, Mrs. A.	1046	Painter G. W. A.	16, 63, 431
O'Shaughnessy, J. D.	1109	Ottapuracal Kallada Sankaran	1158	Miss M. L. A.	1036
O'Sullivan, A. G. L.	1219	Ottley, A. R. C.	374	Paise, O. F.	1146
D. N.	378	J.	523	Pakenham, M. M.	239, 321
Mrs. D. N.	1047	J. F. S. 24, 720, 1263, 1291,		Pakhar Singh	823, 827
F. P. M.	199, 993		126	Pal Singh	591, 87
H. B.	417, 419	Otway, T. B. H.	531		803
Oakes, A. R.	1227	Outram, K. D.	214, 894, 1263	Palaret, E. J.	492
C. W.	252, 650, 683	Ovans, M. E.	238, 903	J. H.	410
E. A.	1239	Ovens, W.	53, 1183	Palakkal Govinda Menon	923
G. M.	423	Overton, A. E.	1232	Karunakara Menon	927
Oakley, V. H.	1144	T. W.	1191	Palande, A.	363
Oatts, H. A.	139, 862	Owen, B. B.	527	Palani Ghatam Krishna Iyer	
L. B.	1282	C. W.	428	Rangaratnam	1157
Obbard, R. W.	495, 506	D. E.	285, 894	Palaniyandi Karupial Servai	926
Oberai, G. R.	1067	D. J. T.	845	Palanpur Nawab of	1, 83
Obhrai, R. L.	1131	Miss E.	1038	Palaparthi Daniel	713
Odoyoth Sreedharan	927	J.	1250	Palat Sankaran Nair	241, 671
Oddie, B. C. V.	1198	J. R. L.	493, 695, 1270	Palathunkal Ipe Ipe	1153
Odell, E. C.	691	Miss L. H.	1038	Palecanda Muyanna Devayya	928
Odling, R. E.	44	M. G. W. 264, 793, 995, 1180		Palecanda Muthanna Maudana	928
Offer, J. C.	301, 765	W. R.	1240	Palin, C. W.	65, 89
Officer, H. R.	173, 814, 107	Owens, C. C.	241, 995	Palit, D. K.	796
W. J.	1023	T. D. C.	161, 900	Palk, L. C.	127, 655, 1272, 107
Ogden, H. L.	156, 991, 127	Oxenford, E. W.	533	Palmer, C. P. S. L.	553
J. L.	1142	Oxenham, A. H.	1235	C. S. B.	1237
Ogilvie, C. MacI. G.	4	Oxley, A. C.	1191	G. E.	1235
J. J.	526	R. G. R.	1279	G. N.	539
Ogle, N. R.	561	W. M.	1024	G. R. C.	1106
Ogley, F. J.	1225	Oxley-Brennan, C. G.	324	G. W.	1109
Ojhang Limbu	901	Oyitty Churia Srinarayanan	927	J. B.	282, 823
Old, B. W. G.	449, 463			J. B. C.	515
W. G. H.	1237			P. J.	705, 716
J. V.	417, 419			R. S.	691
S.	374			S. V.	171, 323, 720
Oldham, A. J.	264, 744			T. E.	1097
R. W.	1227			W. A.	295, 834
W. H. B.	235, 891			W. C.	1231
Oliffe, F.	126, 990, 127			Palnitkar, M. H.	1132
Oliver, J. A.	442, 459			Palsikar, S. W.	1132
J. G.	769, 715			Pamment, J. R.	1005
P. R.	223, 820			Panch, V.	276, 686, 698
R. M. F.	294, 867			Panchan Sing Rawat	869
Oliver-Bellasis, J.	44			Panchsuba Gurung	886
Olvier, J. D.	440, 464			Pande, K. D.	292, 698
Olley, A. B.	521			M. C.	973
Olis, A. A.	1005			Pandharinath Korhale	744
Olpherts-Forrester, S. W. G.	609			Pandit, S. C.	292, 723
Om Prakash Bhasin	1159			Pandurang Chauhan	744, 749
Prasad Gupta	973			Muke	697
Omeo Arthur Vere Sen	394			Palao	746
Ommanney, C. L.	707			Power	742
P. R.	238, 882, 1218			Sawant	746, 87
Onkar Singh.	558			Pandurangrao Kadam	744
Onslow, G. E.	351, 1254			Panju	858
Opal, A. N.	1132			Pank, C. A.	1033
Oppenheimer, F.	1125			Pankhurst, G. R.	1233
Oram, Miss E.	1048			Panna, Maharaja of	84
E. G.	1246			Hira Singh, Rajkumar	
Orange-Bronthead, F. E.	58, 487			of—	84
Orbell, I. E. S.	2, 270, 909			Lal Sur	1153
Ord, R. G.	433, 459			Panton, P. H. D.	240, 885
Orgill, A. W.	163, 900			Papatia, P.	1131
J. C.	257, 834			Papillon, A. H. B.	53, 63, 486
R. C.	496, 1260			P. W. G.	717, 1256
Orman, L.	216, 425, 651			Papworth, F. A. G.	1005
Ormerod, A.	1183			Parab, G.	877
O. G. H.	607				

References to the Supplement (issued separately) are in *Italic Type*.

NAMES.	Page.	NAMES.	Page.	NAMES.	Page.
Parab, H. S. ...	364, 748	Partab Rana ...	895	Payne, S. H. ...	277, 765
Parab Dayal ...	1013	— Sing Negi ...	963	— S. J. ...	551
Parakkal Chandrasekhara Menon 927		— Rawat ...	910	— W. C. ...	20, 498
Paramasiva Parabhakar ...		— Singh ...	94	Peace, G. G. H. ...	542
Paramaramangalam ...	253, 461	— ...	693	Peacock, J. B. ...	251, 906
Paramaji Ram Chandra Rao ...	975	— ...	762, 769	Peacock, J. R. H. ...	218, 826, 1254
Paramje Y. S. ...	235, 762	Partap Chand ...	693	Peake, H. G. ...	1021
Paras Ram ...	793, 797	— Thakur ...	959	Peake-Cottam, H. ...	124, 989
— ...	735, 87	— Narain ...	253, 687, 698, 1292	Peal, D. R. G. ...	344
— Gurung ...	892	— Singh ...	89	Pearce, E. W. ...	1231
— Hanumantey ...	99	— ...	1151	— G. H. ...	1192
Parasuram, G. R. ...	1123	— ...	863, 1213	— H. C. ...	481
Parayil Bhaskaran ...	927	— ...	803, 87	— J. B. ...	1242
Parbat Singh, Thapa ...	94	— ...	655	Pearce, T. ...	427
Parbhat Chand ...	90	— ...	395	— V. G. ...	305, 729
— Singh ...	813	— ...	365, 778	— Fleming, B. E. ...	614
Parbhati Singh ...	644	Partapsing Limbu ...	910	Pearl, E. N. ...	1143
Parbhu Dayal Singh ...	1157	Parthasarathi Nayagar, C. ...	91	Pearn, R. ...	545
Parbhadrai Rai ...	901	Partiman Gurung ...	895	Pearse, C. F. G. ...	439, 465
Parbri Thapa ...	904	Partridge, E. J. ...	353, 1217	— E. P. F. ...	186, 733, 784
Parbury, C. G. ...	230, 667, 683	— H. C. ...	520	Pearson, Revd. A. J. ...	1284
— J. R. ...	274, 854	Pashayanur Ramur ...		— B. ...	1237
Parcell, H. G. ...	12, 160, 1197	— Subramaniam ...	975	— B. R. ...	300, 733
Pardey, H. G. ...	282, 876	Pasi, C. D. ...	1130	— C. L. ...	238, 795
Pardhan Chand Katoch ...	826	Paricha, C. L. ...	1083	— C. W. ...	252, 810, 947
Parduman Pandey ...	943	— H. R. ...	1121	— D. N. ...	363, 747
— Singh ...	1128	Passanha, D. D. G. ...	1147	— F. F. ...	236, 1269, 80
Parfitt, M. R. ...	519	Passmore, R. ...	1112	— G. T. ...	198, 336, 823
Pargat Singh ...	1157	Patamada Chitticha ...	1007	— H. O. ...	1239
Pargh, R. C. M. ...	1130	Patanaapurath Bappukuty ...	928	— J. H. C. ...	553
Paris, A. C. M. ...	57, 63	Patankar, S. B. N. ...	1272	— J. P. S. ...	411
Parisot, E. O. W. L. V. ...	603	Patch, C. J. L. ...	1064	— L. G. ...	1068
Paritman Singh ...	1156	Pate, W. ...	1240	— R. A. R. B. ...	440, 459
Parkash, C. ...	1121	Patel, C. K. ...	1128	— T. F. ...	169, 849, 855
— Chand ...	232, 796, 995	— Miss P. H. ...	1046	Peart, J. C. B. ...	53, 193, 993
— Bahl ...	305	— Muhammad Usaf ...	1158	— J. F. ...	177, 732, 1269
Parker, C. W. ...	1005	Pateman, E. A. T. ...	618, 1031	Pease, J. W. ...	222, 765, 769
— D. J. P. ...	1108	Patel, L. A. B. ...	493, 686	— R. H. ...	10, 17, 202, 894,
— H. F. ...	257, 861, 863	Paterson, Mrs. E. ...	1046		1292, 107, 127
— H. J. ...	1231	— G. F. J. ...	4, 82, 1265, 80	Peck, A. W. ...	683
— J. A. ...	270, 654	— G. L. ...	256, 745	— C. R. ...	1146
— J. H. ...	563	— H. ...	8, 12, 138, 1178	Peddle, T. A. ...	532
— P. W. ...	16, 181, 814, 107	— R. J. J. ...	279, 681	Pedley, J. E. ...	614
— S. J. ...	216, 782	— V. J. E. ...	199, 681	Peel, R. E. ...	545
— S. W. ...	1242	Patey, R. R. L. ...	438, 459	— W. R. B. ...	184, 329, 641, 677
Parkes, E. J. S. ...	233, 745	Pathak, S. M. ...	1128	Peppers, A. ...	539
— R. S. ...	1197, 1275	Pathalayi Cheruvallapili ...		— J. ...	162, 840, 1279
Parkin, J. H. D. ...	155, 806	— Shekharan ...	1156	Pegler, B. H. ...	515
Parkinson, J. W. (A.I.R.O.) 378, 1189		Pathanda, A. S. ...	264, 826	Pohlman, W. ...	820
— J. W. ...	1242	Pat M. S. ...	271, 796, 1291, 126	Poirse, C. E. ...	82
— R. H. F. ...	1138	Pat Ram ...	953	Poll, E. J. ...	1136
Parks, H. R. ...	1284	Pat Ram ...	92	Polly, H. P. N. ...	252, 854
— T. ...	1202	Patnala, Maharaja of ...	803, 84	— H. R. ...	83, 1280, 80
Parlby, J. ...	4	Patnam Rana ...	889	Pom Raj ...	844
Parma Nand ...	794	Patnamore, S. P. A. ...	1252	Pomberton, J. B. ...	411
— ...	693	Patney, S. L. ...	1069, 126	Pender, W. S. ...	323
Parmeshar Singh Gorkha ...	1168	Paton, A. ...	433, 466, 1279	Pendergast, R. (E. C.) ...	707, 716
Parmodh Singh ...	97	— J. E. F. ...	794, 715	Penfold, R. B. ...	274, 893
— ...	663, 1259	— Miss J. I. E. ...	1048	Pengelly, A. ...	1225
Parnell, Miss M. L. ...	1036	— J. R. ...	300, 820	Penhearow, R. M. B. ...	1147
Parrot, H. ...	1193	— P. C. ...	526	Pennefather-Evans, B. 63, 107, 1178,	
Parry, E. ...	1102	— W. C. ...	62, 1048, 1053		1258, 120
— G. A. ...	1198	Pat Ram ...	1213, 1259	Penney, T. M. M. ...	487, 1266
— Miss G. G. ...	1035	Patravali, D. P. ...	871	— W. ...	1235
— H. ...	1237	Patrick, A. Revd. ...	1284	Penny, C. E. ...	167, 788
— J. H. ...	391	Patrickson, D. J. ...	542	Penrose, J. V. ...	573
— R. G. R. ...	295, 894	Pattanaath Sankaran ...	1151	Penrose-Welsted, R. H. ...	11, 62, 76
— R. W. A. ...	537	Patterson, A. G. ...	285, 897		1206
— S. T. St. J. ...	376, 710, 715	— N. E. V. ...	490, 506	Penton, C. A. ...	547
Parry-Crooke, J. E. ...	411	— W. ...	1005	Peor Pannel Smith ...	1012
Parry-Evans, D. ...	225, 994, 1252	Patti Ram ...	1008	Peplow, H. P. ...	1246
— P. ...	259, 804	Pattullo, G. L. S. ...	481	Peppé, J. H. H. ...	420
Parsad Gurung ...	904	Patwardhan, N. G. ...	1129	Pepper, A. F. ...	1233
Parsad Sing Limbu ...	901	— Shrimant Narayanrao ...		Perceva I. A. R. C. ...	765
Parsadman Rai ...	898	— alias Tatyah Sahib ...	937	— M. C. ...	495
Parshadi ...	951	Paul, G. E. ...	596, 1081	Perclval, E. ...	21, 1020
Parshu Ram Pandey ...	943	— R. B. ...	448, 474	— Miss F. M. ...	1035
Parsons, E. H. M. ...	191, 885, 107	— S. N. ...	1132	Percy-Smith, H. K. ...	240, 322, 834
— J. C. ...	1240	Paxton, W. H. ...	385	Perelra, C. J. ...	1146
— J. M. ...	317, 887	Payanda Khan ...	478, 591	— E. P. ...	1146
— L. H. M. ...	262, 652	Payne, E. H. ...	380, 997	— F. W. ...	1146
— S. V. ...	12, 216, 1187, 1198	— H. ...	561	— H. J. A. ...	1146
— Smith, H. D. 261, 747, 1254		— H. R. ...	606	Perez, V. J. ...	1023
— S. T. C. ...	262, 825	Payyan Valappil Kunhi ...		Peria Naidu ...	689
Pars Ram Ball ...	1155	— Raman Nair ...	928	Perkin, R. A. ...	301, 853
Parshotam Das ...	463, 591	Payne, R. A. ...	153, 853	Perks, A. J. R. ...	1239
Parta Singh Gurung ...	892	— R. C. F. ...	400, 687, 698	— H. R. ...	1238
Partab Chander Anand ...	393, 998				

References to the Supplement (issued separately) are in *Italic Type*.

NAMES.	Page.	NAMES.	Page.	NAMES.	Page.
Perkins, J. N. ...	317, 804	Phillips, S. E. L. ...	537	Plater, A. T. ...	1195
Permain, G. E. ...	199, 993	— S. H. ...	1193	Platt, J. R. H. ...	495, 691
Perman, A. J. ...	1195	— T. J. ...	255, 806, 1263	— J. W. C. ...	217, 625, 657
Perry, A. V. ...	196, 767, 1279	— W. J. C. ...	329	Platts, M. G. ...	2, 372
— E. G. ...	140, 810, 990	— W. K. ...	197, 837, 897, 1256	Pleaden, R. F. ...	1202
— H. J. ...	1005	Philpott, H. R. ...	1245	Plews, J. B. ...	1025
— R. H. ...	489, 1291, 126	Philps, G. O. ...	616	Plomer, D. A. ...	1147
— R. J. ...	707, 716	Phipson, E. S. ...	3, 61, 1052	— E. N. ...	1147
— R. J. J. ...	604	Phipps, A. T. I. ...	1294	— G. ...	122, 989
— S. ...	1236	— G. O. ...	1081	Plowden, B. E. C. ...	17, 62, 77
<i>Revd. T. V.</i> ...	1286	Phool Chand ...	1168	— J. M. B. C. ...	21, 159, 1215
Pershadi ...	951	Phul Khan ...	953	Plumbe, E. J. ...	795
Persse, J. A. ...	1282, 1290, 125	Phula Singh ...	813	Plummer, G. I. ...	704, 715
— S. H. ...	65, 101	Phula Singh ...	94	Plunkett, <i>Hon. R. A. H.</i> ...	226, 661
Pert, C. E. ...	154, 651	Phuman Singh ...	93	Poad, <i>Revd. F. E.</i> ...	1288
— E. W. ...	13, 63, 486	— ...	476, 591	Pocock, J. G. ...	111, 677, 107
Pertab Singh ...	92	Picard, H. L. F. ...	255, 676, 1282	— N. E. I. ...	149, 755
Perumal ...	689	Pick, S. G. ...	800	— N. E. I. (R. Sigs.) ...	705, 716
Peshaura Singh ...	652	Pickard, E. C. ...	280, 820, 827	— P. F. ...	755
— ...	835, 837	Picken, H. W. ...	57, 181, 647, 107	Poe, J. ...	438, 460
— ...	658, 679	Pickering, C. H. C. ...	1211	Poer, L. H. B. ...	1171
Peshauri Lal ...	726	— C. J. ...	546	Pokhar ...	786, 787
Peshawara Singh ...	1007	— D. L. ...	449, 461	Pola Khan ...	95
Peshora Singh ...	362, 863	— H. E. ...	527, 107	Polak, J. V. ...	316, 1189
Peskett, A. H. ...	432, 463	— H. T. ...	378, 997	Polknhorne, W. N. ...	1193
Peter, J. ...	1012	Pickett, C. W. Y. ...	521	Pollard, A. ...	1234
Peter-Hoblyn, J. B. ...	545	— F. E. ...	1227	— A. E. E. ...	219, 816
Peters, R. J. M. ...	1233	— W. D. ...	295, 849	Pollen, H. C. H. ...	264, 765
— R. W. ...	213, 681, 108	Pickford, H. ...	604	Polley, A. F. ...	1243
Peterson, C. A. ...	395	Picknell, A. ...	1240	— J. E. G. ...	609
Petgrave-Johnson, R. ...	423	Pickstock, E. J. F. ...	612	Pollock, A. H. ...	65, 102, 637, 844
Pethard, G. E. ...	1005	Picketon, F. C. ...	434, 475	— C. B. R. ...	1291, 1292, 126
Petherbridge, H. ...	1244	Pidatal Gopalayya ...	926	— J. A. H. ...	810
Petigera, P. M. ...	622, 1031	Pierce, P. A. ...	1143	— R. Q. ...	274, 654
Pett, P. J. R. ...	294, 724	Pigot, G. ...	8, 17, 65, 99, 106, 125	Poitcock, W. D. ...	317, 768
Petre, M. S. E. ...	545	— H. ...	332	Polar Kuppaswamy Muthu- swamy ...	1159
Petrie, W. H. ...	620	Pigott, F. B. ...	13, 488	Polwhele, R. K. ...	601
Petrie-Hay, W. G. ...	363, 782	— G. B. ...	1142	Ponday, G. P. ...	389, 1189
Pett, J. R. J. ...	602	— P. J. ...	1033	Ponnappa, C. B. ...	505, 342, 748, 937
Pettigrew, G. I. ...	230, 1269, 80	— V. M. ...	389, 998	Ponnuramgam ...	687
— H. R. C. ...	239, 240, 833, 1291	Plke D. B. ...	551	Ponnuswami ...	689
— W. N. ...	204, 795, 797	— R. J. ...	562	Ponnuswamy Dinadayalan ...	1151
Pettingell, A. J. D. ...	417, 419	— W. H. ...	113, 179	Pontin, G. F. ...	423
Pettman, E. J. A. ...	417, 419	Pilbeam, R. H. ...	443, 464	Ponting, T. J. ...	57, 62, 72, 106, 120
Petty, W. W. ...	274, 861	Pilbeam, A. H. ...	2, 628	Ponuke Henson Kyadoc ...	226, 723, 1282
Pettyfer, A. O. C. ...	187, 796, 1269	— V. D. ...	201, 336, 790	Poole, A. E. C. ...	184, 653
Peverley, R. S. ...	1005	Pilkington, T. L. ...	172, 329, 748, 1218	— E. G. ...	185, 1185
Peyare Lal ...	873	Pim, G. A. ...	62, 75, 1254, 106, 108	— P. B. ...	363, 858
Peyton, P. G. C. ...	603	— N. E. ...	425	— S. ...	1235
Phadnis, S. V. ...	385	Pincott, G. H. E. ...	524	Pooran Singh ...	1007
Phagga Singh ...	99	Pinder, T. ...	1219	— ...	777
Phaltan, <i>Raja of</i> ...	371, 745	Pindi Das ...	762	— Gill ...	1155
Phangan Ram ...	352, 855	— Bali ...	1152	Poovadan Kunnathidathi ...	1154
Phaudasing Limbu ...	90	Pindi Dass ...	464, 592	— Padmanabhan ...	380
Phaure, A. E. A. ...	1141	— Sharma ...	1159	Pope, C. F. ...	1047
Phayer, J. E. ...	448, 461	Pine-Coffin, E. C. ...	122, 834	— Mrs. F. A. ...	1242
Phayre, R. D. H. ...	442, 459, 1290	Pinhey, L. A. G. ...	199, 1269, 80	— F. V. ...	1231
Phasee, R. N. ...	1022	Pinsent, C. H. ...	257, 820	— H. F. ...	825, 877
Phelan, F. ...	1056	Pinto, M. W. J. J. ...	1144	— S. B. ...	317, 854
Phelps, J. N. ...	174, 861	— S. C. ...	1146	Popple, W. G. ...	1095
— R. C. ...	1064	Piper, S. ...	1240	Porritt, B. A. ...	1202
Phipps, A. C. (E. C.) ...	448, 473	— S. R. J. ...	442, 461	Port, G. F. ...	145, 324, 645
Philbrick, G. E. H. ...	492, 694	Pir Buksh ...	94	Porteaus, A. ...	1246
— J. W. ...	1236	Pirbhoo Dayal ...	776	— C. L. ...	142, 990
Phillips, H. C. A. ...	317, 814	Pirbhun Ram ...	953	Porter, A. G. ...	131, 636, 785, 787
Phillipsy, G. L. C. ...	1143	Pires, P. R. ...	1146	— C. U. K. ...	1171
— T. G. ...	399, 745	Pirie, D. G. L. ...	373	— <i>Revd. C. J.</i> ...	1284
Phillips, A. A. ...	5, 602	Pirouet, H. N. ...	17, 173, 756, 107	— J. M. ...	497, 691
— A. K. ...	1233	Pirithi Singh ...	858	— W. D. ...	329
— C. ...	1256	Pirithibahadur Gurung ...	99	Pothery Mukundan ...	927
— C. V. ...	390	— Mall ...	907	Pott, E. G. J. ...	1237
— E. ...	35, 1020	Pirithidhoj Limbu ...	883	Pott, R. L. J. ...	517
— E. W. I. (E. C.) ...	498, 691	Pirzada Khan ...	795	Pottle, W. F. H. ...	7, 232, 852
— F. E. ...	1237	Pirzady, K. N. ...	1128	Potts, T. E. ...	498, 687
— G. D. ...	267, 794, 1215	Pitnam Singh ...	658	— T. F. ...	373, 699
— H. A. ...	354, 686	Pitambar Datt Joshi ...	1158	Poulton, H. M. ...	155, 1269, 80
— H. C. A. ...	301	Pitamber Gurung ...	904	— W. H. ...	1246
— I. P. ...	1141	Pitclairn, E. A. ...	317, 741	Pouncey, G. R. ...	154, 834, 1256
— J. B. P. ...	515	Pitt, W. ...	1245	Pounsford, P. W. ...	300, 725
— J. H. ...	808	Piyar Singh <i>Mian</i> ...	959	Powell, A. N. W. ...	137, 323, 990
— J. R. C. ...	282, 661	Piyara Singh ...	34, 667	— Sir C. H. ...	882
— Miss M. ...	1044	Piyare Lal ...	741	— D. ...	15, 65, 89
— R. ...	1202	— Lall Passi ...	1157	— D. H. ...	745
— R. A. ...	606	Plaba, J. N. ...	1132	— Miss D. I. ...	1042
— R. L. ...	201, 835, 1279	Plank, G. A. ...	602		
— R. E. ...	215, 766	Platel, V. C. ...	1144		

References to the Supplement (issued separately) are in *Italic Type*.

NAMES.	Page.	NAMES.	Page.	NAMES.	Page.
Powell, G. S. ...	532	Priest, W. J. ...	1229	Puranchand Ram ...	757
— <i>Reed</i> , L. M. S., ...	1284	Priestman, J. H. T. ...	523	Purcell, H. G. J. ...	235, 883
— P. K. ...	436	Prince, H. A. ...	238, 897	— W. J. B. ...	256, 903
— W. N. ...	111, 426, 657	— R. T. ...	226, 790	Purdie, D. W. ...	595
Jones, D. L. ...	262, 757	Pring, G. L. V. ...	273, 835	Purdon, D. W. ...	82
Powell-Price, J. C. ...	622	— <i>Mrs</i> T. M. ...	1047	Puri, N. D. ...	1057, 127
Power, A. J. ...	212, 768, 930	— N. G. ...	372	— T. C. ...	1086
C. W. ...	618	Pringle, D. A. ...	707, 716	Purna Chandra Banerjee ...	767, 769
H. J. ...	233, 717, 835, 1256	— I. McG. ...	251, 849	Purna Nand Joshi ...	963
H. E. ...	134, 861	Pringle-Pattison, A. E. S. ...	1021	Purne Rai ...	910
J. P. R. ...	443, 460	Prinsep, D. W. MacL. ...	171, 323, 643, 1260	Purnell, L. C. ...	1033
P. J. ...	218, 745, 108	— E. S. MacL. ...	65, 89, 635, 651, 125	Purser, G. W. ...	190, 1185
R. M. ...	496, 691	— ...	154, 661	Purshotam Sharma ...	1157
T. G. B. ...	236, 897, 1180	Prioleau, C. P. J. ...	113, 1260, 80	Purshottam Lal Chopra ...	284, 648
Pownes, H. C. ...	1138	— F. ...	1238	— Martand Chitnis ...	937
Prabh Dial ...	265, 734	Pritam Nath ...	251, 758	Purston, L. H. ...	232, 882, 1279
Prabhu Singh ...	678	— Singh ...	1153	Purushotham Mudaliar, V. G. ...	1007
Pradhan Madan Keshav ...	1168	— ...	1153	Purves, J. J. ...	121, 636, 805, 125, 126
Prag Singh ...	667	— ...	1157	Purves-Smith, G. B. ...	583
Prager, W. L. ...	613	— ...	478, 592	Purvis, M. ...	1125
Prabhad Singh ...	767	— ...	471, 592	— M. S. ...	1098
Prall, S. R. ...	1063	— ...	1159	— R. G. ...	159, 733
Pran Nath Luthra ...	365	— ...	1176	Pusey, W. T. G. ...	629
— Narang ...	57, 255, 826, 1291	— ...	258, 465, 1291, 1292	Pushong, E. L. C. ...	1147
— Rampal ...	1159	— ...	126, 127	Pushnell, C. C. L. ...	442, 461
Prasad, B. ...	1060	— ...	276, 877	Putnam, W. A. ...	16, 165, 836, 107, 126, 127
Pratt, J. ...	185, 328, 647	— ...	1168	Puttick, A. W. ...	615
— N. H. D. ...	270, 622	— B. ...	211, 345, 681, 915	— H. W. ...	595
Prembahadur Basnet ...	907	Pritchard, C. E. ...	1236	Puttu Singh ...	648
— Gurung ...	886	— G.A.T. ...	20, 493, 1291, 126	Pyare Jan Siddiqi ...	1152
Prem Chand, D. ...	279, 796, 1291, 126	— H. L. ...	1240	— Lal ...	476, 592
— Chandra Singh ...	1153	— J. C. ...	1256	— Lal Anand ...	973
— Lal ...	693	— K. ...	547	— Lal ...	693
— Maya Das ...	973	— L. ...	391	Pyatt, J. W. ...	1006
— Narain ...	955	— P. F. ...	216, 994, 1260	Pybus, G. D. ...	135, 741, 1290, 1292, 125, 127
— Nath ...	1213	— R. D. ...	542	Pym, F. E. W. ...	374
— ...	646	— T. F. ...	1005	Pyman, H. E. ...	416, 419, 1252
— Sing Gussain ...	869	Prithi Chand ...	95	Pyper, A. R. B. ...	301, 745
— Singh ...	93	— <i>Thakur</i> ...	959	— G. ...	280, 878
— ...	1151	Prithi Raj Ahuja ...	399	— J. C. ...	1063
— ...	474, 592	— Singh ...	863	Pyne, H. G. ...	62, 436
— ...	1153	Prithi Pal Singh ...	285, 806		
— ...	814	Prithipal Singh, Kunwar ...	943		
— ...	95	Prithimi Chand ...	1014		
— ...	1007	Prithimi Chand Datt ...	1207		
— ...	1207	Prithvi Jeet Singh ...	251, 762		
— Mehta ...	1196	Priya Lal Banerjee ...	1168		
Prema Ram ...	795	Probat Chandra Banerji ...	253, 648		
— Fremendu Mukherji ...	1153	Proctor, E. G. B. ...	16, 211, 909, 107		
— Fremnarin Mehra ...	1159	— P. ...	173, 724		
— From Roy Parsuram Pandya ...	1152	Profulla Kumar Banerjee ...	399		
— Freming Khatri ...	883	Prosser, R. B. ...	1102		
— Rana ...	883	— W. B. O. ...	274, 663		
— Thapa ...	802	Proud, R. R. ...	17, 53, 190, 897, 107		
— Prendergast, J. H. ...	239, 240, 845	Proudlock, R. ...	602		
Prentice, H. M. ...	223, 669, 1252, 1291, 126	Pryce, F. M. ...	537		
— ...	252, 674	— G. G. ...	202, 778, 1282		
— ...	267, 644	— <i>Str</i> H. E. ap Rhys ...	985		
— ...	393	Pryke, W. H. ...	545		
— ...	525	— W. H. ...	251, 825, 827		
— ...	1143	— W. K. ...	532		
— ...	598	Pryor, O. J. ...	326		
— ...	628, 1274	Puggera Poovaya Biddapa ...	928		
— ...	154, 862	Pugh, A. M. ...	1024		
— ...	125, 804, 961	— L. H. O. ...	436, 1252		
— ...	143, 990	— T. S. ...	612		
— ...	525	— W. H. J. ...	995, 1258		
— ...	449, 460	Pullar, A. A. ...	1095		
— ...	382	Pulley, H. C. ...	259, 888		
— ...	176, 813, 1256	Pulling, G. H. ...	65, 102, 638, 997		
— ...	614, 998	Punahang Limbu ...	801		
— ...	537	Punaram Pun ...	883		
— ...	805	Puran Singh ...	852		
— ...	172, 323, 992	— (I) ...	876		
— ...	34, 63, 431, 106	— (II) ...	693		
— ...	536	— ...	713, 717		
— ...	417, 419	— ...	667, 1213		
— ...	1239	— ...	713, 716		
— ...	498	— ...	1152		
— ...	262, 755, 759	— ...	91		
— ...	265, 644, 1254	— ...	1153		
— ...	187, 1206	— ...	399		
— ...	410	— ...	833		
— ...	571	— ...	910		
		— ...	898		

INDEX.

1352

References to the Supplement (issued separately) are in *Italic Type*.

NAMES.	Page.	NAMES.	Page.	NAMES.	Page.
Radha Krishna ...	1154	Raja Khan ...	849	Ram Partap Singh ...	1008
Seth ...	973	Nur Mohd. ...	845	Pukar Tewari ...	965
Radha Singh ...	697	Ram ...	753, 1213	Rakha ...	650
Radley, D. B. ...	545	Singh ...	871	Berli ...	1154
Rafi, A. ...	376	Brar ...	824	Singh ...	713, 717
Rafferty, H. A. W. ...	1245	Singh Shaker ...	810	Ratan ...	97
Rafi Muhammad ...	741	Thoha ...	395	Rup Singh ...	775, 779
Rafiq Ahmad Khan ...	646, 684	Singh Shaker ...	1156	Saran ...	90
Shah ...	753	Singh Shaker ...	1156	Sharma ...	836
Rafud-din Khan ...	94	Raja Sri Ramachandra Mardaraja		Sarup ...	676
Ragha Ram ...	790	Deo of Khali kote ...	1272	Singh ...	1153
Raghavachari, K. ...	386	Rajagopala Aiyar, C. ...	35	Singh ...	678
Raghubir Dass ...	1014	Rajah Damara Kumara, V. R. ...		Singh ...	1132
Singh ...	1159	V. ...	332	Singh ...	755
Singh ...	775, 1213, 1256	Rajalingam I ...	689	Singh ...	678
Singh ...	810	II ...	689	Singh ...	94
Singh ...	765	Rajan, H. S. ...	1063	Singh ...	869
Singh ...	646	Rajaram Nikam ...	749	Singh ...	99
Raghbar Datt ...	693	Singh ...	762	Singh ...	941
Raghbir Lama ...	895	Rajaratnam ...	687	Singh ...	861
Singh ...	671	Rajasundaram ...	689	Singh ...	271, 723
Singh ...	1196	Rajbal Rai ...	901	Singh ...	732
Singh ...	873	Raje Ram ...	90	Singh ...	97
Singh ...	653	Rajendra Singh ...	271, 830, 1292, 127	Singh ...	713, 715
Singh ...	904	Rajendrasinhji, Raj Kumar Shri		Singh ...	901
Thapa ...	904	Rajinder Singh ...	199, 646	Singh ...	814, 1259
Raghunandan Prasad Verma	973	Singh ...	1154	Singh ...	862, 863
Singh ...	876	Singh ...	280, 655	Singh ...	92
Raghu Nath ...	849, 855	Singh ...	762, 1291	Singh ...	95
Raghunath Singh ...	772	Singh ...	1292, 126	Singh ...	755
Raghunatha ...	935	Singh ...	394	Singh ...	93
Raghunathrao Ghorpade ...	747	Rajinder Singh Bhardwaj		Singh ...	646
Raghu Pal Singh ...	465, 591	Kalha ...	239, 1266	Singh ...	669
Raghvendra Hanmantrao		Rajindra Singh ...	951	Singh ...	661
Desai ...	394	Rajkaran Singh ...	943	Singh ...	399
Raghvendra Singh ...	394	Rajkumar Singh ...	768	Singh ...	1153
Rahim Ali ...	758	Rajpila, Maharaja of—	671, 84	Singh ...	755
Dad ...	695	Raju, D. S. ...	1105	Singh ...	395
Dad ...	713, 715	M. G. ...	399, 699	Singh ...	766
Dad ...	810	Rajwade, D. G. R. ...	280, 655	Rama Ganpat ...	1196
Dad ...	91	Rajwali ...	94	Nand ...	1153
Dad ...	91	Singh ...	471, 582	Nand ...	840
Dad ...	363	Singh ...	90	Nand ...	1155
Dad ...	26, 723	Rakamsing Rai ...	910	Sahay Saksena	
Rahimathullah Khan ...	689	Rakha Singh ...	465, 591	Ramakrishnan ...	689
Rahm, W. A. ...	621	Rakhim Dad ...	835	(I) ...	689
Rahman, M. A. ...	364, 815	Rakshit, P. C. ...	1130	Raman, P. S. ...	1168
Kallue, F. ...	222, 778	Rakshpal Singh ...	943	Rana ...	883
Khan, A. ...	292, 762	Rala Ram ...	845	Rana ...	92
Rahmat Ali ...	732, 735	Singh ...	800, 807	Raman, C. S. V. ...	1070
Khan ...	1009	Ralston, A. G. ...	854	Ramasamy Govidasamy Naidu	
Khan ...	720	Ram Abhikh ...	1171, 1208	Ramasami Gurusami Naidu	273, 762
Khan ...	695	Adhar Panday ...	943	Ramaswamy, M. ...	1011
Khan ...	762	Autar Patak ...	1013	Naidu ...	1195
Khan ...	768	Chand ...	93	Rama Shankar Misra ...	803
Khan ...	724	Chiz Upadhya ...	1196	Ramble, H. J. ...	1238
Khan ...	1274	Datta Kumar ...	693	Ramchandani, T. C. ...	1083
Qureshi ...	947	Dass ...	1151	Ramchandar ...	876
Rahmatullah Khan ...	90	Ekbal Singh ...	853	Galkwad ...	747, 749
Rai, D. R. ...	258, 806	Gopal Bahadur, Raja ...	641	Kadam ...	695
K. ...	1084	Iktal Singh ...	371	Omble ...	695
Singh ...	813	Janam Singh ...	94	Shirke ...	746
Singh ...	861, 87	Jas ...	800, 807	Ramchandra Bapurao	
Singh ...	95	Kishan ...	854	Maolankar ...	977
Raid, A. M. ...	1142	Krishana ...	876	Bhaglal Bhatt	
Raising Thapa ...	892	Krishna Kaul ...	1156	Bhalchandra ...	1153
Rai Niaz Ali Khan ...	762	Lal ...	1012	Vyshumpayan ...	1219
Raikes, R. F. ...	0, 211, 344, 843	Datta Abdali ...	1154	Jadhao ...	744
Railton, R. St. E. M. ...	222, 994	Dham ...	973	Ramdas Josh ...	400
Raine, R. J. ...	380, 1189	Verma ...	90	Ramdayal Singh ...	93
Rainer, W. H. C. ...	130, 824, 1217	Lall ...	1155	Singh ...	941
Rainsford, R. B. ...	6, 253, 732, 1215, 1292, 727	Sah ...	1159	Singh ...	985
Raj Bir Chopra ...	268, 762, 1292	Mohan, G. V. ...	1014	Singh ...	86
Kumar Kochhar ...	253, 687, 697	Narain ...	878	Singh ...	693
Mall ...	1157	Narayan ...	779, 877, 879	Singh ...	1106
Raj Narain Mathur ...	977	Nath ...	772	Singh ...	768
Wali Khan ...	459, 591	Kapur ...	778	Singh ...	1150
Raja Abbas Khan ...	393	Mira ...	684	Singh ...	876
Fazal Rehman Khan ...	395, 1217	Singh ...	394	Singh ...	845
Gauhar Habib ...	949	Thukral ...	1014	Singh ...	977
Ghulam Mohammad		Pal Singh ...	1157	Singh ...	752
Khan ...	268, 762	Parshad ...	945	Singh ...	695
Haider Zaman Khan ...	385		777	Singh ...	785
Inder Nath Luthra ...	394, 998			Singh ...	777
Khan ...	90			Singh ...	1157
				Singh ...	873

References to the Supplement (issued separately) are in *Italic Type*.

NAMES.	Page.	NAMES.	Page.	NAMES.	Page.
Ramnath Mohan ...	941	Rashid, N. A. ...	276, 748	Redfern, <i>Miss E.</i> ...	1040
Rampat ...	741	Ahmed Khan ...	284, 723,	Redl, F. A. G. ...	252, 891
Rampur, <i>Naab of</i> ...	883, 945, 84	1292	Rashley, C. H. A. ...	Redman, J. O. S. ...	671
Ramrao Garud ...	745, 749	Rasli Singh ...	1183	Redpath, A. W. ...	230, 1269, 80
Ramsaran, ...	873, 879	Rasila Ram ...	862	Reed, C. D. ...	491, 686
Ramsaran Ram ...	755	Rasmussen, F. J. ...	1166	C. H. ...	547
Singh ...	768, 769	Rasul Shah ...	382, 834	G. F. ...	1202
Ramsay, A. I. G. ...	534	Rawundram ...	697	G. K. F. ...	274, 745, 1254
N. ...	223, 1269, 80	Ratan Bahadur Rai ...	99	H. H. ...	1231
R. ...	165, 335, 991	Khatti ...	901	H. N. C. J. ...	267, 843, 846
R. ...	1027	Chand ...	907	J. A. ...	256, 1187
Ramswarup ...	92	Narain Mulla ...	97	J. R. ...	1233
Ramunni ...	689	Singh ...	251, 723, 995	Miss M. E. ...	1037
Ramzan ...	826, 827	... ..	785	R. R. ...	330
Khan ...	89	... ..	681	S. P. K. J. H. ...	126, 990, 1290,
... ..	1012	... ..	646	... ..	725
Rana Harprakash Bir Jung		Ratabahadur Mall ...	907	W. H. G. ...	1097
Bahadur ...	963	Ratansar Rai ...	901	Reed-Thomson, A. R. ...	400
Rana Jhalak Jung Bahadur	926	Ratcliffe, F. A. G. ...	621	Rees, C. G. B. ...	600
Ranahang Limbu ...	910	F. G. ...	220, 772	H. ...	1116
Ranbahadur Gurung ...	898	Rath, R. H. ...	378, 997	L. ...	392
Mall ...	907	Rathanasami ...	687	T. W. ...	65, 100, 636, 756, 106
Thapa ...	886	Rathbone, R. A. F. ...	995	Miss V. M. ...	1042
Ranbir Limbu ...	901	Ratlam, <i>Maharaja of</i> ...	1, 681, 83	Reeve, A. J. ...	190, 332, 733, 928
Singh ...	364, 762	Ratnam ...	689	Miss F. E. ...	1036
... ..	1157	Rattan Singh ...	1007	I. H. ...	202, 1185, 1254
... ..	258, 758	... ..	1011	J. N. ...	1238
... ..	1176	... ..	400	J. N. ...	439, 473
... ..	858	Rattray, P. H. ...	264, 804	M. B. P. ...	16, 155, 825, 107
Rance, H. D. H. ...	239, 240, 882, 1269	... ..	1158	M. R. ...	1239
Randall, H. O. ...	395, 1183	Ratnasar Ram ...		Reeves, J. S. ...	1229
J. H. ...	193, 339, 878	Ravi Partab Narain Singh,		L. F. ...	709
Randhir Singh Apji ...	255, 877	<i>Sahibzada</i> ...	371	P. A. ...	1171
Randhoj Chhetri ...	904	Ravine, C. E. ...	1225	Reford, L. B. H. ...	235, 814, 1263,
Gurung ...	895	Raw, S. H. ...	285, 814	... ..	1201
... ..	97	W. G. ...	235, 804, 1269	R. B. H. ...	726
... ..	899	Rawan Ram Sharma ...	823	Rego, A. S. ...	1141
Rang Bahadur Singh ...	943	Rawbone, D. B. M. ...	148, 325, 805	Rahman Khan ...	953
Ranga Khan ...	1009	Rawind Singh Garewal ...	276, 778	Reid, A. M. ...	1143
Reddi ...	689	Rawlence, J. E. ...	497, 690	D. M. ...	1, 625
Rangaswami, C. T. ...	1132	Rawlings, G. E. ...	421, 1031	D. M. ...	1197
T. R. ...	1128	Rawlins, D. B. W. ...	285, 809	D. W. ...	127, 745
Rangasamiyar ...	688	H. S. ...	185, 755	D. W. (R. E.) ...	496, 687
Rangbaz Khan ...	90	J. D. ...	265, 676	F. ...	1240
Rangin Khan ...	816	J. W. ...	598	Mrs. H. M. ...	1046
Ranji, R. D. ...	1128	T. M. ...	545	J. B. ...	262, 661, 1291
Ranjit Rai ...	752	Rawson-Gardiner, E. K. ...	363, 755	J. C. ...	1027
Ram ...	901	Ray, B. K. ...	1129	J. E. ...	422
Singh ...	1152	Miss G. S. ...	1037	Reed, J. P. ...	1287
... ..	460, 591	H. C. ...	1143	M. C. ...	611
... ..	667	J. R. E. ...	277, 843	R. ...	1243
... ..	810	J. W. ...	1195	R. I. ...	1033, 1097
Sing Rawat ...	963	P. F. ...	354, 690	Str R. N. ...	422, 423, 1274
Rankin, H. C. D. ...	1020	Rayanagar, R. P. V. ...	926	W. G. W. ...	605
J. ...	317, 883	Raymond, A. E. G. ...	294, 674	Reidy, J. ...	1106, 1276
R. S. ...	1027	R. L. ...	1095	Reilly, J. F. C. ...	493, 686
Ranking, R. P. L. ...	65, 102, 635, 645,	Raynar-Smith, L. ...	540	Reinhold, M. A. H. ...	302, 794
106, 125		Rayner, A. E. ...	1235	Reith, H. McN. T. ...	442, 472
... ..	892	C. S. W. ...	8, 65, 95, 1215	Reiu ...	561
Rannu Gurung ...	90	J. B. F. ...	301, 738	Rennie, A. ...	1245
Thapa ...	785	Raza, A. M. ...	228, 762	Reed, J. Y. ...	1287
Ranpat Singh ...	90	<i>Navabzada</i> Agha K. ...	239, 648	W. B. ...	3, 62, 1019
Ransford, A. J. ...	486, 1046, 1267	Razzell, A. M. ...	609, 1202	Renny, R. A. C. ...	284, 824, 995
J. K. ...	257, 885, 1279	Rea, A. ...	65, 102, 636, 765, 767	Renton, A. S. ...	709, 717
Mrs. L. T. ...	1046	A. W. H. ...	122, 1185, 1268	H. D. ...	383
Ran Singh ...	766	D. B. S. ...	629	Renwick, H. ...	138, 866
... ..	814, 817	Read, A. C. ...	605	H. P. ...	1219
Ransing Gurung ...	898	B. H. ...	1005	Reirre, E. S. E. ...	154, 742
... ..	883	E. E. ...	487, 726	Restrick, J. ...	603
... ..	901	H. M. ...	628	Retz, G. C. ...	1113
Thapa ...	883	J. E. ...	112, 1265, 80	Reuben, J. B. ...	388
Ransom, <i>Miss J. E.</i> ...	1039	J. L. ...	141, 1185, 1268	Revens, J. ...	1106
Ransom, L. ...	1245	L. G. D. ...	707, 716	Revell, A. J. ...	189, 331, 878, 1215
Rao, A. S. ...	1120	N. F. ...	522	Revell, <i>Reed, A. J.</i> ...	1288
B. M. ...	1083, 1290, 1292	N. G. C. G. ...	545, 1254	R. H. ...	416
K. N. ...	1120	W. D. B. ...	1077	J. ...	412
K. R. ...	1057	W. S. ...	373, 997	Rewat Singh ...	90
M. S. ...	1121	Reader, R. T. ...	1232	Reygate, F. ...	448, 461
V. G. ...	971	Ready, <i>Str F. F.</i> ...	562	Reyne, P. A. R. ...	274, 724
Rao Bahadur Dhondiram Gopal		Reagh, <i>Miss J.</i> ...	1035	Reynes, A. H. ...	561
Diwakar ...	398	Rear, C. ...	1239	Reynolds, C. A. ...	626
Rao Ganpati Singh ...	389, 1218	Reardon, W. A. ...	1031	C. C. R. ...	373
Raoji Rao Shinde ...	744	Reba Nand ...	693	C. J. ...	537
Sawant ...	747	Rebsch, W. K. ...	1, 10, 62, 72,	D. McV. ...	301, 646
Raper, C. F. ...	203, 341, 756	... ..	988, 106, 120	G. A. ...	1195
Rasal Datt ...	394, 461	Reddell, S. W. ...	191	J. R. ...	161, 844,
		Redding, J. E. ...	111, 816		1252, 107, 708

References to the Supplement (issued separately) are in *Italic Type*.

NAMES.	Page.	NAMES.	Page.	NAMES.	Page.
Reynolds, O. W. ...	482	Rinki Singh Negi ...	963	Robinson, E. A. ...	1238
— P. C. ...	439	Ripu Daman Singh ...	357	— F. G. ...	242, 1187
— R. W. ...	545	Risal Singh ...	1011	— F. W. O. ...	168, 991
— T. N. ...	302, 681	— ...	650	— G. ...	1227
Rhind, D. M. ...	707, 716	— ...	765	— G. M. ...	228, 894
Rhys, D. L. ...	537	— ...	357	— G. St. G. ...	1279
Riall, A. B. ...	528, 1254	— ...	654	— H. G. W. ...	294, 840
Riando, B. P. ...	709, 717	— ...	654	— J. ...	182, 741
Rice, C. C. ...	528	Rishi Lal Vaidya ...	1153	— J. (D.W.R.) ...	546
— H. J. ...	44, 1074	Rishdeo Prasad Yadava ...	965, 1273	— J. A. ...	331, 1267
— J. ...	113, 989	Rishworth, H. R. ...	598, 1031	— J. F. ...	238, 794
— W. A. ...	525	Rist, G. ...	1245	— J. G. ...	174, 844, 846
Rich, E. P. ...	121, 816, 817	Ritchie, A. J. P. ...	573	— K. F. ...	285, 667
— H. H. ...	15, 62, 76, 106	— E. N. ...	525, 1256	— M. J. ...	1232
— H. W. W. ...	216, 891, 1252, 1260	— G. ...	532	— P. G. ...	439, 460
Richards, A. E. ...	1005	— J. ...	511	— R. C. ...	196, 853
— B. F. ...	511	— P. N. ...	629	— W. E. D. ...	188, 668, 1208
— C. H. ...	1243	— W. D. ...	282, 786	Robottom, H. M. ...	615
— C. I. ...	1236	— W. S. ...	20, 534	Robson, C. R. ...	1027
— E. F. O. ...	523	Rivett-Carnac, C. F. ...	232, 795, 797	— H. W. C. ...	82, 1269, 80
— E. I. G. ...	53, 1210	— H. G. ...	1269	— L. C. ...	481
— E. T. ...	443, 1254	Rix Spelman, J. S. ...	428	— Reed, J. R. ...	597
— G. A. ...	1227	Rixon, Miss E. M. ...	1035	— L. D. ...	605
— G. C. ...	494, 1291, 126	Riyasat Ali Khan ...	669	— L. D. ...	291, 782
— ...	507	Roach, R. A. ...	284, 1187	— L. A. ...	174, 906
Revd. G. H. ...	1284	Roantree, W. B. ...	619, 1031	— U. E. B. ...	537
— G. R. ...	491, 686	Robbins, D. I. M. ...	571	— ...	652
— H. G. A. ...	257, 756, 1260	Roberts, A. G. ...	554	Roda Singh ...	1033
— H. J. A. ...	1023	— A. G. H. L. ...	530	Rodda, S. A. ...	8, 1033
— J. ...	449, 461	— C. M. A. R. ...	364, 909	Roden, A. S. ...	1238
— Miss O. E. ...	1044	— D. C. ...	546	Roderick, L. J. ...	400, 710, 717
— P. B. ...	519	— E. H. ...	1237	— Miss S. M. ...	1044
— R. A. C. ...	426	— E. L. ...	604	Rodger, H. K. C. R. ...	197, 888, 125
Richardson, B. I. ...	421	— F. L. ...	820, 107, 126	— J. ...	1065
— C. A. ...	240, 322, 995	— G. E. ...	163, 824, 827	Rodgers, A. H. ...	1143
— E. L. T. ...	398, 795	— G. H. ...	156, 785	— G. N. ...	1143
— F. D. ...	1272	— Miss G. K. ...	1038	— W. E. ...	1141
— F. McL. ...	1023	— G. L. ...	16, 199, 738, 107	Rodham, C. H. B. ...	17, 182, 886
— G. S. N. ...	233, 885	— H. ...	1240	Rodrigues, E. A. ...	236, 728, 1180
— G. W. L. ...	1279	— H. A. ...	619	— J. W. ...	284, 734
— H. ...	626	— H. G. V. ...	63, 415	Rodricks, J. A. F. J. ...	438, 495
— J. M. ...	1135	— J. A. ...	1244	Rodwell, J. R. ...	147, 854
— J. C. ...	222, 885, 1285	— J. H. C. ...	498, 691	— L. H. ...	228, 777
— K. S. ...	543	— J. O. M. ...	273, 882	Roe, B. W. ...	1195
— P. ...	30, 906	— J. R. L. ...	232, 658	— H. C. G. ...	1044
— R. ...	7, 16, 63, 79, 106	— L. V. ...	1027	— Miss V. M. ...	1044
— Miss S. I. ...	1036	— M. E. ...	65, 91	Roffey, L. A. J. ...	238, 661
— T. W. ...	573	— M. W. T. ...	532	Roger, J. ...	434, 459
Riches, A. J. F. ...	612	— O. L. ...	6, 16, 489, 106	Rogers, A. J. ...	1245
Richpal Singh ...	676	— R. A. ...	511	— C. R. W. ...	519
— ...	720	— R. ...	523	— C. W. ...	1246
Richman, K. G. ...	543	— R. R. ...	7	— E. E. ...	1246
Richmond, G. N. ...	1282	— W. C. ...	180, 992, 1258	— E. W. ...	12, 63, 113, 1197, 120
Richpal Ram ...	757	— W. T. ...	1235	— Revd. E. W. ...	1254
— Singh ...	756	— Wray, E. E. V. ...	126, 990	— F. H. C. ...	433, 476, 1291, 126
— ...	448, 401	— ...	522	— G. G. ...	106, 323, 852
Rickards, W. R. ...	551	Robertson, A. J. ...	606	— Revd. G. T. ...	168, 745, 1260
Rickord, J. L. ...	1245	— A. MacL. ...	307	— H. C. ...	1113
Rickenberg, C. F. ...	383, 1202	— B. C. ...	237, 803, 807	— J. A. ...	2, 1135
Ricketts, C. E. ...	363, 89	— E. J. ...	8, 1227	— J. W. J. ...	1233
— D. F. ...	991	— C. D. ...	614	— P. H. ...	1279
— G. A. McG. ...	153, 328, 866,	— C. H. H. ...	598, 1031	— R. C. ...	1225
— ...	317	— D. ...	1239	— R. T. L. ...	496, 1266
— H. W. F. R. ...	255, 813	— D. B. C. ...	190, 885	— T. ...	617
— J. M. ...	273, 756	— D. H. ...	1146	— W. J. ...	615
Riddick, G. R. ...	1078	— F. D. ...	230, 878, 879, 1291	Rolfe, Revd. H. R. ...	1288
Riddle, J. S. ...	65, 95, 638, 989	— H. D. ...	373	Rolt, M. J. J. ...	497, 691
Ridge, K. J. T. ...	581	— H. E. ...	17, 20, 65, 87	Ronald, A. J. D. ...	435, 465
Ridgeway, J. W. MacE. ...	581	— H. L. C. ...	149, 843, 107	— D. B. ...	439, 461
Ridley, C. W. ...	223, 681	— I. D. ...	579	Rondo, R. J. A. ...	1144
— E. R. ...	114, 755	— J. ...	622, 1171	Rook, F. W. ...	1239
— G. E. ...	1240	— J. A. R. ...	233, 897	Rooke, G. W. B. ...	622, 625
Ridout, W. L. ...	277, 906	— J. E. ...	709, 716	— H. T. B. B. ...	264, 836
Rieu, E. A. ...	230, 742, 1180	— J. McL. ...	175, 837, 922	— W. C. ...	374
Rigby, A. C. ...	1005	— J. R. ...	423, 1031	Roome, H. E. ...	20, 62, 486
— C. ...	1027	— K. E. R. ...	1142	Rooney, G. ...	1234
— T. (R. A.) ...	438, 107	— L. B. ...	586	— J. J. ...	1069
— T. ...	614	— R. B. ...	382	Roose, P. Fitz R. E. ...	542
Rigg, Revd. A. C. P. ...	1283	— S. ...	383	RoosmaleCocq, A. H. ...	238, 757, 759
— J. H. ...	150, 778	— S. D. ...	1021	Rootes, A. H. ...	7, 189, 336, 843
Righton, J. A. ...	1144	Robertson-Glasgow, A. F. C. ...	262, 644	Rooth, F. M. ...	345
Rikhye, R. C. ...	383	— Robin, C. N. ...	540	Roper, R. B. ...	186, 331, 690, 844
Riley, J. W. ...	536	— Robins, N. B. ...	709	— R. L. ...	108, 1185
— V. R. ...	603	— S. C. ...	214, 994, 1279	— A. J. C. ...	586
Rimmer, D. J. ...	803	— W. V. H. ...	517	— A. J. D. ...	107
— H. M. ...	561	— Robinson, A. F. ...	1238	— A. S. ...	380, 997
Ringer, K. M. ...	1244	— A. O. ...	213, 906, 703	— C. V. D. ...	1073
Ringland, T. P. ...	573	— C. H. ...	449, 459	— F. W. ...	602

References to the Supplement (issued separately) are in *Italic Type*.

NAMES.	Page.	NAMES.	Page.	NAMES.	Page.
Rose, G. C. G. F. ...	376	Ruddell, <i>Reed</i> , J. F. W. ...	1287	Sadhu Singh ...	844
— H. H. ...	317	Ruddell, J. S. ...	1024	— ...	853
— H. V. ...	215, 888	Rudernarain Nagarkoti ...	92	— ...	804
— L. W. ...	427, 1031	Rudra, A. A. ...	198, 845	Sadik, A. H. ...	713, 716
— R. C. ...	440, 463	Rudrabahadur Khattri ...	907	Sadiq Hussain ...	713, 715
— S. M. ...	520	Ruffall, B. ...	130, 1279, 107	Sadiq Khan, M. ...	276, 830
— <i>Reed</i> , T. P. ...	1284	Rugha Ram ...	755	Sadiquallah Khan ...	284, 826
Rose-Meyer, J. F. C. ...	1140	Rukam Singh ...	92	Sadique, J. W. V. ...	168, 900
Rosenberg, R. L. M. ...	635, 704, 716	Rukam Sahi ...	814	Safdar Ali ...	357
Rosenbloom, A. ...	1081, 1276	Rulla Ram ...	579	— Ali Khan ...	845
Rosenson, J. ...	775, 779	Rumbold, A. G. ...	240, 724	Sagat Singh ...	84
Roshan Din ...	1011	— W. A. ...	251, 757	Sager, F. G. ...	562
— Lal ...	684	Rumsey, J. R. L. ...	417, 419	Saghar Khan ...	463, 592
— Bhatia ...	1176	— L. C. ...	415, 419	Saghir Khan ...	1008
— Datta ...	1158	Runciman, J. G. ...	189, 335, 882	Sah, N. L. ...	1129
Rosher, C. C. ...	497, 691	Rundall, J. W. ...	106, 823, 852, 1260	Sahabir Gurung ...	892
Rosling, A. E. ...	1244	Rundle, C. A. G. ...	232, 461	Sahabir Rai ...	898
— J. D. ...	554	Runganadhan, M. ...	1250	Sahadeva, B. ...	400
Ross, A. J. H. ...	65, 100, 705	Runnals, E. E. ...	840	Sahal, B. ...	1066
— A. L. ...	428	Rup Chand ...	979	Sahar Khan ...	607
— D. ...	218, 667	Rup Chand Rijhumai Kirplani ...	785	Saharman Rai ...	901
— D. M. ...	1243	— Lal Chona ...	1155	Sahasrabudhe, N. S. ...	1129
— Miss E. E. ...	1044	— Kohli ...	1154	Sahobrao Kharade ...	742
— E. L. ...	1143	Rup Singh ...	833	Sahgal, K. R. ...	1078, 1278
— G. MacL. ...	53, 488	— ...	858, 863	— M. M. N. ...	292
— J. ...	273, 758	— ...	713, 716	— P. K. ...	202, 796
— J. MacL. ...	1171	Rush, L. H. ...	251, 995, 1201, 126	Sahi, B. L. ...	1129
— K. M. MacD. ...	364, 903	— W. J. ...	1195	Sahib Dad ...	365, 762
— L. D. ...	1147	Rusher, A. E. ...	432, 460	— Gul ...	844
— R. H. D. ...	186, 775	Rushmore, F. H. M. ...	442, 473	— Khan ...	93
— S. R. ...	376	Rushton, H. D. ...	212, 1269, 80	— Singh ...	852
Rossell, H. G. T. ...	114, 1206	Russell, A. A. ...	149, 1269, 80	— ...	1011
Rossetti, F. V. ...	376	— A. G. ...	65, 98, 636, 779	— ...	713, 716
Ross-Horst, B. P. ...	80	— C. C. A. ...	496, 686	— Ullah ...	852
— K. W. ...	212, 897, 1291, 126	— D. 65, 94, 637, 826, 1291, 106, 726	238, 906	Sahibzada, A. K. ...	947
Rossiter, G. L. ...	372	— E. H. ...	553	— F. N. ...	1071
Ross-Lewin, F. H. W. ...	199, 337, 733, 1258	— G. D. B. ...	108, 335, 765, 930	— Muhammad Khurshid ...	204, 1269, 81
Ross-Magenty, E. ...	43, 65, 162, 747, 106	— H. B. ...	239, 849, 1263	— Ravi Pratab Narain ...	371
Ross-Thompson, G. ...	204, 843, 846	— H. L. V. ...	417, 419	Sahni, C. J. ...	1129
Ratnam ...	689	— J. H. ...	543	— D. R. ...	1173
Roughton, F. A. G. ...	62, 72, 1282, 106	— L. C. N. ...	602	Said Ahmad ...	393
Roulston, A. T. ...	1232	— <i>Sir</i> T. G. ...	1035	— Akbar ...	472, 592
Rous, Hon. P. J. M. ...	412	— W. B. V. ...	1282	— Ali ...	725
Rouse, G. V. ...	439, 476	Russell-Roberts, D. G. ...	57, 232, 804	— Khan ...	1008
— R. F. E. ...	6, 220, 732, 1292, 127	Russell-Weils, E. ...	378	— Khan ...	795, 1213
Routledge, L. W. ...	1236	Rustam Khan ...	767	— Amir ...	813, 817
Routley, P. G. ...	262, 724	Rustom Maneckji Billimoria ...	238, 655	— Hussain ...	1207
Rowcroft, M. G. ...	139, 990	Rustomji, H. J. ...	383	— Khan ...	825
Rowe, J. ...	1020	— P. B. ...	383	— Muhammad ...	478, 592
— J. B. ...	1142	Ruth, A. F. ...	534	— Qasam ...	667
— J. J. ...	1225	Rutledge, <i>Reed</i> , J. W. R. ...	1287	— Ullah Khan ...	471, 592
— L. A. ...	520	Rutterford, E. R. ...	1242	Saidullah Khan ...	669
— L. C. ...	1192	Ruttledge, R. F. ...	180, 338, 673	Saif Ali ...	97
— V. ...	1041	Ryan, B. J. ...	378, 699	Saifurhman ...	277, 815
— W. J. ...	1141	— C. C. L. ...	148, 1269, 80	Sain ...	833, 851
Rowell, J. W. ...	138, 720, 933	— D. G. ...	241, 873, 1292	Sainohar, M. G. ...	1092
Rowland, <i>Miss</i> J. N. ...	1038	— J. M. ...	1023	St. Aubyn, M. J. ...	556
— J. R. W. ...	273, 733, 735	— J. W. S. ...	232, 767, 1279	St. George, H. E. G. ...	491, 694
Rowlands, H. ...	1195	— R. M. J. N. ...	251, 855	St. John, O. C. B. ...	225, 1269, 80
Rowlandson, A. H. W. ...	228, 805, 726	Ryeroft, W. ...	1239	— Dessa, B. ...	374
— P. R. ...	426	Ryder, E. T. D. ...	218, 882, 1252	St. Martin, T. B. ...	393
Rowlerson, G. A. ...	601	Ryland, J. ...	4	Sainter, J. D. ...	136, 723
Rowley, J. R. E. ...	241, 995	Ryley, J. W. ...	238, 760	Salyad Askar Hussain ...	945
Rowlinson, O. A. ...	152, 328, 745, 1254	Saaduallah Khan ...	389	Salyed Md. Umar ...	1155
Rowntree, H. K. ...	1125	Sabar Khan ...	843, 846	— Rashid Ahmed ...	1154
— J. B. ...	391	Sabit Ali Khan ...	658	Salyid Ahmed Khan ...	1155
Roy, A. C. ...	1027	Sabhesan, D. K. ...	1128	— Akhtar H. Naqvi ...	1154
— A. N. ...	975	Sabne, V. P. ...	1130	— Ali ...	89
— B. C. ...	1121	Sachs, A. ...	53, 1023	— Inbey Hasan ...	1157
— J. C. ...	1130	Sadaranganj, V. H. ...	975	— Ishtiyag Ali ...	1153
— J. L. ...	376	Sadashiva Vasudev Gunc. ...	937	— Kadir ...	93
— P. L. ...	969	Sadda Singh ...	93	— Meera ...	687
— S. B. S. ...	192, 762	Sadhu ...	95	Mehdi Hussain Naqvi ...	394, 998
— S. C. ...	4	— Jagdale ...	747	— Md. Ahmad Naqvi ...	1152
— S. C. (I. T. F.) ...	981	— Singh ...	466, 592	Sulman ...	92
Royan, M. V. ...	1014	— ...	660	Wahuddi Haider ...	3
Royappa ...	687	— ...	823	Sajawal Khan ...	472, 592
Royds, E. F. A. ...	267, 650	— ...	836	— ...	469, 592
Royston, C. S. S. ...	238, 786, 1259	— ...	816	— ...	725, 933
Rozaio, G. S. ...	1140	— ...	733	— ...	772
Ruek Keene, H. W. A. ...	556	— ...	713, 715	Sajid Ali Jaffri ...	814
Ruderbir Thapa ...	883	— ...	...	— ...	1012

INDEX.

1356

References to the Supplement (issued separately) are in *Italic Types*.

NAMES.	Page.	NAMES.	Page.	NAMES.	Page
Sajjan Singh	693	Sandhu, H. S.	363	Sardar Khan	759
... ..	803	Sandilands, D. L.	391	... ..	713, 715
... ..	729	Sandison, W.	220, 778	... ..	782
... ..	804	Sandways, S. J. ... ..	...	... ..	91
Sakaram Babu Budhawale... ..	939	Sandy, W. T.	128, 1178, 1279	... ..	785, 945
Saker, R. K. M.	228, 1269, 80	... Stanley John	1231	... ..	772
Sakharam Rao Jagtap	89	Sandys-Lumsdaine C. O.	421	... ..	824
... Vichare	747	Sane, S. J.	1129	... ..	1777, 779
... Sonu Parab	1150	Sanford, E. A.	410	... ..	816
Sakhi Muhammad	654	... F.	1229	... ..	816
... Muhammad	713, 716	Sangar Khan	470, 692	... ..	93
Sakrama	935	Sangat Rai	1154	... ..	97
Saktiparchand Mall	907	Sanger, F.	2	... ..	97
Salah-uddin Ahmad Ker- mani	941	... P. B.	193, 663	... ..	695
Salam, S. A.	389, 998	Sanghar Khan	805	... ..	91
Salamat Ullah, M. <i>Haji</i>	1067, 127	Sangli <i>Raja of</i>	24	... ..	794
Salar Bai	926	Sangram, K. R.	256, 671	... ..	1175
Saldanha, A.	1146	Sangster, R. A. K.	204, 814	... ..	395
... J. L.	1128	Sankpal, G. M.	971	... ..	973
Sale, G. R. H.	573	Sansar Chand	92	... ..	395
Salch Mohammad	1208	... Singh	1151	... ..	926
Salcs, G. C.	551	Sansbury, <i>Rev.</i> G. R.	833, 837	... ..	84
... V. A.	1147	Sansom, A. E.	619	... ..	393
Salow, L. G. L.	351, 683	... H. J.	195, 334, 653	... ..	893
Sallikram Sahi	907	... H. J. F.	186, 331, 757, 759	... ..	1156
Sallm Dad	793, 797	Sant Ram	13, 498, 507	... ..	648
Sallsbury, E. E.	1191	... ..	959	... ..	1153
Salkeld, P. E.	238, 658	... ..	862, 863	... ..	364, 830
Sallal, C. G.	177, 335, 720	... ..	794	Sardara	97
Salmon, W. L.	1225	... ..	733, 735	Sardara Singh	661
Salomons, J. A.	186, 765, 767	... Grover	973	... ..	804
Salt, D. F.	502	... Ratti	1155	... ..	654
... E.	1042	... Singh	1152	... ..	1158
... G.	328	... ..	94	Sardari Lal Babbar	1176
... T. H.	545	... ..	1011	Sarfara Yussain	1011
Salter, E. F.	1246	... ..	91	... Khan	284, 830, 1292
Salisbury Trelawny, J. G.	545	... ..	90	Sargon, J. C. M.	629
Samand Khan	836	... ..	91	Sarin, R.	276, 762, 1292
Samandar Shah	95	... ..	1011	Sarjit Singh	1158
... Sing	786	... ..	476, 592	Sarju Prasad	1156
Samat, N. R.	1195	... ..	1157	Sarkar, B. B.	969
Samirendra Nath Gupta	365, 806	... ..	1157	Sarkies, J. W. R.	1111
Sampangi (I)	689	... ..	217, 830	Sarmukh Singh	1156
... (II)	689	... ..	834	Sarop Sing Rawat	669
... ..	689	... Gill	1155	Sarran Singh	90
Sampat Jemale	742, 749	... Sabherwal	1008	Sarsby, R. A.	527
Sampey, A. W.	1106	... Sandhu	1008	Sarsfield, T. H.	1022
Sample, W. N.	300, 678	Santa Singh	1159	Sartaj Singh	365, 459
Sampson, A. B.	1242	... ..	1152	Sarup Khan	951
... L. C.	1042	... ..	775	... Singh	650
... T.	1245	... ..	835	Sarwan Singh	1155
... W. H.	148, 331, 991	... ..	833	... ..	1008
Sampuran Singh	1150, 87	... ..	697	... ..	660
... Bachan Singh	394	... ..	693	Sarwar Ali Khan	646
Sams, R. H.	494, 1206	... ..	92	... Khan (I)	794
Samshad Kher	738	... ..	1014	... ..	757, 759
Samson, H. W.	1236	... ..	652	... ..	732
Samuda, C. A. W.	526	Santan Singh Bisht	654	... ..	1011
Samuel, Caleb	1007	Santosh Kumar Dhar	969	... M.	1121
... David	93	Sanyal, D.	1068	... Noor	713, 715
... Davidoss	713, 717	Sapuran Singh	96	Sass, G. C. B.	553
... Paul	975	... ..	800	Satarawalla, J. T.	357
... Singh	91	... ..	1152	Satawaji Kallapa Jathar	937
... R. A.	1007	... ..	816	Satchell, H. G.	532
... Ram Lal	1154	Sarabjit Gurung	90	Sathe, P. N.	1128
Samuell, <i>Miss</i> M.	1044	... ..	907	... R. B.	1202
Samund Singh	803	... ..	772	... S. J.	276, 758
Samundar Khan	725, 726	Sarang Khan	910	... V. L.	357
Samut, A. J.	119, 989	Sarbajit Singh	820	Satow, H. D. C.	573
Sana, K. M.	1132	Sarban	1166	Sattar Muhd.	853
Sandeman, A. G.	252, 681, 1282	... Singh	663	... ..	853
Sanders, A. J. V.	378, 997	... ..	474, 592	Satterthwaite, C. W. E.	526
... C. W.	8, 17, 62, 77, 106	Sarbdayal Singh	1158	... R. G.	301, 678
... G. A. I.	183, 744, 749	Sarbjit Singh Kalha	268, 723	Sattyanadan	689
... G. P. V.	241, 894, 1263	Sarda Nand Singh	239, 762, 769	Satur, F. J.	1147
... G. S.	411	... Pershad Misir	1166	Satyanarayana, K.	1131
... <i>Rev.</i> H. M.,	1284	Sardana, M. N.	1129	Sau Tu	95
... H. W.	170, 992	Sardar Ali	1012	Saudagar Khan	767
... J. V.	271, 897	... Abdul Rahman Khan	648	... Singh	389
... R. G.	65, 97, 398, 863	... Akbar Ali Khan	951	... ..	463, 592
Sanderson, C. H.	242, 1187	... Chand	646	... ..	854
... <i>Miss</i> M. J. L.	1040	... Gopal Singh	89	Saunders, <i>Right Rev.</i> C. J. G.,	1283
... R. S.	1027	... Harnarain Singh	251, 995	... E. H.	1239
Sandford, J. E. F.	498, 691	... Jehangir Rustom Wakil	393	... J. M.	233, 867
Sandford, P. B.	295, 785	... Janmeja Singh	89	... M. 15, 61, 69, 106, 125	
Sandhu, R. A. G.	524	... Khan	97	... R. F.	519
Sandhu, B. S.	1091			... T. H. L.	382

References to the Supplement (issued separately) are in *Italic Type*.

NAMES.	Page.	NAMES.	Page.	NAMES.	Page.
Saunders, T. P. (<i>E. C., R. Sup.</i>) ...	709, 716	Scott, J. M. H. ...	539	Sewa Singh ...	654, 679
Saunders-Jacobs, J. C. 16, 53, 191, 868, 106	579	— J. P. ...	300, 814	— ...	650
— R. A. ...	595	— J. W. P. ...	442, 469	Sewell, E. M. ...	1007
Sausman, V. D. ...	1147	— M. F. ...	1183	— M. A. ...	1084
Savage, W. G. ... 65, 91, 636, 742	1061	— O. L. N. ...	292, 742	Sexton, J. A. ...	1225
— P. ...	84	— R. B. ...	204, 757	Seyler, K. B. ...	1143
Savanur, <i>Nawab of</i> ...	660, 84	— R. E. ...	166, 765	Seymour, E. A. ...	612
Savidge, C. A. G. ...	620	— R. H. H. 187, 836, 1279, 107	435, 460	— G. V. ...	317, 745
Savignon, J. L. ...	291, 732	— S. C. ... 65, 103, 637, 861	861	— H. I. ...	534
Savill, E. W. C. ...	448, 461	— T. ... 65, 126, 653, 664, 106	106	— L. E. ...	1233
Saville, J. MacD. ...	571	— T. A. R. ...	705, 716	— S. W. ...	1195
Savory, A. C. S. ...	546	— W. (I. M. S.) ...	160, 328, 991	— <i>The Lord</i> ...	571
— E. J. ...	1237	— W. K. ...	433	Seymour-Williams, F. ...	628
— R. A. ...	63, 78, 106	Scott-Watson, W. ...	432, 460	Shackleton, G. ...	1243
Saw, E. C. ...	213, 861, 863	Scrutton, B. M. ...	257, 1206	Shad Mahomed Khan ...	1173
Sawal Singh ...	674	Scriven, R. D. ...	1102, 1276	Shadam Khan ...	470, 592
Sawal Khan ...	268, 758	Scrivener, A. H. ...	128, 1206	Shadi Khan ...	691
— Singh ...	861	Scroggie, T. W. ...	527	— Ram ...	96
Sawan Singh ...	1150	Scruton, J. ...	481	— ...	1156
— ...	1155	Seager, F. C. ...	612	— ...	1168
— ...	95	— J. E. B. ...	157, 991	Shadwell, G. L. ...	533
Sawar Khan ...	794, 797	Seaget, R. S. ...	1132	— J. R. ...	571
— ...	1009	Seagrim, A. N. ...	301, 909	Shah, A. S. B. ...	212, 1269, 80
— ...	790	— G. N. ...	262, 888, 1263	— J. M. ...	1064, 1290, 125
Sawarn Singh ...	474, 592	— H. P. ...	229, 878, 1279	— M. H. ...	1089
Sawers, C. M. O. 8, 17, 149, 659, 106	553	— J. H. ...	221, 732, 735	— Tek. B. ...	943
— R. A. ...	268, 671	— ...	1020	— Baz Khan ...	663
Sawhny, L. ...	365, 815	Sealy, H. V. P. ...	242, 821	— Dad Khan ...	270, 592
Sawtell, J. ...	1227	— H. N. ...	398	— Ghulam Hussain ...	1196
Sawyer, E. L. ...	439, 463	— J. ...	520	— Jehan ...	695
Sayad Ali Hasnain ...	945	— W. G. D. ...	230, 995, 1180	— Mohd. ...	1008
— Ghawas ...	268, 786	Scar, A. K. ...	1147	— Mohomed Khan ...	1009
— Jilani ...	937	Scarlight, J. P. ...	520	— Muhammad ...	830, 837
— Riaz Hussain ...	1014	Scarle, C. S. ...	106, 1269, 80	— ...	733
— Sarfraz Hussain Shah ...	794	— C. W. A. ...	1108	— ...	833
— ...	1213, 1259	— G. H. ...	439, 467	— Nawaz ...	95
Sayed Azmat Ali ...	1156	Seaton, B. N. ...	300, 790	— Khan ...	93
— B. H. ...	1120	Seaver, C. D. K. ...	3, 863, 1019	— ...	265, 830, 837
— Hussain Jan ...	945	— S. D. W. ...	417, 419	— Wali Khan ...	1173
— Shamsuddin ...	747	Seaward, W. G. ...	282, 882	— ...	697
Sayers, A. E. H. 1291, 120, 126	1232	Sebastian, A. deC. ...	4	— ...	89
— C. W. ...	1232	Secretan, R. D. ...	533	— Zaman Khan ...	91
— H. G. ...	1005	Seddou, J. E. ...	1243	— Zarin Khan ...	669
— M. H. P. ...	1024	Sedgwick, D. B. ...	295, 813	Shahani, C. P. ...	1130
Sayid Jafar Husain ...	1150	Sedu Ram ...	99	Shahzada, Ghulam Ahmad ...	951
Scale, R. D. ...	417, 419	Seear, L. ...	622	Shaik Abdul Aziz ...	689
Scales, C. ...	1021	Seed, R. B. ...	157, 858	Shaikh, A. H. ...	1063, 127
Scammell, B. C. ...	8	Segon, P. H. ...	523	— Abdul Jafar Mohd. Majid ...	937
Scanlan, D. ...	1042	Scin, H. M. ...	1092	— Ahmadullah ...	93
Scarlett, A. Y. ...	571	Sekhri, G. M. ...	1130	— Ahmed ...	1173
Scarlett, Hon. P. G. ...	17, 61, 106	Selbie, W. P. ...	1210	— Faiz-ud-din ...	395
Schofield, A. J. A. ...	705, 107	Selby, J. G. ...	432, 461	— Hasnuddin ...	746, 749
— H. ...	1193	— W. R. ...	114, 906	— Hussain ...	95
— J. A. ...	317, 1189	Seil, G. R. ...	363, 786	— Hyder ...	747
— P. E. ...	300, 742	— W. H. ...	1286	— Ibrahim ...	92
Scholz, F. A. ...	1235	Sellen, L. H. ...	1237	— Ishaq Muhammad ...	854
Schute, R. G. ...	341, 995	Sellick, W. H. ...	322, 240	— Mahbub ...	94
Schwartz, E. J. ...	1159	Selvey, A. J. ...	1144	— Mohd. Shafi ...	1008
Seones, G. A. P. 6, 16, 62, 76, 106, 120	1235	Sen, B. P. ...	979	— Mohiuddin ...	280, 748, 749
Scotland, A. G. ...	139, 810, 1263	— L. P. ...	236, 796	— Muhammad Khali-ullah ...	1007
Scott, A. F. ...	608	— N. L. ...	1181	— Yaquib ...	1173
— A. G. O'C. ...	434, 1252, 107	— P. B. ...	1181	— Murtaza ...	746
— A. T. ...	232, 810, 1260	— P. C. ...	1181	— W. A. ...	1219
— C. A. ...	316, 1189	— P. C. ...	975	— Wali Ahmad ...	89
— Miss C. B. ...	1039	— P. N. ...	1130	Shairp, J. N. ...	482
— C. C. J. ...	301, 766	— S. K. ...	1067	Shakespeare, E. W. ...	1229
— C. J. ...	392	— Gupta, H. N. ...	1121	— H. G. W. ...	363, 885
— C. R. ...	1239	Sendak, M. ...	1095	— L. T. C. ...	282, 853
— C. W. ...	1239	Senior, H. ...	1234	Shakir Ali Khan ...	1175
— C. W. F. ...	118, 906	Senior-White, R. A. ...	1128	Shallow, C. R. ...	130, 729, 1258
— D. R. ...	448, 495	Seoraj Pun ...	91	Shambhoo Nath Mital ...	943
— Miss E. M. ...	1044	Seraj-ul-Haque, M. ...	1121	— Ram Vyas ...	1219
— F. H. ...	1207	Sergeant, R. ...	523	— C. Padki ...	1153
— G. B. ...	448, 464	Servai, P. K. ...	926	— Singh ...	945
— G. L. ...	411	Seth, S. R. ...	1131	Shambhu Dayal ...	977
— G. W. I. ...	435, 1254	— T. C. ...	399	Sham Lal ...	843
— H. ...	1242	Sethi, M. K. ...	383	— Narain Mohan ...	1207
— H. N. S. ...	363, 741	— R. K. ...	1173	— Singh ...	660
— J. ...	519	— S. R. ...	1129	— ...	97
— J. B. ...	62, 77, 1279	Seton, A. D. ...	1171	— ...	836
— J. D. ...	448, 466	Severin, I. St. Q. ...	705, 1260	— ...	97
— J. G. C. ...	1256	Sewa Ram Kapur ...	395	Shama Singh ...	741
		— Singh ...	95	Shamsher Ali Khan ...	86, 95
				— Chand ...	959

References to the Supplement (issued separately) are in *Italic Type*.

NAMES.	Page.	NAMES.	Page.	NAMES.	Page.
Shamsher Chand Katoch ...	826	Shearcroft, R. J. ...	4, 1227	Sher Sing Adalkari ...	93
Mal ...	89	Sheath, G. F. ...	20, 1225	Rana ...	92
Bohra ...	87	Shebbears, J. D. ...	301, 674	Rawat ...	869
Singh ...	1173	R. A. ...	230, 661	Singh ...	869
... 364, 687	1166	Sheehan, M. J. A. ...	139, 990	... 876	858
... 724	1014	Sheikh, K. M. ...	241, 815, 947	... 804	861
... 1014	1168	Ahmad ...	756	Singh... ..	93
Kapur ...	895	Dada ...	95	... 783	1166
Shamshersing Mahab ...	767	Hamidullah ...	653	... 876	1207
Shamsuddin ...	1009	Sheik Muhammad Afzal ...	239, 758	... 804	1152
Shandy Gull ...	394, 998	Sirajuddin ...	658, 1213, 1259	Gill ...	1008
Shankar Bhaskar Sudame ...	732	Yasin ...	89	Liddar ...	1152
Das ...	941	Shelcott, H. ...	448	Wali Khan ...	845
Dhwaj Sinha ...	941	Sheldon, G. ...	1246	Zaman ...	5, 91
Tewari ...	676	L. S. ...	1252	... 793	475, 592
Lal ...	1150	Shelley, J. R. ...	220, 994	... 477, 592	94
Krishna Gole ...	742	P. ...	195, 384, 744, 749	Bhullar ...	95
Powar ...	748	Shelton, T. N. ...	21, 119, 638, 989	Gill ...	1013
Sawant ...	747	Shenton, K. A. ...	385, 867	Kapoor ...	895
Shinde ...	861	M. T. ...	400	... 901	892
Singh ...	849	Sheo Chand ...	92	... 907	892
... 1167	661	Govind Singh ...	465, 591	Sheriff, M. K. ...	236, 748, 967
... 738, 1259	1009	Jagat Pandey ...	943	Sheridan, A. M. ...	1089
... 1009	959	Dutt Pathak ...	943	J. J. M. ...	264, 767, 995
Mian ...	937	Karan ...	655, 679	J. K. C. ...	215, 824, 1208
Ulvappa Malgi ...	95	Parshad Tewari ...	965	J. P. ...	148, 991
Vishnu Gole ...	746	Singh ...	93	H. L. B. ...	448, 464
Shankarrao Shirke ...	395	Pershad ...	785	R. St. H. ...	600
Shankerial Motilal Talati ...	1155	Sheodan Singh ...	765	Sherlekar, D. S. ...	1129
Shankhla, M. ...	1120, 1166	Sheodhar Chaubey ...	943	Sherjang Gurung ...	892
Shannukharam Gokul Das ...	393	Sheoji Ram ...	757	Sherman, F. J. ...	344
Shannon, D. R. St. J. ...	178, 992, 126	Sheorattan Singh ...	725	Sherrard-Smith, W. ...	373, 997
E. C. B. ...	158, 991	Shephard, J. B. ...	191, 993	Sherrard, B. E. ...	393, 867
I. A. T. ...	481	Shepherd, A. W. ...	1238	Sherring, D. A. ...	562
Shantaram Shamsaokhot ...	937	D. K. ...	601	Sherwood, L. V. S. ...	189, 795
Sharaf Ali Khan ...	652	G. H. ...	316, 1189	Shiam Singh Thapa ...	87
Sharaf Din ...	96	H. M. D. ...	1027	Atrish ...	1156
Sharam Singh ...	89	Sheppard, E. D. ...	1080	Sib Charan Kothari ...	878, 879
Sharangpani, G. G. ...	1129	F. A. B. ...	423	Sahal ...	468, 591
Sharbat Khan ...	795	G. K. ...	1095	Shibcharan Burathoki ...	94
Sharif, M. ...	1132	H. J. ...	215, 756	Shibdhaj Mal ...	90
Sharif Khan, M. ...	276, 796, 1, 292, 127	H. J. ...	348, 759	Shibparshad Rai ...	97
Sharif-ul Hasan ...	945	J. D. ...	6, 252, 803	Shield, T. L. ...	603
Sharm Sinha ...	1156	Sher Afzal ...	95	Shields, J. ...	1025
... 697, 1213	1069, 127	Khan ...	795	Shier, M. B. ...	115, 909
Sharma, A. N. ...	973	Afghan ...	724	Shileto, R. J. ...	519
B. L. D. ...	1131	Ahmed ...	840	Shillong, D. W. ...	1147
D. R. ...	1131	Khan ...	1173	Shilton, E. D. ...	709, 715
G. L. ...	1130	Ahmad ...	90	Shipley, C. A. L. ...	520
K. C. ...	284, 758	Ali ...	94	Shipp, G. R. G. ...	382
L. R. ...	1129	... 724	775, 779	Shipsey, W. J. ...	1081
S. ...	935	... 94	1014	Shipton, G. L. ...	336
S. S. ...	943	Khan ...	1007	Shipway, G. F. M. ...	228, 667
Sharp, F. G. ...	619	Bahadur, M. ...	95	G. R. ...	262, 777, 1180
J. F. ...	1027	Bahadur Khan ...	95	W. G. ...	1227
J. M. ...	295, 852	Baz ...	779	Shiraz Khan ...	813
Sharpe, C. W. T. ...	391	Dil Khan ...	845, 957	Shirin Khan ...	894
H. E. ...	1211, 1256	Hassan ...	89	Shirley, R. C. de la C. ...	291, 824
H. R. ...	1242	Jang ...	843	S. R. ...	815
J. C. ...	1197	Panwar ...	863	Shluambar Singh ...	91
T. McD. ...	1286	Khan ...	853	Shlu Shankar Misr ...	94
Shashi Shekaranand Gairola ...	973	Muhammad ...	793, 797	Shlupal Singh ...	755
Shastri, T. S. ...	1058	... 93	91	Shiv Charan Das ...	961
Shaughnessy, J. R. ...	1005	... 782	652, 684	Singh... ..	365, 826
Shankat Ali Shah ...	271, 826, 1292, 127	... 854	795	Darshan ...	646
Shaw, C. T. ...	142, 990	... 470, 592	814, 817	Datt Joshi ...	1166
C. W. ...	1147	... 785	834, 837	Dial Singh ...	357, 698
F. P. ...	1193	... 814, 817	757, 759	Ditta ...	825
G. W. B. ...	1023	... 834, 837	1152	Narain ...	1168
I. R. L. ...	304, 810	Aulie ...	777	Ram ...	464, 592
J. A. ...	300, 732	Khan, Sir ...	1011	Shankar Singh ...	1013
J. K. H. ...	581	... 90	663	Singh ...	713, 716
N. D. ...	707, 716	... 663		Shiva Das, P. P. ...	1151
N. F. B. ...	238, 897			Shivram More ...	697
R. L. ...	122, 1279				
S. E. C. ...	491, 506				
T. P. ...	583				
W. A. ...	497, 691				
W. J. ...	20, 198, 386, 803, 933				
Shazada Khan ...	37				
Shea, Sir J. S. M. ...	683, 979				
T. L. ...	1170				
Shearburn, F. ...	198, 334, 993				

References to the Supplement (issued separately) are in *Italic Type*.

NAMES.	Page.	NAMES.	Page.	NAMES.	Page.
Shivdarshan Singh Tur	276, 778	Sinclair, W. J.	882	Skrine, P. R. H.	139, 756
Shive Charan Singh...	1155	W. S.	380, 927	W. H.	437, 461, 1292
Shiwaji Baber	1011	Singavellore Venkatakrishna	1158	Skuse, P. F.	554
Shiyam Singh	767	Ramakrishna	1022	Sladden, A.	219, 994
Shone, S.	1108	Singer, E. A. O.	641	Slade, M. N.	526
Shoobert, W. H.	424	Singeshwar Prasad	1184	N.	1198
Shoolbred, W. J.	217, 649, 103	Singh, A.	1059	P. R.	440, 1180
Shoosmith, P. R.	295, 724	B. H.	1130	Sladen, A. T.	705, 715
Shore, F. S. G.	443, 459	D.	1120	Slane, R. M.	1234
Hon. L. C.F.	285, 885	I.	1086	Slark, J. W. A.	378, 907
Shorey, C. J.	422	K.	1173, 1291	Slater, A.	44
Shorland, G. H.	1252	Kubushan	1129	G. A.	605
Short, Revd. G. M. D.	1287	M.	1097	O.	63, 436, 1266
G. V.	1171, 1208	M. (I.M.S.)	1062	R. A.	20, 112
H. K.	521	M. A.	292	Slatter, A. W. D.	236, 843, 955
J. McL.	239, 321, 897	P. P.	707	Slattery, D. D.	291, 816
N. E. V.	270, 897	Thakur S.	1196	S. C. P.	556
Shorter, A.	1242	Sinha, M. P.	965	Slaughter, E. W.	617
Shortt, H. E.	1055	N. K.	941	Slayter, E. L. P.	586
Showers, L. J. G.	5, 215, 882, 103	S. D.	1046	Sleeman, G.	1232
Shrinagesh, S. M.	212, 877, 1256	Staker, A. J. B.	523	Slim, W. J.	15, 63, 78, 106, 120
Shripad Hari Sathe	1150	C. A. C.	1235	Sloan, W. C. W.	410
Shrirang Lawand	746	Sinnett, Mrs. M. O.	1170	Sloot, M. P. R.	495
Shroff, Miss S. E.	1046	N. J.	465, 501	Sloman, S. M.	193, 339, 785, 945
Shrotriya, V. G.	1130	Sinton, W. L.	693	Smalles, R. A.	221, 994
Shukar Singh	835	Sipahi Singh	393, 698	Small, C. G.	184, 338, 876, 1260
Shuker, H.	65, 102, 636, 723	Siraj-ul-din. A. W.	1154	Smallman, W. F.	185, 338, 775
Shunmugam	689	Siraj-ul-Haq Khan	907	Smallpeice, J.	1027
Shurlock, T. A.	232, 995	Sirakbir Sahi	928	Smallwood, R.	160, 1267, 80
Shute, G. E. F.	65, 95, 637, 834, 1201, 1226	Sirakaje Ponnappa	371, 654	R. P. P.	610
Shuttleworth, A. T. St. J. W.	1272	Panappa Rammappa	273, 655	Smart, A. J. W.	218, 824
Shyam Singh Gussain	963	Sirdar Jasjit Singh Ahluwalia	89	D. M. B.	235, 891
Sibal Thapa	886	Itikhar-ud-Din	398	G. B.	1146
Sibthorp, S.	1195	Kuldip Singh Chiumi	886	J. W.	1234
Sice, W. F.	399	Sant Singh	654	Smeeton, M. R.	217, 649
Siddiqi, S. A.	4	Sire Rana	365, 748	Smith, A.	213, 345, 1279
Siddiqui, I. A.	1132	Siri Chand	652	Miss A.	1039
M. A.	400	Ram	889	A. C. D.	363, 885
Sidhiman Rai	910	Singh	901	A. B.	1235
Sidu Barge	749	Siribahadur Limbu	752	A. J.	1236
Sidwell, E. H.	376, 997	Sirichand Ram	880	A. P.	497, 695
Sidwells, G. A.	523	Siridhoj Limbu	910	A. S.	1246
Sievwright, C. F. H.	277, 738	Sirikishan Rana	802	A. T. F.	44, 65, 87, 1185
Sigamoni	689	Sirilal Thapa	886	B. A., R. A.	448, 400
Sihnu Ram	790	Siriparshad Gurung	880	B. C.	1143
Sikandar	1009	Sirker, K. K.	1123	C. A.	1244
Hayat Khan, Sir	729, 84	Sirmur, Maharaja of	394, 698	C. C. H.	149, 1269, 80
Khan	89	Sisir Kumar Bose	646	C. H. (I. M. D.)	1193
Lal	1013	Sis Ram	741, 787	C. H. (I. A.)	214, 867, 108
Sikdar, H. M.	969	Sisnet, V. G. H.	845	C. J.	1141
J. M.	981	Sita Ram	681	C. J.	1279
Sillar, L. G.	382	Sitab Sing Negi	605	C. P.	1135
Silver, B. J.	316, 1189	Sital Pershad Singh	689	D. C.	1005
Silvertop, D. A. B.	411	Sital Singh	67	D. F. G.	1171
Silvester, T. St. J. H.	1027	Sitaram Dalvi	689	D. R.	130, 1269, 80
Sime, A. W. H.	180, 992	Singh	1166	D. W.	522
Simmanance, F. D. K. 17, 196, 777, 107		Nattiyal	365, 595	E.	374, 710, 716
Simmons, E. C.	1282	Singh	738	E. A.	1193
R. M.	600	Ghogle	945	Miss, E. A. M.	1046
Simon, H. N.	744	Sitab Sing Negi	89	E. C. A.	1063
R. C.	277, 862	Sital Pershad Singh	869	F. A.	762
Simonds, D. N.	546	Sital Singh	768	F. A. S.	1005
Simonds-Gooding, H. 256, 650, 1254		Sitaram Dalvi	767	F. F. S.	3, 61, 1052
Simpson, C. J. W. 214, 745, 1276, 108		Singh	768, 769	F. G.	374
C. P.	511	Vishnu Sathe	1151	F. J.	1240
C. S.	316, 1189	Sivaraia Aiyar, M. V.	12	F. M.	155, 1279
C. V.	16, 107	Sivasankaran, V.	1120	F. M. K.	1042
F. C. T.	16, 134, 858, 107	Sixsmith, J. D. C.	539	F. P.	439
F. T.	427, 1081	Skates, F.	1244	G. G.	1025
G. H.	376, 1189	Skene, D. S. B.	571	G. J.	1076
H. F.	606	Skene, S. G. S.	330	G. S. B.	171
J. C. L.	765	Skerrett, W. R.	1235	H. E. R.	610
J. L. L.	1239	Skews-Cox, I. M. L. D.	543	H. G.	481
J. McA.	425	Skinner, A. B.	647	H. M.	137, 725
J. W.	262, 891	E. W. O.	1025	H. M.	1244
R. L.	199, 675	F. H.	10, 17, 153, 873	H. M. V. N.	253, 1187
S. H.	439, 461	H. S.	12, 121, 1178	H. N.	43, 203, 341, 745
V. E. W.	106, 323, 1279	J. A. R.	644, 84	H. R.	1243
W.	1202	W. G.	1243	H. V.	1006
Sims, E. H.	323	Skipp, D. G.	1005	Miss I. M.	1044
Simson, G. O.	323	R. W.	1232	J. R. B.	545
Sinclair, H. D. B.	628	Skipwith, J. P. d'E.	294, 873	J. H. (I. M. S.)	1058
M. C.	175, 1269, 80	W. E.	507	J. H.	1236
M. R.	1087	Skone, H. A.	173, 888	J. L.	214, 900
				J. M.	228, 888
				J. Mc C.	494

References to the Supplement (issued separately) are in *Italic Type*.

NAMES.	Page.	NAMES.	Page.	NAMES.	Page.
Smith, J. M. S. ...	302, 803	Somerville, Miss E. M. ...	1036	Sri Krishna Chandra Gaja-	
J. V. P. ...	442	W. ...	230, 888	pati Narayana Deo Garu,	
L. ...	1243	Sommerville, T. ...	1106	Maharaja of Parlakimedi	371
L. C. ...	1143	Sona Ram ...	1159	Mehta ...	394
L. E. G. ...	619	Sondhe Khan ...	776	Vashishtha ...	1153
L. G. ...	1183	Sondhi, S. D. ...	1063	Ram Naithani ...	969
M. C. L. ...	1108	Sonu Nikam ...	748, 744	Sriram Singh ...	765, 769
M. H. ...	892, 814	Soota, R. L. ...	1120	Srirangam, Parthasarathy ...	975
M. J. ...	804, 835	Sopana Thopte ...	99	Srinivasaloo ...	659
P. E. ...	1240	Soper, O. N. ...	600	Srinivasan, N. ...	1132
P. H. S. ...	1066	Sopper, J. B. ...	440, 463	V. ...	1091
R. A. ...	364, 741	Sorby, J. E. H. ...	629	Shish Chandra Chakravarti ...	1152
P. R. ...	515	R. A. C. ...	238, 658	Stable, H. H. ...	63, 101, 635, 657, 106
R. G. ...	17, 704, 107	W. J. W. ...	602	Stables, F. H. A. ...	175, 903, 1290, 125
R. H. ...	1141	Sorel-Cameron, J. ...	579	Stafford, W. ...	1250
R. O. A. ...	1141	Soutar, J. B. ...	317, 900	Stagg, M. ...	62, 485, 1267
S. ...	603	J. J. M. ...	10, 62, 1170	Staggs, Miss J. M. ...	1044
S. C. ...	412	Miss M. A. V. ...	1035	M. J. A. ...	4
S. J. H. ...	556	Souter, J. H. ...	140, 793, 127	Stahl, J. R. ...	1245
S. W. ...	1024	Southall, J. ...	1279	Stainforth, C. H. ...	259, 995
T. N. ...	173, 897, 107	Southam, F. A. ...	354, 694	Stainton, R. H. R. ...	521
T. W. A. ...	448, 460	Southern, W. ...	144, 777	Stalker, R. H. ...	1170
U. V. ...	995	Southgate, C. 65, 95, 636, 786, 106		Stallibrass, T. H. ...	316, 1189
V. T. ...	141, 766	Southwell, F. ...	1239	Stamer, W. D. ...	573
W. E. ...	1239	Soutter, E. N. R. ...	710	Stamp, P. E. ...	442, 464
W. G. 199, 618, 723, 1291, 126		Sowar Khan ...	752, 759	R. V. ...	316, 1189
W. G. (R. S. Fus). ...	534		87	Standish, N. ...	372
W. J. ...	411		854, 855	P. R. C. ...	443, 469
W. J. J. ...	1233	Sowaran Singh ...	833	Standbridge, W. R. ...	302, 900
W. M. ...	717	Sowden, H. C. ...	385	Standley, B. L. ...	220, 994, 1252
W. S. ...	767	Sowerby, C. G. ...	747	Stanford, G. ...	1005
Smitham, T. A. ...	1033	Sownan, U. D. ...	129, 1185	Stanhope-Jones, P. ...	595
Smithson, N. B. M. ...	443, 470	Sowton, B. S. ...	130, 990	Stanley, A. R. ...	1239
Smithwick, H. S. ...	1091	Spackman, W. C. ...	1056	D. R. ...	16, 152, 795, 107
Smyly, D. D. P. ...	412	Spaight, W. J. M. ...	218, 888,	F. ...	1239
Smyth, A. A. ...	389, 698		1291, 126	Stannus, G. G. H. ...	533
D. M. ...	573	Spalding, A. H. ...	316, 1189	Stansfeld, A. W. ...	532
H. M. ...	343	J. ...	619	C. A. ...	148, 325, 991
J. ...	120, 823, 127	Spankie H. V. ...	8, 17, 123, 800,	H. S. ...	223, 878
J. G. ...	85, 106		1217	L. R. ...	431, 463
K. B. I. ...	1290, 125	Sparham, A. C. ...	373, 997	Stansfield, E. J. ...	431, 459
O. N. ...	259, 909	Spark, A. D. ...	522	Revd. H. R. ...	1237
P. L. ...	482	Sparkes, E. A. ...	611	Stanton, A. F. ...	442, 460
R. C. ...	752	Sparling, P. S. ...	1170	A. J. C. ...	411
S. (J. M. S.) ...	1080	Sparrow, H. ...	602	C. F. ...	1246
S. ...	1239	S. G. 256, 790, 797, 1215		W. H. F. ...	995
Snappe, J. W. ...	498, 691	W. J. ...	1229	Staples, A. J. ...	190, 772
Snedden, F. W. ...	1114, 1259	Spaull, C. M. ...	423	Stapleton, C. J. ...	1239
Sneddon, P. S. ...	1236	Spearman, L. S. ...	230, 785	Miss G. F. ...	1042
Snell, N. L. ...	302, 909	Spedding, V. G. D. ...	1035	G. J. K. ...	238, 878, 1282
Snelling, A. H. J. ...	122, 989, 107	Speechey, C. G. J. ...	1143	T. A. ...	188, 878
Snooks, J. W. ...	1246	L. P. ...	1143	Start, Revd. G. T. ...	1238
Snow, D. J. R. ...	1147	Speedy, W. D. ...	606, 1031	Staunton, H. W. G. ...	1102
H. A. ...	709, 716	Speer, C. H. ...	112, 1178	Miss S. N. ...	1047
Snowball, E. J. D. ...	586	Spence, J. ...	195, 334, 600, 758	Staveley, B. W. ...	1233
Snowden, P. B. ...	524	R. F. ...	236, 852, 961	J. C. W. ...	253, 995
Soden, J. N. ...	121, 790, 107	Spencer, E. C. ...	149, 800	Stavridi, A. G. ...	596
Sodhi, G. S. ...	1130	Spencer, F. ...	2	Staynor, E. V. ...	378
Harnam Singh ...	883	H. J. ...	145, 990	M. C. ...	400
Sohan Lal ...	969	J. E. ...	442, 440	Steabben, J. O. ...	205, 342, 854, 855
Bhalla ...	1157	L. A. ...	175, 677	Stead, A. C. R. ...	707, 717, 1291
Sharma ...	1157	L. K. ...	150, 991	E. A. ...	65, 93, 637, 817
Ram ...	955	M. J. C. ...	376	Stebbing, T. H. L. ...	1210, 1259
Singh ...	833	Spencer-Smith, T. C. ...	556	Stedman, H. ...	44, 65, 88, 1215
	650, 1213, 1259	Spens, W. G. M. ...	442, 472	Steed, F. C. W. ...	165, 778, 1290, 125
	697	Sperling, H. H. ...	152, 824, 827	H. L. ...	235, 775
	776	Spillane, D. J. P. ...	1114	R. S. ...	190, 778
	862	Spilling, E. A. ...	482	Steedman, F. J. D. ...	489, 686
	1013	Spin Gul ...	815, 817	Steel, I. J. ...	317, 795
	853	Spink, E. E. ...	280, 800	L. F. ...	232, 834
	824	Spittle, W. R. J. ...	217, 903, 1252	M. C. B. ...	215, 854
	592	Spooner, A. P. ...	363, 903	M. L. A. ...	1141
	1168	D. W. ...	561	Steen, J. E. ...	1027
	681	Spottiswoode, G. A. G. ...	186, 1205	Steer, J. M. B. ...	119, 843, 107, 108
Bedi ...	394	J. ...	487	Steers, A. G. M. ...	1233
Pannun ...	1153	Sprage, J. J. ...	443	B. N. ...	242, 1187
Sohbat ...	816	Spray, W. A. ...	505	Steevens, D. J. ...	432, 459, 107
Khan ...	816	Springle, G. T. O. ...	525	Steevenson, G. F. ...	1170, 53
Sohnu Ram ...	794, 797	Sproule, A. R. W. ...	238, 646	Stelfox, C. H. ...	1238
Sokhey, S. S. ...	1056	Spurrell, E. W. ...	526	Stephen, J. F. ...	449, 467
Sole, D. S. ...	547	R. K. ...	543	R. J. ...	411
Solly, A. R. ...	177, 328, 747	Spurgin, W. H. L. ...	213, 345, 677,	W. ...	1239
Solly-Flood, A. ...	553		1260	Stephens, C. A. W. D. W. ...	428
Solomon Perinbaraj Aaron ...	1153	Squibb, A. ...	1236	D. S. B. ...	1147
Som Dutt, D. ...	241, 796, 1256	Squier, D. W. ...	302, 785	E. D. ...	1143
Somers, R. A. J. ...	200, 600, 765	Squire, E. K. ...	199, 804,	G. A. ...	1238
Somers-Cox, S. J. 65, 90, ...	686, 790	Squires, A. H. ...	111, 1193	G. B. R. ...	218, 900, 108
Somerset, E. J. ...	1113				

References to the Supplement (issued separately) are in *Italic Type*.

NAMES.	Page.	NAMES.	Page.	NAMES.	Page.
Stephens, G. O. ...	242, 1187	Stileman, E. C. R. ...	1279	Studdert, A. T. S. ...	216, 741, 1260
J. W. ...	226, 909	Still, C. J. ...	383, 681	Kennedy, <i>Revd.</i> H. G. ...	1248
K. F. ...	1025	G. B. ...	6, 223, 677	Stump, E. A. ...	1229
P. C. ...	363, 888	Stinton, <i>Miss</i> L. M. ...	1040	Sturdee, E. P. L. ...	442, 465
T. M. ...	587	Stirling, <i>Miss</i> E. J. ...	1036	Sturt, O. ...	492
Stephenson, A. E. ...	1005	J. M. ...	1141	Suba Khan ...	790
A. T. ...	279, 887	<i>Revd.</i> J. C. P. ...	1285	Singh ...	843
E. ...	1005	W. G. P. ...	432	Subarao Mohite ...	862
G. E. B. 166, 876, 125	125	Stitt, W. H. ...	540	Subbarayan ...	742
H. S. ...	1274	Stiver, W. B. ...	1100	Subedar Khan ...	687
J. 161, 775 1276, 107, 103	103	Stockar, A. J. ...	587	Subh Ram ...	1009
J. D. ...	294, 825	E. L. ...	442, 475	Subhanji Ellappa Bhorgay ...	844, 846
P. B. ...	521	J. P. ...	417, 419	Subrahmanyam, A. ...	90
R. W. ...	571	Stodart, W. A. K. ...	707, 1267	Subrahmanyam, P. R. ...	4
T. G. ...	709, 716	Stokes, A. P. ...	1289	Y. ...	975
Stevenage, N. V. M. ...	1146	L. L. 65, 99, 637, 836	836	Sucha Singh ...	1202
Steveney, O. K. 17, 173, 906, 1291,	1291	G. E. ...	1232	" ...	806
107, 125, 126	126	P. R. ...	292, 650	" ...	805, 807
Stevens, L. ...	333, 1276	R. H. ...	216, 345, 903	" ...	476, 592
Stevens, A. E. ...	65, 347, 507	Stone, E. F. ...	1235	" ...	467, 592
A. J. ...	295, 638, 741	E. R. P. ...	1242	" ...	820
C. F. L. ...	65, 88, 683,	F. W. ...	1005	" ...	658
106	106	F. W. (I. A.) ...	295, 900	Sud, A. C. ...	1195
C. W. ...	21, 125, 989	G. E. I. ...	256, 894, 1254	B. N. ...	1130
E. J. ...	43, 1225	H. G. ...	1244	Sudhan ...	97
F. H. 57, 212, 753, 108	108	J. C. F. ...	233, 900, 1274	Sudhir Chandra Neogi ...	1157
F. W. ...	178, 1178	L. D. ...	1027	Sudhirwar Sen Gupta ...	1157
G. R. ...	520	R. C. ...	243	Sudmerson, <i>Miss</i> E. I. M. ...	1038
H. L. W. ...	604	S. E. B. ...	1237	Sudden, A. J. F. ...	436, 460, 108
J. N. ...	1244	Stonehou, G. W. G. ...	900	" ...	93
L. J. ...	1246	Stonestreet, M. ...	707, 716	Suhel Singh ...	981
R. H. ...	118, 1276, 125	Stonham, F. V. ...	1100	Suhrawardy, <i>Sir</i> H. ...	1157
Mrs. S. ...	1046	J. G. ...	1100	Sujan Singh ...	1219
W. H. I. ...	100+	Stonor, I. W. ...	586	" ...	464, 592
Stevens-Guille, H. dec.	556	Storey, A. S. K. ...	277, 733, 1180	" ...	768, 769
Stevenson, A. I. R. 259, 900, 1180	1180	W. B. ...	543	" ...	1154
A. McC. ...	4	Storey-Cooper, E. S. 11, 159, 1206	1206	" ...	1158
G. B. ...	707, 716	Storr, C. P. ...	1202	" ...	267, 778
H. A. 155, 866, 1267, 1291, 127	127	Storrs-Fox, <i>Revd.</i> E. A. ...	1283	" ...	1159
J. J. ...	1238	Stott, C. R. ...	65, 87	Sukdeo Kanwar ...	892
M. C. B. ...	544	F. A. ...	13, 611, 1200	Sukh Dev. ...	861
R. M. ...	391	H. ...	3, 61, 628	Lal ...	674
R. M. ...	426	Stow, V. A. S. ...	448, 460	Ram ...	810
R. M. ...	687, 698	F. L. R. A. ...	276, 836	" ...	757
S. ...	481	Stracey, C. J. ...	1230	" ...	816
T. I. ...	138, 903	Strachan, C. S. ...	1236	Singh ...	720
W. A. ...	579	Strahan, G. C. ...	63, 84, 1218	" ...	720
Stevenson-Hamilton, V. E. O. 221	221	Strallen, V. A. ...	1256	Sukha Singh ...	824
891	891	Strang, F. S. ...	628, 973	" ...	776, 779
Stevinson, J. L. B. ...	212, 1187	J. A. ...	1284	Sukhdarshan Singh ...	813, 817
Steward, E. K. ...	707	Stratton, <i>Revd.</i> B. ...	1284	Sukhdeo Behari ...	977
E. M. ...	985	Stray, G. F. M. 57, 186, 834, 107	107	Sukhal Purli ...	965
J. A. ...	242, 652, 1275	Streatfield, <i>Revd.</i> S. F. ...	1284	Sukhradasi ...	1152
R. ...	257, 823	Street, A. R. 65, 90, 637, 879	879	Sukhwant Singh ...	279, 826
Stewart, A. ...	527	Strettell, C. B. D. ...	15, 61, 69	Sukumaran, K. C. ...	928
A. C. 222, 1269, 1290, 80	80	Stribbling, Mrs. E. ...	1048	Sulakhan Singh ...	1014
A. E. ...	794	W. H. ...	1195	Sule, G. M. ...	1131
A. F. ...	241, 775	Strickland, <i>Sir</i> E. P. ...	522	" ...	967
A. G. ...	184, 909	H. M. ...	1072	R. D. ...	953
C. A. G. ...	58, 768	J. W. ...	255, 891, 1256	Sulem Khan ...	693
C. M. ...	1170	Stringer, A. J. 222, 909, 1279	1279	Suleman Khan ...	782
D. C. R. ...	393	Strong, C. A. ...	140, 748, 937	" ...	1166
D. McCa. ...	274, 745	J. M. D. ...	317, 775	Sullivan, A. P. ...	854
D. McK. ...	1171	S. I. ...	257, 720	A. S. ...	166, 1266, 80
Miss F. H. ...	1038	Stroud, F. G. ...	562	C. S. ...	176, 1279
F. R. C. 232, 654, 1252 1290	1290	G. M. ...	147, 668	D. G. ...	614
G. E. S. 1103, 1291, 127	127	Stroude, J. W. H. ...	1236	G. L. ...	411
G. L. ...	686	Strover, C. H. ...	273	J. J. ...	1024
H. I. G. ...	225, 766	G. M. ...	253, 661, 1263	Sultan Ahmad ...	693
H. I. R. C. ...	364	Stuart, B. E. St. L. ...	542	" ...	95
H. V. M. ...	595	Stuart, D. ...	65, 101, 1234	" ...	854
I. ...	324, 1273	E. F. O. ...	57, 270, 720	Khan ...	646
I. MacA. ...	586	Stuart, H. E. ...	1141	Ali ...	97
J. ...	438, 460	I. A. J. ...	256, 814, 926	" ...	713, 715
Sir J. H. K. ...	866	J. ...	491, 506, 1270, 1291	" ...	776
J. R. ...	1171, 1208	L. A. ...	4, 65, 85, 706	" ...	1011
M. F. M. ...	259, 858, 863	N. J. B. ...	220, 825	Sultan Ali Shah ...	268, 778
E. W. R. ...	373	N. L. ...	495, 695	Asghar Ali Khan ...	94
Sir T. A. ...	420, 427, 1273	Stuart-Milne, <i>Miss</i> D. T. ...	1047	Khan ...	97
W. G. F. E. H. ...	301, 674	Stuart-Shepherd, D. L. P. S. 124, 989	989	" ...	478, 591
W. J. ...	1097	Stubbings, R. A. 65, 94, 637, 853, 706	706	" ...	729
W. R. ...	1057	Stubbs, Mrs. C. M. B. ...	1048	" ...	807
W. W. ...	265, 885, 1290	G. H. ...	1238	Mahmud ...	474, 592
Stewart-Liberty, C. D. ...	581	H. G. P. ...	152, 1282	Mir ...	827, 1213
Stibbard, G. D. ...	417, 419	J. W. C. ...	1020	Mohd. ...	364, 826
Stickland, G. J. ...	1195	P. L. ...	301, 885	Mohammad Khan ...	949
Stedston, D. D. ...	1142	R. H. 35, 65, 96, 638, 989	989		
		Studd, E. S. ...	411		

References to the Supplement (issued separately) are in *Italic Type*.

NAMES.	Page.	NAMES.	Page.	NAMES.	Page.
Sultan, Muhammad	720	Sutton, E. G.	221, 344, 758, 941	Tandy, M. P. O'C.	239, 240, 1269,
Muqarrab Khan	938	W. H. A. D.	1022	1290, 1291, 1292, 126, 127	
Ram	756	Swan, N.	532	Taneja, B. L.	392, 1218
Singh	955	Swann, A. E.	159, 991, 125	Tanner, D.	1042
Sumner, E. L.	385, 710	A. W.	1237	Miss D. M.	177, 825, 775, 915
Sundar	794	Swanston, A. B.	1202	G. W.	1146
Das	861	Swarup, K.	1219	K. E.	1146
Dass	1155	Swash, N. B.	107, 833, 1256	S. E.	398
Singh	1009	Sweeney, J. E.	1141	T. R. O.	561
	734, 823	Miss N.	1042	Tannock, J. R.	756, 941
	654	R. T.	626	Tansukh Ram	159, 745, 748
	93	Sweet, E. H.	562, 1254	Tapp, D. H.	1143
	805	R.	1053	Tapsall, G. L. R.	95
	93	Swetenham, C. A.	494, 695	Tara Chand	891, 998
	806	Swift, C. C.	1279		650, 684
	772	H. B.	1128	Singh	823
	90	H. G.	186, 1179		658
	1196	W. H.	1246		810 817,
	89	Swifte, L. R.	1171		1176
Chettri	1274	Swinburn, H. R.	65, 179, 858, 1276,		1131
Sundaram Rammohan	926		106	Bal	219, 655, 1282
Sundaramurthi	93	Swingler, H. R.	1144	Dhillon	1167
Sundaresan, M. R.	1159	Swinhoe, M. R. H. Z.	490, 694	Chandra	978
V.	975	Syed, Abdul Rahim	713, 716	Tarachand Ram	757
Sunder Singh	1151	Ali Ahmad	965	Tardrew, J. H.	523
	1151	Ali Bin-Hamid	333	Tarleton, E. A.	1147
	1009	Askari Murtaza	1013	F. W.	391, 834
	1176	Hamid Shah	365, 995	G. W. B.	547
Bhatia	1159	Makhdum Shah	947	Tarlok Singh	883
Khatri	883	Maqbul Hussain	398		1007
Sunderlal Tribhuvan Bhatt	1152	Maqsood Husain Naqvi	969	Sikka	1158
Sundius-Smith, B. L.	134, 636, 795	Maruf Nisar Hussien	939	Tarr, G. J.	267, 878, 1290
D. G.	65, 95, 637, 840	Mohamed Sabir Husain	398	Tarver, A. L.	790
Sunehra Singh	765	Kazmi	398	C. H.	228, 795
Sunehri Singh	775	Mubarak Ali Shah	395, 1217	E. K.	215, 994, 1280
Sunit Chand	95	Bukhari	395, 1217	G. L.	6, 16, 188, 790, 107
Sunkavally, S.	1120	Pir Ghulam Mohammad	398	Tasadaq Hussain Shah	1011
Sunter, J.	1227	Shah	943	Taskar, R. M.	967
Surain Singh	1156	Sharafat Ali	1155	Tasker, G. S.	277, 810
	1151	Tufail Ahmad	1155	Tate, A. N. D.	1202
	804, 807	Wajid Ali	394	Tatham, P. R.	165, 663, 1260
	843	Zahur Mehdi	1176	Tatham-Warter, A. D.	556
	812	Syer, H. E.	228, 736	Tatman, J. A.	1183
	92	Sykes, J. H.	35, 65, 91, 638, 989	Tattersall, C. O.	424, 1191
Suraj Din	91	Sylbannus, Revd. Father O. C.	602	Taunton, D. E.	561
Mall	644	Symc, J. F.	6, 449, 459	Tawney, R. R.	203, 993
Singh	90	Symcs, A. D.	363, 867	Taylor, J. H.	595
Surajan Singh	951	Symonds, A. H. B.	629	S. E.	139, 637, 866
Surajpal Singh	765, 769	C.	1142	Taylor, B. C. L.	411
Surat Singh	766	C. T.	1146	G.	43, 635, 704, 715
	87	R. H. B.	270, 823	Taylor, A. A.	709, 715
	650	T. H.	1195	A. C.	146, 355, 794
Surbir Basnet	907	Symons, R. O.	226, 651, 1252	A. C. (I. M. S.)	1108
Surdivall, R. C.	6, 393			A. C. (R. A. M. C.)	1022
Suren, E.	317, 669			A. S.	626
Surendra Singh	357			C. D.	428
Surendropal Singh	383			C. H.	372, 1139
Suri, D. R.	1131	Taffazul Hussain	99	D. McN.	1125
Surindar Singh	660	Taggart, A. B.	295, 888	D. W.	1103
Surja Ram	741	Tafnsh, A. R.	259, 849	E. P.	1005
Kumar Banerji	969	Tait, A.	1078	E. S.	279, 742, 1263
Surjan Singh	389	A. M.	1027	Miss E. S.	1040
	725	G. T.	628	E. T. N.	1070
	805	H. C.	1064, 1279	G.	8
	804	Taitt, N. R.	327	G. D.	65, 101, 1280
	1012	Taj Akbar	835	G. E.	522
	1014	Beg Mirza	1155	G. F.	157, 816, 1263
	669	Din	695	G. F. (I. M. S.)	1083
Surjit Naranjan Singh Dosanjh	400	Mohammad	947	H. E. F.	507
Surjit Singh Bawa	400	Khan	1013	H. O.	426
Surkhru Khan	813		87	I. B.	497, 687
Suru, N. G.	971	Tajmohammad Khanzada	265, 806,	J.	1, 61, 1052
Surve, D. A.	228, 748		1291, 127	J. F. L.	1171
Suryakant	256, 748, 927, 928	Tajk, A. S. M.	385	J. G.	621
Suryavanshi, V. L.	1129	Takman Rai	901	J. H.	152, 323, 651, 683
Susainadan	689	Talbot, G. A. L. C.	411	J. H.	1024
Sutcliffe, W. H. L.	13, 498	Talbot, W. E. H.	65, 113, 833, 106	K. B.	619
Suter, F. B.	301, 804	Talib Din	697	M.	1077
Sutherland, I. D.	1112	Khan	466, 592	Miss R. A.	1044
J. B.	494, 686	Talwalker, T. H.	1128	E. D. C.	172, 992
J. H. C.	546	Talwar, B. N.	385	E. P.	187, 862, 1263
R. A.	1238	Tancred, D. R.	380	R. V.	412
R. L. M.	282, 766	N. G. W.	374, 997	R. Y.	1112
R. R.	1232	Tandan, B. R.	1076, 1280	S.	176, 992
W. L.	417, 419	G. C.	1132	S. M.	399, 997
Sutterby, R.	1005	N. B.	268, 784	T. S.	238, 836, 127
Sutton, C. S.	1235	Tandon, R. K.	1072	W. T.	1033, 1081
				Teague, J.	325

References to the Supplement (issued separately) are in *Italic Type*.

NAMES.	Page.	NAMES.	Page.	NAMES.	Page.
Teague, R. J. D.	122, 637, 827	Thakur, K. S.	1053	Thompson, Miss M. T.	1037
Teal, A. E.	890, 695	—Dass Sharma	1213, 1259	—N. J. S.	391
—F. H. D.	374, 997, 1270	—Dip Singh	84	—N. P.	279, 775
Teasdel, C. J.	408, 691	—Lakshmi Chand	1012	—P. L. K.	291, 803
Tee, W. S.	263, 891	—Singh	591	—R. H.	65, 93, 636, 747
Teesdale, P. H.	432, 460, 106	—	1008	—R. L.	...
Teg Singh	94	—	800, 87	—T. O.	8, 1020
Tega	93	—	464	—W.	1005
Tehal Singh	840	—	94	—W. G. M.	17, 173, 877, 107
Tehl Singh	364, 734	—	767	—W. G. S. 6, 16, 178, 994, 1291, 1292, 107, 126, 127	...
Tehri (Garhwal), Maharaja of	867, 83	Thaman Sing Gurung	904	Thomson, A. M.	380
Tej Bahadur Nanda	365, 459	Thanesor Thapa	895	—A. P. Q.	139, 894, 126
—Sing Rawat	869	Thangaraj, R.	1007	—B. I. A.	292, 833
—Singh Gurung	97	Thangaraju	689	—G. A.	1239
—Singh	858	Thangavelu	689	—G. Y.	1125
Teja Singh	644	Thapan, M. L.	357	—I. P.	515
—	1009	Thapar, D. R.	1071, 1166, 127	—J. F.	1109
—	1156	—P. N.	219, 723, 108	—J. G.	1108
—	834, 951	Thatcher, J. R.	543	—J. N. 1, 20, 61, 431, 106, 120	...
—	816	Thenkurussi Velappa Menon	927	—W.	1024
—	98	Theobald, R.	1195	—W. D.	595
—	1156	Theodore, J. H.	1139	—W. K.	449, 464
—	463	Theophilus, J. D.	1008	—W. R.	174, 748
—	1155	Thesiger, O. W.	427	Thomson-Glover, J. W.	83, 1269, 80
—	1158	Thew, I. A.	181, 336, 992	Thorat, S. P. P.	220, 830
—	1011	Thiery, S. M. C.	571	Thornburgh, D. G.	238, 1269, 80
—	1007	Thimayya, K. S.	219, 877	Thorne, G. C.	522
—	678	Thirumalai Swami Desika-	926	—Rev. P. E.	1288
—	1014	chari	926	—W. A.	1207
—	1012	Thirunangovil Samu Iyer	975	—W. H. A.	1112
—	592	Subrahmanya Iyer	302, 793	Thornton E. C. B.	598
Tejbahadur Gurung	895	Thielton-Dyer, J. H.	481	—J. C.	571
Tek Chand	1153	Thom, C. D.	63, 79, 988	—J. C. T.	181, 888, 1256
—	755	—R. K. L.	1236	—Mrs. M. A.	1047
—	5, 655, 87	Thomas, A. F. F. 65, 86, 1179, 1270	129	—P. C.	300, 650
—	845	—	136	Thorp, J. H.	517
—	873	—D. J. O.	604	Thorp, C. W. G.	138, 998
Teka Rewat	935	—D. E.	1005	—D. S.	586
Tekausing Gurung	895	—E. O'D.	382	—G.	1242
Tekbahadur Gurung	889	—F. W. H.	1238	—H. C.	295, 755
—	883	—F. M.	482	—J. R.	486
—	95	—G. B.	1098	—L. A.	707
—Pun	883	—G. E.	449, 477	—L. E.	399
—Rana	615	—G. F. J.	1111	Thotakat Govind Menon	1254
Telfer, D. A.	15, 61	—H.	1211, 1259	Thresher, A. L. R. H.	11, 17
Telfer Smollett, A. P. II	1232	—H. P. 107, 323, 795, 975,	1290	Thring, T. M.	233, 794
Telling, W. T.	1143	—Mrs. J. M.	1046	—G. B.	230, 649, 1282
Tellis, J. P. U.	498	—K. F. W.	189, 342, 878, 965	—G. E.	257, 840, 1280
Templeman, A.	1087	—L. W.	34, 1225	—P. S.	561
Temple-Raston, B.	137, 1197, 120	—N. B.	498, 691	Thuraisingham, Mrs. J. M. M. 1044	...
Templer, G. G.	1109	—P. A.	626	Thurling-Blackwell, G. 128, 328, 990	...
Templeton, W. C.	1087	—P. E.	180, 337, 778	Thursfield, P. S.	448, 464
Tennant, D. I. C.	1171	—P. P.	363, 650	Thurston, G. L. B.	1027
—H. T.	442	—P. R. C.	553	Thwalties, I.	1244
Terrall, C. G.	422, 1031	—R.	1245	Thwaytes, L. L.	65, 101, 635, 670, 106
Terrill, F. O.	1233	—R. C. P.	1142	Thyer, W. E.	1142
Terry, A. B.	1005	—R. E.	1233	Thyne, W. L.	512
—J. E.	606	—R. F. L.	232, 835	Tibbs, R. T. S.	1005
—J. W.	251, 862	—R. J.	1200	Tice, C. A.	146, 329, 990
—M. T.	1232	—R. J. W.	530	—M. A.	301, 793
—R. F.	1193	—R. M. C.	571	Tickell, G. W.	992
Tester, C. K.	135, 782	Thompson, A. J.	1242	Tidcombe, A. L.	434
Teversham, M. S.	17, 65, 91, 106	—A. J. W.	1227	Tidmarsh, F.	1208
Tevlin, J. V.	1171	—A. O'B.	392, 687	Tidy, J. W.	537
Tewari, B. L.	1132	—B. J. A.	295, 786, 787	Tighe, L. G.	417, 419
Tewson, R. G.	11, 132, 990	—B. W. F.	867	—S. C. H.	6, 226, 833
Thachirakavil Nilambur	927	—C. E.	21, 203, 1215	Tika Ram	876
Kerala Varman	1280	—C. J. P.	496, 691	Tikachand Chhetri	910
Thackeray, M. E. W.	495, 1266	—C. L.	1142	Tikajit Pun	886
Thackwell, D. E. O.	1123	—C. N.	1246	Tikaram Khattri	907
Thadani, K. T.	1047	—E. C.	7, 16, 705	—Thapa	904
Thadhaney, Mrs. V. J.	795	—E. C. A.	376	Tikari, Maharajkumar of	84
Thalakandi Madakandi	1013	—Rev. F. A.	1287	Tikka Khan	5, 90
Abdulla	465, 591	—F. C.	259, 824	—	845
Thair, A. R.	1156	—F. C. G.	1232	Tikka Surindar Singh Bedi	383, 1217
Thakar, D. N.	264, 461, 1291	—F. R. M.	238, 995	Tikakbir Thapa	883
—Das	1157	—G.	1233	Tilbir Rana	904
—Das	804, 807	—G. W.	1031	—Thapa	898
—Dass	693	—Miss J.	1038	Tiller, W. S.	1232
Thakar, Malha Singh	1014	—J. N.	292, 826	Tilling, L. R.	542
—Singh	1259	—J. R. V.	573	Tilly, J. R.	301, 757
—	532	—J. S.	612	Thney, H. A. R.	411
Thake, L. R. W.	810, 1258				

INDEX.

1364

References to the Supplement (issued separately) are in *Italic Type*.

NAMES.	Page.	NAMES.	Page.	NAMES.	Page.
Thok Singh ...	95	Townsend, E. P. ...	230, 894	Tulloch, H. M. ...	65, 98, 635, 675
Timbs, R. J. ...	420	— E. W. M. ...	554	Tulsi Ram ...	878
Timmins, L. M. H. ...	1146	— G. E. ...	598	— ...	951
Tims, E. D. ...	204, 825	— P. ...	1240	— ...	813
Findal-Carill-Worsley, P. G. N. ...	438	Toynbee, G. E. ...	21, 62, 75, 988	Tulu Gurung ...	895
Tinley-Bassett, <i>Rev.</i> H. F. E. ...	1284	Toyne, C. J. ...	344	Tungal Singh ...	652
Tinney, G. E. ...	184, 328, 845, 992	Tozer, D. C. E. ...	164, 991	Tunks, L. S. S. ...	385
Tippett, H. K. ...	6, 189, 338, 906	— F. A. ...	1243	Tunnichiffe, F. D. ...	629
Tippetts-Aylmer, G. M. ...	300, 840	Tracy, A. E. ...	440, 465	Turk, J. E. ...	1288
Tipping, S. P. O. D. ...	392	Traford, C. L. ...	177, 909	Turnbull, J. ...	423
Tirkha Ram ...	95	Traher, H. ...	527	— L. D. J. ...	595
— ...	951	Travers, C. ...	1242	Turnell, L. St. J. ...	1229
Tirumalai Naldoo ...	92	— T. H. ...	172, 420, 643	Turner, A. ...	355, 709, 717
Little, D. R. ...	517	— W. H. C. ...	495	— A. J. T. ...	1243
Tiwana Khan ...	95	Travers-Drapes, F. G. V. ...	389, 852	— C. D. L. 10, 17, 154, 991, 107	
— ...	87	Travers-Smith, A. D. ...	317, 752	— E. G. ...	21, 63, 1170
Tiwary, Y. C. ...	357, 637, 698	Traylen, H. E. ...	374, 1219	— <i>Miss</i> E. M. ...	1038
Tobin, B. L. ...	385	Traynor, N. E. R. 267, 835, 837, 1292		— H. R. ...	261, 681
— C. J. ...	267, 733, 1180	Treanor, R. S. S. ...	425, 1273	— J. H. ...	214, 900, 1282
— D. ...	392	Treasure, P. M. ...	1273	— J. S. ...	425
— E. ...	1006	Tredaway, <i>Mrs.</i> E. ...	1046	— M. F. C. ...	545
— <i>Miss</i> E. ...	1044	Tregear, V. W. ...	8, 221, 814	— <i>Miss</i> O. E. ...	1040
— <i>Miss</i> E. ...	1035	Treherne, D. A. A. ...	532	— B. H. ...	600, 1031
— <i>Miss</i> N. ...	1044	Trelawny, J. W. ...	525	Turner, W. C. ...	1235
— R. H. ...	268, 815	Trenam, D. ...	282, 776	— W. H. ...	1234
— E. W. ...	334	Trench, G. S. C. ...	439, 1292	— W. M. D. ...	440, 459
Tobutt, R. L. W. ...	1211, 1254	Trenchard, <i>The Lord</i> ...	534	Turra Baz Khan ...	834
Tod, G. N. ...	608	Treseder, K. H. ...	7, 705	Tutton, P. C. ...	316, 1183
— J. K. ...	675	Treston, M. L. ...	1058	Tweedle, A. B. O. ...	391, 695, 698
— R. L. ...	494, 694	Trestrail, S. A. C. ...	295, 805	Tweed, J. R. H. ...	115, 879, 965
Toda Singh ...	94	Trevelyan, W. R. F. 133, 323, 774, 951		— J. R. L. ...	217, 644
Todar Singh ...	91	Trevithick, J. D. ...	317, 1189	Tweedie, P. C. C. ...	579, 1200, 125
— ...	941	Trevor, W. A. B. ...	417, 419	Tweedy, R. A. M. ...	1185, 1276
— ...	835	Trevor-Davis, J. ...	133, 990	— V. C. 181, 800, 992, 127	
Todd, A. McI. ...	1232	Trewby, H. F. ...	230, 1187	Twidle, V. E. ...	527
— <i>Miss</i> B. ...	1040	Tribe, R. L. ...	357	Twigg, E. ...	1244
— C. J. ...	1143	Trichinopoly Padmanabha		— T. H. ...	1022
— J. H. ...	614	Rajan ...	394	Twining, A. G. M. ...	424
— <i>Miss</i> M. D. ...	1042	Triggs, R. G. ...	212, 1266, 30	Twiss, C. ...	219, 903
— N. C. ...	1142	Trilok Nath Datt (50) ...	1007	— P. K. ...	551
— T. T. ...	221, 1208	— Sing Rawat ...	869	— W. L. O. ...	725, 906
Tolani, T. N. ...	399, 698	— Singh ...	863, 1213	Twite, W. J. ...	1239
Tolen, G. ...	1246	Tirloksing Thapa ...	878	Twynam, H. J. ...	1275
Tolhurst, W. R. ...	1225	Trim, J. H. ...	205, 342, 744	Tyacke, A. J. ...	171, 1179, 120
Tolson, K. ...	1273	Tripathi, K. N. ...	357	Tyers, E. F. T. ...	274, 669
Tomes, C. T. ...	519	Tripura, <i>Maharaja of</i> ...	768, 969, 84	Tyler, K. A. ...	1231
Tomkins, C. G. L. ...	561	Tripathi, W. B. ...	554	— Street, T. W. ...	422
— C. J. D. ...	156, 793	Trivedi, V. S. ...	1132	Tyndale, A. O. ...	21
— G. L. ...	134, 797	Trobridge, F. M. ...	219, 118	Tyndall, <i>Miss</i> G. S. ...	294, 752, 756
Tomkins, L. H. ...	188, 1179, 120	Trotman, <i>Rev.</i> L. W. ...	1234	Tyner, <i>Miss</i> H. R. ...	1036
Tomlinson, B. L. M. 238, 891, 1269		Trott, W. A. ...	16, 140, 786, 107	Tynte, R. M. H. ...	539
— J. M. ...	256, 878	Trotter, J. G. ...	221, 876, 1252	Tyner, C. ...	229, 804
Tomson, J. F. W. ...	512	— <i>Rev.</i> R. A. ...	1287	Tyrell, C. ...	1233
Tomkin, R. S. ...	117, 785	Trout, D. A. ...	285, 733	— H. E. ...	144, 852
Tonson-Rye, E. J. ...	545, 1252, 126	Trouton, H. G. ...	213, 647, 103	— W. A. ...	449, 464
Toogood, C. G. ...	65, 102, 637, 885	Trowsell, J. R. ...	125	— W. U. 704, 715, 107, 125	
Tooke, C. A. ...	270, 834	Trowsdale, W. J. ...	1246	Tytler, J. D. ...	1285
Tooljaram Pooran Prasad ...	926	Trueman, L. E. ...	351, 679		
Tooney, D. J. ...	1147	Truran, H. C. ...	1250	U	
Toothill, H. B. ...	608	Truscott, B. G. ...	363, 867	Ubsdell, E. T. H. ...	526
Toovey, C. W. ...	63, 78, 106	Tubby, F. K. ...	606	Uchchhap Sing Bhandari ...	93
Topham, J. V. ...	199, 673, 836	Tuck, A. A. N. ...	253, 669	Uchharangal Kalidas Anjaria ...	1158
Tor Khan ...	90	— H. J. C. ...	1242	Udal Singh ...	608
— ...	713, 717	— P. H. J. ...	435, 460	— ...	755
Tora Khan ...	91	Tucker, B. H. G. ...	129, 909, 1280	— Pratap Singh ...	943
— Baz Khan ...	1144	— E. F. ...	177, 866, 1254	— Sing Thapa ...	892
Torpy, C. D. ...	1230	— E. J. ...	532	— Thapa ...	895
Tosh, H. ...	481	— <i>Rev.</i> G. E. ...	1283, 1284	Udal Singh ...	873
— K. E. ...	757	— H. D. ...	188, 657, 1260	Ude Sing Rawat ...	869
Tota Ram ...	459, 591	— J. D. ...	143, 1280	— Singh ...	757
— Singh ...	1229	— O. R. ...	595	— ...	646
Tottenham, L. B. 16, 199, 783, 107		— P. A. ...	488, 635, 686	— ...	671
Tounsand, F. ...	235, 669	Tuckey, W. J. ...	1246	— Udham Singh ...	1153
Toussaint, E. W. ...	1138	Tudor-Craig, P. C. ...	111, 1280	— ...	1153
— H. W. ...	1238	Tuffin, R. ...	176, 853	— ...	861, 863
Towell, F. J. ...	443, 461	Tugwell, L. B. O. ...	232, 854	— ...	1157
Tower, P. T. ...	600	Tuite Dalton, E. I. V. 285, 888, 1291		— ...	1207
Towers, H. C. ...	1147	Tukaram Dnyanu Patil ...	937	— ...	652
— J. J. G. ...	1032	Tukaram Surve ...	697	— Mian ...	959
Town, A. F. ...	1246	Tuker, F. I. S. 7, 16, 62, 77, 106		Udhe Singh ...	90
Townend, H. ...	595	Tul Sing Thapa ...	93	Udho Ram ...	795
Towner-Jones, E. L. ...	1142	Tula Ram ...	1008	Udmi Ram ...	97
Towning, W. E. ...	201, 1185	Tularam Gurung ...	904	— ...	741
Townley, N. P. ...	1005	— Thapa ...	904	Ugam Singh ...	877, 879
Townsend, A. B. ...	349, 779	Tulbir Gurung ...	886	Uggam Singh ...	671
— C. H. ...					646

1366

NAMES.	Page.	NAMES.	Page.	NAMES.	Page.
Walte, A.	422	Waller, R. H. ...	291, 661	Warrington, C. W. ...	385
J. J. ...	193, 334, 786, 787	S. O. ...	1147	R. C. ...	383
Wajid Ali Khan ...	1208	Wallington, J. M. ...	185, 327, 671, 1260	Warry, H. E. ...	112, 835
Wajindar Singh ...	825	Wallis, A. R. ...	127, 997, 107	Warters, R. A. ...	1064
Wakade, S. K. ...	1129	C. ...	65, 94, 636, 768	Warwick, G. A. ...	1202
Wakefield, E. A. G. ...	225, 660, 1254	H. E. ...	1242	Waryam Singh ...	340
E. G. ...	240, 732	Walpole, P. W. F. ...	374	...	1155
J. H. ...	229, 674, 1252	Walsh, A. P. ...	159, 748	...	1158
J. H. ...	256, 725, 1292, 127	E. G. W. T. ...	277, 663	...	800
T. M. ...	511	F. J. ...	7, 16, 195, 993, 107	...	89
Wakeham, C. E. ...	333	G. G. ...	316, 1189	...	655
Miss D. O. ...	1036	H. ...	163, 897, 1291, 1292, 126, 127	...	681
Wakely, A. V. T. 16, 34, 62, 485, 106		M. C. ...	141, 732, 1217	Dhilonw ...	1155
W. H. D. ...	496, 691	R. ...	1237	Wasawa Singh ...	474, 592
Walait Khan ...	693	R. F. ...	317, 674	Wastie, H. G. ...	614
...	734	Walshe, F. G. W. ...	459, 469	Watchorn, A. E. 206, 343, 747, 968,	971
Walaiti Ram Nehraw ...	1153	Walsh, C. F. H. ...	232, 804, 807	...	...
Walayat Hussain Shah ...	697	N. I. McN. ...	282, 891	...	...
Walayat Khan ...	1009	R. D. ...	808	...	...
...	840	Walters, C. L. ...	1233	...	...
Shah ...	1009	D. A. ...	385, 729	...	...
Waldo Van, G. M. ...	530	E. C. 16, 65, 129, 845, 106		...	...
Waldron, D. H. ...	1089	J. B. ...	436, 1197	...	...
Wales, A. E. ...	709, 717	J. H. ...	1109	...	...
Walford, R. E. ...	519	M. H. ...	226, 994	...	...
Wali Dad ...	475, 592	Rev. T. ...	1236	...	...
...	93	Walton, A. R. ...	228, 994	...	...
Mohamed ...	95	C. E. ...	1235	...	...
Mohammed Khan ...	1155	F. ...	177, 661	...	...
...	97	G. ...	707, 716	...	...
Walt, A. G. ...	1233	J. B. ...	364, 861	...	...
Walkden, H. ...	1033	J. W. ...	316, 1189	...	...
Walker, A. A. C. ...	492	N. M. ...	1202	...	...
A. G. B. ...	526	W. ...	376, 1202	...	...
A. I. ...	601	Miss W. A. ...	1039	...	...
A. R. ...	132, 803, 807	W. L. ...	16, 204, 835	...	...
B. W. G. ...	65, 103, 663	W. O. ...	532	...	...
C. A. G. ...	443, 465	Waman Kakre ...	742	...	...
C. M. ...	448, 460	Wankaner, Raj Sahab of ...	84	...	...
D. W. R. 406, 691, 1292, 127		Kumar Shri of ...	84	...	...
E. R. W. ...	382, 621	Wansbrough-Jones, H. A. ...	181, 423, 680	...	...
G. B. ...	439, 463	L. ...	491, 686	...	...
G. D. ...	1231	Wanstall, C. D. ...	1229	...	...
H. M. L. ...	1227	Ward, A. ...	1250	...	...
H. R. ...	519	A. B. ...	294, 909	...	...
J. ...	374	A. F. ...	858	...	...
J. C. ...	63, 84, 1267, 106	C. A. ...	380, 997	...	...
J. E. ...	147, 649	E. C. S. ...	202, 597, 765	...	...
Miss J. F. ...	1038	G. R. ...	17, 43, 161, 897, 107	...	...
J. G. B. ...	220, 806, 1252	J. D. ...	6, 399	...	...
J. K. ...	619	J. D. ...	363, 862	...	...
J. R. B. ...	252, 800	M. B. J. ...	417, 419	...	...
K. ...	219, 833, 837	Miss O. T. ...	1035	...	...
O. ...	1111	R. P. ...	547	...	...
P. M. ...	551	S. G. ...	521	...	...
R. C. ...	322	W. E. J. ...	1146	...	...
R. N. ...	271, 658	Warden, G. P. ...	410	...	...
S. E. C. ...	230, 772	J. F. C. H. E. ...	1235	...	...
W. C. ...	252, 903	J. W. S. ...	251, 733, 1292	...	...
W. J. ...	1232	W. A. P. ...	442, 459	...	...
W. O. ...	1125	Wardle, J. L. ...	174, 659	...	...
Walker-Brash, J. D. G. ...	523	Wardrop, Sir A. E. ...	785	...	...
Walkley, J. R. S. ...	251, 844	Wards, G. T. ...	164, 720, 1276, 125	...	...
Walklin					

References to the Supplement (issued separately) are in *Italic Type*.

NAMES.	Page.	NAMES.	Page.	NAMES.	Page.
Waynforth, H. H. ...	606	Western, B. J. M. ...	294, 766	Whitmarsh, T. A. ...	1227
Wazir Chand ...	1175	Westmacott, P. G. 65, 96, 636, 778, 106		Whitsitt, A. F. ...	415, 419
Chand Ball ...	889	Westmorland, H. L. ...	271, 836, 99	Whitson, H. H. A. ...	629
Singh ...	1007	Wes H. S. ...	448, 459	Whittaker, E. ...	1250
... ..	1130	... L. A. ...	293	... T. W. ...	302, 738
... ..	858	... P. W. ...	1146	... W. ...	1246
Wazira Katat ...	807	Weston-Waite, <i>Rev.</i> F. E. ...	1286	Whittenbury, W. G. ...	5, 380
Weallens, W. R. W. ...	935	Westwater, V. W. ...	1286	Whittick, H. D. ...	17, 149, 657, 107
Weaver, J. Y. ...	148, 326, 1203	Westwood, J. D. ...	601	Whittingham, A. J. H. ...	270, 729
Webb, A. A. W. ...	1238	... H. ...	13	... F. ...	523
A. H. B. ...	1240	... H. C. W. ...	601	... Miss J. E. ...	1038
A. M. ...	382, 997	Wethey, I. H. ...	291, 836	Whittington, F. J. F. ...	223, 845
C. F. ...	157, 991, 1260	Weymouth, D. J. ...	270, 903	Whitty, B. N. ...	554
F. J. ...	695	Wharry, D. F. ...	300, 729	Whitworth, D. E. ...	15, 63, 78, 106
G. M. S. ...	188, 734	Wharton, L. E. ...	523	... I. H. ...	522
G. S. R. ...	177, 329	Wheatley, W. G. ...	385	... R. J. E. ...	620
J. A. ...	1245	Wheeler, B. M. ...	1108	Whyte, C. R. R. St. G. ...	553
J. R. D. ...	1125	... <i>Rev.</i> C. E. R. ...	1286	... F. H. ...	1076
J. E. G. ...	551	... Miss E. A. ...	1042	... G. H. ...	13, 1202
M. J. ...	440, 468	... E. O. ...	62, 486, 1266	... G. O. ...	273, 909
N. A. ...	1237	... F. M. G. ...	602	... J. W. G. ...	497, 1260
S. A. ...	192, 993	... G. E. ...	6, 16, 125, 1290,	... M. H. ...	222, 852, 1283
W. ...	1242	1291, 1292, 125, 126, 127		Wickham, J. ...	65, 100, 637, 835
W. B. S. ...	189, 758	... G. T. ...	7, 16, 203, 663, 107	... T. A. J. ...	1147
W. F. ...	117, 1269, 85	... H. G. 253, 794, 1263, 1292,		Wicks, W. R. ...	1243
Webb-Johnson, S. ...	620	... L. G. ...	186, 853, 1280	Wickstead, <i>Miss</i> K. M. ...	1039
Webber, D. R. W. ...	527	... P. M. ...	573	Widdicombe, G. T. ...	223, 906, 1252
R. E. G. ...	628	Whelton, J. H. ...	167, 772, 1280	... J. L. T. ...	193, 332
Webster, A. ...	1246	Whishaw, W. B. ...	487	Wightwick, J. C. ...	598
A. St. J. ...	542	Whistler, A. E. ...	82	... J. H. ...	525
A. T. ...	1005	... A. M. W. ...	707, 715	... W. F. D. ...	601
A. W. S. ...	1146	Whitbread, F. G. ...	1135	Wigley, C. B. ...	620
C. H. ...	373	... J. L. M. ...	1114	Wignmore, J. B. A. ...	63
G. ...	1246	... W. C. ...	1240	Wigram, <i>The Lord</i> ...	1, 677
N. Mc C. ...	539	Whitburn, R. E. ...	390, 998	... E. R. W. ...	256, 673, 124
W. J. ...	1064	Whitby, J. M. F. ...	1027	... Sir K. ...	885
Weeks, V. H. ...	373	... R. B. H. ...	595	Wilayat Ali ...	1154
Weinman, A. N. ...	374, 997	White, A. ...	498	... Khan ...	695
Weippert, C. J. M. ...	270, 674	... A. H. ...	1193	Shah ...	817, 1213
Weir, C. A. ...	1170	... B. G. ...	65, 95, 638, 900	Wilberforce, W. H. H. ...	439, 463
... F. J. ...	410	... C. A. ...	603	Wilberforce Bell, Sir H. 82, 1269, 80	
... Sir G. A. ...	512	... C. M. F. ...	635, 704, 716	Wilby, M. ...	613
P. J. H. ...	1232	... D. B. ...	1144	Wilcock, L. T. ...	186, 647
Welch, A. E. ...	1243	... E. H. ...	7	... S. D. ...	189, 849
C. C. ...	1245	... E. J. ...	707, 716	Wilcox, M. ...	278, 820
F. C. ...	526	... E. P. H. ...	1077, 782	... S. W. ...	385
J. A. V. ...	432, 461	... F. ...	1225	Wild, G. B. ...	1022
Welchman, G. de V. ...	15, 63, 79, 106	... F. ...	212, 994	Wildor, B. L. ...	169, 337, 1280
Weld, C. J. ...	222, 994	... G. ...	1233	... J. C. ...	562, 1290, 123
D. J. P. ...	612	... G. F. ...	175, 333, 653	... J. McM. ...	1076
Weldon-Church, A. B. ...	1200	... H. A. ...	137, 732	Wilding, F. H. B. E. ...	265, 813, 947
Welford, G. H. ...	1235	... J. ...	1100	Wildish, V. O. F. ...	270, 790
Weller, W. H. ...	1038	... <i>Rev.</i> J. ...	1286	Wiles, B. ...	385
Wells, <i>Miss</i> B. I. ...	1027	... J. K. B. ...	279, 853, 863	... W. A. ...	894
C. M. ...	1195	... J. S. ...	532	Wilkie-Brown, W. E. ...	428
C. W. ...	439, 459	... K. W. H. ...	1136	Wilkins, D. C. ...	1147
D. F. ...	186, 329, 1179	... L. W. N. ...	198, 334, 794	... F. H. E. ...	1207
G. K. ...	1242	... M. W. H. ...	228, 906, 1263	... G. W. ...	1242
G. S. G. ...	1135	... P. H. C. ...	13, 494, 507	... P. N. J. ...	252, 995
H. A. T. ...	1235	... P. J. ...	438, 469	Wilkinson, A. E. ...	1236
N. H. B. ...	1236	... P. R. ...	202, 341, 723, 1254	... A. H. ...	440, 476
R. ...	1202	... R. H. ...	226, 785, 945	... C. B. ...	4
R. G. A. V. ...	44, 138, 1215	... R. de V. ...	21, 183, 1215	... E. J. ...	1243
Wellwood, H. S. ...	238, 995	... R. W. ...	1246	... R. St. C. ...	1147
Welman, W. H. L. J. ...	83, 1265, 80	... R. J. ...	204, 993	... F. F. ...	1239
Welsh, G. C. ...	1106	... S. W. ...	1240	... G. N. ...	65, 100, 637, 866
Wemyss, W. A. ...	1237	... T. K. ...	1102	... J. H. 150, 645, 1252, 107	
Wemyss, J. R. ...	236, 824	... W. ...	1231	... K. ...	528
... M. ...	1202	... W. I. ...	1144	... P. J. ...	257, 678
Wenham, D. A. B. ...	1244	... W. G. L. ...	1245	... R. B. ...	543
D. H. ...	257, 825	... W. H. ...	1202	... R. C. ...	1225
H. W. ...	1005	Whitehead, A. B. ...	528	... R. J. ...	21, 63, 78, 1185
Wernicke, A. E. ...	185, 844	... E. V. ...	228, 903, 1232	... T. B. ...	449, 461
Weskin, H. K. ...	1142	... J. A. ...	526	... W. E. D. ...	179, 992
Wesson, R. A. ...	1078	... J. G. O. ...	483, 107	Wilks, A. D. ...	1202
West, A. C. E. ...	205, 342, 1273	... S. G. ...	1238	... B. St. C. ...	203, 341, 1179
... A. S. ...	595	... S. H. J. ...	233, 867	Will, R. R. ...	481
... A. W. ...	1092	... W. A. ...	122, 724, 726	... W. M. ...	1033, 1061
... C. E. ...	1246	Whitehill, R. D. 65, 97, 636, 735, 127		Willans, C. H. K. ...	223, 904
... <i>Rev.</i> J. A. ...	1285	Whitehorn, B. H. ...	616	... J. H. H. ...	436, 478
... J. O. ...	1242	Whiteman, F. W. ...	1100	... R. I. ...	400, 834
... J. R. ...	182, 758	... Miss V. M. ...	1038	Willasey-Wilsey, F. H. ...	141, 903
... Mrs. K. E. ...	1046	Whiteside, A. 17, 20, 180, 729, 107		Willatt, J. ...	1210, 1254, 127
... M. L. ...	1280	Whitfield, E. W. ...	226, 674	Willcocks, P. T. ...	524
... W. C. ...	863, 1232	Whitford, F. W. ...	1238	... R. M. D. ...	251, 867
Westcott, <i>Most Rev.</i> F. ...	1283	Whitley, A. P. ...	173, 758	Willcox, E. W. ...	373
		Whitman, B. E. ...	493, 636	Williams, A. H. ...	63, 78, 1254
				... <i>Rev.</i> B. R., ...	1235

References to the Supplement (issued separately) are in *Italic Type*.

NAMES.	Page.	NAMES.	Page.	NAMES.	Page.
Williams, C. C. ...	117, 767, 943	Wilson, C. T. ...	1152	Winter, H. G. ...	1020
C. E. ...	448, 465	<i>Miss</i> D. B. ...	1040	K. G. ...	1183
C. F. ...	282, 646	D. F. M. ...	443, 460	R. H. ...	1233
C. P. ...	498, 507	D. S. ...	1116	Winthrop, H. E. ...	17, 134, 800, 107
C. R. F. ...	628	D. W. T. ...	1125	Winton, D. M. ...	390
D. H. J. ...	173, 826, 1263	E. L. ...	1113	Wisal Mohammad Khan ...	284, 778
D. M. ...	144, 990	E. T. ...	540		1292
E. D. H. ...	1025	F. A. H. ...	203, 677	Wise, L. A. ...	211, 345, 745, 939
E. O. ...	1143	F. H. ...	628	Wiseman, D. J. C. ...	181, 843, 1256
E. V. ...	1234	F. K. ...	17, 705, 107	Witchell, W. J. H. ...	526
F. C. ...	421	F. M. ...	1232	Witthorpe, H. E. ...	316, 1189
F. L. ...	1238	F. W. B. ...	464	Witheridge, F. J. ...	1239
F. P. J. ...	12, 63, 79, 1178, 120	<i>Rev.</i> G. A. ...	1286	Witherow, T. M. ...	434, 476
G. B. ...	113, 1269, 30	G. C. ...	218, 804	Withers, B. C. ...	561
G. E. H. ...	600	G. F. ...	422	F. A. ...	316, 1189
G. T. G. ...	545	H. C. ...	1191	W. W. ...	1202
H. G. P. ...	202, 858, 1260	H. G. W. ...	270, 741, 1254	Withycombe, P. T. G. ...	449, 461
H. M. ...	239, 900, 1274	H. S. D. ...	1143	Wittenbaker, H. B. ...	621
I. M. G. ...	448, 470	I. H. R. ...	493, 1266	Wodehouse, E. ...	536
<i>Rev.</i> J. ...	1288	J. ...	172, 657	Wolfe, J. P. ...	214, 854, 855
J. A. ...	546	J. ...	1234	P. ...	1144
J. F. H. ...	239, 321	J. ...	538	Wood, C. A. ...	62, 1053
J. P. ...	626	J. A. ...	601	C. J. ...	57, 106
J. T. ...	1192	J. F. ...	1025	E. ...	63, 95, 636, 765, 1270, 106
J. W. ...	172, 785, 787	J. G. ...	1243	E. (I. A. O. C.) ...	1240
L. ...	1202	J. W. ...	130, 845, 955	E. K. ...	6, 16, 211, 344, 661
L. H. ...	496, 1266	J. W. K. ...	608	G. B. ...	300, 805
L. L. S. ...	294, 835	K. B. ...	300, 793	G. L. ...	232, 747, 749
<i>Miss</i> M. ...	1040	K. S. H. ...	629	J. O. ...	264, 1206
M. J. ...	5, 619	L. E. ...	6, 239, 321, 793	L. H. ...	37, 571
N. D. S. ...	1240	M. J. H. ...	579	L. W. ...	11, 17, 158, 853, 107
N. G. ...	258, 833, 1263, 1292	N. M. ...	8, 17, 61, 70, 106	M. T. G. ...	437, 465
P. A. ...	1236	N. M. ...	1, 61, 1051	P. ...	598
P. C. ...	707, 717, 1256	R. ...	344	R. H. N. ...	230, 738
P. R. ...	203, 833, 107	<i>Str</i> R. C. ...	8, 17, 61, 68, 748, 106	S. W. ...	229, 763, 1290
R. G. ...	365, 459 (I. L. F.)	R. D. ...	1143	V. A. ...	232, 845
R. G. ...	63, 87, 106	R. G. ...	267, 833	W. F. ...	1195
R. J. G. ...	448, 459	R. H. ...	62, 74, 1263	W. F. ...	1245
R. M. ...	813	R. J. ...	618	Woodall, L. ...	1242
R. N. D. ...	302, 891	R. W. ...	598	Woodbridge, R. C. ...	705, 717
R. T. ...	43, 704	S. A. ...	294, 834	Woodcock, A. C. ...	1242
T. E. ...	221, 752	T. A. A. ...	17, 43, 61, 70, 106	T. ...	344
T. H. ...	427	T. P. ...	520	T. ...	1192
T. M. ...	1109	W. G. ...	1225	Woodd, B. B. N. ...	411
T. V. ...	545	W. G. S. ...	277, 836	Woodford, E. C. J. ...	17
<i>Ven.</i> W. P. ...	1283, 1284	W. I. S. ...	448, 469	<i>Mrs.</i> E. W. ...	1048
W. P. ...	1238	W. M. ...	1111, 1292	R. C. ...	423
W. R. R. ...	107, 638, 900	W. M. C. ...	137, 636, 720	Woodforde, A. R. ...	1113
Williamson, <i>Miss</i> B. G. ...	1040	W. T. ...	261, 815	Woodgate, J. A. ...	1242
D. D. ...	1202	Wilson-Haffenden, E. L. ...	1457, 638, 877	Woodhead, J. L. ...	833
D. V. ...	391	D. J. ...	188, 776, 1276, 107	L. S. F. ...	1109
J. R. ...	433, 459	Wilson-Jerrim, T. L. ...	519	Woodhouse, A. H. ...	198, 993
L. A. ...	193, 993	Wilson-Johnston, W. E. ...	805	A. St. C. R. ...	238, 885, 1263, 1292, 127
U. G. ...	380	Wilton, A. J. M. ...	7, 16, 158, 747, 107	E. B. ...	1144
Williams, C. H. K. ...	43	V. R. ...	153, 991	F. A. ...	1244
Willey, J. ...	448, 461	Wimberley, E. A. ...	494, 1267	F. V. R. ...	65, 102, 637, 820
Willing, A. J. ...	400	R. A. A. ...	16, 138, 782, 107	H. L. ...	62, 485
Willis, A. S. W. ...	416, 419	Wimble, P. A. ...	1238	I. J. P. ...	1146
E. ...	1234	Winch, C. G. M. ...	199, 1179, 1252	J. A. D. ...	522
E. G. ...	618	Winchester, J. C. ...	496, 1292, 127	J. F. R. ...	255, 790, 1263
H. A. ...	373	Windham, A. ...	523, 1274	J. L. ...	265, 775
H. E. E. ...	225, 832, 1263	Windle, C. E. ...	158, 1185	R. A. G. ...	411
M. T. ...	1244	G. F. D. ...	1219	W. J. ...	1144
R. A. ...	995	P. St. M. ...	616	Woodland, P. F. ...	1170, 1208
W. H. ...	1238	Windram, W. C. ...	540	Woodman, G. H. R. ...	11, 212, 994
Willson, J. W. ...	1246	Windsor, C. H. W. ...	1140	R. S. ...	202, 335, 747, 915
Willmer, E. J. ...	378, 795	J. S. ...	537	Woodmore, S. R. ...	602
Willmott, <i>Miss</i> M. ...	1042	W. J. ...	1246	Woodroffe, J. H. P. ...	239, 678
Willoughby, <i>Miss</i> G. M. ...	1037	W. J. H. ...	619	Woodruffe, E. D. S. ...	204, 993
V. W. D. ...	202, 1269, 30	Windsor-Aubrey, W. A. ...	174, 873, 1260	Woods, A. C. ...	5
Willis, G. ...	449	Winfield, J. ...	1232	D. L. O. ...	186, 823, 1263
H. ...	1232	Wingate, C. A. ...	1243	E. G. ...	220, 858
S. T. ...	114, 1178	J. W. F. ...	1240	H. S. ...	10, 167, 991
Willstrop, H. ...	1202	P. J. F. ...	497, 687	J. McB. ...	239, 321, 995
Wilmer, F. C. ...	274, 660	Wingfield, C. M. H. ...	135, 885	S. W. ...	1005
Wilnot, R. ...	13, 622, 1200, 1274	Wingrove, N. D. ...	213, 909, 103	T. V. ...	607
S. H. ...	145, 326, 990	Winkfield, W. J. ...	219, 882	Woods-Ballard, B. ...	187, 1269, 30
Wilshaw, D. H. ...	365, 459	Winkler, A. O. F. ...	561	Woodward, D. S. H. ...	432, 459, 125
Wilson, A. B. ...	443, 476	Winn, H. M. ...	376	<i>Str</i> E. M. ...	530
A. C. ...	190, 834, 1256	Winning, M. D. ...	1027	J. J. ...	1113
A. D. R. G. ...	536	Winstanley, P. B. ...	273, 894	Woolcombe, G. H. D. ...	21, 147, 885
A. G. ...	393	Winstone, P. C. ...	443, 465	Woodridge, C. J. ...	603
A. H. ...	4	Winter, C. D. J. ...	1232	J. H. C. ...	123, 866
B. F. ...	228, 803	H. E. ...	1234	J. W. ...	1211, 1259, 120
C. A. K. ...	494, 1266			J. W. T. ...	201
C. C. ...	629			L. W. ...	202, 1269, 30
C. G. ...	183, 992				

References to the Supplement (issued separately) are in *Italic Type*.

NAMES.	Page.	NAMES.	Page.	NAMES.	Page.
Woolfe, R. D. T.	12, 63, 79, 1178, 1191	Wyndham, H. L.	182, 775, 1280, 107	Young, K. de L.	62, 74, 1258, 106
Woolford, C. R. B.	620	Wyndham, R. E. F.	256, 756	— K. G.	498, 507
Woollett, C. W.	208, 776, 1290, 1267	Wyndham-Kaye, K. A.	573	— L. G.	267, 906
Woolnough, S. W.	1240	Wynne, E. B. I.	1143	— N. C. S.	519
Woolrych, G. D. K.	707, 716			— P. M. D.	521
Wotherspoon, C. I.	400	X		— R.	1005
Wootton, E. A.	391	Xavier, Miss L. M.	1042	— R. W. L.	378
Worley, Miss M.	1040			— W. E.	1027
Wordsworth, A.	1237			— W. J.	1109
— Mrs. M. J.	1047			Youngman, H. C. L.	182, 738, 1263
— R. H.	65, 100, 835, 653			— T.	612
Workman, J. G.	817, 809	Y		— R.	1229
Worland, C. W.	1233			Younie, L. V.	705, 717
Wodledge, L. H.	331			Yousaf Shah	1009
Wormald, P. J.	1116			Yudhbir Singh Panwar	292, 806
Worral, H.	707, 717			Yule, J. L. D.	1061
Worseldine, S. C. H.	1080			— R. V. H.	285, 650
Worsley, I. St. J.	1143			Yule-MacLeod, D. H.	300, 894
— J. F.	252, 733			Yusuf Mohammad.	276, 734
Worth, J. F.	709, 717				
Worthington, R. F.	173, 1185			Z	
Woulfe-Flanagan, S. H. J.	57, 186, 992, 107			Zabar Khan	92
Woutersz, E. P. T.	201, 339, 785, 787			Zaboor Shah	1207
Wrafter, G. T.	1139			Zachary, G. B.	1033
Wray, M. B.	1239			Zahruddin, S.	383
Wreford, A. P.	202, 376, 997			Zahur Ali Khan	671
Wren, F.	1210, 1256			Zaid Gul	661
— G. W.	16, 203, 815, 107			Zahn Mohd. Khan	1007
Wrey, H. F.	1227			Zarwan Ali	823, 949
Wright, A.	1245			—	790
— A.	1244			— Khan	95
— C. H. E.	395, 1218			— Khan M.	258, 830
— C. P. McC.	188, 1206, 126, 127			— Shah	814
— C. R.	226, 1206				836
— D.	1024			Zamarrad Khan	767
— D. G. M.	233, 1206			Zambra, W.	438
— D. M.	242, 1187			Zamin Ali Khan	389
— E. C. S.	217, 1206			Zamir Muhammad Khan	648, 679
— H. B.	1102			Zan, M. S.	1109
— H. W.	492, 1266			Zardad Khan	91
— J. F.	603			—	650
— Mrs. M.	1043			—	755, 759
— M. V.	199, 793, 1280, 107			—	1009
— R. B. C.	273, 669			Zarghoon Shah	97
— R. H.	259, 777			Zarif Hussain	1176
— R. S.	215, 660			— Khan	1014
— T.	494, 690			—	845
— W. R.	1243			Zarin Khan	947
Wright, Neville, V. R.	184, 734, 127			—	749
Wrottesley, R.	556			—	949
Wyatt, B. T.	629			—	661
— J. S.	515			Zia Ullah	824
— L. J.	573			Zikrya Khan	92
— R. M.	158, 330, 1280			Zilla Singh	945
Wybergh, J. G. M.	517			Zorab, A. J.	383, 998
Wyke-Holloway, G.	524			Zorawar Singh	86
Wyld, E. J.	440			—	1207
— E. J. M.	629			Zowahir Jan	947
Wylie, A. F.	1200			Zscherpel, Miss D.P.	1044
— C. G.	800, 882			— H. D. R.	1091
— Sir F. V.	609, 977, 1275			Zulphi Ram	861
				Zvegintzov, D. D.	547

